ROTULORUM

PATENTIUM ET CLAUSORUM

CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ

CALENDARIUM.

ROTULORUM

PATENTIUM ET CLAUSORUM

CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ

CALENDARIUM.

VOL. I. PARS. I.

HEN. II.—HEN. VII.

PRINTED BY COMMAND

OF

HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE IV.

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ADDRESS OF

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

M.D.CCC.XXVIII.

RECORD COMMISSION

12th March 1831.

THIS BOOK

IS TO BE

PERPETUALLY PRESERVED

IN

A PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY.

C. P. COOPER,
Sec. Com. Pub. Rec.

January 1836.

HIS MAJESTY'S PRINTERS, DUBLIN.—1828.

ADDRESS

OF THE

HOUSE OF COMMONS

TO

HIS MAJESTY.

EXTRACTED FROM THE VOTES,

Veneris 25° *die Maij, Anno* 50° GEORGII III^tii *Regis,* 1810.

MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGN,

WE, Your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal Subjects, the Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in Parliament assembled, having taken into our consideration the state of the Public Records of *Ireland,* and the necessity of providing for the better arrangement, preservation, and more convenient use of the same, humbly beg leave to lay before Your Majesty the Report and Observations on the Public Records of *Ireland,* made to Your Majesty's Commissioners on the Public Records in the year 1806; and to represent to Your Majesty, that, in some of the Repositories of that part of the United Kingdom, the Public Records are preserved with order and regularity; but that, in others, they are wholly unarranged, undescribed, and unascertained; that some of them are exposed to erasure, alteration, and embezzlement, and others are lodged in places where they are suffering from damp, or incurring a continual risk of destruction by fire.

It appears that some of the Buildings allotted to these uses, particularly the house in which the Records of the late Parliament of *Ireland* are deposited, are in a state so incommodious and insecure, as to require immediate attention.

Your faithful Commons do, therefore, most humbly beseech Your Majesty, that You will be graciously pleased to give such directions, as Your Majesty in Your wisdom shall think fit, for the better preservation, arrangement, and more convenient use of the Public Records of *Ireland.*

And we beg leave further to assure Your Majesty, that, whatever extraordinary expenses may be incurred by the directions, which Your Majesty, in Your wisdom, shall think fit to give on this occasion, shall be cheerfully provided for, and made good by Your faithful Commons.

Jovis, 7° *die Junij,*

Anno 50° GEORGII III^tii Regis, 1810.

Lord *George Thynne* reported to the House, That their Address of the 25th day of May last (that His Majesty would be graciously pleased to give such directions, as His Majesty in His wisdom shall think proper, for the better arrangement, preservation, and more convenient use of the Public Records of *Ireland;* and to assure His Majesty, that, whatever extraordinary expense shall be incurred for these purposes, this House will make good the same) had been presented to His Majesty; and that His Majesty had commanded Him to acquaint this House, that He will give directions, as desired by the said Address.

COMMISSION

For executing the Measures, recommended by the House of Commons, respecting the Public Records of Ireland.

GEORGE *R.*

GEORGE THE THIRD, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth;

TO Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God, Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Councillor Euseby, Archbishop of *Dublin;* and Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillors, John Foster, Chancellor of our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to our Lieutenant General and General Governor of *Ireland;* and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, John Chambre Earl of Meath; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, Francis William Earl of Charlemont; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Lawrence Earl of Rosse; the Right Reverend Father in God, Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Charles Bishop of Kildare; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Patrick Duigenan, Doctor of Laws; and Our trusty and well-beloved George Hall, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College, *Dublin.*

WHEREAS Our most dutiful and loyal Subjects, the Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in Parliament assembled, having taken into Their consideration the state of the Public Records of *Ireland,* and the necessity of providing for the better Arrangement, Preservation, and more convenient Use of the same, have humbly laid before Us the Report and Observations on the Public Records in the year one thousand eight hundred and six; and also humbly represented unto Us, that, in some of the Repositories in that part of the United Kingdom the Public Records are preserved with order and regularity; but that in others they are wholly unarranged, undescribed, and unascertained; that some of them are exposed to erasure, alteration, and embezzlement; and that others are lodged in places where they are suffering from damp, or incurring a continued risk of destruction by fire; that some of the Buildings allotted to these uses, particularly the House in which the Records of the late Parliament of *Ireland* are deposited, are in a state so incommodious and insecure, as to require immediate attention; and humbly besought Us, that We would be graciously pleased to give such directions as We, in Our Wisdom, should think fit, for the better Preservation, Arrangement, or more convenient Use of the Public Records in *Ireland;* and that whatever extraordinary expenses may be incurred by the directions, which We in our Wisdom shall think fit to give on this occasion, shall be cheerfully provided for, and made good by Our faithful Commons:

We, considering the premises, and earnestly desiring to provide for the better Preservation, Arrangement, and more convenient Use of the said Records, are graciously pleased to condescend to the request of Our faithful Commons.

Know ye, therefore, That WE, of Our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor, *Charles* Duke of *Richmond*, Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland*, and according to the tenor and effect of Our Letter, under Our Privy Signet and Royal Sign Manual, bearing date at Our Court at Saint James's, the eighteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ten, in the Fiftieth year of Our Reign, and now enrolled in the Rolls of Our High Court of Chancery of Ireland;—

HAVE made, constituted, ordained and appointed, and by these Presents do make, constitute, ordain and appoint you, the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillors, John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, John Chambre Earl of Meath; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Francis William Earl of Charlemont; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Lawrence Earl of Rosse; the Right Reverend Father in God, Charles Bishop of Kildare; Our trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Patrick Duigenan, Doctor of Laws; and Our trusty and well-beloved George Hall, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; or any Three or more of you: (Whereof some one of you, the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) to make a diligent and particular Inquiry into the several Matters which Our faithful Commons have, as aforesaid, represented as fitting to be provided for: by Our Royal Authority, giving and granting unto you Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) full Power and Authority to cause all and singular the Officers, Clerks, and Ministers, of the Offices and Repositories respectively, wherein such Records are deposited, to bring and produce upon Oath before you the said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you, the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland*; the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer, and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) all and singular Rolls, Records, Books, and Papers, or other Writings belonging to the said Offices and Repositories, or any of them, and which shall be in the custody of such Officers, Clerks, and Ministers, or any of them respectively.

And Our further Will and Pleasure is, That you, Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) upon due examination of the premises, shall cause such Matters to be duly and speedily executed, as you shall judge fitting and proper to be done, for the more effectual execution of the several measures recommended as aforesaid by Our faithful Commons.

And to the end that Our Royal Will and Pleasure in the premises may be executed with the greater regularity and expedition, We do by these Presents, by and with the advice and consent aforesaid, give full Power and Authority to you Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) to nominate and appoint from time to time such Person of ability, care, and diligence, as you shall think fit, to be and act as your Clerk or Secretary, for the purpose of aiding you in the execution of these Presents; and also to nominate and appoint such several Persons of ability, care, and diligence, as you may think fit, to be Sub-Commissioners, to be employed under the directions and controul of you, the said Commissioners in the premises; and more especially to methodize, regulate, and digest the Records, Rolls, Instruments, Books and Papers, in any of our Public Offices and Repositories; and to cause such of Our said Records, Rolls, Instruments, Books and Papers, as are decayed, and in danger of being destroyed, to be bound and secured; and to make exact Calendars and Indexes thereof, and to superintend the printing of such Calendars and Indexes, and original Records and Papers, as you the said Commissioners shall cause to be printed; which said Clerk or Secretary, and Sub-Commissioners, and every of them, shall and may be removed by you the said Commissioners, or any three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) from time to time, at the will and pleasure of you, Our said Commissioners; full Power and Authority being by these Presents given to you to appoint others in their places respectively.

And We do ordain and appoint, That you, Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) shall from time to time certify under your hands and seals, unto the Commissioners of Our Treasury of Ireland for the time being, what shall be a fit and suitable recompence to the above-mentioned Clerk, or Secretary, and Sub-Commissioners respectively, for their pains and services in the execution of the duties hereby required to be by them performed; which said recompence, it is Our Will and Pleasure, shall be thereupon paid to them respectively and accordingly.

And We do ordain and appoint, That you Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) do and shall, on or before the twenty-fifth day of March in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, and so from year to year on or before the twenty-fifth day of March in each year respectively, so long as the said Commission shall continue in force, certify unto Us in Our Privy Council, under your hands and seals respectively, all and every the Proceedings of yourselves and of the said Sub-Commissioners, had by virtue of this Our said Commission; together with all such other Matters (if any) as may be deserving of Our Royal Consideration, touching or concerning the premises; and what further Measures (if any) the said Commissioners shall think fit to propose thereupon.

And lastly, We do ordain, That Our said Commission shall continue in full force and virtue, and you, Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you, the said Thomas Manners Baron

Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) shall and may, from time to time, and at any place or places, proceed in the execution thereof, and of every matter and thing therein contained, although the same be not continued from time to time by adjournment.

Provided always, That these Our Letters Patent be enrolled in the Rolls of Our High Court of Chancery, in that part of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland,* within the space of six months next ensuing the date of these Presents.

In Witness whereof, We have caused these Our Letters to be made patent. Witness Our aforesaid Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, at *Dublin,* the Thirtieth day of August, in the Fiftieth year of Our Reign.

WESTMEATH.

Enrolled in the Office of the Rolls of His Majesty's High Court of Chancery in *Ireland,* the first day of September, in the Fiftieth year of the Reign of King George the Third; and examined by

Richard Hetherington,
Deputy Keeper of the Rolls.

ORDERS.

AT a Board of the Commissioners appointed by His Majesty for carrying into Execution the Measures recommended by the House of Commons, respecting the Public Records of Ireland;

Holden at the House of the Right Honorable the Lord High Chancellor, on the 8th day of June, 1814.

PRESENT,

The Right Honorable THOMAS LORD MANNERS, Lord High Chancellor.
The Right Honorable WILLIAM DOWNES, Chief Justice of the King's Bench.
The Right Honorable SIR WILLIAM M'MAHON, BART. Master of the Rolls.
The Right Honorable PATRICK DUIGENAN, L.L.D.

ORDERED, That the Calendar to the Patent Rolls be forthwith prepared for the Press, under the Superintendence of the Committee of Observation, &c. and that the Secretary take means for carrying this Order into Execution.

And at a Board of the said Commissioners, holden at the Office of the Right Honorable the Chief Secretary of the Lord Lieutenant, on the 22d day of January, 1816.

PRESENT,

The Right Honorable THOMAS LORD MANNERS, Lord High Chancellor.
The Right Honorable FRANCIS WILLIAM, Earl of Charlemont.
The Right Honorable and Right Reverend CHARLES, Lord Bishop of Kildare.
The Right Honorable WILLIAM DOWNES, Chief Justice of the King's Bench.
The Right Honorable SIR WILLIAM M'MAHON, BART. Master of the Rolls.
The Right Honorable ROBERT PEEL, Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant.
The Right Honorable PATRICK DUIGENAN, L.L.D.

ORDERED, That the first Volume of the Calendar of the Patent Rolls be forthwith put to Press, under the Control of the Committee of Observation, and the immediate Inspection of such Sub-Commissioner or Sub-Commissioners as may be selected by them for that Purpose.

And at a Subsequent Board of the said Commissioners, holden at the House of the Right Honorable the Lord High Chancellor on the 23d day of March, 1826.

PRESENT,

The Right Honorable THOMAS LORD MANNERS, Lord High Chancellor.
The Right Honorable and Right Reverend CHARLES, LORD BISHOP OF KILDARE.
The Right Honorable JOHN LORD BARON NORBURY, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.

ORDERED, That the printed Calendar of the Patent Rolls of Chancery, to the Commencement of the Reign of HENRY the Eighth be prepared for publication in One Volume, as soon as the Indexes of Persons and Places, now in Progress, shall have been completed.

W. Shaw Mason, Secretary.

PATENT AND CLOSE ROLLS.

THE Patent and Close Rolls of the Chancery of Ireland are preserved in the Rolls Office, Dublin. Upon these Rolls are found Grants of Lands, in Fee or otherwise, Creations of Honors, Charters of Incorporation, Grants of Offices, Presentations, Denizations, Wardships, Pardons, Ancient Statutes, Kings' Letters, and other State Documents, with several Inquisitions, and many Deeds, Conveyances, Letters of Attorney, and Chancery Proceedings.

THE first part of this Volume commences with a few Inrolments of the Reigns of HENRY the Second, JOHN, HENRY the Third, and EDWARD the First, the earliest extant in the Office, and ends with those of the Reign of HENRY the Seventh. The second part of the Volume, which is now at Press, will comprise the Reigns of HENRY the Eighth, EDWARD the Sixth, PHILIP and MARY, and ELIZABETH.

THE Abstracts of which this Calendar is composed have been formed, under the Authority of His Majesty's Commissioners on the public Records of Ireland, from the Original Inrolments, and to none of these were any Indexes or Books of reference found in the Rolls Office.

No Article legible on the Rolls has been omitted, nor any material part of the Substance thereof; but it is to be observed that Statutes, State Papers, Charters, and Grants of Office are noticed with comparative brevity, as forming the distinct Materials of other Works in Progress of being edited under the Authority of the Commission. Many Chasms however, occur not only in the series of these Rolls, but in the detail of their individual Contents, occasioned by the many injuries by Fire, Spoliation, Damp, and other accidents to which length of time and want of care had exposed them. They are now, with the exception herein after-mentioned, inclosed in envelopes, and safely lodged in regular Compartments in the Record Room. With the view of affording facility, as well of future safeguard as of occasional reference, a Catalogue of them, to the end of the Reign of HENRY the Seventh, identifying each by Number, and by description, is prefixed to this Work.

MANY of the Rolls enumerated in the Catalogue, have been transferred from amongst the Old Bermingham Tower Records to the Rolls Office, under an Order of the Board; the Roll thus † marked has been in like manner transferred from the Crown Office of the King's Bench; and about thirty others which are yet to be transferred under a similar Order, from the Office of the Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer, are to be sought in that repository if not found in the Rolls Office.

THE Contents of all these Rolls are embodied in the Calendar now published, the Materials of which, when collected as above stated, were delivered to the late WILLIAM BALL, Esq. a Member of the Committee of Observation, and Sub-Commissioner on the Statutes, to be by him prepared for the Press.—Mr. BALL having made considerable progress in the Revision of the Manuscripts, and the Printing of the Work having been commenced and continued to the 60th Page under his Superintendence, his Services were then required exclusively in the department of the Statutes; whereupon the execution of his Duties as to this Work devolved on the undersigned Sub-Commissioner, who has accordingly continued and completed the Revision of the MSS. and superintended the Printing of them, adding the Indexes of Persons and Places, which are thereunto subjoined. The very decayed state of many of these Ancient Rolls has interposed difficulties in the execution of the Work, but corresponding exertion has been made, as it was thought desirable to rescue as much as possible of these our earliest Records from oblivion.—*Si successus sæpe, labor certe nunquam, defuit.*

EDWARD TRESHAM.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PATENT AND CLOSE ROLLS OF CHANCERY,

TO THE END OF THE

REIGN OF KING HENRY THE SEVENTH.

Office No.	Years of the Reigns.	INDORSEMENT.	Number of Membranes.	Number of Articles.	Page of the Vol.
		HEN. II.—JOH.—HEN. III.—EDW. I.			
1	Various.	Antiquissime Litere Patentes - - - - - -	6	56	1
2	31	Rotulus Patens de anno 31 Edw. I. - - - -	3	87	4
		EDW. II.			
1	2	Rotulus Clausus de anno 2 Edw. II. - - - -	12	417	7
2	3	Rotulus Patens de anno 3 Edw. II. - - - -	4	251	12
3	3 & 4	Rotulus Patens de annis 3 & 4 Edw. II. - - - -	10	152	15
4	5	Rotulus Clausus de anno 5 Edw. II. - - - -	2	66	19
5	10	Rotulus Clausus de anno 10 Edw. II. - - - -	5	33	20
6	11	Rotulus Patens de anno 11 Edw. II. 1ª pars. - - -	2	6	21
7	11	Rotulus Patens de anno 11 Edw. II. 2ª pars. - - -	11	211	21
8	13	Rotulus Patens de anno 13 Edw. II. - - - -	4	93	26
9	14	Rotulus Clausus de anno 14 Edw. II. - - - -	3	106	28
10	18	Rotulus Clausus de anno 18 Edw. II. - - - -	7	232	30
11	20	Rotulus Patens de anno 20 Edw. II. - - - -	2	33	33
12	20	Rotulus Clausus de anno 20 Edw. II. - - - -	9	169	34
		EDW. III.			
1	8	Rotulus Patens de anno 8 Edw. III. - - - -	8	144	37
2	9 & 10	Rotulus Clausus de annis 9 & 10 Edw. III. - - -	5	53	41
3	11	Rotulus Patens de anno 11 Edw. III. 1ª pars. - - -	2	23	42
4	11	Rotulus Patens de anno 11 Edw. III. 2ª pars. - - -	1	27	42
5	17 & 18	Rotulus Clausus de annis 17 & 18 Edw. III. - - -	9	172	43
6	19 & 20	Rotulus Patens de annis 19 & 20 Edw. III. - - -	3	107	48
7	20	Rotulus Patens de anno 20 Edw. III. - - - -	8	154	50
8	26	Rotulus Patens de anno 26 Edw. III. - - - -	2	40	55

Office No.	Years of the Reigns.	INDORSEMENT.	Number of Membranes.	Number of Articles.	Page of the Vol.
9	29	Rotulus Patens de anno 29 Edw. III. - - - -	6	179	55
10	29 & 30	Rotulus Clausus de annis 29 & 30 Edw. III. - - -	10	160	58
11	30	Rotulus Patens de anno 30 Edw. III. - - - -	5	77	64
12	32	Rotulus Clausus de anno 32 Edw. III. 1ª pars. - - -	5	36	66
13	32	Rotulus Clausus de anno 32 Edw. III. 2ª pars. - - -	7	114	67
14	32	Rotulus Patens de anno 32 Edw. III. - - - -	8	129	71
15	33	Rotulus Clausus de anno 33 Edw. III. - - - -	6	144	76
16	42	Rotulus Clausus de anno 42 Edw. III. - - - -	1	16	80
17	46	Rotulus Clausus de anno 46 Edw. III. - - - -	10	155	80
18	48	Rotulus Clausus de anno 48 Edw. III. - - - -	14	133	85
19	49	Rotulus Patens de anno 49 Edw. III. - - - -	18	288	90
20	51	Rotulus Clausus de anno 51 Edw. III. - - - -	8	92	99
		RIC. II.			
1	1	Rotulus Clausus de anno 1 Ric. II. - - - -	9	120	103
2	3	Rotulus Clausus de anno 3 Ric. II. - - - -	3	31	106
3	4	Rotulus Clausus de anno 4 Ric. II. - - - -	9	121	107
4	5	Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Ric. II. 1ª pars. - - - -	19	245	110
5	5	Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Ric. II. 2ª pars. - - - -	13	133	116
6	8	Rotulus Patens de anno 8 Ric. II. 1ª pars. - - - -	9	87	119
7	8	Rotulus Patens de anno 8 Ric. II. 2ª pars. - - - -	2	15	121
8	8	Rotulus Clausus de anno 8 Ric. II. - - - -	5	38	122
9	9	Rotulus Patens de anno 9 Ric. II. - - - -	21	249	123
10	9	Rotulus Clausus de anno 9 Ric. II. - - - -	9	74	128
11	10	Rotulus Patens de anno 10 Ric. II. - - - -	13	234	130
12	12	Rotulus Patens de anno 12 Ric. II. - - - -	22	253	137
13	13	Rotulus Patens de anno 13 Ric. II. - - - -	18	242	142
14	15	Rotulus Patens de anno 15 Ric. II. - - - -	5	105	147
15	16	Rotulus Clausus de anno 16 Ric. II. - - - -	3	34	149
16	17	Rotulus Clausus de anno 17 Ric. II. - - - -	3	31	150
17	18	Rotulus Patens de anno 18 Ric. II. - - - -	6	59	151
18	18	Rotulus Clausus de anno 18 Ric. II. - - - -	4	71	153
		HEN. IV.			
1	1	Rotulus Patens de anno 1 Hen. IV. - - - -	10	119	155
2	1	Rotulus Clausus de anno 1 Hen. IV. - - - -	3	14	158
3	1	Rotulus Patens de anno 1 Hen. IV. - - - -	1	15	159
4	2	Rotulus Patens de anno 2 Hen. IV. - - - -	1	20	159
5	3	Rotulus Patens de anno 3 Hen. IV. - - - -	21	255	160
6	4	Rotulus Patens de anno 4 Hen. IV. 1ª pars. - - - -	7	120	166
7	4	Rotulus Clausus de anno 4 Hen. IV. - - - -	2	19	168
8	4	Rotulus Patens de anno 4 Hen. IV. 2ª pars. - - - -	10	114	169

Office No.	Years of the Reigns.	INDORSEMENT.	Number of Membranes.	Number of Articles.	Page of the Vol.
9	4	Rotulus Patens de anno 4 Hen. IV. 3ª pars. - - - -	16	160	172
10	5	Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Hen. IV. 1ª pars. - - - -	8	91	176
11	5	Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Hen. IV. 2ª pars. - - - -	2	27	178
12	6	Rotulus Patens de anno 6 Hen. IV. 1ª pars. - - - -	3	31	179
13	6	Rotulus Patens de anno 6 Hen. IV. 2ª pars. - - - -	1	15	180
14	7	Rotulus Patens de anno 7 Hen. IV. 1ª pars. - - - -	1	13	180
15	† 7	Rotulus Patens de anno 7 Hen. IV. 2ª pars. - - - -	13	157	181
16	8	Rotulus Patens de anno 8 Hen. IV. - - - -	10	94	185
17	9	Rotulus Patens de anno 9 Hen. IV. 1ª pars. - - - -	4	27	186
18	9	Rotulus Patens de anno 9 Hen. IV. 2ª pars. - - - -	6	72	187
19	10	Rotulus Patens de anno 10 Hen. IV. 1ª pars. - - -	1	15	189
20	10	Rotulus Patens de anno 10 Hen. IV. 2ª pars. - - -	20	190	189
21	10	Rotulus Patens de anno 10 Hen. IV. 3ª pars. - - -	1	14	194
22	11	Rotulus Patens de anno 11 Hen. IV. - - - -	9	94	194
23	12	Rotulus Patens de anno 12 Hen. IV. - - - -	2	15	197
24	12	Rotulus Clausus de anno 12 Hen. IV. - - - -	2	16	197
25	13	Rotulus Patens de anno 13 Hen. IV. - - - -	11	125	198
26	14	Rotulus Patens de anno 14 Hen. IV. - - - -	1	10	201
		HEN. V.			
1	1	Rotulus Patens de anno 1 Hen. V. 1ª pars. - - - -	4	39	202
2	1	Rotulus Patens de anno 1 Hen. V. 2ª pars. - - - -	4	21	203
3	2	Rotulus Patens de anno 2 Hen. V. - - - -	20	196	203
4	3	Rotulus Clausus de anno 3 Hen. V. - - - -	12	144	210
5	3	Rotulus Patens de anno 3 Hen. V. - - - -	3	13	214
6	5	Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Hen. V. - - - -	1	22	214
7	7	Rotulus Patens de anno 7 Hen. V. 1ª pars. - - - -	4	32	215
8	7	Rotulus Patens de anno 7 Hen. V. 2ª pars. - - - -	2	21	216
9	8	Rotulus Patens de anno 8 Hen. V. - - - -	3	19	217
10	9	Rotulus Patens de anno 9 Hen. V. - - - -	9	119	217
		HEN. VI.			
1	1	Rotulus Clausus de anno 1 Hen. VI. - - - -	11	44	221
2	1	Rotulus Patens de anno 1 Hen. VI. - - - -	14	123	226
3	2	Rotulus Patens de anno 2 Hen. VI. - - - -	3	40	231
4	2	Rotulus Clausus de anno 2 Hen. VI. 1ª pars. - - -	6	45	232
5	2	Rotulus Clausus de anno 2 Hen. VI. 2ª pars. - - -	2	11	234
6	3	Rotulus Patens de anno 3 Hen. VI. - - - -	11	122	235
7	3 & 4	Rotulus Clausus de annis 3 & 4 Hen. VI. - - - -	12	73	239
8	5	Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Hen. VI. - - - -	5	38	241
9	5	Rotulus Clausus de anno 5 Hen. VI. 1ª pars. - - -	11	56	242
10	5	Rotulus Clausus de anno 5 Hen. VI. 2ª pars. - - -	4	23	244

CATALOGUE OF THE ROLLS.

Office No.	Years of the Reigns.	INDORSEMENT.	Number of Membranes.	Number of Articles.	Page of the Vol.
11	6	Rotulus Clausus de anno 6 Hen. VI. - - - -	7	59	245
12	7	Rotulus Clausus de anno 7 Hen. VI. - - - -	5	30	247
13	9	Rotulus Patens de anno 9 Hen. VI. 1ª pars. - - - -	4	31	249
14	9	Rotulus Patens de anno 9 Hen. VI. 2ª pars. - - - -	1	9	250
15	9	Rotulus Clausus de anno 9 Hen. VI. - - - -	9	48	251
16	10	Rotulus Patens de anno 10 Hen. VI. - - - -	10	143	252
17	13	Rotulus Patens de anno 13 Hen. VI. - - - -	8	94	256
18	14	Rotulus Clausus de anno 14 Hen. VI. 1ª pars. - - -	2	14	258
19	14	Rotulus Clausus de anno 14 Hen. VI. 2ª pars. - - -	4	44	259
20	19	Rotulus Clausus de anno 19 Hen. VI. - - - -	5	37	261
21	20	Rotulus Clausus de anno 20 Hen. VI. - - - -	5	67	263
22	28 & 29	Rotulus Patens de annis 28 & 29 Hen. VI. - - - -	4	57	265
23	30	Rotulus Patens de anno 30 Hen. VI. - - - -	5	45	266
24	31	Rotulus Patens de anno 31 Hen. VI. - - - -	2	illegib.	267
		EDW. IV.			
1	1	Rotulus Patens de anno 1 Edw. IV. - - - -	8	75	268
2	7	Rotulus Patens de anno 7 Edw. IV. - - - -	2	illegib.	269
3	15 & 16	Rotulus Patens de annis 15 & 16 Edw. IV. - - -	2	4	269
4	19	Rotulus Clausus de anno 19 Edw. IV. - - - -	4	21	269
5	21	Rotulus Patens de anno 21 Edw. IV. - - - -	1	illegib.	270
6	22	Rotulus Patens de anno 22 Edw. IV. - - - -	2	19	270
		HEN. VII.			
1	9	Rotulus Clausus de anno 9 Hen. VII. - - -	3	17	270
2	10	Rotulus Patens de anno 10 Hen. VII. - - - -	3	1	271
3	11	Rotulus Patens de anno 11 Hen. VII. - - - -	6	29	271
4	14	Rotulus Patens de anno 14 Hen. VII. - - - -	3	16	271
5	15	Rotulus Patens de anno 15 Hen. VII. - - - -	1	4	272
6	17	Rotulus Patens de anno 17 Hen. VII. - - - -	4	7	272
7	21	Rotulus Patens de anno 21 Hen. VII. - - - -	8	19	272

N. B.—A few Rolls which had been inserted in former Catalogues are excluded from this, as not being Patent or Close Rolls.

ROTULORUM CANCELLARIE

CALENDARIUM.

Rotulus (in dorso inscriptus "Antiquissime littere patentes") continens quedam de regnis Regum Hen. II. *Hen.* III. *Johan. & Edw.* I.

1. EDWARD' R Angl' dñs Hib' &c. confirmavit Witto le Deveneys 3 caruc' & 45 acr' t̃re in [ ] Kathil Balitened, Balicob[ ]ly & Dunderg, in tenemento de Obrun, tenend' & hend' de Re & hed' suis imppet', reddend' 7[l] argenti ad scčiũ Dub' ad fest' pasch' & sči Mich'. T. Eadmundo f̃re Rs, Johe[ ]Surreye, Henr̃o de Lacy com' Lincoln', Robto de Brus com' de Carrik, Ričo f' Jobis, Petro de Chaumpuent & al'. Dat' p man' Rs apd Abconewey in Snowdonia 26 Mar' an' 11, ad mandat' S. Watford' epi, just' Hib', per tras suas.

2. Tho' f' Mauricii concess' Ri Edw' cantred' de Ocassin & dimid' cantred' de Oblyt & 13 villat' t̃re in Corcumroth, hend' imppet'. T. Dño Robto Bath' & Wel' epo, tũc canc' Angl', dñis Witto de Valence, Johe de Vescy, Otone de Grandisono, Gerardo f' Maur', Johe de Barry, Johe de Cogan & al'.

3. E. R concess' Witto Burnell 3½ caruc' t̃re in Glincapy & 10 acr' in Glaslawer, & housbote & haybote ad mañiũ suũ infra t̃rã pdcã in bosco Rs de Balyconyn, capiend' p vis' custodis bosci, & comunã pasture in eod' bosco, hend' imppet'; reddend' ad scčiũ 10[m] p an' ad fest' sči Mich' & pasch' p õi s̃vic', cõsuetud' & demanda. T. Ric' de Burgo com' Ulton', Witto de Leybourne & al'. Dat' p man' Rs apd Baer in Arman', 16 Ap. an' 12.

4. Joh' f' Rs Angl' & dñs Hyb' concess' & cõfirmav' Robto de sčo Michaele totã t̃rã de Dangen que est una caruc' t̃re; de Ballimacgillehone, in qua hent[r] 2 caruc'; & de Truneder in qua hent[r] 2 caruc' t̃re; & de Baligarmed que est 1 caruc' t̃re; & de Dunbroe que est 1 caruc'; & de Closchyneflyn, in qua hent[r] 2 caruc'; & de Dalgir, que est 1 caruc'; quas huit de dono H' pris Rs. Et ptea dedit ei de dono suo t̃rã de Tadhoyl in qua sunt 2 caruc'; & t̃rã de Tachren & Rodgannon in qua hent[r] 2 caruc'; & de t̃ra de Balo 2 caruc' t̃re; illas scil' que fũunt Thõe de sčo Mich' f̃ris sui; & Balyoketh cũ ptin', scil' 2 caruc', & Tylwir cũ ptin' p 2 caruc' t̃re, q̃s huit de Thõa Flandrens'; hend' & tenend' pdco Robto & hed' suis de Re p s̃vic' unius militis & dimid' Ri faciend' apd Dub', ões t̃ras pdcas cũ ptin', in bosco & plano, in ptis & pascuis, in eccliis & capellis, in aquis & molendinis, in stagnis & vivariis, in piscariis, viis, semitis & õib' al' ptin', cũ soc' & sach', & tol' & them', & infangthef & judicio aque & ferri, & duello & fossa & furcis; retentis ad opus Rs donacõib' epatuũ & abbaciar' & [ ] & ptitis & querel' que ad coron' ptinent. T. Joh' de Curcy & al' apd Soforges.

5. H. R Angl' confirmav' Nicho Labench 2 caruc' t̃re de Manganach, & 2 caruc' de Baligillegirio & 1 caruc' de Chelchis [ ] ad hospicia; hend' sibi & hed'; tenend' de Re p s̃vic' dimid' militis civitati Dub' faciend': ptea cõcessit ei & hed' villã de Kathedehille cũ ptin', & infra ptin' 150 caruc' t̃re arab', & unũ hospiciũ libũ in villa de Kyldaran q̃d fuit Malmeriu, & unũ apd Fernã & unũ apd Weseford (q' com' Ric' f' com' Gilbti rationabiliter dedit ei) sibi & hed', tenend' p s̃vic' 3 milit' de Re & Johe f' Rs & hed' eor'. T. R. ãepo Cant' & al', apd Winton'.

N. B. Huic articulo in rot' subjicit[r] mem' his verbis, viz. "Mem' q̃d spacia que supius omissa sunt inscripta in irrotulacõe ista, vacua sunt quia carta p q̃m ista irrotulačo scpta fuit erat ita antiq' & fracta q̃d nemo potuit littam ibid' lege."

Lacune hujusmodi scatentes per totum hoc calendar' sic notate [ ] *invenient[r], ob verba & clausulas hic illic in rotulis vetustate & incuria illegibilia.*

6. E. R (recitand' q̃d inspexat cartam per quã Ph' de Monte Gomy dedit Ričo de Exon' & hedib' unã villatã t̃re in Connohit que vocat[r] Molerah, q̃m R illi dedat, hend' de Re in cap' imppet', faciend' inde Ri vicesim' ptem s̃vicii feodi un' militis p õi s̃vic', secta cur', & demanda,) donacõem illã confirmat. T. R. Bath' & Wel' epo & al'. Dat' p man' Rs apd Tillebyr', 4 Aug. an' 9.

7. E. R dedit Ottoni de Grandissono p homagio suo & s̃vic' Ri a juventute Rs & sua impenso, castrũ & cantred' & totã t̃rã de Hokonath in Hib', & totã vill' de Typar' cũ ptin', & castrũ & vill' de Kilfecle cũ ptin', & totã t̃rã de Muskery, & mañiũ de Kilsilan, & vill' de Clomele, (que idẽ Otto pus huit ad vitã suã de dono Rs et nup reddidit), ac etiã totã t̃rã de Estermoy, (q̃m Joh' Ferre hũat de dono Rs & dudũ reddidat;) hend' eidem Ottoni & hed' cũ feodis milit', advocačõib' eccliar', mañiis, edificiis &c. imppet'; faciend' Ri &c. s̃vic' 2 feod' milit' p õib' s̃vic'. T. R. Bath' & Wel' epo & al', apd Copeford, 26 Jul. an' 9.

8. E. R (recitand' cartã px' pcedent'), mand' Robto de Ufford just' Hib' q̃d eid' Ottoni vel certo attorn' suo de castris &c. & ten' pdcis plenã seysinã here fa'. Apd Capeford, 27 Jul. an' 9.

N. In his litteris scrib[r] Ochonath, *in carta,* Hokonath; *in ceteris prors' similes.*

9. E. R concess' Theobaldo de Verdun q̃d ipe & hedes sui imppet' heant un' m̃catũ singul' septimanis per diẽ lune apd mañiũ suũ de Dundalc in co' Luvd', & un' feriã ibid' sing' annis

ꝑ 15 dies duratur', viz. in vigil' & in die & in c̃stino sc̃i Martini & ꝑ 12 dies seq'; & 1 m̃cat' sing' septĩis ꝑ diē jov' ap̃d mañiū suū de Rup' in eod' co', & 1 feriā ibid' sing' añis ꝑ 8 dies duratur', viz. in die m̃cur' in septĩa pentecostes & per 7 dies seq'; & 1 m̃cat' sing' septĩis ꝑ diē sab' ap̃d maniū suū de Loosmedi in co' Mid', & 1 fer' ibid' sing' añis ꝑ 15 dies duratur', viz. in die lun' in septĩa pentecostes & ꝑ 14 dies seq'; & 1 m̃cat' sing' septĩis per diē m̃cur' ap̃d mañiū suū de Incheleffer in eod' co', & 1 fer' ibid' sing' añis ꝑ 8 dies duratur', viz. in vigil' & in die & in c̃stino sc̃i Petri advincl̃a & ꝑ 5 dies seq'; & 1 m̃cat' sing' septĩis ꝑ diē jov' ap̃d mañiū suū de Moydewe in eod' co', & 1 fer' ibid' sing' añis ꝑ 8 dies duratur', viz. in vigil' & in die & in c̃stino assūpcōis sc̄e Marie & ꝑ 5 dies seq'; & 1 m̃cat' sing' septĩis ꝑ diē veñis ap̃d mañiū suū de Adleck in eod' co', & 1 fer' ibid' sing' añis ꝑ 8 dies duratur', viz. in vigil' & in die & c̃stino exaltacōis sc̄e crucis & ꝑ 5 dies seq'; & 1 fer' ap̃d mañiū suū de Diveleke in eod' co' sing' añis ꝑ 8 dies duratur', viz. in vigil' & in die & in c̃stino sc̃i Dunstani & ꝑ 5 dies seq'; nisi m̃cat' illi & fer' ille sint ad nocūētum vicinor' m̃cator' & vicinar' fer'. T. R. Bath' & Wel' ep̄o, Ric̃o de Burgo com' Ulton' & al', ap̃d Cestriā, 15 Sep. an' 12.

10. R volens Cristo f' Donaldi Macmolisii Hibnico g̃ram fac̄e sp̃alē, concess' q̃d ip̄e de cet̃o in Hib' utat' legib' Anglic'; & ꝓhibuit ne quis eū cōtra hāc cōcessionē vexet, &c. Westm', 27 Jun. an' 13.

11. R concess' Mariete filie Macirecaho, Hibnice, quia Rad̃o Burges, (Anglico qui Hib' continue morat') maritata est, q̃d ip̄a & h̄edes sui utant' legib' Anglic'. Westm', 27 Jun. an' 13.

12. Sĩlis concessio Roesie filie Macmolisii Hibnice, quia Petro de Repenteny Anglico maritata est. T. ut sup'.

13. E. R dedit Ranulpho le Mareschal unā caruc' & 50 acr' t̃re in Balimaccorus h̄end' imppet', reddend' singulis annis ad sc̃cm Dub' 70^s 10^d, & faciend' per an' duas sectas ad cur' Rs de Obrun. T. Eadmundo f̃re Rs & al'. Aberconewey, 26 Mar. an' 11.

14. E. R concess' Gerardo f' Maur' q̃d ip̄e & h̄ed' sui h̄eāt unū m̃cat' sing' septĩis ꝑ diē veñis ap̃d mañiū suū de Maynoth in co' Kildar', & unā fer' ibid' sing' añis ꝑ 3 dies duratur', viz. in vigil', in die & in c̃stino nativ' b̄e Marie. Ap̃d Cantuar', 9 Maii, an' 14.

15. Ric̃us f' Ade Talebot miles dimisit Ri Angl' donacōes ward', relev', maritag', esch', & perquis' q' sibi accid̄e possent de tota t̃ra de Molahide quā Miloni filio suo & h̄ed' suis ded̄at, tenend' de Re in cap' per s̃vic' deb' & consuet'. Ap̃d Slescultyr, an' r' r' E. 14.

16. Johes dñs Hib' comes Morton' dedit Amalrico de sc̄o Laurencio ꝓ homagio & s̃vic' suo t̃rā de Houede cū ōib' ptin' tā lib̄e & q̄ete sicut pat' suus illā ūq' melius tenuit, & ꝑ s̃vic' unius mil' pro ōi s̃vic', h̄end' ip̄i & h̄ed' lib̄e & q̄ete, integre & plenar', in bosc' & plan', in viis & semit', in p̃tis & pastur', in moris & marisc', in aq̃is & molend', in stagn' & vivar', in ecc̃iis & capellis, & cū ōib' al' lib̃tat' & lib' consuet' suis. T. Joh̄e de Aurei & al', ap̃d sc̃m Edmūd'.

17. E. R (recit' q̃d inspex̄at cart' ꝑ q̄m Johes R Angl' avus suus ded̄at Thōe f' Antonii custodiā co' Watford' & Desmon' cū custod' castror' Watford' & Dungarvā & eciā oīm d̃nior' suor' cōitatuū p̃dcor', excepta civitate Watford', h̄end' donec idem R vel h̄edes sui ea ꝑ finē vel al' modo extra manus suas dimisissent; reddend' inde ad sc̃cm Dub' 250^m ꝑ an'; et recitand' q̃d H' R Angl' pat' suus, postq̄m p̃dci cōitat', castra, t̃re & ten' ad man' suas devēnt, habita diu seisina eor̃dm, ip̄m nūc Rm de eisd' cōitatib', castris, t̃ris & ten' cū ptin' feoffasset, h̄end' ip̄i Ri nūc & h̄ed' ita q̃d non sepent' a corona Angl'; & q̃d R postea, dum infra etat' fuit, de cōitatib', t̃ris & ten' p̃dcis, una cū custodia castri de Dungarvan Johem f' Thōe feoffasset, h̄end' eid' Johi & h̄ed' imppet', reddend' 500^m ꝑ an' ad sc̃cm p̃dcm; de quib' quidē t̃ris & ten' cōitatus p̃dcos cū hiis que ad eosd' ptinēt (racōe feoffam' p̃dci sic infra etat' facti, & intrusionis q̄m p̃dcs Johes fecit in eisd', sine libacōe Rs seu ministror' ejus ꝑ p̃ceptum ejus) s̃vus Tho' f' Mauricii h̄edē p̃dci Johis in cur' Rs ꝑ cōsidacōem ejusd' cur' R recupavit; & residuū t̃rar' & ten' p̃dcor' cū ptin', q̃d in manu p̃dci Thōe remansit & q̃d [ ] in cur' Rs ibid' Tho' f' Maur' Ri reddidit ut jus suū); in consid̄acōe s̃vicior' &c. dedit eid' Thōe f' Maur' & Marḡete ux' ejus cōsāguinee Rs ōes t̃ras p̃dcas Dessie & Desmonie quas p̃dcs Tho' reddidit, ut p̃dcm est; simul cū custod' p̃dci castri de Dungarvan; & cū ōib' bedellariis, redditib', firmis, sectis curiar', s̃viciis, lib̃tat' & lib̄is consuetud', & cū homag', redditib' & s̃vic' oīm tenenciū tam Anglic' q̄m Hibnic' ad d̄cam t̃rā ptinenc', & ōib' al' ptin' suis, adeo integre sicut p̃dcs Tho' ea tenuit; h̄end' ip̄is Thōe & Marḡete & h̄ed' Thōe ꝑ s̃vic' medietatis feodi unius mil', & reddendo ꝑ an' ad sc̃cm Dub' 200^m ad pasch' & mich' imppet'; salvis Ri crociis in eisd' t̃ris existent', & cōitatib' p̃dcis, & p̃litis & ꝑquisitis, & aliis que ad cōitat' illos & coronā ptinent; & salvis Walt̃o de la Haye, Johi de Weyland, Jordano de Exon', & h̄ed' Robti de Stapelton tenuris suis ex feoffamento Rs; ita q̃d de homagiis suis ꝓ tenuris p̃dcis Ri sint intendentes; & de redditib' & al' s̃viciis p̃dco Thōe & Marḡete & h̄ed' Thōe respondeant; & q̃d redditus & firme lib̄e tenenciū p̃dcor', qui redditus & firmas suas ꝑ manus suas ppas ad sc̃m redd̄e solent, & qui reddit' & firme p̃fato Thōe, in firma sua ad idem sc̃cm allocari cōsuev̄unt, eid' Thōe & Marg' & h̄ed' Thōe de cet̃o sicut prius allocent' imppet'; & ita q̃d p̃dci Tho' & Marg' & h̄edes Thōe in bedellariis p̃dcis tales bedellos p̃ficiant ꝑ quib' respōd̄e voluĩint, & qui vicecōib' cōitatuū p̃dcor' ad ea exc̄eda que ad officiū suū ptinēt & ad cōmodū Rs intēdētes sint & respōdentes imppet'. T. R. Bath' & Wel' & al', Westm', 6 Feb. an' 20.

18. E. R, ꝑ s̃vic' in exercitu Wall' gratant' impensis, pdon' Galf' de Geynvill t̃nsgr' quandā, in contemnend' fac̄e execucōn' mandat' Rs ꝑ Nicho Bacun detento in prisona lib̃tatis sue de Trym, ꝑ qua R illā lib̃tat' capi in man' suā fec̄at; ac eciā lib̃tat' illā ei reddidit tenend' sicut antea. 2 Maii, an' 23.

19. Mathias de Borard recogn' un' messuag' & un' acr' t̃re in Balysonenan, simul cū advocacōe ecc̃ie ejusd' ville (que dudū ded̄at Johi de Saumpford nup archiep̄o Dub', qui obiit inde seisit' ut de feodo, bastardus & sine h̄ede de corpe suo ꝑcreato) esse jus Edw̃di Rs Ang'; & ten' illa cū ptin' simul cū advocacōe p̃dce ecc̃ie concedit, remittit & quiete clamat Ri in ppet'. An' 27.—T. Joh̄e Wogan just', Thōa Cantok canc', Will̃o de Estden' thes', Walt̃o de la Hay esc' Hib', Walt̃o Lenfaunt just', & Syme de Ludegate & soc' suis just' de b̄co Dub': ubi scriptum istud p̃dcs Math' irrotulari fecit ꝑ majori securitate, & sĩlit' in sc̃cio Dub'.

20. E. R, accepto ꝑ inquis' ꝑ thes' & barones sc̃cii fieri factam, q̃d est ad cōmodū Rs si det ut infra, ex sp̃ali g̃ra dedit Will̃o le Deveneys c̃lico unā caruc' t̃re & dimid', 13^s 4^d redditus, & unā piscar' cū ptin' in Thorncastel in Hib', h̄end' imppet', reddend' ꝑ an' 108^s 4^d ad sc̃cm, & faciend' Ri s̃vic' decime ptis feodi milit'. Westm', 5 Ap. an' 27.

21. Rad̃s Pipard mil' dedit E. Ri ōia castra, villas, mañia, t̃ras & ten' que h̄uit in Hib', una cū feodis milit', advocacōib' ecc̃iar' & domor' religios', homagiis & s̃viciis libor' hōim, lib̃tatib' & lib̄is consuetud', una eciā cū s̃vic' Johis Pipard f' sui & Matildis ux' ejus in quo d̄co Rad̃o tenebant' ꝑ mañio de Clouncurry, simul cū rev̄siōe ejusd' cū accidit, & quicq̃d d̄cs Rad' h̄uit seu illi aut h̄ed' suis accid̄e potit r̃one p̃miss', imppet'. Westm', die merc' ꝑx' post fest' sc̃i Martini in hieme, an' 30.

22. Rad̃s Pipard (recitand' effect' charte p̃cedent') mandat ōib' hōib', militib' & lib̄e ten' suis in Hib' q̃d de homagĩis, fidelitat' & ōib' s̃vic' suis, Ri ut d̄no suo de cet̃o sint intendentes. Westm', ejusd' dat.'

23. Idē Rad̃s Pipard (recitand' ut sup') constituit d̄nos Walt̃m Lenfaunt & Nichm de Bosco milites vel eor' alterū, una cū Gerald' Tyrel senesc' suo vel ejus loc' ten', ad tradend' Ri vel ejus attornato plenar' seisin' p̃miss'. Westm', ejusd' dat'.

24. Idē Rad̃s (recitand' ut sup') mandat senesc' suo vel ejus loc' ten' q̃d una cū d̄nis p̃dcis libent seis' ut sup'. Westm', ejusd' dat'.

25. Idē Rad̃s (recit' ut sup') mandat f̃ri Rob' de sc̄o Joh̄e, constab' castror' suor' de Atro Dei & de Dovenaghmayn, q̃d castra p̃dca Ri vel ejus attorn' sine dil̄one libet. Ejusd' dat'.

26. Sĩle mand' Ric̃o de [ ] const' cast' sui Saltus Salmonis. Ejusd' dat'.

27. Ric̃us f' Johis dedit Johi de Saunford 5 villat' t̃re in d̄nico in co' Connact', quar' 3 vocant' Turloch Ogeneth, Rathmolony, & Corbaly; & alie due vocant' Fyege Kylbride, & Clony, quas 2 villat' tenuit q̄ndā Ric̃s de Sandon; pit' cū 1 caruc' t̃re in d̄nico de Kylenerchy, q̄m tenuit q̄ndā Nic̄hs de Kygely de feoffam̃to Rs; & pit' cū d̄nio Ric̃i Manneysin & h̄ed' suor' sive assignator' de 1 villat' t̃re que vocat' Athkethir; cū d̄nio Johis Ringere & h̄ed' suor' seu assignator' de 1 villat' t̃re que vocat' Balyoclawy; h̄end' p̃dco Johi & h̄ed' suis totas p̃noīat' t̃ras cū ptin' de Re Angl' in cap' imppet'; faciend' inde Ri s̃vic' feodi unius mil' & q̃rte ptis 1 mil' ꝓ ōi s̃vic'. T. Ric̃o de Exon' & al'.

28. E. R (recitand' q̃d ꝑ l̃ras pat' nup potestatem plenā ded̄at Robto de Ufford nup just' Hib', q̃d ip̄e de cōsilio & assensu S' Watfden' ep̄i tunc thes' Hib', feoffare posset hōies quos voluĩt & Ri expedire vidit de ōib' vastis t̃ris Rs in Hib', tenend' ꝑ s̃vic' militar' vel al'; & q̃d id̄m Rob' dimisāt mag̃ro Johi de Saunford, escaetori Hib', de h̄mi vastis t̃ris in theodo de Clonconewy ex utraq' pte aque, villatas de Dunnemor, [ ]

M'Conhyreth', Dromneyneth, Deynslene, Crerris', Rosmoylan, Gwynernan, Collekeydulte, Cloncounsseth, Donnathmegan, Clonm-[ ]mony, Balybrogan, Balydwoly, Balymetnean, Imelagh', Hotheth, Clonybalgan, Reynbatan, & Kyllenetig, excepta una caruc' t̄re ibid', de qua Wil' f' Warini p̄ R̄m prius feoffabat', que quidē villat' continent 24 caruc' & 59 acr'; &, extra idē theodū, villatas de Lothderker, [ ] duf, [ ] Leyderg, Leymor, Smekethelassyn, Balyclawy, Ferath & Balymtheth, que continent 11 caruc' & 40 acr'; tenend' de R̄e, reddend' p̄ an' 34^{l}, scil' p̄ qualib' caruc' 20^{s}); dimissionē illā acceptans, concessit p̄ se & h̄ed' q̄ntum in se est, p̄fato Joh̄i & h̄ed', ōes villatas p̄dcas cū ptin' (excepta ut sup') h̄end' cū betachiis & ōib' aliis ad villat' p̄dcas spectantib', faciend' inde R̄i s̄vic' p̄dcm, & p̄t' s̄vic' illud, faciend' R̄i s̄vic' medietatis feodi unius mil' & sectam ad com' R̄s de Roscoman, p̄ ōi s̄vic'. Ap̄d Cestr', 28 Aug. an' 11.

29. *Idem verbatim cum No. 27 supra, excepto quod pro* Turloch Ogeneth *scribitur* Turlochogeneth *& pro* Fyege Kylbride *scrib'* Fyeg' Kylbryde *& pro* Ringere *scrib'* Ringer *& pro* Athkechir *scribr* Athkethyr.

30. E. R̄ concess' Will̄o de Odyngseles totā t̄rā & castrū de Donymegan cū ptin' in Connac', que Joh̄es de Saunford q̄ndā archiep̄us Dub' h̄uit ex cōcess' R̄s & Ric̄i f' Joh̄is, & que fuit escaeta R̄s p̄ mortē ejusd' Joh̄is, tenend' eid' Will̄o & h̄ed' suis imppet', faciend' s̄vic' duor' feod' mil' p̄ ōi s̄vic'. Wigorn', 25 Nov. an' 23.

Dorso.

31. Nich̄s de Nettrevile recogn' se ten' d̄no Joh̄i de Mytheford in 20^{m} sterl' ad duos anni t̄minos solvend' sub pena 10^{l} argenti R̄i solvend' p̄ quolt t̄mīo. [*N. B. residuum hujus charte obliterat' & pene illegibile est.*]

32. Edw' R̄s Angl' p̄mogen' dedit Joh̄i f' Thōe, p̄ homag' & s̄vic' suo, ōes t̄ras Desie & Desmon', cū ōib' ballivis, redditib', vicecomit', & cet̄is ōib' que in manu d̄ci Edw' tūc fūunt, que q̄ndm fūunt Thōe f' Antonii p̄ris Marḡie uxoris p̄dci Joh̄is, una cū custodia castri de Dungarvan in feodo, & de quib' idm Tho' vestit' fuit ex donacōe Joh̄is R̄s & obiit seysitus; h̄end' & tenend' eid' Joh̄i & h̄ed' de d̄co Edw' & h̄ed' imppet', cū ōib' ptin', p̄ut p̄fat' Tho' ea melius tenuit & uberius; salva d̄co Edw' & h̄ed' advocacōe ecclie de Dungarvan cū capellis suis; reddend' p̄ eisd' d̄co Edw' & h̄ed' 500^{m} p̄ an' ad scc̄m Dub'; viz. ½ ad pasch' & ½ ad mich'; & faciend' decimā p̄te feodi unius mil' p̄ ōi s̄vic'; ita q̄d si forte guerra cōunis fiat in Hib', vel d̄cs Edw' aut h̄edes c̄tam suspicōem [ ] v̄s' p̄fat' Johem vel h̄edes (q̄d absit) idm Johes aut h̄edes reddant d̄co Edw' aut h̄ed' p̄dcm castrū de Dungarvan tenend' q̄mdiu cōunis guerra ibi fūit, vel [donec] suspicio illa racōnabilit' fūit sopita; et si p̄dce t̄re & alia p̄dca, una cū custod' p̄dci castri, descendint ad h̄ed' femineā, d̄cs Edw' aut h̄edes d̄cm castrū teneant quousq' h̄es masc' successit vel ead' femina fūit maritata. T. Walt̄o Ep̄o Wigorn' & al', 7 Nov. an' r' r' H. 44.

33. Joh̄es le Tornyfer, burgensis de Dungarvan, concess' R̄i Angl' & successorib' totū jus & quicq̄d h̄uit in messuagiis que tenuit int' castrū R̄s de Dungarvan & messuagiū David' Galgeyl, salvis redditib' quos redd̄e cōsuevit; & p̄ hac cōcessiōe recepit de thesauro R̄s, 40^{s} argenti p̄ manū G. de Turvyll archid' Dub' tunc thes' R̄s, et p̄senti sc̄pto sigillū Audoeni Map apposuit, quia sigil' p̄p̄um nō h̄uit. T. Joh̄e Harald tūc vic' Watford' & al'.

34. Alex' de Anno f' Godefr' de Anno cōcess' Joh̄i de Saumford archiep̄o Dub' homag' & s̄vic' Joh̄is de Anno nepot' sui in quib' sibi tenebat', de toto ten' de Tulbalysyward in co' Lymer'. An' r' r' E. 14.

35. Ric' de Rupella cōcess' Joh̄i Fyfide totā t̄rā q̄m h̄uit de dono Will̄i Martel in ten' de Tarmefyhyn, h̄end' sibi & h̄ed' suis adeo lib̄e sicut d̄cs Ric' eam h̄uit de dono p̄dco imppet'; reddend' p̄ an' Ardmak' ep̄o & success' 1 lb̄ cumin' ad pasch', & capit̄lo ecclie Ardmak' 1 lb̄ cere silif' ad pasch', p̄ ōib' s̄vic'. T. Fromundo le Brun tunc canc' Hyb' & al'.

36. Ric' de Rupella cōcess' Joh̄i de Fyfide p̄ homag' & s̄vic' suo totam t̄rā q̄m h̄uit de dono d̄ne Claricie de Kendale in Clongavel de ten' de Kenles in Fothered, h̄end' ip̄i & h̄ed' suis imppet'. T. ut sup'.

37. Ph̄s de Rupella cōcess' Joh̄i de Fyfide & h̄ed' suis totā illā t̄rā de Trostan in cantredo de Omany q̄m ip̄e Joh̄es h̄uit de cōcessiōe Ric̄i de Rupella p̄ris sui, h̄end' imppet'. Curduf, 20 Nov. an' r' r' E. 9.

38. Ph̄s de Rupella cōcess' Joh̄i de Fyfide & h̄ed' tot' villat' t̄re de Athnebeg & Hernelan cū ptin', q̄m idm Joh̄es h̄uit de dono Ric̄i de Rup' p̄ris sui in theodo de Clonnedath in Connac'; h̄end' de eod' Ph̄o & h̄ed'; faciend' eid' Ph̄o & h̄ed' s̄vic' regale q̄ndo eveñit, scil' tant' q̄nt' ptinet ad defens' tante t̄re de eod' feodo. Curduf, 20 Sep. an' r' r' E. 8.

39. Ph̄s de Rupella cōcess' Joh̄i de Fyfide & h̄ed' tot' ten' q̄d q̄ndm Steph̄s de Camera h̄uit de dono Ric̄i de Rup' p̄ris sui in Kylmey & Morismehan in cantredo de Omany; & illā villat' q̄m Rog̃s de Rupella h̄uit de dono ejusd' in eod' theodo de Clnedath; & illā dimid' villat' q̄m q̄ndam Nich̄s de Chansye [*vel* Chanlye] h̄uit de dono ejusd' in eod' theodo de Clonedath; h̄end' imppet'; faciend' inde regale s̄vic' q̄d ad d̄cas t̄ras & ten' ptinet p̄ ōib' s̄vic'. Curduf, 20 Dec. an' r' r' E. 10.

40. Nich̄s de Hynteberg f' & h̄es Joh̄is de Hynteberg cōfmav' Rob̄to Bagod mil', quand' dom' lapideā cū edificiis & ōib' ptin' tam ligneis q̄m lapideis infra muros civitat' Dub' in poch' sc̄i Martini jux' portā sc̄e Werburge, que quidm t̄ra fuit q̄ndm Will̄i Fakun; una cū q̄dm turre ultra p̄dcam portam; & jacet in latitudine int' t̄rā que fuit Rob̄ti Elys v̄s' aquilon' & murū civitatis v̄s' aust'; & extendit se in longitud' a via regali v̄s' occid' usq' ad t̄rā civitatis v̄s' p̄sonā Dub' v̄s' orient'; postius h̄end' ip̄i & h̄ed', reddend' d̄co Nich̄o & h̄ed' unū par cyrotecar' vel unū denar' annuatī ad pasch'; salvo majori & cōmuñi Dub' lib̄o introitu & exitu p̄ p̄dcam t̄rā cū necessitas eveñit. T. David' de Callan majore Dub', Hugone de Keresey & Rob̄to le Dec' ball̄is & al'.

41. Nich̄s de Hynteberg dedit d̄no Rob̄to Bagod & h̄ed' suis mañiū de le Rath, cū 3 caruc' t̄re & 40 acr' t̄re cū ōib' ptin', & uno situ molēdini ubi molēdinū stat, cū aque ductu de le Dodir usq' ad idē molēdin' hinc inde descendend' usq' ad mare; h̄end' illud idē, scil' mañiū de le Rath, q̄d est ext' Dub' p̄pe eccl̄iā Oīm Sc̄or', sicut Ph̄s de Hynteberg, avus d̄ci Nich̄i, ea tenuit; cū tota cōmuna silvar' de Maynoth ext' parcū & ibid' racōnabil' stoverio, scil' housbote & heybote, ad opus d̄ci mañii; reddend' inde añuatī d̄co Nich̄o & h̄ed' ūnū denar' sive unū par albar' cirothecar' ad pasch', & unā librā cumini vel 2^{d} h̄ed' d̄ni Maur' f' Gerald' ad pentecosten, & concivib' Dub' 20^{m} ster', ½ ad pasch' ½ ad mich', p̄ ōi seculari s̄vic', n^{c}nō & sectis cur'; & q̄d nul' h̄edū d̄ci Rob̄ti post ejus decessū ult' 12^{d} p̄ relevio dabunt, nec in warda erunt, nec maritagiū ab eis exigi possit: et d̄cs Nich̄s & h̄edes d̄co Rob̄to & h̄ed' d̄cm mañiū cū ptin' cont' ōes warantizab̄nt imppet'; p̄ 100^{l} q̄s ip̄i p̄ manib' pacavit. T. d̄no Andr' Haket & al'.

42. Nich̄s de Perep̄nt remisit d̄no Rob̄to Bagod totū jus & clam' q̄d h̄uit in 63^{s} 6^{d} redditus cū ptin' in Bonevileston & Brounestone, quos idm Rob̄ts Eve de Perepont matri sue portare cōsuevit nōie dotis sue de t̄ris que fūunt Petri Brun, Ric̄i de Any & Joh̄e ux' sue, Reginaldi f' Petri Brun & Crystyn' ux' sue, & Joh̄is Jurdan, in eisdm villis inf' baroīā de Any; ac eciā oīodā sectā q̄m fac̄e cōsuev' ad cur' d̄ci Nich̄i ap̄d Lochger vel alibi inf' d̄niū suū inf' baron' de Any; ac eciā totū d̄niū Henr̄i de Bonevyle & t̄rar' oīm q̄s idm Hen' de d̄co Nich̄o tenuit in Bonevyleston, una cū 10^{s} reddit' q̄s idm Hen' p̄dce Eve portare cōsuev' nōie dotis de uno q̄rt̄o t̄re q̄d idm Hen' tenuit in Bonevyleston inf' d̄cam baron'; sine ullo retenemento imppet'. T. d̄no Henr' de Capella & al'.

43. Joh̄s f' R̄s Angl' d̄ns Hib' cōcess' Deo & ecclie b̄e Marie & b̄i Joh̄is bapt' de Louton' & canonicis ibid' totam t̄rā de Ballybum', scil' 2 caruc' t̄re, in lib', pur', & ppet' elemosinā. T. Joh̄e Maresc' dapif' Joh̄is & al' ap̄d Ceneman'. Irrot̄lat' salvo jure cujuslib̄t.

44. H. R̄ cōcess' p̄ri Luce archiep̄o Dub', q̄d quocūq' t̄pe anni idm āep̄us & success' sui āep̄i Dub' ante obitū suū testam' suū cond̄e volūint, lib̄am h̄eant disposicōem testam' suū cond̄e de ōib' reb' suis mobilib' & immobilib', tam de bladis sēiatis in t̄ris q̄m aliis; q̄d testam' d̄cs R̄ p̄ se & h̄ed' imppet' firmū esse vult & stabile, ita q̄d nec R̄ nec vic' vel alia quecūq' secular' p̄sona manū appoñe possit ad bona ip̄or' quecūq' que in testam' suo assignavint, nec aliq̄d impediment' innect̄e quomin' lib̄e & pacifice dispoñe possint executores ip̄or' de bonis eor̄dm scdm q̄d in testam' suo ordinavint vel d̄cor' executor' dispōi ordinand' reliq̄int. Dat' p̄ manū p̄ris Rad̄i Cycestr' ep̄i & canc', ap̄d Westm', 27 Mar. an' 18. Irrotulat' an' r' r' E. 26.

45. Will̄s de Vescy cōcess' Edw̄do R̄i castrū, mañiū & cōitat' de Kildar' cū ptin', scil' quicq̄d h̄uit vel h̄ere potuit in Hyb'; cōcessit ei eciā mañiū de Spronston cū ōib' ptin' tam in Angl' q̄m in Scoc', unde Isabella que fuit ux' d̄ni Joh̄is de Vescy f̄ris d̄ci Will̄i 2 ptes, & Clemencia que fuit ux' Joh̄is de Vescy f' d̄ci Will̄i t̄ciā ptem tenent in dotem, h̄end' post mort' ip̄ar' imppet'. T. A. Dunelm' ep̄o & al'.

46. E. R̄ mandat Joh̄i Wogan just' Hib', & thes' & baronib' scc̄ii Dub' (recit' cōcessiōem p̄cedent' de castro &c. de Kildar'),

q̃d p̃dca castrũ, mañiũ & cõitatũ capiant in man' Rs &c. Ap̃d Langeleye, 18 Feb. an' 25.

47. Rad̃s de Geiton', frat' & h̃es Ric̃i de Geyton', dedit E' Ri Angl' totũ mañiũ de Rathcon cũ advocacõe eccl̃ie de Rathcon, & ões t̃ras & ten' que ip̃i accidñt vel accid̃e potunt in co' Typ'; hend' una cũ dotib' cũ accidñt impp̃et'. Et p̲ hac donacõe dedit d̃co Rad̃o d̃ns Will̃s de Estden thes' Hyb' 100[l] argenti p̃ manib'. T. d̃no Silvestro le Erchedekine, Walt̃o le Bret, tunc vic' de Typ', & al', Dub', an' 23.

48. Jo̅hes de Mohun dedit E. Ri Angl' ões t̃ras & ten', una cũ feodis mil', advocacõib' eccliar', & õib' al' ptin' que h̃uit tam inf' co' Kyldar' q̃m ext' in Hib', hend' impp̃et' in escambiũ p̲ mañio de Longa Cumpton' cũ ptin' in co' Warr', q̃d ad 40[l] 18[s] 6½[d] extend[r] p an', & q̃d R dedit d̃co Joh̃i & Ade ux' ejus & h̃ed' Jo̅his impp̃et'. Ap̃d Ebor', 16 Nov. an' 27.

49. Hoc scriptum irrot̃lat[r] in memor' scc̃ii Angl', int' recognicões in t̃mĩo sc̃i Mich' a' r' r' E. 28 incip'; & in canc', in dors' clausar' de an' 27; & in rot̃lo p̃litor' corã d̃no Re, in t̃io sc̃i Mich' año p̃dco; & eciã in bco, in 1 rot̃lo de cartis irrot̃land' de d̃co t̃io. Venit ad scc̃m Dub' die sab' px' post pur' be Mar', an' r' r' E. 28. p [ ] Donati.

50. Ph̃s Gerard f' Jo̅his Gerard dedit d̃no Hen' de Rupe forti d̃no de Maynan, p̲ homag' & s̃vic' suo, totã aquã a meta tenem̃ti ip̃ius Phi, de Maynan, usq' ad ortũ ejusd' Phi; ac eciã lapidicinã in t̃ra ejusd' Phi, ubicũq' sibi vel suis videbit', reddend' inde 1[d] añuatĩ ad pasch'. T. d̃no Robto de Bosco & al'.

51. Rad̃s Pypard manucep' p̲ se & h̃ed' d̃no Nich̃o de Dunheved & h̃ed' vel assignatis, q̃d ip̃e vel h̃edes aliq̃d clamiũ vel contẽcõem nũq̃m impp̃et' ponent in wardis, maritagiis, releviis, escaetis, oĩm libe tenenciũ mañii de Adtroyl; sub pena 300[l] ster' & baronib' scc̃ii 10[l] p̲ distringend'. T. d̃no Ph̃o Telyng' & al'.

52. Com' Ric̃us, vices Rs Angl' in Hib' agens, dedit ex p̲te Rs Walt̃o de Ridelesford, Brien & t̃rã filior' Odurchil cũ totis ptin', ita q̃d inf' ptin' istar' t̃rar' feodũ 5 milit' h̃ebit si ibi affũit, & q̃d ibi defũit, in p̲pinquiori ex una p̲te & alia aque de Brien d̃cs comes ei p̃ficiat; & Duvenalbroc & Ballymagrane cũ ptin', que sunt 6 caruc' t̃re; & Tachchomtdera & Chilmethetda cũ ptin', que sunt 2 caruc'; & Balimelise que est una caruc'; & Clohbin cũ ptin' que est una caruc'; istas 10 caruc' t̃re h̃ebit p̲ feodo un' milit' sibi & h̃ed', de Re Angl' & h̃ed' tenend', in feodo & h̃editate p libm s̃vic' 3 milit' Dub' faciendũ, viz. p̲ feod' 5 milit' de Brien, longinq̃ori Dub', s̃vic' 2 milit', & p̲ 10 caruc' p̲pinq̃orib' Dub', s̃vic' 1 milit': et cũ hoc, d̃cs com' dedit ei ex p̲te Rs, domũ & messuagiũ Cristini Ostmannici ext' portam & murũ Dub', p cõcessiõem Cristini p̃dci, hospitis sui. T. Ranu' Const' & al'. Gilb̃tus sc̃psit. *V. artic' prox' succedent'.*

53. Jo̅hes f' Rs Angl' d̃ns Hib' concess' Walt̃o de Ridelesford, p̲ homag' & s̃vic' suo, & h̃ed' suis, Bren, sc' 2 caruc' t̃re; in Derdagh 2 caruc'; in Balimelgeverid 1 caruc'; in Bali Enemogedan 2 caruc'; in Balimag̃ve 4 caruc'; in Baliatonch 1 caruc'; in Balliolleveran 1 caruc'; in Culkel 4 caruc'; in Balimaclituan 1 caruc'; in Balivenedan 1 caruc'; in Balinakelli 1 caruc'; in Teachmuld 1 caruc'; in Belachclict 1 caruc'; in Balimaelis 1 caruc'; in Athkorki 1 caruc'; in Cnoclin 1 caruc'; & burgagia & hospicia sua que h̃et ap̃d Divelin; tenend' p s̃vic' 2 milit' p̲ õi s̃vic'. Cõcess' ei eciã & h̃ed' suis totã t̃rã q̃m com' Ric' f' cõitis Gilbti ei dedit, scil' Listidermod & villã de Corballi cũ tueith in quo illa sita est; & totũ tueith de Clenkerin, & totũ tueith Macbren, & totũ tueith Cred, & medietat' de V'mall q̃m les Uccudeles tenuer', & t̃rã de Garnenath, scil' 4 caruc' t̃re; & totũ tueith [ ] Maigothere & Magonnil in Baliõeculan, scil' 4 caruc'; & totũ tueith de Grane, & totũ tueith de Belongoner; tenend' de h̃ed' com' Ric' p̲ s̃vic' 4 milit'. Cõcess' eciã ei m̃cat' ap̃d Listildormot qualib' septĩa, die martis. T. Will̃o Marescallo & al'.

54. E. R cõcess' Ric̃o de Exonia 9 villat' t̃re cum ptin' in Coñac', viz. Dengymacossan, Conyllosty, Narraghtyn, Corkillobrangybe, Corcroppam, Lystofty, Rathfarich, Jobirnetalpie, Gorpan & Moynannan, (q̃s h̃et in tenanciã ex comissiõe Jo̅his Wogan just' Hib', de p̃cepto Rs ei facta p̲ 18[l] p an' ad scc̃m reddend'), hend' ip̃i & h̃ed' ad feodi firm' impp̃et'; reddend' ad scc̃m Dub' p̃dcas 18[l] p an' p̲ õi s̃vic'. Ap̃d Strivelyn, 12 Jun. an' 32.*

55. Jo̅hes de Cogan dedit Joh̃i f' Thõe 80 acr' bosci, 25[l] 19[s] 8[d] redditus cũ ptin' in Maynoth, (que quidẽ boscũ & redditũ p recognicõem assise mortis antecessoris corã mag̃ro Thõa Cantok & Jo̅he de Ponte d̃cs Joh' de Cogan recupavit), hend' p̃dco Johi f' Thõe & h̃ed', de d̃nis capitalib' feodi p s̃vic' deb' & cõsueta. T. mag̃ro Tho' Cantok tunc canc' Hib' & al'.

56. Jo̅hes Pipard (recitand' q̃d remis̃at d̃no Rad̃o p̃ri suo totum jus suũ in castris, mañiis, villis, cũ ptin', que Rad' p̃dc̃s illi aliquo tẽpe ded̃at ad t̃min' vite sue,) mandat Moricio Barfot, senesc' suo in Hib', q̃d seisinã p̃dcor' castr' &c. cũ toto instauro vivo & mortuo p̃dco Rad̃o libari fac'. Ap̃d Smeth, die m̃cur' in fest' sc̃i Steph', an' r' r' E. f' r' H. 25.

* Ex hoc artic' patet hunc rot̃lum in vel post an' 32 scriptum esse; tamen quia ceteri ões articuli in eo contenti an' 31 precedunt, & ob titulum (Antiquissime) ei jam vetustate quasi inustum, primũ in hoc calend° ei locũ assignavimus.

Rotulus patens de anno 31 *Edw.* I.

1. R assignav' Ric̃m de Bereford, cũ aliis, ad supvidend' gurgites in aqua de Avenelyf inter Dub' & villã de Saltu Salmonis; ad inquirend' p sacr̃m p̲bor', tam de co' Kild' q̃m de co' Dub', p quos vl p quẽ gurgites illi [nup] excebantur modis aliis q̃m antiquitus consuev̂it & ad nocumenta delend'. T. I. Wogan, Dub', 22 Feb.

2. R p̃cipit õib' vic' &c. q̃d Walterũ Wereman, Ric̃m Rery, Griffin' f' Walt̃i f' Edm̃i, & Hen' f' Jo̅his, utlagatos in co' Wat̃fd ad sect' Arnaldi de Hanse p̲ morte Martini de Hanse mercator', capiãt. Clomele, 8 Mar.

3. R Joh̃i de Ponte, (recit' se querelã Will̃i Utlawe accepisse de eo q̃d Wil' le Kiteler vic' lib̃tatis Kilk' & alii de p̃cepto Fulconis de la Freyne senesc' d̃ce lib', domũ ej' ap̃d Kilk' vi & armis ingressi, & ipsã suffodientes, invener' 3000[l], p Ad' le Blund de Callen & Alic' ux' ej' ad custodiend' ei, ut dicit, traditas, & p ipsũ sub terra ibid' absconsas; & noctanter ceper' & asportaver', simul cũ 100[l] de p̲priis denar' ip̃ius Wil' ibid' inventis); tamẽ quia ex aliquor' insinuacõe R intellexit q̃d p̃dci denar' ad se ptiñe debent tanq̃m thesaur' invent', assignavit d̃cm Jo̅hem ad inquir' veritatem in p̃miss'; nec nõ ad arrestand' d̃cos denar' & eos deponend' p visũ & testimoniũ d̃ci senesc' in custodia & loco securo sub sigillis d̃ci Jo̅his & senesc' p̃d' donec discuss' fũit in cur' Rs ad quẽ debeant ptiñe. Lym', 20 Mar. an' 30.

4. R vic' Dub', (recit' ostensũ esse ex p̲te Ade le Blund de Callen & Alicie ux̃is ej', q̃d cũ ip̃i tradidissent ad custodiend' Will̃o Utlawe 3000[l], & idem Wil' eas abscondisset in domo sua ap̃d Kilk', Wil' le Kiteler & alii p p̃ceptum Fulconis de la Freyne senesc' lib̃tatis Kilk', domũ p̃dcam suffodientes, & d̃cam pecuniã invenientes, eã cepunt; & postea occõnes querentes ut eadẽ pecunia sub colore lib̃tatis p̃dce esset fsfacta, ip̃i eisdẽ Ade & Alicie, licet in nullo deliquerint, homicidiũ & alia crimina malic̃ose [objecer',] & q̃d receptassent Roes' Utlawe sup furto fco rectatam & nõ convictam, & ipsos Adã & Alic' & Roes' ap̃d Kilk' ceper', & in prisona detinent, ip̃osq' morti tradere [minant[r]]; et ulterius recit' q̃d querentes invẽnant pleg' de clam' suo p̲sequend' & eciã m̃captores viz. Eustachiũ le Poer, Maur' de Carreu, Joh' le Poer, Stephm le Poer, Jo̅hem le fiz Poynz & Gaillardũ de Pontefracta, de h̃endo corp' in cur' lib̃tatis p̃dce ad stand' recto, p̃lito tamen de transgr' p̃dca p̃us in cur' Rs terminato); p̃cipit q̃d ponat p vad' & salvos pleg' p̃dcos Fulc' & Wil' le Kiteler, q̃d sint cor' just' Hib' ad respond' d̃cis Ade, Alic', & Roes', de t̃nsgr' p̃dca; et si contĩgat q̃d p̃dc̃s senesc' cui R mandavit q̃d d̃cos Ad', Alic' & Roes' a prisona delib̃et, eos delibare noluerit, tunc ip̃os a prisona p m̃capcõem p̃d' delibari fa'. T. ut s'.

5. Sĩle b̃re mand' est senesc' lib̃tat' Kilk', T. ut s'.

6. R custodi sp̃ualit' ãep̃atus Cassell', sede vacante, p̃sentat Joh' O'Boghel capl̃lnum ad vicariã eccl̃ie de Calveston r̃one ãep' p̃dce vacantis, & in man' Rs existent'. 24 Mar. p ip̃m just'.

7. Henr' de [ ] rectatus de morte Jo̅his Gosse, h̃et tuicõem pacis usq' ad fm sc̃i Mich'. Cassell, 28 Mar.

8. Joh' de Grey & Margar' ux', morã de lic' Rs in Angl' trahentes, attorn' Wil' Wyltus de Staunton. T. Re ip̃o ap̃d Cantuar', 4 Oct. an' 30.

9. Walt' f' Ric̃i h̃et tuicõem pacis usq' fm sc̃i Mich'. Ballygav̄an, 4 Ap.

10. R p̲ eo q̃d non h̃et prisonã hiis d̃ieb' in co' Connac' ubi prisones salvo possint custodiri, & ne t̃nsgressiones ibi ppetrat' impunite p̃termittant', dedit potestatem Ric̃o de Bermengeham vic' co' p̃dci, q̃d cũ rectati de feloniis quibuscunq' se [reddidint] p̃sone, & invenire volũint sufficient' securitatem p̲ qua idẽ vic' responde volũit ad stand' inde recto cor' just', idẽ vic' p̲ securitat' h̃mi eos delib̃et a prisona; p̲viso q̃d illi qui rectati fũint de incẽdio vel [hõicidio] factis ex insultu vel malicia imp̃me-

ditatis finē faciant ꝑ gr̃a illa de essendo ꝑ m̃capcōem, sc̄dm arbitriū ꝓdci [vic'] assensū & consiliū Theobaldi de Burgo vel Robti f' David, ita q̃d de finib' illis respondeat' in sccio. 6 Maii.

11. Joh' de Avenebury, ꝑfectur' ad partes &c., attorn' loco suo Wil' de Kyngeston & Ric' de Staunton &c. 6 Maii.

12. Frat' Wil' magister milicie templi, in Angl'. ꝑfectur', attorn' Tho' de Kent & Ranulph' de Merre. T. ut s'.

13. R, (recit' q̃d Johes dudum dns Hib' & com' Mertonie, antequā gubernacula regni Anglie recepit, ꝑ cartā suā cōcessat civib' de Lymer' ōes libtates & libas consuetud' quib' cives Dub' ꝑ quascunq' cartas Regū Angl' & dnor' Hib' ubicunq' utebant'; & cives de Lymer', licet libtates & consuetudines in carta ꝓdca nō exprimant', eis tamē a tempe confeccōis ejusdm semp usi fuerint & gavisi, sicut ꝑ q̃ndā inquisicōem inde ꝑ Galfrm de Genevylle nup just' Hib' ꝑ bre Rs factam constat,) inspectis transcriptis cartar' de libtat' ꝓdcor' civiū Dub', ꝑ Wil' de Vescy just' Hib' Ri ꝑ ꝓceptū suū ex hac causa missis, ad requisicōem civiū de Lymer', ad melioracōem ejus civit', ut de hiis que libtates & libas cons' civiū de Lymer' contingunt penit' tollat' ambiguitas, libtates & libas cons' in ꝓdcis cartis Dub' expressas concessit & hac carta confirmavit eisdem civib' de Lymer' specificatas in forma subsequenti viz. *(& tunc pergit specialiter & articulatim concedendo & confirmando unamquamq' libertatem)* &c. T. R. Bath' & Well', & W. Elyen' ep̄is, Edm̃o fr' [ ] de Valenc' avunculo Rs, G. de Clar' com' Gloucestr' & Herford', Henr' de Lacy com' Lyncoln, Wil' de Bello Campo com' [ ] Rob' Typetoth, Walt' de Bello Campo, Pet' de Campania, Rob' Malet & al'; ꝑ Rm ip̄m apd Westm' qu[ ] Febr' an' 20. Irrotulat', ꝑpter viarum discrimina, & alia picula que poterunt im̄inere, quoad portand' dcam cart' ad Dub', & illā ibi ostendend' justic' in dīvsis plitis, q̃d frequenter fieri oportet.

14. Ric' f' Dav' de Barry ad Angl' ꝑfectur' attorn' Rob' Coffyn & Rog' le Blund. 11 Maii.

15. R, (ꝑ eo q̃d Sim' f' Ric' & Rog' de Hereford de Hibn' ad Rm in Flandr' in comitiva Johis f' Thōe nup accesser', parati in guerra cū Re ibi & alibi ꝑ Rs beneplacito com̄orari, se ad hoc ꝑ juramentū astringendo), ꝑdonavit eis sectam pacis &c. Cantuar', 17 Mar. an' 26. ꝑ bre de priv' sigill' de Angl'.

16. R Walt̄o Lenfant, (recit' q̃d plura plita ꝑ Johem Wogan just' Hib' sunt corā eo adjornata in crast' ascens', ad que ip̄e propter ardua negoc' interesse nequit ad diē ꝓdcm), constituit dcm Walt' just' ad ꝓdca plita continuand' & adjornand'. 17 Maii.

17. R ꝑ finē ꝑdonav' Walt' de Lacy sectam pacis. Dub', [ ] Maii.

18. Henr' de [ ], ad Angl' ꝑfectur', attorn' Ric' de Vernoyl & Wil' de Vernoyl. T. ut s'.

19. R, (recit' q̃d prior ecclie sc̄e Trin' Dub' mittit frem Henr' de Cork confrem & concanonic' suū ad dīvsas ptes Hibn' ꝑ elemosinis petend' & ponend' in construccōem ecclie ꝓdce), mand' ōib' q̃d ei nō inferāt seu inferri ꝑmittāt dampnū aliq̃d seu gravamen, & si quid ei vel hōib' suis ffactū fuerit, id eis sine dilone fac' emendari. 14 Maii.

20. Quia Joh' f' Tho' cust' pacis in co' Ker' ꝑfectur' est ad Scociā ꝑ exped' guerre ibi, loco ip̄ius assignat' est Maur' f' Thōe ad custodiā illā faciend' donec R aliud duxit ordinand'. Kilken', 4 Jun.

21. Rob' de Croumhale, ad Scociā cū Ric̄o de Burgo &c. ꝑfectur', het lras de proteccōe. 25 Jun. Sic eciā, Henr' Haket, Ric' f' Robti de Sc̄o Miche, Joh' de Lyt, Ric' de Burgo com' Ulton', Joh' f' Poyntz, Walt' le Blund, Gilb' de Naungle, Wil' de Caunteton, Joh' de Caunton, Nic' de Courcy, Joh' del Auney, Alex' de Repenteny, Ph' de la Haye, Joh' f' Hen' le Bottiler, Nic' le Botiller, Guydo Cokerel, Joh' de Alre, Tho' f' Stephi de Barry, Maur' de Carru, Walt' f' Walti le Poer, Nigel' le Brun, Ric' Tyrel, Joh' le Blund de Rathregan, Reymund' de Carru, Hugo de Duton, Eustach' le Poer, Raymund' de Cnoknaine, Joh' de la Haye, Joh' le Poer de Dunoyl, Joh' de Launcye, Walt' de Cusack, Joh' de Caunteton, Joh' de Parys, Steph' Frauneceys, Ph' f' Ger' [le Waleys], Oliv' f' Willi, Steph' le Poer, Theob' de Burgo, Joh' Baret, Jordan' f' Jordani de Exon', Walt' f' Math' le Poer, Sim' de Genille, Wil' Haket, Ph' Vulf, Joh' f' Johis le Poer, Joh' Mehant, Walt' de Ivethorn, Henr' le Blund, Wil' de Hatherber, Ric' Tuyt, & Hug' del Rath.

Idem Hugo attorn' loco suo Wil' f' Ric̄i le Blund & Joh' Criketot.
Alex' de Repentenye, attorn' Galfr' del Auncie.
Ric' f' Robti de Sc̄o Miche attorn' Rob' Albe & Wil' de Sc̄o Miche.
Maur' de Carru attorn' Ph' le Noble & Joh' f' Nichi.
Eustach' le Poer attorn' Rog' Brun & Rog' de Sc̄a Brigida.
Guydo Cokerel attorn' Tho' Brun & Joh' Lokard.
Joh' f' Poinz attorn' Steph' f' Rog̃i & Wil' Conal.
Wil' de Caunteton attorn' mag̃r' Dav' le Blund & Joh' f' Nichi.
Joh' le Poer de le Donyl attorn' Dav' Broun.
Steph' le Poer attorn' Petr' le Poer & Rog' de Sc̄a Brigida.
Ric' Tyrel attorn' Bartram' Abbod & Reginald de Glouc'.
Rog' de Berneval attorn' Bertram' Abbad & Andr' Tyrel.
Theob' de Burgo attorn' Ric' le Noyr & Hug' de Notyngham.
Jordan' f' Jordani de Exon' attorn' Hu' f' Johis & Pet' Sperhauk.
Sim' de Genville attorn' Adr' Tyrel & Maur' Barefot.
Ph' Vulf attorn' Sim' f' Thōe & Joh' Ythenard.
Joh' f' Johis le Poer attorn' Joh' f' Warini & Henr' le Waleys.
Walt' f' Mathi le Poer, attorn' The' le Poer & Tho' Fraunceys.
Joh' de Alre attorn' Wil' de Melton.
Walt' de Ivethorn attorn' Gilb' le Pavauor & Rob' de Wotton.
Joh' de Mehant, ꝑfectur' ad Scociā, het lras de ꝑteccōe q̃mdiu steterit in obsequiō &c.; ꝓsentib' minime valitur' si contingat ip̄m iter ꝓdcm nō arripe, vl postq̃m ab obsequio ꝓdco recessit a ptib' ꝓd'. [ ] Jul.
Gilb' de Bohun, ꝑfectur' ad Scociā, het lras de ꝑteccōe duratur' usq' ad fest' purif'. Dub', 8 Jul.

22. R decano & capitulo Sc̄i Patr' Cass' ꝓsentat Andr' Daneton capllm ad vicar' ecclie del Garthe, ad Rs donacōem spectantem rone ā ep̄atus vacantis & in man' Rs existent'. Cass', 23 Sep.

23. R eisdē decano & capitulo ꝓsentat Rob' de Lougth clic' ad vicar' ecclie de Balyhaghel, ad Rs donacōem causa ꝓdca spectantem. Cass', 24 Sep.

24. Hoīes de Tylagh hent lras de muragio ꝑ 5 an' ꝑut continet' in lris quas hoīes de Kilk' hent, que irrotulant'. 26 Aug.

25. R ꝑ finē 10l cōcessit Robto de Bermengeham & Simoni f' ejus q̃d ip̄i teneant man̄iū de Outtrath, q̃d de Re tenet' in cap', sibi & hered' ip̄ius Simon' mascul', ꝑ s̄vicia debit' & consuet'; q̃d quidē man̄iū ip̄i hent de ꝑquisito suo de Petro f' Meilleri de Bermengeham. 26 Sep.

26. R ꝑdonav' Johi Mc Geraud O'Brin sectam &c. ꝑ feloniis &c. 26 Sep.

27. R ꝑ finē 100s ꝑdonav' Johi de Dundonenold sectam &c. ꝑ morte Wil' le Moun' unde rectat' est. 26 Sep.

28. Frat' Wil' abbas de Portu Sc̄e Marie de Dunibrothy, ꝑfectur' &c., attorn' frem Adā O'Thothyl & Wil' de [Kerdiff.]

29. R ꝑ finē ꝑdonav' Nic' Coffyn sect' pacis ꝑ morte Elene ux' ejus, quā ꝑ infortun' interfecit. 6 Oct.

30. R ꝑdonav' Wil' Silvestre, qui fuit in obsequio suo in guerra Scocie in comitiva Mauri Russel de Rupe forti, sectam pacis ꝑ q̃bcūq' t̄nsgr' & felon', & eciā utlagar' in ip̄m ꝑmulgatam. Cork, 11 Oct.

31. R decano [ ] ꝓsentat Pet' f' Odonis capllm ad vicar' ecclie de Killassergan. Clonmell, 18 Oct.

32. R ꝑ finē ꝑdonav' Steph' le Brun jun' sectā &c. ꝑ morte Thōe f' Warini. T. ut s'.

33. Hen' f' Ade le Blund de Callan assignavit mag̃ro Joh' Cantok oīa debita sua apd Kilmanagh & alibi in co' Ossor' in acquietacōem debitor' in quib' tenetur ei; & ꝓcipit ōib' ꝓdcis debitor' q̃d eid' Joh' debita que dco Hen' debent' reddant. Dat' in vigil' pentecost'.

34. Idem Hen' [jus sive clameū suū] ad eccliam vl prebendā de Kilmanagh Ossor' dioc' petendā, de qua privatus est judicialit' ꝑ Ossor' ep̄m, [in favorē cujusd' clici qui ꝑ] eundem ep̄m in forma juris est admiss', [ ] pure, sponte & absolute renunciat.

35. R ꝑdonav' Joh' de Doundonenold sectam pacis ꝑ t̄nsgr' &c. T. I. Wogan. Cassell, 26 Sep.

36. R suscepit in ꝑteccōem suā Hen' de Vernoyl ꝑfectur' &c. Dub', 20 Feb.

37. Galfr' de Mortone, ad Angl' pfectur', attorn' Hugonē de Notyngham & Ric' Basset. 11 Feb.

38. Silit' Aldewynus le Fleming attorn' Rob' del Rath. Walt', 6 Maii.

39. R pdonav' Miloni de Bedford sect' pacis &c. Clōmele, 8 Maii.

40. R pdonav' Matil' la Grete sect' pacis &c. p abetto de morte Johis Gosse unde rectata est &c. Cork, 14 Mar.

41. R pdonav' Gilbto le Butyller de Tyberoleryk sect' pacis &c. Cork, 14 Mar.

42. R pdonav' Joh' de Saresfeld sect' &c. Lymer', 20 Mar.

43. R, ad instanc' Johis f' Thōe, pdonav' Joh' f' Thōe f' Johis, Hen' de Saresfeld, & Patr' de Omurthy, sectam &c. T. ut s'.

44. R pdonav' Willo f' Mathi Beket sectam &c. T. ut s'.

45. R, ad instanc' Ric' f' Theobaldi le Botiller, pdonav' Hen' O'Leghan sectam &c. Lymer', 22 Mar.

46. R concess' R. epo Lymer' q̃d tractare possit cū Hibnicis de epatu suo, tam co' Typar' & Ker' q̃m Lymer', sup hiis que spectant ad pacē; una cū potestate spali q̃d recape possit bona & cat' sua p malefactores de ptib' pdcis asportata. 24 Mar.

47. Joh' & Mic' filii Johis de Cogan hent tuicōem pacis usq' advent' just' Hib' ad ptes Cork. T. ut s'.

48. R pdonav' Dav' f' Gilbti, qui fuit in sequela Walti le Poer nup existentis contra pacē Rs, sectam pacis &c. Lymer', 23 Mar.

49. R p finē pdonav' Donenaldo McKenedy McBren del Natherlagh & hoib' suis sect' pacis p quibuscunq' tnsgr' in co' Cork. T. ut s'.

50. R pdonav' Rob' de Saresfeld sect' &c. T. ut s'.

51. R pdonav' Ric' Wellesleye &c. Dub', [ ] Ap.

52. Ric' Russel attorn' Rog' [ ] & Tho' [ ] 22 Ap.

53. R pdonav' Nigello le Brun sect' pacis. 10 Maii.

54. R assign' Gilbt' de Sutton & Hen' Estmund ad pvidenciam naviū in portu Weys' & alibi p transfr' Ric̃i de Burgo com' Ulton' & alior' pcerū & magnatū Hib' qui pro expedicōe guerre Scocie illuc sunt pfectur'. Tillach, 17 Maii.

55. R senesc̃o libtat' Weys', (recit' q̃d assignārat Gilbtum de Sutton & Hen' Estmund ad pvidend' & faciend' q̃d naves in portu Weys' [& aliis] ptibus jux' costerā maris ibi sint apd Dalkeye citra fest' Trin' px'), mand' q̃d eis sit intendens. Tillagh, 18 Maii.

56. Wil' de Clifford attorn' [ ] & Joh' Gribbe. 8 Maii.

57. Fr' Wil' prior de Carmelo attorn' frem Ric' de Kyrkeby & Joh' Gronel. T. ut s'.

58. R tenet' Ade le Blund de Callan & Alicie ux' in 500[l] ster' q̃s Ric' de Bereford thes' & camerarii de scc̃io Dub' receper' p Wil' de Hankeswell & [ ] ad deferend' ad d̃cm scc̃m, & q̃s R a d̃cis Ada & Al' mutuo accepit ad vadia solvend' illis qui de Hib' [pfectur' sunt] ad Scociā p expedicōe guerre ibi hiis dieb'; et pmittit p se & hered' q̃d pecun' illā solvet eis in scc̃io [in c̃stino] S. Mich' px' &c. [ ] Jun.

59. Rob' Dardyz tenetur d̃ne Matil' de Rupe forti in 200[m], quam ducere optat in uxem, si quo casu ex culpa d̃ci Robti seu fco quocumq' pcedente, matrimon' illud post celebracōem divorciari contingat; ad quam pecuniā modo pd̃co solvend' obligat se &c., post lapsū anni a celebracōe d̃ci divorcii. T. Magr' Joh' Cantok, magr' Ric' Gerard, Joh' O'Weyn, Wil' Wafre, Henr' de Thrapston, Joh' de Monemne. Dub', die d̃nica in vigil' nativ' S. Joh' bapte.

60. Magr Joh' Cantok, rector ecclie bi Nic' de Cragfergus, tradidit & ad firmā dimisit Robto le Mercer eccliā pd̃cam ad terminū 3 annor' p 45[m] p an'; et idem Rob' pterea solvet ōia tam ordinar' q̃m extraordinar', & decimas papal', & pficiet cancellū d̃ce ecclie put incepit. Dub', in c̃stino S. Joh' bapt'.

61. Ric' f' Ric̃i Tuyt, in obseq' Rs in cōitiva Ric̃i de Burgo pfectur' &c., attorn' Wil' f' Ric' le Blund & Wil' f' Alexi Savage. Dub', 25 Jun.

62. Quia decanus et capitulum ecclie bi Patricii Ardm' confirmaver' postulacōem factam de fre Donenald O'Bruyn [de ordine] frum minor' de Killeth in epm Clon', & R acceptavit confirmacōem illā, & tempalia epat' reddidit ei, mand' escaetori q̃d libet ei tempalia pd̃ca. 24 Jun.

63. R pdonav' Griffino O'Railhan qui fuit in cōitiva Reginaldi [ ] p trangr' et felon' &c. Dub', 28 [ ]

64. R pdonav' Abrah' Cole, qui fuit in cōitiva Johis f' Thōe sectam &c. p transgr' & felon' &c. 1 Jul.

65. Joh' de Benenger, pfecturus &c., attorn' Joh' de S. Patricio & Joh' Benenger de Duncormok. 29 Jun.

66. R assignav' Johem de Hothū & Wil' de Hankeswell ad arrestand' & supvidend' bona Ade de Callan, & ad ea appciand', & deliband' d̃co Ade p sufficient' secur' Ri respōdend' si ad Rm de jure debeant ptiñe; pviso tamē q̃d pellardi seu ballardi penes d̃cm Ad' pus arrestati sub eo arresto remaneant, & salvo custodiant' donec aliud ordinet'. Dub', 30 Jun.

67. Fromundus de Norhampton, profectur' ad Angl', attorn' Wil' de Arderne & Sim' f' Rogi. Tristeldermot, 3 Jul.

68. R concess' Thōe f' Johis f' Thōe pbend' de Ranilleston [ ] ad suā donacōem spectantem fone sepatus Cassell' vacantis & in man' sua exist'; & mand' decano & capit' Sc̃i [Patr'] Cassell' q̃d ei stallū in choro & locū in caplo lib'. Dub', [ ] Ap. p bill' ipius just'.

69. R dedit & cōcess' Thōe f' Johis f' Thōe pbendā de Ranilleston in ecclia Sc̃i Patr' Cassell' &c. T. ut s'.

70. Wil' de Clere, pfectur' ad Angl', attorn' Ric' Basset & Ric' de Dunnamor capllm. 26 Jul.

71. Rob' de Notyngham, pfectur' ad ptes tnsmar', het lras de ptecc̃oe sine claus', p 1 an' duratur'. 28 Jul.

72. Idē R. attorn' Hug' de Nottyngham & Ad' Felipot.

73. Tho' de Sc̃o Jacobo, pfectur' in Angl', attorn' [ ] f' Robti de Whyte et Sim' f' Thōe.

74. R pdonav' Ric' f' Willi, qui fuit in obsequio Rs in ultima guerra in comitiva Johis Wogan, sectam &c. pro transgr' & felon' &c. Dub', 6 Maii.

75. R J. epo Cork assensū suū eleccōi nup facte in ecclia conventuali de antro Sc̃i Fynbar' Cork de fre Thōa Offyn canon' ejus domus in abbem ejusdē significat, ut d̃cus ep' q̃d suū est in hac pte exequat'. Drumen', 8 Aug.

76. R esc' Hib' (recit' assensū suū d̃ce eleccōi dat', & confirmacōem epi Cork, & q̃d abbas fec̃at sibi fid' p tempalib' abbatie), mand' q̃d ei d̃ca tempalia occōne d̃ce vacacōis in man' sua existenc' delib' fa'. Cork, 10 Oct.

77. R ballis & hoib' de Imlaco concess' in subsid' d̃ce ville [q̃d] ad finē 3 an' capiāt in ea villa varias consuetud' specificatas, & de 2[s] [cujuscūq'] mcimonii nō noīati 1[q]; que consuetudines completo termino illo penitus cessent & deleant'. Kilmehallog, 5 Oct.

78. Balli & hoīes de Novo Castro Mc Kynegan hent sile muragiū pro 5 an'. Dub', 18 Nov.

79. Fr' Joh' abbas de Fonte [Vivo], ad ptes tnsmar' pfectur', attorn' Walt' Cod. Cork, 8 Oct.

80. Balli & hoīes de Cork hent muragiū scd̃m tenorē muragii ceteris civitatib' Hib' concess' p 6 an'. Clōmele, 15 Oct. Et concessū est eis q̃d medietas custus quē apponent circa conductū aque dulcis in ea villa allocet' eis super compotū suū de exitib' muragii pd'. T. ut s'.

81. R pdonav' Thōe Gascoyn, qui fuit in guerra Scocie in cōitiva Dav' f' Jordani de Caunteton, sect' pacis p tnsgr'. Cork, 10 Oct.

82. Nic' Brun het cartam p morte Andree Tancard. Cork, 8 Oct.

83. Ric' Dardyt ꝑfectur' &c. attorn' Nic' de Mamnescest' & Rad' le Merchaunt. Tervy, 9 Sep.

84. Mich' de Carreu concessit & dimisit dño Joħi Wogan maner' de Ardoyn, q̃d ħuit ex dimissione Edm̃i de S. Michaele ad term' annor', ħend' eid' dño Joħi ħedib' & assign' suis ad term' 6 an', unā cū wardis, eschaetis &c., reddendo Basilie que fuit ux' Henr̃i de S. Micħe 4m ꝑ an' pro dote sua. T. Mag̃ro Tho' Cantok tūc canc' Hyb', dn̄is Jac̄o de Keyting, Fulc̄e de Fraxineto, Joħe de Fresingfeld, & Gilb̄to [ ] & al'. Clōmell, 16 Oct.

85. [ ] ux' Joħis de Kent, ꝑfectur' ad Angl', attorn' Maur' Barfot & [ ]. Dub', [ ] Nov.

86. ℞ pdonav' Andr' Pollard, qui fuit in comitiva Dav' f' Jordani de Caunteton, seq̃t' &c. ꝑ transgr' &c. Dub', 4 Nov.

87. Math' de Havewode, ꝑfectur' ad Angl', attorn' Ric' de la Mare cl̄ic' & Joh' f' Joħis f' Micħis. Dub', 6 Nov.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 2. Edw. II.

1. Petr' de Coulok recogn' deƀe Wiłło de Middelton' 21s 6½d. 8 Jul.

2. Lib' Ric̄o le Blund narratori ℞s 5m feod' unius an'. Dub', 12 Jul.

3. Wil' Heyne, Tho' f' Nicħi, Walt' Saundre, Joh' Og', Nich' Kenefeg, Steph' Tancard, Regin' Og' & Tho' Fabor recogn' deƀe mag̃ro Joh' Cantok 20s.

4. Lib' [ ] const' cast' [ ] 30l feod' ½ an'. Dub', 27 Jul.

5. Lib' Joħi Wogan cust' cast' de Randon' 10l in ꝑpac̄oem feodi 40l. T. ut s'.

6. Allocate Walt̃o de la Haye esc' Hib', de wardis & escaetis in manu ℞s, sup compotū suū, varias sum̃as *(hic specificatas, sed pene prorsus obliteratas)* sicut continet' in rot' de pticul' quem idē Walt' libavit ad scc̃m. Dub', 27 Jul.

7. ℞ Nigello le Brun esc' Hib', (recit' suggessisse sibi Fromundū le Brun & Nestam ux' ej', quintam filiar' & ħedū Ade de Staunton' defuncti, qui de E. I. tenuit in cap', q̃d ħeditas que fuit d̄ci Ade int' ip̄am Nestam & sorores suas ptita fuit postq̃m desponsata erat cuid' Symoni de Flattesbury inf' etat' existenti, & inter quē & d̄cam Nestam divorc̄iū postea celebrat' fuit; q̃dq' ppars ip̄am Nestam inde contingens, que in man' ℞s r̄one min' etat' d̄ci Symonis ꝑ tempus aliquod retenta fuit, minus r̄onabil' & insufficiens existit; et ulterius recit' se sup hoc mandasse Thōe Imelacens' ep̄o canc' Hib', q̃d, vocatis cor' se ip̄o ptic̄ib' p̄d', assignac̄oeq' p̄d' examinata, fi' fac' debitū & festinū justicie complementū); mandat q̃d ven' fa' cor' d̄co ep̄o in crast' &c. ubicūq' tunc fūit in Hib', p̄d̄cos pticipes, ad fac' & recip' &c. q̃d de jure fūit. T. I. Wogan, Dub', 28 Jul.

8. Lib' Abbi S. Thōe mart' jux' Dub' 20m ꝑ 1 an' de elemos' ℞s constituta. Dub', 3 Aug.

9. ℞ vic' Kyld' p̄cipit, q̃d eligi fa' aliū coronat' co' p̄d' loco Robti f' Wilłi, qui ꝑ multū temp' remansit in off' illo, & nō potest secure ei intende ꝑpt' Hibnicos pciū de Leys inimicos suos. Dub', 2 Aug.

10. Lib' Joħi de Balybyn const' cast' Kyld' 4l 1s 3d in ptē solucōis feod' ad rat' 12d ꝑ dic̄. Dub', 21 Aug.

11. Joh' Wogan just' Hib' recogn' deƀe The' ep̄o Imel' 24m. Cancellat' quia satisfecit.

12. ℞ vic' Connac', (recit' constare ꝑ l̄ras pat' Reginaldi Taaf' nup' vicar' gen' Joħis Taaf' q̃ndā ãep̄i Ardm' tocius Hib' p̄matis, ip̄o ãep̄o in remot' agente, se eleccōem dudū fc̄a in eccl̄ia cathedr' Enachdun' ꝑvincie Tuam' de fr̄e Gilb̄to de ordine fr̄ū minor', cuj' eleccōis negociū ad cur' Ardm' ꝑ appellac̄oem jure p̄macie devolv̄at, confirmasse, ac eundē Gilbtm in ep̄m loci illius consecr̄i fecisse; et ultius recit', decanū & capitulū Enachdun' ꝓcessisse ad hanc eleccōem absq' lic' regia, nec p̄fatum eltm ℞i p̄sentasse ꝑ assensu suo; et constare ꝑ insp̄coem rot̄lor' canc' temp' H. III. q̃d talis lic' & assens' ab iis peti consuever'); ꝑ finē tamē 30ol notificat se cepisse fidelitatē d̄ci ep̄i, & tempalia ep̄atus p̄d' restituisse ei: et quia just' Hib', sicut ei p̄ceptū fuit, recepit a d̄co ep̄o l̄ras pat' d̄cor' decani & capituli, ꝑ quas concesserūt q̃d decet̄o in vacac̄oib' d̄ce eccl̄ie nō ꝓcedent ad eleccōem nisi p̄us petita a ℞e v̄l ħedib' suis lic' eligendi, & q̃d post eleccōem s̄ilem req̃rent assensū, & alia que in talib' req̃rūt' obs̄vabūt, p̄cipit ei q̃d tempalia, &c. sine dil̄oe lib' fa'. Dub', 29 Aug.

13. Joh' de Densewell' [ ] & Bertram' Abbat, indic̄ti de div̄sis robiis, delibentur ꝑ m̄capc̄oem &c. Dub', 28 Aug.

14. Lib' fa' Robto Poun valetto ℞s 64s de bonis Henr̃i Wal- [ ] cl̄ici iñ man' ℞s, quos d̄cs Hen' de d̄co Rob' nup ap̄d Lond' ex mutuo recepit, & nich' ħet unde redde possit nisi de bonis p̄d'. Dub', 3 Sep. *V. post, N.* 71.

15. Lib' Walt̃o Lenfant ten' pl̄ita just' Hib' sequ' 10l feod' ¼ an'. Dub', 10 Sep.

16. ℞ thes' & camer' scc̄ii, (recit' q̃d Ric̄o de Burgo com' Ulton' aretro sūnt 2150l 15s de illis 4000l in quib' E. I. ei tenebat' ꝑ vad' suis in guerra Scocie, sicut ꝑ c̄tificac̄oem de scc̄io &c.; & ult̄ius recit' b̄re de Angl' iis missū, mandans q̃d aliq' c̄ta debita de antiquis debitis que ꝑ sum' scc̄ii exigunt' & que levari potūnt usq' ad d̄cam sum̃am d̄co com' assignarēt &c); ad instanciā Petri de Gavaston' com' Cornub' loc' ten' Hib' mandat q̃d eid' com' Ulton' tam de decima bien̄ali q̃m de aliis q̃bcūq' denar' in thes' d̄cam sum̃am sine dilac̄oe lib' fa'. Dub', 12 Sep.

17. ℞ vic' Cath' ꝓhibet ne teneat pl̄itū q̃d est in com' suo, int' Ric̄m f' Henr̃i Talun petent', & Olivā ux' Edm̃i de Valle ten' ꝑ warrantiā suā quā fecit Walt̃o Wogan, de 5 caruc' t̄re & 200 acr' bosci in Ardagh', (que Oliva recepta fuit ad defend' ꝑ consideracōem com' p̄d' ꝑpt' defaltā Edm̃i viri sui), quas idem Ric' clamavit v̄s' d̄cm Walt̄m ꝑ b̄re de recto, nisi duellū fūit inde vadiatū, quia ead' Oliva posuit se in magnā assm̄ &c. Cass', 25 Sep.

18. Aliud b̄re ꝓhic̄ois in ead' causa, in quo jungitur Oliva cū Edmundo viro ut ten' per war'; in ce̾tis ut supra. Dub', 14 Sep.

19. Dav' de la Haye, detent' in castro Lym' ꝑ robiis & latrociniis unde rectat', ponat' ꝑ m̄capc̄oem usq' adventū ꝓx' just' Hib'.

20. Joh' Ocasy capell̄s, indictat' de receptamento felonū & aliar' t̄nsgr', ponat' ꝑ m̄capc̄oem, &c.

21. ℞ vic' Typ' p̄cipit q̃d Jac̄um f' Wilłi & Joħem f' Jac̄i cū bon' suis ꝑ felōiis & t̄nsgr' arrestat' unde rectati sunt, delibari fa' ꝑ m̄capc̄oem mag̃ri Joh' Cantok, Galfr̃i de Burgo, mag̃ri Car' McBren & McIartagh McBren. Imel', 8 Oct.

22. ℞ (recit' q̃d Nich' Maunsel coronator cantrede Sleferdath insufficiens est tam in statu q̃m in discrec̄oe) p̄cipit [ ] q̃d [ ]

23. ℞ ad instanc' Ric̄i de Exon' p̄cipit [ ] q̃d loco Wilłi de Grafton de Ardboly unius coronator' co' Loueth, qui insufficiens est, eligat' alius.

24. Nich̄s de Bodenħm, unus coronator' in co' Mid', ħet s̄ile b̄re ꝑ Wilłm de Burgo locū justic' ten'.

25. Lib' Arnaldo le Poer nup sen' libtatū seu co' Kyld' & Cath' 14l 5s 6d ad ratam 5s ꝑ diem. Dub', 18 Oct.

26. Pet' de Parys cogn' deƀe Thōe Imel' ep̄o 40s.

27. ℞ vic' Mid' p̄cipit q̃d si Walt' Manneysin, Joh' f' Elye, Ric' f' Petri Crompe, Joh' f' Mathi f' Radi, & Andr' f' Moykyn Carlan, ꝑ ip̄m capti & imp̄sonati ꝑ furtis & t̄nsgr' unde rectati sunt, inveñint m̄captores ad standū recto &c. in ꝓx' &c. tunc ip̄os a p̄sona delib' fa' ꝑ man' p̄d'. 20 Oct.

28.—30. Walt' Martel ꝓpter ꝑvitatē ten' amotus est ab offic' coronat'. Sic et Ric' Raned, et Tho' Mark'.

31. Lib' abbi S. Thōe mart' jux' Dub' 10m ꝑ ½ an' de elemos' ℞s constituta.

32. Lib' Joħi Sampson, assignat' ad opac̄oes domor' castri, scc̄ii, & molend' ℞s ap̄d Dub', supvid̄ed', 50m ꝑ eisd' repand' & emendand'. 18 Oct.

33. Lib' ꝑexecutorib' Edm̃i de Burgo 20l in ꝑpac̄oem 60l *quas* Ric' de Burgo com' Ulton' assignav' ei de arr' vadior' que E. I. debuit d̄co

com' ꝑ mora sua in comitiva ejus in ult' guerra Scocie, nisi p̄us satisfcm. 16 Oct.

34 & 35. Cancellant^r quia alibi in hoc rotulo inserunt^r.

36. Lib' Johi le Ussher const' cast' Dub' 9^l 4^s ad rat' 12^d p diē ꝓ feod' suo. Dub', 24 Oct.

37. Cancellat^r quia infra inserit^r.

38. R W. epo Fernens', (recit' q̄d cū E. I. de advocacōib' eccliar' que fuer' Rogi de Bygod q̄ndā com' Norff' & Mareschalli Angl' defunc', qui de Re tenuit in cap', assig̃verit Alicie que fuit ux' ip̄ius Rogi advocacōem ecclie de Veti Rosse hend' in dotē, quā assignacōem R nūc acceptavit, ut ꝑ insp̄cōem rotlor' canc' constat: jam tamē ex pte dce Alicie sit ostens' q̄d Joh' Wogan just' Hib' ad eccliam p̄d' Rs noīe q̄ndā clicū p̄sentavit); p̄sentacōem p̄d' revocat; & mandat q̄d, ea nō obstante, ad p̄sentacōem dce Alic' ad eccliam p̄d' ydoneā psonā admittat. Dub', 24 Oct.

39. Cancellat^r quia includit^r in alio brevi in fine huj' Rotuli.

40. Lib' Willo de Burgo loc' ten' just' Hib' 250^l feod' ½ an'. Dub', 18 Oct.

41. Lib' eid' Willo loc' ten' just' 30^l de p̄stito in ptem solucōis vadior' ꝓ 200 hobelar' & 500 peditib', quos ducturus est in montanis Lagenie ꝓ Hibnicis felon' ibi expugnand', ult' 20 equos cooptos q̄s secū continue here debet q̄mdiu stetit in off' p̄d'. T. ut s'.

42. Cancellat^r quia mutat^r per aliam billam.

43. Lib' Rico le Neyr 18^l in ptem solucōis vadior' ꝓ 128 peditib' in cōitiva Willi de Burgo loc' ten' just' Hib' apd Novū Castrū M'Kynegan ꝓ Hibnicis felon' de montanis Lagen' expugnand'. Dub', 2 Nov.

44. Alloc' Thōe de Ulveston' & Johi Cartemele jun', ꝓvisorib' assignat' apd Drogh' ex pte Uriel' ad blada & vina ibi emend' & mittend' in Scociā ꝓ expedicōne guerre ibi, sup compotū suū ad scc̄m, varias summas specatas, sicut continet^r in rotlo de pticulis quē libaver' ad scc̄iū. Dub', 7 Nov.

45. Lib' Thōe epo Imelac' canc' 20^l feod' ½ an. Dub', 12 Nov.

46. Lib' Rico de Exon' C. J. de bco 20^l de feod' ½ an'. T. ut s'.

47. Lib' Pho de Staunton' clico assignato ad vadia hōim ad arma &c. in comitiva Willi de Burgo loc' ten' just' Hib' (ult' 20 equos cooptos quos idem Wills here debet sup feodū suū) 200^l ꝓ vadiis p̄d' ad expugnand' Hibnicos felon' de montanis Lagen'. Dub', 13 Nov.

48. R vic' Mid' p̄cipit, q̄d, si verū sit q̄d dicit^r, Reginaldū de la Felde, nup electū unū coronat' co' p̄d', nō cōtinue reside ibi, nec reside posse sine g̃vi dampno, tūc in pleno co' suo eligi fa' aliū.

49. R vic' Dub' p̄cipit q̄d de exitib' balle sue lib' fa' Johi de Usser const' cast' Dub' ꝓ expens' vigilis in eodem castro 22^s 9^d ad rat' 1½^d p diē. Dub', 15 Nov.

50. Lib' Willo de Berdefeld nup narratori Rs 33^s 4^d feod' ½ an'. Dub', 17 Nov.

51. Lib' Robto Bagod uni just' de bco 20^m feod' ½ an'. T. ut s'.

52. Lib' Pho de Staunton' clico assignat' ad vadia hōim ad arma &c. in cōitiva Willi de Burgo loc' ten' just' (ult' 20 equos cooptos q̄s idē Wil' here debet sup feod' suū) 100^l ꝓ vad' p̄d' ad expugnand' Hibnicos felon' de montanis Lagen'. Dub', 20 Nov.

53. R majori & ballis Dub' p̄cipit, q̄d, si Joh' Bele, in p̄sona Dub' detent' ꝓ fraccōe cujusd' cofre unde indictat' est, invenit suffic' m̄captores, tūc ip̄m delib' fa'. Dub', 22 Nov.

54. R vic' Loueth p̄cipit q̄d aliū coronat', loco Radi f' Johis Burgeys qui insufficiens est, eligi fa'. Dub', 24 Nov.

55. Lib' Johi Sampson assignat' ad opacōes domor' scc̄ii & molendinor' Rs Dub' supvidend' 100^m ꝓ eisdem repand' & emendand'. 19 Nov.

56. Lib' Willo de Deveneys uni just' de bco 20^m feod' ½ an'. Dub', 29 Nov.

57. Silia b̄ria hent Wil' de Berdefeld' & Hugo Caum just'. T. ut s'.

58. R majori & ballis Lymer' p̄cipit q̄d aliū coronat' eligi fa' loco Johis f' Walti le Blund, quia nō het tras nec catall'. Imel', 8 Dec.

59. Sile p̄cept' respectu Ade Ronagh elci in unū coronat' co' Lym'. Imel', 12 Dec.

60. Mandat^r just' de bco, q̄d, cū fr' Walt' del Ewe prior Hospit' S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', qui fuit in s̄vic' Rs, intesse nō potuit loquele que &c. int' Gwydonē Cokerel & Leticiā ux' ejus petent' & dcm p̄orem deforc', de dote ip̄ius Leticie in Castel Cnok, ideo &c. T. P. de Gavaston, Imel', 11 Dec.

61. B̄re just' de bco Dub' direct', iis significans q̄d Ph' Molan venit in canc' & peciit advocacōem ecclie de Kylmenmenan repleg' p̄ori de Kynlys in Ossor', que capta est in man' Rs ꝑpt' defalt' quā idē p̄or fec' corā ip̄is in cur' Rs v̄s' Dav' de Sc̄o Albino, ut dicit^r. Natherlagh, 22 Dec.

62. Sile b̄re significans iisd' q̄d Wil' Conal' venit corā &c. & peciit 1 mes' & 7 acr' tre in Rathosbern repleg' Johi f' Thōe le Taylur, que capta sūt in man' Rs ꝑpt' defalt' quā fecit v̄s' Symonē de Leye. Imelagh, 20 Dec.

63. Sile iisd' q̄d Joh' Crok venit &c. & peciit 4 caruc' tre in Rathnoad & Magurne repleg' Willo Cole que capte sunt &c. ꝑpt' defalt' quā fecit v̄s' Johem de Cogan'. Rathcogan, 3 Jan.

64. R vic' Cork p̄cipit q̄d eligi fa' aliū coron' dci co', loco Rici Cod pcussi morbo palitico, p testimoniū Johis f' Johis le Poer.

65. Mandat^r vic' Lymer' q̄d Johem f' Simonis coron' amoveat ꝑpt' pvitatē ten', p test' Edm̄i le Botiller.

66. B̄re significans just' de bco Dub' Johem de Staunton' venisse in canc' & peciisse tram Robti f' & her' Simonis le Flēmyng, que est in custod' Odon' de Fraxineto in Maghsketh, eid' Robto repleg', que est in man' Rs ꝑpt' defalt' quā p̄d' Odo custos tre p̄d' fecit v̄s' Willm f' Thōe de Barry & Margar' uxem ej' cū vocaver' eū ad warant' v̄s' Joham que fuit ux' Sim' le Flēmyng. Cass', 12 Jan.

67. R vic' Lym' p̄cipit, q̄d, si Henr' f' Stephi Russel, capt' & detent' in p̄sona Lym' ꝓ tnsg̃s' & felon' unde rectat' est, invenit suffic' m̄captores &c. delib' fa'. Cass', 16 Jan.

68. Lib' Willo de Burgo loc' ten' &c. 100^l quas R ei dedit ult' 500^l quas pcipe debet ꝓ feodo. Dub', 14 Dec.

69. B̄re significans just' de bco q̄d Nich' de Stafford venit in canc' & peciit tciā ptē 8 solidatar' redditus in Bylkyndon' sibi repl', que capta est &c. ꝑpt' defalt' quā fecit v̄s' Hugon' le Waleys & Margam ux' ej'. Cass', 17 Jan.

70. Lib' Johi de Bonevill senesc' Kyld' & Cath' 50^l feod' ½ an'. 19 Dec.

71. R thes' & baron', (recit' se mandasse thes' & camar' scc̄ii q̄d de bonis Henri de Waleton' in man' Rs lib' fa' Robto Pown valetto Rs 64^s, quā sum' dcs Rob' nup apd London' tdidat ex mutuo dco Henro, qui nich' het unde illā redde posset nisi de dcis bonis; illos autem nich' hacten' inde fecisse); mandat q̄d cōsidat' cōsidand' p̄fato Robto fi' fa' q̄d justū fūit scd̄m mādatū p̄d'. Dub', 2 Feb. *V. ant', N.* 14.

72. R thes' & baron', (recit' Galfrum de Geynvill' teneri Ri E. I. in div̄sis debitis ad scc̄m, & ad petic' dci Galfri b̄re direct' fuisse thes' & baron' tunc, q̄d dco Galfro de debitis que ip̄m dco E. I. debe invenissēt in debitis in q̄b' E. I. ei teñi constare posset debitā allocacōem fi' fa'; dcos autē thes' & baron' nil hactenus inde fecisse, ad dampnū dci Galfri & oñacōem Rogi de Mortuo mari qui de debitis p̄dci Galfri oñat^r); mandat q̄d eidē Rogo de debitis que ip̄m ꝓ dco Galfro p̄dco E. I. & Ri nūc debe invenint, in debitis in q̄b' E. I. dco Galfro teñi constare potit debitā allocacōem & cōpensacōem here fa'. Dub', 20 Nov.

73. Lib' Hugoni de Wynchecumbe & Wil' Broun, ꝓvisorib' victualiū Rs E. I. apd le Yoghel, 108^l 6^s 8^d ꝓ 50 doliis vini p eos de burgensib' del Yoghel emptis & missis usq' Skynburnas ꝓ expens' hospicii dci Rs a' r' sui 35. T. [ ]an' r' n' 2.

74. Precedentia sunt de tempe Th' nup epi Imel' & canc' Hib'.

75. Lib' Johi de Hothun 20^l, ꝓ expens' eundo ad Angl', ibi morando, & redeundo, p ord' cons' Hib', ꝓ sp̄alib' negociis Rs, ult' illas 20^l quas p̄us recepit. Dub', 20 Feb.

76. Allocate Johi Sampson, assignato ad opa castri & scčii Dub' & molend' jux' castrū p̄d' supvidend' & vad' & stipend' divsor' opar' solvend', sup cōpotū suū ad sccm, varias sumas specificatas, &c. sicut continetr in rōlis de pticul' quos idē Joh' libavit ad sccm.

77. Allocate Johi de Dene clico, assignato ad vad' hoīm ad arma &c. apd Novū Cast' McKynegan & alibi circa costerā de montan' Lagen' in garnestura Rs ad resistend' Hibnicis felon' pciū illar', sup cōpot' suū ad sccm, 25l 14s 8d p ipm Johi de Stton' const' cast' p̄d' p vad' hoīm ad arma &c. in cōitiva sua libat', & 22l 12s quos libavit Johi f' Willi le Butiller p vad' 4 hoīm ad arma 9 hobelar' & 28 peditū comor' in ptib' de Kylnynye p 42 dies, & 14l 17s 8d quos libav' Jordano Comyn p vad' hoīm ad arma &c. in cōitiva Johis Wogan just' Hib' p expedicōe p̄d'.

78. Alloc' Hugoni Canon vic' Kyldar' sup cōpotū suū ad sccm de exitib' ejusd' co' 19l 7s 1¼d ob decasū reddit' & firme dnicor' Kildar' rone tcie ptis eor' assignate in dotem Isabe que fuit ux' Willi de Vescy, & 2s ob decasū reddit' sjantie de Wykinglou eo q̄d nullus sviens ausus fuit exccere officiū suū in balla illa in temp' suo; & varias alias sumas.

79. Lib' Johi de Cartemel' jun' & Thōe de Ulveston', pvisorib' victual' apd Drogh' ex utq' pte aque, 150l eis debit' p victualib' p ipos empt' & missis usq' Skynburñs ad opus Rs p expedicōe guerre Scotie an' 1. Dub', 18 Feb.

80. Wil' de Stapelton' venit apd Dungarvan in canc' & recogn' se debe Alexo de Bykenore tunc thes' Hib' & magro Johi Derboys, p divsis tnsgr' eis fcis & p ipos pdonatis, 20l; de quib' iid' A. & I. concesser' ei respitū, quousq' inquiratr p sacrm pbor' &c. de Cnokerdrum que dampna dci A. & I. sustinuer', et extunc dampna illa leventr de dcis 20l, & residuū ponatr in respitum q̄mdiu idē Wil' be se gerit erga dcos A. & I.

81. R notificat senescallo libtat' de Trym q̄d Gwydo Cokerel fuit in svicio Rs ita q̄d intesse nō potuit loquele int' p̄orē S. Joh' de Kenlys pet' & p̄orissā de Loxenedy deforc' de advocacōe ecclie de Moyathritch. Dub', 28 Feb.

82. Alloc' Rogo de Mortuo mari in debitis Ri ad sccm p Galfro de Genvill' 597l & 16d qui eid' Galfro aretro sunt de arrer' reddit' 25m que E. I. debuit ei p recompens' castror' de Blathath & Drogh' & ville de Drogh' ex pte Mid', & 25l a retro ei ejusd' cōpēsacōis temp' Rs nūc. Dub', 18 Mar.

83. Adā Elon capllis, Step' f' Jordani de Exon' & Imania que fuit ux' Jordani Comyn recogn' debe quilib' in solidū Alexo de Bykenore clico 20m.—De quib' solvunt 10m.

84. Licentia concessa divsis psonis p cariand' frum', pis', fab', & aven' ex Hib' ad Novū Castrū de Are ad vendend' hōib' & ministr' Rs ibi comorantib' p instauracōe cast' p̄d' & salvacōe pacis pciū illar'. 28 Mar.

85.—87. R p̄cipit maj' & ballis de Drogh' ex pte Uriel' q̄d pclam' fa' in villa p̄d' ne quis blada, vina vel alia victualia vel arma venalia vel aliq' ad arma sptancia duci fa' ex Hib' ad ptes tnsmar' vendend' sine mandato Rs spali.—Sile p̄cept' vic' Dub' direct'.—Et divsis al' vic' & sen'.—T. ut s'.

88. R p̄cipit vic' Typ' q̄d phibeat ballis Edmi le Botiller de Thurl', ne teneant plitm q̄d est in cur' dci dni de Thurl' int' Thōam Broun pet' & Phm Baroun ten' de 6s 8d redd' in Sythan in bri de recto, quia dcs Phs qui ten' est posuit se in magnā assis'. Dub', 2 Ap.

89. R p̄cipit vic' Cork q̄d phibeat ballis Phi f' Willi de Dunrayl, ne teneant plitm q̄d est in cur' dci dni de Dunrayl int' Lucā de Rupe & Johem f' Waltī pet' & Stephm Russel ten' de 2 ptib' 1 mes' & 17a tre in Glosdonog' in bri de recto (nisi duellū fūit vadiatū), quia dcs Step' qui tenens est posuit se in magnā assm. Dub', 7 Ap.

90.—93. Sile bre het vic' Cork p Ada Russel vs' dcos Luc' & Joh' petentes de 2 ptib' 1 mes' & 17a tre in Glosdonog'.—Sic eciā p Martino Brun ten' vs' eosd' petentes de 2 ptib' 1 mes' & 20a tre in Glosdonog'.—Et p Gilbto Russel ten' vs' eosd' pet' de 2 ptib' 1 mes' & 12a tre in Glosdonog'.—Et p Pho Russel ten' vs' eosd' pet' de 2 ptib' 1 mes' & 12a tre in Glosdonog'.—T. ut s'.

94. Prior de Athissel recogn' debe magro Hen' de Raggleye 100s.

95. Nich' f' Herbti recogn' debe magro Johi Cantok 18m.

96. Joh' de Lyntt recogn' debe Rico Wodehous 20m.

97. R majori & ballis Dub', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' p Waltm de Estelep clic' fact', q̄d Joh' Beaufey clic', qui fugit ad eccl' S. Michis de Shepestret ad evitand' mortis piclm ppt' hōicid' sibi impōitū, ab ea ecclia violenter extctus fuit, & ad p̄sonā dce civit' ductus, ibiq' detent' est, in subvsionē ecclastice libtat'), p̄cipit q̄d dcm Joh' ad dcam eccl' sub salvo cōductu reduci fa' in statu quo. Dub', 17 Ap.

98. Alloc' Pho de Staunton', (clico assignato ad vad' hoīm ad arma &c. in cōitiva Willi de Burgo loc' ten' just' Hib' comoran' sup expugnand' Hibnic' felones de montan' Lagen' solvend'), sup cōpot' suū ad sccm, varias sumas p ipm p vad' p̄d' solut' &c. sicut continetr in rōlo de pticulis p ipm ad sccm libat'. Dub', 18 Ap.

99. Lib' Dav' le Blund assignato ad plita just' Hib' sequencia tenend' 20l feod' ½ an'. Dub', 16 Ap.

100. Lib' Johi de Balibyn nup const' cast' Kild' 7l 0s 12d ad rat' 12d p diē p feod' suo. Dub', 17 Ap.

101. R p̄cipit vic' Dub' q̄d de denar' Rs in custod' sua de exit' ballie sue lib' fa' Johi de Usser const' cast' Dub' p expens' cujusd' vigilis in eod' castro 22s 9d ad rat' 1½d p diē. Dub', 18 Ap.

102. Mandr vic' Lym' q̄d loco Johis Kyf' eligat aliū coronat' ppt' pvitatem trar' & ten'.

103. Lib' Johi de Hothum clico 500l, ad vad' hōim solvend' eunciū in cōitiva Petri de Gavaston' loc' ten' Hib' ad expugnand' Hibnicos Lagenie cont' pacē Rs existentes, & ad castrū de Castelkeyvyn, q̄d p ipos pstratū est, repand'. Dub', 23 Ap.

104. Cerciorari Nigello le Brun esc' Hib' direct', de causa capcōis in man' Rs qu[atuor] mes' 1102½a tre, 30a pti, 267½a pasture, 25l 16s reddit', in Molynston', Balymakarmecan, Balydryn, Balymacgarvy, Monenagh', Kervy, Kenlys, Athgan, Tulle[n], Rathbethyn, & Kynnagheston', (que Galf' de Genvill' & Matil' ux' ej' in cur' &c. recognover' esse jus Simonis de Genvill', ut illa que huit de dono ipor' henda ei & hed' suis impp', & que idē Simō concessit dcis [Galfro] & Matil' p tota vita ipor' G. & M. put continr in quod' fine &c.); ad q̄d esc' retornavit causā capcōis esse p eo q̄d Galf' de Genvill & Matil' ux' ej' tenuer' p̄missa de Re in cap' de hedi[tate] dce M. in libtate de Trym, & de quib' dca M. obiit seisita, & post mortem ej' dcs G. [ea tenuit p] legē Angl' quousq' se reddidit in ord' fratrū p̄dicator'; et q̄d dcs esc' intellexit q̄d Sim' de [Genvill' intrav'] dcas tras &c. sine lic'; & eciā quia hmi tre capi debent in man' Rs quousq' discussū fūit [cui ear' seisina] reddi debeat. Et postea ad petic' dci Sim', & ad instanciā Rici de Burgo com' Ulton', concessū est ei de gr̄a Rs q̄d reheat tras [p̄d'] & teneat eas sicut p̄us de dono dcor' G. & M. & q̄d heat bre de amov' man'.

105. Et ideo (recit' &c.) mandr esc' Hib' q̄d p̄dco Simoni plen' seīn' here fa'. Dub', 24 Ap.—*V. p', N.* 414, 415, 417.

106. R p̄cipit vic' Dub' q̄d sum' fa' ōes de ballia sua qui Ri svic' face debent q̄d sint cor' just' [Hib'] vl ej' loc' ten' apd Castelkevyn in co' Dub' die spēcato cū equis & armis & decenti apparatu ad faciend' Ri svic' [suū deb'] put idē just' vl loc' ten' eis dicet tūc ibidē ex pte Rs, et hoc p balliam suā pclam' fa'. Dub', 22 [ ]

107. Silia bria mandr oīb' sen' & vic' in Hib' sub ead' form' & dat'.

108. Lib' Rico de Exon' const' cast' de Roscom' 30l feod' ½ an'. Dub', 24 Ap.

109. Lib' Willo de Burgo loc' ten' just' 125l feod' ¼ an'. T. ut s'.

110. R mand' just' de bco q̄d prior S. Johis Bapt' (qui fuit in svic' Rs p p̄ceptū Rs ita q̄d intesse nō potuit loquele que est int' Gwydonē Cokerel & Leticiā Feliciā ux' ej' petent' & dcm p̄orē deforc' de dote dce Leticie in Castelknok') ppt' absenciā illā nō ponatr in defalt'. Dub', 24 Ap.

111. Adā le Latymer & Tho' Apecot recogn' debe Willo de Middelton 40s.—Cancell' quia satisfact'.

112. R Nigello le Brun esc' Hib', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̄d Henr' Top defunc' tenuit quasd' tras in Turbevileston' de Re rone baronie de Atherde in man' Rs p feoffam' q̄d [ ] Pipard' inde fecit Edwo I. & Nich' de Corona, et q̄d idē Henr' tenuit quasd' tras in Felipestoun Nugent de Rico de Exon' & Elizab' ux' ej' p svic' mil', quar' trar' custodia ad dcos Ric' & Eliz' ptinet), mand' q̄d man' Rs ab illa custodia amovi fa'. Dub', 28 Ap.—Inquis' inde capta remanet in custod' canc'.

113. Wil' Rughened electus Imel' recogn' debe Edmo Haklut & Johi de Charleton' 100^{m}.

114. Maur' f' Reymundi del Crok' jux' Watf' recogn' debe Alexo de Bykenore 4^{m}.

115. Lib' Abbi S. Thoe Martir' jux' Dub' 10^{m} elemos' Rs p ½ an'.

116. Pet' de Coulok, Joh' Tormemyn, Gilb' Gilbryde, Walt' Barry, Ric' Holdere, Gilb' Matheu, Tho' Boyse, Wil' Andren, & Dav' le Clerk recogn' debe Willo de Middleton' 6^{m} & 10^{s}.

117. Lib' Rico de Exon' C. I. de bco 20^{l} feod' ½ an'. Dub', 9 Maii.

118. Lib' Hugoni Canny 20^{m} feod' ½ an'. T. ut s'.

119. R phibet vic' Lym' ne teneat plitu in co' suo int' Johem f' Poncii pet', & Ricm Balygavan ten', in bri de recto de 14^{a} tre in Cathy[r]lary (nisi duellu &c.), quia ide Ric' posuit se in magna ass'. Dub', 20 Maii.

Dorso.

120.—121. Joh' de [ ] dat &c. p bri.—Sic ecia Hen' f' [Rici] f' Otuel de Cruys.

122. *Hinc inclusive usq' ad N. 132, nil preter disjecta verba reperitur, ad sensum suggerend' minime suffic'.*

132.—140. [ ] f' Radi Tryvars dat ½^{m} p bri.—Sic ecia Baldewyn' de la Pulle.—Et Odo f' Phi de Barry sen'.—Et alii quor' noia piere.—Et Galf' f' Henri de Salle.—Et Walt' de Leye.

141. R Nigello le Brun esc' Hib' mand', qd, fca extenta trar' que fuer' Petri f' Jaci de B[er]mengeh', qui de Re tenuit in cap', in Connac' & Momon', lib' fa' Ele que fuit ux' dci J. dotem sua, tenend' ad volunt' Rs donec ipa fid' Ri inde fecit, & scrm, qd se no maritabit sine lic'. T. ut s'.

142.—150. Walt' Craddok dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Rob' de Cromhale.—Et Henr' f' Howeli.—Et Joh' de Monchensy.—Et fr' Ric' abbas S. Marie de Dyvelek.—Et Meillerus de Exonia.—Et Joh' f' Thoe f' Johis.—Et [Joh'] f' Radi.—Et [ ] de Lees.

151. R esc' Hib' mand', qd, fca extenta trar' que fuer' Gilbti f' Thoe de Clare defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', in ballia sua, Isabe que fuit ux' dci Gilbti ronab' dotem sua assign' fa'. Dub', 15 Sep.

152.—153. Wills Utlawe dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Joh' f' Lauri de Boly.

154. R esc' Hib', (recit' se cepisse fid' Johis f' & her' Willi de Traharne defci de oib' tris que ide Wil' tenuit de Re in cap' in ballia sua,) mand' qd, accepta sufficiente secur' de ronab' relevio reddend', plen' seisin' ei here fa'. 15 Sep.

155. R Thoe Mark' coronat' de Carbry in co' Lym' pcipit, qd, si Rob' Gerveys (rectatus de incendio domus Johis Mark' qui reddidit se psone, & a quo esc' recepit mcaptores p pcept' Rs ad stand' inde recto &c.) invenit mcaptores ad respond' Ri de bonis ipius que esc' occone pd' cepit, si ad Rm debeant ptine, tunc ea eid' Rob' delib' fa'. 1 Sep.

156. R pcip' vic' Mid' qd aliu coronat' in eo co' eligi fa' loco Willi Hamelyn qui ppt' pvitat' ten' suor' insufficiens est. Dub', 28 Aug.

157. Joh' de Parys recogn' debe Willo de Middelton' clico 7^{m}.

158.—178. Wil' Pykamdoun dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Joh' Borrard.—Et Joh' de Rupe de Fedemer.—Et Ric' le Waleys.—Et Tho' f' Johis Aylward.—Et Rob' de Lees.—Et ide denuo.—Et Rob' Barry.—Et Hamo de Loge.—Et Ad' f' Phi Dunfed.—Et Wil' f' Walti Cole.—Et Joh' Harald et Nesta ux' ej'.—Et Odo de Brdishale.—Et Henr' de Capella.—Et Andys Wodeford.—Et Theob' le Poer.—Et Tho' f' Dav' le Poer.—Et Ad' f' Willi.—Et Wil' de Naungle.—Et Wil' de Flemyng'.—Et Wil' f' Stephi.

179. R Nigello le Brun esc' Hib' mand' qd Johe filie & hedi Hugonis Purcel, qui de Re tenuit in cap', & Willo de S. Leodagar' viro suo, de tris &c. que fuer' dci Hugon' & que occone min' etat' dce Johe nuc elapse in man' Rs existut, plen' seisin' here fa'. Dub', 15 Oct.

180.—181. Ric' le Waleys dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Joh' de Staunton & Joha ux' ej'.

182. Bre de here fa' seisin', Nigello le Brun esc' Hib' direct', p Jaco f' & her' Rici le Blund defci, de oib' tris &c. 18 Oct.

183.—185. Lucas ep' Duacen' dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Elias Russel.—Et Step' Scykhare.

186. Lib' frib' pdicatorib' Dub', Cork, Watf', Lym' & Drogh' 35^{m} p 1 an' de elemos' Rs costituta. 18 Oct.

187. Sile bre hent fres minores Dub', Cork, Watf', Lym', Drogh' & Adlon. T. ut s'.

188. Lib' Johi Sampson 50^{m} p domib' cast' Dub' sccii & molend' Rs ibi repand'. T. ut s'.

189.—198. Galfrs Damet dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Joh' de Curcy.—Et Joh' Thebeaud.—Et Joh' f' Tancardi Toward.—Et Step' Prut.—Et Ric' Donethe.—Et Wil' Maunsel.—Et Joh' Cadel.—Et Rad' Bethe.—Et Ric' Donethe.

199. Die claus' extrem' post mortem Galfri de Caunvill. Dub', 20 Oct.

200.—206. Lucas de Stoketon' dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Nich' le Norreis & Maria ux' ej', Henr' Baret & Mabilla ux' ej'.—Et Walt' de Ridelesford'.—Et Ric' f' Robti Cod.—Et Rad' Beth.—Et Nich' f' Galfri.—Et Henr' de Hereford'.

207. Hab' fa' seisin', Nigello le Brun esc' Hib' direct', p Milone f' & her' Johis de Curcy defci qui de Re ten' in cap'. Dub', 26 Oct.

208. Hab' fa' seisin' esc' Hib' direct' p Joha que fuit ux' Galfri de Caunvill de tris &c. que sunt de heditate dce Johe & que occone mort' dci G. capta sunt in man' Rs. Dub', 26 Oct.

209.—210. Walts Collench' dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Ric' Bethe.

211. Die claus' extrem' post morte Johis de Fifhide. Dub', 28 Oct.

212. Sile post mortem Rici Arthur. T. ut s'.

213.—224. Henr' Baret & Mabilla ux' ej' dant &c. p bri.—Sic et Wil' Tyrel.—Et Tho' Tyrel & Joha ux' ej'.—Et Ham' de Valle.—Et Dav' Ugan, & Ric' Ugan.—Et Wil' de Fynglas.—Et Wil' f' Johis le Poer de Dunoyl.—Et magr Rads le Blund.—Et Wil' Berton.—Et Hugo Pipard.—Et Griffin' de Valle.—Et Tho' de Ulveston'.

225. Hab' fa' seisin' esc' Hib' direct' p Thoa de Fyhyde consangneo & her' Johis de Fyhyde defunc' de oib' tris &c. Dub', 16 Nov.

226.—227. Hen' f' Robti dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Mich' de Stokes & Anna ux' ej'.

228. Bre de assign' dotis p Matil' que fuit ux' Rici Arthur defci qui de Re ten' in cap'. Dub', 18 Nov.

229.—230. Tho' Goer dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Eva Traharne, Isab' Traharne & Cristiana Traharne.

231. Hab' fa' seisin' esc' Hib' direct' p Stepho f' & her' Rici de Exon' defci de oib' tris &c. Kild', 26 Nov.

232.—261. Joh' le Bret dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Rob' Cryk.—Et Dav' le Rede.—Et Hen' Russel.—Et Joh' Harold & Nesta ux' ej'.—Et Tho' del Rath'.—Et Wil' de Staunton'.—Et Ph' Broun'.—Et Bart' de Kerdyf'.—Et Sim' Atte More.—Et Nich' f' Tancardi de Rupe.—Et Tho' Smithe.—Et Margar' Pollard.—Et Ada f' Radi de Mid'.—Et Joh' Renagh' & Agn' ux' ej'.—Et Hamo de Loges.—Et Joh' de Carthyr jun'.—Et Ada de Ellehale.—Et Tho' le Bret.—Et Rob' f' Henri le Bret.—Et Ada de Novan.—Et Wil' f' Rici le Botiller.—Et Joh' Brun.—Et Rolanus de Valle.—Et Bernard' de Montib'.—Et Ad' f' Johis Bluet.—Et Ph' Coynin.—Et Galf' Arnald.—Et Ric' de Marisco.—Et Ric' f' Maur' de Bermengeha.

262. Diem claus' extrem' post mort' Willi de Sully qui de Re ten' in cap'. Dub', 25 Jan.

263.—272. Symon le Ferrour & Agnes ux' ej' dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Rob' Godred.—Et Luc' ep' Duacen'.—Et Sydania Russel.—Et Ric' f' Petri f' Meiller de Byrmengha.—Et Wil' f' Mimonis le Mareschal.—Et Walt' de Burgo & Isolda ux' ej'.—Et Mich' Kerdif'.—Et Nich' de Ritton.—Et Pat' de Caunteton'.

273. Mem' q̃d fines & memorand' ꝑcedentia sunt de tempe Thõe nup epi Imel', qui obiit die mart' p' p' fm pur', quo tempe sigillũ fuit in custod' mag̃ri Jo͞his Cantok apd Dub' & mag̃ri Henr̃i de Raggeleye, usq' ad diẽ sabbti p' p' fm ꝑd'; & eod' die d͞cs Henr' libavit sigillũ thes' & baronib' de scc͞io p ꝑceptũ d͞ci thes' & cons' R͞s ibi, q̃d claus' fuit sub' sigil' ip̃ius Henr̃i, mag̃ri Walt̃i de Istelep' & Hugon' Caunn in thes' usq' adventũ P' de Gavaston' com' Cornub' loc' ten' R͞s in Hib', & que sequunt^r sunt de tempe d͞ni Walt̃i de Thornbury, cui d͞cs loc' ten' tradidit sigil' R͞s ad custodiẽd'.

274.—276. Rob' le Chapelayn dat &c. p br̃i.—Sic et Joh' de Sutton'.—Et Alex' de Repentenye.

277. Hab' fa' dotem, esc' direct', p Joh͞a que fuit ux' Will̃i de Sully defci. Dub', 20 Feb.

278.—291. Milo Sorle & Agn' ux' dant &c. p bri. Cancell^r q' nõ est ꝑs' br̃e.—Sic et Rob' Sweteman.—Et Tho' Drumberd.—Et Reymund' de Carru.—Et Wil' le Mareschal.—Et Wil' de Lyndeseye et Eva ux' ej'.—Et Reymundus de Penrys & Martha ux' ej', —Et Ph' Cristofre.—Et Joh' f' Audoeni.—Et Nich' f' Jo͞his Bluet, —Et Galf' le Bret.—Et Wil' Strangbowe.—Et Rob' Joye. Cancell^r quia nõ est ꝑs' br̃e.—Et Rob' de Caunton'.

292. R esc' Hib' mand', q̃d, quia Tho' f' & her' Thõe f' Maur' qui de Re tenuit in cap' diẽ claus' extremũ, ões t̃ras &c. que idẽ Tho' tenuit de Re cap' in man' R͞s. Dub', 2 Ap.

293. Mand^r vic' Mid' q̃d loco Jo͞his de Som̃sete eligat [al'] coronat' quia nõ h͞et t̃ras &c.

294. Ric' f' Reginaldi Hulle dat &c. p br̃i no' dis' h͞ndo cor' R. de Exon' & Nic͞ho de Nettervill'.

295.—317. Tho' de Sarisfeld & Hugo Hynok' dãt &c. p br̃i.—Sic et Dionis' de Carru.—Et Rad' de Fraxineto.—Et Dav' ep' Laõen'.—Et Ric' f' Thõe de Clare.—Et Rob' de Lees, Joh' le Blake, Gilb' le Blake, & Ph' f' Enyn.—Et Torellus Donat.—Et Juliana de Cogan.—Et Nich' Loynagh.—Et Ad' Martel.—Et Sym' Latimer.—Et Meiller' de Kendale.—Et Ph' le Bret.—Et Joh' le Ware.—Et Joh' f' Joh' le Poer.—Et Jac' Magnel.—Et Pat' f' Elie de Sandale.—Et Joh' f' Dav' de Rupe.—Et Joh' le Blund.—Et Tho' Boscher.—Et Hugo Purcel de Kilsslene.—Et Galf' f' Ric̃i le Ken.—Et Ph' Ulf.

318. Quia Rob' Dullard diẽ claus' extremũ mand^r esc' q̃d inquirat q̃ntum t̃re &c. idẽ Rob' ten'. 20 Ap.

319. R Nigello le Brun esc' Hib', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̃d Tho' Cantok' nup ep' Imel' die quo obiit tenuit t̃ciã ptem mañii de Balydermod in co' Dub' de Normanno f' Will̃i & Avicia uxe ej' h͞nd' sibi & her' suis ad t̃m' vite d͞ce Avicie & nõ de Re in cap', & q̃d esc' d͞ca ten' cepit in man' R͞s occõne mortis ꝑd'), mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 22 Ap.

320.—326. Ph͞s f' Rob͞ti Cosyn dat &c. p br̃i.—Sic et Maur' de Bermengehã.—Et Joh' de Cogan.—Et Maur' le Ercedekne.—Et Ric' Daveynes.—Et Geo' f' Geraldi de Rupe.—Et Ric' f' Gilb͞ti de Valle.

327. Br̃e de redisseisin' p Ric͞o f' Gilb͞ti de Valle v' Aulef' Omadethan de t̃cia pte villate t̃re de Balycoskry.

328.—330. Mich' f' Rob͞ti Ketyng' dat &c. p br̃i.—Sic et Ph' de Rupe Forti.—Et Wil' Oneyl.

331. Amov' man' esc' Hib' direct' p Petro de Hampton', f' & her' Rad̃i de Hampton' defunc', de t̃ris &c. que idẽ Rad' de Re tenuit in cap' in Hib' die quo obiit, p homag' districtis. 29 Ap.

332.—388. Rob' f' Jac̃i de Ketyng dat &c. p br̃i.—Sic et Joh' Finyan.—Et Math' Lauweles.—Et Rad' del Naungle.—Et Sim' f' Henr̃i le Flem̃yng'.—Et Rob' de Clahull.—Et Wil' f' Walt̃i del Rath'.—Et Tho' f' Enee de Tyntagel.—Et Juliana Cole.—Et Dav' f' Will̃i Brysky.—Et Dav' f' Henr̃i.—Et Joh' Lunt.—Et Tho' de Keynes.—Et Rob' de Bonevill' & Ad' f' ej' executores test̃i Jo͞his Daundõn.—Et Rob' Wodelok.—Et Roes' filia Theobaldi de Castelem.—Et Gilb' le Waleys.—Et Walt' le Waleys.—Et Rob' Leytoun.—Et Walt' Appeleard.—Et Wil' le Ireys.—Et Hugo Russel & Elena ux' ej', Wil' de Ardesleye & Cecilia ux' ej', & Tho' Bateman & Agnes ux' ej'.—Et Walt' ãdiac' Aladens'.—Et Nich' le Botyll'.—Et Elias Russel.—Et Maur' Ohensaan.—Et Mich' de Cranill'.—Et Henr' Cuf.—Et Hugo Algor.—Et Meillerus de Kendale.—Et Milo Crynan.—Et Nich' Leynagh'.—Et Dav' Wodeward & Burgo ux' ej', & Joh' Balygodman & Alda ux' ej'.—Et Nich' Brekedent.—Et Abel Brisky.—Et Meyler' de Kendale.—Et Henr' de Argenteym.—Et Reginald' Brun.—Et Alex' de Bykenore & Walt' de Thornbur'—Et Wil' de Carreu.—Et Joh' f' Ade Fulsawe sen'—Et Ric' f' Jo͞his de Cruys.—Et Nich' f' Ade de Caunteton.—Et Tho' de Cardygan.—Et Joh' Crok'.—Et Hugo de Nugent & Marg̃a ux' ej'.—Et Sim' Trevedyn.—Et Elena Bykanton'.—Et Theob' de Rupe.—Et Wil' Garde.—Et Jordan' de Kildonen.—Et Henr' Muk.—Et Reymund' f' Herb͞ti.—Et Sinolda Bryce.—Et Maur' le Ercedekne.—Et Henr' le Chaundeler.—Et Wil' de Valle.

389. Hab' fa' dotem, esc' Hib' direct', p Isaba que fuit ux' Rob͞ti Dullard. Dub', 10 Jun.

390. Hab' fa' plen' seisin', esc' Hib' direct', p Thõa f' & her' Rob͞ti Dullard defci, de 170^a t̃re in Balytarsin, quas de ep̃atu Imelin' vac' & in man' R͞s tenuit; & de 80^a pasture quas de Nic͞ho f' Fulconis Dullard tenuit, & que occõne mortis d͞ci Rob͞ti in man' R͞s capte sunt. Dub', 18 Jun.

391. Alanus Elyot dat &c. p br̃i.

392. Hab' fa' plen' seisin', esc' Hib' direct', p Rog̃o Tyrel f' & her' Geraldi Tyrel defci, de t̃ris &c. que idẽ Ger' tenuit, & que p mortẽ ej' in man' R͞s exist'. Dub', 18 Jun.

393.—394. Ad' Copiner' dat &c. p br̃i.—Sic et Joh' Cole.

395. R esc' Hib', quia Ric' Talun qui de Re tenuit in cap', diẽ claus' &c. mand' q̃d t̃ras, &c. que fũunt ej' capiat in man' R͞s. Dub', 20 Jun.

396. Wil' de Cannull' fecit finẽ p 20^l, eo q̃d int̃vit in mañio de Fedm̃e in co' Lym' q̃d tenet^r de Re in cap', & in mañio de Cathyrdonysk in co' Typ' q̃d tenet^r de Petro f' Jac̃i de Bermengehã, sine lic' R͞s.

397.—399. Jordan' de Exon' jun' dat &c. p br̃i.—Sic et Ad' f' Laur̃i Galyon.—Et Reginald' Russel.

400. Assign' fa' dotem, esc' Hib' direct', p Agatha que fuit ux' Henr̃i f' Henr̃i de Rupe, qui de h͞ede Thõe f' Maur̃i inf' etat' in custod' R͞s tenuit in cap'. 26 Jun.

401.—409. Joh' Giffard dat &c. p br̃i.—Sic et Ph' de Barry de Kylbryn.—Et Ric' de Wodeford.—Et Ric' de Marisco, Dav' Arnold', Tho' Arnold', & Rog' le Blund.—Et Rob' abbas de Coro Benedci.—Et Dav' f' Rob͞ti de Barry.—Et Emelin' que fuit ux' Maur̃i f' Maur̃i—Et Reginald' Clere jun'.—Et Jac' Magnel.

410. R ꝑcipit vic' Dub', q̃d, (cũ p cons' R͞s in Hib' ꝓvisũ sit q̃d s̃viciũ R͞s ultio ꝓclamat' apd Castelkevyn fiat in pecunia num̃ata), d͞cm s̃vic' in pecunia num̃ata sine dil͞one levari fa', ita q̃d pecuniã illã h͞eat ad sc͞cm in c̃stino S. Joh' Bapt'. Dub', 27 Maii.

411. Sĩlia br̃ia mittut^r singul' sen' & vic' in Hib'. T. ut s'.

412. Et mand^r vic' Dub', cui br̃ia ꝑd' (ad num' 15) mittunt^r, q̃d ea sine dil͞one d͞cis sen' & vic' mitti fa' ad custus sup cõpotũ suũ ad sc͞cm allocand'. T. ut s'.

413. R vic' Mid', (recit' cõptũ esse p inquis' dudũ fcam p Rob͞tm de Ufford tũc just' Hib' ad mandatũ R͞s E. I. & in canc' Angl' retorn', q̃d Galfr' de Genville & Matil' ux' ej' tenuer' quasd' t̃ras &c. in Midia de h͞editate ip̃ius Matil' que fuit ex' fines cujuslt co' Hib', p q̃d E. I. mandavit just' Hib' q̃d ip̃os lib͞tate sua in t̃ris &c. ꝑd' uti ꝑmitt͞et jux' tenorẽ cartar' quas a Rib' Angl' inde h͞ent; & ult͞ius recit', se jã accepisse q̃d d͞cs vic' Mid' hõies & tenentes t̃rar' de Molyneston', [Ba]lymacgarmycan, Balydryn, Balycarvy, Molynagth', Kervy, Kenles, Agthan, Tellen, Ratbethan & Ity[ ]haneston', que fuer' inf' limites lib͞tatis d͞cor' Galfr̃i & Matil', ac si essent infra fines co' sui venire fac' cor' se p sum', attach', & dist͞coes indeb', & in eisd' t̃ris &c. jurdic͞com vic' ex̃cere ꝑsumit, in ꝑjudic̃m & exhedacõem Rog̃i de Mortuo Mari & Jo͞hne ux' ej', ad quor' man' t̃re &c. ꝑd', que sunt inf' lib͞tat' de Trym, devener' ex reddicõe Galfr̃i ꝑd', qui t̃ras illas unacũ lib͞tate ꝑd' tenuit ad t̃min' vite p legẽ Angl' de h͞editate d͞ce Jo͞hne, & qui t̃ras illas &c. unacũ lib͞tate ꝑd' de lic' R͞s d͞cis Rog̃o & Jo͞hne ux' ej' integre concessit, put in l̃ris R͞s & l̃ris d͞ci Galfr' plenius cõtinet^r), ꝑcipit q̃d in d͞cis t̃ris & ten' nul' jurd͞ccõm nõie R͞s ex̃cere ꝑsumat, & si quas dist͞ccões occõne ꝑmissor' fieri fec͞it eas relaxari fa'. Dub', 3 Maii.—*V. a', N.* 104.

414. Peticio Simonis de Geynvill' ad loc' ten' p lib͞acõe t̃re sue ex man' R͞s, recit' ut a', N. 104, in br̃i de certiorari q̃d in hac causa emanavit, & p', N. 417, qui repeticio ejusd' br̃is esse videtur, plenius contin^r.

415. R Nigello le Brun esc' Hib', (recit' br̃e de c̃ciorari in hac

caus' emanat' & retorn' escaetoris que in N. 104 ante & 417 post continent[r]), mand' q̃d ꝑdcō Simoni plen' ꝫeisin' h̃ere fa'. Dub', 24 Ap.

416. Mem' q̃d ōes rōli de canc', cū b̃rib', inquis', bill', & memorandis, d̃cam canc' contingentib', de temp' magr̃i Thōe Cantok q̃ndā canc' Hib', usq' ad an' 28 E. I., cōbusti fuer' p casū fortuit' in abbathia b̃e Mar' jux' Dub' in magna combustione ejusd' abbath', ꝑt' 2 rōlos de eod' an' 28, viz. un' de b̃rib' pat', & al' de b̃rib' claus', qui remanent. Et libati sunt d̃no Walt̃o de Thornbury canc' Hib' p b̃re Rs nūc p magr̃m Joh' Cantok & Andr' de Aveton' exores d̃ci ep̃i 2 rōli ꝑd' de an' 28; & ꝑterea, de an' 29 ejusd' Rs 2 rōli, un' de b̃rib' pat', & al' de b̃rib' claus'; & 101 bill' just' Hib', & 11 bill' de allocate de sccīo, in uno filacio; & 44 b̃ria de ded' pot', & 11 l̃re pat' div̄sor' ep̄or' de excōicat' cap', in 1 fil'; & 7 b̃ria cū inquis' de escaeta, in 1 fil'; & de an' 30 ejusd' Rs 2 rōli, un' de b̃rib' pat', & al' de b̃rib' claus'; & 160 bill' just' Hib', & 20 bill' de allocate de sccīo, & 8 b̃ria sub ꝑv' sig', in 1 fil'; & 29 b̃ria de attorn' recipiend', & 9 l̃re pat' div̄sor' ep̄or' de excōicat' cap', in 1 fil'; & 12 b̃ria cū inquis' de escaeta, in 1 fil'; & de an' 31 ejusd' Rs 2 rōli, un' de b̃rib' pat', & al' de b̃rib' claus'; & 71 bill' just' Hib', & 13 bill' de allocate de sccīo, & 30 b̃ria de attorn' recip', & 15 l̃re pat' div̄sor' ep̄or' de excōicat' cap', & 2 b̃ria sub ꝑv' sig', in 1 fil'; & 10 b̃ria cū inquis' de escaeta, in 1 fil'; & de an' 32 ejusd' Rs 2 rōli, un' de b̃rib' pat', & alius de b̃rib' claus'; & 88 bill' just' Hib', & 17 bill' de alloc' de sccīo, & 2 b̃ria sub ꝑv' sig', in 1 fil'; & 13 b̃ria cū inquis' de escaeta, in 1 fil'; & de an' 33 ejusd' Rs 2 rōli, un' de b̃rib' pat', & al' de b̃rib' claus'; & 99 bill' just' Hib', in 1 fil'; & 17 b̃ria de attorn' recip', & 12 l̃re pat' div̄sor' ep̄or', in 1 fil'; & 20 b̃ria cū inquis' de escaeta, in 1 fil'; & de an' 34 ejusd' Rs, 2 rōli, un' de b̃rib' pat', & al' de b̃rib' claus'; & 94 bill' just' Hib' in 1 fil'; & 18 bria de attorn' recip', & 12 l̃re pat' div̄sor' ep̄or' de excom' cap', & 19 b̃ria cū inquis' de escaeta, in 1 fil'; & de an' 35 ejusd' Rs 2 rōli, un' de b̃rib' pat' & al' de b̃rib' claus'; & 62 bill' just' Hib', in 1 fil'; & 12 b̃ria de attorn' recip', & 6 l̃re pat' div̄sor' ep̄or' de excom' cap', & 8 b̃ria cū inquis' de escaeta, in 1 fil'; & de an' 1 E. II. 2 rōli, un' de b̃rib' pat', & al' de b̃rib' claus'; & 63 bill' just' Hib' in 1 fil'; & 39 b̃ria de attorn' recip', & 14 l̃re div̄sor' ep̄or' de excom' cap', & 7 b̃ria cū inquis' de escaeta, in 1 fil'; & de an' 2 E. II. 2 rōli, un' de b̃rib' pat', & al' de b̃rib' claus', de tempe d̃ci ep̄i in pte & de tempe W. de Thornbury nūc canc' in pte; & 30 bill' just' Hib', & 2 b̃ria sub ꝑv' sig', & 1 b̃re de allocat' de sccīo, in 1 fil', de tempe ejusd' ep̄i; & 20 b̃ria de attorn' recip', & 11 l̃re pat' div̄sor' ep̄or', in 1 fil', de tempe ejusd' ep̄i; & 13 b̃ria cū inquis' de escaeta in 1 fil', de tempe ejusd' ep̄i; & 27 bill' Petri de Gaveston' loc' ten' Hib', in 1 fil', de tempe d̃ci ep̄i; & 1 rōl' Johis de Saunford de tempe quo h̃uit custod' sigilli Rs E. I.; & 63 b̃ria sub ꝑv' sig' E. I. de div̄sis annis de temp' d̃ci ep̄i, in 1 pixide.

417. Cerciorari Nigello le Brun esc' Hib' direct' de causa capcōis in man' Rs, 4 mes', 1102½[a] t̃re, 30[a] ꝑti, 267½[a] pasture, & 25[l] 16[s] redd' in Mo[lyne]ston', Balyma[cgarmyg]an, Balydryn, Balymacgarmy, Monenagh, Kervy, Kenles, Athgan, Tullen Rathbethyn, & Kynnagheston' [que] Galfr̃s de [Geynv]ill' & Matil' ux' ej' in cur' Rs cor' Robto Bagod & soc' suis just' E. I. de b̃co Dub' [recognover'] esse jus S[i]mon' de G[eynv]ll' ut illa que h̃uit de dono ip̄or' tenend' ei & her' suis im[ppet'], & que idē Sim' concessit [d̃cis] Galfr̃o & Matil' ꝑ tota vita ip̄or' G. & M. ꝑut contin[r] in quod' fine &c. Dub', 26 Feb.—Terre &c. in b̃ri isto contenta, capta sūt in man' Rs p eo q̃d Galf' de Geynvill' & Matil' ux' ej' tenuer' illa de Re in cap' de h̃editate d̃ce M. in libtate de Trym, & de quib' d̃ca M. obiit seisita; & post mortem ej' d̃cs G. ea tenuit p legē Angl' quousq' se reddidit in ordīem fr̃um ꝑdicator'; & q̃d d̃cs esc' intellexit q̃d Sim' de Geynvill' intrvit d̃cas l̃ras &c. sine lic' Rs; & eciā quia h̃mi t̃re capi debent in man' Rs quousq' discussū fūit cui ear' seis' reddi debeat. Lib' fuit ap̄d Dub', 16 Mar.

Rotulus patens de anno 3 Edw. II.

1. R thes' &c. Lib' Johi le Ussher const' cast' Dub' 9[l] 4[s] ꝑ cust' ꝑd'.

2. B̃re justic' de banco Dub' direct', de replegiando Maur̃o Dunro 13[s] 4[d] redditus sui in Clonraghyth, qui captus est in man' Rs ꝑpt' defalt' q̃m fecit v' Ph' le Bret. 5 Feb.

3. R thes' &c. Allocate Ric̃o de Valle mil' assign' ad opa molendin' de Carryk M[c]Griffin supvidend', 13[l] 11[s] 5¼[d] quos expend'. Dub', 5 Nov.

4. Wil' le Mareschal del Galvy recogn' deb̃e Will̃o de Middelton 1 austurc' sine maevis, ꝑc' 40[s].

5. R vic' Dub' mand' q̃d de exit' ball̃e sue lib' Johi Ussher const' cast' Dub' 22[s] 9[d] ꝑ vigili in eod'. 7 Nov.

6. R esc' Hib' mand' q̃d lib' Theob' de Verduno seisin' ōim t̃rar' de quib' Theob' pater suus, cuj' h̃es est, qui de Re ten' in cap', fuit seīt' ut de feod' in Hib', occōne mortis ej' capt' in man' Rs. 8 Nov.

7. Mand[r] Arnaldo le Poor q̃d duci fa' usq' Dub' Deremic' f' Nigell Omorthe felon', qui nup insurrexit cont' Rm, vel q̃d lib' eū const' cast' Kyld'. 9 Nov.

8. Maur' de Staunton & Ger' f' ej' ꝑmogen' cogn' ꝑ fco suo q̃dd' mem' dat' ap̄d Cork die lune in fest' exaltacōis scē crucis A. D. 1309; p q̃d convenit int' eos ex una pte, & Hen' Raggeleye ex alt̃a, q̃d d̃cs Ger' ducet in uxem Matil' de Raggeleye citra fest' oīm scor' anno ꝑd', & d̃cs Hen' daret d̃cis Maur̃o & Ger' 100[m] ad appwiand' ip̄os Ger' & Matil'.—*V. p', N.* 28, 29, 30, 31, 64, 65.

9. Lib' Johi Warre, assignat' ad vad' hōib' ad arma &c. in cōitiva Johis Wogan, quos ten̄e debet ad expugnand' Maur' de Caunteton felon', qui cū aliis cont' Rm insurrexit, solvend', 300[l]. 26 Sep.

10—11. Lib' Wil' de Wellesleye const' cast' Kyld' 4[l] 11[s]. 12 Nov.—Et 20[l]. 13 Nov.

12. R mand' thes' &c. q̃d restitui fa' Nigello le Brun esc' Hib' 34[l] 0[s] 4¾[d] p ip̄os recept' de 746[l] in quib' Walt' de la Haye nup esc' Ri tenet' de arrerag' ultimi comp' sui; & quas 746[l] R d̃co N. concessit. 14 Nov.

13. Joh' de Balygav̄an recogn' deb̃e Johi de Coventre 9[s].

14. Mand[r] vic' Cork q̃d amovi fac' Dav' le Flemyng ab offic' coronator' & eligat aliū.

15. Allocate Hen' Haket nup vic' Typ' 10[m], quas lib' Petro Haket in restaur' 3 equor' quos amisit in combustiōne de Balymōr. 16 Nov.

16. Reginald' Brun recogn' deb̃e Walt̃o Thornbury canc', 44[s] 4[d].

17. Lib' Walt̃o Haket const' cast' de Nov' Cast' M[c]Kynegan 10[l]. 18 Nov.

18. Lib' Ric̃o de Exon' const' cast' de Roscom' 30[l]. T. ut s'.

19. Quia R p l̃ras sub sig' Angl' com̄isit Walt̃o Haket mil' custod' Novi Cast' de M[c]Kynegan, mand[r] Robto de Burton cust' ejusd', q̃d illud ei lib'. 18 Nov.

20. Quia Almaric' de Bello Fago unus coronator' co' Typ' nō h̃et in eo co' ten' suffic' ad sustentacōem suā, ꝑcipit[r] vic' q̃d loco ej' aliū &c. 17 Nov.

21. Lib' Johi Warre assignat' ad vad' hōim ad arma in Lagen' solvend' 60[l]. 24 Nov.

22. Lib' Ric̃o de Exon' cap' just' de b̃co 20[l]. T. ut s'.

23. Lib' Ric̃o le Blund narratori Rs 5[m] ꝑ feodo. T. ut s'.

24. Lib' Thōe Bolaz assignat' ad opacōes domor' &c. Rs Dub' supvidend', 20[l]. T. ut s'.

25. Lib' Walt̃o de Thornbury canc' Hib' 20[l] ꝑ ½ an'. T. ut s'.

26. R majori, senesc', & ball' de Drogh' ex utraq' pte mand' q̃d ꝑmit' Will̃o O Kelly cariare ad Angl' 100 crannoc' bladi. 27 Nov.

27. Lib' Johi Bretoun cust' b̃riū de b̃co, 50[s]. 2 Dec.

28. Maur' de Staunton & Ger' f' ej' ꝑmogen' cogn' ꝑ fco suo q̃dd' scp̄tū testificans Ger' f' & h̃edē Maur̃i de Staunton, ad ostiū ecclie S. Pat' Dub', q̃ndo Matildā de Raggeleye desponsavit, dotasse ip̄am de 10 librat' t̃re d̃ci p̃ris sui ap̄d Dromut Omeneghry; viz. de 1 mes' & 4 caruc' t̃re cū s̄vic' &c. ib'.—*V. a', N.* 8. *p', N.* 29, 30, 31, 64, 65.

29. Hen' de Raggeleye, Maur' de Staunton & Ger' f' ej' recogn' ut fcm suū scp̄tū testificans d̃cm Hen' de Raggeleye obligat' esse ad dand' Maur̃o de Staunton & Ger' f' ej' 57[m] ad appwiand' ip̄os Ger' & Mat' ux' ej' &c. Dat' die S. Luce an' 1309.

30. Maur' de Staunton & Ger' f' ej' ꝑmogen' recogn' ut fcm suū

q̃dd' sc̃ptū testificans ip̃os recepisse de magr̃o Hen' de Raggeleye 40^m in quib' ip̃is teneb^r.

31. Et alt̃um sc̃ptum testif' ip̃os recepisse 40^s de eod'.

32. R̃ R. Dub' electo vel ej' vicario gen', notificat assensū suū elecc̃oi fce p prioriss' & moniales dom' be Mar' de Hog' jux' Dub' de d̃na Joh̃a de Arundel in abb̃iss'. 11 Dec.

33. Lib' Wil' de Deveneys uni just' de b̃co 20^m. T. ut s'.

34. Lib' Joh̃i le Bottiller nup const' cast' de McKynegan 4^l 17^s p feod'.

35. Wil' le Clerc h̃et l̃ras de p̃tecc̃oe.

36. Walt' Jordan, Hen' Alewyn, Wil' Landath, Wil' f' Walt̃i le Blund, Reginald' le Blund, Walt' Clyne, Ric' Alewyn, Hen' Fornogth, Ad' le Palmer, Wil' Sewy, Hen' Bonde & Joh' Wodeman cogn' se teñi Joh̃i de Coventre in 20^s. 2 Nov.

37. Joh' f' Joh̃is le Cornwaleys recogn' se teñi magr̃o Hen' de Ragaleye in 40^s.

38. Lib' thes' R̃s Walt̃o Haket const' cast' de Novo Castro de McKynegan 20^m ad sustinend' 4 equos cooptos ibi.

39. Lib' Rob̃to vicario de Novo Castro McKynegan 10^l p dom' & muris castri p̃d' repandis p ordinac̃oem Walt̃i Haket & p visū Joh̃is Tassard & Nic' Clement. 13 Dec.

40. Allocate majori & ball̃is Dub' 49^s quos lib' Maur̃o McMurgh q̃ndo extitit in cast' Dub'. 14 Dec.

41. Lib' Joh̃i Wogan 250^l. 15 Dec.

42. Joh̃a de Arundel, elc̃a in abbissā de Hog' jux' Dub', recogn' se teñi Walt̃o de Thornbury canc' in 22^s 4^d.

43. R̃ Joh̃i Wogan just' Hib', (recit', se, ad maliciā Rob̃ti de Brus rep̃mend', qui cū c̃oplicib' magn' ptem Scocie occupavit, diṽsos magnates & fideles Hib', quor' nõia in cedula d̃co just' mittit, p l̃ras suas requisivisse q̃d in fest' nativ' S. Joh' Bapt' px' sint ap̃d Novū Cast' sup Are cū equis & armis ad p̃ficiscend' exinde secū cont' p̃ditores p̃d'), mand', q̃d tam Ric̃m de Burgo com' Ulton', Edm' le Botiller, Joh̃em f' Thõe, & Eust' le Poer, quibus R̃ h̃mi l̃ras dep̃catorias miserat, q̃m aliosq̃ in d̃ca cedula nõinatos, corā ip̃m venire fa', & in eor' õim p̃sencia l̃ras R̃s p̃dcas ip̃i nūc missas singulariter singulis eor' quib' directe fuerint lib̃et, instetq' penes quemlt eor' meliori modo quo poterit q̃d ip̃i respondeat de eo q̃d ad R̃s rogatū fac̃e volũit in hac pte. Et R̃i de responsionib' h̃mi sub sigillo ip̃ius cicius quo pot̃it constare fac'. T. [ ] ap̃d [ ] 11 Nov.—p b̃re de p̃v' sig'.

44. R̃ mand' Ric̃o de Burgo com' Ulton' q̃d sit ap̃d Kylk' die lune in oct' pur' be Marie ad t̃ctand' & p̃lmntand' cū just' Hib' & cons' & cet̃is p̃cerib' & magnatib' sup arduis negoc' R̃m & stat' t̃re tangent'. Dub', 8 Jan.—*V. p', N.* 45, 61, 62, 63.

45. Sĩlia b̃ria mand^r div̄s' hõib' in Hib'; viz. Joh' de Barry, Joh' de Cogan, Maur' de Carru, Maur' de Rocheford, Joh' le Poer de Donyl, Joh' le Whyte Poer, Dav' de S̃co Albino, Ric' Tuyt, Ph' de Maundevill, Walt' de Sey, Wil' de Fytz Waryn, Tho' le Fytz Water, Pagan' de Eledonne, Rob' Persone, Nich' le Blund, Wil' Strangbowe, Mat' de Caunteton, Wil' de Caunteton, Reym' Lercedekene, Nich' de Curcy, Ph' de Barry de Carrygdonegan, Ph' de Barry de Kalbam, Rob' de Barry, Wil' de London, Baldewyn le Flemyg, Edm' de Penbrok, Hug' Byset, Pet' de Maundevill, Rog' de S̃co Bosco, Mich' de Kylkenan, Walt' Sareryn, Hug' de Balydonenald, Henr' of Clogher, Ric' le Waleys, Jac' de Ketyng, Ric' de Valle, Walt' de Valle, Wil' de S̃co Leodegar', Walt' le Bret, Wil' de Burgo, Jordan' de Exon', Jordan' de Exon' jun', Sim' Feypo, Ric' Taaf, Wil' Taaf, Joh' f' Martini de Maundevill, Ad' de Legan, Ph' de Borgnei, Henr' le Flemyng, Joh' Scargyll, Tho' le Taillur, Sim' le Genvill, Ric' de Exon', Nigel' le Brun, Joh' de Staunton, Walt' de Lacy, Hug' de Lacy, Joh' Tuyt, Ric' f' Joh̃is, Walt̃o de Cusak, Tho' de Maundevill, Hug' Byset, Mat' f' Hugon' de Hanewode, Joh' f' Alani de Logan, Milo' de Eldoune, Joh' Talbot, Ric' le Savage, Wil' Calf, Alan' de Insula, Joh' de Bonevyl, Galf' le Bret, Regin' Russel, Ph' Cristofre, Milo' de Curcy, Nich' f' Maur', Geo' de Rupe, Wil' de Rupe, Joh' f' Th' Lengleys, Joh' Byset, Alan' f' Warini, Wil' Byset, Ric' Slemeryche, Milo' de Swerdes, Hub̃t' Byset, Hub̃t' le Waleys, Joh' de Langeton, Joh' Pyngebek.

46. Lib' Rob̃to Bagod uni just' de b̃co 20^m p ½ an'.

47. R̃ p̃cipit vic' Dub' q̃d p̃clam' fac' ne quis blada &c. ad Scotos inimic' ducat. 8 Jan.

48. Sĩl' b̃ria mand^r oĩb' vic', sen' lib̃tatū, maj', & ball̃is cujuslt portus in Hib'. T. ut s'.

49. R̃ Arnaldo le Poer, (recit' multas roberias, dep̃dac̃oes &c. jā de novo fieri in co' Cath' p Hib̃nicos de montan' Lagen' & p assensū ip̃ius, & q̃liter tam ille ip̃e q̃m d̃ci Hib̃ci jā obsideri fecer' Joh̃em de Bonevill senesc' Cath' & Kyld' in castro suo in co' Cath'), mand' q̃d desist'. Drogh', 26 Jan.

50. Eust' le Poer, Rad' Kerdyf & And' de Waryn' recogn' deb̃e Alex̃o de Bykenore 100^l. 10 Feb.

51. Joh' Lercedekne cogn' deb̃e Rog̃o Cantok 10^m.

52. Lib' Joh̃i Bowet & Will̃o Keppok p̃visorib' victual' ap̃d Dub', 500^l p 1500 q̃r' f̃ri, 2000 q̃r' aven' & 500 doleis vini ib' emend' p exped' guerre Scoc', et p 500 q̃r' f̃ri, 500 aven' & 100 doleis vini emend' & mittend' usq' ad Skynburnesse. 5 Feb.

53. Lib' Dav' le Blund ten' p̃lita just' Hib' seq' 20^l. 31 Jan.

54. Replegiare, just' de b̃co Dub' direct', p Joh̃e f' Warini de t̃ra &c. Donughuth Obren in Cappaghyderestag. 15 Jan.

55. Walt' Maunsel recogn' deb̃e Walt̃o de Thornbury 20^m. 13 Feb.

56. Lib' Will̃o de Berdefeld uni just' &c. 20^m.

57. Yerewardus le Waleys un' coron' co' Typ', r̃one p̃vitatis t̃rar' & ten' suor', insufficiẽs est, & p̃ceptū est q̃d loco ip̃ius al' eligat^r.

58. R̃ mand' Walt̃o de Lacy, q̃d, (quū Joh' f' Thõe & Joh' f' Petri de Bermengehm cor' just' & cons' supposuer' se arbitrio Ric̃i de Burgo com' Ulton' ad ões c̃otenc̃oes int' se & ip̃m t̃minand'), nullū dampn' fieri fa' sup p̃d' Thom' vel suos. 15 Feb.

59. Sĩlia b̃ria mand^r Hugoni de Lacy, Ric̃o de Lacy, Joh̃i f' Petri de Bermengehm & Joh̃i f' Thõe. T. ut s'.

60. Lib' Hugoni Carun uni just' &c. 20^m.

61. Repetitio b̃ris q̃d invenitur antea, N. 44.

62. B̃ria sum̃on' ut s', N. 44. de essend' ap̃d Kylk' &c. mand^r div̄sis p̃latis, p̃cerib' & aliis.—*V. N.* 63.

63. Et mand^r oĩb' vic' q̃d ven' fa' ibid' ad diē p̃d' (*V. N.* 44.) de quolt co' 2 milites; et de qualt civit' v̄l burgo 2 cives, v̄l 2 burgens'; h̃entes plenā potestat' ex pte co' &c. p̃dcor', ad p̃lm̃tand', t̃ctand' & ordinand' cū d̃co just' & cons' &c. R̃s, & cū cet̃is p̃cerib' t̃re p̃d', sup eisd' negotiis, & ad faciend' & sanciend' ordinac̃oes ibid' p ip̃os ordinand'.

Ad quē diē p̃dcs just' & cons' R̃s, congregatis corā ip̃is oĩb' ibid' sum̃onitis, ostendunt ex pte R̃s petic̃oẽ Gallice sc̃pt', exponentē causā eos sum̃onendi, viz. oĩm rerū vendibiliū inauditā caritatē; & suggerentē q̃d, ne ões tam arduor' negocior' c̃osid̃ac̃oe nimis oñentur, tota c̃oitas ibi congregata eligat 2 p̃latos & 2 alios prudentes hõies; & q̃d hi 4 eligant de se & de aliis eor' qui ibi sunt maxime prudentib' 16 hõies qui melius norint, volũint & pot̃int, cū assensu d̃ce c̃oitatis consiliū, auxiliū & remediū appoñe in p̃missis.—Pretextu cuj' petic̃ois tota c̃oitas eleger' ep̃os Ossor', Lysmor' & Imel', Joh̃em de Barry & Eustach' le Poer; & hi eleger' ad se elc̃m Leghlyn', com' Ulton', p̃orem S. Joh' Jerl̃m in Hib', Maur' de Forti, Jordan' de Oxon', Fulc' de Fraxineto, Joh' de Druyl, Walt' Wogan, Wil' de Rupe, Hug' Canoun, & Dav' le [ ]; qui jurati &c. t̃ctarunt &c. & tam consensu just' & cons' R̃s q̃m concilii sup̃dci statuer' ordinac̃oes sequentes;—1. Quod, (cū maxima caritatis causa oritur ex roberiis p p̃sonas nobili loco natas com̃issis,) quilt magnatum castigac̃oem suor' in se suscipiat.—2. Quod, in quolt co' constituantur 6 p̃bi hõies aut plures, qui, una cū vic' & coronatorib', de oĩodis malefcorib' inquire & eos castigare & imp̃sonare valeant.—3. Quod statuta de moneta, de forstallar', & de arma h̃end' ad pacē custodiend' p̃clamentur & firmiter teneantur.—& 4. De prisis &c. nõ capiend'.—*Hic articulus obliteracionib' ubiq' scatet, adeo ut sensus hic illic egre sit colligend'.*

64. Maur' de Staunton & Kat̃ina ux' ej' in canc' recogn' q̃dd' sc̃ptū dat' in fest' annunc' be Mar' an' 3, p q̃d convenit int' Maur' f' Ger' de Staunton & Kat̃in' de Rupe ux' ej' ex una pte, & Hen'

de Raggeleye clic' ex alia, q̃d id' Maur' nō exheredabit Ger' f' suū ꝑmogen' de aliquo ten' q̃d est de hedit' ipius Maur' in Hib'; et q̃d ꝑdci M. & K. nō exhedabunt eū de aliquo ten' q̃d est de hedit' ipius K. in Hib', except' 3 caruc' t̃re apd Smetheston quas dare potunt Robto f' suo & hedib' masc' de corpe suo, et except' villis de Balymylle & Pelluk, quas dare potunt Johi f' suo tenend' de ꝑdca K. & her' suis; ita q̃d si iid' Rob' & Joh' obierint sine hedib' masc', tūc ead' ten' dce K. & hed' revtant. Et eciā cōvenit q̃d dci M. & K. dabunt dco Ger' & Matild' de Raggeleye ux' ej' 1 mes' & 4 caruc' t̃re apd Dromud Omenaghry, que sunt de hedit' ipius K. & õia ten' &c. que sunt de hedit' ejusd' K. ib', hend' de ipa & her' suis impp'; & eis inde facient warrantiam; et si Ger' & Mat' ob' sine her' masculo, tunc ead' ten' dce K. & her' suis integre revtant. T. Dav' Freysel de Cork, Walt' Vincent & magro Ad' Copener, Ric' de Briddeshale & aliis, Cork, die supdco.—*V. a', N.* 8, 28, & *p', N,* 65.

65. Maur' de Staunton & Ger' f' ej' recogn' se recepisse de Hen' de Raggeleye 6m 6s & 8d, & eciā 40s, in ptem soluc' debitor' in quib' ipis tenebr p dco Ger' & Mat' ux' ej' appwyand'.

66. R thes' &c. allocate Robto de Carryk f' & hed' Johis de Carryk in deb' que Ri debet, de fine 300m que Ad' de Carryk avus ej' fecit cū E. I. 100m. T. Petro de Gaveston, Dub', 12 Maii.

67. Dav' Haket & Ph' Fynch cogn' debe Willo de Evton clico 14m.

Dorso.

68.—73. Ric' f' Joh' Fanyn dat 10s p bri.—Sic et Walt' de Flatesbury.—Et Agn' filia Galfri de Bermengehm.—Et Ric' f' Pet' de Bermengehm.—Et Margia que fuit ux' Rici de Nugent.—Et Rob' Ketyng.

74. R esc', quia Agn' de Valencia que de Re ten' in cap' diē claus' extrem', mand' q̃d tras &c. ej' capiat & inquis' inde fa' &c. 27 Feb.

75.—85. Ad' Godyn dat ½m p bri.—Sic & Joh' de Staunton, Tho' le Bret & Hu' de Castro.—Et Rob' f' Radi Burdon.—Et Tho' f' Willi.—Et Gilb' Burdun.—Et Joh' f' Robti le Poer.—Et Ric' de Whytefeld.—Et Archebald f' Rogi.—Et Almaric' de Bello Fago.—Et Ph' de Mandewelle.—Et Ph' Browne.

86. R, compto p inquis' cor' Joh' Wogan just' Hib' q̃d Joh' Baret obiit seysit' ut de feodo de 5 caruc' t̃re in Colladeghy, quas tenuit de Petro de Byrmynghm p svic' 10s de regali svic', ac eciā de ½ caruc' in Grosard que tenuit de Walto le Bret p svic' 11s, & q̃d Dumflisia Baret est her' ej' & plene etat', mand' esc' q̃d ipi D. de tris ꝑd', quas in man' Rs cepat rone min' etat' Johis f' & her' dci P. de Bermyngham, seīam here fa'. Clonmele, 12 Mar.

87.—96. Joh' Fastolpe dat ½m p bri.—Sic & Lucas f' Johis de Rupe & Joh' f' Walt'.—Et Ph' Martel.—Et Ph' f' Willi & Comdynus Ocoldu.—Et Rob' f' Gregor' de Caunteton'.—Et Odo f' Phi de Barry.—Et Hen' f' Hen' de la Chapele.—Et Rob' f' Remundi de Rupe.—Et Odo f' Phi de Barry jun'.—Et Wil' f' Ger' Wigan.

97. Decan' & capim Rossens' dant 10m de eo q̃d pcessunt ad eleccoem epi absq' lic'.

98. Ric' Ketyng dat ½m p bri.

99. Sic et Sampson le Mercer & Marg' ux'.

100. R Nigello le Brun esc' Hib', mand' q̃d Rico f' & her' Milonis Talbot defunc', qui de Re tenuit in cap', seysinā (etate sua jā pbata) here fa'. 24 Mar.

101.—183. Joh' f' Robti dat ½m p bri.—Sic & Joh' Prat.—Et Hen' f' Hen' de Sco Miche.—Et Nich' f' Robti.—Et Gilb' f' Gilbti de Chyteleye.—Et Dav' Maunsel.—Et Tho' f' Enee de Tyntagel.—Et Clem' f' Willi f' Mathi.—Et Dyonisia Largherin.—Et Joha la Hay.—Et Joh' le Rede.—Et Gil' Everay capln'.—Et Joh' Lengleys.—Et Joh' f' Hen' de la Chapel.—Et Joh' Perpount & Cecilia ux' ej'.—Et Joh' Hanund.—Et Tho' Mauclerk.—Et Joh' de Staunton.—Et Sim' Hereward.—Et Rob' f' Jac' de Ketyng.—Et idē denuo.—Et Ric' f' Willi.—Et Ric' f' Willi f' Ector.—Et Tho' Martyn.—Et Walt' f' Rici.—Et Rob' de Cromhale.—Et Ph' f' Pet' Haket.—Et Joh' f' Joh' le Waleys.—Et Galf' le Bret.—Et Wil' f' Ade de Sco Albano & Nesta ux' ej'.—Et Andr' de Ketyng.—Et Rob' f' Johis.—Et Joh' le Deveneys.—Et Tho' le Gode.—Et Mich' de Canyton.—Et Nich' de Cauntelowe & Isolda ux'.—Et Pat' Appelgard.—Et Sibilla Clement.—Et Joh' Penlyn.—Et Ric' Burdun & Agatha ux', & Ric' Corbaly & Margeria ux'.—Et Joh' de Barry.—Et Rob' de Dundonenil.—Et Hen' de Stanleye.—Et And' f' Galfri de Bermengehm.—Et Joha que fuit ux' Hugon' Purcel.—Et Jac' Cryktot.—Et Pet' le Hore.—Et abb' de Bello Belko.—Et Matil' que fuit ux' Johis le Hoore.—Et Dav' f' Willi de Sarisfeld.—Et Ph' f' Willi.—Et Joh' Harold & Nesta ux' ej'.—Et Galf' f' Johis Harold.—Et Matil' que fuit ux' Johis le Hore.—Et Joh' Harold & Nesta ux'.—Et Maur' f' Pet' de Bermenghm.—Et Tho' le Poer & Joha ux'.—Et Joha Dunhevyd.—Et ead' denuo.—Et Rob' Ogary & Isab' ux'.—Et Andr' f' Galfri de Bermengehm.—Et Tho' Drake.—Et Milo f' Galfri le Bret.—Et Rob' f' Milonis, & Ric' Aylward.—Et Wil' f' Rici le Botiller.—Et Wil' Dundonenyld.—Et Walt' f' Willi.—Et Wil' de Cantill.—Et Wil' de Athy.—Et Ph' Ulf.—Et Wil' Keymes & Kat' ux'.—Et Rob' de Welles.—Et Dav' le Crother.—Et Ric' f' Phi.—Et Ad' f' Almarici & Joh' f' Ade de Barry.—Et Tho' f' Hugon' le Hore.—Et Wil' Treowent.—Et Ph' le Fyreter.—Et Eustach' f' Dav' de Rupe.—Et Rog' Appelgard.—Et Wil' f' Johis f' Elie.—Et Sim' Hereward.—Et Joh' f' Johis le Poer & Joha ux'.

184. R esc' mand' q̃d tras Reym' Lyon, tenentis de Re in cap' qui diē claus' extrem', capiat; et inquis' &c. 26 Maii.

185.—195. Joh' le Northerne de Bary dat ½m p bri.—Et Joh' de Gyfford.—Et Ric' Gamage.—Et Wil' ep' Tuam'.—Et Gilb' Laundrey & Nesta ux'.—Et Edm' f' Johis.—Et Ad' Bertelman.—Et Matil' f' Johis f' Tho'.—Et ead' denuo.—Et Dav' Sampson.—Et Wil' f' Gilbti & Basilia ux'.

196. Ric' f' Milonis Talebot fecit fin' p licenc' se maritandi p 40l p pl' Simonis de Feypo, Nichi de Cruys, Warini Howein, Johis Balygodman, Bertmi Abbot & Thõe de Kent.

197.—220. Hamo Gascoyn dat ½m p bri.—Et Tho' Byford.—Et Rob' Joy & Christiana ux'.—Et Rob' f' Phi.—Et Galf' McMurtuht.—Et Joh' Broun.—Et Joh' Ameros.—Et Joh' Byboys.—Et Joh' f' Rici Howel.—Et Wil' Deverous.—Et Tho' Cromhale.—Et Tho' f' Edi Cromhale.—Et Ph' Wrench.—Et Nich' de Cruys & Joha ux'.—Et Abb' de Bello Becco.—Et Hen' f' Rogi.—Et Rog' Faukener.—Et Hen' Fitzhowell.—Et Joh' f' Ger' de P'ndrgast.—Et Ric' le Blake.—Et Ad' le Charpent'.—Et Walt' le Chamberleyn.—Et Maur' f' Walti.—Et Hu' Mer & Ad' Barry.

221. R mand' esc' Hib', q̃d capiat tras Mauri f' Gerald', tenentis de Re in cap', qui diē claus' extrem'. 23 Maii.

222. Ordinac' p tot' cons' Rs fca, p quā (recit' q̃d licet Maur' de Caunteton & divsi cōplices sui qui cont' Rm surrexer' p posse regiū interfci fūint, multi tamē de dcis complicib' vagant in ptib' Lagen', incendia, depdacões &c. ppetntes &c.) ordinatū est q̃d just' accedat ad ptes Lagen' ad dcam rebellion' repmend', & ad inquir' de hmi cõfedacoib' &c. & q̃d Joh' le Warre clic' assignet ad eund' cū dco just' ad vadia hoim ad arma &c. solvend'. Dub', 1 Nov.

223. Lib' Johi Warre 100l ad solvend' vad' 20 hoim ad arma euncium cū just' Hib' ulta 20 equos cooptos quos sup feodū suū tene debet in Lagen'. 15 Nov.

224. Allocate Johi de Markehm sup comp' suū 7s 4d quos recepit p pceptū Rs de Johe Hervy receptore Rs de Atherde, in ptē solucōis expens' dū fuit firmar' Rs ad supvid' victual' Rs empta in Dub' & Drogh'. 9 Feb.

225. Gilb' vicar' ecclie Tip' recogn' teni Ottoni de Grandi sono in compoto suo reddendo de tempe quo fuit ballus ejus in co' Tip'.

226. Ric' de Valle & Alic' ux' ej', que q̃ndā fuit ux' Ade le Blound de Callan, deder' Willo Utlawe de Kylk' 200m in quib' Eustach' le Poer, Tho' de Cantewelle, Ric' le Poer milites, Eymus Gower, Oliv' f' Willi, Joh' Cotell, Gilb' f' Gilbti, Edm' le Gras, Wil' f' Edm' le Gras, Joh' f' Simon' Shorthals, Rog' de Wauncy, Joh' f' Willi de Weston', & Wil' Kenefeg', eisd' Ade & Alic' tenebant; et eciā 200l in quib' Ric' de Burgo com' Ulton', Nigel' le Brun, Guydo Cokerel, & Tho' Dolfyn eisd' Ade & Alic' tenebant; et iid' Ric' & Alic' scpta obligatoria p que &c. libarunt, & attornārunt dcm Wil' ad dcam pecun' petend'. Kilk', 13 Feb. in cur' hic cor' canc'.

227. Allocate Thõe Colis & Willo de Callan pvisorib' apd Dub' 92l 13s ½d quos expenderūt.

228. Allocate Nigello le Brun esc' Hib' 80l ei concess' ꝑ feod' suo ꝑ 2 an', viz. p an' 40l; & 4l ꝑ robis suis p t̃pus p̄d', viz. p an' 40s; & 13l 11s 8d quos lib' [attorn'] suis ap̄d Dub', Mid', [Uriell, Weys', &]; & 26s 8d q̃s lib' ꝑ sustentac̄oe f' & h̄ed' Elye f' Rič̃i p idē tēpus; & 20s q̃s lib' ꝑ sustent' f' & un' h̄ed' Elyder' f' Meller' p idē tēp'; & 4l q̃s lib' ꝑ sustent' h̄ed' Hugōis f' Audo[eni] p idē tēp'; & 4m q̃s lib' ꝑ sustent' f' & h̄ed' Maur' f' August[ini] p id' tēp'; & 26s 8d q̃s lib' ꝑ sustent' f' & h̄ed' Pet' de Bruys p id' tēp'; & 2m q̃s lib' ꝑ sustent' f' & h̄ed' Joh̄is Mour p id' tēp'; & 20s q̃s lib' ꝑ sustent' f' & h̄ed' Audoeni le Blound p id' tēp'; & 6s 8d q̃s lib' ꝑ sustent' f' & her' Rič̃i le Blound a 16 Sep' an' 1 usq' 18 Oct' an' 2; & 10s q̃s lib' ꝑ sustent' f' & her' Rič̃i Arthour a 16 Oct' an' 2 usq' in crast' S. Hil' an' 3; & 1m q̃m lib' ꝑ sustent' f' & her' Wil' de Sully ab 11 Dec' an' 2 usq' in crast' S. Hil' an' 3; & 10s q̃s lib' ꝑ sustent' f' & her' Rič̃i Talun ꝑ ½ an'; & 62s 3½d q̃s lib' Joh̄i Druhulle cust' libt' Kylk' in custod' R̄s existent' a 25 Jan' an' 1 usq' 13 Feb' an' eod'; & 37s 3¾d q̃s lib' Thōe de Cantewelle const' cast' de Offerclan ꝑ vad' suis p id' tēp'; & 6s 3d q̃s lib' Wil' Druhull' const' cast' [& p̄son'] Kylk' ꝑ vad' suis p id' tēp'; & 9s 4½d q̃s lib' Joh̄i Godynges receptor' ap̄d Kylk' ꝑ exit' libt' Kylk' levand' p id' tēp'; & 6s 3d q̃s lib' Wil̄lo le Blound vic' Kylk' ꝑ offo suo exequēd' p id' tēp'; sic' contr in rot' de ptič̃lis q̃s id' Nig' lib' ad sccm sup pclausū compoti sui; nisi &c.

229. Adam Goulys recogn' se deb̄e mag̃ro Joh̄i Cantok 40s. 17 Mar.

230. Joh' f' Wil̄li Cod recogn' q̃d si contig̃it ip̄m aliq̃m t̃nsgr' fac̄e Henr̄o Cantok ip̄am emendari faciet inf' c̃tum temp' per wardum &c., et nisi &c., q̃d extunc teneatr in 40s. 17 Mar.

231. R̄ vic' Cork p̄cipit, q̃d de denar' R̄i debitis in balliva sua, 10l lib̄ari fa' Henr̄o de Cogan ꝑ expens' circa assīas in co' p̄d'. T. I. Wogan, Cork, 24 Mar.

232. Wil' Baret recogn' deb̄e Simoni de Colneh̄m 40s. 28 Mar.

233. Ric' f' Milonis Talebot recogn' deb̄e Griffino de Kynfaston 20s. T. ut s'.

234. Joh' Sweyn de Donaghmor recogn' deb̄e Joh̄i de Ros capl̄no 11l 9s 4d.

235. Mandt vic' co' Lym' q̃d loco Joh̄is Brun unius coronator' in eo co', qui ob num̄um inimicor' offic' illud exerc̄e nequit, aliū eligi fa' qui 20l t̃re h̄eat. Lym', 2 Ap.

236. Dn̄s Joh' le Botiller, Galf' le Poer de Balydorne, Barth' Kerdyf & Joh' Cristofre cogn' deb̄e Alex̄o de Bykenore thes' Hib' 100s. 20 Mar.

237. Joh' le Botiller, Ph' de Mandewell & Joh' Mandewell cogn' deb̄e eid' 100s. T. ut s'.

238. Replegiare just' de b̄co direct' ꝑ Ph' de Inteb̄ge de t̃ra sua in Cath̄dunesk que capt' est in man' R̄s ppt' def' q̃m fecit v̄sus Wil' de Cannille. Cass', 6 Ap.

239. R̄ m̄and' sen' lib̄tat' Kylk' q̃d Pet' de Naungle fuit ap̄d Cass' p p̄cept' suū ita q̃d int̄esse nequeat ad plita ip̄m in Ossoria cor' senesc' cōtingenc'. Cass', 7 Feb.

240. R̄ Walt̄o de Lac̄y sicut alias mand', q̃d sit ap̄d Dub' ad diē c̃tum cor' Rič̃o de Burgo com' Ulton', Joh̄e Wogan just' Hib' & aliis de cons' R̄s, ad faciend' & recipiend' q̃d p ip̄os ordinabitr sup div̄sis cont̄versiis int' ip̄m & Joh' f' Thōe & Joh' f' Petri de Bermyngh̄m. Cork, 18 Ap.

241. S̄ilia b̄ria mandr [ ] de Lacy & Rič̃o de Lacy. T. ut s'.

242. Lib' just' Hib' &c. Dub', 6 Maii.

243. Rob' de Burnell recogn' deb̄e Ade de Cretingge 50m.

244. R̄, accepto p inquis' q̃d Tho' Smythe die quo obiit t̃ras suas tenuit de Maur' f' Thōe inf' etat', & q̃d Pat' Smythe ej' her' est, mand' Nigello le Brun esc' Hib' q̃d seīam ei lib'. 9 Maii.

245. Pat' Smythe de co' Lym' recogn' deb̄e Griffino de Kynenareston 10s.

246. R̄ mand' vic' Lym', q̃d loco Almarici de Bello Fago, un' coronator' in co' p̄d' qui intendere nequit, aliū eligi fa'.

247. Allocate vic' & receptori R̄s Cork, Hen' de Cogan, ꝑ expens' circa assisas &c.

248. R̄ Joh̄i de Hereford receptori suo co' Dub' p̄cipit q̃d de den' in custodia sua lib' fa' Joh̄i le Ussher const' cast' Dub' ꝑ exp̄n' cujusd' vigil' ibi 22s 9d. 18 Maii.

249. R̄ vic' Lym' p̄cipit q̃d a Cecilia que fuit ux' Nich̄i Bryan que indict' est de receptam̄o furti m̄captores h̄ere fa'.

250. Allocate Wil̄lo Page ꝑvisori ap̄d Drogh' ex pte Uriel' 29l 13s 11d.

251. Hen' Haket & Ph' Fynche recogn' ten̄i Wil̄lo Son̄ton vicar' eccl̄ie Dadnedes in 14m. 8 Ap.

Rotulus Patens de annis 3 & 4 Edw. II.

1. Henr' de Raggeleye recogn' ꝑ fco suo q̃ddā sc̄ptū p q̃d confirmat Simoni de Raggeleye & h̄edib' de corp' suo 3 mes' in Kylk', eciā 1 mes' & 180a t̃re ap̄d Cromalistoū in villa de [ ] & ten' sua que h̄uit ap̄d Kylk', Rath̄lokery, Crom̄alistoū, reddend' inde 9m p an'. T. c̃stino S. Joh' Bapt̄e an' 3.

2. Wil' de [ ] attorn' Sim' f' Thōe. 8 Jul.

3. R̄ p s̄vic' pdon' Henr̄o f' Gilbti le Waleys ꝑ q̃busd' felon' &c. 8 Jul.

4 Rad' Abbas de Mellifonte attorn' f̄rem Dav' de Donaghpat̄k & f̄rem Pet' Galyngal.

5. Meyler' f' Bened' [ ] attorn' Ad' le Poer & Laur' f' Hug'.

6. Sim' de Clyntoū attorn' [ ] & Ric' Houethe. T. ut s'.

7. R̄ pdon' Eust' f' Math' le Poer ꝑ felon' &c. 11 Jul.

8. S̄iles t̃ras h̄et Rob' [ ].

9. R̄ cōcess' bal̄lis & h̄oib' de Adare q̃d cape possint in villa p̄d' erga eand' cū muro lap' claudend' c̃tas consuet' p 3 an'. 10 Jul.

10. Villa de Cromoth h̄et [murag'] p idē temp' sub ead' forma. T. ut s'.

11. R̄ cōcess' Robto f' Gregor' de Cauntetoū ad repac̄oem pontis de Athoul consuetud' cujuscūq' m̄cimonii ven' ultra pontē p̄d', q̃mdiu R̄i plac' duratur'. 8 Jul.

12. R̄ cōcess' Rič̃o [ ] & mag̃ro Wil̄lo de la Ryvere q̃d t̃ctare possint & pl̄mtare cū Orayly & sequela sua in ptib' Mid'. 8 Jul.

13. Joh̄a que fuit ux' Hugon' Purcel attorn' Joh̄em le Cornwaleys & Wil̄lm f' Phi. 12 Jul.

14. R̄ ad instanc' Walt̄i de Thornbury canc' Hib' & p s̄vic' pdon' Mahun de Cruys de eo q̃d abettavit Rič̃m le Hayward &c. ad cōburend' blada Wil̄li le Blund. 22 Jul.

15. R̄ pdon' Dav' f' Robti Ketyng de sect' pac' ꝑ felon'. 11 Jul.

16. Ric' de Burgo com' Ulton' & Tho' de Maundevill h̄ent t̃ras R̄s pat' ad t̃ctand' & pl̄mtand' cū Hibnicis Ulton'. 16 Jul.

17. Joh' f' Joh̄is le Poer miles & Rog' f' & her' ejusd' recogn' ut f̄cm suū quodd' sc̄ptum dat' 19 Jun' an' 3. p q̃d ip̄i ꝑ se & her' suis remiser' Joh̄i Wogan & Isab̄e ux' ej' & h̄edib' [ip̄ius Joh'] totū jus suū in ōib' t̃ris & ten' que iid' Joh' & Is' ten' tam ex dimissione Wil̄li de Clere q̃m d̄ni Jordani f' Jordani de Exon' impp'. 14 Aug.—*V. N.* 18.

18. Predc̄s Rog' eod' die recogn' q̃ddā sc̄ptū dat' 19 Jun' an' 3. p q̃d remisit Joh̄i Wogan & Isab̄e ux̄i ej' & h̄edib' ip̄ius Joh' totū jus suū in ōib' t̃ris & ten' que iid' Joh' & Is' tenent in Carnalewy tam ex dimissione Wil̄li de Clere q̃m d̄ni Jordani f' Jordani de Exon' impp'.

19. Mag̃r Joh' Derboys h̄et t̃ras de ptecc̄oe. 26 Jul.

20. R vic' Dub' ꝑcipit q̃d ꝓclam' fa' ne quis victualia &c. ad Scotos inimic' & rebelles ducat. 28 Jul.

21. Sĩlia bꝛ̃ia mand^r vic' Dub', õib' sen' & vic' Hib' dirigend'.

22. Prior S. Laur' jux' Drogh' h̃et l̃ras de ꝓteccõe. 12 Aug.

23. Sic eciã Hen' de Cogan. 12 Aug.

24. Idẽ attorn' Alex̃m Daundoũ & Tho' Cosyn. T. ut s'.

25. Ric' de Wodehous attorn' Tho' Warylowe. 1 Aug.

26. R concess' Rob̃to de Saresfeld indictato de hõicidiis &c. tuĩcõem pacis usq' ad fm Oĩm Sc̃or'. 28 Aug.

27. R custodib' portuũ &c. mand' q̃d attachient Cambinũ Donat', qui, cũ extitit vic' & receptor Rs in diṽsis co', jã, compo suo non soluto, ad Florenc' t̃nsfretare, ut dic^r, intendit. Cassell, 2 Sep.

28. R p fin' pdon' Ric̃o de Exon' sect' pac' ꝓ t̃nsgr' &c. Cass', 1 Sep.

29. Tho' de Penkestoũ h̃et comissionẽ offi cyrogr̃ffar' in itiñe in co' Dub'. Dub', 1 Oct.

30. Balli & ꝓbi hõies de Typ' h̃ent murag' ꝑ 3 an' jux' formã muragii de Adare. Cass', 4 Sept.

31. R comis' Hugoni Canoun custod' offi esc' Hib'. Dub', 19 Sep.

32. R ꝑ s̃vic' cõcess' Ric̃o de Wodehouse mañiũ de Capella Isolde ad vitã suã, una cũ piscaria Rs ibm, reddend' quantũ alii reddider'. 17 Sep.—p bꝛ̃e de ꝑv' sig'.

33. Balli & hõies de Athnery h̃ent murag' p trienniũ in ead' forma qua hõies de Adare. 14 Oct.

34. Meller' de Kendale po' lo' suo Ric̃m Mannyng & Will̃m de Kendale. 13 Oct.

35. Et h̃et l̃ras de ꝓteccõe. T. ut s'.

36. Alex' Comers attorn' Alex̃m de Dromleye & Ric̃m de Cane. 21 Oct.

37. Joh' de Hanstede h̃et l̃ras de ꝓteccõe. 6 Sep.

38. Et attorn' Tho' de Kent. T. ut s'.

39. Frat' Rob' prior S. Joh̃is Kylk' senio confectus attorn' f̃res Ric' le Whyte & Tho' de Ros. 27 Oct.

40. R assign' Reginald' Broun & Nich' f' Maur' ad inquir' de õib' coronatorib' inf' Ker' qui bona felonũ occuparunt &c. 28 Oct.

41. R con' Walt' de Cusak, Rob' Bagod, Hug' Canoun, magr̃m Ph' de Erdesleye & Dav' le Blund just' ad itiñand in co' Dub'. 19 Sep.

42. R pdon' Ric̃o de Balybyn sect' pac' ꝑ morte Dav' Abbot & ꝑ õib' aliis transgr' (except' morte hõis Anglici, raptu & incendio.) 4 Nov.

43. R comis' Henr̃o de Thrapestoũ custod' bꝛ̃iũ & rot' in instanti itiñe just' in co' Dub'. 10 Nov.

44. Et mand^r thes' & cam̃ar' q̃d lib' ei rõlos & memoranda de ult' *itiñe* co' ꝑd'; & Joh̃i Bretoun custodi bꝛ̃iũ &c. de b̃co Dub' q̃d lib' ei õia bꝛ̃ia &c. tangencia co' ꝑd'.

45. Et mand^r Walt̃o de Cusak & sociis just' itiñant' in co' Dub' q̃d admittant ip̃m ad off' ꝑd' exequend'. T. ut s'.

46. R, accepto p inquis' q̃d nõ est ad dampnũ suũ, cõcessit Galf̃ro de Mortoũ civi Dub' q̃d edificare possit unã turrĩ ad finẽ magni pontis Dub' ṽsus villã, bene kernellat' & batillat'; & aliã ad corñam muri a ꝑdco fine pontis versus occidens; et domos suas ꝓprias edificare int' eas. 8 Nov.

47. Galf' ep' Deren' attorn' Wil' f' Ric̃i & Wil' de Wyde Worth. 14 Nov.

48. R p finẽ pdon' Elie Mor sect' pac' ꝑ morte Will̃i f' Dav'. Dub', 18 Nov.

49. Arrestari fa' f̃rem Rog' Corbaly nup canõicũ domus S. Thõe mart' jux' Dub', qui domũ suã & religionẽ reliquit sine lic' abbatis & conv', & magn' sum' pecũie ejusd' conv' secũ asptavit. 10 Dec.

50. R just' & canc' suis Hib' (recit' ostens' esse sibi ex pte Rog̃i de Mortuo mari de Wygemore & Joh̃e ux' q̃d E. I. dudũ, cõpto p inquis' q̃d Galf' de Gennvill & Matil' ux' ej' dudũ defuncta tenuer' de h̃editate ip̃ius Matil' quasd' t̃ras &c. extra fines cujuslt co' sitas, & q̃d bꝛ̃ia regia in iis exequend' anteq̃m libtas de Trim capt' fuit in man' H. III. in medietate dirigi cõsuever' Hugoni de Lacy & Walt̃o de Lacy antecessor' d̃ce Matild' & eor' ballis ibm; concessit q̃d bꝛ̃ia sua libtatem ꝑd' tangencia d̃cis Galfr̃o & Mat' & h̃edib' ejusd' Mat' seu ballis libtatis ꝑd' dirigent^r ꝑut antecessorib' d̃ce M. dirigi cõsuever' &c.) mand' q̃d fac' jux' intencõem d̃ce cõcessionis. Westm', 20 Jul.

51. L̃re pat', ad instanc' Simonis de Cromhale fce, testantes cõptum esse in cur' Rs cor' just' Hib' p juratam (in quã d̃cs Simon quer' & Galf' Wolbet̃e se posuer' in pl̃ito t̃nsgr') q̃d d̃cs Sim' est Anglicus de cognõie de Cromhales, & pater ip̃ius nõibat^r Ad' de Cromhale, & mansit apd Atherde. Drogh', 11 Jan.

52. Joh' f' & her' Nic̃hi Dullard recogn' q̃ddã sc̃ptum sigillo suo esse sigillat' p q̃d ip̃e remisit de se & h̃ed' impp' d̃no Joh̃i f' Thõe totũ jus suũ in 1 mes' & 5 caruc' t̃re in Athcony. Dub', die ven' ꝓx' ante fm pur' b̃e Mar'.

53. R assign' senesc' libtat' Kilk' ad inquir' de malefcorib' inf' libtatẽ ꝑd' & eor' scienter receptorib'. 18 Jan.

54. R p finẽ pdon' majori, ballis & cõitati ville de Drogh' ex pte Uriel sect' pac' ꝑ receptamento Luce de Sewelle & Luce Hert qui feloniter int̃fecũnt Adã Rauf, & ꝓ receptamento Robti de Lymenour qui felonit' int̃fecit Jordanũ capl̃m Hugonis de Lacy. 1 Feb.

55. R comis' Leyssagh Omorthe custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Pat' de Rupeforti apd Kildebrenyn in Leys. 28 Jan.

56. R mand' ballio & senesc' de Depree in Normannia sicut nup mandavit q̃d bona Mich̃is de Trim burgens' de Drogh' p ip̃os arestata ad sect' Nic̃hi Johan executor' Walt̃i de la Mere r̃one plegiarii in q̃d d̃cs Mic' se posuit ut dicit^r ꝑ compoto in quo Rad̃us Kenefeg eid' Nic̃ho teneb^r (nõ obst' aliquib' l̃ris ip̃is ꝑ d̃co Nicho direct') sine dil̃oe dearestari fa'. 1 Feb.

57. Joh' f' Will̃i le Botiller de co' Waterf' recogn' ut fcm suũ q̃ddã sc̃ptũ (Gallico s̃mone exaratum) dat' 1 Feb' ꝓx' ꝑterit' p q̃d notum facit õib' se m̃cede conductum esse a d̃no Joh̃e Wogan ad subsistend' cũ ip̃o de retinencia, & ad domiciliũ, mensã, vestimenta & vadia d̃ci Joh̃is Wogan, sicut ceteri valecti ej', ad totam vitam d̃ci Joh̃is Wogan, ad s̃viend' ip̃i cũ equis & armis ubicũq' ꝑcepit in Hib', contra ões hõies qui viṽe aut mori potĩnt, salva fide sua erga d̃nm Rm; ita q̃d, quocũq' tempe r̃onabiliter ꝑmunitus fũit, veniet ei in auxiliũ una cũ vi armata quã potĩt maxima, & cũ ip̃o ad ip̃ius voluntatem remanebit, pcipiendo p diẽ ꝑ quolt equo coopto quẽ secũ duxit 12^d una cũ '*bouche en court*' ꝑ se & hõib' ad arma de cõitatu suo, & 6^d ꝑ feno, aven' &c. nisi fũit in loco guerre, & tempe anni quo hõies pabulari potĩnt; ad que õia facienda obligat se in 200^l.

58. R p finẽ pdon' Ric̃o de Moidarrach ꝑ t̃nsgr' &c. Dub', 11 Feb.

59. Joh' f' Reginaldi de Lynet attorn' Henr' de Marche & Ger' Eynok. Waterf' 20 Feb.

60. R concess' Moriartagh McBren, Will̃o McBren, Galfr̃o McBren, McRickard McBren, & Coneghir McTow McBren & eor' secte tuĩcõem pacis usq' ad adventũ just'. Cork, 16 Mar.

61. Maur' Howel & ej' secta h̃ent sĩles l̃ras. 15 Mar.

62. Alex' Brisky, cecus & senio confectus, attorn' Joh̃em Logan & Rog' Saucy. 18 Mar.

63. Joh' ep' Cork attorn' Dav' de Cogan & Henr' Coly. 21 Mar.

64. Wil' de Cauntetoũ mil' recogn' q̃ddã sc̃ptum dat' apd Kilk' in c̃stino nativ' S. Joh' Bap' an' 3, testificans ip̃m teñi Will̃o Utlaghe in 40^l ster' ꝑ denar' numatis & aliis rebus ab eo in Kilk' recept'. 21 Mar.

65. Idẽ recogn' eciã aliud sc̃ptum testificans ip̃m teñi d̃co Will̃o in 7^l 4^s 10^d ster' ꝑ pann' ab' eo in Kilk' recept'.

66. Idẽ recogn' eciã aliud sc̃ptum testificans ip̃m obligatũ esse d̃co Will̃o in 66^s 10^d ster'.

67. R dedit Walto de Thornbury clico thesaurariā ecclie S. Patricii Dub', ad Rs donacōem spectant' rone āepatus Dub' vacant' & in man' Rs exist', hend' cū pbenda eid' annex'. Cork, 23 Mar.

68. R (accepto p inquis' qd nō est ad dampnū &c.) concessit Bartho de Kerdyf qd assignare possit Silvestro de Kerdyf fri suo 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in manio de Colyn (qd de Re ten' in cap') hend' ei & hedib' impp'. 24 Mar.

69. Nich' ep' Clonens' attorn' Joh' f' Nichi & Galf' le Clerk. 23 Mar.

70. Walt' Elyott attorn' Nichm Hoyne & Rog' le Poer. T. ut s'.

71. R suscepit in pteccōem valettū suū Joh' f' Reginald' de Lynet tns mare pfcur'. Lym', 2 Ap.

72. R pdon' Johi de Lynet, Walto de Lynet, Mich' de Lynet, Gilb' de Lynet, Tho' de Lynet, Ric' de Lynet, Mich' de Kendale, Ric' de la Roche, Wil' Eynok, Nich' Chever, Jac' de Rupeforti, Milo' de Rupeforti, Pat' Chever, Henr' Marche, Wil' Courcy, Wil' Fossard, & Wil' de Kendale, sect' pac' p incendiis, &c. Cork, T. ut s'.

73. Silis carta conced' Johi f' Henri Taloun, Pho f' Henr' Taloun, Walto Taloun, Pho f' Rici Taloun, Rico f' Johis Taloun, Willo f' Petri Taloun, Rico f' Petri Taloun, Johi Boscher, Henr' Bossher, Rob' Bendevill, & Rogo f' Walti Taloun.

74. R pdon' Hamundo de Cauntetoū, Galfro de Cauntetoū, Martino de Cauntetoū, Robto f' Ade de Cauntetoū, Rico f' Ade de Cauntetoū, Johi de Cauntetoū de Walshistoū, & Pho Butevaunt, sect' pac' p felon', &c. 19 Mar.

75. Joh' Conerens' epus attorn' Nichm f' Simonis & Pat' Bluet.

76. Henr' Badowe attorn' Galf' de la Hyde. 29 Ap.

77. *Prorsus obliterat'.*

78. R cōcess' ballis & pbis hōib' de Ardfynan pontagiū pontis ejusd' ville p 3 an'.

79. Wil' de Rath psentatus est ad vicariā de Donaghbat p Rm ob āepat' Dub' vacantem. 30 Ap.

80. R cōcess' Johi de la Barre tras in Boschystoū inf' libtatē Kilk', que fuer' Willi de Rupe felonis suspensi, tenend' ad volunt' Rs. 6 Maii.

81. R concess' Edmo le Botiller tras que fuer' Mauri de Cauntytoū, Walti de Cauntytoū & Reginaldi de Cauntetoū (in man' sua rone felonie eor' contra Rm surgendo hostiliter de guerra) tenend' ad vol' Rs. 5 Maii.

82. R p svic' pdon' Steph' Tancard p morte Radi de Tryveres. 6 Feb.

83. R Regino Brun & Nicho f' Maur' (recit' qd Joh' Wogan, [just' Hib'] ppt' ardua negocia Rs quib' alibi intendit, vacare nō potest quociens expediret ad plita Rs in [ ] atťminand'), assign' ipos una cū [ ] ad ōia plita que Rm contingunt in [dca cur'] aud' & termin'. 6 Maii.

84. R Edmo le Botiller, Johi f' Thōe, Mauro de Rupeforti, & Robto Bagot, (recit' guerrā motam esse in ptib' Totemon' int' Ricm de Clare & Donatū Obren qui se dicit principē Hibnicor' Totemon'), assign' ipos ad inhibend' dcis Ric' & Don' & suis ne guerrā illā continuare psumāt.

85. R Walto de Cusak & sociis quos cōstitūat justic' ad itinand' in co' Dub', (*V. a'*, *N.* 41.) (recit' qd populus illius co' conquerit' hoc esse ei pjudiciale qd plita teneant' secdū legē & cons' Angl' aliter qm teneri consuevere secdū leg' & cons' Hib', & supplicat qd debitū remediū adhibeat') mand' qd dci just' ōia plita tre corā ipis pendencia in itine pd' que corā just' de banco scdm legē & cons' Hib' atťminari & plitari possunt, supsedeāt omino. Dub', 8 Maii.

86. Notificaco ōib' de bri de supsed' in pced' artic'. T. ut s'.

87. R ad instanc' Johis f' Rici de Burgo com' Ulton' & Thōe de Maundevill mil', & p fin', pdon' Luce de Sewelle sect' pac' de morte Ade Rauf. 24 Maii.

88. R, ad instanc' Gilbti de Clare com' Glouc' & Hertf', concessit Willo Bayllyf custod' cast' de Cath'; qui pleg' invenit Joh' f' Thōe, Joh' Sweyne de Cath', Galf' Cadell, Radm de Kardyff, & Wil' Sweyn.

89. R p fin' pdon' Joh' f' Willi Hay [de eo qd adquisivit de] [ ] sine lic' tenementa de Balycale que [de Re] tenent' in cap' rone manii de Veti Ros; et concessit ei qd dca ten' [here] possit sibi & her' de Re in cap' p svic' consueta. 1 Maii.

90. Mich' Criketot tns mare pfcur' het ptеccōem. 4 Jun.

91. Idē attorn' Walt' Criketot & Wil' de Kyngestoū. Dub', [ ].

92. R [ ] & Willo le Devenys, (recit' se accepisse qd [discordia quedā orta sit inter] Willm de Burgo & alios confederatos [suos ex una pte &] Ricm de Clare & suos pentes & confederatos ex alta [ ] p qd pax & tranquillitas totius terre turbari possint),—*cetera detrita adeo & lacera sunt ut legi nequeant.*

Dorso.

93. *Obliterat'.*

94. Bre de amov' man' de ctis maniis, *quor' nomina, ut eciam nomen domini eor', obliterata prorsus sunt.*

95. Sup lras de significavit p frem Rogum de Hibn' pore [ ] de apostasia Willi Porthers, cōfris sui, mand' ōib' vic' &c. qd dcm Willm arrestari fa'. Dub', 15 Jul.

96. R [comisit] magro Pho de Erdesleye clico [*multa verba hic periere*] que fuunt Templarior' infra dioc' Ardm' [*alter hiatus*] custodiend' & fructus eordem colligend'. T. ut s'.

97. R concess' Nicho de Leycest' mcatori qd possit in civit' Dub' & ptib' adjacent' 2 dolia vini & 24 cnnocos hastinell[*emere forsan; sed que sensum complessent periere.*] Dub', 16 Jul.

98. R magro Willo de la Marche clico, (recit' se ex pte [majoris &c.] civit' Watf' [intellige] qd 2 naves de Rosponte & 1 de Wynchelse, carcate bonis divsor' mcator' [*hiatus*] de libtate Lagen', jā de novo vener' & applicuer' apd Rosponte ad discargiend' ibi, in pjudiciū dce civitat' Watf'), assignat dcm Wil' ad naves & bona pd' supvidenda & in man' Rs arrestanda donec aliud inde fuit ordinat'. Dub', 17 Jul.

99. R Henro Estmound & ōib' aliis tenentib' de ten' que fuer' Templarior' apd Kylbarry [Crok' & Kylelegan] pcipit, qd, cū ipe R comisit & concessit fri Henro Damet [& cōfrib'] suis de ordine pd' [ōia] mes', tras', ten', bona & cat' que fuer' dcor' Templar' apd Kylbarry, Crok' & K[yle]legan, tenenda p sustentacōe sua dur' beplito, dco H. Damet de redditib' &c. intendentes sint & respondentes donec aliud inde fuit ordinat'. Dub', 15 Jul.

100. R Robto f' Gregor' de Cauntetoū p utilitate reipublice & ad repacōem & confirmacōem pontis de Athoul concessit quasd' consuetud' specatas. *V. a'*, *N.* 11.

101. R assign' Edmum le Botiller [ad inquir'] p sacrm &c. de libtat' Kilk' de thes' & pecunia, bon' & catall' que fuer' Ade le Blund de Callan, & quo modo ab ipo capta fuer' & asportata & p quos &c.; & etiā de aliis articlis Rm & coronā cōtingentib' inf' libtat' pd'. T. J. Wogan, Dub', 23 Jul.

102. Geo' Fay ad Angl' pfcur' het lras de ptec'. Dub', 25 Jul.

103. Tho' de Snytby clic' tns mare pfectur' attorn' Ricm le Waleys & Thom' le Waleys. Dub', 26 Jul.

104. H. Canoun & A. Bretoun con' ad ōes assis' & jur' corā qbuscūq' just' arrain' capiend' in co' Cath'. T. ut s'.

105. Et mand' vic' qd assis' illas & jur' cor' eis ven' fa'.

106. Wil' āep' Tuam' senio confectus attorn' Wil' de Wydeworth & Ricm f' Giffardi. 16 Oct.

107. Andr' Gerard collcor custume vinor', tns mare pfectur', attorn' Cambinū le Faukener ad dcas custum' colligend'. 21 Oct.

108. R comis' Johi Taloun valetto suo dur' beplito 2½ caruc' tre in Faushangan, que fuere in custod' Mauri de Cauntetoū die quo obiit rone min' etat' hedis Jordani de Cauntytoū qui trā illā de dco

Maur' tenuit p s̃vic' milit'; & 50ª t̃re in Glassue & Coulkat, & 20ª in Athra, que fuer' Walti f' Ade de Cauntitoū, & capta in man' Rs ꝓ eo q̃d dci M. & W. in guerra contra Rm inĩfci fuer'. 20 Oct.

109. R ꝑdon' Johi f' Johis le Poer, (ꝓ s̃vic' Edwo I. fco in guerra Scocie,) 29ˡ 13ˢ 4ᵈ de denar' quos Ri debet de extract' corā Rico de Exon' & sociis just' de bco. 22 Oct.

110. In bre de intendentes sitis, recit' Rm mandasse Johi de Wogan just' Hib' & Alexo de Bykenore thes' de scčio q̃d fac' ꝓvideri frum' &c. ꝑ expedičoe guerre Scocie; & assignasse Edm de la Mare ad ꝑmissa supvidend'. 27 Oct.

111. Prior Bathon' attorn' Ricm de Suttoū & Rad' de Solbury. T. ipo Re, Cantewar', 23 Jun. an' 3.

112. R p fine ꝑdon' Maghoū McMaghoū & oib' Hibnicis de eraghto suo in co' Loueth ꝓ q̃buscūq' t̃nsgr' &c. 23 Oct. an' ut s'.

113. Maghoū McKeygh Oraylay de co' Mid' het siles l̃ras ꝓ se & eraghto suo. T. ut s'.

114. Gilb' de Stocbrigg attorn' Johem de Rythire. 27 Oct.

115. R (recit' q̃d frat' Joh' de Marischal de ord' frum hospit' S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' vagat' bona ejusd' hospit' dissipans,) assign' frem Ric' Utlagh de eod' ord' ad ipm arestand' cū bonis ꝑd'. 16 Nov.

116. R p fine ꝑdon' Witto f' Martini le Lung de Tassagard & Joh' le Deveneys garcoi suo sectā ꝓ equicio Robti Dardyz p ipos in libtate de Trym furato. 26 Nov.

117. Irrōlačo p inspeximus quarūdā l̃rar' p quas frat' Joh' de Chaundos prior Lanthon' jux' Glouc' & ejusd' loci cōventus cōcesser' cōfri suo Rico de Ministreworthe custod' & administrac' oiū possessionū & ꝓventuū suor' p totam Hib', solvendo ipis in prioratu Lanthon' 100ᵐ p an' de exitib'; ꝑsentib' duratur' p 20 an' & ultius quousq' revocat' fūint. Dat' p manus Walti de Thornbury canc' Hib', apd Dub', 25 Nov.

118. R assign' Johem f' Dav' de Barry & Maur' de Rupeforti custodes pac' in co' Cork, Ker' & Lym'. 30 Nov.

119. R p fine ꝑdon' Ric' Tyrel de Castel Cnok sect' pac' ꝓ felon' &c. 10 Dec.

120. R mandav' bre suū in Hib' in hec ṽba; Edw' &c. suis just' &c. *Huj' brevis nil amplius scrib' in rot'.*

121. R comisit magro Walt' de Istelep off' escaetrie Hib'. T. Re ipo apd Linliscu, 27 Oct.

122. Et mand' executorib' Nigelli le Brun q̃d dco W. bria &c. off' illud tangenc' lib'. T. ut s'.

123. Et mand' oib' q̃d dco W. intendentes sint. T. ut s'.

124. Sile bre mand' oib' vic' battis & ministris Rs. T. ut s'.

125. R dedit caplno suo Andr' de Kent cantariā capelle Rs castri de Saltu Salmonis. 20 Dec.

126. Sim' de Mongomy attorn' Wil' Wytol & Nich' Crumbt. 4 Feb.

127. Hen' f' Galfri Haket recogn' ut suū fcm q̃ddā sc̃ptum notificans oib' se m̃cede conductum esse ad s̃viend' Johi Wogan *(ut a', N. 57, mutatis mutandis,)* & salvo s̃vicio Rico de Bourk com' Dulvestere debito, cui se prius conduxat. 5 Feb.

128. R assign' Connoren' epm ad inquir' p sacrm ꝓbor' de vicin' de Dere, Bethmean, Moybyle & Fathunmurra & de croceis Ulton' si sit ad dampnū Rs aut alior' si cōcedat Rico de Burgo com' Ulton' q̃d civitatem Derrens' 2 villatas t̃re in Bethmean in Inchetū 2 mes' & 8 caruc' t̃re in Moybyle & Fathunmurra & advocacōem medietat' ecclie de Inchetū que de Re tenent' in cap' ut dic' (& que dcs com' de Gofrido epo Derren' de assensu capitli sui absq' lic' E. I. in feodo sibi adquisivit) retiñe possit sibi & hed' suis impp' necne. 8 Feb.

129. R p fine ꝑdon' Pho Purcel, Johi f' Hug' Purcel de Corketeny, Walt' f' Witti Purcel, Joh' f' Hug' Purcel de Kylslene, Ad' f' Maur' Purcel, Walt' f' Joh' Purcel, Rob' f' Hug' Purcel, Hug' Purcel de Kylslene, Walt' f' Hug' Purcel, Pet' f' Joh' Purcel, Tho' Purcel, Wil' f' Joh' Purcel, Jord' f' Hug' Purcel, Wil' Aynguel, Henr' Purcel, Dermod Ocathel, Joh' McDermod Ocathel, Gylmelo Ocathel, Joh' de Dreohull, Rob' de Dreohull, Reg' Cadell clic', Isab' f' Hug' Purcel, Joh' Haket, Wil' f' Tho' Purcel, Joh' f' Tho' Purcel, Sim' Hened, Wil' Tyrel, Joh' de Fenne, Tho' le Northerne, Brunnyng[ ], Ric' More, Ad' le Blund, Tho' Godsone, Tho' Brun, Henr' Fyn, Gyllenewe [ ], Gyllece Ohothelan, Eeth Ohothelan, & Johañe que fuit ux' Joh' Purcel, ꝓ q̃buscūq' t̃nsgr' &c. 10 Feb.

130. R adhibuit regiū assens' eleccoi fce in ecclia be Marie de Clonard p prioriss' & cōvent' ejusd' ecclie de Mora fil' Omolaghelyn moniale dce dom' in ejusd' abbissā; et ideo mand' epo Mid' q̃d exequat' q̃d suū est in hac pte. 9 Feb.

131. Nic' Goldyng attorn' Joh' Cosyn & Tho' de Benyngborch. 12 Feb.

132. R ad petic' hōim ville de Leghlyn, quib' alias muragiū concessat ad claudend' eā villā minus sufficiens, nunc concessit Ade le Bretoun c̃tas consuetud' p 5 an' ꝓ constructione turris lapidee jux' eand' vill' ab ipo jā incepta. Waterf', 4 Mar.

133. Siles consuetud' concesse civib' de Waif' ad defectus muror' &c. repand'. 4 Mar.

134. R concess' majori & ꝓbis hōib' civit' Lym' p 5 an' consuetud' p E. I. iis concessas p 1 an' ꝓ suburb' civit' cū muro lapideo claud.' Lym', 1 Ap.

135. Silis concessio battis &c. de Tamelag p 3 an' erga dcm vill' claud'. 1 Ap.

136. R p fine ꝑdon' Joh' f' Witti sect' &c. ꝓ morte Johis Maghery. Lym', 2 Ap.

137. R, ꝓ s̃vic' in expugnand' Maur' de Caunteton in cōitiv' just' Hib', ꝑdon' Johi f' Phi, Wil' f' Phi, Ger' f' Phi, & Tho' f' Phi, ꝓ receptamento Dav' f' Gilbti, felonis. 3 Ap.

138. R p fine ꝑdon' Pho f' Phi Comyn sect' pac' ꝓ t̃nsgr' &c. 4 Ap.

139. R concess' priori de Brygetoū pontag' de Brygetoū p 3 an'. Kylmahallok, 8 Ap.

140. R ꝑdon' Rico f' Rici le Shepherde ꝓ ꝑdicōib'. Dub', 8 Maii.

141. Joh' de Lydegate ꝑsentat' ad eccl' de Cruystoū p Rmˢ r̃one custodie t̃re & hedis Rici de Cruys in man' Rs exist'. 10 Maii.

142. R p fine ꝑdon' [ ] f' Witti Maunsel, & Pet' f' Witti Maunsel ꝓ t̃nsgr' &c. 5 Maii.

143. Walt' de Stantoū attorn' Ricm Mannyng & Joh' de Stauntoū. 11 Maii.

144. Nich' Foul, cui R comis' custod' assise pannor' ven' p totam Hib', attorn' Tho' Thomā de Warylowe. 18 Maii.

145. Matild' que fuit ux' Stephi Roth de Drogh' attorn' Henr' Russel ad recipiend' cōpotum de Henro Bowenys m̃catore dce Mat' de 6 lastis correor' que dcs Henr' recep' de bonis eidē Mat' libatis p executores dci Stephi in ptē ipam contingentē. 17 Maii.

146. R, (accepto p inquis' capt' apd Dub' q̃d nō est ad dampnū &c.) concessit Rico de Exon' q̃d pquire possit sibi & hedib' impp' de Pho f' Gilbti de Repenteny mañiū de Rathgilleghonge & 1 caruc' t̃re in Dromyrmoygh que id' Phs tenet de Re in cap'. 6 Maii.

147. R (recit' Waltum de Thornbury canc' Hib' misisse ad Furneys 5 weyas bladi &c. p s̃vientes suos Rob' Crek de Furneys & Tho' de Dub', ad vendend' ꝓ sustentacōe regii exercitus Scocie) mand' oib' q̃d ipos nō impediāt. 16 Jun.

148. R concess' Robto Russel de Ros q̃d adquire possit sibi & hedib' impp' de Agn' fil' Johis Kempe 2 caruc' & 52ª t̃re in Mongaret jux' Ros, que sunt inf' mañiū de veti Ros, q̃d fuit Rogi le Bygod q̃ndā com' Northfo' & mar' Angl', & que tenēt' de Re in cap'. 8 Jun.

149. Wil' ep' Imelacen' attorn' Tho' Drake & Henr' [ ].

150. Idē ep' ħet ĩras de ptecc̄oe.

151. R̄ p finē pdon' [ ], Dav' de Rupe, Ger' f' Dav' de [ ] Dav' de Rupe, Jac' Magnel, Wil' Magnel, Alex' Wyrret, Ric' f' Dav' de [ ] Willi, Jac' de Rupe, & Bart' le Waleys, sect' pac' de ĩnsgr' &c. Imelagh, 26 Jun.

152. R̄ concess' Luce de Barry mañiũ de Veti Ros de insula de Herny in co' Weys', q̃mdiu Ri placũit, reddend' q̃ntũ alius dare volũit. Berewyc' sup Tweod', 24 Mar.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 5 Edw. II.

Nonnulla detrita.

1. Lib' [Johi Wogan] just' Hib' 125['] [ ] Oct.

2. Joh' de Pikering [recogn' debe] de Ludgate [ ] 200l. [ ] Oct.

3. Lib' Johi [ ] [ad] solvend' vadia mille hõim [ ] Dub', 20 Jun.

4. Lib' f̃rib' minorib' de A[ ] Lymer', Waterf' & Adlon 35m. 22 Oct. an' 5.

5. Mandr thes' &c. q̃d allocent Eymero de Godor pvisori victualiũ Rs diversas summas sup compot' suũ, p vinis emptis & missis in Scociã p quad' expedic̄oe, & p frecto, expensis &c. Dub', 21 [ ] an' 5.

6. Lib' Eymero de Godor 200l ad vina emẽdã apd Waterf' ad opus Rs mittẽda usq' Scociã p expedic̄oe guerre ibid'. Dub', 21 Oct.

7. Lib' [ ] de la Mare assignato ad solvend' vadia hõim ad arma, & peditũ eunciũ [ ] p ĩris suis recupandis in ptib' Scocie 220l put ordinatũ est p Rm & cons' suũ. 15 Jul.

8. Mandr Nicho de Balscote receptori regalis s̃vicii nup pclam' apd Cragfergus q̃d lib' de [denariis] Rs de dco s̃vic' pvenientib' hõib' ad arma, hobelar' & pedit' eunt' ad expugnand' felones Hibnic' de montanis Lagen' qui ĩram Rs de Tassagard & alibi combusser', 50l p vadiis. Dub', 5 Aug.

9. Lib' Walĩo Haket const' Novi Castri de Mackynegan 8l 3s 2¼d in ptem feodi sui 20l p an' p dca custod'. Dub', 24 Oct.

10. Allocate nup vic' Lym' sup comp' 110s 10d ei concess' p cust' castri Lym'. Dub', 25 Oct.

11. Rob' f' Gregor' de Caunteton' cogn' debe Henr̃o de Ra[ ] unũ pullũ p̃c' 20s.

12. Rob' Chapeleyn cogn' debe Lambto le Spicer & Johi le Wykyngeston' 6l.

13. Mandr maj' & ballis Cork q̃d coronat' elig' loco Nichi Freysel p infirmitat' inhabilis. Dub', 28 Oct.

14. Lib' Nicho de Balscote 600l ad solvend' vadia hõim ad arma &c. eunciũ cũ just' Hib' ad expugnandũ Hibnicos de montanis Lagenie qui de guerra surrexer' & ĩrã Rs de Tassagard combusser' & p̃daver'. Dub', 10 Aug.

15. Reginald' Brun mil' cogn' debe Johi de [ ] 6s 8d p feodo suo muragii de Ardard.

16. Lib' f̃rib' p̃dicatorib' de Dub', Drogh', Waif', Cork & Lym' 35m eis añuatim concess' de elemosina Rs constituta. Dub', 3 Nov.

17. Werinus Oweyn cogn' debe Walĩo de Thornbur' canc' Hib' 22s 4d p quad' carta.

18. Solut' & q̃etus est.

19. Allocate Dav' le Mazener vic' Kild' sup compotũ suũ 6l 16s quas solvit Johi f' Thõe p expens' in repmend' maliciã felonũ de Carbry. Dub', 10 Nov.

20. Siles ĩre p eod' de div̄sis suñis partim ob decasũ reddit' & firme dnicor' Kyldar', r̃one ĩcie ptis eor' assignat' in dotem Isabe que fuit ux' Willi de Vescy, et ptim ob div̄sas sum̃as p cõsiliũ concessas eid' Dav' ult' feodũ suũ. Dub', 12 Nov.

21. Reginald' Brun cogn' se debe Walĩo de Thornbur' canc' Hib' 40s p murag' de Ardard.

22. Lib' Matho de Hanewode narratori Rs 5m ei añuatim concess' dũ in illo offic' stetit. Dub', 16 Nov.

23. R̄ thes' &c. Allocate Robto de Skyne & Willo le Blound, pvisorib' assign' apd Dundalk ad victualia emend' & mittend' ad Scociã p expedic̄oe guerre ibi an' 4, div̄sas sum̃as jux' rõlũ de pticulis quẽ ad sccĩa sup compotũ suũ libaver'.

24. Joh' Chever capt' & detent' in p̃sona r̃one utlag' p morte Simonis Nolle reddit' est p m̃capc̄oem usq' in px' advent' justic'. Dub', 21 Nov.

25. Joh' de Chymbolliston & Joh' de Marcam executores Ade de Bodyngton' cogn' debe dno Walĩo de Thornbury canc' Hib' & f̃ri Willo monacho de Malvern 34s.

26. Reginald' Brun vic' Ker' cogn' debe Walĩo de Kynefare clico 16s 4d.

27. R̄ Nicho de Balscote canc' de sccio mand' q̃d de denar' Rs in custod' sua de s̃vicio regali ultimo pclam' apd Cragfergus lib' fac' exorib' testam̃i Willi de la Roche nup in s̃vic' Rs defuncti 21l 15s 11d p exequiis ejus faciend' jux' ordinac̄oem p just' & cons'. Dub', 25 Nov.

28. Walt' de Lacy, Hugo Canoun, Step' de Oxonia, & Tho' f' Hug' fiz Owayn cogn' debe priori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm 40l.

29. Allocate Thõe le Botyller firmar' mañii Rs de Fynnagh in co' Kath' sup cõpotũ suũ de eod' mañio ad sccm 25m ei p just' & cons' concess' p s̃vic' circa expugnac̄oem inimicor' de montanis Lagen' in autumpno anni 5, & eciã p destrucc̄oe in ej' ten' fca p de Obrennes & des Onolaghes put continr in rõlo memorandor'. 26 Nov.

30. Precipitr vic' Cork q̃d prohibeat ballis Dav' f' Alexi de Rupe de Duncrothe ne teneant pl̃itm q̃d est in Duncrothe p br̃e de recto int' Joh' f' Dav' de Rupe pet' & Mich' f' Dav' de Rupe ten' de 75a ĩre in Duncrothe nisi &c. quia dcs tenens posuit se in magn' ass' &c. Dub', 28 Nov.

31. Silis phibic̄o eid' vic' direct' in pl̃ito sili int' eund' Johem pet' & Reymũd' de Penrys & [Marthã] ux' ej' ten' de 45a ĩre in Duncrothe quia Mich' f' Dav' de Rupe qui tenens est p war' suã posuit se ut s'. T. ut s'.

32. Joh' f' Rici Gernon cogn' debe Johi de Covintre clico 6s 1d.

33. Idẽ J. cogn' debe Griffino de Kynmariston 20s.

Dorso.

34. *Ex ruinis huj' articuli nil colligendum, preter nomen* Walũ Leusa; *de cuj' uxore, una cum quibusd' terris in Anglia tractare videtur.*

35. *Pror̃s' obliterat'.*

36. Hic articulus continebat nõia multor' qui br̃ia pquisierant. Ex his magna pars piit. Supsunt nõia Petri f' Meileri de Bermenghã, Ric' Huskard, Tho' f' Willi [ ] Leynagh & Ric' Leynagh, Alan' le Rede, Wil' Gomond, Wil' f' Petri f' Meileri de Bermenghã, Moor abbisse de Casta Silva, Jac' Manguel, Ad' de Goulys, Dav' Mar & Clerie ux' ej', Rob' le Flemmynge & Alicie ux' ej', Ric' Cas, Wil' de Carreu, Tho' O Kanclun, Margie que fuit ux' Jac' Russell, Joh' Perpõnt, Gilb' le Naungle, Galf' Tancard, Wil' de Staunton, prior' de Adhisshyl, Rob' f' Mathi de Caunton, & Phi f' Johis Coyteret.

37. R̄ vic' Connac' (recit' q̃d ad querel' Fromũdi le Brun & Neste ux' ejus [ ] fil' & [unius] ħedũ Ade de Staunton [&] Hilar' ux̃is ej' defunctor' qui de R̄e tenuer' in cap' taliter process' fuit ut cohedes & pticipes ħeditatis dci Ade veñint coram cancellario & concesser' q̃d p̃dci Fromũdus & Nesta teneant imppetuũ ões ĩras que fuer' de ħeditate dci Ade in Coñac' una cũ reversionib' ad eas ptinentib' eisdẽ Fromundo & Neste & ħedib' Neste imppetuũ) p̃cipit q̃d dcis Fromundo & Neste de õib' p̃dcis ĩris que fuer' p̃dci Ade in Connac' s̃ein' here fa'. Dub', 28 Ap.

38.—40. Rob' de Clahulle dat $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ brī.—Sic eciā Tho' Leynach.—Et Wil' f' Sim' de Barry.

41. R Walto de Istelep esc' Hib' (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̄d Nic' de Carreu qui de Re tenuit in cap' ante obitū suū de licenc' Rs p finē feoffavit Johem de Carreu fil' suū & hedē de ōib' tris &c. que huit *in co'* Cath', retento sibi dnio 5 feodor' militū & $\frac{1}{4}$ unius feodi unacū ptitis & pquisitis cur' trar' pd') mand' q̄d man' de tris pd' amov'. Dub', 20 Maii.

42.—45. Jordan' Cotell dat 10^{s} ꝑ brī.—Sic eciā Ric' f' Stephi.—Et Tho' de S. Johe, Dav' Bridesale, & Sim' Pycot.—Et Barth' le Flemenge.

46. Mand^{r} Walto de Istelep esc' Hib' q̄d capiat in man' Rs ōes tras que fuer' Willi de Stapilton qui diē claus' extrem' et qui de Re tenuit in cap'. 28 Maii.

47.—48. Sim' de Cantilupo dat $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ brī hendo.—Sic eciā Joh' Howell.

49. R, (recit' se Ele vidue Eustachii le Poer qui de Re tenuit in cap' fidelit' cepisse & sacrm q̄d se non maritabit sine lic'), mandat esc' Hib', q̄d, facta extenta trar' dci Eustachii que rone mortis ej' sūt in man' Rs, eidē Ele ronabil' dotem suā assignari fa'. 30 Maii.

50. R esc' Hib', (recit', patrem suū E. Rm p bre suū mandasse escaetori tunc q̄d de ōib' tris que capta fuer' in man' Rs rone min' etat' Gilbti f' & hedis Thōe de Clare defci qui de Re tenuit in cap' seysiri facet Rico de Clare fri & hedi dci Gilbti tunc item defci, q̄d *mandatum* dcs esc' executus nō fuit ad plenū, set mediet' cantredi de Kylchaloth in Connac' retinuit in man' Rs in qua adhuc existit), mand' q̄d eid' Rico de pdca mediet' cantredi seisinā here fa'.

51.—54. Galf' [ ] dat $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ brī hendo.—Et Ric' de Stakpol.—Et Joh' f' Willi Bulbek, p pleg' Johis de Cornwaleys & Gilbti Leynagh de co' Typ'.—Et Oliv' Haket & Margia ux' ej', Rob' Wodelok & Beatrix ux' ej'.

55. R Walto de Istelepe esc' mand' q̄d Nicho de Leddewiche f' & hedi Margarete de Cruys que tenuit in cap' de Johe Cruys inf' etat' & in custod' Rs existente, de tris que (occone mortis ejusd' Margare & Nichi Avenel q̄ndā viri sui qui ea tenuit p legē Angl') in man' Rs existūt, seys' here fa'. Dub', 2 Jun.

56. Gregor' le Blund cogn' debe Rico Mannyng 6^{s} 8^{d}.

57.—66. Mat' de Bale dat $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ brī hend'.—Sic eciā Tho' f' Johis Gregory.—Et Nich' f' Willi le Bret.—Et Joh' f' Nichi le Denneys.—Et Joh' de Feypo & Tho' Weston.—Et Rob' f' Radi Bindon.—Et Rob' f' Gregorii de Cauntetoū.—Et Eneas de Tyntagel & Isolda ux'.—Et Henr' de Tyntagel.—Et Wil' de Staunton & Margar' ux'.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 10 *Edw.* II.

1. R thes' &c. Lib' frib' pdicatorib' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Watfd' & Lym' 46^{l} 13^{s} 4^{d} p 2 an' de elemosina Rs constit'. 9 Nov. an' 10.

2. R eisd', (recit' se rogasse Alexm aep' Dub', & senesc' libtat' de Trym q̄d ille 100^{q} fri & 60^{q} aven' & hic 100^{q} fri & 40^{q} aven' sibi mutuent, & clico suo Thōe de Crosse lib' fa'), ne negocia retardent^{r} assign' dcm Tho' ad dca 200^{q} &c. emend'. T. Re, apd villā de S. Joh', 13 Jul.

3. Lib' Johi de Evesham clico, ad vad' hōib' ad arma &c. in comitiva just' tam contra quosd' felones in Lagen' solvend', q̄m ad castrū de Balyteny ibid' repand', 60^{l}. 15 Ap.

4. Lib' eid' ex ead' causa 200^{l}. 16 Ap.

5. Lib' Thōe le Aumoner clico assign' ad vad' &c. solvend' 200^{m}. 26 Ap.

6. Lib' Nicho de Novo Castro ad vad' solvend' hōib' &c. in cōitiva just' contra les Otothils & O Brynnes 20^{l}. 20 Oct.

7. Lib' Willo Fox & Luce le Clerk de Novo Castro McKynegan ad solvend' vad' hōib' ad arma &c. ad resistend' q̄busd' des O Brynnes & McMurghuthus, 80^{l}. 22 Feb.

8. Lib' Simoni de Leggestoū clic' ad vadia &c. 55^{l} 13^{s} 10^{d}. 13 Maii.

9. Lib' eid' ead' de causa 200^{l}. 14 [ ].

10. Lib' Simoni de Leggestoū clico ad vad' hōib' ad arma &c. in cōitiv' just' vsus Momon' contra les O Breens & McKylmar pficiscent' solvend' 100^{m}. 4 Sep.

11. Lib' eid' 120^{l}. 16 Sep.

12. Lib' Johi de Mauncestre clico, custodi opū castri Dub', 40^{l} p repacōe quorund' edific' ib' que ppt' vetustatē ruina minant^{r}. T. Rog' Outlawe loc' ten' Joh' Darcy just' Hib', Dub', 20 Jun. a' 9.

13. Lib' eid' p eisd' opib' 40^{l}. 10 Aug. a' 10.

14. Lib' Rico fiz Richer const' cast' de Randoū 10^{l} p repacoib'. 7 Dec. a' 9.

15. Lib' Simoni de Leggestoū cust' opū Novi Cast' de McKynegan 34^{l} p repacoib'. 12 Feb.

16. Lib' Thōe f' Thōe de Asshebourn' cust' opū cast' de Balyteny 100^{l} p repacoib'. 10 Aug.

17. Lib' Johi Darcy just' Hib' 100^{l} ei p Rm concess' erga expens' sup hōes ad arma &c. in cōitiva sua pficiscend' tam vsus Connac' & Uriel ad plmtand' cū Oconchir de Connac' & McOghegan, q̄m vsus Offaly & Lagen' ad plmtand' & expugnand' Oconchir de Offaly, Odymyssy, les Otothils, and les Obrynnes, qui de guerra insurrexunt. 1 Maii.

18. R thes' &c. (recit' se nup concessisse Thōe de Louth C. J. ad plita &c. quo se valeat decencius sustine, custod' trar' & ten' que fuer' Ade de Houthe in Houthe, qui de Re tenuit in cap', de quib' seisit' fuit ut de feodo die quo obiit, & que extendunt^{r} ad 31^{l} 9^{s} p an', hend' usq' ad legitimā etatē hedis dci Ade, una cū maritag' ejusd', absq' reddendo); nunc, quia Joh' Darcy just' Hib' maritagiū Nichi f' & her' dci Ade Johi Plunket vendidit p 100^{m}, mand' q̄d dco Thōe 100^{m} in ear' loco lib' fa'. 17 Jul. a' 9.

19. Lib' Rico Broū clico (qui nup associat' fuit Robto le Poer sen' *totius co'* Weys' ad plita ibm tenend') 5^{m} ei concordat' ut de dono Rs. 30 Jul. a' 9.

20. Lib' Thōe de Crosse ad Rm pfectur' p q̄busd' negociis 20^{m}. 16 Jan'.

21. Lib' Edmo de Burgo 25^{l} erga expens' quas sustinuit morand' in Momon' ad expugn' Breen Obreen. T. ut s'.

22. Lib' Jaco le Botiller com' Ermon' qui ventur' est ex Momon' vsus Lagen' cū multitud' hōum ad arma contra les Omorthes, Onolanes, Obrynes, & les McMurghts, 40^{l} ei concordat' ut de dono Rs. 22 Aug.

23. R eisd', ad psecucōem fris Rogi Outlawe pris S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', suggent' q̄d divse pecun' sume ei de feodo suo de tempe quo fuit just' & canc' ac eciā loc' ten' just' Hib' tam temp' E. I. q̄m Rs nūc aretro sunt, mand' q̄d 40^{l} ei lib'. 7 Feb.

24. R eisd' mand', q̄d, si ipis constare potit dcas 40^{l} dco pri aretro esse, tunc eas ei solvi fa'. 4 Jul.

25. Lib' Johi Jordan, qui de mandato Rs in Angl' nup venit p q̄busd' negociis, 20^{l}. T. Re apd Wodestok, 1 Jun.

26. Lib' Donenaldo fiz Art McMurghith 80^{m} viz. 20^{m} p $\frac{1}{4}$ an', quas R ei concess' p q̄busd' negociis expediend' put patet p indentur' inter Rog' Outlawe loc' ten' just' Hib' & dcm Don'. 19 Dec.

27. Lib' Olivo fitz Yoynghm 20^{l} p capcōe Galfri f' Murith' f' Nichi Otothyll & Murith' Beg Otothill qui de guerra insurrexunt. 7 Dec.

28. R Johi de Ellerker thes' Hib' mand' q̄d Johi Jordan quē nup ad divsas ptes misat 100^{m} here fa'. 10 Sep.

29. Lib' Thōe Char attorn' Henri de Gyldeford hostiar' sccii 100^{s} & 9^{d} p brib' & sumon' ad divsos magnates &c. portand'. T. R. Poer bar' sccii, 3 Jun.

30. Lib' Thōe Char 6^{l} 4^{s} 2^{d} p brib' &c. portand'. T. eod'. 30 Sep.

31.—32. Lib' eid' ead' de causa 112ˢ. T. I. de Crosse bar' scc̃ii, 14 Jañ.—Et eid' ead' de causa 103ˢ. T. H. Bagod bar' scc̃ii, 28 Ap. a' 11.

Dorso.

33. Indentura testans q̃d 13 Nov. an' 10 E. III. dñs Joh' de Ellerker thes' Hib' rec' de dño Jol̃e Darcy le Cosyn 205ˡ 6ˢ 10ᵈ ex mutuo p negoc' Rs expediend'; de quib' id' thes' ĥet plen' acquietanc' in sepalib' sum̃is p ip̃m solut' p expens' in div̄sis viagiis, in expugnand' Hib̃nicis inimicis Rs, & in repand' opa castri de McKynegan.

Rotulus Patens de anno 11 *Edw.* II. 1ª *pars.*

1. R concessit Joh̃i Wogan ões terras in Kylka, Tresteldermot, Berton, Meon, Carbry, Alwyne, Combre, & Ockethy, ĥend' sibi & ĥedib' una cũ feodis militũ, advocac̃oib' eccliar' &c., p s̃vicia antiqua &c. Ap̃d Westm', 4 Nov.

2. R concessit fr̃i Rog̃o Utlagh' priori hospitalis S. Joh̃is Jerl̃m in Hib' & fr̃ib' ejusd' hosp' maner' Capelle Isolde in co' Dub', ĥend', post decessũ Ric̃i de Wodehouse, ad feodi firmã, reddend' 40ᵐ, imppet', salvis Ri & ĥedib' feodis militum & advocac̃oib' eccliar'. Notynghã, 2 Aug.

3. R (recitand' q̃d Ric' de Fernynges, nup ãep' Dub', de dñicis ãep̃atus que de Re tenentʳ in cap' concessat Edm̃o de Helyng 1 caruc' ter' in Lusk p 60ˢ, & 1 caruc' in Balyngwith p 40ˢ, & Elie de Assheburne 35ª ter' in Glemethan p 17ˢ 6ᵈ, & Joh̃i Heyn 1 mes' & 12ª ter' in Fynglas p 12ˢ 11ᵈ, & Ric̃o de Weleton' 11ª ter' in la Newelond p 7ˢ 4ᵈ, & Joh̃i Lucas 40ª in Lusk p 40ˢ, & Joh̃i de Bakere 26ª in ead' villa p 26ˢ, & Ade Dawe 1 mes' & 68ª ter' in Senekill p 43ˢ 8ᵈ, & mag̃ro Walt̃o de Istelep 89½ª in Glomethan p 42ˢ 6ᵈ, & Joh̃i de Wyncestr' 1 mes' & 21ª in Swerdes p 14ˢ 9ᵈ, & Petro Fabro 25ª in ead' vill' p 25ˢ, & Ade le Carpent' 9ª in Tanewe p 8ˢ 8ᵈ, & Rob̃to de Shirburn' 80ª t̃re, 16ª prati & 53ª more & pasture in Pemynston p 61ˢ 4ᵈ, & Heylino de Grage 1 molendinũ aquaticũ in Donlovan p 4ˡ, & Ric̃o de Weleton 40ª ter' in Campo S. Patricii p 26ˢ 8ᵈ, & Simoni de Russhe 5 cottagia in Lusk & 45ª ter' forens' ibid' p 55ˢ, & Rad̃o le Botiller 1 mes' & 8ª ter' in Swerdes p 7ˢ, eid' ãep̃o & successor' suis annuat' reddend', licentia Rs E. I. non optenta), in graciã Alexi ãep̃i Dub' concessit q̃d ter' & ten' p̃dca exnunc teneantur p s̃vicia supradca in ppetuũ, hoc semp salvo q̃d in vacac̃oib' ãep̃atus illa s̃vicia Ri & ĥedib' suis fiant. Leek, 11 Aug. an' 12.

4. R in pleno pl̃mento apud Ebor' de assensu p̃lator' comitum & baronũ regni concessit Nic̃ho de Verduno maner' de Maundevilleston in co' Loueth q̃d ad manus Rs E. I. ex concessione Radi Pipard devenit, ĥend' impp' p s̃vic' que de eod' maner' debebantur, salvo jure cujuslibet. Ebor', 18 Nov. an' 12.

5. R concess' Hugoni de Turpelton mil' maner' de Martry cũ ptin' tam in dominiis q̃m in dñicis una cũ rev̄sionib' dotuũ, & advocac̃oe ecclie ejusd' mañii, & lib̃tatib', homagiis, s̃viciis libe tenenciũ, wardis, maritag', releviis, escaetis, & al' ptinen', (que fũunt Walt̃i f' Walt̃i de Saye, & ad man' Rs tanquã escaeta devener' rac̃oe felonie p ip̃m com̃isse p eo q̃d cum Rob̃to & Edw̃o de Bruys & al' Scotis felonibus in Hib' contra vexillũ Rs cũ posse armato insurrex̃it;) hend' in cap', reddend' spvar' sorum. T. Rog̃o de Mortuo Mari ten' loc' Rs in Hib'. Dub', 1 Feb. an' 11.

6. Mathus, Laonien' ep', de consensu Luce decani, Mat̃hi ãdiaconi, totiusq' capituli, remisit Ri totum jus in mañio de Roskre p 3 caruc' ter' & 84½ª in tenemẽo Novi Castri ppe Dub'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 11 *Edw.* II. 2ª *pars.*

1. *Hujus articuli nil restat legibile preter notulam in margine in hec verba.* Ric̃us de Prestoũ. Com̃issio.

2. R c̃lico suo Nic̃ho de Balscote [ ] r̃one tempaliũ ãep̃atus Dub' in man' Rs exist' [ ] confert.

3. R p s̃vic' concess' Thõe [de Hereford] [ ] de Kermerdyn in vico S. Patricii, in suburbio [ ] ĥenda ei & ĥedib'.

4.—6. Ric' de Burgo com' Ulton' p̃fectur' ad Angl' ĥet l̃ras de salvo conductu. 23 Jul.—Et de gen' attorn'. T. ut s'.—Sic eciã Math' de Hanewode.

7.—8. Ric' de Burgo com' Ulton' ĥet ptecc̃oem. T. Rog̃o de Mortuomari. Dub', 24 Jul.—Sic eciã Math' de Hanewode.

9. Mag̃r Wil' de Boly p̃sentatʳ ad vicariã de Ra[ ] Jul.—Et mandʳ custodi sp̃ualitatis ãep̃atus Cass' q̃d ip̃m admittat, &c.

10. R com̃isit Joh̃i de Athy custod' t̃re de Man durʼ b̃plito. T. Re apud Northampton, 6 Jul. an' 10.

11. R p̃ori & fr̃ib' hospitalis S. Joh' Jerl̃m in Hib' (recit' tenentes ip̃or' de t̃ris &c. in co' Dub', Mid' & Kild' esse devastatos p guerras &c.), concedit q̃d dcas t̃ras pquir̃e & alios tenentes inde feoff̃are possint. T. Rog̃o de Mortuo Mari, Dub', 20 Aug.

12. Sĩles l̃re pat' fce sunt iisdẽ de tenentib' suis in co' Cork, Lym', Typ' & Loueth. T. ut s'.

13. R, p s̃vic' q̃d Walt' de Kynefar' c̃lic' suus sibi impendit, pdon' Ade Fulpot civi Dub', Rob̃to Frũbald, Thõe Bodenã, Ade f' Nic̃hi Fulpot, & Pho Aleyn de Straffan, sect' pac' de t̃nsgr' &c. 27 Aug.

14. R, p s̃vic', dedit mag̃ro Walt' de Istelep' & ĥedib' suis impp' ões t̃ras &c. que fuer' Joh̃is de Boneville felonis in Cradokestoũ in co' Kild' una cũ rev̄sionib' dotũ. 5 Sep.

15. R, (recit' se concessisse Walt̃o de Cusaak custod' õiũ t̃rar' que Ric' Costantyn defunc' tenuit in Balyrothery de ĥede Rob̃ti de Clahull inf' etatẽ, p r̃onabili extenta,) concessit Ade Brettoũ dcam extentã & dci ĥedis maritagiũ. 10 Sep.

16. Et mandʳ Walt̃o de Cusak q̃d dcm extentã dco Ade solv'.— p bill' ip̃ius loc' ten'.

17. R vic' Kyld' (recit' se concessisse Thõe f' Joh̃is comiti Kyld' offic' vic' co' p̃d', & lib̃tatem istius co' adeo plene sicut dñi lib̃tatis illius eã ĥuer' anteq̃m ad man' Edw̃i I. devenit), pcipit q̃d off' illud ac libertatem dco com' lib'. 10 Sep.

18. R pdon' majori & ball̃is civit' Dub' t̃nsgrʳ quã fecer' recipiendo de quol̃t crannoco bladi veniente ad eã civit' 4ᵈ ante diem datus. 8 Sep.

19. R concess' majori & cõitati civit' Dub' q̃d a fo assumpc̃ois be v̄ginis an' 11 usq' ad fm natal' dñi px' seq' pcipe possint de quol̃t crañoc' bladi veniente ad eã civit' 4ᵈ. T. ut s'.

20. R p s̃vic' & lab' circa repac̃oẽ muror' & turellor' &c. pdon' majori & cõitati civit' Dub' 600ˡ de div̄sis' antiq' deb'. 8 Sep.

21. R cõcess' Edm̃o de Banwalle custod' castri de Drogh'. 27 Sep.

22. Ric' Broũ p̃sentat' est ad p̃bendã de Cl̃on & t̃ciã ptem ecclie de Kilmaboy ad eã spectantẽ, que ad collac̃oem Rs spectant r̃one tempaliũ ep̃atus Ossor' in man' sua exist'. T. ut s'.

23. Mag̃r Walt' de Istelep' p̃sentat' est eod' die ad p̃bendã S. Martini de Blakerath'.

24. R (accepto p inquis' p vic' Dub' q̃d nõ est ad dampnũ &c.) concessit Rad̃o f' Joh̃is Russel de Cromelyn q̃d dare possit Thõe f' Henr̃i le Mareschal de Dub' 3 mes', 160ª t̃re, 3ª p̃ti & 7ª bosci in Cromelyn que de Re tenʳ in cap', ĥend' ei & ĥedib' impp'. 28 Jul.

25.—26. R concess' Ade le Ken sen' de Kilwarny Hib̃nico q̃d ip̃e & post̃i sui lege & cons' Anglic' utantʳ. T. Rog' de Mortuomari just' &c. apud Clonmele, 15 Jan.—Wil' Motoun ĥet sĩlem cartã.

27. R concess' ballis & p̃bis hõib' ville de Ughtrard impp' 1 m̃catũ sing̃lis sept̃is p diẽ martis in ea villa, & feriã ibm sing̃lis annis p vigiliã sc̃e Margar̃e v̄gis & p diẽ ejusd' duratur'. Dub', 18 Oct.

28.—29. R p s̃vic' contra Scotos & Hib̃nic' inim' pdon' Pho & Petro Hughelot sect' pac' de t̃nsgr' &c. T. Edm' le Botill'. Lodyn, 10 Ap. an' 10.—Sĩles cartas ĥent Wil', Henr', Mic' & Hugo Calf, Walt' f' Walt̃i Calf, Mic' Ardern, Sim' f' Joh̃is, Wil' & Joh' Barbedor, Silvestre Calf, Tho' de Boys jun', & Wil' f' Silvestris. T. ut s'.

30. R concess' q̃d Wil' de Londoñ dare possit fr̃ib' ordis sc̃e Marie de Mont' Carmel' 1 placeã in Atheboy jacent' int' ripariã dc̃e ville & t̃rã Hencelini Mulghan in elemosinã impp'. 17 Oct.

31. R concess' valetto suo Joh̄i Fyn ballivã cap' s̃jantie co' Typ'. 23 Oct.

32. R concess' mag̃ro Elie Laugheles q̃d heat ad t̃m' 30 an' 60ª t̃re arab' & 5ª more in le Rath jux' boscũ S. Thõe Martyr' jux' Dub' & 40ª t̃re arab' in campo qui voc' cãpus S. Patr' jux' molendinũ Weynill, solvend' p̃ qualt acr' t̃re & more 8d p an'. 23 Oct.

33. R p̃ s̃vic' concessit Thõe de Hereford & hedib' impp' ões t̃ras &c. que fuer' Joh̄is de Kermdin in Nottustoũ, Wisestoũ, in tenemẽto de Balimadoũ & Carpenterustoũ & Wiltonestoũ in Finguegal, que Ri sunt ffca eo q̃d dcs Joh' in cõitiv' Walt̃i & Hugonis de Lacy felonũ cont' vexillũ Rs surrexit de guerra. 23 Sep.

34. R concess' Robto Bagod ballivã cap' s̃jancie co' Lim' quã Walt' Maunsel tenuit dũ vixit, hend' usq' ad legitim' etat' hedis ej'. 23 Oct.

35. R ad instanc' fr̃is Ric' Utlawe p̃oris de Kilmaynanbeg pdon' Pho f' Will̃i Scıdane & Eve Mole sect' pac' de morte Joh̄is Hor. 17 Oct.

36. Concess' est Thõe Dunens' ep̃o, Joh̄i p̃ori S. Pat' de Duno, Joh̄i abb̄i de Maballo, Gilb̄to abb̄i de Bangor, Rob̄to abb̄i de Meybile, Ric̃o abb̄i S. Joh̄is de Duno, & Joh̄i p̃ori ejusd', q̃d t̃ctare possint cũ *Hibnicis felon'* in Ulton'. Dub', 27 Oct.

37. R p finẽ pdon' Jac̃o de Hereford, Augustino de Cloncry, Joh̄i Kepagh, Hug' de Leye, & cõitati ville & baronie de Cloncurry, de õib' t̃nsgr' &c. Naas, 11 Maii, an' 10.

38. R õib' significat q̃d Agatha que fuit ux' Galfr̃i de Appulbi visa fuit in p̃spa sanitate corã canc' ap̃d le Norragh die dñica p̃x' ante fm Oĩm Sc̃or' an' 11.

39. R pdon' Will̃o f' Will̃i de sc̃o Albino sect' pac' de t̃nsgr' &c. 27 Sep.

40.—43. R pdon' Thõe f' Gilb̄ti le Waleys de t̃nsgr' &c. 28 Oct.—Sic eciã Molaghelyn Odraddi, Aunlef Odrady, & Thõe Odrady. 3 Aug.—Et Thõe f' Joh̄is le Poer, & Mahoũ Ocarran. T. ut s'.—Et Bernard' Dunak. 2 Aug.

44. R pdon' Galfr̃o le Bret 100l de div̄sis debitis ad sccm. 21 Nov'. Et br̃e clausũ inde mand' thes' & baron'.

45. R pdon' Will̃o f' Dav' de Barry, Tho' & Rob' f' Stephi de Barry, Wil' & Rob' f' Thõe de Barry, de t̃nsgr' &c. Castrũ Olethan, 16 Nov.

46. R cartã dñi Joh' de Hastĩges dñi de Bergomeney inspectam confirmat, & vult q̃d id' Wil' *(viz. Wil' f' Nich' de Warwyk, ut ex margine rotuli supplet')* in pacificã seisin' inde inducat'. 23 Nov.—Et mand' inde br̃e claus' esc' Hib'.

47. R pdon' Pho f' Ade Cristofre, & Joh̄i & Geraldo f' Phi Cristofre, sect' pac' de t̃nsgr' &c. 1 Aug.

48. Sic eciã Will̃o f' Will̃i de Athy, & Ric̃o de Efford. Cork, 28 Nov.

49. R concess' Edm̃o le Botiller just' Hib' q̃d heat gurgites Rs ap̃d Lym' p 10 an' p̃ 17m p an'. Cork, 5 Dec.

50. R pdon' Reymundo Lercedekne 300l de debit' in quib' Ri tenet'. 7 Dec.

51. R pdon' Rob̄to Travers de t̃nsgr' &c. 7 Dec.

52. Henr' Haket het t̃ras de p̃teccõe. 8 Dec.

53. R mand' maj' & ball̃is Cork, Ric̃o Mark, & Hug' le Taverner q̃d pmit' nũcios Joh̄is ep̄i Cork cariare 100l ster' ad Angl' nõ obstante p̃hibicõe de pecunia trans mare carianda. 8 Dec.

54. R (accepto p inquis' p̃ esc' Hib' q̃d nõ est ad dampnũ &c.), cõcessit Will̃o Kenefeg q̃d feoffare possit Johem de Cassell & hed' impp' de 1 mes' & 60ª t̃re in Kenefegestoũ que de Re tenet in cap'. 4 Dec.

55. R p s̃vic' cõcessit Ade Bretoũ custod' t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Rob̄ti de Clahull in Clonany tenend' usq' ad etat' hedis dc̃i Rob'. 10 Dec.

56. R concess' Thõe f' Joh̄is comiti Kild' de dono õia am̃ciam̃ta &c. de pl̃itis corone que antea tenuit p comissionẽ Rs. 10 Dec.

57. R assign' Tho' f' Joh̄is com' Kild' ad ões t̃nsgr' & felonias in co' Kild' fcas nõ punitas anteq̃m co' ille ad man' ip̄ius devenit aud' & t̃min' scd̃m leg' & cons' Hib'. 10 Dec.

58. R concess' q̃d Rob' Coffyn nõ pon' in assis' &c. Cork, 12 Dec.

59. R pdon' Molaghelyn Obothehn sect' pac' de t̃nsgr' &c. 12 Dec.

60. R concess' fr̃ib' eremit' de ord' sc̃i Aug' de Adare q̃d teñe possint sibi & successorib' in ppet' elemosinã 1 placeã duor' burgagior' & dimid' in villa de Adare, quã Joh' f' Thõe quond' com' Kild' concessit eis, & Tho' f' Joh̄is nũc com' Kild' confirmavit; & eciã 1 placeã dimid' burgag' que fuit Ric̃i de Adare capll̃i in ead' villa, 1 placeã dimid' burgag' que fuit Joh̄is Madok in ead' villa, 2ª t̃re que fuer' Rob̄ti le Blound & Joh̄is f' sui in ead' villa contiguas placee p̃d' duor' burgagior' & dimid', & 1 placeã unius burgag' que fuit Will̃i de Burne in ead' villa. 13 Dec.

61. R concess' q̃d Tho' f' Will̃i de Lees miles nõ ponat' in assis' &c. Cork, 1 Dec.

62. R ad instanc' Ric̃i de Clare pdon' Ric̃o Cotell, Joh̄i Drake, Hug' Drake, Rob̄to Sweyn, Joh̄i de Salysbyri, Edw' le Messager, Rog̃o le Hayward, Ric̃o Bynewal, Rob̄to de Burtoũ, Fulconi f' Fulconis de la Freyne, & Regenaldo Omolan sect' pac' de t̃nsgr' &c. Cork, 18 Dec.

63. R pdon' Joh̄i Donstal const' cast' Lym' evasionẽ Will̃i Comyn a dc̃o castro. 18 Dec.

64. Sic eciã Joh̄i de Loddelowe p̃ evasione Henr̃i f' Joh̄is Onolan de cast' Kilk'; & eciã concedit ei õia bona & cat' que fuer' ejusd' Joh̄is tempe evasionis. T. ut s'.

65. R pdon' Henr̃o f' Henr̃i Engelond, & Pho f' Petri Motyng de t̃nsgr' & felon'. T. ut s'.

66. R mand' Rog̃o Outlawe p̃ori S. Joh̄is Jerlm &c. q̃d offo thes' Hib' (de quo concordatũ est ut ip̄i cõmittat' in absencia mag̃ri Walt̃i de Istelep' thes'), intendat. 16 Nov.

67. R p̃ s̃vic' cõcessit Joh̄i de Novo Castro custod' oĩm t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Dav' f' Remũdi in co' Cork defci, qui tenuit de hede Joh̄is de Cogan, qui de Re tenuit in cap', una cũ maritag' hedis. Cork, 28 Dec.

68. R pdon' Edw' le Poer, Henr' f' Mathei le Poer, & Milo' f' Andree le Poer, de t̃nsgr' &c. 27 Sep.

69. Sic eciã Griffin' Broũ, Henr' Broũ, & Elie Broũ, Nich' Broũ, Joh' f' Walt̃i Broũ, & Pet' Sharowe. 20 Aug.

70. R maj' & ball̃is Cork (recit' cõptũ esse p inquis' ap̃d Cork ad sectã Nichi de la Wythye civ' civit' p̃d' captã q̃d qued' domus lapidea dc̃i Nichi in civit' p̃d' nup capta fuit p̃ prisonib' in co' Cork custodiend') mand' q̃d de firma civit' p̃d' tam 26l de extenta domus p̃d' aretro existent' q̃m 104s de extenta ej' p an' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuit, eid' Nic' lib' fa'. Cork, 6 Jan.

71. R pdon' Nich̄o Leynagh 20m de fine p̃ t̃nsgr', & eciã 4l p̃ evasione Joh̄is de Sampsoũ fugitivi de tempe quo idẽ Nich' fuit s̃viens Rs in co' Typ'. Clonmele, 16 Jan.

72. R con' Johem f' Petri le Poer de Dunoyl senesc' lib̄tatis Kylk', & mand' Fulconi de Fraxineto nup senesc' ibi q̃d rot' &c. ip̄i lib' fa'. 18 Jan.

73. R, (accepto p inquis' p vic' Lym' q̃d nõ est ad dampnũ &c.), concessit Will̃o f' Joh̄is de Blound de Lym' q̃d dare possit decano & capit̃lo be Marie Lym' 4m redditus in Lym' ad inveniend' 1 capll̃nũ ad missas celebrand' &c. in capella S. Anne; & eciã 6s 8d redditus in ead' villa ad luminaria inveniend' in dc̃a capella impp'. 16 Dec.

74. R assign' Ric̃m de Clare ad inquir' de feloniis p Gilb̄tm f' Eustachii de Rupe ppetrat'. 19 Jan.

75. Walt' Turle civ' Cork het t̃ras exempcõis de officiis in civit' p̃d'. Clonmele, 18 Jan.

76. *R ad instanc' Katerine ux' Mauri f' Tho' concessit Pho de* Valle offic' vic' co' Ker'. 18 Jan.

77. R cōcess' Rico le Waleys p svic' eundo cū magna comitiva armator' & pedit' contra Scotos apd Loueth, Sketheres & Lodene, & Hibnicos in divsis ptib' Hib', 255[l] in quib' abbas & conv' de Inchelauenagh tenebant' mcatorib' de societ' Ricardor' de Luca, & que ad man' Rs devener' rone debitor' in quib' iid' mcatores Ri teneb'. 16 Jan.

78. R assign' Dav' f' Alexi de Rupe ad arrestand' ōes de cognōie & pentela sua, et eciā hōies & tenentes suos, qui in co' Cork cont' pacē Rs insurrexer'; & ad ipos psone liband' & p dcm Dav' justiciand'. 20 Jan.

79. [R thes' &c., (recit' qd] cū Joh' de Pembrok' adquisierit [ten' qued'] in march' Ossor' de Robto Bygetoū [absq' lic', & dcs Rob' fecit fin' inde] de 25[m], & qu[ia R p] svic' qd idē Joh' nūc vic' Typ' impendit pdonav' dco Rob'), mand' qd dcas marcas a rot' scčii extrahi fa'. 21 Jan.

80. R concess' Walto Vincent qd nō fiat vic', senesc', seu coronator, nec ponat' in assisis. Clonmele, 23 Jan.

81.—82. R pdon' Tho the Leye & Tho' Sporoū de ingr' &c.—Sic eciā Henr' f' Michis de Rupe.

83. R concess' Clementi f' & hedi Johis Rys defci, qui Ri tenebat' in divsis deb', qd heat ōes tras &c. que fuer' pris sui in Cnoktofre, Kylmydan & Kenlys, reddend' extentā p an' donec dca deb' psolvant'. Thomastoun, 3 Feb.

84.—86. R p svic' pdon' Rico le Waleys mil' de ingr' &c.—Sic eciā Johi le Waleys, Milo' f' [ ], Henr' le Waleys, Henr' le Waleys, Pho Faliag[ ] Willo f' Phi Ketyng, Pho f' Ad' Ketyng, Walto f' Robti Ketyng, [ ]—Sic eciā pposito & cōitati ville de Clōmele [ ] amciamentū [ ].

87. *Hic artic', ut eciā 2 prox' precedentes, laceri adeo, detriti & obliterati sunt, ut legi nequeant. Huncce de quod' decano & capitulo versari ex notula in margine discitur; sed nil preterea.*

88. R ob merita cōcessit Willo aep' Cassel' 1 mes' una cū advocacōe ecclie be Marie de Dungarvan in co' Watf' hend' ipi & successorib' suis Anglicis aepis ejus loci impp'. 3 Feb.

89. R con' Dav' Broū senesc' libtat' Kilk'. Kilk', 7 Feb.

90. Joh' f' Petri le Poer de Dunoyl het tras pat' de eod' offo. (*V. a', N.* 72.) 15 Feb.

91. Joh' de Rocheford het cartā de pace de ōib' ingr' &c. 7 Feb.

92. Wil' de Druhull, Joh' de [ ], Sim' Purcel, Walt' f' Maur' Purcel, & Dav' de Druhull, hent tras Rs ad plitand' &c. cū Obrenaniis. 7 Feb.

93.—94. R pdon' Howelo f' Stephi de ingr' &c. Dub', 22 Feb. —Sic eciā Johi Drake.

95. R licenciā dedit porisse & conv' de Clonard eligendi abbissā occōne cessionis More nup abbisse. 25 Feb.

96. R p svic' pdon' Rogo f' Rogi de Pembrok 115[l] in quib' pater ej' Ri tenebat' de arrerag' cōpoti ut vic' co' Typ'. 24 Feb.

97. R p svic' dedit Rico de Idesshale & Agn' uxi ej' & hedib' dci Rici 80[a] tre in Foukestoū in ten' de Balyrothery in co' Dub' que fuer' Hug' de Lacy mil', & que ad man' Rs devener' tanq' escaeta p ffco dci Hug' qui cū Scotis surrexit. 28 Feb. *V. p', N.* 114.

98. R p svic' concess' Robto de Cotegrave clico, uni camarior' de scčio, 34[a] tre in Tarmefeghyn, (quas Nich' quodā aep' Ardm' alienavit Galfro de Kenefeg absq' lic' Rs), hend' ad vitā. 24 Feb.

99.—102. Wil' f' Galfri le Poer het cartā de pace de ingr' &c. —Sic eciā Joh', Rog' & Walt' filii Johis le Poer, Dav' Dyghyn le Waleys, Ph' f' Johis Russel, & Ph' de Brewes.—Sic eciā Ric' & Henr' filii Phi de Castelmartyn.—Sic eciā Reginald' Hasard, Tho' Hasard, Reginald' Hasard jun', Ra' Hasard, Joh' Hasard, Galf' Passelewe, & Nich' Passelewe.

103. R, (p convencōem plocutā int' Rogm de Mortuo Mari loc' ten' Hib' & Ricm de Bermynghm dnm de Athnery & alios de cons', & put int' eos concordatū est ad comodū Rs & majorē tranquillitatē & pacē Hib'), concessit qd Oconachor pnceps Hibnicor' Connac' heat tras de Shilmorthy Fethys, & tras Rs de Tyrmany, p redditu deb' & consuet', qmdiu be se gess', exceptis terris Anglicor', vl traditis in burgageriā in villis &c. 8 Mar.

104. R p svic' concess' fri Pho de Slane de ord' pdicator', jurato de cons' Rs, 5[m] ad [vitam suā]. 10 Mar.

105. R p svic' pdon' Johi de Grauntsete & Alicie uxi ej' 21[l] 17[s] 4[d] in quib' [ōnabant'] ad scčm de divsis deb' in quib' Galf' de Mortoū pater dce Alic' Ri teneb'. 11 Mar.

106. R concess' Johi de Grauntsete & Alic' uxi ej' qd ipi & eor' hedes repare possint & relevare murū quarūd' domor' lapid' suar' jux' pontē [ ]. Dub', 9 Mar.

107. Pet' Staloū, Henr' Goly & Rob' Graunt hent [cart' pac'].

108. R mand' Thōe epo Mid' qd [(* cū eleccōi facte p de] Clonnard de Sibilla fil' Mag[]chygn in abb[iss' ej' eccl' R assensū, pbūit)] id qd suū est [inde fa']. [ ] Mar.

* *Lacunas hasce uncis quadratis inclusas ex conjectura supplevimus.*

109. Ric' Rondulf het cartam de pace.

110. R concess' [*Ade Fulpot qd nō fiat] vic' vel coronator &c.

* *Hiatus hic ex margine supplet'.*

111. Nich' de Cruys attorn' Tho' Grenok clicū & Steph' [ ] 1 Ap.

112. R p svic' concess' Walto de Kynefar' custod' 2 caruc' tre in Ratheskyr, quas Tho' Kenefeg defunc' tenuit de Re in cap', tenend' eid' W. & hedib' una cū revsione dotis & maritag' hedis dci Tho'. [ ] Mar.

113. R p svic' pdon' Johi de Bermynghm dno de [ ] 280[l] in quib' Ri ad scčm tenet'. 27 Mar.

114. R p svic' dedit Rico de Idessale & hedib' ōes tras &c. que fuer' Hug' de Lacy mil' in Foukestoū in ten' de Balynrothery in co' Dub', escaet' Rs p ffcura dci Hug' qui cū Scotis surrexit. Cork, 27 Mar.—*V. a', N.* 97.

115. R ad petic' &c. concess' Thōe f' Johis com' Kild' qd feoffare possit frem Rog' Outlawe porem S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' de 1 mes' & 15[a] tre in villa de Rathmor' in co' Kild', una cū advocacōe ecclie ejus ville, & ōiū capellar' ad eā ptin', hend' ei & successorib' in elemosinā impp', in escambiū p manis de Kilcork & Rathbride, exceptis advocacōib' que remane debent pori & successorib' suis. Drogh', 29 Mar.

116. R cōcess' Walto de Cusak & Amicie uxi custod' oīm trar' &c. in man' Rs rone min' etat' f' & hedis Robti de Clahull in Balyrothery. Trym, 2 Oct.

117. R, p ordinacōem Rogi de Mortuo Mari loc' ten' Hib' & cons', concessit qd Alicia que fuit ux' Willi Chabbenor mil' defci heat 2 ptes trar' &c. que fuer' ejus in co' Mid', & que tenuit de hede Theobaldi de Verdū inf' etat', tenend' usq' ad legit' etat' ejus. Drogh', 20 Mar.

118. R, (accepto p inquis' p Edm' Hakelute esc' Hib' qd nō est ad dampnū &c.), concessit Rico Denn de Drogh' qui de se tenet' in cap' in bar' de Athyrde in co' Loueth, qd dare possit Johi le Blound & Alicie uxi ej' & hedib' suis 1 mes' & 2 caruc' tre in Richardystoū, Le Whyte, & Balymekydyn, tenend' de Re impp'. Drogh', 3 Ap.

Dorso.

Primi articuli, ob rot' lacerum & detritum, lacunis scatent. Verbā unā aut alterā hic illic ex conjectura supplevimus. Suppleta ut innotescant uncis quadratis inclusimus.

119. [Vic'] Lym', Cork, Connac', & Roscom', hent bria ad [seisiend'] bona & cat' Walti de Lacy, Hugon' de Lacy, [ ], & Robti f' Hugon' de Lacy Bastard, Almarici de Lacy, Walt' le Blound, &c. & qd corpa eor' capiant.

120. R concess' Rico [ ] suo de scco 7^l^ p an' ult' feodū qnq' [ ]. 9 Aug.

121. [R concess'] libras annuas eid' Rico p sustentacoe. T. ut s'.

122. [ ] Rico Brou grossar' de scco [ ] 21 Aug.

123. Joh' de Maltoun capln' psentat' est ad eccl' de Senekil rone tempaliū aepatus. Dub', 22 Aug.

124. Jac' Laherne psentat' est ad vicariā ecclie de Ranyllestoū rone tempaliū aepatus Cass'. 23 Aug.

125. R Walto de Istelep (qui maniū de Dunbro adquisivat a quod' epo onatum Ri de 9^m^ p an' p deb' ejusd' epi), concessit qd heat stallacoem ipe & hedes & assign' sui de dcis 9^m^ ad solvend' Ri 2^m^ p an' de eod' manio quousq' deb' pd' fuit psolut'. 20 Aug.

126. R p svic' dedit Witto Ossor' epo & hedib' oes tras &c. que fuer' Johis de Kermdyn, (qui cū les Lacies cont' Rm surrexit), apd Tylaghorwy in co' Lym', tenend' de cap' dnis feodi impp'. Dub', 17 Aug.

127. R W. epo Darens' psentat Waltum de Kynefare clic' ad eccl' de Balysothenan. 20 Aug.

128. R, quia divse expense ad repmend' maliciā Hibnicor' de montanis Lagen' reqrunt', assign' Maur' de Rupeforti & Walt' Wogan ad petend' & assidend' competens auxiliū tam de libtate Weys' qm de villis mcatoriis in ead'. 27 Aug.

129. R concess' qd Tho' de Cantwell tctare possit cū les Obrenans & al' felon' de cantredo de Odogh'. T. Ed' le Botiller, Logh', 1 Sep.

130—132. R, ad instanc' Johis f' Petri le Poer de Dunoyl, pdon' Galfro le Poer de Balydurne, Maur', Joh' & Dav' filiis ej', Jordano le Poer, Rolando le Poer, Silvestro le Poer, Tancardo le Poer, Johi f' Henri le Poer, Greg' le Poer, Pat' le Poer, Emoun f' Reymundi le Poer, Edm' fri ej', Witto Ocallych, Neel Odonnyll, Ric' Obohille, Joh' Odinevan, Donaldo M^c^Cuyr, Greg' Odonwelyth, Cormok Omalmorthe, Walto Okety, Ade f' Dav' le Waleys, Ade f' Capelli le Waleys, Tho' Ocuyn, Pho Omalcassill, Ranguyld' Oconyl, Henr' le Botiller, Rog' Brithwolde, Dionisio Obokil, Malmi Odonenyld, Suthry M^c^Quir, & Johi Ocally, de tnsgr' &c. T. R. de Mortuomari, Logh', 5 Sep.—Sic eciā Johi f' Johis le Poer mil' & Geo' f' ejusd'.—Et Wil' f' Eustachii. 23 Sep.

133. R concess' Mauro de Rupeforti qd teneat & custodiat maniū de Balygady quousq' discuciat' in cur' Rs corā cons' suo utrū custod' illius ad Rm ptineat rone serjantiar' co' Typ' & Lym' quas Walt' Maunsel dū vixit de Re tenuit in cap', an ad Ger' f' dci Mauri de quo dcm maniū tenuit in cap'. 20 Sep.

134. R concess' Pho f' Dermicii M^c^Cornyn Hibnico qd ipe & posti sui impp' in vita & morte lege & consuet' Anglic' utant'. 20 Sep.

135. Joh' de Fresingfeld psentat' ad eccl' de Dyssard Miden' dioc'. 3 Oct.

136. R, ad instanc' Arnaldi le Poer, pdon' Thoe f' Galfri Cristofre, Griffino f' Ade Cristofre, Pho f' Griffini Cristofre, Johi f' Rici Cristofre, & Johi f' Walti Cristofre, de tnsgr' &c. Dub', 16 Oct.

137. Sic eciā Nicho de Courcy, Jaco de Courcy, Reymundo f' Rogi de Cauntetoū, Gilb' f' Robti Obrassill, Joh' f' Petri le Poer de Donnoyl, Rog' f' Johis le Poer, Andr' f' Edmi le Poer, Edmo de Naungle, Reym' de Naungle, Rico de Naungle, Robto f' Johis le Poer, Maur' f' Johis le Poer, Walto f' Johis le Poer, Henro f' Johis le Poer, Petro f' Johis le Poer, Witto Stallith, Durando f' Johis le Poer, Rogo M^c^Gillemury, Johi Sculan, Ad' Oculan, Johi Odolith, Nicho Odolith, & Johi f' Hug' le Poer.

138. R concess' Barnabe que fuit ux' Milonis de Cogan qui de Re tenuit in cap' qd se maritare possit cuicūq' voluit. 22 Oct.

139. R, ad instanc' M^c^Wyth O'Bryn, pdon' Robto le Baillyf sect' pac' de morte Johis de Redyng. 20 Oct.

140. R (accepto ex querela Walti de Cusak ipm corā Theobaldo de Verdun nup just' Hib' finē p 100^l^ face coactum fuisse de hoc qd Amiciā que fuat ux' Nigelli le Brun viduā Rs sine lic' desponisset, licet ipe respondisset qd dca Amicia nichil tenuit in dotem de terris de Re tentis in cap'), pdon' ei dcas 100^l^ ac eciā 78^l^ & 14½^d^ quas Ri debet de arrerag' suis de tempe quo mania de Atherde, Maundevilestoū & Donaghmayn de Re tenuit. Dub', 8 Oct.

141. R (recit' se nup concesse Johi Wogā custod' trar' que fuer' Johis de Cogā defci usq' ad legitim' etat' Milonis f' & hedis ej' & maritag' dci Mil', qui nup obiit, & tre pd' jā devener' ad Pet' frem ej' inf' etat'), concessit eid' Johi maritag' dci Petri & custod' trar' pd'. Dub', 23 Oct.

142. R p svic' pdon' Walto de Cusak & Amicie uxi ej', exorib' Nigelli le Brun quod' esc' Hib', oia deb' que ab eis exigunt' p sum' scci rone escaeterie pd'. Dub', 9 Oct.

143. R con' Waltm de Cusak (just' loco Rogi de Mortuo Mari loc' ten' Hib') una cū soc' ad oia plita querelar' & corone in co' Mid' & Loueth aud' & tmin'. [ ] Jul.

144. R p finē pdon' Andr' Lercedekne, Wil' Lercedekne, Galf' f' Walti Lercedekne, Ph' de Stapeltoū, & Tho' Gogh', de tnsgr' &c. 8 Aug.

145. R p svic' concess' Johi de Leycestr' clico canc' qd p maj' & ballos Dub' nō sum' nec distngat'. 28 Ap.

146. R p svic' dedit Witto f' Johis Ossor' epo & hedib' impp' oes tras &c. que fuer' Johis de Kermdyn (ffca ob surrexionē ej' cū les Lacies), apd Tylaghorwy in co' Lym'. 17 Aug.

147. R cōcess' Edmo le Botiller just' Hib' gurgites suos sup aquā de Shynyn apd Lym' p 10 an'. 20 Nov.

148. Theob' le Poer het cartā de pace de tnsgr' usq' ad 27 Sep.

149. Sic eciā Joh' le Poer, Joh' f' Mathi le Poer jun', & Wil' Pycatoū, usq' a die pasche px' ptito in unū mensē.

150. R dedit Hug' de Turplytoū & hedib' oes tras &c. que fuer' Walti f' Walti de Say (utlagati ob adhenciā Scotis), in Tobyr jux' Dunlovan, tanqm eschaeta Rs, reddend' 1 spvariū sorū. 2 Dec.—*V' p', N.* 154.

151. Rog' Heyne po' lo' suo Nichm de Hereford & Tho' Bok. Cork, 6 Dec.

152. R p svic' concess' Johi de Novo Castro off' gaugerie p totā Hib', pcipiend' p feodo suo 2^d^ p quolt dolio vini. 6 Dec.

153. R, ad instanc' Thoe f' Johis com' Kild', pdon' Tho' Clampe sect' pac' de morte Johis f' Simonis Cardigan de Adare. 6 Dec.

154. R p svic' dedit Hugoni de Turplitoū & hedib' impp' oes tras &c. que fuer' Walti f' Walti de Say (utlagati ob adherenc' Scotis), in Tobyr jux' Dunlovan; cū dniis, dnicis, revsionib', libtatib', homagiis, svic' libe tenum, wardis, maritag', releviis, escaetis, advocacoib', & oib' al' ptin'. Cork, 1 Dec.

155. R confirmat Dav' Omolothyn, Hibnico Henri de Cogan, concessionē alias temp' Petri de Gavaston loc' ten' Hib' fcam, qd ipe, filii sui, & filie, & eor' exitus, lege Anglic' utant'. Cork, 8 Dec.

156. Nich' ep' Clon' attorn' Galfrū clic' & Joh' f' Nichi. 10 Dec.

157. R, ob favorē frum pdicator' Cork, confirmat impp' ordinacōem nup fcam p Rog' de Mortuo Mari loc' ten' Hib' & cons' apd Cork, qd illa porta que est in muro dce civit' ppinquior domui dcor' frum sit in custod' majoris & ballor' & alior' pb' hoim ejusd' civit'. 7 Dec.

158. Dav' le Blound recogn' ut fcm suū qddā sciptum dat' apd Cork &c., p qd remisit Katine de Rupe que fuit ux' Mauri de Stauntoū & hedib' totum jus & clamiū suū in 1 mes' & 2 caruc' tre in Dromyd Imanwhery. Cork, in cstino S. Andree.

159. Idem Dav' recogn' ut fcm suū qddā sciptum dat' apd Cork, p qd testat' fuit convenisse int' Katinā de Rupe & ipm D. qd dca Kat' dedit dco D. & hedib' 40^s^ p an' redditus pcipiend' de 1 mes' & 2 caruc' tre in Dromyd Imanwhery; et p hac donacoe dcs D. concessit dce Kat' & [hedib'] suis qd si ipi solvint dco D. & hedib' 1^m^ annui reddit', [ad quā clameū] het ex assignacoe dni Mauricii de Carreu, pveniente de dcis mes' &c., et eciā [si dca Kat' &] hedes sui & residentes sup dcam tram respondiderint cur' dci D. & hedū suor', put ipa & antecessores sui soleb' responde cur' dci Mauri de Carreu de Castro Chori, qd nec ipe D. nec hed' sui distngent dcam Kat' &c. de dcis 40^s^ reddit'.

160. R pdon' Dermicio McCarthy principi Hibnicor' Desmonie, Dermicio f' ej', Pho de Cogan, Grounc' Walenc', Pho Odufly, Tho' Ohelehyt decano, Gilb' Ohelehit clico, & Greg' Ohelehit, de t̃nsgr' &c. Cork, 12 Dec.

161. R, ob grata caritatis obsequia que in hospitali S. Johis in suburb' Dub' indies excent', concedit q̃d fr̃es ejusd' õia deodanda que in Hib' accidint in subvẽcõem sustentacõis paupũ ad hosp' p̃d' accurrẽciũ pcipiant p 1 an'. Cork, 2 Dec.

162. R concess' abbi & conv' de Weym jux' Cork q̃d ipi vicarias [quarlt] eccliar' & capellar' usq' ad sum' 20l pquir̃e & recipe possint de Dav' de Cogan patrono de elemosina ej', & eas apppriare sibi & successor' impp'. 13 Dec.

163. R, p eo q̃d accepit in cõib' plitis cor' Rogõ de Mortuo Mari loc' ten' Hib' apd Cork q̃liter Rob' Baret defunc' in õib' marchiis penes ipm contra inimicos Rs be se gessit, & p s̃vic' Willi f' & her' dci Robti, pdon' dco W. õia arreragia 2 pciũ t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Willi Baret in Gronagh in co' Cork, qui de hede Johis de Cogan tenuit in cap' die quo obiit, ut custodia inf' custodiã, que t̃re devener' in man' Rs, & tradite fuer' dco Robto p comissionẽ magri Walti de Istelep' tũc esc' Hib'.

164. R p s̃vic' pdon' Johi f' Dav' de Barry 500l de fine quẽ ipe & Ph' de Barri de Kylbryn fecer' p pdon' de t̃nsgr'. 8 Jan.

165. R, ad instanc' Johis f' Dav' de Barri, cõcessit qd cõitas ville de Botavaunt, que est ipius Johis, heat, in auxil' ville p̃d' claudend', 105l que ab ea exigunt' p sum' scc̃ii, de murag' eid' cõitati dudũ cõcesso. 8 Jan.

166. Joh' f' Wil' le Botill', mil', Ad' f' Bened' le Poer, Rob' f' Elie le Botill', Tho' le Mynet', Wil' Roth le Botill', Edw' f' Ric̃i de Brewys, Joh' frat' ejusd' Edw', & Alex' de Nasshe, hent cartas de pace de t̃nsgr' &c. 20 Sep.

167. R, ad instanc' Edmi le Botiller, comis' Jaco de Cauntetoũ mil' off' vic' co' Lym'. 14 Jan.

168. R J. epo Cork ad eccl' be Marie de Catheragh' ad Rs donacõem spectant' r̃one custodie t̃re & hedis Johis de Cogan, Galfrum f' Johis de Cogan p̃sentat. Cork, 28 Dec.

169. R pdon' Johi de Dreytoũ, Edmo de Dreytoũ, & Dav' de Dreytoũ, de t̃nsgr' &c. Dub', 4 Jul. an' 10.

170. R, de assensu et voluntate Henr̃i de Cogan, cõcess' Johi Okaskyn Hibnico ejusd' Henr̃i, q̃d ipe & ej' exitus lege Anglic' utant'. 20 Jan.

171. R assign' Johem de Logan clicũ ad recognicões debitor' in civit' Cork accipiend' una cũ majore ejusd'. Clonmele, 20 Jan.

172. R concess' majori, ballis & cõitati civit' Cork q̃d quieti sint de cõpoto reddend' de murag' p ipos antehac in dca civit' capto; et eciã q̃d nõ solvant p gaug̃ia vinor' nisi ut hactenus; et q̃d arestare possint q̃es corã eis cõvictos de debito, quousq' inde satisfecint, ut consuever' t̃porib' retroact'; et q̃d nullus extneus portet arma in dca civit' sine volunt' civiũ. Clonmele, 20 Jan.

173. R concess' Reginaldo Russell & Margar̃e uxi ej' membrũ ballive s̃jancie de Clethan & Imakilli tenend' in forma p E. I. Thõe f' Maur' & dce Margar̃e concessa. 21 Jan.

174. R mand' õib' vic' & ballis in Hib' q̃d sint in auxiliũ Walto Turtle civi Cork ad deb' sua in t̃ra p̃d' recupand' & levand'. Clonmele, 23 Jan.

175. R Henr̃o de Cogan & Dav' le Blound, (recit' q̃d Joh' f' Dav' de Barry & Maur' f' Thõe nup corã Rogõ de Mortuo Mari loc' ten' Hib' apd Cork submisissent se arbitrio quorũd' de cons' Rs sup q̃busd' peticõib' p ipos altnatim exhibitis; qui c̃tis ex causis vacare nõ possunt), cõstituit ipos ad inquir' de rei ṽitate sup peticõib' p̃d'. 20 Jan.

176. R p s̃vic' pdon' Willo f' Phi [arrerag' cõpoti sui] de temp' quo fuit vic' co' Lym'.

177. R, (accepto q̃d nõ est ad dampnũ &c.), concess' Rico [ ] q̃d ipe dare possit [p̃ori & fr̃ib' domus sc̃e Trin'] de Athdare 1 mes' & 48a t̃re [in] [que] Wil' le Deyere dudũ in cur' E. I. [recupavit] cora' just' ṽsus dcm p̃orẽ et q̃d dcs p̃or mes' illud &c. [pquir̃e possit] a dco Rico hend' ipi & fr̃ib' & ecclie sue impp'. Thomastoũ, 26 Jan.

178. R concess' p̃ori & conv' be Marie de Instyoc' q̃d Henr' f' Henr̃i de Rupe dare possit ipis advocacões eccliar', de Rowyr & Lysterglyn & 2a t̃re in eisd' villis nõie glebe, tenend' eis & ecclie sue p̃d' & eor' successorib' de elemosina impp'. Thomastoun, 2 Feb.

179. R concess' Miloni le Poer q̃d ipe & hedes sui heant m̃catũ in villa ej' de Ardry jux' Athy singulis septĩis p diẽ Jovis, ita tamẽ q̃d m̃catũ illud nõ cedat in p̃judic' Rs nec dampnũ aliar' villar' m̃cator' que distant 5 leucat'. Dub', [ ]

180. R, ad instanc' Willi f' Dav' [,] [pdon'] [Cambino Donat'*] [de] am̃ciamentis. 26 Feb.
Ex margine.

181.—182. Ric' f' Remundi Beket het cartã de pace.—Sic eciã [ ] Dõmer.

183. R p s̃vic' pdon' Johi f' Dav' de Barry mil', [ ] de Barry, Dav' f' Dav' de Barry, Johi f' Dav' de Barry, Cambino Donati [,] Robto f' Dav' de Barry, Willo Bendyn, & Pho f' Ade de Stauntoũ.

184. R p finẽ pdon' Johi de Lewes de t̃nsgr' &c. Drogh', 18 Jul.

185. R, ad instanc' Johis Elyens' epi, thes' Angl', cõcess' q̃d Elias de Asshebourne valettus dci epi heat custod' t̃rar' &c. que Wil' f' Johis Ouwen tenuit de Re in cap' die quo obiit. Dub', 27 Feb.

186. R p s̃vic' pdon' Rico de Exon' 36l 8s de diṽsis deb' que debet ad scc̃m. Dub', 28 Feb.

187. R Johi Godyn [vic'] de Kilk' p̃cipit ut ad faciend' q̃d ordinatũ est p Rog' de Mortuo Mari loc' ten' & cons' intendat, viz. q̃d heditas que fuit Gilbti de Clare in Ossor' integra remaneat quousq' aliud inde fuit ordinat'. 28 Feb.

188. Rad' de Rathcoul het cartã de pace de t̃nsgr' &c. 21 Jan.

189. R pdon' Nicho Herdmon sect' pac' de morte Willi le Rede. 1 Mar.

190. R, (accepto p inquis' p vic' Dub' q̃d nõ est ad dampnũ, &c.), cõcessit Rico f' Hugonis Tyrel q̃d dare possit Thõe de Bodenhm 1 caruc' t̃re in Castelcnok, & dco Thõe q̃d t̃rã illã pquir̃e possit, hend' ei & hedib' impp'; concessit eciã eid' Thõe q̃d dcam caruc' t̃re dare possit Hugoni f' Rici Tyrel in escambiũ p 1 caruc' t̃re quã idẽ H. tenet de Galfr̃o de Bret in Cnoclyn, hend' eid' H. & hedib' impp'. Dub', 11 Mar.

191. R mand' õib' ballis &c. q̃d intendentes sint Rico Cotell, quẽ Joh' de Balscote clic', (dep' marescal' mensur' Hib' sub Rico de Middletoũ valetto came Rs cui R illud off' comisit), loco suo & dci Rici de Middeltoũ attornavit. Dub', 1 Nov.

192. Wil' Laffan, Wil' Hamound, Tho' Casse, Ric' Claragh, Henr' le Blound, Wil' Casse, Andr' le Warner, Maur' Warner, Rob' Warner, & Wil' f' Willi de Nasshe, hent cartas de pace de t̃nsgr'. 15 Mar.

193. R p s̃vic' dedit Johi f' Simonis & Laur̃o f' Simonis ten' & redditus que fuer' Walti de Lacy in villis de Balyhug, Rathuthe, Daniel, Balylug, & Balynnaly, & 4m reddit' pcipiend' de Johe de Launcy in Croskyl, hend' ad totã vitã utriusq' eor'. 22 Mar.

194. R p s̃vic' cõcess' Willo de Ocleye custod' t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Johis Broũ in tenemo de Dyvelek, cũ maritag' f' & hedis ej'. Drogh', 12 Mar.

195. R concess' Johi de Corbaly 1 mes' & 42a t̃re in Balysaneth, que fuer' Hug' de Lacy, sed f̃fca, hend' ad vitã suã. Drogh', 6 Sep.

196. R p s̃vic' concess' Johi de Castel Richard cap' s̃jantiã co' Mid', que fuit Mathei Bacoun defci. Drogh', 24 Mar.

197. R, ad instanc' Henr̃i de Cogan, concess' burgensib' ville de Mora, q̃d heant, in auxil' repacõis muror' & turriũ circa eã 67l 6s 8d que ab eis p sum' scc̃ii exigunt' de exitib' muragii in ea villa recept'. Clonmele, 18 Mar.

198. [ ] attornav' Willm Flemyng. 25 Mar.

199. R, ad instanc' Alani f' Warini, pdon' Walto Gaas sect' pac' de morte [ ] Derpatk. 29 Mar.

200. R p s̃vic' pdon' Johi [ ] 200l in quib' Ri ten'.

201. Presentačo ad vicariã ecclie de Athirde; *sed nomen clerici presentati evanuit.*

202. R̃ p̃ s̃vic' cõcess' Wiłło de Prestoũ burgens' de Drogh' impp' 1 mes' & 1½ caruc' t̃re in Arthurestoũ, que fuer' Hugonis de Lacy mil' de feoffãmo Henr̃i de Fynegal, (& que ad man' R̃s devener' ut escaeta p̃ forisfco d̃ci Hug' qui cũ Scotis insurrexit), h̃end' p s̃vic' unius rose añue. T. ut s'.

203. R̃ p̃ s̃vic' pdon' Thõe de Warilowe 6[l] 6[s] 3[d] in quib' Ri ten[r]. 5 Mar.

204. R̃ Edm̃o Hakelute esc' mand' q̃d Wiłło nup Ossor' ep̃o, quẽ sum̃us pontifex p̃fecit & R̃ acceptavit in Cassell' ãep̃m, tempalia ãep̃atus lib' fa'. Drogh', 3 Ap.

205. R̃ concess' Simoni de Criketot q̃d non fiat vic' vel coronator nec ponat[r] in assis'. Dub', 15 Feb.

206. Idẽ h̃et p̃tecčoem. Dub', 15 Ap.

207. Galf' f' Redmundi de Burgo & Ric' f' ej' h̃ent cartã de pace de t̃nsgr' &c. 18 Ap.

208. R̃ concess' q̃d Rob' f' Hug' nõ sit vic' vel coronator &c. Drogh', 28 Mar.

209. R̃ A. ãep̃o Dub' notificat se assensũ suũ adhibuisse elecčoi fce in eccl' cõventuali S. Thõe Mart' jux' Dub' de f̃re Steph' Tyrel p̃ore ej' ecclie in abbem ejusd'. 25 Ap.

210. R̃ p̃ s̃vic' concess' Hugõi de Turplytoũ & h̃edib' impp' ões t̃ras &c. que fuer' Walt̃i f' Walt̃i de Say inf' bar' de Kenlys in co' Mid', una cũ 100[s] redditus, quos d̃cs W. pcipe consuev' de molendinis de Kenlys; & eciã ões t̃ras &c. que fuer' d̃ci W. inf' libtat' Ulton', una cũ reṽsionib' dotuũ &c., tenend' de R̃e p s̃vic' unius spvarii sori. 1 Mar.

211. Joh' f' Ade de Houthe & Nich' Devenys h̃ent cartã de pace p̃ morte Joh̃is Man. 28 Sep.

Rotulus Patens de anno 13 *Edw.* II.

1. R̃ p̃ s̃vic' cõcess' Rog̃o de [Ledewiche] offic' gaug' vinor' in Hib'. T. R̃e, Ebor', 24 Nov. an' 12.

2. R̃ concess' Reymundo Lercedekne & baŀŀis & p̃bis hõib' ville ejus in Dunoghyl q̃d h̃eant impp' unũ m̃catũ singl̃is septim' p diẽ jov' in d̃ca villa. T. Rog̃o de Mortuomari just'. Dub', 14 Jul.

3. Nich' de Turvill po' lo' suo Nich' Baret & Tho' le Blound clic'. 12 Jul.

4. Wil' f' Rog̃i de Cauntetoun po' lo' suo Dav' f' Gilb̃ti & Mich' de Cavetoun.

5. Baldewyn' le Flemyng po' lo' suo Rob' de Rath & Rob' de Belynges.

6. R̃ p̃ s̃vic' pdon' Galf' le Poer t̃nsgr' adquirendi de Walt̃o Cor 4 caruc' t̃re in Kylberm̃edyn & Ballycailli, (quas idẽ Walt' primo adquisivit de Ric̃o nup Lysmor' ep̃o, qui de R̃e tenuit in cap'), absq' lic'; et concessit eid' Galf' q̃d eas h̃eat jux' form' feoffãmi p̃d'. 15 Jul.

7. Hug' Laweles & alii fid' de pentela sua h̃ent patentẽ ad t̃ctand' & pl̃mtand' cũ Hib̃nicis de cognõie de M[c]Murgheth & Ototheles & Obrynnes de Lagen', usq' ad fm om' s̃cor' p̃x'. 13 Jul.

8—9. Maur' Warner & Joh' f' Galfr̃i de Nasshe h̃ent cartã de pace de t̃nsgr' &c. 16 Jul.—Sic eciã Edm' Warner. T. ut s'.

10. R̃ assign' Joh̃em f' Petri le Poer de Dunoyl ad inquir' qui sunt de sequela Theobi f' Wiłłi le Botiller, Maur̃i f' Joh̃is le Botiller, & Henr̃i f' Wiłłi le Botiller, (felonũ, de morte Reginaldi Broun, & p̃ rob̃iis &c.), quibuscũ vagant[r] inf' co' Waif' & Typ'. Callan, 20 Jul.

11. R̃ com̃is' Rithrico f' Joh̃is off' just' de b̃co loco Wiłłi de Berdefeld dur' b̃eplito. 22 Jul.

12. Frat' Joh', p̃or dom' b̃e Mar' de Kenlys in Ossor' h̃et p̃teccoem.

13. Joh' Omurthy p̃sent[r] ad eccl' de Kylfynatyn, (r̃one min' etat' Thõe f' & her' Ric̃i de Clare), in ep̃atu Laon'. T. Alex' Dub' ãep̃o, just', Kylmehallok, 22 Maii, an' 12.

14. Joh' Ograd p̃sentat[r] ad eccl' de Ocassyn & Ocormak in ep̃atu Laon'.

15. Cõptũ est p inquis' p vic' Lym' q̃d Dav' Hirdman est de geñe Anglic', & q̃d uti debet legib' Anglic'. Cassell, 13 Aug.

16. Mag̃r Wil' de Hothum, p̃fcur' t̃ns mare, po' lo' suo Rob' de Heyton & Galf' Broun. 24 Aug.

17. Nich' del Acre po' lo' suo Hen' Russell de Drogh'. 24 Aug.

18. Nich' de Balscote po' lo' suo Joh' de Balscote & Rad̃m de Balscote clicos. T. ut s'.

19. R̃ assign' Joh̃em f' Simonis & Nich' de Turville vic' Mid' ad arestand' & ducend' ad cast' Dub' ões Hib̃nic' felones & eor' receptatores in co' p̃d'; & mand' q̃d p̃clam' fa' q̃d nullus vendat Oraylly aut aliis felon' armaturas, victual' &c. 28 Aug.

20. Rad̃us de Eu com' de Eu & Joh̃a ux' in ptib' t̃nsmar' cõmorantes attorn' Nich' de Acre & Tho' de Põtefcto. T. R̃e, Northamp', 11 Jul. an' 12.

21. R̃ concess' decano & cap' ecclie Derens' licenc' eligendi ep̃m loco Odonis nup ep̃i defunc'. 19 Aug.

22. R̃, (ostenso ex g̃vi querela Edm̃i Hakelut esc' Hib' q̃d cũ ip̃e p̃ levačoe pecuniar' de exitib' escaeterie aretro existenc' p̃secutus fũit diṽsa b̃ria sub sigillo sc̃cii tam vic' q̃m sen' libtatum in diṽsis ptib' Hib' directa, d̃ci vic' & sen' in levačoe denar' R̃s minus debite se h̃entes retornaver' q̃d ad districčoes h̃mi p ip̃os fcas emptores inveniri nõ possunt), com̃ittit d̃co esc' & suis subs̃vientib' potestatẽ vendičoi exponendi ões h̃mi distr'. 28 Aug.

23. R̃ p̃ s̃vic' Thõe de Hereford, (qui in quod' conflictu cũ Ed̃o de Bruys & cõplicib' devictis strenue se gessit), dedit ei & her' suis impp' ões t̃ras &c. que fuer' Adomari de Lacy in Portlek in Mid', que ad man' R̃s devener' r̃one felonie ej' in insurgend' cũ p̃d' Edw̃o, h̃end' in cap', reddend' unã rosã p an'. 26 Jun', p bill' ip̃ius just'.

24. Walt' de la Pulle mil', Sim' Bod', Steph' Brusebon, Pet' Brusebon, Whytyng de Cory, & Matil' que fuit ux' Walt̃i Brusebon, h̃ent cartã de pace de t̃nsgr' &c. Athboy, 23 Oct.

25.—27.—Hen' de Badowe h̃et p̃teccoem.—Sic eciã Tho' f' Wiłłi de Hay.—Idẽ Tho' attornav' Walt' de S. Joh̃e & Joh' f' Wiłłi Hay jun'.

28. Tho' f' Reginaldi de Dene h̃et cartã de pace de t̃nsgr' &c. except' adh̃encia Scotis. Ros, 16 Nov.

29. Idẽ h̃et com̃issionẽ t̃ctandi & pl̃mtandi cũ felon' tam Angl' q̃m Hib̃nicis in Lagen'. T. ut s'.

30. Cõfirmačo sup inspeximus carte libtatis Anglic' Maur̃o M[c]Abrahã & lib̃is suis (ad requis' Wiłłi de Caunteton de Hib' qui sub E. I. & II. in Scocia & alib̃i laudabiliter des̃vivit) an' R̃s 11 concesse. Cork, 12 Dec.

31. R̃ (recit' ordinatum esse q̃d bona custodia ponat[r] in cantredis M[c]Ill & Oglasshyn sup custubus hõim eorund' cantred', ob hõicidia &c. ibi ppetrata), assign' Joh̃em f' Joh̃is le Poer & Dav' le Blound capitan' custodie p̃d', & ad assidend' hõies d̃cor' cantred'. 18 Dec.

32. R̃, ad instanc' ãep̃i Cassell canc' Hib', concess' q̃d Wil' le Blound de Kilk' mercator sit quietus a murag', pontag', & õib' aliis consuetud' in civit' Waterf' & villa de Ros. 5 Dec.

33. R̃ concess' Thõe de Cantewell, utpote senio confco, q̃d nõ ponat[r] in assis' &c. Thomaston, 6 Jan.

34. Ed' le Botiller h̃et com̃ission' t̃ctandi & pl̃mtandi cũ felonib' de pentela Henr̃i de Rupe de Roure. Drogh', 8 Feb.

35. R̃ ãep̃o Tuam' notificat assens' suũ elecčoi f̃ris Rob' le Petyt in ep̃um Clonfert' p decan' & cap' ej' ecclie fce. Drogh', 24 Feb.

36. R p svic' concess' Johi Boyter qd quiet' sit de murag' ubiq' p Hib'. 20 Feb.

37. R oib' significat qd Ad' Blakebourne vis' fuit in pspa sanitate in canc' Hib' die lune px' a' fm Phi & Jac' an' 13. 28 Ap.

38. Ph' Crodok po' lo' suo Nich' de Snytby & Hen' Longesquier. 1 Mar.

39. Ric' le Teynteturer de Kenlys in Mid' po' lo' suo Ric' Spark caplm & Rob' Eustace. 1 Mar.

40. R concess' Witto de Warrewyk qd de manio de Castro Obewy & de Killeban in Hib', (qd de Re ten[r] in cap', & qd Joh' de Hastinges ei nup dedit), refeoffare possit eund' Joh', hend' sibi & her' suis impp'. T. Re, Northampton, 1 Aug. an' 12.

41. Concordat' est p cons' Rs in instanti plmto apd Dub' qd de firma civit' Lym' (que divsis ex causis adeo depaupata est qd vix sufficiunt oia bona ej' ad ipam custodiend'), nihil ad psens levet[r]. Dub', 6 Maii.

42. R, ad petic' just' & cons' exhibitam, cocessit abbi de Ives in Ulton' lic' pficiscendi ad tram de Man, ad visitand' Abbiam de Ruysshyn ibi, ad qd faciend' p abbem de Furneys suu supiore onatus existit. 6 Maii.

43. R p fin' pdon' Rado Devenyng sect' pac' de feloniis &c. 1 Maii.

44. Joh' Wogan het pteccoem. 9 Maii.

45. R concess' Mauro f' Thoe qd feoffare possit Reginald' Russell & Margar' ux' ej' de 40[l] tre & redditus in Onethant in co' Watf', que de Re tenent[r] in cap', hend' eis & her' suis impp' in cap'. 4 Maii.

46. Concordat' est in psenti plmto de coi consilio Hib' apd Dub' covocato qd Ric' de Burgo com' Ulton' p se & ministros suos tene possit oia plita ipius & alia negocia sua in cur' ipius libtatis sue Ulton' ipm & suos tangencia, adeo plene sicut ante adventu Scotor' inim' in Hib'. 8 Maii.

47. R pdon' Rob' de Notyngha de eo qd adquisivit sibi & hedib' impp' 1 mes', 1 caruc' tre, & dimid' piscaria maris, & 13[s] 4[d] reddit' in Thorncastell, de Walto de Istelep' clico, qui de Re tenuit in cap'. 9 Maii.

48. R, ad instanc' Hug' de Herty, & p svic', pdon' Johi de Uffington & Luce fri ej' sect' pac' &c. 15 Maii.

49. R, p svic' cont' inimic' tam Scotos qm alios, pdon' Geo' de Rupe 40[l] de divsis deb', & concessit ei tminos ad solvend' reliqua. 14 Maii.

50. Tho' de Dene pfectur' ad Angl' het pteccoem. 16 Maii.

51. R, ad instanc' Willi Cassellen' aepi, & p svic', pdon' Oliv' f' Fulcohis de Fraxineto de tnsgr' &c. Dub', 16 Maii.

52.—53. Siles tras het Walt' le Wolf mil' ad instanc' Walti de Cusak. Dunboyn, 27 Maii.—Et Alex' de Repenteny, Joh' f' Rici de Lanney, Gilb' de Lanney, Ph' de Lanney, Ric' f' Johis de Lanney, Ric' f' Rici de Lanney, & Joh' de Lanney. 15 Maii.

Dorso.

54. Sic ecia Edm' le Botiller, Donald le Poer, Moriert' Obreen, *& alii quor' nomina periere.* 18 Jul.

55. R p svic' concess' Hugoi de Turpelton & hedib' maniu de Martry cu advocoe ecclie ejusd', que fuer' Walti f' Walti de Say qui cu Rob' & Edw' de Bruys adhesit, hend' de Re in cap' [ ] an' 11.

56. R comis' Witto de la Hulle off' unius just' de bco, loco Willi le Deveneys, dur' beplito. 19 Aug.

57. R, accepto qd Moriartagh M[c]Munoun, Wil' M[c]Conyn & [ ] felones notorii receptant[r] in castro A. aepi Dub' de Balymor, pcipit Galfro de Brandewode vic' Dub' qd eos sub salvo condcu usq' cast' Dub' duci fa'. 18 Aug.

58. R pdon' Thoe le Botiller mil' tnsg' plmtandi & tctandi sine lic' cu Hibnicis divsar' pciu Hib'. Dub', 20 Aug.

59. R, ad instanc' Morghyth Obryn, pdon' Robto le Baillif sect' pac' de morte Johis de Redyng. Dub', 22 Oct. an' 11.

60. Prepositus, balli, &c. ville de Clomell hent patent' muragii de oib' mcandisis ib' ven' p 7 an'.

61. Sil' patent' het villa de Typ' p 7 an'.

62. R, copto qd Joh' de Castro Rici cui comisat sjancia co' Mid' (in man' sua rone min' etat' hedis Mathi Bacoun), minus ydoneus est; eam p svic' cocessit Robto de Bullers dur' beplito. 24 Aug.

63. R concess' pori & frib' domus S. Johis ext' nova porta Dub' (quor' domus, tre & ten' tam p incendiu qm p robias valde destructa sunt), oia catall' deodand' in Hib' p 4 an'. 23 Aug.

64. R pdon' Simoni f' Richeri sect' pac' de tnsgr' &c. Dub', 6 Maii.

65. R, (recit' papa magro & frib' milicie domus Dei & S. Lazari Jerlm indulsisse qd semel in anno recipiant[r] in eccliis ad colligend' elemosinas), suscepit frem Tho' de Sutton eor' genal' attorn', & alios attorn', hoies, tras, & oes possessiones suas, in pteccoem; et, intellecto qd quida malevoli elemosinas colligunt ipor' noie, pcepit qd tales arrestent[r]. 3 Sep.

66. R con' magrm Rob' de Kendale carpentariu suu & supvisore opu in oib' cast' & locis Rs p tota Hib', capiendo p die 12[d]. 4 Sep.

67. R pdon' Johi Rynel, Johi Fyn, Malachlyn Orian, & Johi Olynan, sect' pac' de tnsgr' &c. 19 Oct.

68. Ric' de Barry & Rob' clicus hent comissione ad oes assis' apd Watf' adjornand' a cstino &c. usq' ad octab' &c.

69. R cocess' Matho de Milbourne mil' off' vic' co' Typ' dur' beplito. Clonmele, 26 Nov.

70. Wil' de Dene mil' het tuicoem pacis usq' ad &c. 25 Nov.

71. R cocess' Johi f' Robti le Poer custod' trar' que fuer' Johis de Botiller defci in Balybothy in co' Typ', qui de se tenuit in cap', hend' usq' ad legitim' etat' hedis ej', reddend' extentam. 25 Nov.

72. R cocess' Mauro f' Thoe & Thoe le Botiller qd tctare & plmtare possit cu Johe f' Thoe & sequela sua, &, si pace voluint, eis treuga interim concede. Cork, 2 Dec.

73. R cocess' Matheo f' Geraldi vic' Ker', qd, quia nulla psona sufficiens est ad psones in co' pd' custodiend', oes psones pone possit p mcapcoe. Cork, 3 Dec.

74. R p svic' concess' Johi le Poer bar' de Dunoyl & assign' suis oes tras &c. que fuer' Rici de Weylaund defci in Kyllogheran & Balicongr, que de Re tenent[r] in cap', & rone min' etat' f' & hedis ej' sunt in man' Rs, redd' extentam. Cork, 8 Dec.

75. R concess' Witto f' Dav' de Burgo const' cast' de Roscoman offic' vic' co' Roscoman. Drogh', 27 Mar.

76. Joh' f' Simonis het sil' comissione de off' vic' Cork. 10 Dec.

77. R, (compto p inquis' cora Rogo de Mortuo Mari nup loc' ten' Hib' apd Cork ad secta Nichi de la Wychye tuc civ' Cork defci capt', qd queda domus ipius in civit' pd' que extend[r] ad 104[s] p an' nup in man' Rs capt' est p psonib' custodiend'), mand' maj' & ballis Cork qd Johi f' & hedi ej' 104[s] p an' lib' fa'. Dub', 20 Sept.

78. R, (significato sibi a fre Ada gardiano frum minor' de Rospont' & ipis frib' p tras suas pat' qd fr' Joh' de Wynton' de dco ord', relicto hitu suo, illicenciatus recessit), mand' oib' ministris &c. qd ipm capiat, & dcis gardo & frib' libari fa', scdm regula sui ord' justiciand'. Waterf', 10 Feb.

79. R cocess' ballis & pbis hoib' de Cassell in subsid' ville pd' claudende qd p 5 an' capiat cosuetud' &c. in forma consueta. Drogh', 30 Feb.

80. R, (recit' monstrasse sibi Johem de Tuyt p petic' cora Rogo de Mortuo Mari just' Hib' & cons' Rs in pleno plmto apd Dub' covocato a die pasche px' ptito exhibit', qd cu ipe & Ric' Boscher

jā defunc' exstitissent collcores quintedecime Edwō I. in Mid' cōcesse, 47l 8s remanser' in arrer' sup compotū suū ad scēm, que, ꝑpter capcōem Rici de Burgo com' Ulton' p Joh' f' Thōe, & alias turbacōes ubiq' in Hib', levari nō potuer'), pdon' ei medietatē ipm cōtingent' de arrerag' ꝑd'. 5 Maii.

81. R, ad instanc' Walti de Kynefare clici, pdon' Johi le Deveneys sect' pac' de feloniis &c. 2 Maii.

82. R, p svic' contra felones tam Anglic' qm Hibnic' in co' Lym' & alibi, pdon' Jaco de Bellafago vic' Lym' 20l p divs' amciamentis. 3 Maii.

83. R, ad instanc' Tho' le Botiller, pdon' Wil' Loghan & Basilie ux' ej' sect' pac'. Dub', 4 Maii.

84. R, pdon' Willo Outlawe de Kilk' sect' pac' de feloniis, &c. 7 Maii.

85. R concess' qd Wil' Otlawe de Kilk' nō fiat vic' &c. nec ponatr in assisis &c. 7 Maii.

86. R Edmo de Hakelut esc' Hib', (recit' supplicasse sibi ꝑorem S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', ut, cū ipe p Scotos & rebelles oīa bona & cat' sua in Ulton', necnō ꝑfic' trar' &c. suor' ibm & alibi amisit; &, maxime ad ꝑcuracōem Michis de Kylkenan & Johis f' Nichi de Slane, qui dcis inim' adheser', in tantum sit distructus qd vix se poiit sustiñe; R velit, in auxiliū relevacōis stat' sui, 3 caruc' tre in Portmok & 2 caruc' tre in Kylkenan que fuer' dci Michis, & 2 caruc' tre in Ardmacaisse que fuer' dci Johis, & que p eor' dcis inim' adhenciā sunt ffce, eid' ꝑori dare, hend' ipi & successorib' impp'), mandat qd p sacrm &c. inquirat de vo val' trar' ꝑd'. 14 Sep.

87. R p svic' pdon' Wil' Lercedekene 24l 13s 4d in quib' Ri tenr ad scēm de fine p pace Rs henda. 16 Maii.

88. R pdon' Reginaldo le Charpenter sect' pac' de felon' &c. 16 Maii.

89.—90. Sim' de Crikketot attorn' loco suo Ricm de Oxon' & Joh' la Muntaygne. 20 Maii.—Idē het ꝑteccōem. T. ut s'.

91. R Rogo de Mortuo Mari just' Hib', (recit' se ex testimonio accepisse qd Rog' Gernon, Joh' Gernon frat' ej', Tho' de Hereford, & Pet' le Taner, in conflict' nup in Hib' int' fideles Rs pciū illar' & Edw' de Bruys &c. strenue se gesser'), mand' qd de escaetis dcor' inim' dcos R., J., T., & P. talit' respiciat, qd obsequiis suis reddantr deceto ꝑmciores. T. Re, Ebor', 16 Mar. an' 12. p ipm Rm.

92. Pretextu cuj' mandati dcs just' mandavit p bill' suā lras fieri p dco Rogo sub forma sequenti; R, p svic' & strenue gestis in conflict' nup apd Dundalk int' fideles Rs & Edw' de Brus ejusq' complices ibi devictos, cōcessit Rogo Gernoū & hedib' castrū & maniū de Taghobrecok, que fuer' Hugonis de Lacy, qui dco Edwo adhesit, & que ideo ad man' Rs ut escaeta devener', hend' de Re impp'. 28 Maii.—p lras pat' sub magn' sigillo Anglie.

93. R, ad instanc' Rici de Burgo com' Ulton', concess' Eugenio Omadedan, Alano & Malachie frib' ej', & Johi Omadedan nepoti ej', Hibnicis dci comitis, qd ipi & her' sui heant & teneant leges & cons' Anglic'. T. Rog' de Mortuo Mari just', Athlon', 14 Jun.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 14 *Edw.* II.

1. Tho' f' & her' Mauri de Carreu recogn' debe Willo Cass' āepo canc' Hib' 10l argenti. 20 Jul.

2. Idē recogn' teñi Rogo Larcher camar' canc' in 20s arg'. T. ut s'.

3. Wil' Payn, Rog' Payn, & Rog' f' Alexi de Boly, recogn' debe Willo f' Gregorii 2m arg'. 22 Jul.

4. Lib' Willo de la Hulle uni just' de bco 20m feod'. Kilk', 5 Aug.

5. Joh' de Welle, Wil' Tyon, Nich' Makepays, Sim' Bole, Joh' Montayne, Tho' Stauntoū, Joh' le Reve, Reginald' Morgan, Ric' Stevene, Tho' Beg, & Ric' Colman, cogn' debe Elene que fuit ux' Ade Fulpot 20 crannoc' fri. 10 Jul.

6. Ph' vicar' ecclie de Fithmowan cogn' teñi Rico Fort ꝑbendar' ecclie de Kilbekan in 46s 8d. 9 Aug.

7. Fromundus le Brun recogn' debe Hugoni Laweles 100l. 8 Sep.

8. Nich' Baban de Balyogary cōcessit & recogn' dnis Rico Broū & Willo de Bardelby clicis vesturā 6a tre sue fro seminat', & vesturā 10a avena seminat' in Balyogary. 25 Jul.

9. Lib' Walto Wogan, ad plita just' Hib' sequēcia aud' & termin' assignato, 20l feod'. Dub', 10 Sep.

10. Lib' Thōe Faucoū cust' opū castri & scēii Dub' 200l p opib' in dco castro repand'. 8 Sep.

11. Lib' Henro de Thrapstoū clico ad vad' divsor' magnatū Hib', hoīm ad arma, &c. (ad Momon' ꝑficiscenciū contra rebelles Joh' f' Thōe f' Mauri & Dav' de Barry & sequelā, maxime de cognōie de Burkeyns & Barrys), solvend' assignato, 600l p vad' ꝑd'. 17 Maii, an' 13.

12. Lib' frib' minorib' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Lym', Watf', & Athlon', 35m p 1 an' de elemos' Rs constituta. T. Tho' f' Johis. 19 Sep.

13. Elena le Baker concess' Walto de Kynefare clico 2 seldas suas in Novo Vico jux' Dub', & assign' suis, quousq' ei satisfcm fuit de 18s 4d quos ipa ei debet. 18 Sep.

14. Lib' Thōe de Hereford uni camer' de scēio 12l p expens' eundo in Angl' p negoc' Rs temp' quo Alex' de Bykenor fuit thes'. 15 Oct.

15. Lib' Ryrith f' Johis uni just' de bco 20m feod'. T. ut s'.

16. Joh' f' Walti Maunsel cogn' debe Willo Cassel' āepo 300l. 16 Sep.

17. Lib' Rico Mannyng qui sequitr plita Rm contingenc' 5m feod' p 1 an'.

18. Lib' Walto Curteys cust' briū de bco 50s p ½ an'. 5 Jan.

19. Lib' Donecano McGoffri const' Novi Castri de McKynegan 10l feod'. 28 Jan.

20.—21. Lib' Robto Bagod uni just' de bco 20m feod'. Waterf', 29 Jan.—Lib' eid' ut sup'.

22. Lib' Rico de Exon' C. J. de bco 20l p ½ an'.

23. Lib' Thōe f' Johis com' Kild' loc' ten' Rogi de Mortuo Mari just' Hib' 250l p feodo. 18 Nov.

24. Lib' Luce de Hynkeleye cust' opū castri Dub' 500l p dcis opib' faciend' & magna aula in dco castro repand'. 26 Nov.

25. Lib' Donecano McGoffri const' Novi Cast' de McKynegan 10l feod'. 10 Mar.

26. Lib' Willo de la Hulle uni just' de bco 20m feod'. 20 Mar.

27.—28. Wil' Alexaundr' & Cecilia ux' recogn' debe Galfro le Bret capllo 10m arg'. 10 Ap.—Et dcs Galf' concedit qd si dci W. & C. recupavint 1 mes' in Cassel' & ipm G. inde feoffavint impp', qd quieti sint de dcis marcis.

29. Lib' Henro Badowe const' cast' Dub' 9l 2s feod'. Cork, 12 Ap.

30. Lib' Thōe Ace, ad plita just' Hib' sequencia aud' & tmin' assignato, 20l feod'. Cork, 18 Mar.

31. Lib' Thōe f' Johis com' Kild' loc' ten' just' Hib' 40l p expens' in marchiis Lagen' & Mid', & in Momon'. 14 Ap.

32. Lib' eid' 274l 12s 8d feod'. T. ut s'.

33. Lib' Fulconi f' Fulconis de Fraxineto 6l p quibusd' negociis Rs in Angl' faciend'. Cork, 12 Jan.

34. Lib' Robto de Cotegrave clico cust' garnesture castri Dub' 4l 13s de feod'. Cork, 8 Ap.

35. Lib' Ryrytht f' Johis uni just' de bco 20^{m} feod'. Cork, 15 Ap.

36. Dionisius ādiac' Laonien' cogn' teñi Wiffo āepo Cassel' in 12^{m}, de quib' solvet in 3 septias 10 boves precii cujuslt 9^{s}. 28 Ap.

37. Lib' Maufo f' Thōe, qui p negoc' Rs apd Waif' venit ictatur', 9^{m} 6^{s} 8^{d}. Dub', 6 Maii.

38. Henr' f' Phi Haket, Joh' le Waleys, & Joh' Chevre, recogn' teñi Rado f' Thōe in 3^{m} ster'; &, si defecerint, concedunt teneri ei in medietate unius magne sacce albe lane. 14 Maii.

39. Lib' Rico le Blound narratori Rs 5^{m} p 1 an'. Killogh, 20 Maii.

40. Ric' Blanchard, languid' & senio confect', ab offic' coronat' in co' Typ' remov^{r}.

41. Lib' Thōe f' Johis com' Kild' loc' ten' just' 125^{l} feod' $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. 26 Maii.

42. Lib' Robto de Marreys, pfecturo ad Angl' p negoc' Rs, 100^{s}. Adar', 31 Maii.

43. R, (recit' q̃d Reginald' Taff nup vicar' gen' Johis Taff q̃ndā āepi Ardmac' eleccōem dudū fcam in eccl' cathedral' Enagdunen' pvincie Thuamen' de fře Gilbto de ord' fřum minor' confirmasset, ipmq' fecisset in epm loci illius consecrari; & q̃d dcs ep' p eo q̃d decan' & capitulū Enagdunen' ipm eleger' sine lic' E. I. finē cū Re nūc fecerat), pdon' ei. Wyndesore, 17 Jul. an' 2.

44. Idē Gilb' het bre de intendentes sitis, tenentib' istius epatus direct'. Wyndesore, 15 Jul. an' 2.

45.—46. Lib' Henro Mape, const' cast' de Roscomā & Raundoū 50^{l} feod'.—Lib' eid' 20^{l} [ ] 1 Jul'.

Dorso.

47.—48. Joh' Ohalwy, Neyvyn Ohalwy, Donatus McGildowy, Joh' f' Odonis Ohalwy, Maur' f' Odonis Ohalwy, dant $\frac{1}{2}$^{m} p bři.—Sic & Tho' Dolfyn.

49. R ťras que fuer' Johis le Fouler qui de hede Gilbti de Clare nup com' Gloucestr' tenuit in cap' Alano f' dci Joh' cōcessit. 19 Jul.

50. Ad' f' Walti le Mouner dat &c. p bři.

51. R mand' Edmo Hakelute esc' q̃d Thōe f' & her' Mauři de Carreu de ťris &c. que idē M. tenuit de Re in cap' seisin' here fa'. 16 Jul.

52.—57. Percevallus f' Vincencii dat &c. p bři.—Idē p alio bři.—Sic & Rob' le Flemyng.—Et Tho' f' Gregorii de Cauntetoū.—Et Pet' de la Montayne.—Et Theobald' f' Willi le Botiller.

58. Mand^{r} Edmo Hakelut esc' q̃d cap' in man' Rs ōes ťras que fuer' Willi Haket mil' defci qui de Re tenuit in cap'. 25 Aug.

59.—60. Wil' f' Henr' de Rupe dat &c. p 2 bříb'.—Et Milo de Rupe p bři.

61. R mand' esc' q̃d Johi f' Willi Haket milit' qui de Re tenuit in cap' seisinā ťrar' que fuer' dci Willi here fa'. 8 Sep. an' 13.

62. Galf' de Nugent dat $\frac{1}{2}$^{m} p bři.

63. Mand^{r} esc' q̃d cap' in man' Rs ōes ťras que fuer' Nichi de Ledewych defci qui de her' Rici de Cruys inf' etat' tenuit. 8 Sep.

64. Mand^{r} eciā eid' esc' q̃d capiat ťras que fuer' Rici f' Robti de Cruys defci qui de Re tenuit. T. ut s'.

65.—66. Ph' f' Rici fitz Robt fiz Johan dat &c. p bři.—Sic & Dav' f' Alexi de Rupe.

67. R ťras Nichi de Ledwich (qui de hede Rici de Cruys inf' etat' tenuit in cap'), Robto fiz Andreu, Henro le Harpe, Johi de Hereford, & Petro de Cruys, viris Avicie, Agathe, Isabe, & Margaře, filiar' & hedū dci Nichi, restituit. 12 Sep.

68. R concess' Fulconi f' Fulconis de Fraxineto ōes ťras &c. que fuer' Johis de Carmdyn, felonis, in libtate Kilk', tenend' ad vol' Rs. 12 Sep.

69.—73. Milo de Rupe mil' dat &c. p bři.—Sic & Joh' de Stapeltoū.—Et Almaric' de Bellafago.—Et Odo f' Odonis de Barry.—Et Walt' f' Eust' de Cogan, Steph' Buller, Walt' Ureynsshe, Ph' Ureynsshe, Joh' Bras, Dav' le Waleys, Adam McCody, Steph' de Idefucoboll, Odynus Ohethe, & Dav' Oharill.

74. R mand' Edmo Hakelut esc', q̃d de ťris Rici f' Robti de Cruys de Altmasshe, qui de Re tenuit in cap', Johi f' ej' seisinā here fa'. 26 Oct.

75.—81. Ric' Rudypak dat &c. p bři.—Sic & porissa de Lysmolyn.—Et Tho' f' Willi le Poer.—Et Barth' le Waleys, & Ph' f' Herbti.—Et Maur' de S. Albino & Isab' ux'.—Et Geo' de Rupe.—Et Wil' f' Phi de Rupe.

82. R Edmo Hakelute esc' Hib', (recit' decanū & capitulū ecclie cathedral' epatus Leghel', licencia Rs optenta, elegisse magrm Meilerū le Poer loco Mauři epi defci, & ipm Ri p ťras pat' cōi sigillo capitli signatas psentasse, qui dce eleccōi assensū regiū pbuit), pviso q̃d hec gra, ex mera libalitate Rs orta, ipi &c. nō cedat posthac in pjudiciū, mandat q̃d a tempalib' epatus pd' man' amoveat. Waterf', 11 Feb.

83. R ded' Johi de Dufford esc' Hib' potest' capiendi fidelit' Nicholae nup ux' Thōe de Herford defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap'; et mand' q̃d ei ronab' dotem suā de ťris dci T. assign' fa'. Cork, 12 Mar.

84.—85. Rob' f' Thōe f' Robti dat &c. p bři.—Sic & Joh' Rycolf.

86. R esc' supdco mand' q̃d Geraldo f' Dav' de Rupe & Alesie ux' ej' q̃ndā ux' Jaci Magnel, (qui de hede Rici de Clare nup inf' etat' tenuit in cap'), ronab' dotem suā de ťris dci Jaci assign' fa'. Cork, 24 Mar.

87.—89. Gerald' f' Henr' de Rupe dat &c. p bři.—Sic & Dav' f' Willi de Rupe.—Et Ph' de Stauntoū.

90. R ad petic' &c. mand' Johi de Dufford esc' q̃d Basilie nup ux' Johis de Tuyt defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', & cuj' ťre in man' Rs sunt rone min' etat' hedis ejus, ronabilē dotē de ťris pd' assign' fa'. Cork, 5 Ap.

91. R, (accepto p inquis' q̃d de 2 mes' & 40^{a} ťre in Fynnor, que Symon Morduk die quo feloniā fecit tenuit, exstitunt in man' Rs p 1 an' & 1 diē 2 mes' 8^{a} ťre & 2^{a} pti; & q̃d idē S. mes' &c. pd' tenuit de Ada f' Rici; & q̃d Wil' Fynnor annū & diē Rs [in residuo ťre pd'] huit, & Ri inde responde debet); pcipit q̃d pfato Ade de mes' &c. pd' seisinā here fa'. 5 Ap.

92.—96. Joh' Hyne dat &c. p bři.—Sic & Dav' f' Alexi de Rupe.—Et Joh' fiz Ector.—Et Ph' abb' be Marie de Dyvelek.—Et Henr' Ewias, & Walt' Ewias.

97. R assign' Walim de Cusaak & Steph' Roch de Drogh' ex pte Mid' ad adjornand' assis' cor' Tho' f' Johis com' Kild' loc' ten' just' Hib' apd Drogh' sumonit', p eo q̃d ipe ad eas capiend' psonaliter vacare nequit. Cork, 15 Ap.

98. R, p pacis melioracōe in marchiis & alibi ubi Ric' de Clare mil' defunc' castra ťrasq' huit, cōcessit Maufo f' Thōe ōia castra &c. que fuer' dci Rici in Hib', & que in man' Rs exist' rone min' etat' hedis ej', hend' dur' beplito. Athlakagh, 1 Maii.

99. Ad' f' Rici dat &c. p bři.

100. R mand' Johi de Dufford esc' Hib' q̃d amov' man' de tempalib' abbathie S. Thōe Martir' jux' Dub', que R Stepho Tyrel nūc abbi, capta ej' fidelitate, cōcessit. Cath', 24 Jun.

101.—102. Dav' f' Johis de Burgo dat &c. p bři.—Sic & Ric' f' Johis f' Stephi Dardiz.

103. R, ad petic' &c., mand' Johi Dufford esc' q̃d Basilie nup ux' Simonis de [ ] defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', & cuj' ťre in man' Rs sunt rone min' etat' hedis ej', ronab' dotem suā de ťris pd' assign' fa'. 30 Jun.

104. Lib' Walto Curteys cust' břiū &c. de bco 50^{s} feod'. 16 Jun. an' 15.

105. Lib' abbi S. Thōe Martir' jux' Dub' 30m p 1 an' de elemos' Rs constituta.

106. Mat' f' Audoeni Gilbarry dat &c. p bri.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 18 *Edw. II.*

1. R thes' & camar'. Lib' Willo f' Dav' de Burgo nup const' cast' de Raundoū 25l 16s 5d in ptem feodi. T. J. de Arcy just', Kilk', 14 Jul.

2. Lib' Johi de Wyntoū de Rosponte 12m p 2 doliis vini empt' ad op' Rs, que dolia libata fuer' Arnaldo le Poer de dono Rs, in subvencōem expens' suar' in veniend' ad Dundalk anno r' r' 10, ad expugnand' Edw' le Bruys. T. fre Rog' Outlawe, Waterf', 26 Jul.

3. Arnald' le Poer, Ric' le Poer, milites, Theob' le Poer, Andr' Gerard, Henr' Whitfeld, Henr' Rudeberd, & [ ] Gossibe, recogn' teneri Thōe f' Reginaldi de Dene in [ ] & 40m. Waterf', 27 Jul.

4. Lib' Johi de Arcy just' 22l 8s p hōib' ad arma quos tenuit in comitiva sua. [ ] Jul.

5. Lib' Henro Traharne 40l p capcōe Donenaldi McMurghuth McUeth Hibnici felonis, & p expens' in expugnando Hibnicos de cognōie de McMurghuthes in marchiis de Lagen'. T. J. de Bermyngham com' Loueth, just', Dub', 20 Jul. an' 16.

6. Lib' Willo f' Galfri de Bermynghā const' cast' de Roscomā 30l de feod'. Dub', 13 Aug.

7. Lib' Henr' de Badowe const' cast' Dub' 18l 5s p feod'. 16 Aug.

8. Rob' Shyrebourne cogn' ut fcm suū qddā scptm testificans se remisisse impp' Walto de Kynefar' clico & hedib' totū jus suū in quod' tenemo in vico sutor' in pochia S. Nichi inf' civ' Dub'. 24 Aug.

9. Joh', filius, & Mariota & Katina, filie, Willi Sampson de Callan, cogn' ut fca sua 3 bria quiete clamancie de ten' pd'. T. ut s'.

10. R maj' & ballis Dub', (recit' Rm Francie jā de novo excitū gndē congregare ad expugnand' Rm E. in ducatu suo Aquit'; &, ad ipm tam tra qm mari gvand', multitudinē naviū in portub' Normann' & alibi collige, quar' plurie in ōib' parate sunt & armate), mand' qd ōes naves in portu & litorib' Dub' cū ōi festinacōe p guerra parari, & absentes, si que fuint, qmcicius revocari, & paratas in portu Dub' remane fa'; se minime ad loca remota pterqm ob causā pd' divtendo sine mandato spali; & ōes naves Rs Fran' de guerra congregatas seu cōgregand' (navib' Flandr' dūtaxat except'), p virib' expugnari & destrui fa'; ut de ipor' maliciis caveatr exploratores in hac pte fideles semp hentes. Mandat eciā qd nautis & marinar' de ballia sua injungāt qd, sublatis cujuscūq' odii vel invidie fomitib' int' ipos & quoscūq' nautas dnii vel potestatis Rs de Baiona & alibi antehac subortis, (si qui sint), firmā amiciciā invicē teneāt & observēt, ōes subditos & alios dci Rs Francie p virib' gvando. Et, quia dcs R Francie ōes hōies & subditos de regno & potestate Rs Angl' qscūq' inf' dnium & potestat' suā venientes & inventos, una cū bonis & reb' ipor', arestari & sub aresto custodiri mandavit & facit, R siliter mandat qd ōes hōes de dnio & potestate dci Rs Francie inf' balliam pd' inventos, una cū navib' & bonis ipor', (except' Flandrensib'), arestari & salvo absq' distraccōe bonor' custodiri fa', donec aliud inde pcept' fuit; scientes, qd intencōis Rs nō existit, qd mcatores seu alii qui nō sūt de dnio & potestate Rs Franc', nec alias de tra cont' Rm E. guerrina, (& pcipue mcatores de regno Rs E.), p mare incedentes, in aliquo occōnentr seu gventr. T. fre Rogo &c. 30 Aug.

Silia bria mandr maj' & ballis Waf', Cork, & Lym'; supiori & ballis de Ros; custodi libtat' Weys'; vic' Cork, Waf', Ker', Connac', Dub'; sen' Loueth, & Ulton'; majori, sen' & ballis de Drogh' ex utraq' pte aque.

11. Sile bre dirr vic' Typ', quatenus ad arrestand' ōes subditos &c. Francie venientes seu inventos &c. cū bonis &c. T. ut s'.

Silia bria dirigr vic' Lym'; sen' Kilk', Cath', & Kild'; & vic' Mid'.

12. Irrōlamentum Gallico smone scptm concordie & convencōis indentate, in pleno plmto apd Dub' in mense pasche an' 17 fce; p qd concordr. Primo, qd cōis lex, ordinacōes de Dub', & bone cōsuetud' tre in ōib' punctis tenta sint & consvata. Secundò, qd, ad hec melius assequend', comites, barones, cetiq' magnates concesser' & in se susceper', usq' ad px' plmtm, qd quilt ipor', p suo virili, capiet & capi faciet ōes felones, latrones, &c. sui cognōis, eosq' ad cur' justiciandos duci faciet. Tertio, comites magnatesq' pd' petunt qd ipi a sentencia apd Kilk' vs' ipos pnūciata, quatenus ad tnsgr' antehac comissas, absolvantr in forma ecclie, & qd ejusd' sentencie renovacio ad px' plmtm respectuatur; que peticio p ōes platos, & p just' & cons' Rs, ipis cōcess' est. In cuj' rei testim' Ric' de Bourk com' Ulton', Tho' f' Joh' com' Kild', Joh' de Bermynghā com' Loueth, Maur' f' Tho', Joh' de Barry, Joh' le Poer de Dunoyle, Arnald' le Poer, Tho' le Botiller, Ric' de Tuyt, Nic' de Verdun, Maur' de Rochefort, Reym' Lercedekne, Tho' de Dene, Ric' de Waleys, Rob' f' Math' de Cauntetoū, Geo' de la Roche, Dav' f' Alex' de la Roche, ad ptem huj' indre apd Rm remanent' sigill' suū apposuer', ptiq' apd dcos magnates reman' R suū sigill' apposuit. Dub', T. ut s'.

13. Lib' frib' minor' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Lym', Waf', & Athlon, 35m p 1 an' de elemos' Rs. 30 Aug.

14.—15. Lib' Lauro Calf const' cast' de Drogh' ex pte Mid' 100s p feod'. 15 Sep.—Lib' eid' 50s de feod'. T. ut s'.

16.—17. R mand' Maur' de Rupeforti qd obsides des Obrins del Duster, McMurwethes [les] & Omurwethes, in cust' sua, constablo cast' Weys' custodiend' lib'. 15 Sep.—Et mandr dco constablo qd eos recipiat.

18. R mand' Johi de Athy const' cast' de Cragferg' qd ōes felones &c. quos ad ipm mitti contigit p vic' Dub' recipiat. 1 Oct.

19. Lib' frib' minor' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Lym', Waf', & Athlon', 25m p 1 an' de elemos' Rs. T. fre Rogo Outlawe, Clontarf, 2 Oct.

20. Lib' Walto de Wogan ad plita just' Hib' sequ' audiend' assignat' 20l de feod'. Clontarf, 3 Oct.

21. R pcipit vic' Dub' qd in locū Petri Harald nup in unū coronator' co' pd' elci qui minus sufficiens est aliū eligi fa'. 3 Oct.

22. Lib' Walto Curteys clico custodi briū de bco 50s de feod'. 5 Oct.

23. R vic' Mid' pcipit qd pore Fanor & confres suos & eor' hōies (nup p ipm p pceptū Rs arrestat' quad' discordia int' Res Angl' & Fran' orta), dearrestet. Kenlys, 11 Oct.

24. R Johi de Arcy just' Hib' mand' qd Marie nup ux' Adomari de Valencia com' Pembr' & Johi de Hastings executorib' testami dci com', (qui mceper' de respondendo Ri de denar' ei a dco com' debitis), ōia bona ejusd' com' lib' fa'. Westm', 20 Aug.

25. R Johi Darcy just' Hib' significat qd licet nup ipi mandavit qd ōes naves de potestate Rs Francie gravaret, sue tamē intencōis nō erat qd quenquā pter illos quos inveniret Rm E. & suos de guerra gravantes gravaret. T. Re, Guldeford, 4 Aug.

26. Mandr vic' Mid' qd Wilm le Waleys detent' in psona castri de Trim p divsis tnsgr', qui invenit mcaptores, delib' fa'.

27. Mandr Walto de la Pulle esc' Hib' qd de tris Thōe f' Johis, Johis f' Johis, & Thōe f' Radi de Tryvers, de morte Willi Wolbot pdonator' man' amov'. T. J. de Arcy just', Dub', 18 Oct.

28.—30. Mandr Arnaldo le Power senesc' libtat' Kilk' qd Wilm f' Johis de Rupe & quosd' alios in cast' Kylk' detentos secur' custod' fa'.—Sile bre dirr magro Walto de Istelep cust' libtat' Kilk'.—Et Rico de Rocheford const' cast' Kilk'.

31. Lib' Rico Mannyng svienti Rs, qui seqr plita Rm contingenc' 5m feod' 1 an'. 25 Oct.

32. Lib' abbi dom' S. Thōe Mart' jux' Dub' 10m p ½ an' de elemos' Rs.

33. Lib' Robto inginatori 18l 5s p feod' anni. 28 Oct.

34. Mandr maj', senesc' & ballis de Drogh' qd navē vocat' &c. arrestat' p gen' mand' Rs dearestent. 2 Nov.

35. Lib' Donecano McGoffry const' Novi Castri de McKynegan 10^l feod' ½ an'. 4 Nov.

36. Bre de replegiare senesc' libtat' Kilk' direct' p Johe le White de 1 mes' cu ptin' in Balygavan. Dub', 29 Oct.

37.—40. R maj' & ballis Waif' pcipit qd nave vocat' &c. cujus Wil' Bonewell est magr dearestari fa'. 5 Nov.—Sile bre mand^r maj' & ballis de Cork p Joh' Petlynger.—Et p Johe Wynter.—Et p Henr' Stoke.

41. Mand^r senesc' Weys' qd oes naves arestatas dearestari fa'.

42. Replegiari p Gilb' Goer de tra Simonis de Mora in Comkilyn. 9 Nov.

43. Lib' Johi de Doncastre 10^m p expens' eundo ad Angl' p negoc' Rs. 17 Nov.

44. Fromundus le Brun cogn' debe Miloni de Stauntou 10^l. 27 Nov.

45. R, (recit' ordinacoem p se & cons' Angl', occone belli int' Francia & Angl' orti fcam, de arestando & salvo & honeste custodiendo corpa, & capiendo in man' Rs & absq' distraccoe custodiri faciend' bona & cat' oium Francigenar', et eis adhenciu in Hib' inventor', qui tras & ten' ibi no hent, nisi sacrm & securitatem pstent de se be gerend' &c.; epis, comitib', comitissis, baronib', clicis ibi bficiatis, & Flemyngis, exceptis; ac eciam, si sacrm & securitatem dent, eis qui ibi hent tras, ten', uxes, libos, aut ctum domiciliu, & ibi in Rs fide sunt residentes), mand' just' Hib' qd lras mandatorias oib' vic' Hib' indilate mittat sub magn' sig' Hib' de dca ordinacoe in oib' suis articulis absq' mora exequenda. Per ipm Rm & cons'. Byflet, 12 Oct.—*Hic articulus Gallicâ linguâ scriptus est in rotulo.*

46. Ad' Latymer cogn' debe Johi de Leycestre clico & Thoe f' Rogi clico 10^m.

47. Lib' Johi de Stanes narratori Rs 5^m. 15 Dec.

48.—49. Joh' de Madewell petiit tra sua & tram Ottonis de Grandisono in Sabynistou sibi repleg'.—Ide petiit tram sua in Balydine sibi repleg'.

50.—51. Rog' Outlawe prior S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', Wil' de Druhull, Rog' de Pembrok, milites, Fulco de Fraxineto, Joh' f' Rici Lercedekne, Henr' de Valle, Ric' de Rupeforti, Tankard' Lercedekne, Walt' de Rupeforti, Henr' de Druhull, & Joh' de Pembrok, recogn' teneri Rico Ossor' epo in 1000^l ster. 25 Jan.—Et postea dcs ep' cora Wil' de Bardelby tunc cust' rot' recogn' sfcoem.

52. Mand^r vic' & coron' co' Waif' qd Willm le Hore capt' & detent' in psona de Dungarvan sup suffic' mcapcoem delib' fa'. T. J. de Arcy just'. Kilk', 15 Jan.

53. Gilb' Gowe petiit tram Gregorii f' Odonis in Balyogy eid' Odoni replegiari. Dub', 21 Jan.

54. Lib' Willo f' Galfri de Bermyngha const' cast' de Roscoma 30^l de feod'. 29 Jan.

55. Joh' de Pembrok & Wil' de Meset recogn' teneri pori S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' in 8^m. 2 Feb.

56. R pcipit vic' Dub' qd here fa' Johi de Pembrok ronab' auxiliu de militib' & libe tenentib' suis ad pmogenitam filia sua maritand' jux' forma statuti inde pvisi. 28 Jan.

57. Lib' Arnaldo le Poer 100^l erga expens' in pficiscendo contra Henr' de la Roche de Rower & complices.

58. Lib' Johi Sampson 8^l 17^s 2^d surplusag' compoti sui de tempe quo fuit cust' opu castri & molendinor' Rs Dub'.—Dat' 4 Feb.—p bill' just'.

59.—65. R maj' & ballis Dub', (recit' qd gentes civitatu & villar' suar' Agenn', Petragorr', Caturc', Vassatens', Xanctou, & insule Oleronis, exceptis hoib' castror' & villar' de la Penne & Primerole in dca tra Agenn', & de Pomers in dca tra Vassatens', & castri de Montandr' & dnii ejusd', contra Rm in rebellione prupunt, civitates & villas pd' gentib' Rs Franc' subdole reddendo, & eis cont' Rm E. adherendo), mand' qd oes hoies & mcatores de civitatib' & villis pd', except' ut s', quos inf' libtat' sua inveniri cotigit, una cu bonis, arestari & corpa eor' salvo & honeste & eor' bona absq' distraccoe custodiri fa'. Dub', 10 Feb.—Sile bre dir^r vic' Dub'.—Ite maj' & ballis de Waif'.—Et Cork.— Et Lym'.—Ite majori & sen' & ballis Drogh'.—Ite supiori & ballis de Rosseponte.

66. Lib' Rogo de Birthorp nup scdar' just' loco quarti just' de bco 9^l 0^s 2^d de feod'. 4 Feb.

67. Lib' Donecano McGoffry const' Novi Castri de McKynegan 10^l p feod'. 17 Feb.

68. Lib' Walto Wogan just' ad plita &c. 14^l 2^s 2¼^d feod'. T. ut s'.

69. Lib' Walto Curteys cust' briu de bco 50^s feod'. 15 Feb.

70. Lib' Henro de Badowe const' cast' Dub' 18^l 5^s p feod'. T. ut s'.

71. Lib' Henro de Hambury uni just' de bco 10^m de feod'. T. ut s'.

72.—73. Lib' Henro Mape const' cast' de Raundou 31^l 7^s 10^d de feod'. 23 Feb.—Lib' eid' 40^l p feod'. T. ut s'.

74. Lib' Robto Bagod nup just' de bco 10^m de feod'.

75. Lib' Willo de Westou [ ] Lym' 10^m p feod'. T. ut s'.

76. Abb' de Dowisky recogn' debe pori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' 10^m.

77. Lib' Walto Wogan just' ad plita &c. 20^m feod'.

78. Joh' Baillard, Ric' Pyggou, Rog' Russell, Tho' Sage, Joh' Russell, & Martin' Kempe, sunt pleg' Robti Russell qd navis vocat' la Seintcroys de Ros no divtet se aliorsu qm ad Bristoll.

79. Lib' Willo Comyn 70^l p expens' in marchiis Lagen', explorando exitus Hibnicor' de montanis, & imorando usq' ad occisione Moriertagh fris Hugonis Og Otothill, & capcoem Moriertagh McFolan Otothell, Johis McYoghy Otothell, Stephi Petyt, Gillekeyvin Ogossan, Comdini McTothowill, Johis f' Gillekeyvyn Otothell, Willi Odonnelan, Johis f' clici de Tavelagh, Gillekeyvyn Otothell, & Johis Omolan, psone in cast' Dub' libator'. Dub', 26 Mar.

80. Lib' Johi de Castro Godrici clic' ad solvend' vadia houm ad arma pficiscenciu contra inimicos Rs de montanis Lagen', & maxime les McMurghuthys & Obrynnes de guerra insurgentes, 272^l 3^s. Dub', 10 Oct.

81. Lib' Nicho Fastolf just' ad plita &c. 20^l p feod'. 5 Ap.

82. Lib' Rogo de Birthorp uni just' de bco 20^m de feod'. 28 Ap.

83. Lib' Thoe f' Johis com' Kild' 20^l p 2 custodib' ponend' apd Balkynglas & Dunlovan contra les Obrynnes &c. 3 Maii.

84. Lib' Simoni f' Richard narratori Rs 5^m p feod'. 7 Maii.

85. Lib' Rogo Tussard cust' opu castri de McKynegan 20^m p opib' ibi. 15 Maii.

86. R pcipit vic' Cork qd fac' here Dav' f' Alexi de Rupe ronabile auxil' de militib' & lib' ten' suis ad pmogen' fil' milite faciend'. 15 Maii.

87. Lib' Luce de Hynkeley cust' opu cast' Dub' 80^l p opib' ibi. 18 Maii.

88. Lib' Thoe Smothe cust' garnisture cast' Dub' 20^m p divsis reb' pvidend'. 18 Maii.

89. Lib' Rogo Outlawe pori S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' canc' Hib' 40^l p feod'. 10 Maii.

90. Lib' abbi domus S. Thoe Mart' jux' Dub' 20^m de elemos' Rs. 20 Maii.

91. R pcipit vic' Mid' qd Thoam Payn (p quo Ph' Cradok, Joh' de Kerdyf, Galf' Cradok, & Hen' Langsquier mcepunt) delib' fa'. 18 Maii.

92. Ririth fiz Ririth cogn' se aquietare Ririth f' Johis vsus Rm

de 100s p an' donec õia debita ḋci Ririth f' Joh' psolvantr. 19 Maii.

93. Nich' Ben recogn' debe Roḡo Russell, maḡro Thõe de Dunbrothy, Riĉo Russell, & Isabe nup ux' Robti Russell, executorib' ḋci Robti, 60s.

94. Joħa f' Thõe petiit ƭram suā in Rynmabill sibi replegiari. Kilk', T. ut s'.

95. Lib' Henr̃o Mape const' cast' de Raundoū 20l feod'. Kilmeballok, 6 Jun.

96. Joh' le Jeosne amovr hac vice ab off' coronator' co' Typ', quia pter inimicicias int' ipm & quosdā tam Anglic' q̄m Hibnic' de co' pd' exortas offic' pd' excere nō audet. Clonmel, 4 Jun.

97. R pcipit vic' Cork q̄d fac' here Dav' f' Riĉi auxiliū de militib' & lib' ten' suis ad pmogenitā fil' suā maritand'. Cork, 18 Jun.

98. Sīle bre het Joh' le Poer de Dunoyle, vic' Cork direct', ad pmogen' fil' militē faciend'. T. ut s'.

99.—100. R, accepto q̄d Arnald' le Poer multos tam hoĩes ad arma q̄m pedit' congregare pponit, ad currend' hostili modo sup fidelē Rs Maur' f' Thõe, mand' q̄d desistat. Cork, 28 Jun.—Sīle bre mandr ḋco Maur'. T. ut s'.

101. Maur' ep' Clonen', maḡr Joh' le Blound decan' cathedralis ecclie S. Colmani Clonen', Dav' le Waleys canon' ejusd' ecclie, Tho' O Laghnan canon' ejusd', & Michel de Cavetoū, recogn' debe dno Ade de Herwyntoū 14½m. 28 Jun.

102. Joh' Courcy amovr ab offic' coronatoris cantredor' de Obakun & Kynaletherthragh in co' Cork, quia ea que ad ḋcm offic' ptinent faciend' faće nō audet. Cork, 6 Jul.

103. Lib' Riĉo de Eboraco cłico ad solvend' vadia hōum ad arma pficiscenciū contra inimicos de montanis Lagen' & maxime les McMurghuthys & Obrynnes assignato, 279l 6s 8d. 10 Oct.

Dorso.

104. R Nicħo de Lusk abbi de Mellifonte, (recit' ordinat' esse q̄d quedā sūma pecūie ipius p ĩnsgr' cujusd' inhibicōis ffca sit), mand' q̄d eā in scēm lib' fa'. Kilk', 8 Jul.

105. Walt' f' Phi Cor dat &c. p bri.

106. Mandr esc' Hib' q̄d capiat in man' Rs ōes ƭras que fuer' Willi de Valle defci qui de hede Edm̃i [ ] tenuit in cap'.

107. Soluĉo p bri; sed nomen oblitr.

108. Mandr esc' q̄d cap' ōes ƭras que fuer' Adomari de [ ].

109. Soluĉo p bri; nomē autem evanuit.

110.—114. [ ] de Burgo & Mora ux' ej' dāt &c. p bri.—Sic eciā [ ] le Poer & Matill' ux'.—Et alius cuj' nōen periit.—Et Joh' f' Thõe [ ].—Et Ph' f' Willi de Staunton.

115. R, intellecto q̄d Ric' de Clare defunc', qui de se tenuit in cap', & in divsis debitis sibi tenebr, dimisit cuid' Maur̃o f' Phi 1 mes' & 2 caruc' ƭre in le Ayre in co' Lym', que fuer' Joħis f' Robti Maunsel, mand' Walt̃o de la Pulle esc' q̄d ḋcm mes' &c. custodiri fa', & de exitib' Ri respond'. Dub', 5 Sep.

116. Ric' f' Maur' dat &c. p bri.

117. Bre de redisseis' p Tho' f' Galfri fiz Leones vsus Riĉm Aubrey & Melanā ux', de 1 mes' & 54a ƭre & 6a prati in Asshetoū in co' Mid'.

118.—121. Tho' Gounters & Joħa ux' dant &c. p bri.—Sic & Joh' Gras & Alicia ux'.—Et Ric' f' Thõe.—Et Agn' nup ux' Michis Talbot.

122. Joh' le Mareschal petiit ƭram Joħis f' Milonis de Ardagh in Mongaret ei repleg'. 4 Oct.

123.—143. Sim' fiz Richer dat &c. p bri.—Sic & Joh' f' Phi Assik.—Et Luc' de Rupe & Hillaria ux'.—Et Ric' Curteys.—Et Joh' Silly.—Et Rob' f' Willi Ilger.—Et Odo f' Willi Ilger.—Et Bart' de Arundel.—Et Step' Fraunceys.—Et Maur' Howel.—Et Walt' Bole & Agn' ux', & Adā Mor & Joħa ux'.—Et Dav' f' Geraldi.—Et Joh' f' Bened' le Poer.—Et idē rursus.—Et Joh' f' Gilbti f' Robti.—Et Ric' de Wynchedoū.—Et Mora, abbissa de Casta Silva.—Et Joh' abb' be Marie de Inchelanonaght.—Et Gilb' Appilgard & Alicia ux'.—Et Dav' f' Joħis le Flemyng.—Et Galf' Rudyl.

144. R cōcess' Joħi de Multoū f' & her' Thõe de Multoū de Egremond defci custod' ƭrar' que fuer' ḋci Thõe in Hib'. T. Re, apd Pontem Roberti. 27 Aug.

145. Et ḋcs Joh' ordinavit Alianorā matrē suā ad recipiend' seis' ḋcar' ƭrar'. Burne, 8 Aug.

146. R Walt̃o de la Pulle esc', (recit' q̄d licet nup concessū esset q̄d Eglentina que fuit ux' Riĉi f' Joħis heret r̃onabil' dotē de mañio de Moylagh q̄d fuit ḋci Riĉi quondā viri sui, virtute cuj' Wil' de Londoū jā vir ipius & ipa de ƭcia pte mañii pd' seisit' fuer', ḋcs esc' tamē ptem pd' cepit in man' Rs) mand' q̄d man' amov'. Dub', 18 Nov.

147. Bre de amov' man' de ƭris in N. 144, 145, supr' menĉonat', Walt̃o de la Pulle esc' Hib' direct'. 18 Nov.

148.—157. Alianora de Multoū dat &c. p bri.—Sic & Wil' f' Dav' de Barry.—Et Joh' f' Roḡi de Cauntetoū.—Et Joħa nup ux' Joħis fitz [ ].—Et [ ] f' Thõe de Ledewiche de Athlecagh.—Et [ ] Robti f' Phi Lenfaunt.—Et Andr' [ ].—Et Wil' f' Willi de Burgo.—Et Meiler' f' Meileri de Exon'.—Et Nich' Duraunt.

158. Herbt' de Suttoū vic' Mid' am̃ciat' est quia nō retornavit bre.

159.—160. Joh' f' Riĉi de Tuyt dat &c. p bri.—Sic & Dav' f' Reginaldi Russell & Marḡia ux'.

161. R Walt̃o de la Pulle esc' mand' q̄d Jaĉo nup epo Dunen', quē J. sum̄us pontifex in epm Coneren' pfecit, tempalia epatus Coneren' lib' fa'. Trym, 22 Dec.—p bill' just', exeuntē de bri de Angl'.

162.—163. Joh' f' Jordani de Exon' & Mat' f' Walti de Angulo dant &c. p bri.—Et idē denuo.

164. R p svic' cōcess' Arnaldo le Poer custod' & maritagiū Willi f' & her' Joħis le Botiller de Bouryn, una cū exitib' mañii de Bouryn. 3 Jan.

165. Joh' f' Robti le Poer het sīlem concessionē exituū mañii de Balybothy, omissis custodia & maritagio. T. ut s'.

166.—172. Joh' f' Joħis Cristofre dat &c. p bri.—Sic & Isab' f' & her' Henri de Shirbourne.—Et Rob' f' Thõe Kift.—Et Maur' f' Riĉi Kift.—Et prior Lanthon' prime in Wallia.—Et Joh' fitz Renald.—Et Reginald' f' Willi f' Herbti.

173. R esc' mand' q̄d Joħe nup uxi Willi de Valle r̃onab' dotem de ƭris que fuer' ḋci Willi in man' Rs capt' assign' fa'. Trym, 15 Jan.

174.—176. Dav' f' Reginaldi Russel & Marḡia ux' dant &c. p bri.—Et Joh' le fitz Waryn.—Et Ric' de Tuyt.

177. R pdon' Joħi le Bret de Tulok ĩnsgr' ingrediendi in 2 ptes mañii de Sĉo Bosco quas adquisivit de Pho de Sĉo Bosco una cū revsione dotis earund' pciū &c. sine lic' Rs, & mand' esc' Hib' q̄d man' amov'. 2 Feb.

178. Mandr Walt̃o de la Pulle esc' Hib' q̄d cap' in man' Rs ōes ƭras de quib' Tho' Clinche, qui de hede Edi le Botiller tenuit ob' seit'. 3 Jan.

179. Mandr eid' q̄d cap' ōes ƭras que fuer' Willi Fyretter defunc' qui de Re tenuit in cap'. T. ut s'.

180. Mandr eid' q̄d cap' ōes ƭras que fuer' Matill' Malet defunc' que de Re tenuit in cap'.

181. R Elizabe nup uxi Theobaldi de Verduno, (qui & antecessores sui pcipe solebant 25m p an' in scĉio de redditu p pte sua castri de Blathagh & ville de Drogh' & de eod' redditu seisit' fuit ut de feod'), r̃onab' dotē inde assignavit, & mand' thes', &c. 4 Feb.

182. R Walt̃o de la Pulle esc' mand' q̃d de exitib' de t̃ris que fuer' Adomari de Valencia nup com' Pembr' in libtate Weysef' & cur' ejusd' libtatis lib' fa' Maur̃o de Rupeforti senesc' ejusd' 100^m ꝑ feod' p an'. 7 Feb.

183. R eid' mand', q̃d, recepta fidelitate Joh̃e nup ux̃is Thõe Clenche, r̃onab' dotem de t̃ris que fuer' d̃ci Thõe ei assign' fa'. 11 Feb.

184. R eid', (recit' se Ric̃o de la Rokele, cuj' t̃ras quas de se tenet in cap' in Hib' ob omission' homagii in man' suã capi fecerat, concessisse tamẽ diẽ ad id faciend'), mand' q̃d easd' ei intim restitui fa'. 22 Feb.—ꝑ bill' just'.

185. Ph' f' Griffini Bethenard dat &c. ꝑ bñ.

186. Mand^r esc' q̃d cap' in man' Rs ões t̃ras que fuer' Joh̃is de Hastings defci qui de Re tenuit in cap'. 2 Mar.

187.—190. Tho' Dolfyn dat &c. ꝑ bñ.—Et Wil' f' Will̃i f' Dav'.—Et Wil' f' Ric̃i de Burgo & Mora ux'.—Et Joh' f' Thõe Harold.

191. Mand^r esc' Hib' q̃d cap' in man' Rs ões t̃ras que fuer' Ade de Houthe defci. 25 Mar.

192. Ad' f' Maur̃i dẽ Rupe dat &c. ꝑ bñ.

193. R, (accepto q̃d Ad' de Houthe, qui diẽ nup claus' extrem', tenuit de se in cap' ões t̃ras suas in Houthe ꝑ uno feod' militis ꝑ s̃vic' 40^s de regali s̃vic' q̃ndo ꝑclam' fuit & sectam ad com' Rs Dub', & q̃d d̃ca ten' valent 30^l p an', & q̃d Ad' f' ej' est ejus her'), mand' esc' q̃d d̃co Ade filio t̃ras &c. ꝑd' lib' fa'. Kilclogan, 3 Ap.

194.—195. Ric' Bonevill dat &c. ꝑ bñ.—Sic & Rob' Travers.

196. R, (accepto q̃d Wil' Furter defunc' tenuit de ãepatu Dub', nup vacant' & in man' Rs ut custodia inf' custodiã, ap̃d le Setoũ in d̃nio de Swerdes, 1 mes' & 67^a t̃re sub carucis suis, & 13^a in manu libor' ten' ꝑ 40^s 3^d redds p an' d̃nis de Swerdes, & secta ad cur' de Swerdes de quindena in quindenã, & q̃d Joh̃a & Beatrix sunt fil' & h̃edes d̃ci Will̃i, ac Joh̃es de Fourches duxit in ux̃em d̃cam Joham), mand' q̃d eisd' Joh̃i & Joh̃e ꝑpartem ip̃am cõtigentẽ lib' fa'. 23 Ap.

197.—207. Hugo de Nugent dat &c. ꝑ bñ.—Sic & Mat' de Bathe, Edm' de Kermerdyn, Joh' de Kerdyf, Tho' de Colchestre, & Joh' de Notynghã, ex̃ores Robti de Notynghã.—Et iidẽ denuo.—Et Dav' Broun de Slefclare.—Et Walt' le Botiller.—Et Rob' f' Will̃i de Barry.—Et Tho' de Carreu.—Et Rog' Not.—Et ꝑor de Briggetoũ. —Et Ph' f' Ph̃i de Stauntoũ & Joh̃a ux'.—Et Rob' Wodelok & Oliv' Haket & Marg̃ia ux'.

208. R mand' esc', q̃d, recepta fide Jordani Lavel qui duxit in ux' Aliciã nup ux' Ph̃i Darcy, r̃onab' dotem d̃ce Alicie eis assign' fa'. 11 Maii.

209. Galf' Goldyng & Metania ux' dant &c. ꝑ bñ.

210. R, (accepto q̃d Alic' Daltoũ defuncta tenuit in dotẽ 53⅔^a t̃re in Belleuwestoũ post mortem Jac̃i Belleuwe quond' viri sui, & q̃d Joh' f' Joh̃is Belleuwe est her' d̃ci Jac̃i,) mand' esc' q̃d t̃ram ꝑd' d̃co Joh̃i lib' fa'. 20 Maii.

211.—217. Wil' f' Ric̃i de Bermynghã dat &c. ꝑ bñ.—Sic & Joh' de Druhull & Marg̃ia ux'.—Et Ric' f' Will̃i Cullenagh.—Et Mich' de Ketyng & Alicia ux', & Joh' Herny & Marg̃ia ux'.—Et Isolda la Poer.—Et Nich' de Verdun.—Et Ric' de Wynchedoũ.

218. Bñe de post disseis' ꝑ Robto le Blound ṽsus Milon' le Blound de 1 mes' & 14^a t̃re in Killyng. 7 Jun.

219.—221. Walt' de Burgo dat &c. ꝑ bñ.—Et idem denuo.—Et Ad' le Poer.

222. Mand^r esc' q̃d cap' in man' Rs ões t̃ras que fuer' Will̃i f' Will̃i de Barry defci qui de Re tenuit. Cork, 19 Jun.

223.—226. Pet' f' Ph̃i de Barry dat &c. ꝑ bñ.—Sic & Nich' ep' Ardfert'.—Et Dav' Russel & Marg̃ia ux'.—Et Rob' f' Ric̃i de Prendirgast.

227. R, (accepto q̃d Joh' de Cogan nup defunc' tenuit de se in cap' 1 castrũ fractũ ap̃d Beaimer q̃d nichil valet p an', & q̃d Pet' de Cogan est f' & her' ej'), mand' esc' q̃d t̃ras & ten' ꝑd' ei lib' fa'. Cork, 28 Jun.

228. R, (accepto q̃d Matil' una filiar' & coh̃edũ est Will̃i Baret defci qui quasd' t̃ras in Hib' tenuit de Petro de Cogan), mand' esc' q̃d ei ꝑpartem ip̃am cõtingentẽ lib' fa'. Cork, 4 Jul.

229. R mand' esc' q̃d cap' t̃ras Will̃i Baret defci qui de h̃ede Joh̃is de Cogan ten' in cap'. 3 Jul.

230. Ph' f' Will̃i Howel dat &c. ꝑ bñ.

231. R mand' esc' q̃d cap' t̃ras Will̃i Barry de Ardenoyd defci qui de se ten' in cap'. 3 Jul.

232. R esc', (recit' q̃d custodia 2½ caruc' t̃re in Cnokglas & Lyslateragh nup capta fuit in man' suã r̃one min' etat' Jac̃i f' & her' Maur̃i de la Chapele qui t̃ras suas im̃ediate tenuit de h̃ede Ric̃i de Clare defci), mand' q̃d man' amov'. Cork, 6 Jul.

Rotulus Patens de anno 20 Edw. II.

1. R, p finẽ quẽ Joh' f' Reymũdi f' Ade de Caunton [& alii] de cognoĩe suo fecer', ꝑdon' eid' Joh' sect' pac' de felon' &c. Kilk', 11 Jul.

2. R, accepto p inquis' q̃d nõ est ad dampnũ &c., cõcessit f̃ri Pet' minist' ordinis sc̃e Trin' de Adar' & ejusd' loci cõventui q̃d ip̃i de Will̃o Nothyn 3^a t̃re cũ ꝑtin' in Adar' que de Tho' f' Joh̃is com' Kild' tenent^r in cap' ꝑquir̃e possint h̃nd' in pur' & ꝑpet' elemosinã. Kilk', 12 Jul.

3. R p finẽ ꝑdon' Rob' f' Mathei de Canton' sect' pac' &c. 13 Jul.

4. Mag̃r Ric' de Eggesfeld ꝑsona ecclie b̃e Mar' Weys', qui in Angl' ad scolã morat^r, po' lo' suo Wil' de Wideworth & Wil' Avenaunt p 3 an'. Dub', 17 Aug.

5. R ꝑ s̃vic' cõcess' Arnaldo le Poer de Hib' q̃d ip̃e de custod' & maritag̃iis que ad man' Rs de Hib' ꝑmitus contig̃it devenire h̃eat custod' alicuj' h̃edis ad val' 100^l p an', una cũ maritagio ej' &c. T. ip̃o Re ap̃d Westm'. 1 Jul. an' 19.

6. R com̃is' valetto suo Galfr' le Blound de Carlyngford custod' castri de Carlyngford h̃end' dur' b̃eplito. Grenecastel, 27 Aug.

7. R com̃is' Joh̃i de Maundevill off' vic' in co' de Duno & Nova Vill' tenend' dur' b̃eplito. Cragfergus, 11 Sep.

8. Rob' Sauvage h̃et s̃ilem war' in co' de Koulrath. T. ut s'.

9. Et Joh' de Athy in co' Cragfergus & Antrum. Cragfergus, 11 Sep.

10. Tho' de Carreu qui in Angl' morat^r attorn' lo' suo Dav' de Carreu & Wil' Curteys. T. ip̃o Re ap̃d Westm', 2 Jul. an' 19.

11. Hen' de Maundevill est cust' pac' in ep̃atu de Duno. Antrũ, 11 Sep.

12. Ric' de Maundevill est cust' pac' in ep̃at' Coner' & Derenc'. T. ut s'.

13. R assign' Edm de Burgo & Walt' f' Will̃i de Burgo cust' pac' in co' Connac', Typ' & Lym', & eciã ad custodiend' t̃ras [que] fuer' Ric̃i de Burgo nup com' Ulton' in iisd' co'. Dub', 29 Oct.

14. *Cancellat'.*

15. R p finẽ cõcess' Ric̃o de Tuyt q̃d ip̃e feoffare [possit] Wil' le Taillour caplm de mañiis de Killalwyn, Castelcor, & Fythenath, in co' Mid', que de Re tenent^r in cap'. Dub', 31 Nov.

Dorso.

16. [ ] po' lo' suo Joh' Cole. Kilk', 13 Jul.

17. Joh' Aster po' lo' suo Joh' f' Ric' & Wil' de Brugewater. Kilk', 14 Jul.

18. Wil' f' Walt' & [al'] h̃ent ꝑdon' secte pac'. Kilk', 13 Jul.

19. Fulco f' Maur' h̃et cartã de pace de õib' t̃ns' &c. Kilk', 10 Jul.

20. R cõcess' Maur̃o f' Tho' q̃d usq' ad fm S. Andr' ꝑx' fut'

K

ictare possit cū quibcūq' felon' de pgenie, cognoīe, & sequela sua. Kilk', 14 Jul.

21. Joh' f' Pet' le Poer het sīles īras, et eciā mand^r vic' Cork, Lymer', Typar', & Watford' q̄d supsedeant capcōi de pgenie, &c. pdcor' Maur' & Johis.

22. R, (recit' q̄d cōitas tocius co' Tip' nup in pimto ap' Kilk' concessit p felonib' & rebellib' in ptib' illis expugnand' q̄ddā auxiliū, q̄d c̄tis racōib' R concessit Jolīi de Bermynghā com' Loueth), assign' vic' dci co', Galf' de Prendregast, & Joh' de Loundres, ad assidend' hoīes co' pd' ad arma, &c. Kilk', 15 Jul.

23. R pdon' Sim' Maupas burgensi de Drogh' ins' q̄m fecit in inseundo cū victualib' ad Scoc' infra treugā int' nos & Scotos captā p 13 annos duratur', &c. Dunū, 26 Sep.

24. Balli, &c. vil' de Karlyngford hent īras pat' Rs in subsidiū vil' sue muro lapideo claud', p 6 an' duratur'. 30 Sep.—p bill' justic'.

25. Rog' de Criketot qui in Angl' morat^r attorn' lo' suo Hen' le Ridere & Joh' Hulle. Et ad instanc', &c. T. ipo Re apd Porcestr', 4 Sep.

26. Phs de Arcy qui in Angl' morat^r attorn' lo' suo Wil' Charcray. T. ipo Re apd Turrim Lond', 20 Oct. an' 18.

27. Edm' le Botiller & Isab' ux' ej' attorn' lo' suo Hen' de Oktley & Joh' Haukyn. Dub', 28 Sep.

28. Barth' Sauvage po' lo' suo Joh' le Botiller de Mohanteston' & Wil' de Penkrich. Dub', 28 Oct.

29. R p fin' pdon' Eglentine que fuit ux' Rici f' Joh' ins' q̄m dcs Ric' & ipa fecer' in adquir' [ ] de Rogo de Mort' Mari. Dub', 8 Jul.

30. R, accepto p inquis' q̄d nō est ad dampnū, &c. cōcessit q̄d Wil' Douce a Thōa f' Hen' de [ ] 1 mes' & 85^a īre cū ptin' in Marescha[ ]srath [ ] jux' Lyons, que de Re ten^r in cap', recipe possit, tenend' de Re impp'. Kilh[ ] 5 Dec.

31. Rob' le Tanner po' lo' suo Joh' de Wogan & Wil' Spe. 30 Nov.

32. R cōcess' [ ] Fago custod' castri de Connac' [una cū īris &] ten' que fuer' Rob' [ ] & Matil' ux' ej' in co' Lym' [tenend'] dur' beplito. 9 Dec.

33. *Obliterat'.*

Rotulus Clausus de anno 20 Edw. II.

1. Rogus f' Willi Wodeford & Joh' f' Benedci Pippard cogn' se teñi Johi de Stanes & Simoni f' Richd in 10^l. 12 Jul.

2. Walt' f' Willi de Burgo cogn' se teñi pori hosp' S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' in 10^l.

3. Joh' f' Jordani de Exon' & Joh' de Riddelesford & Joh' f' Robti le Poer cogn' teñi canc' in 100^s.

4. Henr' de Nassh & Hugo de la Hyde cogn' teñi pori hosp' S. Johis in Hib' in 7^m.

5. Wil' de Wellesleye cogn' teñi eid' in 16^m p decimis de Houttrahard.—Sfcm est.

6. Libate s̄vienti Rs Rico Mannyng qui sequit^r plita Rm in Hib' contingencia 33^s 4^d feod' ½ an'. T. J. de Arcy just' Hib', Dub', 24 Jul.

7. Lib' Thōe de Wyncestre const' cast' Lym' & Henr' de Troye 20^l, p domib' & muris castri pd' repand'.

8. R, (recitand' q̄d p īras pat' constituat Hen' de Hambury cap' just' bci Dub' dur' beplito), mand' custodi offi thes' &c. q̄d ei feodū debit' & consuet' lib'.—p bre de Anglia.

9. Lib' Johi de Arcy just' Hib' 125^l feod' ½ an'. 11 Aug.

10. Lib' fri Rogo Outlawe pori hosp' S. J. Jerlm canc' Hib' 20^l feod' ½ an'. 28 Jul.

11. Lib' Henro de Badowe const' cast' Dub' 18^l 5^s feod' 1 an' qui capit p diē 12^d. 28 Jul.

12. R magro Walto de Istelep thes' Hib'. Lib' Robto inginatori ad intend' opib' Rs in Hib' assignato 5^m p 1 an'.

13. Lib' Walto de la Pulle esc' Hib' 20^l in subvencōem expens' in eundo v̄sus Connac' ad capiend' in man' Rs īras que fuer' Rici de Burgo com' Ult', viz. in co' Lym', Connac', Typ' & Kyld'. 4 Aug.

14. Lib' Walto Courteys cust' brium & rot', &c. bci Dub' 25^s p ½ an'. 5 Aug.

15. R, (recitand' q̄d Ric' de Burgo nup com' Ult' Ri in quard' pecuniar' sumis tenebat^r die quo obiit), mand' Matho de Bathe in fide qua Ri tenet^r & sub ffcura oīm que ffaće potit, q̄d pecuniā & jocalia, vasa argentea, & oīa al' bon' & cat' pdci com' in custod' sua existenc' salvo custodiat, ita q̄d null' ad ea man' apponat donec aliud a Re hūit in mandatis. 5 Aug.—Sīlia bria mādant^r magro Walto Wyot, & Hugoni de Clynton' sub ead' dat'.

16. Wil' Outlawe de Kilk' cogn' teñi fri Rogo Outlawe pori hosp' S. J. Jerlm in 1000^l arg'.

17. Lib' frib' pdicatorib' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Watf', & Lym', 35^m p 1 an', de elemosina Rs constituta. Trym, 10 Aug.

18. Wil' f' Eustachii, Wil' le Taillour de Killussy, & Hugo de la Hyde cogn' teñi fri Rogo Outlawe in 20^l arg'.

19. Lib' Rogo de Preston scdar' just' ad plita, &c. 20^m feod' ½ an'. 15 Aug.

20. Lib' Thōe Smothe ad garnestur' victual' p cast' de Cragfergus faciend' assignato 28^l 16^s 8^d quas R p just' & cons' Hib' cōcessit p castri pd' municōe. Dub', 18 Aug.

21. Lib' Johi de Arcy const' cast' de Trym 30^l p vad' suis p 1 an' & 15 dies (capiend' p diē 12^d), & 1 janitoris & 1 gaolarii (quor' quilt capit p diē 2^d), & 2 obsidū Meileri McCoghan in cast' pd' existenc' (quor' quilt capit p diē 1^d), & 1 vigilatoris (capiend' p diē 1^d). Dub', 18 Aug.

22. R, ad instanciā Arnald' le Poer, pdon' Thōe de Bodenhā insgr' in adquirend' de Willo de Hatfeld clico 1 mes' & 33^a īre in Cromelyn que de Re tenēt^r in cap', absq' lic' Rs, & insup cōcessit q̄d ipe & hed' sui pdca mes' & īrā cū ptin' heāt & ten' de Re p s̄vic' deb' & consueta impp'. Tresteldermot, 7 Maii.

23. Lib' Simoni de Genevill 10^l in subvencōem repacōis castri de Carmecanestoū in marchia de Carbry, p felones Rs ejusd' marchie nup obsessi, capti, & combusti. Karlyngford, 23 Aug.

24. Lib' abbi ecclie S. Thōe martir' jux' Dub' 10^m p ½ an' de elemos' Rs constituta. 24 Oct.

25. Lib' Johi de Athy const' cast' de Cragfergus 50^m feod' p ½ an'. 5 Oct.

26. R, (recit' q̄d accepat Nichm de Verduno cū multitud' hoīm armor' & peditū, &c. [insurrexisse] in īrorē fid' ppli Rs) mand' pdco Nicho firmiter injungend' q̄d ab hmi psumtuosis fcis desistat. Dub', 5 Oct. Sīle bre Rico de Tuyt.—p Rm.

27. Lib' Rico de Tuyt const' cast' de Athelon' 40^l feod' 1 an'. 5 Oct.

28. Lib' Rico f' Simonis fiz Richer const' cast' de Raūdon' 10^l feod' ¼ an'. 1 Oct.

29. R mand' Johi de Arcy just' Hib' q̄d inquirat si sit ad dampnū Rs aut alior' si concedat pori hosp' S. Johis Jerlm q̄d ipe ecclias de Karlingford, Dromcre, Martry, Duncormok & Clonkenn, que sunt de advocacōe sua ppria, & quas post publicacōem stat' de man' mort' sibi & successorib' impper' absq' lic' Rs apppriavit, retiñe possit, necne. T. Re apd Claryndon, 22 Aug.

30. Lib' Willo f' Galfri de Bermynghā const' cast' de Roscoman 30^l feod' ½ an'. 6 Oct.

31. Lib' Henro de Badowe const' cast' Dub' 9^l 10^s 1^d p vad' Shaan' O Tothel, Johis Harold, Connghor' McBaltor, Moriertagh' McDonenald, David' de Rupe, Fynnok' O Connghor, &

Henr' Calvagh, quor' quilt capit ꝑ diē 1½^d, & Moriertagh O Tothel qui capit ꝑ diē 2^d, obsid' Rs in cast' p̄d' ꝑ ½ an'. Trym, 12 Oct.

32. Lib' Luce de Hynkeleye cust' opū castri Dub' 200^l ꝑ opibus ejusd' construend' & repand'. Dub', 18 Oct.

33. Lib' Joħi Dathy const' cast' de Cragfergus, 100^m quas jux' q̃ndā indentur' de custod' đci cast' ꝑcipe debet annuatim. Dub', 20 Oct.

34. Lib' Thōe de Wyncestre const' cast' Lym', Joħi le Blound majori civitat' Lym', & Henr̃o de Troye 20^l ꝑ domib' & muris đci castri repand'. Dub', 3 Oct.—Sīle br̃e denuo ꝑ equali sum̃a eisd'. T. ut s'.

35. Lib' Henr' de Badouwe const' cast' Dub' 8^l 7^s 4^d ꝑ vad' Shaan' O Tothel, Connchor' McBaltor, Moriertagh' McDonenald, David' de Rupe, Fynnok' O Connchor, & Henr' Calvagh, quor' quilt capit ꝑ diē 1½^d, & ꝑ vad' Moriertagh O Tothel qui capit ꝑ diē 2^d, obsid' Rs in cast' p̄d'. Trym, 12 Oct.

36. Lib' Rob̃to inginatori 18^l 5^s feod' ½ an'. Dub', 16 Oct.

37. Lib' Thōe de Lees const' cast' Lym', Joħi le Blound majori civit' Lym', & Henr̃o de Troye 40^l ꝑ domib' & muris đci cast' repand'. Dub', 3 Oct.

38. R, (recitand' q̃d monstrav' Ric̃us de Exon' nuꝑ cap' just' de ƀco Dub' q̃d R ei in div̄sis sum̄is tenet^r; ac thes' &c. virtute br̄is eis inde directi invener' q̃d debent^r ei tam de tempib' Alexi de Bykenore & Walt̃i de Istelep nuꝑ thes' q̃m Johis de Cogan thes' nūc 80^l); mand' thes' &c. q̃d lib' fa'. Dub', 25 Oct.

39. Lib' Rob̃to Bagod nuꝑ just' ad pl̃ita, &c. 21^l 5^s 2^d ꝑ feod' ꝑ ½ an', 1 septim' & 2 dies. Dub', 26 Oct.—ꝑ billā resident' in filaciis de an' 16.

40. Lib' Thōe de Wyncestr' const' cast' Lym' 5^m feod' ½ an'. Dub', 25 Oct.

41. Lib' fr̃ib' minor' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Wat̃', Lym' & Athlon' 35^m, ꝑ 1 an' de elemos' Rs constituta. Dub', 8 Nov.

42. Lib' Thōe f' Hugonis de Lees nuꝑ const' cast' Lym' 100^s feod' ¾ an'. 25 Oct.

43. Ric' Quyntyn, Pet' Quyntyn, Tho' Braynok capellis, & Joh' Braynok vicar' de Tylaghtyp', cogn' teñi fr̃i Rog̃o Outlawe p̄ori hosp' S. Johis Jer̃lm in 7^m.

44. Joh' & Ric' Cornebile cogn' debe eid' 11^m.

45. Lib' Nicħo Fastolf tenenti pl̃ita just' Hib' sequen' 20^l feod' ½ an'. Dub', 14 Aug.

46. Lib' Luce de Hynkeleye cust' opū cast' Dub' 142^l 19^s 6^d ꝑ opibus đci cast' faciend'. Dub', 14 Aug.

47. Lib' Henr̃o de Thrapeston assignato ad supvidend' hoīes ad arma & hobelar' quos Joh' Darcy just' Hib' ductur' est in cōitiv' sua ad ptes Ulton' (ultra num' hoīm ad arma quos teñe debet sup feod' suū & illos quos frat' Rog̃us Outlawe p̄or hosp' S. Joh' Jer̃lm canc' Hib' secū ducet in cōitiv' đci just',) & ad vad' đcor' hoīm & hobelar' solvend'; (qui quidē just' & canc' ꝓfecturi sunt ad ptes p̄dcas ad castra, &c., & t̃ras Ric̃i de Burgo com' Ult' defci qui de Re tenuit in cap' in man' Rs capiend', & ad extentas đcor' castror', &c. faciend', & pacē in t̃ris ibid' guerrinis ponend', & tam ab Anglicis q̃m Hibernicis đce t̃re obsides ꝑ cōservacōe pacis capiend', ac eciā vic' & al' ministros constituend' ibid') 100^m ad vad' p̄dcor' hōim & hobel' solvend'. 14 Aug.

48. Lib' Ric̃o Talebot const' Novi Cast' de McKynegan 10^l feod' ½ an'. Dub', 1 Dec.

49. R sci' facit p̄pōitis vil' Kilk' q̃d Henr' Logh' fuit in s̄vic' Rs ꝑ p̄ceptū Rs corā thes' & baron', &c., ita q̃d intesse nō potuit cuid' loquele corā illis ꝑ b̄re de recto int' Kat̃inā que fuit ux' Joħis Legat petent' & p̄fatum Henr' deforc' de 3 mes' in Kilk'. Dub', 4 Nov.

50. Rob' de Shirbourne cogn' teñi fr̃i Rog̃o Outlawe in 10^m.

51. Lib' Ric̃o f' Simonis fiz Richer const' cast' de Raūdon' 10^l feod' ½ an'. 15 Nov.

52. Lib' Rog̃o de Preston secundar' just' ad pl̃ita, &c. 10^m feod' ½ an'. 8 Nov.

53. Lib' Thōe f' Joħis com' Kild' 40^l ꝑ div̄s' obsequiis Ri fc̃is & faciend' in ptib' Lagen'. 15 Nov.

54. Lib' Walt̃o de Kerdyf & Cambino Donati civib' Cork 10^l ꝑ expens' circa relevacōem gaole de Cork. 15 Nov.

55. R, (recit' q̃d cū Simon fitz Poul Laweles & al' de gentib' suis fuer' in cōitiv' Theobaldi le Botiller ad currend' sup div̄sos Hibernic' felon' & inim' Rs, Simon de Sutton vi armata in auxiliū p̄dcor' inim' insurrexit, & p̄fatū Simonē ac quosd' hoīm suor' unā cū equis & arm' suis cepit & detinet); p̄cipit đco Sim' de Sutton q̃d eos statim delib' fa'. 24 Nov.

56. Lib' fr̃i Rog̃o Outlawe canc' Hib' 20^l feod' ½ an'. 28 Nov.

57. Lib' Ade Payn & Will̃o senesc' de Trym 20^l ad magnā aulā & al' domos in castro Trym & al' opa ejusd' cast' repand'. 28 Nov.

58. Wil' de London cogn' teñi canc' Hib' in 40^s, & clicis de canc' in 1^m, & Will̃o f' Thōe camar' đci canc' in 10^s.

59. R p̄cipit Ric̃o de Rocheford const' cast' de Kilk' q̃d Benedcum f' Meileri le Power felon' & publicū latron' in cast' p̄dco detent', Re inconsulto delibari nō pmittat. Dub', 21 Nov.

60. R, (recit' q̃d ex cōi clamore fideliū Rs in Hib' Ri & cōsilio suo nuꝑ est intimatū q̃d quid' magnates tam Anglic' q̃m Hibnic' cōfedati cōvēcōes & cōvētic̃la illicita facientes, int' se sunt jurati ad insurgend' hostilit' ad div̄sa mala fid' ꝑp̄lo Rs ꝑpetrand') p̄cipit vic' Cork q̃d ꝑ totū co' suū ꝓclam' fa' ne quis h̄mi cōvēcōes & cōvētic̃la illicit' fac', v̄l sit in auxiliū clā v̄l palā cōfedator'; & quos post ꝓclam' culpabil' invēnit cap' &c. Kilk', 12 Dec.—Sīlia b̄ria mand^r vic' Lym', Typ', & Wat̃'.

61. R (recit' ut in artic' p̄cedent'), mandat Maur̃o f' Thōe sicut cet̃is magnat' Hib' firmit' injungendo q̃d h̄mi cōvencōib' & cōventic̃lis illicit' ꝑ se seu ꝑ suos faciend' assens' seu consens' aliqualiter [nō] adhibeat nec sit in auxiliū clā vel palā cōfederator'. Dat' ut s'.—Sīl' b̄ria mand^r Joħi de Bermynghā com' Loueth, Joħi f' Dav' de Barry, Arnaldo le Poer, & Will̃o de Bermynghā.

62. Wil' f' Maur' cogn' teñi Will̃o Outlawe in 1000^m arg'.

63. Wil' f' Maur' & Wil' Outlawe vener' in canc' & cogn' ꝑ suo fco q̃ddā sc̄ptū exhibitum ad irrōland', ꝑ q̃d convenit int' eos, q̃d Maur' f' & her' đci W. f' Maur' desponsaret Margaretā f' đci W. Outlawe quandocūq' idē W. O. ħedes & assign' sui đcū W. f' Maur' sup eod' maritagio p̄muniv̄int; ꝑ quo maritag' idē W. O. ħed' & assign' sui solv̄ent đco W. f' Maur' & ej' assign' 100^m arg', solvend' ad div̄s' t̄minos sp̄icatos, &c.; et, ne lic̃et eid' W. f' Maur' quicq̃m de t̃ris & ten' suis que ħuit die datus a p̄fatis Maur' & Marg' dū simul vixint quoq̃modo alienare, uno mes' & 16^a t̃re quas idē W. f' Maur' tenuit in cap' de domo S. Joh' Jer̃lm in Hib' in Hamundesboly, exceptis, p̄fat' W. f' Maur' cogn' se teñi đco W. O. in 1000^m arg' levand' si aliquid contra formā p̄d' alienav̄it. Dat' ap̄d Kilk', [ ].

64. Wil' Outlawe cogn' teñi Will̃o f' Maur' in 100^m arg'.

65. Tho' de Dene mil' cogn' ten' fr̃i Rog̃o Outlawe in 40^m.

66. R sci' facit just' de ƀco Dub' q̃d Math' Rynger venit in canc' ap̄d Kilk' & petiit 1 mes', 60^a t̃re & 20ª pasture in Shanecnok & Tulaghkyrenf Joħi Kenefeg repleg' que capt' sunt in man' Rs, ꝑpt' defalt' q̃m idē Joh' fecit. Kilk', 9 Jan.

67. R, (recit' q̃d cōstitūat Hen' de Hambury cap' just' ƀci Dub'), mand' Joħi de Cogan thes' &c., q̃d feod' deb' lib'. 20 Jan.

68. Lib' Walt̃o Curteys cust' b̄rium & rot' de ƀco Dub' 50^s feod' ½ an'. 20 Jan.

69. Lib' Joħi de Arcy const' cast' de Trym 6^l 11^s feod' ꝑ 131 dies, qui cap' ꝑ diē 12^d. 24 Jan.

70. Lib' Joħi de Arcy const' cast' de Trym 54^s 7^d ꝑ vad' 1 gaolar' ꝑ 131 dies (qui capit ꝑ diē 2^d), & 3 obsidū in eod' cast' quor' quilt cap' ꝑ diē 1^d. T. ut s'.

71. Ade de Herwynton custodi off' thes' Hib'. Lib' Roesie Wogan que fuit ux' Nichi de la Wythye 10^l ꝑ quad' domo lapidea ip̄ius ap̄d Cork ab ead' locata ꝑ prisonib' custodiend' ꝑ 2 an'. Kilk', 21 Jul.

72. Lib' Nicħo Fastolf tenenti pl̃ita just' Hib' sequ' 20^l feod' ½ an'. 23 Jan.

73. Lib' fr̄i Rog̃o Outlawe canc' Hib' 20l feod' ½ an'. 28 Jan.

74. Lib' Ric̃o f' Simon' fitz Richer const' cast' de Raūdon 10l feod' ¼ an'. 3 Feb.

75. Lib' Ric̃o Mannyng qui seqr p̄lita R̄m in Hib' cōtingen' 33s 4d feod' ½ an'. T. ut s'.

76. Lib' abb̄i ecclie S. Thōe mart' jux' Dub' 10m in ptem 20m quas R̄ ei concessit singlis an'. 6 Feb.

77. Lib' fr̄i Henr' Cogery de ord' fr̄m min' 40s p expens' in eund' ad ptes Scocie & redeund' p quibusd' negoc' sp̄alib' R̄m tangent'. Trym, 6 Feb.

78. Ritheric' f' Ritherici f' Johis cogn' teñi Johi f' Ade de Herford in 4l arg'.

79. Henr' de Audele de Dunlere cogn' teñi fr̄i Rog̃o Outlawe in 30l ster'.

80. Lib' Simoni f' Ric̄i narratori R̄s 5m feod' 1 an'. 12 Feb.

81. Lib' Henr̄o Kempe nup const' cast' de Trym 100m feod' 3 an' & 4 mens'. 10 Feb.

82. Lib' Johi f' Heylini de Grage 10m quas R̄ ei concess' in subvencōem expens' p pace conservand' cont' Hibnicos. 12 Feb.

83. R̄, (recit' q̃d p just' & cons' concordatū est q̃d Thōs le Botiller mil' heat in cust' sua David' f' & obsidē Thōe Archebold, & q̃d Maur' Howell heat Johem f' & obsidē Maur' Harald in cast' Dub' existentes); p̄cipit Henr̄o de Badowe, const' d̄ci cast' q̃d eosd' eisd' lib' fa'. 12 Feb.

84. Lib' Henr̄o Kempe const' cast' de Trym 4l 11s p vad' Johis McCogegan, Maur' fr̄is sui & Galfr̄i Orailly obsidū in d̄co cast' p 1 an', quor' quilt cap' p diē 1d. 12 Feb. an' 20.—p bill' Johis de Bermynghā com' Loueth just' Hib', resident' in filacia de an' 16.

85. Lib' Rog̃o de Preston just' sc̄dar' ad p̄lita 10m feod' ¼ an'. Dub', 12 Feb.

86. Joh' de Corbaly cogn' debe fr̄i Rog̃o Outlawe 60s.—sfcm est.

87. R̄, ad petic' Elizabe que fuit ux' Theobaldi de Verduno qui obiit seīt' in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, de quod' annuo redd' 25m p pte sua castri de Blachagh' & ville de Drogh', mand' thes' &c. q̃d 47m 6s 7¾d de arrerag' p̄d' 25m post mortē d̄ci T. ac etiā 8m 4s 5¼d annuatī, noīe dotis, eid' E. vel Robto de Knaresburgh' ej' receptori lib' fa'. Trym, 30 Jan.

88. Lib' Willo f' Galfr̄i de Bermynghā const' cast' de Roscoman 30l feod' ½ an'. Drogh', 3 Mar.

89. Arnald' le Poer cogn' teñi fr̄i Rog̃o Outlawe in 40m.—quietus est.

90. Lib' fr̄ib' p̄dicator' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Wat̄' & Lym' 17m 6s 8d p ½ an' ex cōcess' R̄s. 11 Mar.

91. Lib' Thōe Dyere cust' opū cast' Dub' 60l p opib' ibi faciend'. 7 Mar.

92. Frat' Rog' Outlawe prior &c. cogn' teñi Johi de Wellesleye mil' in 160m arg'.

93. Lib' Hug' de Laweles mil' & Walt̄o fr̄i ej' 10m quas R̄ ei concessit in subvencōem expens' circa capcōem Geraldi f' Donulyng Obryn & Thōe fr̄is ej' in ptib' Lagen' cont' pacē R̄s existent', & p 5 domib' lapideis [suppeditat'] victualib' in ptib' de Wykynlo cont' Hibnic' felones R̄s. 14 Mar.

94. Maur' f' Gerald' cogn' teñi fr̄i Rog̃o Outlawe in 8m.

95. Rob' Laweles cogn' ten' eid' in 60s.

96. R̄ mand' Robto Sauvage q̃d Brianū f' Henr' Oneel in custodia sua exist' p securitate pacis const' cast' de Cragfergus libari fa' ibid' custodiend'. Dub' 26 Ap.—Sile b̄re mandr Ric̃o de Maundevill, & aliud b̄re const' cast' de Cragfergus ad recipiend' eū.

97. R̄ p̄cipit vic' Dub' q̃d capcōi Simonis f' Hug' Laweles, Robti McNester Lawles, Iwen Mcgalbrek, Johis McNestre, Willok McMolan, Gilbroth Robdeservant, McNestre Laweles, Nichi Omengan, Gilbti f' Thōe Laweles de Wykynclo, The f' Simonis Laweles de Wykynclo, Johis McGorme, Ade f' Hug' Laweles, Henr' & Johis fr̄um ejusd' Ade, Gilbti f' Thōe Laweles, Johis f' Stephi Laweles, Stephi Exlenan, Jac̄i f' Walt̄i f' Rog̃i Laweles, Johis f' Hulog' Laweles, Johis Connaghtagh, Jameskuane Laweles, Elie de Irisshe, Willi de West [ ], Johis Gillegelle, Willi f' Stephi de Russhe de Wykynklo, Petri Rowe, Gillekeyvyn Carrath, de div̄sis felon' & robiis mercator', quibd' de causis sups' usq' ad fm S. Petri ad vincla. 8 Ap.

98. Lib' Johi de Arcy const' cast' de Trym 4l 11s 3d p ½ an' (qui cap' p diē 12d), & 37s & [ ] p vad' 1 gaolar' qui cap' p diē 2d, & 3 obsidū in eod' cast' quor' quilt cap' p diē 1d. 9 Ap.

99. Lib' Henr̄o de Badouwe const' castl Dub' 8l 7s 4d p vad' Shaan O Tothil, Coneghor McBaltor, Moriertagh McDonnold, Davit de Rupe, Fynnok O Coneghor, Henr' Calvagh, & Moriertagh O Tothil, obsidū in cast' p̄d', p ½ an'. 10 Ap.

100. Ric' le Taillour, Wil' Rath, Wil' Walsh, Tho' le Taillour, Ric' f' Petri, & Adam f' Thōe cogn' teñi Willo de Gardelby c̄lico & p[cura]tori p̄bende de Castellyouns in 21m 11s 8d.

101. Nich' de Pembrok cogn' teñi Rog̃o de Fisshacre in 60l arg'.

102. Lib' Johi de Arcy const' cast' de Trym 36s feod' p 36 dies. 30 Ap.

103. Lib' eid' 24s p vad' 1 gaolar', 3 obsidū, & 2 sagittarior'. 30 Ap.

104. Lib' Robto de Eeff const' cast' Lym' 33s 4d feod' ½ an'. 3 Maii.

105. Wil' de Wellesle cogn' teñi fr̄i Rog̃o Outlawe in 10m.

106. Lib' Rog̃o de Preston secūdar' just' ad p̄lita &c. 10m feod' ½ an'.

107. Lib' Ric̃o de Preston const' cast' de Drogh' 100s feod' 1 an'. Dub', 4 Maii.

Dorso.

108.—113. Nich' de Exon' dat &c. p b̄ri.—Et Joh' f' Henr̄i de la Haye.—Et Wil' le Waleys.—Et Wil' f' Willi de la Sale.—Et Alex' de Nasshe.—Et Tho' le Bret.

114. R̄, accepto p inquis' q̃d Meilerus f' Meiler' de Exonia div̄sa t̄ras & ten' de R̄e tenuit in cap' in Hib' die quo obiit, et q̃d Joh' f' [J] de Exonia av̄nclus p̄d' Meiler' est ejus ppinquior h̄es, & plene etat', mand' esc' Hib' q̃d ei seisin' de oīb' t̄ris &c. p̄d' h̄re fa'. Kilk', 13 Jul.

115. Barthol' de Arundel dat ½m p b̄ri.

116. Mandr esc' Hib' q̃d cap' in man' R̄s t̄ras que fuer' Johis Ameros qui de h̄ed' Robti de Clahull ten' in cap' qui diē cl' extr'.

117. Rob' f' Willi Dunheved, Adā Gal', & Step' [ ] dant ½m p b̄ri.

118. R̄ concess' Anne de Cogan & Henr̄o de Maundevill' maritagiū Ric̄i f' & h̄edis Nichi Taf defci qui de R̄e tenuit in cap', p 100m. 24 Jul.

119.—122. Rob' Lagherne dat ½m p b̄ri.—Et Joh' Tankard sen'.—Et Joh' Tyrel de Portloman.—Et Jordan' Bele.

123. R̄, (recit' q̃d Joh' nup decan' ecclie Duacenc' electus in ep̄m ejusd' cū assensu R̄s, & p āep̄um Tuam' canonice confirmatus fūat, ut idē āep' R̄i p l̄ras pat' sig̃ficavit, & q̃d R̄ de gr̄a sp̄ali cepat fid' d̄ci electi p tempalib' suis in manu R̄s r̄one vacacōis ep̄atus p̄d' existent'); mand' Willo de la Pulle esc' q̃d tempalia p̄d' ei lib' fa'. Dunū, 3 Sep.—p bill' justic'.—Justic' recep' fidel'.

124. R̄ p̄cipit vic' Ker' q̃d p sacr̄um &c. inquirat utrū 1 caruc' t̄re in Moygossith q̃m Tho' f' Willi Kuddil h̄uit qui p felonia suspens' fuit, extitit in man' R̄s p 1 an' & 1 diē, necne; & de quo illā tenuit; & quis modo illā teneat; & quis R̄s annū & diē inde h̄uit; & quis inde responde deb'; & inquis' f̄cam in canc' mittat. 17 Oct.

125. Elena fil' Johis f' Sim' Wyat dat $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ bri.

126. Mand^{r} esc' q̃d cap' in man' Rs tras que fuer' Simonis de Londoñ qui de Re tenuit in cap', & qui diẽ cl' extr'.

127. Mand^{r} eid' q̃d cap' in man' Rs tras que fuer' Willi de Bonevill' qui de Re ten' in cap' & qui diẽ cl' extr'.

128.—133. Phs de Cantilupo dat $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ bri.—Et Ric' de Tuyt.—Et Ric' Leynagh.—Et Henr' le Fraunceys.—Et Hugo de Asshebourne capells.—Et idẽ denuo.

134. Rob' de Kilmessan vic' Mid' in misericordia de $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ nõ retorn' bre ad diẽ vs' Ad' Hauberger querentẽ.

135.—136. Joh' f' Gilbti de Sutton dat $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ bri.—Et Alicia f' Willi Burnel.

137. R cõcess' Thõe Breton offic' senesc' baronie de Rathtouthe (in man' Rs p mort' Rici de Burgo nup com' Ulton' & dni baronie pd' existentis) custodiend'. 15 Nov.

138. R, (recit' q̃d J. summus pontifex Davidẽ de Imelaco in epm ecclie Laonien' vacantis p mort' Benedci nup epi pfecat, ut p tras pat' ipius bullatas constat; ac idẽ Dav' õib' & singulis in dcis tris contentis juri Rs pjudicialib' sponte palã & expresse renunciavat & Rs gre se submisat; & q̃d R ex gra spali cepat fid' ipius, & tẽporalia epatus occõne vacacõis in man' sua existen' restituat); mand' Herbto de Sutton esc' q̃d tempalia pd' ei lib' fa'. 26 Nov.

139. R, (recit' q̃d accepat p inquis' p Waltum de la Pulle nup esc' fcm q̃d Simon de Loundres, qui diẽ cl' extr', tenuit de Re in cap' apd Trymeneteston in co' Mid' 1 mes', 1 molend' aquatic', 3 caruc' tre & prati, & 1 car' pasture & more, p svic' 5^{s} de regali svic' q̃ndo pclam' fuit, & val' p an' 11^{l} 6^{s} 8^{d}, except' 8^{l} annui reddit' quas Wil' pat' ej' dedit narratorib' suis ꝓ feod' eor' ad tm' eor' vit', & q̃d Wil' frat' dci Sim' est ej' heres, & de etate 22 añor', & q̃d R cepat fid' ej'); mand' Herberto de Sutton esc' q̃d ei seisin' here fa', salvo jure cujuslt. 1 Dec.

140. Ric' de Moydorragh dat $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ bri.

141. R Herbto de Sutton const' cast' de Bonrat, & cust' trar' que fuer' Robti de Well & Matilde ux' ej' in co' Lym', (recit' q̃d p tras pat' cõcessat Jaco de Bella Fago custodiã cast' & trar' pdcor' dur' beplito, capiend' 40^{l}); mandat q̃d cast' pd' cũ victualib' & õib' aliis in eod' p indenturã una cũ tris pd' ei lib' fa'. Kilk', 9 Dec.

142.—144. Joh' f' Rogi de Caunteton dat $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ bri.—Et Nic' le Rede.—Et Tho' f' Geraldi.

145. R Herbto de Sutton esc', (recit' q̃d J. summ' pontifex Robtum de ord' frum minor', q̃ndã epm Clonfertens', in epm ecclie Enaghdunen' vacantis p tnslacõem Jacobi nup epi ad ecclíam Conerens' pfecat, ut p tras pat' ipius bullatas Ri constat; ac idẽ fr' Robtus õib' & singulis in dcis tris content' juri Rs pjudicial' sponte palam & expresse renũciavat, & Rs gre se submisat; & q̃d R ex gra spali cepat fid' ipius, & tempalia epatus occõne vacacõis in man' sua existen' restituat); mand' q̃d ei tempalia pd' lib' fa'. Trym, 5 Dec.

146.—152. Prior domus S. Feyghyny Fanor' dat $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ bri.—Et Joh' f' Henr' Beth.—Et Milo de Eldon.—Et Rob' f' Johis Shorthals de Claragh.—Et Wil' Loghn.—Et Pat' de Lees.—Et Rog' Birford.—nõ huit bre.

153. R esc', (recit' se p inquis' accepisse q̃d Joh' le Blound, qui de Walto de Lacy cuj' tre rone forisfti ejusd' Walti ad man' Rs devenant tenuit in cap', diẽ cl' extr'; & q̃d idẽ Joh' ten' ut sup' die quo obiit 60^{a} tre in Moton de Sydan in ten' de Rathwer' quar' quelib' val' p an' 12^{d}, p svic' $5\frac{3}{4}^{d}$ & 1 q̃rtii pipis p an', & q̃d Katina fil' Willi le White est her' dci Johis, & de etate 16 an', ac Galfr' f' Leonis qui duxit in ux' dcam Katin' venit ad canc' & petiit hedit' ux' sue); mand' q̃d eisd' G. & K. seisin' de tris pd' here fa'. 8 Feb.

154.—157. Tho' Wycoumbe dat &c. ꝑ bri.—Et Tho' Brithwell.—Et Dav' de Graunt.—Et Walt' f' Nichi Godsone.

158. R Herberto de Sutton esc', (recit' q̃d Joh' de Roscoman, canonic' ecclie cathedral' Elfinen', cum assensu & favore Rs electus fuat in epm ejusd' loci, & p Malachiã ãepm Tuam' confirmat'; & q̃d R cepat fid' ej' & ei tempalia epatus restituat); mandat q̃d dca tempalia ei lib' fa'.—T. fre Rogo Outlawe canc' Hib' ten' loc' just', 1 Mar.

159.—160. Ph' f' Willi Synan dat &c. ꝑ bri.—Et Ph' f' Willi Hodynet.

161. R esc', (recit' q̃d cõcessat Johi le Blound, decano ecclie Clonens' & electo ecclie Corcagens', tempalia epatus pd'), mand' q̃d, facta extenta, acceptaq' a pfato electo secur' ad respond' Ri de ea, ipi tẽpor' pd' lib' fa'. 22 Mar.

162. R esc', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' in canc' retorn' q̃d causa capcõis trar' que fuer' Willi f' Willi de Arcy minoris in Cros Wythyr in ten' de Balyrothery in man' Rs fuit q̃d heres dci Willi fuit inf' etat' die quo dcs Wil' obiit, & q̃d dicebat^{r} q̃d dcs Wil' tenuit de hede Robti de Clahull', cujus tre in man' Rs fuer' rone min' etat' hedis dci Robti, unde custodia infra custodiã Ri accrevit; set comptum est p inquis' pd' q̃d tre tenent^{r} de dno de Balyrothery in lib' socag' p svic' 1 rose p an', & nõ de Re); mand' q̃d man' amov', & trã rectis hed' dci Willi vl eor' custod' una cũ exit' inde pcept' lib' fa'. 30 Mar.

163. R esc', (recit' q̃d Joh' Braynok de Sydan, qui de Rogo de Mortuo Mari cuj' tre p ffcurã ad man' Rs devener' tenuit in cap', diẽ cl' extr'); mand' q̃d ões tras de quib' seis' fuit cap' &c. 2 Ap.

164. Joh' Mynnur dat $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ ꝑ bri.

165. Mand^{r} esc' q̃d assign' fac' Eve que fuit ux' Johis Braynok ronabilẽ dot' de ter' que fuer' dci Johis in Sydan jux' Rathwere. 4 Maii.

166. R esc', (recit' q̃d p tras pat' pdonavat Nicho pori hosp' S. Joh' de Kenlis in Mid' tnsgr' in adquirend' sibi & success' hosp' pdci de Johe Chapman de Kenlis 3^{a} tre in Kenlis cont' form' stat'); mand' q̃d man' amov'. 4 Maii.

167. Irrõlamentum statuti q̃d voc^{r} de Hib', Gallice sc̃ptum.

168. R fri Rogo Outlawe, pori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm, (recit' q̃d p tras pat' concessat Arnaldo le Poer, illas 100^{l} quas dcs frat' in scc̃io Dub' annuatĩ solve ten^{r} p tris que fuer' Rici de Burgo nup com' Ult' defci apd Rathtouthe & Karlyngford in man' Rs existenc' rone min' etat' Willi consang' & hed' ej', & p tris que fuer' Johis de Hastyngs defunc' apd Oboy in man' Rs existenc' rone min' etat' hed' ej'); mand' q̃d dcas 100^{l} pfato Arn' lib' fa'. Dub', 18 Aug.

169. R thes' & camar' &c. (recit' q̃d monstravit Robtus Bagot un' just' bci Dub' q̃d R ei in divsis summis de feodo suo ten^{r}, & q̃d thes' &c. virtute mandati Rs in canc' retnavant q̃d scrutatis rotul' comptum est q̃d deb^{r} ei 13^{l} 13^{s} 4^{d} de feodo suo aretro); mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 23 Feb.

Rotulus Patens de anno 8 *Edw.* III.

Huj' rotuli initium periit.

1. R thes' &c. Lib' Robto le Poer cap' just' de bco Dub' 10^{l} feod' p $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. Dub', 1 Aug.

2. Bre ad hend' 6 balistas cũ apparatu ꝓ garnestura Viridis Castri.

3. Lib' Johi de la Bataill 30^{s} 4^{d} concess' ꝓ svic' eundo ad divsas ptes Hib' ꝓ divsis negociis publicis. Le Naas, 8 Jul.

4. Lib' Willo de Boseworth clico, custodi brium & rõlorũ cor' just' Hib', 25^{s} feod' p $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. Dub', 5 Aug.

5. Concordatũ est q̃d Reym' de Bermynghã ꝓ svic' heat tminos ad solvend' 6^{l} 4^{s} p an' de 24^{l} 16^{s} 8^{d} in q̃b' Ri ten^{r}, de catall' Willi de Bermynghã felon' ffcis, que ad man' ej' vener', quousq' de dca pecunia fuit sfcum.

6. Lib' Johi Darcy just' Hib' 125^{l} de feod' suo. Dub', 7 Aug.

7. R ꝓ svic' pdon' Rob' le Poer clico 13^{l} 1^{s} 6^{d} de arrerag' compoti sui de extenta trar' que fuer' Johis de Bermynghã nup com' Loueth, de Baliskeagh, Rathcour & Isaakestoũ, que terr' quondã fuer' Hugonis de Lacy. Dub', 4 Aug.

8. R Johi de Fynchedene, assignato ad vadia solvend' hõib' ad arma &c. pficiscent' in cõitiva Johis Darcy just' Hib' ad expugnand' les O Brynnes & les O Totheles, mand' q̃d de denariis Rs in man' sua 3 dolia vini ꝓ municõe Novi Castri de McKynegan emi & eo cariari fa', constabo dci cast' p indentur' liband'. Dub', 5 Aug.

9.—10. *Nõ legib'.*

11. Lib' Robto de Salkeld 40^s ei concess' de dono p̃ s̃vic' in scribend' in scc̃io. 5 Aug.

12. Lib' Wiłło de Bardelby cust' rot' canc' & Wiłło Moton scribenti extractas &c. 100^s p̃ lab' p 1$\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 7 Aug.

13. Lib' valetto R̃s Maur' Howell 10^l p̃ delibacõe Wiłłi f' Denwith O Tothill, & Ric̃i & Wiłłi filior' Sim' O Tothill, felonũ, qui p̃ eũ capti, & R̃i p̃ pace tenend' libati fuer'. Dub', 5 Aug.

14.—15. *Legi nequeunt.*

16. Lib' [ ] const' cast' de Athlon' 20^l [ ] feod'. Dub', 8 Aug.

17. Lib' Ric̃o f' Richer nup const' cast' de Randoun 20^l 9^s [ ] feod' $\frac{1}{2}$ an' & 27 dier'. T. ut s'.

18. Lib' Wiłło de Boseworth cłico 10^m ei concordat' de dono R̃s p̃ lab' & expens' in obsequio R̃s. Le Naas, 2 Sep.

19. Eustach' Le Poer mil' cogn' teñi Robto f' Robti cłico in 20^m. 8 Aug.

20. Lib' Johi Morice mil', qui in urgentissimis negociis in Angl' mittend' est, 20^l concordat' p just' & cons' tam p̃ expens' sic faciend' q̃m p̃ aliis in s̃vic' R̃s in Momon' fctis. Balkynglas, 6 Sep.

21. Lib' Johi de la Bataille assignato ad vadia solvend' hõib' ad arma &c. p̃ficiscentib' ad Momon' in comitiva just' Hib' (ultra num' 20 hoĩm ad arma quos idẽ just' ten' debet sup feod' suũ), ad expugnand' Donenaldũ O Carbragh, McCarthy & McDermot, felones in co' Cork, & Bren' O Breen & McConmar', felones in ptib' Tothemon', & les O Tothelys & O Brynnes in Lagen', qui hostiliter insurrexer', 200^l p̃ vad' solv'. Dub', 23 Aug.

22. Lib' Ric̃o Broun uni just' de bco Dub' 10^m feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 26 Sep.

23. Lib' Johi de Funtayns const' cast' de Randoun 10^l feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. Cork, 15 Oct.

24. Lib' fr̃ib' minorib' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Waterf', Lym', & Athlon, 116^s 8^d de elemos' R̃s cõstituta, p $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. 1 Aug.

25. R̃ senesc' libtat' Kilk', (recit' concordat' esse p just' & cons' Hib' q̃d Joh' de la Bataille cłic' heat p̃ s̃vic' 100^s p̃ quos Elias Danton finẽ fecit p̃ quibusd' feloniis sibi p̃donand' p plevinã Ric̃i f' Johis Danton & Mathi f' Oliveri), p̃cipit q̃d de ter' & catall' d̃cor' El', Ric', & Mat' d̃cos 100^s levari & ei here fa'. Cork, 12 Oct.

26. R̃ vic' Cork, (recit' Johem le Waleys unũ coronator' in d̃co co' in cantredis de Muscrydonegan & Fermoy ita fedatum esse in illis cantredis, q̃d sine maxĩo piculo ad offic' excend' pgere nequit, necnõ ad instanc' Henr̃i de Cogan), p̃cipit q̃d in pleno com' &c. in forma consueta ip̃m amov' fa'. Cork, 18 Oct.

27. Lib' Elie de Ashebourn, const' cast' Arclou p Ant' de Lucy nup just' Hib' sup Hib̃nicos inimic' capti, 40^m feod' $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Cork, 20 Oct.

28. Lib' Johi de Corf cap' custodi, p̃visori & ordinatori tocius opacõis R̃s in Hib' que ad offic' cementar' ptinet, 33^s 4^d feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. Dub', 5 Nov.

29. Adam de Copgrane vicar' ecclie de Tavagh cogn' teñi fr̃i Rogõ Outlawe p̃ori S. Joh' Jerłm in Hib' in 40^l.—Solvit & quietus.

30. Lib' Rogõ de Flete 20^l concordat' de dono p̃ lab' & expens' in Hib̃nic' felon' reprimend'. Dub', 24 Feb.

31. Lib' Robto ingeniatori R̃s 4^l 11^s 3^d feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. Dub', 5 Feb.

32. Lib' Gilbto de Moenes const' cast' de Novo Castro McKynegan 100^s feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. Dub', 6 Jul.

33. Lib' Rogõ de Preston sec̃dar' just' ad plita &c. 20^m feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 7 Nov.

34. R̃ just' suis de bco significat q̃d Tho' le Waleys venit in canc' die &c., & petiit 11ª tre & tciã ptem 1 mes' in Doundrynan jux' Moyell Gilbto f' Maur' de Carreu repleg', que capt' sunt in man' R̃s p̃pter defaltã q̃m idẽ Gilb' fecit in bco R̃s vers' Nichm f' Luce de Tyntagel. 28 Oct.

35. Lib' Gilbto de Moenes const' cast' de Novo Castro McKynegan 100^s feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 7 Nov.

36. Lib' Wałto de Bykenore const' cast' de Drogh' 50^s feod' $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. 10 Nov.

37. Lib' Donenaldo f' Art McMorghyt 40^l concordat' ei p just' & cons' de dono R̃s, tam p̃ magnis lab' & expens' in rebell' reprimend' q̃m p̃ capcõe Phi f' Morghil O Bryn felonis. 13 Nov.

38. Lib' Ric̃o Whittay const' cast' de Fernys 5^m feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 13 Nov.

39. Lib' fr̃i Rogõ Outlawe canc' Hib' 10^l feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 13 Nov.

40. Lib' Wiłło de Boseworth cłico, custodi br̃iũ &c. corã just' Hib' [ ] feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 16 Nov.

41. Lib' Herberto de Sutton const' cast' de Athlon' 30^l feod' $\frac{3}{4}$ an'. 18 Nov.

42. Petr' f' Rogĩ le Poer cogn' teñi Wiłło de Bardelby in 40^s. 18 Nov.

43. Lib' Johi Darcy just' Hib' 125^l feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 18 Nov.

44. Lib' Johi de Mauncestr' cłico, custodi opum castri Dub', 20^l p̃ repacõe ejus. T. ut s'.

45. Lib' Wałto de Coumbe cłico 10^m concordat' p̃ expens' in s̃vic' R̃s. T. ut s'.

46. Lib' Johi Baagh qui p p̃ceptũ just' Hib' & cons' p̃fectur' est ad insulas Scocie p̃ negociis R̃s [ ]. T. ut s'.

47. Lib' Johi de Wellesleye mil' 24^l ei concordat' p̃ s̃vic', lab', & expens', in custod' de Dunlovan ad expugnand' les O Totheles felones. 27 Jul.

48. R̃, (recit' concordat' esse p just' & cons' q̃d Wil' de Wellesleye heat 40^l p̃ s̃vic' & dampnis in Momon' in comitiva diṽsor' justic' & pdic̃one equor' & armatur' in s̃vic' R̃s; ita tamen q̃d illi 100^s annui in quib' idem Wil' R̃i ten^r p̃ tris in le Berton ei annuatim allocent^r in summa p̃d' quousq' eedẽ 40^l ei plenarie fuerint allocate); mand' q̃d p̃dcos 100^s ei allocari fa'. Trym, 2 Dec.

49. Lib' Johi de Corf cap' custodi, p̃visori, & ordinatori totius opacõis R̃s in Hib' que ad offic' cementarii ptinet, 33^s 4^d feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 20 Dec.

50. Lib' Thõe de Westham qui sequit^r plita R̃m in Hib' tangencia 16^s 8^d feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 18 Dec.

51. Lib' Simoni f' Richard nup sec̃dar' just' de bco Dub' 16^l 3^s 6$\frac{1}{2}$^{d} feod' $\frac{1}{2}$ an' & 39 dier'. 18 Dec.

52. Lib' Simoni f' Richard C. J. de bco Dub' 10^l feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. Dub', 8 Dec.

53. Lib' Robto ingeniatori R̃s 4^l 11^s 3^d feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. Dub', 18 Dec.

54. Lib' Gilbto de Moenes const' cast' de Novo Castro McKynegan 100^s feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 20 Dec.

55. Lib' Henr̃o de Badowe const' cast' Dub' 9^l 2^s 6^d, feod' $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. 17 Dec.

56. R̃ Wiłło de Logan thes' Ulton' mand' q̃d lib' Robto le Sauvage senesc' Ulton' (de exit' t̃rar' que fuer' Wiłłi de Burgo nup com' Ulton', qui de R̃e tenuit in cap', in man' R̃s existenc' r̃one min' etat' hedis), 10^l feod' 1 an'. T. Rogõ Outlawe priore &c. ten' loc' Johis Darcy. Cragfergus, 11 Ap.

57. Lib' Johi de Fountayns const' cast' de Randoun 10^l feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. T. I. Darcy, Trym, 1 Dec.

58. R̃ Wiłło de Logan, thes', (recit' q̃liter felones de Ulton' nup obsesserint Viride Castrũ in Ulton', ac ea de causa Henr' de Maundevill cũ hoĩb' ad arma &c. eo p 2 vices accesserit, & d̃cm castr' vi rescusserit sumptib' p̃priis, p q̃d concordat' fuit q̃d idẽ Henr' heat 20^m pcipiend' de exit' t̃rar' que fuer' Wiłłi de Burgo nup com' Ulton' in Ulton' in man' R̃s r̃one min' etat' hedis ej'); mand' q̃d lib'. 2 Dec.

59. R̃ eid', (recit' se nup p łras pat' cõmisse Henr̃o de Maunde-

vill custodiā Virid' Castri in Ulton' cū feod' consuet'); mand' q̃d de [exit'] t̃rar' que fuer' Witti de Burgo nup com' Ulton' in man' R̃s existenc' d̃cm feod' lib'. T. ut s'.

60. Lib' Hugõi de Nassyngton clic' 5m ei concordat' de dono R̃s ꝑ lab' in scribend' comissiões escaetrie, c̃tificacões ad R̃m in Angl', & alia. 11 Dec.

61. Lib' Hugoni Broun narratori R̃s 50s feod' ½ an'. 8 Dec.

62. R̃ Robto de Caunteton mand' q̃d Guidonē de Caunteton inimicū & felon' p eū capt' & detent' sub salvo conductu ad cast' Dub' duci fa' constabular' ibm liband'. Drogh', 10 Dec.—p ipm just' & cons'.

63. Lib' Jo̅hi de la Bataill' 20m ei concess' ꝑ s̃vic' lab' & exp' in obsequio R̃s in Angl'. 11 Dec.

64. Lib' Ric̃o Broun uni just' de bco Dub' 10m feod' ¼ an'. Dub', 22 Dec.

65. Lib' Robto Poer clico 20l concess' ꝑ s̃vic', eundo, in comitiva just' Hib', cū multitudine hoı̃m ad arma tam equit' q̃m pedit', ad expugnand' Ric̃m O Rayly in Kenlys; necnō in eundo, ad t̃ras que fuer' Witti de Bermynghā tam in libtat' de Trym q̃m in co' Mid' & Kild' extendend', & que in man' R̃s existunt r̃one f̃facture ip̃ius. Dub', 19 Dec.

66. Lib' Witto de Burton uni memorator' in scc̃io 60s concess' in recompens' labor' in offic' suo. 23 Dec.

67. Lib' Robto de Cauntoū mil' 100s concessos ꝑ custod' corporis Guydonis de Cauntoū felon' & rebellis nup in ptib' Cork capti, & ad d̃cm corpus a Cork usq' ad cast' Dub' ducend'. Dub', 1 Jan.

68. Lib' f̃rib' p̃dicatorib' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Waterf' & Lim' 35m p 1 an' de elemos' R̃s. 13 Jan.

69. Lib' Rog̃o Outlawe p̃ori &c. 100s quos solvit ꝑ capcõe & decapitacõe Nic̃hi Lomp rebellis in Mid' & Lagen'. 10 Jan.

70. Lib' Thõe de Saundeby mil' 10l ei cõcordat' ꝑ equo in obsequio R̃s in comitiva just' Hib' in Lagen' sup les O Bryns rebelles nup amisso. 19 Nov.

71. Lib' f̃rib' minor' de [Dub', Drogh',] Cork, Waterf', Lym' & Athelon' 35m eis p 1 an' concess'. 20 Jan.

72. Lib' Thõe de Dent nup narratori R̃s 66s 6¼d feod' ½ an' & 61 dier'. 23 Jan.

73. Lib' abb' S. Thõe martir' jux' Dub' 10l elemos' p ½ an' concess'. 20 Jan.

Dorso.

Quedam hinc avulsa.

74. Mandr esc' q̃d t̃ras Jo̅his Fitz-Henry defci, qui de Laur' de Hastynges (cuj' t̃re in man' R̃s exist' r̃one min' etat' ej' ut custodia inf' custodiā) tenuit, cap' &c. T. ut s'.

75. Dav' Fanyn dat 20s ꝑ br̃i de fals' judicio.

76. R̃ thes' &c., (recit', se, ꝑ s̃vic' circa cons̃vacõem pacis in Mid', pdonasse Witto ep̃o Mid' 40s, in quib' ip̃e, quia attachiatus nō venit ad scc̃m, & Tho' Griffyn & Joh' de Eliston plegii ej', ppt' plevinā suā am̃ciati fuer'); mand' q̃d eos exoñari & quiet' esse fa'. Le Naas, 8 Jul.

77. Pardon' ꝑ Jo̅he de la Bataill'.

78. Milo le Poer dat &c. ꝑ br̃i de attincta.

79. R̃ concess' Galfrido Crump õia ter' &c. in man̄io de Bree ad t̃min' 20 an', reddend' 6l 1s 8½d p an', et quia t̃ra p̃d' est in marchia, ita q̃d vix aliq̃d inde pcipi potest, R̃ pdon' redditum p 2 an' in subsidiū repacõis castri vocat' Robelescourt. 6 Aug.

80. R̃ ꝑ s̃vic' concessit Maur̃o Howell & Greg̃o de Taunton õia t̃ras &c. in Balyhawely [ ] que de R̃e tenentr in cap'.

81.—83. Bertram' Northyng dat &c. ꝑ br̃i.—Et Amabilia que fuit ux' Witti de Burgo.—Et Wil' de Trym.

84. R̃, (recit' se nup concesse Maur̃o Howell, ꝑ s̃vic', ões t̃ras R̃s in Balyhawely [ ] & Balyhamound [*cetera periere.*]

85. R̃ concess' Jo̅hi Darcy custodi t̃rar' que fuer' Ric̃i f' Thõe nup com' Kild' (in man' R̃s existenc' r̃one min' etat' Maur̃i f̃ris & h̃ed' ej') in Momon' & Lagen', [*quandam sum' pecun'*] ꝑ repacõe castror' de Kild', Adare, Cromyth', Esgrene, & domus & alior' edific', &c.

86. R̃ esc' Hib', (recit' *quedam que periere, ac eciam* q̃d ad c̃ciorari retornat' fuit causā capcõis 32a t̃re & 8 cottag' in Balykill & Balystray in man' R̃s, que fuer' Ade f' Ade de Houthe, esse, q̃d Ad' de Houthe, pat' d̃ci Ade, qui de R̃e tenuit maner' de Houthe in cap', alienavit inde ter' & cottag' p̃d' d̃co Ade filio suo absq' lic'); mand' q̃d man' amov'. T. [ ].

87. R̃ vic' Cork, (recit' repertum esse p inquis' q̃d Joh' Oldefeld' qui ꝑ felonia regnū abjuravit, tenuit 1 mes' in Yoghell de Egideo de Badelesmere, & q̃d idm mes' in man' R̃s extitit p 1 an' & 1 diē,) p̃cipit q̃d d̃co Egideo plen' seisinā h̃ere fa'. Kylk', 23 Aug.

88. Wil' de Kerdyf dat &c. ꝑ br̃i.

89. R̃ esc', recit' d̃cm esc' retornasse q̃d Ric' f' Jo̅his Fitz Henri defunc', (cuj' t̃re capt' fuer' in man' R̃s, ut qui de Laur' de Hastynges, cuj' t̃re in man' R̃s existunt r̃one min' etat' ej', eas tenuit in cap'), tenuit de Matho f' Jo̅his Fitz Henry, mand' q̃d de ter' d̃ci Ric̃i man' amov'. Kilk', 22 Aug.

90. R̃ esc', ad petic' Maur̃i f' Thõe com' Dessemon' in Hib' [*cetera detrita sunt.*]

91. R̃ coronatori co' Kyld' p̃cipit q̃d si Ric' ep' Daren' fecit eū secur' ad respondend' R̃i de catall' Jo̅his Arthur ꝑ morte Petri Cathelan p ip̃m felonice interfecti, tunc ea d̃co ep̃o lib' fa'. 23 Aug.

92. Maur' McAmyl dat &c. ꝑ br̃i.

93. R̃ assign' Jo̅hem de la Bataille clic' ad vadia solvend' hoı̃b' ad arma, hobelar' & peditib' p̃ficiscentib' ṽsus Momon' in comitiva Jo̅his Darcy just' Hib' (ultra numer' 20 hoı̃m ad arma quos idē just' ten̄e deb' sup' feod' suū), ad expugnand' Donenaldū O Carbragh & McDermot, felones in co' Cork, & les O Totheles & O Brynnes in Lagen'. 24 Aug.

94. Dav' f' Thõe the Hore dell Poll dat &c. ꝑ br̃i.

95. R̃ esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃ciorari sup causā capcõis 30s redditus &c. in Monmehennok, que fuer' Simonis de Sutton, retornat' fuit ea capta fuisse inter cetera ter' &c. que fuer' Thõe f' Jo̅his de Sutton, qui de h̃ede com' Kildar' maner' de Monmehennok tenuit in cap', q̃d man̄iū r̃one min' etat' hered' d̃ci Thõe in man' R̃s existit &c.); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Lym', 25 Sep.

96.—103. Pat' f' Maur̃i f' Phi dat &c. ꝑ br̃i.—Et Joh' f' Phi f' Ade & Jo̅ha ux' ej'.—Et Rob' le Flemyng.—Et Pet' f' Phi de Barry.—Et Sim' Kenefer.—Et Joh' Bold & Lucia ux'.—Et Ric' Bluet.—Et Joh' f' Gilb' de Burgo.

104. R̃ J. Morice esc', (recit' q̃d Wil' de Caunton qui de R̃e tenuit &c. diē cl' extrem',) mand' q̃d t̃ras ej' capiat &c. 8 Nov.

105.—107. Nic' Broun & Mabilla ux' dant &c. ꝑ br̃i.—Et Joh' ep' Lismor'.—Et Rad̃us com' Angi.—Et idē denuo.—Et Pet' Foterel.—Et Tho' de Cromhale.

108. Major, senesc', ball', & cõitas ville de Drogh' ex utraq' pte aque h̃ent pavag' & murag' p 5 an'.—13 Nov.

109. R̃ esc', (recit' q̃d cū inter t̃ras Jo̅his de Bermynghā nup com' Loueth in man' R̃s capt' f̃uint 20a in Eskyr quas Henr' Kisshok defunct' tenuit de d̃co com'), mand' q̃d Agneti vidue d̃ci Henr̃i dotem suā inde lib' fa'. 15 Nov.

110.—112. Ric' de Burgo & Ismania ux' dant &c. ꝑ br̃i.—Et Joh' f' Petri le Botiler.—Et Hugo de Rocheford & Avicia ux', Jo̅ha f' Nic' de Rupe, Alex' f' Jo̅his f' Dav' de Rupe & Nic̃ha ux', Wil' f' Jo̅his fiz Wil' & Isab' ux', & Sibil' f' Nic̃hi de Rupe.

113. R̃ esc', (recit' reptum esse p inquis' q̃d Wil' de Caunteton, qui de R̃e tenuit in cap' Walydirraweyn & Kilhurd in co' Cork 1 feodū militis p s̃vic' 1 rose, & q̃d valet p an' 10m; ac eciā de Tho' de Milton 1 feod' milit' in Glyndowyn in co' Lym' ꝑ 5m p an', q̃d nil valet modo quia vastat' est & incult'; & de Jo̅he le Botiller 30a in Laraghlaher ꝑ 2s p an'; & de Nic̃ho de Carreu de Doulek 5 carucat' t̃re in

Balygolan & Delgy in co' Cath' p s̃vic' 20ˢ de regali s̃vic' quando scutag' currit, & sectam ad cur', que ter' nil valet quia vastat' & incult' & jacet inter Hibnicos; & de Maur' f' Maur' f' Geraldi 2½ caruc' t̃re faciendo inde eid' Mauro p an' 11ˢ vel 1 tabour' & Ade de Breton 40ˢ p an', que valet p an' ultra reddit' 6ˢ 8ᵈ; & de Adomaro de Valencia in Glascarrik in co' Weys' 27 caruc' p 40ˢ de regali s̃vic' quando scutag' currit, que nil valent quia vast' & incult' & inter Hibnicos; die claus' extremũ, & q̃d Dav' f' Maur' de Caunteton est fr' & h̃es ej', & de etate 31 an'); mand' q̃d seisin' ei here fa'. 20 Nov.

114.—115. Nic' de Verduno dat &c. p bri.—Et Joh' f' Petri le Botiller.

116. ℞ thes' &c., (recit' q̃d cũ Joh' ep' Cork in ℞s cur' corã Tho' de Burgh clico nup ten' locũ Johis Darcy just' Hib' oñat' fuisset v̄sus ℞m p evasione Johis f' Johis Martel, qui captus fũat & de feloniis convict' corã Henr' de Cogan & sociis nup just' ad gaolã Cork deliband', in 100ᵐ, p eo q̃d dci just' recordabantʳ dcm Joh' f' Joh' literatũ inventum esse, & libatum dco ep̃o ad custodiend' quousq' de eo aliud mandaretur; quia tamẽ dcs Joh' Darcy ex testimonio fidedignor' accepit dcm Joh' f' Joh' nunq̃m libatum fuisse dco ep̃o, sed q̃d post dcam conviccõem morabatʳ in prisona Cork ad sectam Johis de Cogan; & q̃d, cũ prisonã illã fregisse voluisset, interfect' fuit p gaolariũ; ℞ p̃missa cõsidans, p s̃vic' dci ep̃i circa delibacõem Dav' f' Dav' de Barry vic' Cork, & circa cõformacõem Donenaldi O Carbreagh, Mᶜ Carthi & cetor' Hibnic' de co' Cork ad pacẽ, pdon' ei dcas 100ᵐ); mand' q̃d exon'. 18 Nov.

117. ℞ Johi Morice esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃ciorari retornat' fuit causã capcõis 40ᵃ t̃re in Balymᶜcart, que fuer' Willi de Stapelton in co' Waterf', esse, q̃d idẽ Wil' qui tenuit de ℞e in cap' eas alienavit David' de Bendeville absq' lic', qui post eas alienavit Nicho f' suo absq' lic', qui eas alienavit Johi de Stapelton fri & hedi dci Wil' absq' lic', qui Joh' supplicavit & finẽ fecit &c.); mand' q̃d man' amov'. 21 Nov.

118. ℞ esc', (recit' t̃ras &c. que Sibilla, que fuit ux' Thõe de Dene, tenuit in dotem de t̃ris ej', capta esse in man' ℞s, p eo q̃d se maritavit sine lic'; sed ℞m p s̃vic' Johis de Rydelesford qui eã desponsavit pdonasse eis); mand' q̃d man' amov' fa'. 18 Nov.

119. ℞ concess' Edmõ f' Rici de Burgo nup com' Ulton' õia t̃ras &c. que fuer' Willi de Burgo nup com' Ulton' in Connac', in man' ℞s r̃one min' etat' hedis ej', hend' usq' ad legitim' etat' ej', reddendo ad sccm 200ˡ p an'. Kilk', 5 Sep.—Et lib' fa' inde dirigʳ Rogõ de Flete senesc' Connac'.

120. ℞ thes' &c., (recit' q̃d Ph' le Bret mil', Maur' Howell, Gilb' de Moenes, Redm' Laweles, Jac' Laweles, & Ric' Derpatrick in cur' ℞s corã Johe Darcy le Cosyn, just' Hib' an' 3, am̃ciati fuer' ad 10ˡ quia nõ huer' Johem Laweles ibi put m̃cepe; de quib' 60ˢ restant solvendi); pdon' dco J. L. dcos 60ˢ, & mand' q̃d exon'. 18 Nov.

121. Fulco de Fraxineto dat &c. p bri.

122. Mandʳ esc' q̃d cap' t̃ras que fuer' Ade de Houthe qui de ℞e tenens in cap' diẽ claus' extrem'. Dub', 23 Nov.

123. Prepositus, balli & probi hoĩes ville Kilk' h̃ent pavagiũ ad vill' pavand' p 7 an'. Dub', 25 Nov.

124. ℞ thes' & baron', (recit' Annã olim ux' Thõe de Maundevil nup teñi ℞i in 100ᵐ p maritagio cũ Ricõ Taaf ei concesso, & eas, 100ˢ exceptis, solvisse, ut dicit, ℞mq', ob dampna p Hibnicos, pdonasse ei 100ˢ de sum̃a p̃d'), mand' q̃d eã de dcis 100ˢ quietam esse fa'. Dub', 20 Nov.

125. ℞ Johi Morice esc', (recit' se nup concesse Johi de Wellesleye de Hib' custod' t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Thõe de Sutton defci in Monmehennock, qui de ℞e tenuit in cap', ac eciã t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Walti le Veel defci in le Norragh, qui s̃iliter de ℞e tenuit in cap', & que, r̃one min' etat' Johis f' & her' dci Thõe, & Johis f' Willi le Veel consanguinei & hed' dci Walti, in man' ℞s exist'; reddend' extentã put &c.); mand' q̃d lib' fa'. Trym, 23 Nov.

126. ℞ esc', (recit' q̃d nup p t̃ras pat' assignãrat Robtm le Poer & Johem [the Proud] ad inquirend' p sac̃rm pbor' tam de co' Mid' q̃m de libtate de Trym, &c. sicut in p̃d' t̃ris in fil' contʳ: ac iidẽ R. & J. retornãrunt &c. sicut in inquis' &c. contʳ:) mand' q̃d de quodã mañio &c. (*quor' nomina, forsan pro eo quod in literis & inquis' ad quas superius refertʳ apparent, in rotul' omittʳ*) si occõne ffcure cujusd' Rogi, & non alit', in man' ℞s capt' fũint, man' amov', & exit' inde pcept' Laufo [f' Simonis] restitui fa'. Trym, 29 Nov.—Et s̃ile b̃re dirigʳ thes' & baron', &c. nisi legitime alit' constare potit q̃re p̃missa *minime* face deberent. T. ut s'.

127. ℞ vic' Mid' p̃cipit q̃d Willm de la Ford unũ coronator' in dco co', ut minus sufficient' & idoneũ ad offic' exercend', amov' fa'. Drogh', 5 Dec.

128. ℞ com̃is' Alexo ãep̃o Dub' custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Johis de Molton r̃one min' etat' hedis ej'. Drogh', 5 Dec.

129. Joh' Batayle & Isab' ux', Rob' le Waleys & Marg' ux', Joh' Tancard & Belechier ux', & Rog' f' Phi le Blound de Aungenyneston dant &c. p bri.

130. ℞, (recit' se 14 Oct' an' 7 p t̃ras pat' de sccio Dub' cõcessisse Johi Russell 69ᵃ t̃re in Balymonyn que fuer' Johis de Bremynghã nup com' Loueth, qui de ℞e tenuit in cap', & que, r̃one min' etat' hedis ej', in man' ℞s sunt, hend' q̃mdiu ℞i plac', reddendo extent', put &c.); concedit ei dcam terrã usq' ad legitimã etat' dci hed'. Drogh', 9 Dec.

131.—132. ℞ thes' &c., (recit' Rithricũ f' Rithrici mil' sibi teñi in 26ˡ 2ˢ 2ᵈ de arrer' redditus p ter' in Molaghide ei p ℞m concess' in cuj' man' fuer' r̃one min' etat' hedis Rici Talbot de Molaghide qui illa de ℞e tenuit in cap'; & se pdonasse ei 10ˡ inde, p equo in s̃vic' ℞s in comitiva Antonii de Lucy nup just' Hib' in ptib' de Arclo amisso in expugnando les O Bryns, & concessisse ei t̃minos ad solvend' de residuo 100ˢ p an'); mand' q̃d eũ dcos t̃minos here pmitt'. Dub', 18 Nov.—Et b̃re emanavit p eodẽ de installamento. T. ut s'.

133. ℞ esc', (recit' se p t̃ras pat' nup com̃isisse valetto suo Byndo Guydelot de Florencia custod' castri de Carlyngford q̃d fuit Willi de Burgo nup com' Ulton' defci qui de ℞e tenuit in cap', in man' ℞s r̃one min' etat' hedis ej'); mand' q̃d de exitib' del Coly & cetar' t̃rar' ad idẽ cast' ptin' & in man' ℞s feod' consuet' ei lib' fa'. Drogh', 11 Dec.

134.—135. Ric' de Hugeley dat &c. p bri.—Et Tho' f' Ric' de Bermynghã.

136. ℞ concess' Johi Darcy custod' castri & maner' de Glynneth in man' ℞s existenc' r̃one min' etat' hedis Johis le Poer qui de hede com' Kild' infra etat' & in custod' ℞s existen' tenuit in cap', hend' ad legitim' etat' hed' dci Johis p extent' &c. Drogh', 10 Dec.

137. ℞ concess' Thõe de Louth custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Ade de Houthe in Houthe, qui de ℞e tenuit in cap', in man' ℞s r̃one min' etat' hedis ej', que extenduntʳ ad 31ˡ 9ˢ p an' secundũ verũ val', hend' usq' ad legittim' etat' dci hedis reddend' extent'. Dub', 29 Dec.—Et lib' fa' inde dirigʳ esc'.

138. ℞ concess' Radõ Pedelowe t̃ras que fuer' Walti de Cusak in Piletiston in bar' de Rathtouthe, in man' ℞s r̃one min' etat' hedis [.]

139. ℞ esc' mand' q̃d de õib' t̃ris de quib' Ad' de Houeth fuit seisit' in dnico suo ut de feodo, qui de ℞e tenuit in cap', & qui nup diẽ claus' extr', (exceptis 31 mes' & 27ᵃ in Castelton in Houeth de quib' is & Scolastica ux' ej' conjunctim feoffati sunt, sicut constat p finẽ in cur' dni E. pris ℞s nũc levatum), p̃fate Scolastice que prestitit sacr̃m se nõ maritatur' sine lic' ℞s r̃onab' dotem assign' fa'. Dub', 12 Jan.

140. ℞ esc', (recit' reptũ esse p inquis' q̃d Adã de Houthe jã defunc' & Scolastica ux' ej' conjunctim feoffati fuer' de 31 mes' & 27ᵃ t̃re in Castleton in Houthe sibi & hedib' suis masc' p q̃mdã Oliver' capllm p finẽ inde levat', ut p inspeccõem tenoris pedis ej' constat; & q̃d p̃dca mes' & terra, anteq̃m p̃dci Ad' & Scola ea adquisiver', tenebantʳ de eod' Ada ut de maner' suo de Houth, faciend' ei p regali s̃vic' q̃ndo pclam' fuerit 6ᵈ, & dca mes' & t̃ram inter ceteras t̃ras dci Ade qui de ℞e tenuit in cap' capt' esse in man' ℞s quasi custodia eor' ad ℞m ptineret r̃one min' etat' hedis, cũ nõ ptinũit occõne supradca); mand' q̃d man' amoveri & exitus dce Scol' restitui fa'. 16 Jan.

141. ℞ Edmõ f' Rici de Burgo nup com' Ulton', (cui nup concesserat custod' 2 pciũ t̃rar' que Joh' de Bermynghã nup com' Loueth de ℞e tenuit in cap' in Connac', & que r̃one min' etat' hedis ej' in man' ℞s exist', hend' usq' ad legittim' etat' dci hed', ita tamen q̃d p 2 an' a fo S. Mich' an' 7 de extenta respondet); concess' p s̃vic' exitus dcar' 2 pcium p dcos 2 an' absq' reddend'. Lym', 1 Maii.

142.—143.—144. *Nõ legib'.*

Rotulus Clausus de annis 9 *&* 10 *Edw.* III.

1.—2. R thes' &c. Lib' Willo de Swynford const' cast' Lym' 33ˢ 4ᵈ, feod' ¼ an'. T. Joh' Darcy, just' Hib'. Dub', 23 Nov., an' 9.—Sĩle eid'. 24 Feb., an' 10.

3. Lib' Henrĩo de Badowe const' cast' Dub' 9ˡ 2ˢ 6ᵈ ꝑ ½ an'. 2 Jul., an' 9.

4.—6. Lib' Gilbto de Moenes const' cast' de Novo Castro McKynegan 10ˡ ꝑ ½ an'. 13 Jul., an' 9.—Sĩle eid'. 2 Dec., an' 9.—Sĩle eid' nup const' cast' Arclou, (scrutatis rõlis.) 28 Jul., an' 9.

Nota. Tho' de Burgh fuit nup thes' Hib'.

7. Lib' Elie de Ashebourn', const' cast' Arclou nup p Anton' de Lucy tunc just' Hib' sup Hibnic' rebelles capti, 20ᵐ ꝑ ¼ an'. T. fr̃e Rog̃o Outlawe ꝓore hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' ten' loc' Johis Darcy just' Hib'. 13 Jun., an' 9.

8. Lib' Johi de Ellerker const' cast' Athlon' 20ˡ ꝑ ½ an'. 28 [ ] an' 9.

9.—11. Lib' Robto inginatori Rs 4ˡ 11ˢ 3ᵈ ꝑ ¼ an'. 18 Jul., an' 9.—Sĩle eid'. 24 Oct., an' 9.—Sĩle eid'. 20 Jan., an' 9.

12.—14. Lib' Johi de Corf', cap' custodi, ꝑvisori & ordinatori totius opacõis Rs in Hib' que ad offic' cementar' ꝑtinet, 5ᵐ ꝑ ½ an'. 8 Nov., an' 9.—Sĩle eid'. 19 Oct., an' 9.—Sĩle eid'. 20 Jan., an' 9.

15.—16. Lib' abbi S. Thõe martir' jux' Dub' 10ᵐ ꝑ ½ an' ex concess' Rs.—Sĩle eid'. 14 Oct., an' 9.

17.—18. Lib' frĩb' minorib' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Waif', Lym', & Athlon', 11ˡ 13ˢ 4ᵈ ꝑ ½ an', ex concess' Rs. 28 Nov., an' 9.—Sĩle eisd'. 16 Dec., a' 9.

19.—20. Lib' Thõe de Crosse clico, assignato ad vad' solvend' hõib' ad arma, hobelar' & peditib', in comitiva Johis Darcy just' Hib' ꝑficiscent' ṽsus ptes Scocie, ad malitiã Scotor' felonũ & inimic' reprimend', 4000ˡ in pecũia & victualib' ꝑ vad' dcor' hõiũ solvend'. 8 Jul., a' 9.—Eid' 100ᵐ ꝑ repacõe inginiar', balistar', vangar', vomer', ligonũ, secur', &c. ꝑ expedicõe guerre ꝑd'. 16 Jul., a' 9.

21. Lib' Willo de Trygynghã clico, assignato ad vad' solv' hoib' ad arma &c. in comitiva frĩs Rogĩ Outlawe ten' loc' Johis Darcy just' Hib' nup ꝑficiscent' ṽsus ptes Ulton', ad expugn' tam Anglic' q̃m Hibnic' felones & inimic' in ptib' ꝑd', 200ˡ. 28 Jun., a' 9.

22. Lib' frĩ Rog̃o Outlawe ꝓori hosp' S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' 100ᵐ ꝑ lab', expens' & jacturis, quas sustinuit in ṽvic' Rs in ptib' Ult', ad tractand' cũ Onel, McCartan & al' Hibnic' ear' pciũ, necnõ cũ Omorthe, Odymsy, Oconghyr, Otothil, McMurgh, & Orayly, felonib' & inimic' Rs, qui in suis ptib' sepius insurrexer'. 27 Nov., a' 9.

23. R, (recit' q̃d concordat' est p Joh' Darcy just' Hib' & cons' q̃d magrĩ & ṽvient' triũ naviũ ꝑficiscentes in eisd' navib' cũ multitud' armator' de tra Hib' ad obviand' & resistend' sup mare quibusd' Scotis inimic' & rebel' in navib' qui vocant' scomours, tre ꝑdce & fideli populo Rs ibid' de guerra insidiantib', heant de dono Rs 100ˢ in subsidiũ misar'); mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 27 Jun., a' 9.

24. Quia concordat' est (ut supra) q̃d Wil' de Bardelby & cetĩ clici de canc' Hib' heant de dono Rs 100ˢ ꝑ lab' in scribend' diṽsas comission' officiũ escaetrie tangentes, necnõ ꝑ factura extractar' dce canc' p un' an' ut in scc̃io libent'; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 20 Jun., a' 9.

25. Quia conc' (ut sup') q̃d Joh' Morice esc' Hib' heat de dono Rs 20ᵐ ꝑ expens' in eund' ṽs' ptes Connac' ad quedã tras & ten' in man' Rs capiend'; & 20ᵐ ꝑ expens' in comitiva frĩs R. Outlawe ṽs' ptes Ulton' ad expugn' quosd' Hibnic' felon' & inimic' Rs pciũ istar' qui contra Rm hostiliter insurrexer'; mand' q̃d dcas 40ᵐ lib' fa'. 30 Jul., a' 9.

26. Lib' Ric̃o de Derby & Ade de Brantynghã clicis, assignat' ad supvidend' & testificand' ꝑvidencias victual' in ptib' Mid', Loueth & libtat' de Trym, & arestacõem naviũ in dcis ptib' faciend' ad opus Rs jux' form' lrar' pat' inde confect', 100ˢ ꝑ expens'. 7 Jun., a' 9.

27. Quia concordat', (&c. ut sup') q̃d Rob' de Salkeld un' cam̃ar' scc̃ii heat 20ᵐ ꝑ expens' in eundo ad Angl' ad oñand' Thõm de Burgh nup thes' Hib' sup compotũ suũ ad scc̃iũ Angl' reddend', & exinde redeundo; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 16 Jun., a' 9.

28. Cum R nup ordinav̄it Robtũ Poer senesc' Weysford' tam ad plita tenend', q̃m ad diṽsas discordias int' Angl' & Hibnic' in ptib' ꝑd' motas, ꝑ utilitate reipub' cũ hõib' ad arma &c. pacificand'; & concordat' est q̃d heat 40ˡ ꝑ expens'; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 16 Jul., a' 9.

29. Lib' Willo Motoun clico 60ˢ quos ei concess' R ꝑ misis in eund' ṽs' libtat' Weys' cũ pvo sigillo Rs ejusd' libtat' ad assis' ibid' ꝑclamand', & in expectand' ibi ad custus suos p 10 septĩas donec ass' ꝑdce fuissent t̃minate. Drogh', 10 Oct., a' 9.

30. Lib' Johi de Carlton & Henrĩo Kempe, assignat' ad supvid' & testific' ꝑvidenc' victual' in Momon', & ad arestacõem naviũ ibi ad opus Rs, 7ˡ. 7 Jun., a' 9.

31. Quia concordat' est' q̃d Tho' de Dent, qui nup p just' & cons' associat' fuit Robto Poer senesc' com' Weys' ad plita ibi tenend', heat de dono Rs 10ᵐ; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 30 Jul., a' 9.

32. Quia concordat' est q̃d Joh' Morice esc' Hib' heat de dono Rs 20ᵐ ꝑ expens' in eund' ṽs' Ult' ad denar' Rs de exit' trar' que fuer' Willi de Burgo nup com' Ulton' levand', necnõ ꝑ dampnis in ꝑdicõe equor' in recessu suo extra ptes ꝑd' p Hibnic' felones intfector'; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 7 Aug., a' 9.

33. Lib' Johi de Athy, admiral' flote Rs oĩm naviũ in singlis portub' & al' locis in Hib', 40ˢ ꝑ expens' circa arestacõem naviũ nup in diṽsis portub' Hib'. 7 Dec., a' 9.

34. Quia R concess' Johi de Ellerker, qui in nuncio ad Rm in Scocia & ad consil' Rs in diṽsis ptib' Angl' ꝑ quibd' arduis negoc' tã Rm q̃m stat' Hib' ꝑpalit' tãgenc' transfretat' est, 40ˡ ꝑ expens'; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 6 Dec., a' 9.

35. Quia concordat' est q̃d Henr' de Maundevile heat 10ˡ ꝑ ṽvic' in expugnand' McCartan & complices, felon' Rs, in comitiva frĩs R. Outlawe in ptib' Ulton'; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 1 Aug., a' 9.

36. Quia concordat' est q̃d fr' Andr' Leynagh gardianus domus frĩm minor' de Kild', qui nup ꝑficisceb' in nunciũ Rs ad ptes insular' Scocie, tractatur' cũ Johe de Insula sup retinencia sua, & aliis dicendis & sciend' ex pte Rs, heat 60ˢ; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 12 Jun., a' 9.

37. Quia concord' est q̃d fr' Alex' Laweles de ordine frĩm ꝑdicator' Dub', qui nup de mandato just' & cons' ꝑficisceb' cũ brĩb' Rs de Dub' ad Ult' Henrĩo de Maundevile directis, heat 20ˢ; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 14 Jun., a' 9.

38. Quia conc' est q̃d fr' Hen' Holywode de ordine frĩm ꝑdic' Dub', qui nup de mand' just' & coñs' ꝑficisceb' in nunciũ Rs p duas vices cũ O'Conghor principe Hibnicor' Connac' tractatur', heat 40ˢ; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 14 Jun., a' 9.

39. Lib' frĩ Willo Jordan de ord' frĩm ꝑdic', qui p ꝑceptũ just' & cons' miss' est in Connac' ad tctand' cũ O'Conegher de Connaght & Edmo f' Ricĩ de Burgo nup com' Ult', 13ˢ 4ᵈ. 16 Oct., a' 9.

40. Lib' Maur' f' Thõe com' Dessemon' 100ˡ ꝑ se & hõib' suis ad arma &c. in comitiva sua venientib' de diṽsis ptib' Momon' usq' ad Drogh', & ibid' ꝑ defcu naviũ expectant' ꝑ passagio ṽsus ptes Scocie (ad maliciã Scotor' inimic' ibid' reprimend' in comitiva Johis Darcy just' Hib') a 30 Jul' ꝑx' ꝑtito usq' ad 28 Aug' ꝑx' seq', viz. ꝑ 4 septĩas. Drogh', 24 Aug., a' 9.

41. Quia conc' est q̃d Milo de Verduno heat 10ᵐ, tam ꝑ bono ṽvic' in expugn' McOghygan & O'Ferwyl felones & inimic' in ptib' Mid' q̃m ꝑ amissiõe equor' in ptib' ꝑd'; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 1 Aug., a' 9.

42. Quia conc' est q̃d Elias de Asshebourn' heat 40ᵐ in subsidiũ expens' eundo p diṽsas vices in ptib' Lagen' ad tractand' & expugn' diṽsos Hibnic' felones pciũ istar'; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 4 Feb., a' 9.

43. Quia conc' est q̃d Wil' de Burton clic', qui ordinat' fuit ad diṽsa victual' ꝑ guerra Scoc' supvid' & recipiend', heat 60ˢ; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. Drogh', 26 Aug., a' 9.

44. Quia conc' est q̃d Hen' Kempe, qui p ꝑcept' Rs miss' fuit p diṽsas vices ṽs' ptes Momon' ad naves ꝑvidend' & ad victual' supvid' ꝑ expedicõe guerre Scocie, heat 100ˢ; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 26 Aug., a' 9.

45. Quia conc' est q̃d Ric' de Newend clic' heat 5ᵐ 3ˢ 4ᵈ in subsidiũ dampnor' in ptib' Lagen' p excitum Rs in comitiva Ant' de Lucy nup just' Hib', qui les O'Bryns & McMurgh ibid' expugnav̄unt; mand' q̃d lib' fa'. 23 Nov., a' 9.

46. Cū R nup p privat' sigil' suū Angl' mandav̄it Joħi f' Wiłłi Jordan q̄d ip̄e ad R̄m in Angl' p quibđ' negoc' R̄s expediend' p̄sonalit' accedet, que quidē negocia āep̄s Cantuar' exponet, mand^r q̄d 100^s lib' fa'. 22 Feb., a' 10.

47. Lib' Reginaldo venatori R̄s, quē in Hib' R misat p canib' illinc in Angl' ducend', 7^l 16^s 5½^d tam p vad' suis & 2 garcionū, (capiend' p seip̄o 4^d p diē & p illis 3½^d), q̄m p pastura 19 canū de div̄sis magnat' Hibnic' receptor', (capiend' p quolib' cane p diē ½^d), ac eciā 10^s p frettagio eorund' in Angl'. T. Joh' Darcy just' Hib'. Drogh', 25 Sep., a' 9.

48. Lit' R̄s ex Angl', Gallico sermone script', sub privato sigil', Joħi de Ellerker thes' Hib' direct', ejusd' effect' cū articulo p̄cedente. Chipstow, 18 Ap., a' 9.

49. Cū R constitūit Robtum Poer unū baronū de scc̄io dur' beplito, mand' q̄d feodū consuet' here fa'. 2 Jul., a' 9.

50. Cum R p l̄ras suas pat' sub mag' sig' Angl' constitūit Hug' de Burgh t̄ciū bar' de scc̄io, mand' q̄d eid' h̄mi feod' lib' fa' q̄mdiu cū Re stet̄it in đco off'. 16 Jan., a' 9.

51.—53. Lib' Thōe Char attorn' & Henr̄o de Gyldeford hostiar' scc̄ii 104^s 4^d p brib' & sum̄on' ad div̄sos in Hib' portand', & p pgameno, cera, & al' minutis p ip̄os empt'. T. T. de Crosse bar' scc̄ii. 30 Sep., a' 9.—Sīle eisd' p similib'. T. H. Moton' bar' scc̄ii. 15 Jan., a' 9.—Et denuo. 8 Ap., a' 10.

Rotulus Patens de anno 11 *Edw.* III. 1^a *pars.*

1.—3. Joh' Dufford, cui R p l̄ras pat' concessat cust' cast' de Lim' p6 an', cōcedit eā Henr̄o Kempe p eod' term', capiendo feod' consuet'. T. Walt' de Bermynghā, Elia de Asshebourne, Sim' fitz Richarde, militib', Edm' de Berford, Joh' Kynton, & al'. 1 Ap.—Idē H. K. p nōen H. K. vallett' & civ' Dub' het l̄ras attorn' ad recipiend' đcā custodiā nōie đci J. D. T. ut s'.—Et Ph' f' Geraldi de Connac', Ph' f' Ger' jun', Wil' Broun, & Rob' de Huntyngdon, sunt pleg' đci H. K. q̄d secure custodiet cast' p̄d'.

4. R p s̄vic' pdon' mag̃ro Walt' de Istelep sect' pac' de ōib' t̄nsgr' &c. exceptis morte hōis Angli, incendio, & adhencia Scotis inimic'. Dub', 14 Aug.

5. R assign' Alexm āep' Dub' ad eund' v̄s' ptes de Molynger ad qued' ardua negocia ep̄o Mid' & aliis magnatib' & fid' co' Mid' ex pte R̄s ppaland'; & ad inquirend' de malefactorib' & pacis p̄tbatorib' in co' p̄d', & de eorū fautorib' &c.; ac eciā de ordinand' quo modo pax in co' p̄d' melius custodiri potit; ad assidend' ōes đci co' ad pacē existentes ad equos & arma [pvidend'] &c.; necnō ad puniend' singulos quos in aliquo p̄missor' rebelles aut nō parentes inveñit. T. fr̄e Rog̃o Outlawe p̄ore hosp' S. J. J. &c. ten' locū Joħis Darcy just'. Kilhell, 16 Aug.

6. R Rog̃o Gernoun jun', Petro de Haddesore, Wiłło le Blound de Dundalk, & Wiłło Dovedale, (recit' q̄d pax sub c̄ta forma jā int' R̄m & fid' populū suū co' Loueth ex pte Mid', ex una pte, & Donenald' O Hanelan & illos de cognoīe & pgenie sua, ex altera, sit formata, ut p q̄ddā instrumentū sub manu publici notarii confect' potest apparere), assign' đcos Rog' &c. ad inquir' p sac̄rm &c. quis đcam pacē infrinx̄it seu de cetero infringē contigerit, & ad ōes illos arrestand' &c. Kilsaran, 11 Sep.

7. R, (recit' q̄d Rog' Outlawe prior &c. loc' ten' Joħis Darcy, just' Hib', ppter ardua negocia tam circa pacē cū Hibnicis in div̄sis ptib' Hib' conformand' q̄m alia, in ppria psona int̄esse nequeat ad insulā de Man rescussiend', quā insulā Ric' de Maundevill cū multitud' Scotor' felon' &c. ingressus est conquirend'), assign' mag̃rm Edm' Mortayn, esc' Hib', & fr̄em Joh' Tyrel, loco ip̄ius, ad ducend' hoīes quos đcs loc' ten' eo missur' [est, & ōia] alia faciend' que p comodo R̄s fore vidint. Dub', [ ] Sep.

8. *Sīles l̄re mand^r* Rog̃o Daundon, Ade de Bedeford, & Wiłło [ ] p hōib' de Drogh' ex pte Uriel; & Joħi de Wilton, Thōe de Nany, Ric̄o de la Ryver', & Joh' de la Ryver', p hōib' *de Drogh'* ex pte Mid', ad eand' insulā ducend'. Dub', 16 Sep.

9.—10. R p s̄vic' pdon' Wil' de Boseworth cl̄ic' sect' pac' &c. Balkynglas, 23 Sep.—Sīles l̄ras het Ph' Duff. Dub', 20 Sep.

Dorso.

11. R, ad instanc' & p s̄vic' mag̃ri Joħis de Coupland, pdon' Edm̄o Londe de Oxon' sect' pac' de morte Joħis t̄he Milleward de Bangor p ip̄m feloniter int̄fecti. Dub', 24 Jul.

12. Andr' Gerard p̄fectur' t̄ns mare po' lo' suo Joħem le Lumbard & Nic' Fernes. Dub', 24 Jul.

13. Joh' de Ellerker cl̄ic' p̄fectur' t̄ns mare po' lo' suo Rog̃um de Glaunvill cl̄ic' & Hug' Broun. Dub', 29 Jul.

14. R decano & capitulo Cluanen', (recit' eccl̄iā Cluanen' p mortem Lodovici nup ep̄i vacuā esse, & decanū & capit' p l̄ras sigillo capituli signatas supplicasse ut eis licenciā aliū eligendi concedatur), licenciā illā concessit. Dub', 3 Aug.

15. Ric' Keppok p̄fectur' &c. po' lo' suo Sim' Keppok & Rob' Shylok. Dub', 12 Aug.

16. Egidius de Badelesmere qui in Angl' morat^r attorn' corā nob' Joh' de Ellerker & Dav' de Caunton. T. ip̄o Re apđ Ebor', 20 Maii.

17. R, (recit' q̄liter Rob' de Stokis, nup t̄nsfretatur' ad Angl' cū m̄cimoniis ibi vendend', a Scotis felon' & inim' in mari una cū aliis fidelib' & eor' m̄cimoniis captus fuit, & ip̄e ad castr' de Dunbretayngne ductus, & McColmo le Flemyng, Scoto, const' đci castri delibatus, qui redempcōem ej' p victualib' ad val' 40^m sibi deliband' promisit); concessit q̄d Joh' Fauconer & Joh' Preen victualia ad val' 40^m in villa de Drogh' p visū majoris & senesc' ej' ville em̄e, & ad đcm castr' cariare possint, đco McColmo p delibacōe đci Robti delibanda; ita q̄d nullus qui aliqua vict' ibidē mis̄it seu vendid̄it, nec marinarii qui ea cariant, nec đci Joh' & Joh' occonent^r &c. Insup concessit q̄d Rog' Jo Weitesson, Scotus, qui alias p p̄ceptum R̄s missus fuit ad đcm cast' p delibacōe đci Robti, licite morari possit in villa de Drogh' quousq' idē Rob' a đco cast' libat' fūit & ad đcm villā ductus, & postea redire ubicumq' volūit. Drogh', 12 Sep.

18. R p s̄vic' pdon' Rog̃o de Preston sect' pac' de t̄nsgr' &c. Dub', 20 Sep.

19. R concess' Walt̄o le Deveneys, Joħi Astel, & Andree f' Edm̄i le Poer q̄d licite tractare possint & plītare cū felonib' tam Anglic' q̄m Hibnic' de co' Waterf' & libtatib' Typ', Kilk' & Weys', sup hiis que spectant ad cons̄vacōem pacis; p 1 an' duratur.' Dub', 16 Sep.

20. R, ad instanciā & p s̄vic' Maur̄i f' Thōe com' Dessemon', pdon' Robto de Boseworth sect' pac' de t̄nsgr' &c. Balkynglas, 23 Sep.

21.—22. Fr' Rog' Outlawe prior S. Joħis Jer̄lm in Hib', p p̄cept' R̄s in Angl' p̄fectur', het l̄ras de ptecc̄oe. Kilhele, 23 Sep.—Sīles l̄ras het Alex' āep' Dub'. T. ut s'.

23. R p s̄vic' pdon' Ric' O Kelly & Tho' [

Rotulus Patens de anno 11 *Edw.* III. 2^a *pars.*

1. R concess' Joħi de Carleton cl̄ico offm sec̄dar' bar' scc̄ii Dub', hend' dur' beplito. T. Rog̃o Outlawe ten' loc' Joħis Darcy just'. Feb., a' 11.

2. R p finē pdon' Herbto de la Mare sect' pac'. 30 Jan.

3. Adam Asshe de Drogh' t̄ns mare p̄fectur' po' lo' suo [ ] de Burton & Robtum Babe. 4 Feb.

4. Fr' de Feypo sīliter po' lo' Raym' de Feypo & Joħem de Herford. 4 Feb.

5. Joh' de Grauntsete po' lo' Joħem f' Joħis le Serjaunt & Jordanū f' Wiłłi. 4 Feb.

6. Wil' Wolley p̄sentatur ad eccl̄iam S. Patricii de Coulrath vacant' & ad donacōem R̄s spectant' r̄one min' etat' hedis Wiłłi de Burgo nup com' Ult' defci qui de Re tenuit in cap' in custod' R̄s existentis. 6 Feb.

7. Robtus Russel p̄sentat^r ad eccl̄iam [sc̄i Balurani] de Kilkel.

8. R̃ p finē pdon' Pħo f' Pħi [de Launey] sect' pac' R̃s de ĩnsgr' &c., morte hōis Angl', incēdio, & adhencia Scotis inim' exceptis. 5 Feb.

9. Elias de Asshebourn' de obsequio R̃s pfectur' &c. ħet ptec-cōem. 6 Feb.

10. Arnald' Clement attorn' lo' suo Wil' Mares[call'] capll̃m & Simonē Romefor'.

11. Mand^r Joħi de Grauntsete q̃d ex pte R̃s nō se intromittat [de seysina] mañior' de Balyogarry, Loueth, Castelfrank, & Dysshe, nec de exitib' eor̃d', p eo q̃d d̃ca mañia in manu R̃s existunt. 28 Sep., a' 10.

12. R̃ p finē pdon' Thōe f' Willi senesc' Matilde que fuit ux' Thōe Payn, & Joħe filie Thōe Payn, sect' pac'. Tristeldermot, 10 Feb.

13. *Repetitio articuli 9 supra.*

14. R̃ ad instanciā Willi de Cogan clici pdon' Ismanie Odonnyld sect' pac' de pcurand' & abettand' Ricm̃ Cromp, Rogm̃ le Poer, garciferū Joħis de Capella, Pħm Obrassil, & Mahonū Odonnyld, ad inficiend' Balagh Ynycodely, qui ipsā Balagh inffecunt. Cork, 4 Mar.

15. R̃ concess' Alano Corc' cust' cast' de Drogh' dur' beplito. 6 Jan.

16. R̃ p finē pdon' Joħi & Pħo fil' Joħis de Rupe sect' pac' de rapiend' [ ] de Valle & Amotam de Valle. Cork, 4 Mar.

17. R̃ cōmisit Joħi Laweles offm clici statuti m̃cator' ad recog-nicōes debitor' una cū majore civit' Cork in ead' civit' scdm form' stat' accipiend'. 5 Mar.

Dorso.

18. Rob' Poer attorn' loco suo Walt̃um [ ] & Willm de Boseworth. 6 Feb.—Et ħet pteccōem.—Sic & Joh' de Grauntsete.

19. R̃ concess' Robto Sauvage q̃d ĩctare & plm̃tare possit cū quibcūq' felon' tam Anglic' q̃m Hibnic' de ptib' Ulton'. 6 Feb.

20. R̃ pdon' Nicħo f' Ririci fitz John sect' pac', morte hōis Anglic', incēdio, & adhencia Scotis inim' except'. 10 Feb.

21. Cū Wil' Hok' de Bristol' burgens' Waif' felōiam cōmisisset p qua utlag' fuit, & bona & cat' sua Ri ffca; & licet postea R̃ p cartam suā pdonavit ei [utlagar' p̃d'] [*cetera periere.*]

22. R̃ pdon' Maur' f' Joħis de Cogan. 11 Mar.

23. Wil' Langefeld po' lo' Pħm [ ]. 19 Mar.

24. R̃ concess' Ričo f' Maur' q̃d licite recipe possit ad pacē R̃s Donaldū f' Donald' O Kyff, & Joħem O Fehn, & hōes eor', una cū bonis & cat' suis; & q̃d ipi & eor' hōes reside possint in t̃ra pacis; ita q̃d inveniant securitatem de bene & fidelit' se g̃end'. Cork, 16 Mar.

25. R̃ pdon' Dav' McOghy O Kyne sect' pac'.

26. R̃, ad instanciā magr̃i Hug' de Calce, pdon' Joħi f' Ade Drake clico sect' pac'. Cork, 1 Mar.

27. R̃ concess' Robto Braynok s̃janciā de Ofelan. 5 Feb.

Rotulus Clausus de annis 17 *&* 18 *Edw.* III.

(Lodgio nostro 17 *E.* III. *sed perperam.) Hic rotulus initio truncatus est.*

1. R̃ ad petic' Robti Poer [un' baron' de scc̃io] ei concessit 100^s in recompensacōem lab' & sumpt' suor' in scc̃iū aptū tenendo diu post tempus consuet', ad divers' compot' audiend' & al' negoc' R̃s ibidē expediend'. Trym, [ ] Feb.

2. R̃ thes' &c., quia libtas de Cath' in man' R̃s capt' fũat, mand' q̃d, p execucōe briū R̃s, vic' Cath' vices nup sen' ipius libtatis exequi fa'. Trym, 15 Feb.

3. R̃ mandat majori & ballis civit' Dub', q̃d, licet R̃ nup inhibũit ne blada aut victual' quecūq' extra portum civit' p̃dce ad quascūq' ptes ext̃as duci pmittant; tamē Franciscū Grache de Burdeg' 14 weyas cujuscūq' geñis bladi in portu ville p̃d' carcare & ad quascūq' ptes ext̃as ad fidē & ligeanc' R̃s existentes [ducē pmittant], capta prius securitate q̃d ad rebelles aut inim' R̃s ea nō ducet. T. Joħe Moriz.

4. R̃ concess' Thōe com' Norff' & maresc' Angl' q̃d comitatum de Catherlaght, & castra, insulas, mañia, villas, t̃ras, & ten' sua in Hib', & mañiū de Hampstede Mareschal in co' Berks', que de R̃e tenuit in cap', alienare possit Willo de Monte Acuto ad vitam suā; una cū feodis & advocacōib' abbathiar' & al' dom' religios', cū reṽsiōib', escaetis, forisfcur', t̃ris forisfcis, regalitatib', franchesiis, & libtat' quibcūq'; et si p̃fat' Wil' obierit ante t̃minū 15 annor', d̃ca comitat' &c. remaneāt Willo f' d̃ci Willi & Alicie filie d̃ci com' & ħedib' de corporib' ipor' exeunt' imppet'; & si sine ħede obierint, tūc ad p̃fatum com' & ħedes suos integre reṽtant^r. T. R̃e apd Ebor', 3 Feb., a' 7.

5. Process' & judiciū in plito in canc', in quo, (recit' q̃d ad b̃re de c̃ciorari Rog̃o Darcy esc' ad psecucōem Willi f' Geraldi & Sinolde ux' ej' nup direct' retornat' fuit causā capcōis in man' R̃s mañior' de Dunboyng, Molynger & Moyemet esse q̃d capta fuere v̄tute b̃ris de diē cl' extrem', ad capiend' ōia t̃ras &c. que fuer' Thōe le Botiller die quo obiit; contra quā causā p̃d' Wil' & Sinolda ux' admissi plitarunt in canc'; & exitu ex pte R̃s juncto, comptum fuit p inquis', q̃d, quoad mañia de Dunboyng & Moyemet, quid' Wil' Petyt, pater d̃ce Sinolde, cuj' ħes ip̃a est, seit' fuit de eis in d̃nico suo ut de feodo simp' die quo obiit; post cuj' mortem d̃ca Sinolda intvit; & postea p̃fatus Tho', tunc vir ipius, inde feoffavit Matħm de la Sale, clicū; qui inde refeoffavit d̃cos Thōam & Sinoldā ħend' eis & ħedib' masc' ipor', & si sine ħede masc' obierint, tunc rectis ħedib' d̃ce Sinolde; & q̃d d̃cs Tho' aliū statum in d̃cis mañiis nō ħuit: & quoad mañiū de Molynger cōpt' est q̃d d̃cs Tho' nullū statum inde ħuit nisi r̃one coopture d̃ce Sinolde); cōsidat' fuit q̃d man' R̃s de mañiis p̃d' amov^r.

6. Habe fa' Rog̃o de Preston 12^m ei p R̃m p lab' & sumpt' in negociis R̃m & stat' Hib' tangent', concessas. 12 Feb.

7. Lib' Elie de Asshebourn cap' just' ad plita &c. 10^l p ½ an' feodi sui. Molynger, 29 Feb.

8. R̃, ad petic' Willi de Epworth, clici, qui p div̄sas cōmissiones v̄s' ptes Momon' ad deb' R̃s ibid' in 4 co' levand' assignat' fuit, & 2 viagia sumptib' suis fecit, mand' q̃d 20^m ħere fa'. 8 Jan.

9. R̃, ad pet' Riči Sprot unius custodū cast' de Roscoman, q̃liter ip̃e in eūdo v̄s' castrū p̃d' p latrones captus & g̃vit' vulñat', ac de 10^m dep̃dat' fuisset, mand' q̃d 10^m ħere fa'. 20 Jan.

10. R̃, ad pet' Nicħi de Snyterby unius baronū scc̃ii cui feodū de 6 t̃minis restat solvend', mand' q̃d 20^l p feodo p̃d' ei ħere fa'. Trym, 10 Feb.

11. Lib' Joħi Gernoun cap' just' de bco Dub' 20^l p ½ an' feod' sui. 3 Feb.

12. Lib' Joħi de Wiltoun, custodi garnesture castri Dub', & opū d̃ci castri, & domor' scc̃ii, 20^l p repacōe domor' & opū p̃d'. 6 Mar.

13. R̃ pdon' Simoni Fitz Richard 35^s in quib' am̃ciat' fuit corā loc' ten' just' Hib' eo q̃d nō venit corā eod' apd Novū Cast' McKy-negan, cū idē Simon tēpe sūmonicōis in Angl' extitit; & mand' q̃d exon' fa.' 4 Mar.

14. Process' & judiciū in quod' plito in canc', in quo (recit' q̃d ad b̃re de c̃ciorari esc' ad psecucōem Willi de Preston & Nicholae ux' ej' nup direct' retornat' fuit causā capcōis in man' R̃s unius mes' & un' carucate t̃re in Marchaleston in libtat' de Trym & co' Mid' esse q̃d Hugo de Lacy tenuit p̃missa, & forisfecit; ob q̃d R̃ cepit ea, & dedit Rog̃o de Mortuo Mari, qui dedit Thōe de Herford in feod' simp', qui feoffavit Walt̃um de Thornbury, qui refeoffav' p̃dcm Thom' & p̃dcā Nicholaā tunc ux' ej'; q̃d postea p̃dcs H. de Lacy capt' fuit & judicat' ut felo; ob quā causā p̃missa denuo capt' fũer' in man' R̃s: ad q̃d psequentes veniunt in cur' & petunt q̃d causa capcōis p nulla adjudicetur, & q̃d man' R̃s amov^r: et Wil' de Trykynghā p R̃e dicit q̃d nō patet ũtrū p̃missa sint eadē. Inquisitio inde; & comptum q̃d ffcura p̃d' postea in cur' R̃s p nulla fuit adjudicata; q̃d post ffcurā & feoffam' p̃d', p̃dcs Hugo nullā ħuit seisinā; & q̃d p̃missa sunt eadem); cōsidat' est q̃d man' R̃s amoveatur.

15. Process' & judiciū in quod' plito in canc', in quo, (recit' q̃d ad b̃re de c̃ciorari esc' ad psecucōe Eglantine que fuit ux' Riči f' Johan' nup direct' retornat' fuit causā capcōis 6^l 9^s 1^d redditus in Hayston & Oldeton esse ob ffcurā, ppter adhenciā Scotis, Walti

de Lacy, mil', qui d̄cm reddit' tenuit in feodo: ad q̄d ꝓsequens dicit q̄d E. II. anno regni sui 11 p l̄ras pat' de Angl' dedit d̄cm reddit' int' al' t̄ras &c. ffcas Rog̃o de Mortuo Mari, qui de eo postea feoffavit Ric̄um fitz Johan' & ꝑfatam Eglantinā tunc ux' ej' p finē h̄end' ad ip̄or' vitam. Inquisitio inde; &, compto q̄d sic), c̄osidat' est q̄d man' R̄s amoveatur.

16. R̄, ad petic' Thōe fitz Roger, c̄lici, cap' just' de b̄co Dub', de labore suo tam in scribend' extract' placee ꝑd' q̄m aliunde in s̄vic' R̄s ibid', mand' q̄d 5ᵐ h̄ere fa'. 8 Feb.

17. Lib' Petro de Okebourn const' cast' Lym' 33ˢ 4ᵈ ꝓ feod' ¼ an'. 15 Ap.

18. Lib' Witto Petyt narratori R̄s 50ˢ ꝓ feod' ½ an'. 21 Ap.

19. Lib' Thōe Wogan const' cast' de Clomor 25ˡ feod' ½ an'. 21 Ap.

20. Lib' valetto R̄s Joh̄i de Hampton const' cast' de Balyten, vel Thōe de Blakeburn, loc' ten' d̄ci Joh', 10ˡ feod' ¼ an'. 17 Ap.

21. R̄ thes' &c. mand' q̄d 100ˢ valettis suis Reginald' de Braun-cestr', Alex' Waleys, Wil' Archer, & Rad̄o de Ecleshale, ꝓ lab' & expens' in relevacōe castri vocat' Castelkevyn, ibi cū 5 sagittar', & cū equis & armis p 13 dies morando, p se cōcessos, h̄ere fa'. 20 Ap.

22. Lib' Joh̄i Gernoun cap' just' b̄ci Dub' 20ˡ feod' ½ an. 25 Ap.

23. Lib' Rog̃o de Preston s̄cdrio just' b̄ci Dub' 20ᵐ feod' ½ an'. 26 Ap.

24. R̄, (ad petic' Witti de Wellesleye, ut, cū E. II. p l̄ras pat' concesserit ei 20ᵐ annuatim ꝓ vita sua, de escaetis, custodiis hered' & maritag' in Hib'; postmodūq' R̄ nūc concessit ei custodiā mañii de Demor reddend' inde extentam, ita tamē q̄d pcipet de ead' extenta 20ᵐ p an' q̄mdiu d̄cam custodiā tenuit; 20ᵐ de an' r' r' 17 de extenta ꝑd' restant solvend', quas sibi in reddicōe extente ꝑd' allocari petit); mand' q̄d alloc'. 20 Ap.

25. Lib' f̄rib' ꝑdicat' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Waĩf', & Lym', 17ᵐ 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝓ ½ an' de elemos' R̄s cōstituta. 25 Ap.

26. R̄ thes' &c. mand' q̄d Nicho de Castro thes' Ulton', 20ᵐ p an', quas R̄, in recompēs' lab' & exp' sustent' & sustinend', ei concessit, añuatim allocent. 23 Ap.

27. Lib' f̄rib' minorib' de Dub', Cork, Waĩf', Lym', & Athlon' 17ᵐ 6ˢ 8ᵈ p ½ an' annuitat' a R̄e concess'. 17 Ap.

28. Thom' f' Joh̄is de Pembrok cogn' debe Witto f' Witti Outlawe seniori 40ᵐ. 28 Ap.

29. Lib' Joh̄i Moriz loc' ten' Joh̄is Darcy just' Hib' 125ˡ feod' ¼ an'. 30 Ap.

30. Hab' fa' Witto Hougate 10ˡ ip̄i p R̄m cōcessas ꝓ lab' &c. in eund' in Angl' p ꝑcept' R̄s ꝓ arduis negociis, & ꝓ equo in itiñe amisso. 30 Ap.

31. Lib' Henr̄o Dylloun const' cast' Athlon' 40ˡ feod' p 1 an'. 20 Jun.

32. R̄, ad instanciā f̄ris Joh̄is L'Archer ꝑoris hosp' S. Joh̄is Jer̄lm, pdon' Ade Talbot nup vic' co' Dub' 101ˢ 8ᵈ arrer' compoti sui, & mand' q̄d exon' fa'. 5 Maii.—*V. inf' N.* 38.

33. R̄ concess' valetto suo Walr̄o Warde, qui ꝓ div̄sis negociis R̄s in Angl' ꝑfectur' est, 100ˢ; & mand' q̄d h̄ere fa'. 5 Maii.

34. Lib' Ade Carleton cap' carpentar' castror' &, mañior' & al' opū R̄s quor̄cūq' in Hib' 30ˢ 5ᵈ feod' ¼ an'. 3 Maii.

35. Lib' Petro de Monte const' cast' de Cassell 5ᵐ feod' ½ an'. 6 Maii.

36. Lib' Joh̄i de Burnham c̄lico 40ˡ ei p R̄m cōcess' ꝓ expens' circa levacōem denar' R̄s in Momon', viz. in co' Cork, Lym', Waĩf', Typ', Weys', & Kilk', morando & retinendo in comitiva sua ad custus proprios Nich' de Snyt̄by barōnē, Rob' Salkeld cam̄ar', & Witt̄m de Burton, custodē memorandor' sc̄cii, cū 33 equis, p 8 septīas. 6 Maii.

37. Hab' fa' eid' 20ˡ ei p R̄m cōcess' ꝓ expens' circa debita R̄s in co' Dub', Mid', Uriel, Waĩf' & Kilk', ac eciā in lib̄tatib' de Trym & Kild'. 6 Maii.

38. R̄ pdon' Ade Talbot nup vic' co' Dub' 101ˢ 8ᵈ arrer' compoti sui ꝓ bono s̄vic' in capiendo div̄sos felones R̄s; & mand' q̄d exon' fa'. 6 Maii.—*V. sup' N.* 32.

39. R̄ p s̄vic' pdon' Ric̄o de la Rokel vic' co' Waĩf' 43ˢ 4ᵈ in quib' am̄ciat' fuit in sc̄cio; & mand' q̄d exon' fa'. 6 Maii.

40. Hab' fa' Rob̄to le Poer 15ˡ 12ˢ ei p R̄m cōcess' ꝓ lab' tam in obsequio E. nup R̄s q̄m R̄s nūc, tam in offo baronis sc̄cii q̄m [ ] in div̄sis locis co' Mid' ad purificand' denar' viridis cere. 8 Maii.

41. Lib' abb̄i ecclie S. Thōe mart' jux' Dub' 43ˡ 0ˢ 8ᵈ retornat' ei esse a retro de elemos' R̄s p 3½ an'. 11 Maii.

42. Hab' fa' Witto de Bromleye c̄lico canc' sc̄cii Dub' 100ˢ ei p R̄m cōcess' ꝓ sustentacōe cujusd' c̄lici quē secū jā retinuit ad custus ꝓprios p 1 an' ad des̄viend' R̄i in eodē offo. 6 Maii.

43. Lib' Elye de Assheburn' cap' just' ad p̄lita 10ˡ feod' ¼ an'. 13 Maii.

44. Mandʳ majori & ballis civit' Dub' q̄d ꝓclamari fa' q̄d nullus minister R̄s, āep' &c., comes &c., sive alia ꝑsōa regular' aut secular' cujuscūq' status (m̄catorib' & eor' s̄vientib' exceptis,) t̄rā Hib' exeant, sine mandato R̄s sp̄ali: et post ꝓclamacōem recedentes, cū navib' & ear' mag̃ris & marinar' arestari fa'. 1 Maii.—p b̄re de Angl' & cons'.

Sīlia b̄ria dirigʳ majori, senesc' & ballis [de Drogh' ex utraq' pte aque, majori & ballis] Cork, Lym', Waĩf', vic' Cork, Dub', Waĩf', senesc' lib̄tatis Weys', supiori & ballis de Rosse, ꝑpositis & ballis villar' de Dungarvan & Dundalk.

45. R̄ inhibet Maur̄o f' Thōe com' Dessemon', ne aliquod p̄litum teneat virtute b̄ris de recto ꝓ Ric̄o de Rokel, mil', de 5 messuag' &c. in Rathronan & Ballibathan, v̄s' Walt̄m de Maundevill mil', Thom' f' Walt̄i de Maundevill mil', & Thom' f' Dav' le Waleys, q̄d b̄re p surrepcōem emanavit, cū d̄ca tenem' essent in manu R̄s. 16 Maii.

Sīlia b̄ria dirigʳ Ric̄o de la Rokel mil', & ballis ꝑd̄ci com'. Kylselan.

46. R̄ thes' &c. recit' q̄d loc' ten' just' Hib' ꝓ s̄vic' condonav̄at Rog̃o Darcy 33ˢ extent' t̄rar' Johanne (que fuit ux' Rob̄ti de Belyngs) ꝓ felon' waviate, (ob q̄d ann' dies & vastus t̄rar' suar' que ad 33ˢ extendebʳ, R̄i adjudicat' & d̄co Rog̃o ad extentam illā cōcess' fūunt); mand' q̄d exon' fa'. 12 Maii.

47. Lib' f̄ri Joh̄i Larcher ꝑori S. Joh' Jer̄lm, canc' Hib' 20ˡ feod' ½ an'. 18 Maii.

48. Irrōlam̄tum ꝓcessus & judicii in quod' p̄lito in canc' ad ꝓsecucōem Nigelli le Britton de 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̄re in Balitarsyn jux' Molynger; in quo, ad c̄ciorari de causa capcōis, retorn' fuit q̄d quidā Hugo de Lacy mil' ea tenuit die quo se forisfecit, ꝓ qua utlag' fuit. Contra q̄d, d̄cs Nigellus dicit q̄d ꝑd̄cs Hugo non fuit utlagat', & hoc petit v̄ificare p record'. Ac p scrutiniū inde fcm p Witt̄m de Boseworth custod' b̄riū & rot̄lor' corā just' Hib', cōptum est q̄d record' utlagar' in ꝑsonā pd̄cam nō repitur. Ideo cōsidat' est q̄d man' R̄s amoveatʳ.—[*V. post N.* 129, *breve inde.*]

49. R̄ concess' Walr̄o de Coumbe c̄lico, cam̄ar' sc̄cii, 10ᵐ ꝓ lab' in recepta ejusd' sc̄cii; & mand' thes' &c. q̄d h̄ere fa'. 17 Maii.

50. Sīlis summa cōcedʳ Rob̄to de Salkeld alteri cam̄ar' sc̄cii. T. ut s'.

51. Hab' fa' Joh̄i de Wodeston c̄lico sc̄cii 100ˢ ei p R̄m cōcess' ꝓ lab' in recepta &c. T. ut s'.

52. Hab' fa' Thōe de Wodehous c̄lico 50ˢ ei p R̄m cōcess' ꝓ gratuito obsequio in secreto cons'. 12 Maii.

53. Lib' Witto de Boseworth cust' b̄riū & rōlor', indictamentor', recordor', & billar' cor' loc' ten' just' Hib', 75ˢ feod' ¾ an'. 6 Jun.

54. Hab' fa' Thōe Smothe & Witto de Burton 20ᵐ eis p R̄m cōcess' ꝓ lab' in offo remembrancie sc̄cii. 17 Maii.

55. R̄ concess' Roaldo de Richemound const' de Craghfergous 40ˡ ꝓ feod' suo añuatim de exit' Ultonie. Mandʳ Witto de Epworth, nup thes' Ulton', q̄d añuatim solvat. 20 Maii.

56. R concess' Robto le Savage senesc' Ulton' 10l p an' p feod', de exit' &c.; & mand', ut sup', q̃d an̄uatim solvat, recipiend' ab eo l̄ras suas pat' solucōem testificantes. 19 Maii.

57. Lib' Joh̄i de Hampton valetto Rs, const' cast' de Balyten, vel Thōe de Blakeburn, loc' ten' ej', 10l feod' ¼ an'. 21 Maii.

58. Lib' Walt̄o Wynter & Ric̄o Sprot, custodib' cast' de Roscaman, 10m feod' ½ an'. 21 Maii.

59. Lib' Nich̄o le Fitz-Richard de Balygav̄an, cust' b̄rium & rōlor' corā justic̄iis de b̄co, 50s feod' ½ an'. 21 Maii.

60. R concess' Will̄o Laweles, Sim' de Leggeston, & Will̄o Forman 60s, Henr̄o Fishacre 10s, Joh̄i Lydegate & Ric̄o Crour 10s, p lab' ad scc̄m; & mand' q̃d h̄ere fa'. 20 Maii.

61. R concess' Petro de Wakefeld sc̄dar' grossario scc̄ii 5m p lab'; & mand' Rog̃o Darcy esc' Hib' q̃d h̄ere fa'. 20 Maii.

62. R concess' Will̄o Broun cl̄ico 40s p lab' in scribend' extractas escaetrie; & mand' esc' q̃d h̄ere fa'. 20 Maii.

63. R pdon' Will̄o de Burton p lab' in negociis Rs 10l de debitis que debet ad scc̄m; & mand' thes' &c. q̃d exon' fa'. 20 Maii.

64. R, ad petic' Alexi āep̄i Dub', pdon' ei 27l 6s ptem 100m in quib' am̄ciat' fuat ob evasionē Joh̄is f' Will̄i Whyte prisonis Rs, (sibi lib̄ati, in prisona sua utpote cler' custodiend',) in considac̄oe q̃d prisona ingenti multitud' armator' noctanter fracta fuit, gaolar' vuln̄at', & equi & al' catalla āep̄i abduct'; necnō ob custodiā in Offelmyth ab āep̄o sumptib' suis tentam, & expensas ej' apud Wykynglo, Castrū Kevyn, Novū Cast' McKynegan, & in div̄sis marchiis Hib'. Mandr thes' &c. q̃d exon' fa', capta ab eo securitate de solvend' ad scc̄m 10l p an' quousq' resid'. deb' p̄dci psolvatr. 22 Jul.

65. R, ad petic' hoīm & tenentiū ville Novi Castri de McKynegan, pdon' eis 100s de arrerag' firme sue de villa p̄d' Ri debite, in considac̄oe expens' 24 hoīm peditū (quor' Joh' le Botiller unus extit̄at,) sibi p loc' ten' just' Hib' missor' ad morand' ibid' in salvacōem ville p̄d' & pciū adjac' tēpe ultime guerre int' fidelē populū ear' pciū & convicinos Hib̄nicos. Mandr thes' &c. q̃d exon' fa'. 1 Maii.

66. Irrōlam̄tum pcessus & judicii in quod' pl̄ito in canc', ad psecucōē Phi Rathlawe, de 60a t̄re in Killildan jux' Balyrothery captis in man' Rs; in quo, ad b̄re de c̄ciorari de causa capc̄ois, esc' retornav' causā esse, q̃d Ric' de Costentyn qui de Re tenuit in cap' man̄iū de Balyrothy, alienav' d̄ca tenem' p̄dco Pho, licentia Rs nō optenta. Et p̄dcs Ph' dicit q̃d t̄ra p̄d' tenr de Wolfranno de Bernevall immediate; & q̃d d̄cs Ric' nō alienav' d̄co Pho. Et Wil' de Trykynghā qui sequitr p Re e contra. Ideo fiat b̄re vic' Dub' q̃d ven' fa' in canc' 12 &c. Et, quia Wolfran' de Bernevall, de quo t̄ra illa dicebatr teneri, fuit vic' qui arraiavit panell', illa inquisicio absoluta est; & h̄eat b̄re coronatorib' co' Dub' de venire 12 &c. Qui dicunt q̃d t̄ra illa tenr de Wolfrano de Bernevall, & q̃d d̄cs Ric' nō alienav' &c. Ideo cōsid̄at' est q̃d man' Rs amoveatr. *V. post, N. 134, breve inde.*

67. Irrōlam̄tum pcessus & judicii in quod' pl̄ito in canc', ad psecucōē abb̄is de Fourneys, de 20a t̄re in Bello Becco jux' Drogh', captis in man' Rs; in quo, ad b̄re de c̄ciorari de causa capc̄ois, esc' retornav' causā esse, q̃d quid' abbas domus b̄e Marie de Bello Becco in Normañia appp̄av' sibi & success' p̄dcam t̄rā de cōi t̄ra cōitatis ville de Drogh' ex pte Mid' post stat' de mortm', lic' Rs nō optenta. Contra quā, p̄dcs abbas dicit, q̃d abbas de Bello Becco nō adquisiv' post stat'; et p Re e contra. Inquisitio inde dicit, q̃d nō adquisiv' post stat', & q̃d t̄ra illa nō est de cōi t̄ra ville de Drogh' ex pte Mid'. Ideo cōsid̄at' est q̃d man' Rs amoveatr.—*V. post, N. 140, breve inde.*

68. Hab' fa' Thōe de Quikeshull & Will̄o de Drayton' cl̄icis 10m eis p Rm cōcess' p lab' in scribend' extractas canc', & div̄sas comissiones, & al' q̃mplura negocia. Maynclare, 28 Mar.

69. Lib' Joh̄i Moriz loc' ten' Joh̄is Darcy just' Hib' 125l feod' ¼ an'. 26 Jun.

70. R concess' Hugoni Broun & Will̄o Petyt s̄vientib', narratorib' Rs, 17m 6s 8d p s̄vicio, & mand' q̃d h̄ere fa'. 1 Jun.

71. Concordat' est p just' Hib' & cons' q̃d Wil' de Epworth cl̄ic', nup thes' Ulton', p expens' in offo, h̄eat allocacōem de 30l in cōpoto suo. Mandr q̃d alloc'. 17 Jun.

72. Irrōlam̄tum pcessus & judicii in quod' pl̄ito in canc', ad psecucōē Joh̄is Gernoun, de duab' ptib' man̄ior' de Kill & Arthureston' captis in man' Rs; in quo, ad b̄re de c̄ciorar' de causa capc̄ois, esc' retornav', causā esse, q̃d Edmund' de Rupeforti & Ric' Badowe seis' fūunt de d̄cis 2 ptib', & illas alienav̄unt fr̄i Nich̄o, abb̄i domus S. Thōe Martyr' jux' Dub', post stat' de mort' man', lic' Rs nō optent'; qui, ppt' statut', fecit eos feoffare quend' Will̄m Sampford armig' suū, qui nullū pficuū inde cepit, set p̄dcs abbas totum. Et p̄dcs Wil' feoffav' p̄dcm psequentem. Contra quā psequens dicit q̃d idem abbas nō adquisiv' put in retorno escaetoris continr. Exitus inde. Venire vic' croc' Kyld'. Inquisitio capt', & compert' q̃d p̄dci Edm' & Ric' seis' fuer', & q̃d p̄dcs abbas p̄locutus fuit cū eisd', & bargaynavit ita ut pquireret d̄cas 2 ptes, &, timens statut', consultus fuit q̃d nō capet seisinā, set p̄dcm Will̄m Sampford inde fecit feoffari, qui ita seisit' fuit; sed p̄dcs abbas tempe p̄dci Will̄i semp cepit pficua. Et postea p̄dcs Wil' feoffavit Joh̄em Gernoun imppet'; qui a tempe illius feoffamēti exitus ad opus suū applicavit. Ideo consid' est q̃d man' Rs amoveatr.—*V. post, N. 137, breve inde; & N. 170, pardon' dictis Wil' Sampford & Joh' Gernoun concess'.*

73. Lib' Joh̄i de Cherleton nup just' Hib' 176l 11s 10½d ei retornat' a retro de feod' suo p ¼ an' & 62 dies. 8 Jul.

74. R, recit' q̃d q̃ndā concessat p̄posito & cōitati ville de Carryk Mcgriffin, (in auxiliū ville sue muro lapideo claudende, & pontis ejusd' cōstruend' & repand'), cōsuetudines de ōib' rebus venal' ad eand' vill' venient' p c̄tum t̄minū; q̃m cōcession', postea, ob roberias & al' mala occōne capc̄ois ear' cōsuetud' ppetrat', revocav̄at; nūc ob bonū eor' gestum in capiend' quosd' de felonib' Rs, concess' q̃d consuetud' p̄dcas cape possint revocacōe p̄d' nō obstante. 12 Jul.

75. Lib' Joh̄i Moriz loc' ten' Joh̄is Darcy just' Hib' 80l 16s 4¼d in psolucōem feod' sui 500l. 14 Jul.

76. R pdon' Thōe de Ov̄ton 8l de 18l (pte cujusd' finis 20l q̃m les Obrynnes Hib̄nici nup rebelles p pace cū Re fecer', de qua se on̄av̄at in p̄cio equor' a d̄cis Hib̄nic' recept', qui equi minus abiles & cari fūunt;) & mand' q̃d exon' fa'. 28 Jun.

77. Lib' Thōe de Overton cl̄ic' 20l ei concordat' in remuñacōe equalis summe quā p meliori reformacōe pacis in ptib' de Westmythe nup solvit p capcōe Myartagh Moynagh McGoighan & Maur' McGoighan Hib̄nicor' de guerra palā existenc'. 11 Jun.

78. Lib' Joh̄i Moriz loc' ten' just' Hib' 100m ei p Rm cōcess' p div̄sis expens' ab eo fact'; viz. q̃d Ric' de Tuyt p eum arestat' & in custod' Milonis de Verdon in castro de Trym comiss', ibid' p 3 septīas & 4 dies mansit ad ej' custus, 8l 6s 8d; ac etiam q̃d solvit Joh̄i de Clynton p vad' suis & 10 hoīm ad arma & sagittar' & 10 hobelar' qui a ptib' Uriel ad Trym veniebat, 4l 10s; & Joh̄i Drake, venienti de Margalyn usq' Trym cū 60 hobelar', 60s; & Thōe Dalton, venienti de Loxenedy cū 60 hob', 60s; ac etiam q̃d Tho' Wogan, Joh' Husee, Joh' de Wellesleye, & le Belinus de Mouncelewe, cū multitud' hoīm ad arma, mans̄int in cōitiva ej' ap̄d Nov' Cast' McKynagan, de guerra existent' sup les Obrynnes, ad custus ejus, 4l; ac etiam q̃d in s̄vic' Rs amisit equū p̄cii 40m; & aliū p̄cii 20m; itemq' div̄sos obsides tam Anglic' q̃m Hib̄nic' ad custus suos retinūit. 1 Jun.

79. R ad petic' concess' Joh̄i Larcher p̄ori S. Joh̄is Jerl̄m respectum usq' quinden' S. Hillar' in levacōe 10m de fine cujusd' t̄nsḡssionis, (de quo, tempe fr̄is Rog̃i Outlawe nupi p̄oris, b̄re de levari exierat vic' Dub') in considac̄oe q̃d finis ille de psonali t̄nsḡssione p̄fati Rog̃i existat. T. Rad̄o de Ufford just' Hib', 20 Jul.

80. Hab' fa' Rog̃o Darcy esc' Hib' 10l ei p Rm cōcess' de exitib' escaetrie, p expens' in retinend', tam in cōitiva loc' tenentis just' Hib' q̃m alibi, plures hoīes q̃m feodū suū suffic̄e potuit sustiñe, ad negocia offo suo incumben' faciend'. 12 Jun.

81. R ad petic' pdon' Walt̄o Lenfaunt mil' 60l de debitis in q̃b' Ri tenr; p bono s̄vic' in cōitiva loc' tenentis just' Hib' in ptib' Lagen'; & mand' thes' &c. q̃d exon' fa'. 9 Jul.

82. Lib' Ade Carleton, cap' carpentar' castror' & mañior' & al' opū Rs in Hib' necessar', 30s 5d feod' ¼ an'. 23 Jul.

83. Hab' fa' Andree Godgrom cl̄ic' scc̄ii 4m ei p Rm cōcess' p lab' in scrib' t̄nscripta extractar'. 12 Jun.

84. R pdon' Reginaldo de Esker p bono s̄vic' in scc̄io 4l 6s 8d in quib' Ri tenr; & mand' thes' &c. q̃d exon' fa'. 12 Jul.

85. R pdon' Thōe de Bentham mareschal' scc̄ii p bono s̄vic' 4l 11s de arrer' cōpoti sui de extenta 60a t̄re in Kylmatalwy quas de Re tenet; & mand' q̃d exon' fa'. 3 Jul.

86. Irrōlam̄tum pcessus & judicii in quod' pl̄ito in canc', ad psecucōē Will̄i f' Will̄i Bagod, de 1 mes' & 20l redditus in Grageclogh̄n in man' Rs captis; in quo, ad b̄re de c̄ciorar' de causa capc̄ois, Rog'

Darcy esc' retornav' causā esse bře de diem claus' extrem' ad capiend' ōia ťras &c. que fuer' Avicie quond' ux' Robti Bagod die quo obiit. Ac idem Wil' p attorn' suū dicit q̃d p̃dca Avicia tenuit in dotem de heredit' ďci Willi de libo tenem' q̃d fuit Robti viri sui in co' Lym'. Et Nich' Lumbard p Re dicit q̃d Avicia seis' fuit in ďnico suo ut de feod'; & hoc &c. Ideo venire &c. apud Moyall'; & inquis' &c. Qui dicunt q̃d ďca Avicia tenuit in dotem de heditate ďci Willi f' Willi. Ideo cōsid' est q̃d man' Rs amoveatur.—*V. post, N.* 144, *breve inde.*

87. Lib' Johi Hunter del Nassh nup s̃cďrio just' ad plita &c. 63ˢ 4ᵈ in psolucōem feod' sui 40ᵐ q̃d alii in eod' offo p an' pcipe cōsuever'. Cork, 28 Aug.

88. Lib' Rado de Ufford, just' Hib', 125ˡ p ½ an' feodi sui. 20 Aug.

89. Ph' f' Willi de Staunton & Wil' f' Bernardi de Staunton ven' in canc' apd Cork & recogn' debe p̃ori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' 40ˢ, subp' 100ˢ &c.

90. Lib' Johi de Hampton, valetto Rs, const' cast' de Balyten, ṽl Thōe de Blakeburn' loc' ten' ej', 10ˡ feod' ½ an'. 10 Oct.

91. Lib' Petro de Okeburn' const' cast' Lym' 5ᵐ feod' ½ an'. 10 Oct.

92. R, (recit' pclamatum fuisse q̃d ōes qui h̃uunt castra, fortalicia, ťras & ten' in marchiis Hib' sedent in eisd' p salv' custodia ibid' faciend' cont' hostiles invasiones Hibnicor' sub certa pena), mandat Thōe de Wogan sub ead' pena q̃d in ťris suis apd Wykynglo, eo virilius & potencius quo potit, resideat, p salva cust' earđ' & pciū adjacen'; ita q̃d sit ibid' die ďnica px' post fm S. Calixti pape. 13 Oct.—Silia bria dirigʳ Johi de la Roche, Galfro de Bret & Willo de Loundřs.

93. Lib' Willo Petyt narratori Rs 50ˢ feod' ½ an'. 15 Oct.

94. Lib' fřib' p̃dicator' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Waťf', & Lym' 17ᵐ 6ˢ 8ᵈ p ½ an' de elemosina Rs consueta. 15 Oct.

95. Lib' Johi de Carlton clico, custodi opis ac garnesture castri Dub', necnon opis scc̃ii Dub', 20ˡ ad domos & alia necessar' repand' & construend'. 13 Aug.

96. Lib' fřib' minor' de Dub', Drogh', Cork, Waťf', Lym' & Athelon' 17ᵐ 6ˢ 8ᵈ p ½ an' de elemos' Rs consueta. 13 Oct.

97. Lib' Rico de Wydevill capllo capelle castri Dub', 13ˢ ei retornat' a retro de feod' suo. 20 Oct.

98. Lib' Hugoni Broun, narratori Rs, 13ˡ 15ˢ ei retornat' a retro de feodo suo p 2 an' & ⅝. 22 Oct.

99. Lib' Walto Wynter & Rico Sprot, custodib' cast' de Roscaman, 10ᵐ feod' ½ an'. 20 Oct.

100. Lib' Godefrido Folejaumbe secdar' just' ad plita &c. 10ᵐ feod' ½ an'. 3 Nov.

101. Ric' Broun clic' cogn' debe Willo le Blound de Dyvelek 10ˡ. 1 Dec.

102. Lib' Ade Carleton cap' carpentar' &c. 30ˢ 5ᵈ feod' ½ an'. 3 Nov.

103. Lib' Rado de Ufford just' Hib' 125ˡ feod' ½ an'. 1 Dec.

104. R vic' Waťf', (recit' q̃d in 2 plm̃tis Anglic', viz. 35 E. I. & 17 E. III. ordinat' fuisset q̃d nullus cujuscunq' status seu condicōis, indigena seu alienigena, ťras, bullas, pcessus, reservacōes, instrumenta, seu aliqua alia Ri aut populo suo p̃judicialia de beneficiis ecčliasticis inf' regnū & ďnium Rs optinend' a cur' Romana deferret), p̃cipit q̃d, ea de causa, quendā fřem Johem de Axebrigge monachū ecclie Bathon', cui prioratus sci Johis Evangeliste jux' Waťfd', eidē ecclie ut dicitʳ subjectus, libalit' confertʳ, nō molestet. Dub', 5 Nov.

105. Lib' Geraldo de Rocheford const' cast' de Fernes 100ˢ feod' ½ an'. 6 Nov.

Dorso.

106. R, (recit' q̃d Wil' de Monte Acuto com' Sar' diē claus' extrem'), mand' esc' q̃d ťras & ten' ej' in manū Rs cap'. Dub', 3 Feb.

107. R, recit' q̃d ad c̃ciorari sup causa capcōis in man' suā mañior' Willi f' Geraldi & Sinolde ux' ej' esc' retornavat [ ], mand' esc' q̃d man' Rs amov' fa'. [ ] Feb.

108. R comisit Willo de Barton 1 mes' [ ] acras & unū stang ťre in Cromlyn que Tho' de Bodenham nup de Re tenuit, hend' ad ťmin' 12 annor' reddendo Ri extentam inde. Trym, 4 Feb.—Et mandʳ senesc' ďnicor' Rs q̃d here fa. T. ut s'.

109. R, ad petic' Willi de Wellesley, concess' ei, q̃mdiu Ri placūit, custodiā mañii de Demor, in man' Rs ut escaet' existen', cū ptin', ad annuū valorē 20ᵐ, in recompēsacōem 20ˡ quas annuatī pcepat p custodia castri de Kildar' ei & hedib' masc' ej' p E. II. antea concess' impp', de qua quidē custodia [inquisi-] cōis p̃textu penitus amot' extitat. Molynger, 1 Mar.

110. R, (recit' q̃d monstravit Petrus de Okebourn q̃d cū ip̃e nup in cur' Rs corā Johe Moriz ten' loc' Johis Darcy just' Hib' apud Cork recupasset ṽsus Dav' f' Dav' de Barry [ ] tellethan seisinā de 2 mes' & 80ᵃ ťre in Kenlegestoun p recogn' assise no' diss', ďcs Dav' ipm ītum disseisiv'); p̃cipit vic' Cork q̃d assumptis secū custodib' plitor' coron' & 12 &c. accedat ad mes' & ťrā p̃d', & inde fac' inquisicōem, &, si ipm p p̃dcum Dav' injuste disseis' inveñit, tunc ipm Dav' capiat &c., & ipm Petrum [reseis' fac'.]—Et sci' fa' p̃dco Dav' &c. Trym, 8 Mar.

111. R cōstituit Rogm Darcy, Petřm de Wakfeld, Petřm de Okebourn, & Galfřm de Kildar', just' ad gaolā de Lym' deliband'. Trym, 10 Mar.—Et mandʳ vic' Lym' q̃d ōes prisones ejusd' & eor' attachiamenta corā eis ibid' ven' fa'.

112. R, (recit' q̃d monstravit Petrus de Okebourn, q̃d cū ip̃e nup in cur' Rs corā loc' ten' &c. apud Cork recupasset ṽsus Johem f' Thōe le Waleys & Thōm f' Gregorii le Waleys seisinā de 5 mes' & 2 caruc' ťre in Lyssardenynche, Ardraogh' [ ] & Shanbaly jux' Clone p recogn' assise no' diss', ūdē ipm ītum disseis'); p̃cipit vic' Cork q̃d assumptis secū custodib' plitor' corone [& 12] tam militib' q̃m aliis de co' suo, accedat ad ťrā p̃d', & fac' inquis', & si ipm p p̃dcos ītum injuste disseis' inveñit, tunc ipos capiat &c., [& ipm reseis' fac' &c.]

113. R, (recit' q̃d ad c̃ciorari sup causa capcōis in man' suā unius gurgitis in aqua de Boyn in Fynnore Willi de Clifford, esc' retornavit q̃d ďcs Wil' levavat ďcm gurgitem tam altum in filo aque, q̃d navicule, batelli & meremiū ibid' transire non possunt put solebant, in p̃judiciū Rs & populi); causā illā minus sufficientem reputans, mand' esc' q̃d man' Rs amov'. Trym, 15 Mar.

114. R, (recit' q̃d ad c̃ciorari sup causa capcōis in man' Rs duor' gurgit' abbis domus be Marie de Mellifount in aqua de Boyn in Buouthe, esc' retornavat q̃d gurgites p̃d' levati sunt tam alti in filo aque, q̃d navicule, batelli & meremium ibid' transire non possunt); causā illā minus sufficientē reputans, mand' esc' q̃d man' Rs amov'. Trym, 15 Mar.

115. R, recit' p̃cess' & judiciū in plito Willi de Preston & Nicholae ux' ej' de amovend' man' Rs, (*ut sup', N.* 14 *huj' rot'*) mandat esc' q̃d amov' man' de mes' & ťris ibi mentionat'. Skryn, 15 Mar.

116. R, (recit' q̃d Remund' frat' & hes Johis f' Thōe de Sutton defci, qui de hede Thōe f' Johis nup comitis Kild' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', cuj' quidem hedis ďci comitis & ťre sue custodia nup in manu Rs extitit, tenuit p s̃vic' milit', etatem suā cor' esc' probavit, petendo heditat' suā sibi reddi), mand' esc' q̃d eid' Remundo plen' seisin' inde here fa'. Dub', 25 Mar.

117. R, (recit' q̃d Joh' f' & hes Petri le Poer defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', etatem corā esc' pbavat, petendo heditat' suā sibi reddi), mand' esc' q̃d capta ej' fidelitate plen' ei seisin' here fa'. Dub', 27 Mar.

Matilda que fuit ux' Johis de Haddesore dat 10ˢ p bři.

118. R, recit' pcess' & judiciū in plito Eglentine, (*ut sup', N.* 15 *huj' rot'*), mand' esc' q̃d amoveat man' jux' form' judicii ibi dati. 28 Mar.

Gerald' de Rupeston dat ½ᵐ p bři.

119. R esc', (recit' q̃d p ťras pat' p fine fco pdonavat Johi f' Phi Ulf' ťnsgr' in intrand' post mort' p̃ris in 1 mes' & 2 caruc' ťre in Kylty que pater de Re tenuit in cap', lic' Rs nō optenta, & eciā ťnsgr' in se maritand' sine lic' Rs, occōne quar' mes' & ťra p̃d' capt' fūant, ut dicitʳ, in man' Rs, & cōcessāt eid' Johi q̃d mes' & ťrā p̃d' reheat), mand' q̃d ead' illi lib'. Trym, 30 Jan.

120. R esc', (recit' q̃d p s̃vic' dedat Robto f' Phi Tuyt 80ᵃ ťre in Itheleston in co' Mid', 60ᵃ in Balynynowryn, 1 mes' & 40ᵃ ťre in Moneybryde, & 100ᵃ in Ireshton, que fuer' Hugonis de Lacy nup inimici & rebellis, hend' ad vitam sine aliquo Ri inde reddend'), mand' q̃d eid' ea lib' fa. Trym, 27 Mar.

121. R, (recit' q̃d monstravit Joh' f' Johis de la Feld q̃d cū ip̃e

in cur' Rs corā Johe Gernoun & sociis just' de bco Dub' anno r' r' 17 recupasset vsus Johem & Henr' filios Willi de la Feld seisinā de mañio de Skydeuthe jux' Balygegh, iidē ipm itū injuste disseis'), pcipit vic' Dub' q̄d assumptis &c., accedat &c., & fac' inquis'; & si &c., ipos capiat &c., & sci' fa' eisd' &c. Dub', 20 Ap.

Joh' f' Simon' de Balyhethe dat ½m p bri.

122. Walt' de Cruys fec' fin' ½m cū Re p carta de pdon' de tnsg' q̄m Nich' pat' ej' fecit, in adquirendo de Rico Costentyn, qui mañiū de Balyrothery tenuit in cap' p svic' milit', 80a tre in Saman, que sunt pcella dci mañii, lic' Rs nō optenta.—Et mandr Rogo Darcy esc' q̄d eid' Walto dcas 80a lib'. 20 Ap.

123. R, (recit' q̄d p svic' in Ulton' pdonavat Edmo de Burgo 4l p exitib' tre Rogi f' Richard sibi comiss'), mand' esc' q̄d ei dcas 4l in compoto de exitib' pd' allocet. Trym, 10 Mar.

124. R, (recit' q̄d comisat Henro Dyloū custodiā mañii de Kilkenny jux' Loxifey q̄d tone ffcure Hugonis de Lacy in man' Rs existit, q̄mdiu Ri placuit, reddend' p an' ad sccm Dub' put &c.), istam comission' revocat, & cōcedit eid' Henro mañiū pd' ad tmin' 12 an', reddend' p primo an' 4l & quolt an' post 100s. Dub', 15 Maii, an' 17.

125. R comisit Henro Dilloun gurgites & piscariā de Athlon' q̄mdiu Ri placuit, reddend' ad sccm 10l p an'. T. ut s'.

126. R comisit Alexo Dub' aepo custodiā trar' que fuer' Willi de Monte Acuto in co' Cath', & que tone min' etat' hedis ej' in man' Rs exist', reddend' extent'. Dub', 7 Maii.

127. R, (recit' supplicacōem Johanne que fuit ux' Rogi de Mortuo Mari nup com' Marchie, de libtate ipius de Trym p ministros Rs absq' tonabili causa in man' Rs capt', ut corā Re & cons' suo in Anglia fuit adjudicat'), pcipit vic' Mid' q̄d ei dcam libtat' restitui fa'. Dub', 18 Maii.

128. Preposit' & cōitas ville de Tillagh in Offelmyth hent tras Rs pat' de muragio p ['] septenniū duratur', ita q̄d circa clausurā ville expendatr & cōmpotus reddatr. Dub', 10 Maii.

129. R, (recit' pcess' & vdict' in causa Nigelli le Britton [*sup'*, *N.* 48,] de amov' man' Rs de 1 caruc' tre in Balytarsin jux' Molynger), mand' esc' Hib' q̄d man' amov'. 18 Maii.

130. R, (recit' q̄d Tho' de Brotherton com' Norff' & maresc' Angl', qui de Re tenuit in cap', diē claus' extrem',) mand' esc' q̄d tras ej' in ballia sua in man' Rs cap'. 12 Maii.

131. R, (recit' mortem Thōe com' Norff') mand' esc' q̄d Marie que fuit ux' ej' tonabilē dotem suā de tris ej' in Hib' assign' & lib' fa'. Dub', 20 Maii.

132. R, (recit' q̄d accepat p inquis' q̄d Dav' fr' & hes Jaci de la Chapell, qui de hede Petri le Poer, qui de Re tenuit in cap', nup infra etat' & in custod' Rs existente, tenuit p svic' milit', est plene etat'; q̄dq' idē Jac' tenuit de pdco hede 140a tre in Edermorwe & Cnokglas' p svic' 8s & 1 paris cirotecar' p an', & q̄d tenuit de divs' al' dnis alia ten' in co' Cork; & R ei heditat' suā reddidit); mand' esc' q̄d plen' seisin' here fa'. 12 Ap.

133. R, (recit' q̄d Rog' Darcy, cui p tras pat' de Angl' comisat offum escaetrie Hib', ad ptes transmar' in obsequio Rs jā pfectur', corā loc' ten' just' ac conc' & thes' Hib' substituat Petrū de Wakefeld clic' loc' ten' suū), mand' ōibus q̄d ei intendentes sint & respondentes. Dub', 21 Maii.

Jac' f' Rogi Bosher dat &c. p bri.—Sic & Odo de Caunvill.

134. R, recit' pcess' & vdict' in plito Phi Rathlawe de amov' man' de 60a tre in Killildan jux' Ballyrothy, [*sup'*, *N.* 66,] mand' esc' Hib' q̄d man' amov'. Dub', 20 Maii.

Ric' de la Rokele mil' dat &c. p bri.—Sic et Wil' f' Sim' Henth'.

Prior hosp' S. Johis de Kylk' dat ½m p lic' adquirendi 1 mes' in Rospōte.

Joh' Bathe dat &c. p bri.—Et Rob' f' Joh' Renagh'.—Et fr' Nich' abbas S. Tho' Martir' jux' Dub'.—Et fr' Joh' abbas de Wetheney.

135. R comisit Robto de Salkeld custod' trar' in Any, & Corkmoyt in co' Lym', que fuer' Robti de Clyfford defci qui de Re tenuit in cap', & que tone min' etat' hedis ej' in man' Rs exist'. Dub', 5 Jul.—Et mand' esc' q̄d accepta securitate de extent' ann' reddend' tras pd' ei lib'.

Pet' Hanley dat &c. p bri.

136. R, (recit' q̄d les Obrynnes, Otothils, McMurghes, & Onolans, Hibnici, insurrexant), pcipit senesc' libtatis Kild' q̄d in libtat' pd' pclam' fa' ne qui victualia equos aut armaturas eis ministrent; & q̄d una pax & una guerra p totam trā teneatr; ita q̄d si guerra in uno co' p convicinos Hibnicos moveatr ōes co' adjacentes cōitatui sic gravato auxilientr ad guerr' illā p virib' sedand', jux' formā ordinacōis in pliamto nup apd Dub' tent' fce. Et si quos post pclam' rebell' aut contrariant' inveñit, de nōib' eor' justic' Hib' constare fa'. T. Rado de Ufford just' Hib', Dub', 18 Jul.—Silia bria dirigr senesc' libtatum Kylk' & Weysford, & vic' Cath'.

137. R, recit' pcess' & judiciū in plito Johis Gernoun de amov' man' de 2 ptibr mañior' de Kylle & Arthureston, (*ut sup'*, *N.* 72.) mand' esc' q̄d man' amoveat. Dub', 13 Jul.—Et postea pfat' Joh' Gernoun, p illis 2 alienacōib' sine lic', fecit finē p 13s 4d p pdon' p plm Ade Gernoun & Thōe Deyer.

Johes Sylan de Rupe dat &c. p 2 brib'.

138. R, (recit' q̄d Rob' Clyfford, qui de Re tenuit in cap', diē claus' extrem'), mand' esc' q̄d tras ej' cap' &c. Dub', 12 Jun.

139. R, (recit' q̄d Joh' de Tunstall clic' conquestus sit ut cum ipe nup seisit' fuit in feodo de 5m redditus in Dolouthtan, exeuntib' de 2¼ caruc' tre quas Tho' de Dene defunct' nup tenuit de Hamundo de Gascoyn; R istam trā post mort' dci Thōe, cōcessit Fulconi de la Freyne usq' ad legitim' etat' hedis dci Thōe; p q̄d dcs Joh' redditum pd' levare nequit); nolens eid' Johi injuriari, mand' dco Fulconi q̄d ipm redditū pd' levare pmittat. Dub', 18 Jan.

140. R, recit' pcess' & judiciū in plito abbis de Fourneys de amov' man' de 20a tre in Bello Becco jux' Drogh', (*ut sup'*, *N.* 67.); mand' esc' q̄d man' amov'. Dub', 19 Jun.

141. R pcipit vic' Lym' q̄d ōia arrerag' de reg' svico tempe Johis Moriz nup loc' ten' just' Hib' apud Tristeldermot ult' pclamato inf' co' pd' levari fa'. T. Rado de Ufford just' Hib', Yoghill, 4 Aug.—Silia bria dirigr vic' Cork & Watfd.

142. (a.) R, p finē q̄m Wil' f' Willi Bagod fecit, pdon' tnsgr' fcam in hoc q̄d Alex' de Loundres alienavit Willo f' Robti Bagod 1 mes' & 20a tre in Carycketle que de Re tenuit in cap', lic' Rs nō optenta. Cork, 13 Aug.

Nich' de Barry, vic', in mia, p nō retornand' bre vsus Willm frem Dav' de Barry, ad sect' fris Johis Larcher poris hosp' S. Johis Jerlm.

142. (b.) R comisit Willo f' Dav' de Rupe de Balymolgole comitatū Cork cū ptin' custodiend' q̄mdiu Ri placuit. Cork, 18 Aug'.—Et mand' ōib' de co' Cork q̄d eid' tanq̄m vic' Rs intendentes sint. T. ut s'.—Et mand' Nicho de Barry nup vic' dci co' q̄d eid' dcm co' una cū rot', brib' &c. libet custodiend'. T. ut s'.

143. R, (recit' q̄d monstravit Laur' Fort, capells, q̄d cū ipe nup in cur' Rs apd Cork recupasset seisin' vsus Stephm f' Johis de Sarsfeld, Johem f' Stephi de Sarsfeld & Johem f' Jordani de Sarsfeld, de 1 mes', & 60a tre & 20a pasture in the Grage jux' Dounbolg, illi ipm itum disseis'); pcipit vic' Cork q̄d assumptis &c., accedat &c. & fac' inquis', & si inveñit &c., tunc in prisona &c. Cork, 22 Aug.

Milo f' Johis Cantwell de Kyllyns dat &c. p bri.—Et Barth' Laffan.—Et Ph' f' Petri Haket.—Et Joh' de S. Johe.

144. R, recit' pcess' & judiciū in causa Willi f' Willi Bagod de amov' man' de 1 mes' & 20l redditus in Grageclohan, (*ut sup'*, *N.* 86.); mand' esc' q̄d man' amov'. Cork, 20 Aug.

145. R comisit Robto Baret & Thōe Dolfyn conjunct' & divis' offm senescalcie co' Connac'. Watfd, 10 Sep.

Galf' f' Lodowyc' Mape dat ½m p bri de ingr'.

146. R, (recit' q̄d ad bre de ccior' sup causa capcōis tcie ptis baroniar' de Nathirlagh, Athnedesse, & Lekdon, ac mañii de Kilkere, que fuer' Elizabethe de Milton, esc' ctificavat q̄d Walt' de Bermynghā, mil', q̄ndā vir dce Eliz', post mortem ipius intravat p curialitatē Angl', lic' Rs nō optenta; et, ad bre itat' de plenius ctior', facta inquisicōe utrū ples aliqua int' ipos post sponsalia int' eos celebrata suscitata fuit, esc' retornavat unū filiū & unā filiā); mand' esc' q̄d man' amov'. Tylagh, 7 Oct.

Joh' Obrassill dat ½m p bri de recto.

147. R, (recit' q̃d p l̃ras pat' p s̃vic' cõcessat Joħi Danmartyn custodiã t̃rar' que ad man' Rs in Hib' r̃one alicuj' ħedis cuj' custod' ad Rm ptinebit primit' devenire contingent & que val' 20^l p an' nõ excedet, reddendo put &c.; & q̃d t̃re Robti de Clifford defci qui de Re tenuit in cap' in Any & Corkmoyt jã sunt in man' Rs r̃one min' etat' ħedis ejus); concessit q̃d idẽ Joħ' ħeat t̃ras p̃d' p extenta. Dub', 13 Oct.—Et mand' Rog̃o Darcy esc' q̃d illas ei lib' fa.

148. R mand' esc' q̃d Isabe que fuit ux' Robti de Clifford defci r̃onab' dotem assign' fa', recept' securitate q̃d se nõ maritabit sine lic' Rs. Ferns, 24 Sep.

149. R, (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̃d Henr' de Ferariis defcus, qui de Re tenuit in cap', tenuit die quo obiit de ħeditate Isabe uxis ej' 4 caruc' & 32^a t̃re in baronia de Dyvelek in co' Mid' p regale s̃vic' 40^s q̃ndo scutagiũ currit; & q̃d tenuit libm redditũ 109^s 9^d de ħeditate ejusdẽ; & q̃d tenuit de Re in cap' de ħedit' p̃dca 8½ caruc' t̃re apd le Hagard in co' Loueth p regale s̃vic' 40^s q̃ndo scutagiũ currit; & q̃d R homagiũ Isabe respectuavat); mand' esc' q̃d ei t̃ras & ten' p̃d' lib' fa'. Dub', 18 Oct.

Milo f' Milonis de Verdon dat &c. p bri.—Et Rob' f' Galfri de Nugent.—Et prior ecclie be Marie de Kenlys in Ossor'.

150. R, (recit' q̃d Joh' f' Rici de Bermynghã, qui de Re tenuit in cap', diẽ cl' extr', & q̃d Wil' de Bermynghã consanguin' & ħes ej', homagio Ri nõ fco, t̃ras que ħuit de ħedit' sua ingressus est); mand' esc' q̃d t̃ras illas cap' in man' Rs. 22 Oct.

151. R assign' Fulconẽ de la Freigne, Rogm del Wyche, Willm Poure, & Alexm Charman, 3 vel 2 eor', ad capiend' corpus Joħis de Balscote, & illud corã just' & cons' Hib' ducend', & ad seisiend' õia bon' & cat', t̃ras & ten' ip̃ius in man' Rs, una cũ maňio de Derlapeston in co' Kilk'. 20 Oct. *V. p. N.* 159, 160.

152. R comisit Thõe de Dagworth & Alianore uxi ej' custod' castror' de Nenagh & Moialvy, & maňior' de Karkenlisse, Bretage, & Carricmacgriffyn in Mounster, que fuer' Jaci le Botiller nup com' Dormond & que r̃one min' etat' Jaci f' & ħedis ej' in man' Rs exist'. Dub', 18 Oct.

Mag̃r Rob' Cadigan dat ½^m p bri de deb'.

153. R, (recit' q̃d ad c̃tior' sup causa capcõis maňii de Dundrum Alexi ãepi Dub' in man' Rs esc' retornavat q̃d Eustachius le Poer qui dcm maňiũ de Re tenũat in cap' illud alienavat p̃fato ãepo & ħedib' impp' lic' Rs nõ optenta); p s̃vic' ejusd' ãepi in expugnand' les Obrynnes & al' Hibnic' Lagen' inimic' & rebel', & p finẽ q̃m fecit, pdon' ei & p̃fato Eustachio dcm t̃nsgr'. Dub', 4 Nov.

154. R, certis de causis, mand' thes' & bar' &c. q̃d cap' in man' Rs prisã vinor' in Hib', & illã extendi & salvo custodiri fa'. Dub', 7 Nov.

155. R comisit Walt̃o de Nerford custodiã maňior' de Blakecastel, Donoghmore, & Babiston, in co' Mid'. Drogh', 25 Nov.

156. R, (recit' q̃d monstravit Joh' f' Joħis Herford del Neulond q̃d cũ ip̃e nup in cur' Rs corã Joħe Gernoun & soc' nup just' de bco Dub' recupasset ṽs' Nichm f' Ade Phelipot de Kylmannagh, Phm f' Ade Phelipot, & Milonẽ f' Robti Loconie, seisin' de 1 mes' & medietate 1 caruc' t̃re in Kylklene jux' Clondolkan, ip̃i illũ itm disseis'); p̃cipit vic' Dub', q̃d, assumptis &c., fac' inquis', & si invenit &c., ip̃os cap' &c. 8 Nov.

157. R concessit Robto Barret offm senescalcie Connac' ħend' q̃mdiu Ri plac'. Drogh', 19 Nov.

158. R constituit Joħem de Troye clic' ad vad' solvend' hõib' ad arma, hobelar' & peditib' p̃ficiscent' in comitiva Radi de Ufford just' Hib' ultra illos 20 hoĩes ad arma quos idem just' sup feod' suũ retiñe debet. Dub', 15 Jul.

159. R comisit Joħi de Balscote custodiã maňii de Erleyeston in manu Rs r̃one min' etat' ħedis Joħis de Erley defci qui de Re tenuit in cap', reddend' &c. Drogh', 22 Nov.

160. R mand' Fulconi de la Freygne, Rog̃o del Wyche, Walt̃o Poure, & Alexo Charman, nup assignatis ad capiend' õia bona & t̃ras Joħis de Balscote una cũ maňio de Erleyeston in co' Kilk', q̃d õia t̃ras & bona ip̃ius sic capt' ei sine dilone libent, maňio de Erleyeston except'. 20 Nov.

161. R mand' esc' q̃d Johanne que fuit ux' Milonis de Courcy defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', r̃onabil' dotem assign' fa', & assignacõẽ in canc' Hib' irrõland' mittat. Drogh', 6 Dec.

162. R comisit Dav' f' Dav' de Barry de Castellethan, comitatum Cork cũ ptin' put alii vicecomites &c. 21 Nov.—Et mand' Willo f' Dav' de Rupe de Balymolgole nup vic' co' p̃d' q̃d eid' Dav' co' p̃dcm lib'.

163. R con' Dav' f' Dav' de Barry senesc' & custodẽ manerii de Inchecoigne & ville del Yoghill. 21 Nov.

164. R comisit Reginaldo de Nerford & Robto Barret senescalciã Connac'. Drogh', 22 Nov.

165. R concess' Albinio de Arderne offm s̃jancie cur' de baronia de Rathtouth, in manu Rs r̃one min' etat' ħedis Willi de Burgo nup com' Ulton', qui de Re tenuit in cap'. 23 Nov.

166. R assign' Laur' f' Symound vic' Midie & Joħem de Bouldwas senesc' libtat' de Trym conjunct' & divis' ad debita Rs in co' p̃dco colligend'. 22 Nov.

167. R assign' Ricm de la Sale ad inquir' de bon' & cat' Elie de Asshebourn mil', & ea in man' Rs capiend'. 23 Nov.

168. R, (recit' q̃d p s̃vic' cõcessat Joħi Danmartyn redditus & p̃ficua de t̃ris que fuer' Robti de Clifford in Hib' r̃one min' etat' ħedis ej' in man' Rs existent'); mand' esc' q̃d reddit' & p̃fic' p̃dca p illũ pcepta eid' Joħi lib'. Drogh', 6 Dec.

169. R comis' Robto de Halywode comitatũ Nove Ville de Blawico & tocius croc' Ultonie. Drogh', 28 Nov.—Et mand' Robto Yafford nup vic' co' & croc' p̃dcor' q̃d eid' Willo co' & croc' p̃dcos una cũ rõlis, brib' &c., p indenturã &c. lib'.

170. R p finẽ a Joħe Gernoun fcm pdon' t̃nsgr' tam ip̃ius q̃m Willi de Sampford in adquirend' 2 ptes maňior' de Kill & Arthureston lic' Rs nõ optenta. Drogh', 6 Dec.

171. R, (recitand' q̃d ad c̃cior' sup causa capcõis 40^a t̃re & 3ª prati Willi Strangman capelli in Dervyr, & 30ª prati Patricii Colyer in ead' villa, esc' c̃tificavat q̃d Ric' f' Rici de Exon', qui dcam t̃rã tenuit in cap', illã alienav' dcis Willo & Patricio ad t̃minũ vite eord' post statutũ, lic' Rs nõ optenta); mand' esc' q̃d man' amov'. 9 Dec.

172. Nich' Came fecit finẽ ½^m, ut ħere possit New Milles, sicut sup aquã de Boygne ex pte Uriel sita sunt, cũ ptin', sibi & assign', ad t̃m' 3 an', modo quo Reginald' Irf de Drogh' ea tenuit.

Hic rotulus fine truncatus est.

Rotulus Patens de annis 19 *&* 20 *Edw.* III.

Hic rotulus initio mutilus est.

26. R, senescallo, majori & ballis de Drogh', (recit' se p l̃ras pat' p s̃vic' concessisse Nicho Gernoun 46^l 13^s 4^d p an' de firma dce ville ad vitam ej' quousq' ei de t̃ris ad eund' val' pvis' foret, put &c); mand' q̃d solvant. Westm', 30 Aug. an' 19.

27. Tho' de Bredon clic' ħet l̃ras de p̃sentacõe ad eccl' de Ardkeen, Dunen' dioc', vacant', & ad Rs donacõem spect' r̃one custodie t̃re & ħedis Willi de Burgo nup com' Ulton' defci qui de Re tenuit in cap'. Et dirig^r l̃re ep̃o Dunen'. Kilmaynan, 26 Jan., an' 20.

28. R statũ quẽ idẽ Tho' ħet in ead' ecclia ratificat. Kilmaynan, 29 Jan.

29. R p finẽ pdon' Joħi de Overdale sen', & Joħi de Overdale jun' sect' pac', morte Willi de Burgo nup com' Ulton', Walti de la Hyde nup vic' Mid', & Joħis de Scottoũ duntaxat except'. Kylmaynan, 30 Jan.

30. R concess' Rog̃o Darcy maňiũ de Esker in Hib', ħend' ad totam vitam suã, de Re & aliis cap' dnis feodi, p s̃vic' deb', reddendo extent'. T. Edw' duce Cornub' & com' Cestr' cust' Angl', apd Andeve, 4 Oct. an' 14.—p bre de priv' sig'.

31. R comisit Henr̃o de Welbourne offic' cap' s̃jancie co' Waterf' q̃mdiu Ri plac'. Kylmaynan, 1 Feb., an' 20.—Et mand' esc' Hib' q̃d eid' s̃janciã p̃d' lib'.

32. R assign' Willm f' Johis de Barry, Milo' Coursy, & Joh' Wynchedon, ad tctand' cū McDormot & hōib' ej', ad ipsos paci quo melius expedire viderit reformand'. Kylmaynā, 4 Feb.

33. R comisit Johi f' Johis Stakepoll custod' castri de Balyten q̃mdiu Ri plac', cū 40m p an' feod'. Kylmaynan, 4 Feb.—Et mand' Joh' de Hampton nup const' cast' p̃d' q̃d lib'.

34. R concess' Thōe de Bermynghā de Anery offic' cap' sjantie co' Connac' q̃mdiu Ri plac', reddend' extent'. Kylmaynan, 30 Jan., an' 20.

35. R p finē pdon' Jaco de Bermynghā & Anne ux' tnsgr' dce Anne, maritando se dco Jaco dū ipa vidua Rs extitat, absq' lic'. Kylmaynan, 4 Feb.

36. R, (recit' se 2 Ap' an' 11 concesse Johi de Balscote custod' gurgitū Lym' p 10 an', reddendo extentā, put &c., ac postea, facto scrutinio in sccio, & nulla extenta ibi repta, Hugonē de Burgh tūc thes' Hib' gurgites illos extendi & extentā illā ad scdm retornari fecisse; et licet idē Joh' in sccio p extentam illā de tempe quo gurgites illos hūit plene computavit, & de ea Ri satisfecit, & inde quietus recesserit, Radum tamen de Ufford, just' Hib', dcm compotū corā ipo in eod' sccio supvidi fecisse, &, p eo q̃d extenta illa post datam dce concessionis fca fuit, compotū p̃dcm decrevisse adnullari, p q̃d idē Joh' p consideracoem baronū ad cōputand' de exitib' gurgitū p̃d' iterato de toto tempe quo eos tenuit attachiat' existit, &, in custod' maresc' quousq' sic plene computavit, detinet', sup quo supplicavit &c.); cōsidacoe p̃missor', & p svic', & p finē, dcm Johem de quocunq' compo de gurgitib' p̃d' de cetō reddendo exonat, & a custodia maresc' delibari mand'. Dub', 22 Jan.

37. Galf' de Stinecle clic', custos hosp' S. Stephi jux' Dub', tns mare pfectur', het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' fris Joh' Sauvage & Wil' de Barton clici. Kilmaynan, 30 Jan.

38. R ad petic' pdon' Willo Hamound (qui se reddidit p̃sone maresc', patus stare juri, ut p ctif' Thōe de Dent just' de bco constat) utlagar' in pcess' in comp' ad sect' Mauri le Taverner. Dub', 4 Feb.

39. R, ad petic', & p avisam' Radi de Ufford just' Hib', (cui bre de Angl' sup hoc emanavit,) et cons', dimisit Stepho de Crophull 80a tre in Thomaston, & 11a in Atheboy in co' Mid', que in man' Rs exist', (& que Ric' f' Hen' de Cestr' de Hib' nūc het ad firmā p extent' anuatim reddend'), hend' p̃fato Stepho q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, p extenta p̃d', ita q̃d reddat annuatim ad scdm ½ marc' ultra dcm extent'. Kylmaynan, 28 Jan.

40. Fr' Nich', abbas sci Thōe martir' jux' Dub', p p̃ceptū Rs tns mare pfectur', het lras de ptecćoe. Kilm', 1 Ap.

41.—42. R p svic' pdon' Fromundo le Bruyn mil' sect' pac' de ōib' &c. ac etiā utlagar' si que &c. morte Willi de Burgo nup com' Ulton', Walti de la Hyde nup vic' Mid', & Johis de Scottoū, duntaxat except'. Kylmaynan, 5 Mar.—Sic eciā Gilbto f' Galfrid' de Moenes. Kylmaynan, 11 Mar.

43. R p finē concessit Willo Telyng q̃d ipe & hedes sui here possint mcatū singlis septiman' apd vill' de Sydan in co' Mid', viz. die dnica impp'. 11 Mar.

44. R con' Rogum Darcy just' Hib' q̃mdiu Ri plac', pcipiendo 500l p an'. Dat' apd Dub' 10 Ap' an' 20, in p̃senc' fris Johis Larcher p̃oris S. Joh' Jerlm, canc' Hib', Joh' de Burnhm thes', Tho' de Dent C. J. C. B., Joh' Hunt C. J. B. R., Hug' de Burgh baron', & Rob' de Emeldon canc' sccii, & alior' de cons'.

45. R p svic' pdon' Mich' Babe sect' pac' &c. except' ut sup', N. 41. Kylmaynan, 3 Ap.

46. Ric' Taaf de Castellumnagh & Margia ux', tns mare pfectur', hent lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Tho' More & Ad' Ardagh'. Dub', 23 Ap.

47. Sic eciā Matil' de Lanc' comitissa Ulton', dna Connac', sub nōib' Joh' de Carreu mil' & Joh' Hunt.—Item alias lras sub nōib' Joh' Gernoun & Andr' de Gildeford.—Et alias sub nōib' Joh' de Oxford & Joh' Sloutr. Dub', 1 Maii.

48. R suscepit in ptecćoem Ardulphū O'Hanlan, Molshaghlyn O'Hanlan, et Petrū O'Hanlan, Hibnicos, tras, reddit', & possessiones suas, q̃mdiu be se gess'. Dub', 22 Ap.

49. R statum quē Donald' O'Kenalad pson' ecclie de Drumtarsny Deren' dioc' het in ea ecclia acceptat, & confirmat. Dub', 20 Ap.

50. Wil' Maynard, tns mare pfectur', po' lo' suo Joh' Leycester & Adā Alisaundr'. Dub' 10 Maii.

51. Wil' Gernon, tns mare pfectur', po' lo' suo Adā Kyngiston clic' & Tho' Slymbryg. Dub', 10 Maii.

52. Tho' de Colleye, qui in Angl' moratur, attornavit lo' suo Wil' de Boseworth & Wil' Bette. Et concess' est q̃d iidē W. & W. vl eor' alter quē p̃sentē esse contigit, loco dci Thōe facē possint vl possit alios vl aliū in canc' Hib'. Westm', 12 Mar.

53. R, (recit', q̃d, cū quedā navis Johis de Lyouns vsus ptes Connac' frettata & de divs' mcimoniis vendend' carcata fuisset, idemq' Joh', & Joh' Rykour, Wil' Harrowe & Wil' Horbord, simul cū aliis qui dce navis marinarii extitunt, cū dca nave p tempestatem maris vsus ptes Scocie [acti] & sup tram ibi pjecti fuissent, quidā Dowenald McCaygh, Gillespyn McConnoghan, Gyllemychell McYnyn, & Cowan McCays, Scoti felones & inimici Rs, cū aliis complicib' suis, vi & armis [in dcm navē] sup eos ingressi fuer', & dcos Joh' Rykour, Wil' & Wil' ceper' & imprisonaver', mcandisas in dca navi invent' asportando, & q̃d dci Joh' Rykour, Wil' & Wil' adhuc in dcis ptib' Scocie detinent'; et quia p̃dcs Joh' de Lyouns, in illo conflictu, dū dci inimici p̃missa ppetrarent, dcā navē suā cū p̃dcis Dowenald', Gillespyn, Gillemychell & Cowan casualiter vsus ptes Hib' duxit, & dcos felon' apd Drogh' imp̃sonatos detinuit, optuitu delibacōis dcor' fidel' Rs hend', & jā detinet, sicut p inquis' corā just' Hib' est comptū); concessit q̃d p̃dcs Joh' de Lyouns dcos Dowenald', Gillespyn, Gillmychell & Cowan a p̃sona in escambiū p dcis Joh' Rykour, Wil' & Wil' & dcis mcandis' delibare valeat. Dub', 4 Mar.

54. R p svic' & p finē pdon' Ric' Dene tnsgr' in acquirendo de Willo Comyn mil' 2 mes' & 80a tre in Baligriffyn que de Re tenent' in cap', sibi & hedib' impp', absq' lic'. Dub', 4 Maii.

55.—56. R comis' Ade de Prestoū custod' cast' de Cassell q̃mdiu Ri plac' cū feod' consuet'. Dub', 5 Maii.—Et mand' Pet' de Boys mil' nup const' q̃d ei dcm cast' &c. lib'. T. ut s'.

57. Hu' Lovestok, ita senio & infirmitat' confract' q̃d circa negocia sua laborare nequit, het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Ade Lovestok & Tho' Lof. Dub', 12 Maii.

58.—60. R comisit Johi Moriz offic' just' Hib' hend' cū castris & al' ptin' q̃mdiu Ri plac', pcipiend' 500l p an'. Westm', 7 Ap.—Et mand' āepis &c. & ōib' q̃d ei intendentes sint. T. ut s'.—Et siles lre mand' ōib' balliis & fidelib' Rs &c. T. ut s'.

61. R ōib' mand' q̃d Johi Chamberleyn & Thōe Fauconer, (pvisorib' victual' p hospicio just' p denariis suis & cariagii p eisdem capiend',) & utrique eor', in p̃missis intendentes & auxiliantes sint. Dub', 20 Maii.

62. Litere Rs sub priv' sig', Gallico smone scpte, & Johi Moris directe, p quas, (recit' q̃d post ej' decessū a se, accepat q̃d' just' Hib' pgvi & piculoso morbo laboraret,) mand' q̃d ad ptes istas q̃m citissime abeat, & si de dco just' humanitus accidit, ipe comissionē suā monstrari & exequi fa', jux' q̃d a Re accepat in mandatis; statimq' post advent' suū ibi, Rm de statu tre & pciū illar' ccIorari fa', una cū avisamo suo de p̃missis. T. apd Tur' Lond', 10 Ap.

63. R, compaciens statū Matill' vidue Eustachii Power, que, p eo q̃d tre dci Eustachii occone rebellionis sue capte sunt in man' Rs, nō het unde vive valeat ut decet, concedit, q̃d, si de tris dci Eustachii scdm legē & consuetud' nō sit dotabilis, nec p dote tras huerit, heat de dcis tris tras ad val' dotis p̃d' in loco competent' ad vitam suā. Westm', 22 Mar.

64. R concess' majori, balliis & pbis hōib' civitat' Waterf', licenc' ad tctand' cū illis de cognōie de les Poers paci Rs contriantib', & ad dies sive treugas cū illis de avisamo vic' co' Waterf' & cōitatis dce civitat' capiend', & ōia alia faciend' que p bono pacis nessar' fūint. Dub', 5 Jun.

65. R p svic' concess' Johi Moriz 200m p an' quousq' sibi de 200 marcatis tre vel redditus ad term' vite sue in loco competente pvis' fūit. Westm', 15 Feb.

66. R ōib' mand' q̃d Nicho Broun, quē Hen' de Welbourn cap' sviens co' Waterf' tns mare in obseq' Rs pfectur' substituit loco suo, intendentes sint. Kilk', 18 Oct.

Dorso.

67.—69. *Hi tres articuli adeo sunt obliterati ut ex eis nil sensus eruere potuerimus.*

70. R assign' Jacm de Audeley vic' Loueth, Joh' de [ ] & Wil' Dovedale, ad inquir' p sacrm &c. de co' Loueth si sit ad pficuũ Rs &, hõim de marchia de ptib' de Dundalk q̃d Auly Orogan & Pet' Orogan Hibnici cũ eorũ sequela ad pacē recipiant', necnō ad comorand' in tris hõim Anglicor' ibi: et si sit ad pficuũ Rs, tũc ad q̃d pficuũ: et si invenit ad comodũ Rs fore, tũc, accepta a dcis Auly & Petro securitate, jux' avis' illor' quibus in ea inquis' poni contigit, q̃d bene & fideliter se gerent, pclamari fa' ne quis dampnũ aut molestiã eis inferat seu inferri pmittat, dummodo bene & fideliter se gerant &c. T. Rado de Ufford, Kilmaynan, 8 Mar.

71.—72. R p svic' pdon' Fromundo le Bruyn mil' sect' pac' &c. ac etiã utlagar' si que &c. morte Willi de Burgo nup com' Ulton', Walti de la Hyde nup vic' Mid', & Johis de Scottoũ except'. Kilmaynan, 5 Mar.—Siles lras het Walt' de Vale. Kylmaynan, 10 Feb.

73. Hen' Draylace clic' het lras Rs de psentacōe ad eccl' de Inelhaght Ossor' dioc'. Kilmaynan, 28 Mar.

74. R p svic' pdon' Ric' Lovell sect' pac' de morte Elie Bryan clici, unde indictat' rectat' seu appellat' existit, ac etiã utlagar' &c. Kilmaynan, 28 Mar.

75.—78. R p svic' pdon' Joh' Sutton & Ric' Dexcestre sect' pac' &c. ac etiã utlagar' &c. Kylmaynan, 31 Mar.—Siles lras hent Tho' & Joh' Gent. T. ut s'.—Et Step' le Walisch. T. ut s'.—Et Sim' de Stanford. T. ut s'.

79. Joh' Daunmartyn, de lic' Rs ins mare pfectur', po' lo' suo magrm Wil' de Epeworth clic' & Alex' Charman. Dub', 15 Ap.

80.—82. R assign' Thõam Wogan, Joh' de Wellysley, Wil' Wellysley, Walt' Lenfaunt, Rob' f' Maur', Ph' Staunton, Oliv' Fitz-Eustace, & Ric' the Lytel, custod' pac' in co' Kyld'. Dub', 22 Ap.—Siles lras hent Pet' de Boys mil', Laur' Calf mil', & Ric' de Bermynghã de Balyloghã p ptib' de Carbry.—Et Joh' de Carreu, Walt' Lenfaunte, & Edm' Traharne p co' Cath'.

83. R p svic' concess' Thõe Colleye offic' gaugetti vinor' in Angl', Hib' & Wall', q̃d Wil' le Gaugeour nup huit, hend' ad vitam suã absq' reddendo. T. apd Tur' Lond', 5 Jul', an' 16.

84. R comis' Nicho Taaff custod' cast' del Rath q̃mdiu Ri plac', pcipiend' 20l p an'. Dub', 30 Ap.

85. Tho' de Meelton rector ecclie de Galtrym, Mid' dioc', concessit Matilde Lanc' comitisse Ulton' & dne Connac' totũ jus suũ in firma decimar' ecclie de Carlyngford ei p porem & fres S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' concessar'. Dub', 29 Ap.

86. R comis' Walto Lenfaunt custod' tam cast' q̃m co' Cath' pcipiendo 20l p an'. Dub', 3 Maii.

87. R p finē pdon' Tho' de Intebirg' sect' pac' de õib' &c. Dub', 16 Ap.

88. R, p finē quē Ric' de Preston sen' fecit, concessit Johe abbisse ecclie S. Brigide de Clonard licenc' dandi dco Rico 1 mes' & 2 caruc' tre in Ballylaghty que de Re tenr in cap', hend' sibi & hedib' de Re p svic' deb' & consuet' impp'. Dub', 26 Ap.

89. Rob' f' Rogi de Preston qui in Angl' morat' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Henr' Mody caplli & Wil' Russell. Dub', 26 Ap.

90. R ad petic' pdon' Tho' Bradeley utlag' p nō veniend' in plito de comput' in C. B. ad sect' Johis Astel de Waif', sup ctific' Thõe de Dent C. J. de C. B. eũ se reddidisse psone maresc', & ibi morari parat' stare juri &c. Dub', 3 Mar.

91. R comis' Johi Mareschall custod' cast' de Balytyn q̃mdiu Ri plac', pcipiend' 40m p an'. Dub', 5 Maii.

92. R p svic' & 1000m concessit Johi Darcy le Piere maritagiũ Jaci f' & her' Jaci le Bottiller nup com' Dormound defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', inf' etat' & in custod' Rs existentis, hend' absq' dispagacōe. Westm', 24 Mar.

93. R concess' eid' custod' oim trar' in Hib' que fuer' ejusd' nup com', reddendo extentã. Westm', 2 Ap.

94. R p svic' & p finē pdon' Robto [ ] insgr' in adquirendo sibi & hedib' de Walto f' secund' de [ ] messuag' [ ] acras tre in [ ] que de Re tenuit in cap', ac etiã in adquirendo sibi & hedib' de [ ] messuag' [ ]; pdonav' etiã Pho Harford & Arnaldo Clement insgr' in adquirendo sibi & hedib' de pdco Walt' mes' & ter' pdca [ ].

95.—97. *Ex his trib' artic' nil eruend', adeo obliterati sunt.*

98. Joh' de Maideford, ins mare pfectur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Johis Haxay & Reginaldi Eskir. Dub', 22 Ap.

99. R statum quē Wil' de Drayton psona ecclie de Cathyrlagh Leghlin' dioc' (quã R nup in cur' sua cor' just' Hib' vsus Moilerũ epm Laghlin' recuparat, & dcm W. psentarat ad eã regio jure suo) het in dca ecclia ratificat, &c. Dub', 20 Maii.

100. R p finē pdon' Margerie f' Edmi la Poer sect' pac' de õib' &c., necnō de hoc q̃d castrũ de Waterf' fregit & ab inde evasit, unde indictata existit, ac etiã utlagar' sive weyverias si que &c., morte nup com' Ulton' & adhencia Scotis inim' except'. Dub', 26 Maii.

101.—102. R p finē pdon' Ric' Lengleys mil' sect' pac' &c. Dub', 20 Maii.—Siles lras het Sim'. f' Simonis Kenfer. Dub', 27 Maii.

103. Joh' de Staunton clic', ins mare pfectur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Wil' le Botiller & Ade Colyn. Dub', 28 Maii.

104. Joha que fuit ux' Johis de Carreu mil', in Angl' comorans, het lras de gen' attorn' &c. Dub', 15 Jun.

105. R, (recit' Hugonē f' Rici Goldyng', qui, cũ aliis de cognõie & familia suis, nup p Orailly & al' Hibnic' rebel' capt' & in carce detent' fuer', finē cũ eis p sua & suor' delibacōe [fecisse]), concessit ei q̃d hmi finē eis ex causa pd' solve possit. Dub', 12 Ap.

106. R, (recit' se 23 Jan' an' 18 psentasse Phm de Melton ad eccl' de Staghbanan, eumq' virtute dce psentac' canonice institut' fuisse & induct'; & postea se, de psentacōe illa minime recolentem, 18 Jan' an' 19 psentasse ad eandē eccl' quendã Nichm Bath,) psentacōem de dco Nicho revocat, & psentacōem pmariã de dco Pho fcam confirmat. Dub', 1 Jun.

107. R pdon' Willo Graungir sect' pac' de õib' insgr'. Le Naas. 25 Jun.

Rotulus Patens de anno 20 Edw. III.

1. R concess' M. epo Leghlyn q̃d tractare possit cũ Hibnicis felon' & inim' ad ipos paci ut melius potit reformand'. Le Naas, 20 Jun.—p Joh' Moriz just' & cons'.

2. R assign' Wil' f' Geraldi, Dav' de Burgo, Joh' Lenfaunt, & Nic' Ulf, custodes pacis in co' Lym', cũ potest' ões hoĩes pciũ pd' infra etates 60 & 16, jux' status uniuscujusq' exigenciã, ad equos & arma, hobellar' & pedites, assidendi & arraiandi, & ad certas wardas ponendi, ita q̃d pmpti sint & parati, quotiens & ubi necesse fũit, ad resistend' felonib' & Hibnic' inim' & rebel' in dcm co' sepius invade nitentib'; & si quos post assession', arraiac', & posicōem pdcas nō venientes seu deficientes invenit, q̃d de tris & bonis eor' vadia integra p qualt dieta p vic' dci co' levare & distringi face possit. Et mand' vic' Lym' & õib' aliis quor' interest, q̃d dcis W. &c. in pmiss' pareant & intendant. Dub', 13 Jun.

3. Silem comission' hent Wil' Telyng, Sim' Flemyng bar' de Slane, Arnald' Outlawe, Joh' f' Phi Balf, Sim' Betagh, & Tho' f' Petri de Cruys, in co' Mid', cũ plena potest' eciã tctandi cũ Hibnic' felonib' in dco co' ad ipsos reformand' &c. T. Joh' Moriz just', Le Naas, 14 Jun.

Siles lras hent p libtate de Trym Herbert' de la Mare, Rob' Tuyt, Ric' f' Richer, Tho' Dalton, Walt' Naungle, Hen' Dilloun, Ric' de Seyntleg', Joh' Tuyt de Sonnaght, Galf' Tryvers de Roweston, Ric' Dalton, Joh' Dalton, & Ric' Ledwich.

4. R p svic' pdon' Joh' de Pontefret' sect' pac' &c., morte Willi de Burgo nup com' Ulton', Walti de la Hyde nup vic' Mid', & Johis de Scottoũ except'. Clontarf, 22 Jun. p bill' ipsius just'.

5.—6. R comisit Walto de Birmynghã off' just' Hib', & terrã Hib' cũ castris & al' ptin' custodiend', q̃mdiu Ri plac', pcipiend' 500l p an'. T. Re ipo apd Westmonast', 10 Maii.—p bre de priv'

sig' plect' apd Dub' 29 Jun.—Et mand' ballis & fidelib' de ter' Hib' q̄d ei intendentes sint, & respondentes. Westm', 10 Maii.—p bře de priv' sig'.

7.—8. R̄ dedit Walto de Bermynghā just' Hib' potestat' amovendi vicecomites, constab', ballos, & al' ministros R̄s quoscumq', quos minime sufficientes inveñit, & alios idoneos loco ipsor' deputand'.—Westm', 12 Maii.—Ac eciā recipiendi ad pacē & fidē R̄s tam Anglic' q̄m Hibernic' rebelles, & eis pdonacōem faciendi de sect' pac' de homicidiis &c. p ipos ppetratis, & firmā pacē eis concedendi, ĩrasq' pat' eis faciendi; Mauro f' Thōe com' de Dessemond, Tho' le filz, Ph' le Neveu, & Walto de Maundevill militib' duntaxat except'; p 1 an' duratur', nisi intim R̄ ipe ad ptes illas declinavit. Westm', 12 Maii.

9. Margar' porissa domus S. Trin' de Lysmolyn, que ppter ordinis sui regulā negocia sua psonal[r] psequi nequit, het ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Tho' Geg' clici, & Joh' Cosyn clici. Dub', 5 Jul.

10. R̄ comis' Walto de Bermynghā just' Hib' potestat', ĩras R̄s, [ ] ceteraq' ĩras & ten' jā R̄i ffacta, & que ffieri contingèt dū ipe just' ibi fũit, in guerrinis marchiis in ptib' Hib' supradictis, ad feodi firmā certis tenentib' noīe R̄s dimittendi, put comodo R̄s & securiori defensioni & servacōi dcar' pciū vidit expedire. T. ipo R̄e apd Westm', 12 Maii.

11. R̄ p s̄vic' concessit Rogo Fysshacre offic' marescalcie R̄s in Hib' q̄mdiu R̄i plac', absq' reddend', pcipiendo feod' consuet'. 3 Jul.

12. R̄ p finē concess' Rico f' Willm, q̄d adquire possit, de Rico f' Rici fitz Willm & Patricia ux' ej', 1 mes' & 1 caruc' ĩre in Donaghbrok que de R̄e tenent[r] in cap', hend' ad term' vite sue de R̄e p s̄vic' deb' & consuet'. 12 Maii.—p bill' ipius just'.

13. R̄ concess' Gerardo Seint Michel custod' ville de Balisle in co' Mid' ad term' 20 an', reddendo extent'; ac eciā custod' castri de Drogh' ad eund' term' cū feod' consuet'. Westm', 26 Maii.—p ipsū R̄m.

14. R̄ concess' Thōe de Brotherton com' Norff' & marescallo Angl', avunculo suo, licenc' dandi comitat' de Cath', & ōia castra, insulas, mañia, villas, ĩras, & ten' sua in Hib', & mañia de Hamstode Mareschal in co' Cork (que de R̄e tenent[r] in cap'), Willo de Monte Acuto, hend' ad vitam suā, una cū feodis militum, advocacōib' abbiar' & aliar' domor' religiosar', simul cum revsionib', escaetis, &c., tenend' de R̄e p s̄vic' debit' & consuet'; et si dcs W. obierit inf' 15 an' px', tunc pdca comitat' &c. remaneant exorib' & assign' dci W. ad finē dci term'; et post mort' dci W., & finē dcor' 15 an' si idē W. ante dcm term' obierit, pdca comitat' &c. remaneant Willo f' dci W. & Alicie fil' dci comitis, & hedib' de corporib' eor', tenend' p dca s̄vic' impp'; et si sine hede de corporib' suis obierint, tunc pdca comitat' &c. ad dcm comitem & hedes suos integre revertant[r] impp'. T. ipso R̄e apd Ebor', 3 Feb.

15. R̄ p finē concessit Rico Fitz-Richer custod' ĩre & reddit' que fuer' Johis Tyrel de Portloman, (qui de hedib' Johis de Bermynghā nup com' Loueth cuj' ĩre in man' R̄s exist' ronē min' etat' eor' tenuit in mediate, ut custodia inf' custodiā), hend' usq' ad legitim' etat' unius hered' dci Johis; ac eciā maritag' ejusd' hedis. 30 Oct', an' 10.—p bill' ipius loc' ten'.

16. Tho' de Bentham, in obseq' R̄s trans mare pfectur', het ĩras de gen' attorn', sub nōib' Reginaldi de Eskir, & Ric' de Ebor' clici. 2 Aug.

17. R̄ thes' & bar' significat q̄d Tho' de Bentham maresc' scc̄ii, in obsequio R̄s trans mare pfectur', substituit corā se in canc' Reginaldū de Eskyr ad idē offic' excend', & mand' q̄d ipm recipiat. Clonmell.

18. R̄ con' Johem de Brunham clic' unū bar' scc̄ii q̄mdiu &c. Clonmell, 4 Aug.

19. R̄ p s̄vic' ratificat Ade Ferour de Leycestre donacōem quā Eustach' f' Arnaldi le Poer p ĩras suas fecit ei de 1 mes' & 1[a] prati in villa de Castrowarny, hend' ad vitam suā. 1 Aug.

20. R̄ p finē pdon' Hamoni Talloun sect' pac', morte Wil' de Burgo nup com' Ulton', Walti de la Hyde nup vic' Mid', & Joh' de Scottoū, except'. Cassell, 8 Aug.

21. R̄ concess' Johi de Carreu q̄d tractare possit cū Hibnicis paci R̄s in ptib' Cath' & prope contrariantib', ad ipsos reformand'; & assignat eū ad inquir' p sac̄rm pbor' &c. dci co' de ĩnsgressionib'. 8 Aug.

22. R̄ ĩras suas sub mag' sig' Angl' dat' apd Suthwyk 22 Jul' an' 19, T. Leonel' f' R̄s custode Anglie, (p quas Pha regina Angl' consors R̄s attornav' Joh' de Burnham & Rob' Salkelt &c.; & p quas R̄ ad instanc' dce consortis concessit q̄d dci Joh' & Rob' vel eor' alter face poss' attornat' in cur' R̄s in Hib' cor' R̄e &c.), inspex', & ad petic' dci Rob' duxit exemplificand'. Cassell, 8 Aug.

23. R̄ assign' Johem Moriz cap' custod' pacis co' Waff' ad ōes hoīes ejusd' co' ad equos & arma &c. assidend' & arraiand', & ad ipsos contra invasiones felonū inimicor' & rebelliū ducend'. 8 Aug.

24. Nic' de Snyterby ĩns mare pfectur' het ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Tho' de Snytby & Tho' Dexter. 4 Aug.

25. R̄ p finē pdon' Rob' f' Ric' de Valle jun' sect' pac' &c. morte comitis Ulton', Walti de la Hyde nup vic' Mid', Joh' de Rupe mil', & adhencia Scotis inimicis & rebellib' except'. Cassell, 10 Aug.

26. R̄ p s̄vic' pdon' fri Joh' Larcher pori S. Johis Jerlm, canc' Hib', sect' pac' de oīb' ĩnsgr' &c. morte com' Ulton', Walti de la Hide nup com' Mid', & Joh' de la Rupe mil', duntaxat except'. 11 Aug.

27. Idem prior, pfectur' ĩns mare p pceptū R̄s, het ĩras de ptecc̄oe cū clausula volumus q̄d intim sit quietus de oīb' plitis &c. p 1 an' duratur'. 11 Aug.

28. Idem het ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' fris Gilb' f' Thōe confris sui, & Martini le Rene. Kilmohallok, 15 Aug.—Et ĩras siles sub nōib' Joh' f' Rici & Wil' Burnell confrm suor'.

29. R̄ constituit Tho' f' Joh' del Glyn & Joh f' David custod' pacis in ptib' de O Conyl in co' Lym'; & concess' q̄d assidere & arraiare possint &c. in defensionē marchiar' pciū eardē, & deficientes amerciare, viz. hōem ad arma ad 12[d], hobelar' ad 6[d], & pedit' ad 2[d] p diē, eademq' amerc' levare &c., illis qui in cur' R̄s cor' just' Hib' implitant[r] except'. Kilmehallock, 20 Aug.—Maur' f' David & Wil' Stakepoll milites hent siles ĩras de custod' ville de Trayly & pacis totius co' Ker'. 19 Aug.

30. R̄ con' Joh' Morice canc' Hib' dur' beplito, cū feod' consuet', Westm', 20 Maii.—Et mem' q̄d commissio illa plecta fuit cor' just' Hib' & cons' apd Kilmehallok. 18 Aug.

31. R̄ p finē pdon' Joh' f' Petri le Poer baron' de Dunnoyll sect' pac' &c. morte comitis Ulton', Walti de la Hyde nup vic' Mid', Joh' de la Roche mil', & Joh' de Scottoū, duntaxat except'. Cassell, 10 Aug.

32. R̄ con' Joh' Moriz senesc' ōim ĩrar' R̄s in Clonmell, le Dees, Dongarvan, Kylmanwhyn, & Kylsylan, que quond' fuer' Mauri f' Thōe com' Dessemon', ac eciā custodē cast' de Dongarvan & Kylmanwhyne; ita q̄d noīe R̄s amove possit constab', ballos, & al' ministros quoscunq' inf' ead' terr' & cast', & alios assignare, q̄mdiu R̄i plac', pcipiendo de exit' dcar' ĩrar' 40[l] p an'. Cassell, 8 Aug.—p bill' ipsius just'.

33. R̄ p finē pdon' Wil' f' Rolandi Haket sect' pac' de oīb' &c. iisd' mortib' ut sup', N. 26, except'. 10 Aug.

34. R̄ p finē pdon' Nic' de Berkeley clic', & Hen' f' Edm̄i de Berkeley, sect' pac', except' ut sup'. 28 Aug.

35. Joh' de Troye clic', pfectur' &c., het ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Step' Crophill & Sim' de Leggeston clici. 22 Aug.

36. Hugo de Burgh clic', pfectur' &c., het ĩras de gen' att' sub nōib' Step' de Crophill & Sim' de Leggeston, Tho' Smothe & Maur' Stokes. 30 Aug.

37. R̄ p finē pdon' Wil' Manghan de Donlovan & Tho' f' Johis the Whyte sect' pac' &c. Kilmehallok, 2 Sep.—p bill' ipsius just'.

38. R̄ assign' Ricm f' Edm' de Burgo ad ōes malefcores & pacis pturbatores de cognoīe & pentela de le Burkeyns in co' Waff' & Typ' & alibi in Momon' notorie existentes, qui hōicidia depdacōes & alia mala q̄mplur' indies face nō desistunt, quociens opus fuit & oportunū vidit insequend' & arrestand' &c. Et mand' ōib' quor' intest q̄d ei pareant & intendant. 1 Sep.

39. Magr Maur' f' Petri clic' het ĩras de psentacōe ad eccl' de Kylnattyn in Moynnour Ardferten' dioc' vacant' & ad R̄s donacōem spect', A. epo Ardf' directas. Ardagh, 4 Sep.

40. Rob' de Ednesor capl͞ln' ħet ĩras de ꝑsentacōe ad eccl' de Neu Chirche Ardferten' dioc'. 7 Sep.

41. Tho' McMathnua clic' ħet ĩras de ꝑsentacōe ad eccl' de O Brabhan Laon' dioc'. Ardagh, 7 Sep.

42. Magr Joh' de Boseworth clic' ħet ĩras de ꝑsentac' ad ꝑbend' de *Tillaghbrek* in eccl' be Mar' Lym', Maur' ep͞o Lym' directas. 10 Sep.—Et bre dirigr decano & cap' ecclie be Marie Lym' q̃d ei stallum &c. ꝓut moris est, assignari fa'.

43. Wil' f' Nic' de Huse militis clic' ħet ĩras de ꝑsentac' ad eccl' de Glaynho Ardferten' dioc'. Ardagh, 18 Sep.

44. R ꝑ finē ꝑdon' Joh' f' Dav' de Inskysty, Walt' f' Dav', Wil' Catewoly, Sim' f' Dav', Ric' f' Dav', Joh' Cissor, Maur' O Culan, Ric' Pronce, Tho' Pleyfort, Dav' Betheghan, Nic' Rys, Wil' Albus, Nic' Cradok, Ph' Germyn, Rog' Germeyn, Tho' Cadewaly, Reginald' f' Wil', & Ric' Nasshe de Ineskysty sect' pac' de ōib' &c. ac eciā utlagar' si que &c. except' ut sup', N. 26. 15 Sep.

45.—49. Sĩles ĩras ħent Wil' Myneter de Ardagh, Walt' Myneter, Walt' Albus de Ardagh, Hen' Rathcoull, Nic' Albus capl͞ln', & Joh' f' Walt̃i Whit de Ardagh.—Sic eciā Mic' Godyn. Lym', 22 Sep.—Et Umfrid' de Meer, ad requis' Wil' f' Tho' de Bermyngham d͞ni de Athenery. 17 Aug.—Et, (ꝑ finē) Nic' Miagh. Kilmehallok, 22 Sep.—Et Hen' f' Ric' Michel. 22 Sep.

50. R assign' Maur̃um f' Dav', Gilb' Broun, & Maur' Cauntelowe, custodes pacis pciū de Offarbe be Estronde in co' Ker', cū potest' assidendi & arraiandi ōes hoı̃es pciū illar' inf' etat' 60 & 16 an', ad equos & arma, hobelar' & pedit' &c. ita q̃d prompti sint & parati ad ꝑficiscend' in obseq' Rs, quociens & ubi necessitas fũit, ad felones & rebelles tam Anglic' q̃m Hibnic' ꝑtes illas invadentes expugnand', & ōes in d͞cis assessione & arraiacōe contrariantes seu rebelles, necnō hobelar' sive pedites ociosos ꝑ patriā vagantes, fidel' populū conterentes & destruentes, insequendi, arrestandi & ꝑsone comittendi, quousq' sup eor' delibaçōe ordinat' fũit. Mand' autem vic' co' ꝑd' & ōib' aliis q̃d illis pareant &c. Glennore, 26 Sep.—ꝑ bill' ipsius just'.

Sĩles ĩras ħent Nic' Husee, & Rob' Trarvent, in cantreda de Ossurrys;—Maur' f' Joħis, & Wal' f' Joh' f' Ger', in cant' de Ottorne;—Tho' f' Gilbti, Joh' f' Galfri, Elias f' Rys, & Nic' f' Danyel, in cant' de Accumys;—Tho' f' Joħis de Glancorbry mil', Joh' Harold, Tho' de Capella, Walt' Broun, & Jordan' Purcell, in cant' de Inyskysty;—Jac' de Lees, Alex' Cadegan, Joh' f' Henr' Berkeley, & Dav' Coulys, in cant' de O Carbry; Joh' f' Joh' de Lewe, Walt' Leyns, Tho' f' Rob' White de Adare, & Tho' f' Joh' the Whit, in cant' de Adare & Cromyth;—Joh' Ulf, Wil' Role, Ric' f' Joh', & Rob' Rossathy, in cant' de Grene & Any.—Ger' f' Mat', & Barth' Flemyng, in cant' de Offarbe be weste stronde;—Ger' f' Petri, Wil' f' Petri, & Rob' f' Wil' f' Nic', in cant' de Altry;—Joh' f' Dav', Odo f' Tho' de Valle, Norman' f' Elie, Griffin' de Valle, & Joh' de Loundres, in cant' de Ardagh;—Pet' f' Joh' le Botiller, Ger' de Rupe, Walt' Keñnok, & Joh' f' Rog' de Lees, in cant' de Fontymshyll;—Galf' de Burgo, Joh' de Rupe, Tho' de Valle, & Joh' Hanteyn, in cant' de Esclon.—Ric' Grymbold, Nic' Troy, Joh' Albus de Cnokbren, & Joh' f' Thom' Rys, in cant' de Oghny.

51. R (recit' se assignasse custodes pacis ut sup' in co' Ker') assign' Joħem f' Nicħi & Tho' f' Gilbti supiores custodes pacis ꝑd', & ductores, tam populi ꝑ d͞cos custodes arraiati, q̃m custodū & hoı̃m suor' &c. & ad supvidend' & examinand' arraiacōes &c. 26 Sep.—ꝑ bill' ipsius just'.—Sĩles ĩras ħent Dav' f' Tancardi de Rupe, Rob' Lenfaunt, Joh' Fanyn & Nic' Ulf, de supvidend' supradc͞os custodes in co' Lym'.—ꝑ eand' bill'.

52. Et sĩles ĩras ħent vic' Cork ꝑ temp', Galfr' le Bret, & Joh' de Wynchedon, ad supvidend' & examinand' custodes pacis in co' Cork subscriptos, viz. Nic' f' Jordani de Caunton, Joh' de Carreu mil', & Pet' le Poer, in cantreda de McKill; Joh' f' Dav' de Barry, & Dav' f' Wil' de Barry de Kildouny, in cant' de Olethan; Ric' f' Maur' mil', Ger' f' Petri de Caunton, Maur' f' Luce de Rupe, & Pħm de Barry, in cant' de Fermoy; Wil' f' Wil' Bagod, Ph' f' Willi de Barry de Hogeston, & Mat' f' Tho' de Barry, in cant' de Muscridonegan; d͞cm Galfrm, & Pħm Roche de Bordagh, in cant' de Kenalech'; d͞cm Joh' Wynchedon, & Adā Reyth, in cant' de Kery; Pet' Colle, & Wil' Ridelesford, in cant' de Kynnalbek; Edm' Hereford, & Ger' f' Henr', in cant' de Kynnalethertragh; Pat' Aroundell, & Rob' f' Joħis, in cant' de Obaghann; Rob' Brisky, & Joh' f' Step' Sarsfield, in cant' de Muscrymytyn & Courblyan; Joh' de la Chapell, & Gill' Madok, in cant' de O Glassyn. Le Yoghill, 4 Oct.—ꝑ bill' ipsius just'.

53. R ꝑ s̃vic' concess' Henr̃o de Welbourne ad totam vitam suā offic' cap' s̃jancie co' Wat̃f', q̃d antea ꝑ pat' ei concessat dur' beplito, absq' aliquo reddend'. T. Leonello f' Rs, custode Anglie, ap͞d Wyndesore, 6 Jul.

54.—61. R ꝑ finē ꝑdon' Rob' f' Ade le Poer sect' pac' &c. except' ut sup', N. 26. 25 Aug.—Sĩles ĩras ħet Tho' Lengleys. Kilk', 20 Oct.—Et Dav' f' Tancardi de Rupe. Kylmehallok, 22 Aug.—Et Lucas f' Phi de Rupe. 2 Sep.—Et Ger' f' Geo' de Rupe. 22 Aug.—Et Barriab' de Staunton, & Marg' ux'. 20 Oct.—Et Joh' de Tunstall rector ecclie del Yoghill. 21 Oct.—Et Nic' Petyt. 20 Oct.

62. Dav' Russel mil', ĩns mare ꝑfectur', ħet ĩras de gen' att' sub nōib' Mart' le Rene & Maur' f' Willi Russell. Yoghill, 3 Oct.

63. R concess' Walt̃o de Bermynghā just' Hib' q̃d retiñe possit 10 hoı̃es ad arma & 50 sagittar', ad vadia Rs guerre consuet', dū just' ibi fũit & guerra ibi duravĩt, ultra feodū, ac eciā q̃d d͞cm feod' de quartio anni in quartiū ꝑ manib' ꝑsolvatr ꝓut Rado de Ufford nup just' ꝑsolut' fuit. T. Leonello f' Rs, custode Angl', ap͞d Wyndesore, 18 Jul.—ꝑ ip͞m Rm & cons'.

64. R ꝑ finē ꝑdon' Henr' de Kytiler sect' pac', except' ut sup', N. 26. 24 Oct.

65. R ꝑ finē concess' Petro f' Willi f' Hugonis clici q̃d adquir̃e possit de Rado Meyler 1½ caruc' ĩre, 3m ꝑtem 1 molendini, & 15s redditus, in Geripount, qui ea de Re tenuit in cap', ħend' sibi & ħedib' de Re ꝑ s̃vic' deb' & consuet' imꝑp'. 22 Oct.

66. R comisit Maur̃o de Stokes custod' cast' de Drogh', ħend' q̃mdiu Ri plac', ꝑcipiend' 10m ꝑ an'. 21 Oct.—Et mand' Geraldo de S. Miche nup const' q̃d cast' ꝑd͞cm cū armatur', victualib' & ōib' al' spectantib' ꝑ indentur' lib'.

67. R ꝑ finē ꝑdon' Reginald' f' Radi de Denne sect' pac' de ōib' &c., except' ut sup', N. 26. 22 Oct.

68. R comisit Willo f' Eustachii de Rupe custod' cast' de Fernys, q̃d fuit Dav' de Straghbolgy nup com' Athel, qui de Re tenuit in cap'; ħend' dur' Rs beplito cū feod' consuet'. Cath', 23 Nov.

69. R con' Nic' de Sniterby sc͞dm just' de bco Dub' dur' beplito cū feod' consuet'. T. Leonello, custode Angl', ap͞d Tur' Lond', 7 Nov.

70. R, (recit' q̃d Radus de Ufford nup' just' Hib' Walt̃um de Bermynghā tam ꝑ tempe pacis q̃m guerre penes Rm retinũat, & ea de causa ꝑ ĩras pat' noı̃e Rs concessat ei 40l ꝑ an' quousq' sibi de 40l ꝑ an' ĩre in loco competente ħend' sibi & ħedib' imꝑp' a Re ꝓvisū fũit, ꝓut &c.; & q̃d R ꝑ s̃vic' &c. d͞cm concessionē acceptans ꝑ bre de Anglia canc' & thes' Hib' mandārat q̃d eid' Walt̃o in recompensacōem d͞car' 40l 40 libratas ĩre & redditus ꝑ an' jux' verū val' de ffacturis sive escaetis ħend' ei & ħedib' imꝑp' ꝑ ĩras pat' assignari & libari facerent); ꝑ avisamentū d͞cor' canc' & thes' & cons' dedit ꝑfato Walt̃o, in satisfaccōem d͞car' 40 librātar' ĩre, & ꝓ d͞cis 40l ꝑ an' extinguend', 1 mes', 1 hargardū, 1 molend' aquaticū, 2 caruc' & 90a ĩre, 7a prati, quandā turbar', 3l 11s 8d de reddituu burgag', 7l 16s 5½d de redditu libe tenenciū, & q̃ddā tolnetum, in Kenlys, una cū ꝑlitis & ꝑquisitis cur' ibi; necnō 127a ĩre, 43s de redditu burgag', q̃ddā tolnetū, quandā turbar', & opa autumpnalia, in Dunnymegan, una cū ꝑlitis & ꝑquisit' tam cur' de Dunnymegan, q̃m ꝑlitis & ꝑquis' cur' forinsec' ibi; ac eciā 148a ĩre in Duyn, que, racōe ffactur' Eustachii le Poer qui contra Rm de guerra surrexit, ad man' Rs devener', & que ad 39l 19s 9½d ꝑ an' extenduntr; ħend' eid' Walt' & ħedib', una cū s̃vic' libe tenenciū, de Re ꝑ s̃vic' deb' & consuet' imꝑp'. Kenlys, 20 Oct.—ꝑ bre de Angl' & cons'.

71. R ad petic' & ꝑ finē ꝑdon' Joh' Daundon, Joh' de Burgo, & Henr' Weryng de Any, utlagar' in compoto ad sect' Robti Burnel, sup c̃tific' Thōe de Dent C. J. C. B. eos se reddidisse prisōe maresc', patos stare juri &c. Athy, 23 Oct.

72. Joh' Moriz mil', ꝑ ꝑceptū Rs ĩns mar' ꝑfectur', ħet ĩras de ꝓteccōe cū clausula volum' interim q̃d quietus sit de ōib' ꝑlitis &c. ꝑ 1 an'. Le Naas, 8 Nov.

73.—74. Idē ħet ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rog' Darcy & Rob' de Bilkemor. Trym, 3 Dec.—Et sĩles ĩras sub nōib' Hu' Broun & Pet' de Okebourn. T. ut s'.

75. R comisit Willo f' Eustach' de Rupe custod' cast' de Fernys, que fuit Ad' Strabolgy nup com' Athole, qui de Re tenuit in cap'. Cath', 23 Nov.—Et mand' Mat' Fitzhenry nup const' q̃d d͞cm cast' cū ōib' spectantib' lib'. T. ut s'.

76. R ad petic' pdon' *Ade Portnonele*, qu' prisone maresc' se reddidat, utlagar' quã ipe cũ divsis al' defend' incurrat in ĩnsgr' ad sect' magri Wil' de Epworth clic' corã just' de bco. Dub', 4 Nov.

77. Joh' Moriz mil', in obseq' Rs ĩns mare pfectur', het lras de ptecciõe cũ clausula nolumus q̃d de bladis, fenis, &c. Cath', 5 Dec.

78.—79. R, (recit' q̃d Joh' Moriz canc' Hib' p pceptum Rs ĩns mare pfectur' est, & q̃d p just' Hib' & cons' concordat' est & concessũ q̃d Rog' Darcy heat custod' magni sig' Hib' usq' ad reddit' ej', capiendo feod' consuet'), comisit ei dcm cust' &c. Cath', 8 Dec.—Et mand' dco Joh' canc' q̃d eid' Rog̃o dcm sig' cũ rõlis, brib' &c. p indentur' lib'. T. ut s'.

80. Magr Ric' de S. Leodegario, ãdiac' Dub', trans mare pfectur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Rad' de Havewell capellan' & Galfr' de Horton. 6 Dec.

81. R, (recit' se intellige colleccõem subsidii p cõitatem Hib' in ult' tractatu apd Kilk' concessi in co' Cork, Ker', Lym', Typ' & Waterf', a q̃bdã esse impeditam), assign' mag' Wil' de Epworth & mag' Wil' Cogan, receptores dci subsid', ad inquir', p sacrm pbor' &c. co' pdcor', de nõib' impedienciũ &c., & ad ctific' just' Hib' & thes' & bar' de scc̃io de dcis nõib'. Cath', 12 Dec.

Dorso.

82. R, (compto p inquis' concessionẽ inf' script' nõ esse ad dampnũ suũ, nisi q̃d in casu felonie ffcurã tre pderet), concessit Ric̃o f' Wil' Messag' de Drogh' q̃d ipse 4ª tre jux' Drogh' ex pte Midie, [platee] poris & frm de ordine be Marie de Monte Carmeli de Drogh' contiguo jacentes, dare possit dcis pori & frib' imppet', & q̃d ipsi ter' illã adquire possint. Naas, 23 Jan.

83. R, ad instanciã fris Joh' Larcher poris S. Joh' Jerlm canc', Johis de Burnham thes', Rogi D'Arcy esc' Hib', & Hug' de Burgh cap' bar', & ob dampna p long' imprisoñm', pdonav' Elie de Asshe-burn mil' sect' pac' de õib' &c., except' ut s', N. 26. T. Joh' Moriz just' &c. 24 Jun.

84. Siles lras het Walt' de Stone aurifaber, ad instanc' Matil' de Lancastr' comitisse Ulton'. 13 Jun.

85. R, (recit' se nup p lras pat' p svic' concessisse Johi Moriz 200m p an', quousq' ei de 200 marcatis tre vel redditus ad term' vite sue hend' pvis' fuit; jamq' concordatũ esse & concessũ q̃d heat tras & reddit' una cũ svic' libe tenenciũ, que fuer' Dav' nup aepi Ardm' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', in Kylmene Primateston, in man' Rs exist', que ad 20l 13s 8d p an' extendunt', & ões dnicas ter' que fuer' Wil' de Burgo nup com' Ulton' defci qui de Re tenuit in cap', in Rathtouth, in man' Rs ĩone min' etat' hered' ej', & que ad 14l 6s 8d p an' extend', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, durante vita dci Joh', in ptem solucõis dcar' 200m); p avisam' &c. concessit &c. jux' dcm concord'. Trym, 17 Jun.

86. R p svic' confirmat Robto Clyfford concessionẽ quã por & fres hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' ei fecer' de 1 mes' & 1 curtilagio ac prato hospital' adjacenc' jux' hagard' dcor' frum in vil' del Naas, hend' imppet'. Le Naas, 28 Jun.

87. R õib' mand' q̃d cũ Walt' de Bermynghã just' Hib' mittat ad divsa loca Wil' Hammound & Rog' Haward provisores suos ad victual' necess' p sustentacõe dci just' p denar' suis emend', capiend' et pvidend', eis in pmissis intendentes sint. 3 Jul.

88.—89. R p finẽ pdon' Hug' f' Walt' Byset sect' pac' &c., except' ut s', N. 26. 4 [ ].—Sic eciã magro Wil' Broun fisico, p svic'. 1 Jun.

90. R p finẽ concessit Ric̃o f' Richer custod' tre & reddit' que fuer' Johis Tyrel de Portloman, qui tenuit de hedib' Johis de Bermynghã nup com' Loueth, cuj' tre in man' Rs sunt ĩone min' etat' hered' pd', & eciã maritag' &c. 29 Oct.

91. R suscepit in ptecciõem & defensionẽ suã [ ] McCoighan, qui hom' Rs devenit, & hõies, tras, & ões possessiones suas, q̃mdiu fidelitat' servavit. Athy, 13 Jul.

92. R assign' Tho' Peek clicũ ad vadia solvend' hoib' ad armã &c. pficiscent' in comitiva just' Hib' ad quoscũq' felones & inimic' Rs in Hib' expugnand', pcipiend' feod' consuet'. 29 Jun.

93. R assign' Gilb' de Meonys & Rob' Laweles custodes pacis co' Dub', ita q̃d assideat & arraiãt ões hoĩes dci co' ex pte Lagen', ad equos & arma, hobelar' & pedites, quotiens opus fuit, ad resistend' & pficiscend' in defens' marchiar' ptis pdce, contra q̃scũq' inimicos eas hostiliter invadentes. Cath', 18 Jul.

94. R assign' Johem de Redenesse, Rob' Savage, & Rob' de Imworth clic', & 2 eor' q̃r' dcs Joh' sit unus, ad inquir', p sacrm hoĩm de ptib' Ulton', de q̃bcũq' ĩnsgr' & feloniis in co' Ulton' nup factis, & ad ões quos culpab' invenit capiend', & prisone castri de Cragfergus mancipand' quousq' aliud ordinat' fuit; ac eciã ad inquir' de conspiracõib', champtiis, falsitatib', extortionib', oppssionib', & õib' al' ĩnsgr' inf' eas ptes ppetrat', ita q̃d de eo q̃d invenint just' Hib' constare fa'. Waterf' 2 Jul.—p bill' ipsius just'.

95. R, (recit' q̃d ões domus ecclie & redditus poris & frm hospital' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' dicioni fris Joh' Larcher poris dci hosp' sint subjecti, & ipm disposicõi eor' vacare oporteat, p q̃d defencioni sue in ptitis psonaliter vacare nõ potest), concessit ei q̃d fr' Ph' de Stafford & Wil' f' Thõe, quos attornavit loco suo, in õib' ptitis &c. recipiant'. Waterf', 25 Jul.

96. R p finẽ pdon' Johi de Kynton ĩnsgr' quã Joh' de Clynton de Drumcassell fecit in hoc q̃d maner' de Derver q̃d de Re tenet' de Ric' f' Rici de Exon' ad vitam dci Joh' de Clynton adquisivit; & insup eid' Johi de Kynton licenciã dedit q̃d dcm maner' a dcis Joh' de Clynton & Ric' f' Rici adquire possit & tenere ad vitam ipsius Joh' de Kynton. Dub', 8 Jul.

97. R p finẽ pdon' Joh' de Kynton ĩnsgr' quã Ad' de Kylkeran, magr Wil' Cocus, Rob' Brewer, Reginald' Aubrey, Jordan' Taillour, Sim' Taillour, & Joh' Dalton fecer' in hoc q̃d medietat' unius caruc' tre, que de manio de Derver est pcella, de Ric' de Exon' adquisier'. T. ut s'.

98. Prepositi, balli, & pbi hoĩes ville de Thomaston hent lras pat', q̃d, in auxil' repacõis & construccõis pontis dce ville, cape possint p 4 an' de rebus venalib' ad eã vill' venientib' certas consuetud' &c. sine compoto. 22 Jul.

99. R, ad instanc' valetti sui Reginaldi de Drauncestr', pdon' Tho' de Naungle als Tho' Frere sect' pac', except' ut sup', N. 26. 19 Jun.

100. R, (recit' se nup fieri fecisse lras pat' in hec verba; Venabili in Christo pri M. epo Lym' saltm. Licet nup ad pbendã ecclie de Imelaghdreynyn in ecclia be Mar' Lym' vacant' & ad nram donacõem spectant' ĩone tempaliũ epatus pdci nup in man' nra existen' Hugonẽ de Waledene vob' psentavim'; quia tamẽ, volentes securitati & quieti Ade Hunt psone ecclie pdce provide, statũ quẽ idẽ het in ea ecclia acceptam' & confirmam', psentacõem pfato Hugoni sic fact' duxim' revocand' &c., mandantes q̃d execucõi psentacõis pdce ultius faciend' supsedeatis); advertens tamẽ jus Rs psentandi ad dcm prebend' virtute dcar' lrar' de facili posse depire nisi cicius de remedio pvisũ fuerit, eas lras ex causa pd' revocat. Dub', 5 Jul.

101.—104. R p finẽ pdon' Tho' O'Regan nuncio Elie de Asshebourn, sect' pac' &c. except' ut sup' N. 26. Cath', 18 Jul.—Sic eciã Johi f' Johis Hyrell del Irisheton ad instanc' fris Joh' L'Archer poris hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm. Clonmell, 3 [ ].—Et Robto Haket. Cassell, 8 Aug.—Et Willo Myneter, p finẽ fact' temp' Radi de Ufford nup just' Hib'. T. ut s'.

105. R, (recit' Radum de Ufford nup just' Hib' retinuisse de secreto cons' Rs Fulconẽ de la Freigne ad assistend' tam p guerra q̃m p pace, & illi ea de causa 40l p an' concessisse quousq' ipi & hedib' de 20 libratis tre in loco competenti pvis' fuit, put &c., quã concessionẽ R acceptavit, & just' & canc' mandavit q̃d ei in compensacõem dcar' 40l p an' quasd' tras ei impp' assignari facent, put &c.,) p avis' dcor' just' & canc' & alior' de cons' concessit pfato Fulconi in sfaccõem dcar' 20 librátar' tre, & p dcis 40l p an' extinguend', õia terr' & ten' que fuer' Wil' le Graunt in co' Kilk' & Waterf', que ĩone ffacture dci Wil' ad man' Rs devener', & que ad 20l p an' extendunt', hend' sibi & hed' impp'. Cassell, 9 Aug.

106. Joh' the Walish psentat' ad vicar' ecclie de Cnokmoryn Clonen' dioc' vacant' & ad Rs donacõem spect'; & lre dirig' J. epo Clonen'. Kylmehallok, 18 Aug.

107. R p finẽ pdon' Grego le Waleys sect' pac', except' ut sup', N. 26. 17 Aug.

108. R assign' Joh' Moriz ad inquisicões sive indictamã de feloniis & ĩnsgr' quibcũq' sup hoĩes & tenentes Rs in tris de dniis de

Dongarvan, le Dees, Boryn, Clonmell, Kylsylan, & Kylmanghyn, cōmorantes, & in quibcunq' t̃ris Ri infra co' Waterf' & Typ' ffactis, postq̃m ad man' Rs devener', p sacr̃m pbor' &c. co' p̃dcor' capiend'; & ad ōes illos quos culpabiles inveniri contig̃it, si competent^r emendas & s̃faccōem dcis hoib' face volūint, ad pacē recipiend'; & ad illos qui hoc face neglex̃int insequend', & proxime gaole committend', quousq' aliud de eis ordinat' fūit. Kylmehallok, 20 Aug.

109.—111. R p finē pdon' Geo' le Poer, mil', sect' pac' &c., except' ut sup', N. 26. Cassell, 10 Aug.—Sic eciā Thōe de Lees del Garth, mil'. Kylmehallok, 24 Aug.—Et Ade Bethe, ad instanc' Robti Holiwod, & p s̃vic &c. 9 Aug.—Et Johi, Rog̃o & Willo Bethe.

112. R concess' Simoni Otrassy Hibnico q̃d ipse & posteri de corpe suo utant^r legib' & consuetud' Anglic', & libum ten' licite adquir̃e possint. Kylmehallok, 28 Aug.—Siles cartas hent Joh' & Adā Otrassy.

113. R comisit Willo f' Andr' de Bermyngehā constabular' castri de Athlon' cū ōib' t̃ris ad id spectantib', q̃mdiu Ri plac', pcipiend' feod' consuet'. Kilmehallok, 30 Aug.—Et mand' Hen' Dylon nup const' q̃d eid' Wil' dcm cast' &c. lib'. T. ut s'.

114.—118. R p finē pdon' Normano f' Elie sect' pac', except' ut sup', N. 26. 24 Aug.—Sic & Johi f' Johis de Valle, chiv'. Ardagh, 6 Sep.—Et Griffino f' Robti de Valle, Ad' f' Ade de Valle, & Tho' de Valle de Dunmolyn.—Et Ade Lextoun & Nic' Kenriagh. Bristowe, 8 Sep.—Et Rob' Tancard, Ph' f' Stephi Broun, & Step' f' Phi Broun. T. ut s'.—Et Johi f' Pet' Maunsell, Joh' f' Walt' Maunsell, Wil' f' Rob' Shynnok, & Tho' f' Walt' Maunsell. 6 Sep.

119. Sic eciā Pho de Loundres, Edwo de Loundres, Johi de Loundres, ballo de Shanid, Tho' de Loundres, & Joh' f' Reym' de Loundres. Ardagh, 8 Sep.

120.—124. Siles lras hent Alan' f' Dav' Naungle, & Joh' f' Barth' the Walshe. Kilmehallock, 19 Aug.—Et Tho' de Nasshe, Ph' de Nasshe, Hen' f' Joh' the White, & Ad' f' Stephi. Ardagh, 15 Sep.—Et Joh' Hele, balls de Rathgele. 6 Sep.—Et Alex' f' Alexi, & Tho' Og f' Maur' f' Phi mil'. T. ut s'.—Et Tho' & Pet' filii Johis de Lewe. T. ut s'.

125. R p finē pdon' Tho' f' Maur' f' Phi, parsoun, Maur' f' Tho' f' Phi, Barth' de Loundres, & Joh' f' ej', sect' pac' de ōib' &c., except' ut sup', N. 26. Ardagh, 15 Sep.

126. Siles lras hent Ph' Rydal, Nic' Wythir, Ad' Russell, Rob' Lovelenche, Tho' de Valle de Kyloynanleth & Wil' Meuryk. T. ut s'.

127. Sic eciā Joh' de Rupe Silan, Hen' f' Dav' de Rupe, Dav' f' Joh' de Rupe Dounneyn, Hen' f' Phi de Rupe, Hen' f' Hen' de Rupe, Patr' f' Phi de Rupe, Eustach' f' Phi de Rupe, Wil' f' Phi de Rupe, Lucas f' Luce de Rupe, & Wil' f' Ric' le Flemyng. Kilmehallok, 3 Sep.

128.—130. Sic eciā Dav' Myneter. Lym', 22 Sep.—Et Walt' Denson Russell, Tho' f' Walt' Russell, Maur' f' Walt' Russell, Gilb' Warain, & Wil' Byboys. Ardagh, 19 Sep.—Et Maur' f' Joh', Dav' f' Dav' f' Joh', Pet' de Loundres, & Joh' Derneford. 18 Sep.

131. Joh' Atte Welle het lras de p̃sentacōe ad vicar' ecclie de Polrothan, Ossor' dioc', vacant', & ad Rs donacōem spect' r̃one tempaliū epatus Ossor' in man' Rs existenc', & dirigunt^r lre epo Ossor', vel ej' vic' gen', ipo epo in remotis agente. Le Yoghill, 3 Oct.

132.—133. R p finē pdon' Ad' Bost sect' pac' de ōib' &c., except' ut sup', N. 26. Ardagh, 20 Sep.—Sic eciā Rog' f' Nichol'. Le Yoghill. 3 Oct.

134. Ric' Cristian clic' het lras Rs de p̃sentacōe ad eccl' sce Katerine de Neweton, Clon' dioc', vacant', & ad Rs donacōem spect'; & dirigunt^r lre epo Clon'. Le Yoghill, 2 Oct.

135. Joh' de Bermynghā mil' het comissionē de essendo const' cast̃ de Balyten q̃mdiu Ri plac', cū feod' consuet'. Kilmehallok, 20 Aug.

136. R, (recit' montrāsse Dav' Furlang abbem domus be Marie de Voto, que est filialis domus abbacie de Tynterne in Wall', ut cū abbas dce domus in Wall' nup mandārit abbi de Tractan comissionē ad dcam domū suā filialē ac abbem & monachos ibi visitand', in qua visitacōe Rog̃us Codd tunc abbas a dignitate abbis depositus, & dcs fr' Dav' Furlang in abbem ibi p debitam eleccōem jux' statuta canonica & discrecōem dci visitatoris creatus existat; & postea p̃fatus Rog' ut unus monachor' dce domus p̃fato Dav' tanq̃m abbi pfessionē suā jux' ordinis sui disciplinā fec̃it, & sacr̃m corporale ei p sua p̃stit̃it obediencia; sed q̃d nichilomin' p suggestionē in cur' Rs ex pte dci Rog̃i bria pteccōis & defensionis minus recte emanaṽint p dco Rog', vocando eū abbem ecclie be Marie de Tynterne in co' Weys', que est eadē domus de Voto; & diṽsa alia bria tam senescallo libtatis Weys' q̃m aliis, q̃d dcm Rog' tanq̃m abbem dce domus &c. defenderent, & si ab ead' p quoscunq' minus recte expulsus fuisset, restitui facerent, quor' p̃textu dcs fr' Dav' abbas dce domus de Voto impeditus fuit &c.; & p petic' corā just' & cons' apd Kilk' supplicavit &c.); lras & bria p̃dca a canc' ex minori avisamento cons' Rs emanata, & quicquid p ea actum est, revocat. Kilk', 20 Oct.—Et mand' senesc' libtat' Weys', Fulconi de la Freyne, & Olivero de la Freyne, & Pho de Sutton, quib' bria revocata direct' fūant q̃d de aliquib' ad dcam abbaciā spectantib' se nō intromittant. T. ut s.

137. R p finē pdon' Tho' Gent del Yoghill sect' pac' de ōib' &c., except' ut sup', N. 26. Le Yoghill, 22 Oct.

138.—139. Siles lras hent Joh' Gent, Joh' Tankard, Joh' Broun, Isolda Porpoys, Joh' Porpoys, Jordan' Porpoys, Jordan' Hascold, Hugo Botiller, Walt' Ley, Wil' Develyn, Joh' Walens jun', Joh' Baker, Dav' White, Tho' f' Nic' Lyndesay, Rog' Lawles, Teseler Henr', Juvenus Baker, Joh' Hardyn, Tho' Cosyn, Barth' Meyler, & Margeria Porpoys. T. ut s'.—Sic & Nic' de Lyndisey Taillour, except' utlagar'. T. ut s'.

140. Tho' de Lucy mil', het lras de gen' attorn' sub noīe Wil' de Retyngton, & ad instanciā dci Tho' concedit^r q̃d idē Wil' face possit attornatos. 20 Oct.—Et mem' q̃d Wil' f' Wil' de Ratyngton recepit attorn' de lic' canc'.

141. Nic' Macy clic' het lras de p̃sentacōe ad vicariā de Polrothan, Ossor' dioc', vacant', & ad Rs &c., r̃one tempaliū epatus Ossor' in man' Rs existen'. Kilk', 24 Oct.

142.—144. R p finē pdon' Thōe Stakebold sect' pac' de ōib' &c., except' ut sup', N. 26. 24 Oct.—Sic & Willo Wolf de Kylmaynan. Kilk', 21 Oct.—Et Thōe f' Joh' Lynet. Cath', 13 Sep.

145. R p finē pdon' Johe de Mortuo Mari comitisse Marchie t̃nsgr' in hoc q̃d dedit Johi de Compton ad vitam suā 120^a t̃re in Clony que de Re tenent^r in cap', & eadē ten' dedit Johi de Loghton & Johi de Fallesley ad vitam suā absq' lic' Rs. Cath', 18 Nov.

146. R assign' Radm Meiller & Ric' Whittaye custodes pacis co' Weys' tam inf' libt' q̃m extra; ita q̃d assid̃e & arraiare possīt ōes hoīes dci co' & libt', ad equos & arma &c., ut pati sint ad inimic' & rebel' ptes co' p̃dci invade volentib' resistend'. Et mand' vic' croc' Weys' & senesc' libt' Weys' & ōib' aliis quor' interest, q̃d eis in p̃mis' intendāt. Dub', 5 Nov.

147. R p finē pdon' Robto McMagh' sect' pac' de ōib' &c., except' ut sup', N. 26. Kilk', 24 Oct.

148. R concess' Mor' fil' McCon McConniare q̃d ipsa & posteri de corpe suo utant^r legib' & consuetud' Anglic', & adquir̃e possint libum ten' sibi & hedib'; ita q̃d p alias leges seu consuetud' contra eor' volunt' nō deducant^r. Le Naas, 14 Nov.

149. R, (recit' q̃d cū mag̃r Hug' de Calce canc' ecclie Dub' oneret^r p summū pontificē ad diṽsa negocia eccliam Roman' in Hib' tangenc' psequend'), suscepit dcm Hu' & suos pcuratores & substitutos, necnō res, bona & catalla dci pontificis quecunq' in custodia dci Hu' existen', in pteccōem & defensionē suā special'. Et mand' ōib' q̃d ipm Hu' &c. defendāt. Westm', 5 Ap.

150. Abbas ecclie be Marie de Fourneys, t̃ns mare pfectur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' fr̃is Wil' de Barton comonaci ej' & Wil' Raa. 10 Jan.

151. Tho' le Eyr, clic', het lras pat' de p̃sentacōe ad p̃bendā de Clone in ecclia sci Edani, Fernens' dioc', vacant', & ad Rs donacōem spectant', r̃one tempaliū epatus Fernens' vacant' & in man' Rs exist'. Tristeldermot, 18 Jan.—Et mand' decano & capit' dce ecclie q̃d ei stallū in choro & locū in capit', put moris est, assign' fa'. T. ut s'.

152. R, (recit' q̃d Tho' f' Johis de Glancorbry Ri ten^r in 250^l 5^s 4^d de arrer' compoti sui ut vic' Typ', ac eciā in 40^m de quod' fine 100^m p carta de pace Rs); ad petic' concessit ei stal-

lamentū, in solucōe ḋcor' deb', de 20^{m} p an', donec psolut'. 12 Jan.

153. R̄, (recit' q̄d cū Tho' de Exon' nup esc' Hib' t̄ns mare ꝑfectur' esset, Sim' f' Richard p l̄ras pat' factus fuit cust' offi & loc' tenens ej', ita q̄d idē Tho' de exitib' ḋci offi responderet, & ḋcm Sim' de aliquo compoto reddend' totaliter exoñaret, ꝑut &c.; nihilominus thes' & barones scc̄ii ḋcm Sim' ad computand' de ḋcis exit' adjudicarunt, & ip̄m ad ḋcm comp' reddend' compellunt); p finē pdon' ei ḋcm comp', & ip̄m inde totaliter exoñat. Trym, 3 Dec.

154. R̄ ōib' mand' q̄d Nicho de Castro sub-esc' Ulton', & Thōe Romare, (quos Rog' Darcy esc' Hib' p l̄ras pat' fec̄at attorn' suos ad capiend' in man' R̄s ōia tempalia que fuer' Dav' nup āepi Ardm') sint intendentes & respondentes. Dub', 28 Dec.

Rotulus Patens de anno 26 Edw. III.

1.—18. R̄ p finē pdon' Step' f' Willi Barret & Wil' Braas sect' pac' de t̄nsgr' & feloniis in Hib', & utlagar' si que &c.; morte Willi de Burgo nup com' Ulton', Johis de Scottoū, Johis de Rupe mil', Hugonis de Calce clici, Walti de la Hide nup vic' co' Mid', Phi Hauberge nup cor' co' Loueth, & Nichi Ulf nup cust' pacis in co' Lym', & alior' ministror' R̄s, dūtaxat except'. 6 Feb.—Sīles l̄ras h̄et Tho' f' Johis Ber[to]lemeuz. Cork, 2 Feb.—Et Joh' de la Mare. Cork, 1 Feb.—Et Pat' f' Phi le Bryt, Galf' f' Johis le Bryt, & Galf' f' Phi [ ] T. ut s'.—Et Dav' Fox. Killmehallok, 6 Feb.—Et Sim' Hamound. Cork, 6 Feb.—Et Ad' f' Willi de Barry de Rathcormok. Killmehallok, 9 Feb.—Et Dav' f' Dav' f' Alexi de Rupe. Kilmehallok, 6 [Feb.]—Et Rob' Haket, & Ric' f' Nichol'. Kilk', 15 Feb.—Et Joh' f' Ric̄i f' Willi Walshe. Clōmell, 12 Feb.—Et Pet' f' Ric̄i de Tuyt mil'. Kilk', 15 Feb.—Et Ric' Wills f' Robti Sutton, Joh' f' Ric̄i Sutton, & Wil' f' [ ] Willi Sutton. Kilk', 14 Feb.—Et Wil' Bagod, & Ismania Bagod. Kilmehallok, 9 [Feb.]—Et Joh' f' Nichi. Clonmell, 11 Feb.—Et Jac' f' Ric̄i Lengles. Kilk', 15 Feb.—Et Rob' Shepley. Kilmehallok, [.]—Et Pat' Droundel. Cork, 2 [.]—Et Wil' [.] Naas, 15 Feb.

19. Usus legis Anglic' Robto [,] & Johi [ ] p finē concess'.

20.—23. *Verbo hic illic excepto, illegibiles sunt. Priores duo, pardonaciones sonant; sed nomina delentur. N. 22 assignat Wil' f' Laur' Cristofre ad quoddam offic' circa viridem ceram. N. 23 circa quend' episcopum Lymer' versatur. Cetera Lyncei aciem postulant.*

24. Dav' Magnell & Joh' f' Robti de Barry h̄ent l̄ras R̄s ad t̄ctand' cū rebellib'. Kilmehallok, 8 Feb.

25. R̄, p finē q̄m Ric' de la Rokell' & Joha ux' ej' fec', pdon' eid' Johe de ffcura p eo q̄d dum vidua R̄s extitat [ ] maritav̄it p̄fato Ric̄o absq' lic'.

26. Wil' f' Willi de Lond', t̄ns mare ꝑfectur', po' lo' Nichm de Castelmartin & Nichm Withington.

27.—28. R̄ p finē pdon' Pho Fossard ut sup', N. 1. mutat' mutand', 17 Feb.—Et Johi W[ ]. Kilken'.

29. Sīle, sed nōia delent^{r}.

30. [ ] Thome de Rokeby custodiā terrar' in co' Kylk'; [sed cujus fuer' nō apparet.] Et mand^{r} Johi de Carreu esc' Hib' q̄d ḋcas t̄ras lib'. Dub', 25 Feb.

31.—38. R̄ p finē pdon' Pho Duff ut in N. 1. mutat' mutand'.—Sic et aliis quor' nōia delentur.—Sic & Hugoni Fanyn. Kilk', 14 Feb.—Et Willo N[ ]. Dub', 1 [ ].—Et Johi f' Eustachii Poer. Dub', 1 Mar.—Et Johi Barbour. Dub', 12 Mar.

39.—40. *&c. ad fin' rotuli nil legibile retinent preter rara sparsim verba nil utile sonantia.*

Rotulus Patens de anno 29 Edw. III.

1. R̄, ad petic' Ossor' epi, suggēnt' tempalia epatus in man' R̄s capta p defcū custodie vastari, dimisit Johi de Balscote psone ecclie de Callan & magro Johi ādiac' Ossor' custodiā ḋcor' tempaliū. Dub', 29 Jan.

2. R̄ p finē pdon' Ph' Duffy de t̄nsgr' &c. 28 [ ].

3.—4. R̄ p finē concess' Willo de Burton custod' t̄rar' que fuer' Ade Northamptoū defci, qui de h̄ede Willi le [qui] de R̄e tenuit in cap' tenuit p s̄vic' militare. 3 Jan.—Et mand^{r} Johi de Carreu esc' Hib' q̄d t̄ras ꝑd' ei lib'. T. ut s'.

5. R̄ con' Nich' de Snyterby unū just' de bco. Westm', 22 Oct., an' 28.

6.—8. R̄ comis' Geraldo de Seynt Michel custod' mañii de Kilmoghode jux' Athy q̄d fuit Eustachii Power, & q̄d p ffcm ej' ad man' R̄s devenit, reddend' extentā. Westm', 24 Nov., an 28.—Et mand^{r} esc' q̄d ei ḋcm mañiū lib'.—Et ḋcs Ger' invenit pleg' de ḋca extenta, viz. Tho' f' Richard & Joh' de s̄co Mich'.

9. R̄ assign' Edum de Burgo, Joh' de Clannyll clic', Tho' de Bermynghā de Athnery, & Rob' Baret, ad inquir' p sacrm &c. de Connac' de nōib' eor' qui t̄nsgr' aliquas comisint in castris &c. Leonelli f' R̄s in ḋcis ptib' dū in custod' Phe Regine fuer'. Clonmell, 2 Mar.

10. R̄ p finē pdon' Rob' Boudon de t̄nsgr' &c. 7 Mar.

11. R̄, (accepto p inquis' p Johem Carreu esc' Hib' q̄d nō est ad dampnū R̄s &c.,) pdon' Maur' f' Dav' de Rupe militis t̄nsgr' in hoc q̄d ḋcs Dav' mañiū de Balytandency q̄d de R̄e ten^{r} in cap' sibi & h̄edib' masc' de corp' suo adquisiv̄it absq' lic', & concedit q̄d [ ] &c. impp̄m. 18 Mar.

12.—13. R̄ comisit Eustachio Haket & Ric̄o Chaumbirleyn vicar' de Any custod' tempaliū epatus Lysmor'. Cork, 20 Mar.—Et mand^{r} Johi de Carreu esc' q̄d eis ḋca tempal' lib'. 24 Mar.

14. Jordan' Dexcestre h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub' nōib' Milonis f' Ade & Ger' Devereux. Cork, 21 Mar.

15. R̄ p finē pdon' Eliz' fitz Averey, q̄d ip̄a cū aliis, asserent' ip̄os esse McCoyghigan, Omilmoygh, & O'Shynagh, vener' ad cast' de Carthyn in co' Kild', & ibm Galffum f' Eustace custodē pacis in ḋco co' robiav̄unt. Cork, 22 Mar.

16. R̄ p finē pdon' Grego Willo & Johi filiis Henr̄i Canyn q̄d ip̄i rob' Nichm Canyn. 26 Mar.

17. Sīlia b̄ria h̄ent Galf' f' Ric̄i de Cogan, Milo & Maur' filii Michis Cogan, Dav' f' Johis Cogan, Nich' f' Johis Goly, & Joh' f' Phi Cogan, de morte Nichi McCatygan & Lewelyn McCatygan Cork, 12 Mar.

18. R̄ comis' Nicho epo Mid' offic' thesaurar' scc̄ii. 20 Ap.

19. R̄ pdon' Ric̄o de la Rokel utlagar' in compoto ad sect' Robt̄i Burnell civis Dub'. 21 Ap.

20. Magr Maur' de Bermynghā, p̄bendar' de Kilmedonnok Clonnens' dioc', h̄et l̄ras ꝑteccōis cū claus' nolum'. Cork, 18 Mar.

21. Magr Ric' f' Rauf', p̄bendar' de Kilmedonnok Clonnens' dioc', h̄et l̄ras de ꝑteccōe cū cl' nol'. Dub', 22 Ap.

22.—24. R̄ dedit Petro Grenet p̄bendā de Ceskenan in ecclia Lysmor' ad suā donac̄oem spectant' r̄one epat' Lysmor' vac'. Dub', 14 Ap.—Et mand^{r} decano & capitlo ḋce ecclie q̄d ei stallū &c. assign' fa'. T. ut s'.—Et mand^{r} custodi sp̄ualit' epat' Lysmor' q̄d eū admittat. T. ut s'.

25.—27. R̄ dedit magro Tho' Reve clico p̄bendā de Tomgrene in ecclia Laoniens', ad R̄s donac̄oem spectan' r̄one epat' Laoniens' vac'. 14 Ap.—Et mand^{r} decano &c. q̄d ei stallū &c. assign' fa'. T. ut s'.—Et custodi epat' q̄d ip̄m admittat. T. ut s'.

28. R̄ assign' Radm āep' Cassel', Gilb' de Birmyngehā, Rog' Seynt Bride, & Dav' Cantevell, ad arraiand' ōes hōes co' Tip' ad rebellionē Okynedy & compliciū rep̄mend'. Trym, 16 Maii.

29. R̄ Johi de Troy, Robto Cadel vic' Dub', & Johi Hugele, (recit' q̄d nonnulli de nōiatis & elcis p cons' R̄s & p cōitatē ḋci co' ad morand' ap̄d Bree & Tavelaght in wardis p defens' marchiar' ḋci co' cont' Obryn & complices, ad wardas suas nō ꝑfecti sunt); assign'

eos ad supvid' dcas wardas, & psonas p eis noīatas. Naas, 19 Maii.

30. Siles lre dirig' Galfro f' Eustace, & Rico de Penkestoū vic' Kild', ad supvid' wardas ap' Kilhele, Balymore & Grane in co' Kild'. T. ut s'.

31. R Johi de Troy & Gilbto Gyffard mil', (recit' se accepisse qd hōies & loca p singulis wardis de Kylhele, Rathmore, Balymore & Grane in co' Kyld' distincte assignati ad quordā pcuracōes teñar' sunt mutati, & qd quidā minus lre hentes, ad majora oña, & plus hentes, ad minora, p favores & odia ordinator' assident'); assign' ipos Joh' & Gilb' ad supvid' wardas pd'. Dub', 5 Jun.

32. R p finē pdon' Hug' f' Sim' Laweles de insgr' &c. 5 Jun.

33. R comis' Thōe de Draytoū cust' opis & garnesture cast' Dub'. Naas, 19 Maii.

34. R assign' Willm Comyn mil' capitaneū warde de Tavelaght. Dub', 13 Jun.

35. R Thōe Relawe, Pho Clench, Nicho Tynbegh, Galfro Hyk, Thōe Mole, Ade Palmer de Rathenny, Ade Symcok de Kynturk, Thōe Grenok, & Willo Serjaunt del Redemore, (recit' qd nup ordinatū est p cons' qd ctus numus hōim ad arma de co' Dub' elcor' in quadā warda apd le Bree morarent'; dciq' hoīes supplicaver' ut alii extnei de his actib' mag' docti pvident', ibi, elector' sumptib', moratur'; sup qd ordinat' fuit qd Joh' de Bermynghā de Donaghda mil' cū hōib' ad arma cū equis cooptis & 20 hob' & 40 pedit' in dca warda morarent'); assign' dcos Tho' &c. ad vadia p dcis hōib' levand'. Dub', 27 Jun.

36.—38. R comis' Johi de Bermynghā cust' cast' de Balyten. Dub', 9 Jul.—Et mand' thes' &c. qd ei 10m p 14 an' lib'. T. ut s'.—Et mand' Rogo de Chestrefeld clico nup cust' dci cast' qd id ei lib'. 10 Jul.

39.—40. R p finē concessit Johi Meiler custod' 2 pciū ōim trar' que fuer' Robti f' & hed' Radi Meiler defci qui de Re tenuit in cap', in man' Rs rone min' etat' Johe sororis & hedis dci Rob'; ac eciā maritagiū ej'. 13 Jul.—Et mand' esc' qd ei dcas 2 ptes lib'. T. ut s'.

41. R concess' Thōe epo Leghlin' qd ipe cū vic' & custod' pacis co' Cath' tctare possit & pimtare cū qbcūq' tam Anglic' qm Hibnic' sup injuriis & emendis hinc & inde fcis & faciend'. Dub'. 16 Jul.

42.—43. R assign' Willm de Bartoū ad vad' solvend' hōib' ad arma, hob', sagit', equit' & pedit' in marchiis Lagen' in co' Dub'. Dub', 16 Ap'.—Et mand' thes' &c. qd ei 300l sup solucōe hmi vadior' lib'. T. ut s'.

44. R p finē pdon' Ed' f' Joh' le Botiller de insgr' &c.; morte Willi de Burgo nup com' Ulton', Walti de la Hide nup vic' Mid', Johis de Scottoū, Johis de Rupe mil', Hugonis de Calce clici, Phi Haubge nup coronat' co' Loueth, Nichi Ulf nup cust' pacis in co' Lym', & alior' ministror', ac combustione domor' Nichi Abbot nup vic' Dub', duntax' except'. Dub', [ ] Mar.

45.—52. Silem cartam het Joh' f' Willi Lotell. Cork, 20 Mar. —Et Reginald' f' Herbert. Cork. 1 Mar.—Et Henr' f' Henr' Telyng. Dub', 13 Mar.—Et Walt' de Swerdes. 10 Mar.—Et Laur' Petyt. 1 Mar.—Et Hugo Herford. Dub', 12 Jul.—Et Ric' f' Willm. Cork, 20 Mar.—Et Joh' de Kent. T. ut s'.

53. R assign' W. ep' Fernens' & vic' Weys' & frem Ric' de Northamptoū cust' pacis in dco co'. Dub', 22 Jul.

54.—60. R p finē pdon' Ric' Baldewyn de morte Rici Cronine. 23 Jul'.—Et Avicie Russell de morte Henri Russell. Cork, 26 Mar.—Et Johi f' Dav' Dodyng de insgr'. 20 Mar.—Et Thōe Onell de morte Gilbti f' Elie Notau. 10 Jul.—Et Johi & Thōe filiis Walti Lenfaunt del Boly jun' de insgr' &c. 20 Mar.—Et Tho' Coke de morte Willi Duggenill. Dub', 1 Aug.—Et Rob' Gergve de insgr' &c. Cork, 20 Mar.

61. R suscepit in ptecōoem Margaretā que fuit ux' Dav' de Barry, hoēs &c. sua. 8 Jul.

62. R, (intellecto multos de ordinatis p wardis de Kilhele, Balymore & Grane ad wardas suas nō venisse), assign' Ricum de Penkestoū vic' Kild', Dav' Nasshe, & Nich' Corneyser, ad pclamand' in dcis ptib' qd ōes p dcis wardis ordinati ad wardas suas accedant. 8 Jul.

63. R p finē pdon' Nich' Abbot de felon' &c. 26 Jul.

64. R concess' Breen McMahon, Roulyth McMahon, Nigello f' Maur' McMahon, & Cathil, Pat' & Henr' filiis Anertagh McMahon, de divsis insgr' &c. indictatis, sufferenciā pacis. Kilk', 4 Sep.

65.—67. R comis' Nicho de Courcy co' Cork custodiend'. 6 Sep. —Et mand' ōib' quor' intest de dco co' qd ei tanqm vic' intendentes sint. T. ut s'.—Et mand' Johi Lumbard nup vic' qd ei dcm co' lib' custodiend'. T. ut s'.

68. Et Joh' f' Nichol, Wil' f' Dav' de Barry mil', Ric' f' Morice mil', Joh' de Carreu mil', Joh' Brit, Ger' f' Pet' de Cauntoū, Edm' Herford, Steph' Baret, Guy' de Carreu, Galf' Brit, Rob' Rogecot, & Maur' de Carreu, dcm Nich' de Courcy in vic' co' Cork eleger' & p eo mceper'.

69.—70. Sic & Nich' Broū fit vic' co' Weys'. Kilk', 7 Sep.— Et Joh' de S. Johe, Dav' de la Roche, Nich' Ketyng, Hugo Barry, Wil' f' Eustachii de la Roche, Wil' Martell, Joh' Synath, Walt' Barry, Nich' the Hore, & Fulco Deenne, eleger' eū in vic' ibid', & p eo mceper'.

71.—72. Sic & Henr' Traharn' fit vic' co' Cath'. Kilk', 23 Sep.—Et Joh' Brittoū, Rog' Poer, Joh' Thonyr, Jordan' Traharne, Joh' Purcel, Henr' f' Willi Traharne, Joh' Poer, Galf' Auncel, Step' Cuaygh, Tho' Galbarry, Tho' Broū del Boly, Joh' Galbarry, Bernard' Traharne, Ph' Broghale, Henr' Maghry, Hugo Swyft, Sim' Bette, Henr' Bette, Joh' f' Willi Thonyr, Rog' f' Youn, Henr' f' Andr', Remund' Brenyll, Joh' Candall, Ric' Brun, Rob' Cadell, Mich' Martel, Wil' Wade, Joh' f' Willi Cuaygh, & Henr' Leynagh, eleger' eū in vic' dci co' Cath', & mceper' p eo.

73.—74. Sic & Tho' de Daundoū mil' fit vic' co' Lym'. Cassell, 25 Sep.—Et Dav' de Burgo, Sim' Fanyng, Joh' Harold, Ph' Ulf, Galf' de Burgo, Rob' Lenfaunt, Wil' Roley, Joh' f' Joh' f' Sim', Ric' Poyns, Nich' Daundoun, Joh' White de Cnokbren, Pet' f' Ade, Dav' de Goulys, Wil' Ledeshm, Joh' Ulf, Wil' Dullard, Walt' Meuryk, Tho' Kennok, Joh' Bulle, Joh' f' Joh' de Rupe, Joh' Walens, Ph' Flemyng, Hugo Mody, Tho' Mody, Galf' f' Rici, Wil' Daundoū, Tho' Broū, Godfr' Daundoū, & Tho' Lenfaunt, eleger' eū in vic' dci co' Lym', & p eo mceper'.

75.—76. Sic & Andr' Haket fit vic' co' croc' Tip'. Cassell, 18 Oct.—Et Joh' Mauncell mil', Ric' de la Rokell mil', Andr' Haket, Rob' Wodlok, Tho' de Valle, Sim' Cantewell, Jac' Warner, Tho' Faunt, Wil' Bryt, Tho' Don, Bernard de Valle, Tho' Waleys, Walt' f' Remundi, Joh' Mauclerk, Wil' Sause, Joh' Everhard, Rob' Haket, Math' de Loundres, Walt' Enyas, Ger' Somford, Rob' Burtoū, Ad' Brittoll, & Tho' de Loundres de Balyclohan, eleger' eū in vic' dci co' croc' Tip', & p eo mceper'.

77.—78. Sic & Wil' Stakepoll mil' fit vic' croc' co' Ker'. Clonmell, 13 Nov.—Et Maur' Laundrey, Ad' Crispyn, Dav' Lodyn, Ric' f' Ade f' Daniel, Berthus Flemyng, Gilb' Ameros, Nich' f' Dav' f' Gerald', Rob' f' Phi f' Thōs, Wil' f' Mathi f' Thōs, Rob' Austyn, Nich' Fereter, Wil' Fereter, Ad' f' Jaci, Tho' Roth Cradok, Pat' Stakepoll, Maur' Stakepoll, Henr' M'Meurik, Laur' Broū, Dav' Hervy, Joh' f' Andr' Broū, Nich' f' Rici Ranell, Joh' f' Mathi, Ad' Fouler de Tyrbryn, & Laur' f' Andr', eleger' eū in vic' croc' dci co' Ker', & mceper' p eo.

79.—80. Sic Petr' f' Rogi le Poer fit vic' co' Waterf'. 19 Nov. —Et Gilb' le Poer, Wil' Russell, Ric' le Botiller, Tho' Russell, Jac' Gascoigne, Joh' f' Rob', Crist' Wil' Botiller, Joh' Eilleward, Ric' Bruys, Wil' f' Dav', Joh' f' Edi le Poer, Joh' f' Ade le Poer, Math' Herbert, Joh' f' Tho' le Poer, Henr' Broū, Walt' Poer Blake, Wil' f' Tancard le Poer, Jordan' Frannceys, Andr' Gret, Tho' Cristofre, Tho' f' Galfri Poer, Jac' de Valle, Dav' Cogan, & Dav' Corre, eleger' dcm Petrū in vic' dci co' Waterf', & p eo mceper'.

81.—82. Joh' Holywod de Rogestoū, (recit' qd Joh' aep' Dub' nup in cur' Rs corā just' Hib' recupavit vsus ipm portū de Rogestoū qui voc' Rogeshaven ut pcellā mañii sui de Swerdes), remittit dco aepo & eccl' sue p se & hed' suis impp' totū jus & clameū que het in dco portu.—Et dcs Joh' 30 Aug' cognovit factū pd' esse suū.

83.—84. R concess' Rogo Beth sen' indictato de divsis insgr' sufferenciā pacis. Rosse, 16 Sep.—Siles lras het Heyn Chevyr. 17 Sep.

85.—86. R comis' Ade de Loundres mil' custod' trar' que fuer' Johis de Seint John in Scadanestoū, & que Gilb' de Birmynghā ex

concess' Rs jā tenuit. Kilk', 7 Sep.—Et mandr esc' q̃d ei d̃cas t̃ras lib'. T. ut s'.

87.—88. R comĩs' Joh̃i Bristowe offic' cap' s̃jancie co' Weys'. Cassell, 12 Oct.—Et mandr Rob̃to Waddyng, qui d̃cm off' ex comĩss' Rs tenuit, q̃d ei id lib'. Cassell, 23 Oct.

89. R mand' õib' q̃d Nicho Ray, quē Maur' fitz Thõs com' de Dessemount just' Hib' deputav̄at ad ꝑvidencias blador' &c. ꝑ domus sue sustentacõe, intendentes sint. Callan, 23 Sep.

90.—91. R comĩs' Joh̃i f' Oliv̄i de la Freygne custod' co' croc' Kilk'. Thurles, 30 Sep.—Et Henr' Nasche, Joh' f' Will̃i Payn, Joh' f' Rog̃i Payn, Nich' Ballard, Nich' Devenys, Gilb' Alex', Wil' Yong, Henr' Yong, Nich' More, Maur' Devenys, Walt' Bagod, Joh' Langdoũ, Andr' Hay, Wil' Lowys, Wil' Lang de Kylsan, Tho' Fote, Joh' f' Ade, Tho' Rowe, Joh' f' Ger', Joh' Blak, Joh' f' Joh', Rog' Wyott, Joh' Coll, & Wil' Lang, eleger' eũ in vic' d̃ci co' croc' Kylk', & eũ m̃ceper'.

92.—93. R comĩs' Jac̃o de Birmynghã custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Walt̃i de Birmynghã mil' defci qui de Re tenuit in cap' in Kilmorleghn, Culmok & Clonard; concessit eciã ei vesturã blador' que fuer' Gilbti de Birmynghã mil' in le Dergragh. Thurlys, 3 Oct. Et mandr esc' q̃d ei d̃cas t̃ras &c. lib.' T. ut s'.

94.—95. R comĩs' Thõe Bossher c̃lico custod' 1 mes' & 60a t̃re in le hospital de Any. Cassell, 12 Oct. Et mandr esc' q̃d ei d̃cm mes' &c. lib'. T. ut s'.

96.—97. R comĩs' Jac̃o f' Will̃i de Byrmynghã & Anne ux' ej' custod' mañior' de Dernygragh, Tatheyne, Saurathnagh & Toulatheth. Clonmell, 26 Sep. Et mandr esc' q̃d eis d̃ca mañia lib'. T. ut s'.

98. R, (recit' ordinat' esse ꝑ cons' Angl' q̃d in quolt co' vic' ꝑ cõitat' co' illius in pleno co' singulis annis eligat', qui ꝑ un' an' tantum in eod' offic' moretr, & off' escaetoris in eod' co' s̃iliter exerceat), comĩsit Andree Haket, in vic' croc' co' Tip' jã elco, offic' esc' in eod' co'. Cassell, 20 Oct.

99.—104. S̃ilr Wil' Stakepoll mil', vic' croc' Ker', fit esc' in eod' co'. Clonmell, 13 Nov.—Et Tho' de Daundoũ mil', vic' Lym', fit esc' ibid'. T. ut s'.—Et Nich' de Courcy mil', vic' Cork, fit esc' ibid'. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' f' Oliv̄i de la Freigne, vic' croc' Kilk', fit esc' ibid'. T. ut s'.—Et Nich' Broũ, vic' Weys', fit esc' ibid'. T. ut s'.—Et Henr' Traharn', vic' Cath', fit esc' ibid'. T. ut s'.

105. R assign' Johem de Evesham c̃lic' ad inquir' ꝑ sacr̃m ꝑbor' de co' Lym' & Typ' q̃ntũ tempalia ep̃atus Imlac', jã ꝑ mortem Ric̃i ult̃i ep̃i in man' Rs, valeant ꝑ an'.

106.—109. Pet' f' Rog̃i le Poer, vic' Waterf', fit esc' ib', ut in N. 98, s'. Clonmell, 19 Nov.—Et Ric' de Penkestoũ, vic' Kild', fit esc' ib'. Cassell, 20 Oct.—Et Wil' Comyn mil', vic' Dub', fit esc' ib'. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' Clyntoũ de Dromcassell, vic' Loueth, fit esc' ib'. T. ut s'.

Dorso.

110. R, (accepto ꝑ inquis' nõ esse ad dampnũ &c.), concessit Will̃o Warren q̃d ip̃e de 1 mes' & 3 caruc' t̃re in Ardpoke feoffare possit Adã [ ] h̃end' sibi & h̃edib' masc' de corp' suo impp̃m. 27 [ ].

111. R con' Adã Lovestok civ' Dub' majorē staple in ead' civit'. 27 Jan.

112.—118. R ꝑ finē ꝑdon' Joh' de Prendregast de t̃nsgr' &c. Cork, [ ] Mar.—Sic & Joh̃i Lamplowe. 26 Mar.—Et Kenedy McBrien. T. ut s'.—Et Miloni f' Ade Fitz[ ] T. ut s'.—Et Rob' de Houth. T. ut s'.—Et Joh̃i Fitz John [ ] 19 Mar.—Et cuidã alio cuj' nomen evanuit. 30 Mar.

119.—122. S̃ilis carta ꝑ Joh' f' Galfr̃i Herdeman de Herdemanston, & Rad̃o Herdeman, de morte Joh̃is Gos de Stakallan. Cork, 23 Mar.—Et ꝑ Johe de Vale de morte Dav' Devenische. 20 Mar.—Et ꝑ Johe Smyth de Lynotah de morte Will̃i Schirbourne & Andr' Schirbourne. Waterf', 28 Feb.—Et ꝑ Wil' Water, de eo q̃d abettavit & ꝑcuravit Ric̃um Water & Johem Balygodman ad robiand' Nich̃m Morice. 3 Feb.

123. R substituit Rob' f' Joh̃is de Barry de Insula loco Dav' f' Rob̃ti, quē nuꝑ assignav̄at una cũ Dav' f' Will̃i de Barry, custodes pacis in cantreda de Olethan, sed qui testificatr minus sufficiens esse. Cork, 3 Ap.

124. Maur' Yonge de Dub', merc', h̃et t̃ras de gen' att' sub nõib' Pet' Mornyll & Pet' Shorthals. Dub', 8 Jul.

125. Sic Wil' de Rossyngtoũ sub nõib' Will̃i de Burtoũ & Rog̃i de With. 12 Jul.

126.—127. *Illegib'.*

128.—129. R comĩs' Simoni Ruly de Walt̃estoũ custod' cast' de Clõmore. T. ut s'.—Et mandr thes' &c. q̃d ei 10m ꝑ defens' d̃ci cast' lib'. T. ut. s'.

130. R assign' Rob̃tm Babe & Wil' Taloũ de Drogh' ad scrutand' in õib' portub' a Dundalk inclusive usq' Holmpatryk ne blada v̄l pisces t̃nsportentr. 4 Maii.

131. S̃ilem comission' h̃ent Ric' f' Will̃i, Tho' Belynges & Walt' Bykenore ad scrut' de Holmpatryk usq' Dub'. T. ut s'.

132. R assign' Rob̃tm Cadel vic' Dub', Nich' Abbot, Tho' Rèlawe, & Nich' Denbegh, ad distringend' hõies ad arma, qui, cũ equis cooptis, hobelar' & sagittar', ordinati ad morand' ap̃d Tauelagh & Bree, nondũ ad wardas suas accesser'. Cath', 7 Maii.

133. R assign' Johem de Troy, Rob' Cadel vic' Dub', & Joh' Hugele, ad corrigend' irr̃onabiles assessiones fcas ut dic' suꝑ div̄s' hõies de nõiatis ꝑ wardis de Bree & Tauelaght. Le Naas, 19 Maii.

134. R assign' Rob̃tm de Bev̄laco mil' ad supvid' ões ꝑ regale s̃vic' tenentes, qui, jux' ꝑclamacõem inde fcam, ad Nov' Cast' de McKynegan venirent, d̃ca s̃vic' facturi. Tristeldermot, 27 Maii.

135. R, tam ꝑ quiete populi q̃m ob alias c̃tas causas corã just' Hib' ꝑpositas, concessit Breen McMaghon, de div̄sis t̃nsgr' &c. indictato, sufferenciã pacis. Dub', 2 Jun.

136.—137. R comĩs' Rob̃to Waddyng offic' cap' s̃jantie co' Weys'. 9 Jul.—Et mandr Mich' Deverouse nuꝑ cap' s̃vienti ibi, q̃d ei d̃cm off' lib'. 10 Jul.

138. Joh' Hakeluyt attornav' Edm Hakeluyt chiv' & Rad̃m Fitz Rauf. Westm', 11 Nov', an' 28.

139. R assign' Johem Serjaunt, maj' civit' Dub', & Gilb' Gyffard mil', ad capiend' in man' Rs querelã de quad' dissensione int' Rob' Drake & Alex' de Cretyng suborta, in qua, ut fama publica nunciarat, idē Rob' v̄bis indecentib' se bellũ cũ d̃co Alex̃o optulit comissur', ciroteca in signũ ꝑpugnandi data; d̃csq' Alex', d̃cam cirotecã accipiens, diē & locũ pugnandi assignavit, viz. diē &c., in campo subt' abbiam b̃e Marie jux' Dub' ubi hastiludia cõit' h̃ebantr. 16 Jun.

140. Eliz' de Burgo attornav' Wil' Beneyt & Joh' de Knaresburgh. Westm', 20 Sep', an' 28.

141.—142. Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' h̃et t̃ras de gen' att' sub nõib' Will̃i Petyt & Petri de Wakefeld. 16 Jun.—Et alias sub nõib' Joh' Laffañ & Nic' de Cantewell. T. ut s'.

143. S̃ile8 t̃ras h̃et Nich' le Lumbard sub nõib' Will̃i f' Ric̃i le Lumbard & Ed̃i Hay. T. ut s'.

144. R, intellecto q̃d 3 naves bladis oñate in portu de Drogh' existant, mandat Rob̃to Babe & Will̃o Taloũ, ad loca maritima int' Dundalk & Holmpatryk ꝑscrutand' assignat', ac majori ballis & senesc' utriusq' ꝑtis aque de Drogh', q̃d d̃cas naves arestent. Dub', 16 Jun.

145.—146. R comĩs' fr̃i Ric̃o de Northamptoũ custod' castri de Fernys. 24 Jun.—Et mandr Will̃o ep̃o Fernens' nuꝑ custodi q̃d ei d̃cm cast' lib'. 25 Jun.

147. Exemp̃cacõ assignacõis dotis Inette que fuit ux' Joh̃is f' Joh̃is de Hothum de Boudeby, de õib' t̃ris que fuer' d̃ci Joh̃is in co' Kilk'. In primis assignatr ei mañiũ de Dunfert, integr'; itē 1 molend' aquat' in villa de Kilk' q̃d vocr le Maudelynesmylne; itē feod' mil' ꝑ s̃vic' Fulconis de Den & Walt̃i Waddyn tenentium, & ½ feodũ mil' in Logheran, Kyllaghyt & Rossenan; item s̃vic' & attend' h̃edis Joh̃is Derley mil', qui de d̃co Johe tenuit ⅝ unius feodi mil' in Erleyeston & in Nova Coyllagh, item s̃vic' et attend' h̃ed' Ric̃i Chever, qui de d̃co Joh' tenuit ¼ unius feodi mil' in Rathgulvy & ¼ unius feod' mil' in

Maylardestoū; item s̄vic' & attend' Johis de s̄co Albyno, qui de d̄co Joh' tenuit ½ feod' mil' in Kyllamy; item s̄vic' & attend' Thōe f' & her' Henr̄i Flemyng, qui de d̄co Johe tenuit ⅓ unius feodi mil' in Archerstoū; itē s̄vic' & attend' Andree Avenell, qui tenuit de d̄co Joh' ⅓ unius feod' mil' in le Fetheragh; itē s̄vic' & attend' Remundi de Vall', qui tenuit de d̄co Johe ½ unius feod' mil' in Inchewolghn; itē s̄vic' & attend' Johis Druyl, qui tenuit de d̄co Johe ¼ feodi mil' in Rathmeduff & Conanestoū; item s̄vic' & attend' Jordany de Exethr', qui tenuit de d̄co Johe ⅓ feod' mil' in Lysdowy; una cū t̄cia p̄sentacōe ecclie de Kyldermoy; item assign' eid' Inette p̄sentacio ecclie de Callan; itē t̄cia pars t̄cie ptis p̄fic' plitor' & pquis' co' Kilk'. Dub', 6 Jul.

148.—152. R̄ p finē pdon' Henr' Maddeley de morte Willi Prout. Tristeldermot, 28 Maii.—Sīles t̄ras h̄et Walt' Meryvall, de morte Johis Spenser. Dub', 8 Jul.—Et Joh' f' Ric̄i Tirell, de eo q̄d int̄fecit Nich' Lusk, & ip̄m robiavit de gladio & lancea p̄cii 40ˢ. 16 Jun.—Et Rog' Iriell, de eo q̄d furatus fuit de Henr' Daundoū 2 affros. 16 Jun.—Et Wil' de Donn, nup const' cast' del Grencastell, q̄d ip̄e quandā Roesiā f' Ric̄i Foye cepit & imp̄sonavit. 13 Mar.

153. Joh' Morice chiv' attornav' Petrū de Okebourn' & Joh' Bonet. Westm', 1 Sep', an' 28.

154. R̄ con' Maur' f' Thōe comitis Kild' loc' tenentem just' Hib' qui ad Angl' p̄fectur' est. 8 Aug.

155.—156. Tho' de Rokeby luncle mil' h̄et t̄ras de gen' att' sub nōib' Tho' de Boughes & Rob' de Prestoū. 7 Aug.—Et alias sub nōib' Joh' de Wynchedoū & Rog' del Wych'. T. ut s'.

157. Sīles h̄et Rob' de Clebourn sub nōib' Tho' de Boughes & Tho' de Quikeshull. T. ut s'.

158. R̄ mand' ōib' q̄d Rog̃o Rodyerd (quē Joh' ãep' Dub' canc' Hib' deputavit ad p̄vid' vict' &c. p domo sua) intendentes sint. Dub', 4 Aug.

159. Ric' f' Henr' de Burgo clic' h̄et t̄ras de p̄sentacōe ad eccl' de Corkemowe Tuam' dioc' ad R̄s donacōem spectantē r̄one custodie t̄re & h̄ed' Willi de Bermynghā nup' d̄ni de Donmor' defci, qui de R̄e tenuit in cap'. Waterf', 27 Aug.

160. R̄, ad petic' Geraldi f' Maur' Fitz-Thōs com' de Dessemount, concessit q̄d ip̄e & h̄edes sui ap̄d villā suā del Newetoū in Olethan in co' Cork h̄eant un' m̄catū sing̃lis septīs p diē m̄curii, & un' feriā sing̃lis annis p 3 dies duratur', viz. in vigil', die, & crast' S. Katine, cū ōib' libtat' &c. Kilk', 6 Sep.

161. Tho' abbas de Osseneye attornav' Wil' de la More cōcanōicū & Wil' de Mortoū de Clōmel. Westm', 15 Jun.

162. R̄ assign' Dav' de Rupe mil', Milo' de Courcy, Wil' f' Dav' de Barry, & Wil' f' Johis de Barry, milites, custodes pacis in co' Cork. 7 Sep.

163. Sīl' Joh' de Rocheford, Maur' f' Thōs f' Gilbert, & Wil' Bagot, milites, fiunt cust' pa' in co' Lym';—Ric' Lercedekyne mil', Wil' Graas, Oliv' Howell, & Tho' Shuldhā, in co' Kylk';—frat' Ric' de Northamptoū, Dav' de Rupe, Nich' Broū, & Henr' f' Remundi, in co' Weys'; quib' postea, 23 Jan', associat' Nich' Devouse;—Ric' de Burgo mil', Ric' de Ercedecne mil', Tho' de Engleys, & Rob' Haket, in cantredis de Oconagh & Muscrycurk in co' Tip', 8 Nov';—Joh' f' Johis Oples, Joh' Laffan, & Joh' Mauncell miles, in co' Tip', 4 Nov'.—Postea assign' custodes in toto co' Tip' Tho' ep' Laon', Ric' de Burgo mil', Joh' Laffan, & Rob' Haket. 27 Jan', an' 30.

164. R̄ R. ep̄o Ossor', (recit' q̄d Joh' Swayn, psona ecclie de Coulcraghyn istius dioc', & Joh' Clane, vicar' ecclie de Rathmore Dub' dioc', beneficia sua intendant pmutare), ad d̄cam eccl' de Coulcraghyn ad R̄s donac' spectantē r̄one custodie t̄re & h̄edis Rog̃i de Fraxineto defci, qui de R̄e tenuit in cap', Johem Clane p̄sentat. Kenlys, 27 Nov.

165. R̄ con' Rob' Lenfaunt & Dav' Cantewell just' ad gaol' de Cassell deliband'. 22 Jan.

166. R̄ ep̄o Waterf' ad vicariā de Kilmydan Wil' McHonyn p̄sentat. Dub', 13 Jan.

167. R̄ assign' Johem Fitz-John mil' & Math' de Loundres ad assidend' & arraiand' hōies co' Typ'. Clonmell, 4 Nov.

168.—169. R̄ cōmis' Lauro Wythre custod' t̄rar' que fuer' Ade Bratenagh in co' Lym'. Clonmell, 24 Nov.—Et mand' Tho' de Daundoū mil' q̄d ei t̄ras &c. p̄d' lib'. T. ut s'.

170. R̄ concess' Walt̄o de Grauntsete, Johi Rocheford, Johi Leche, Johi Detheryk, Willo Ourragh, & Walt̄o Coqe, sufferenciā pacis. Kilk', 28 Nov.

171. R̄ assign' Johem Hole clic' ad vadia solvend' hōib' ad arma &c. in cōitiv' just' Hib'. Kilk', 30 Nov.

172. R̄ dedit Nicho le Poer & Walt̄o f' Johis le Poer mil' lic' sp̄al' ad t̄ctand' sup reformacōe pacis cū quibcūq' tam Anglic' q̄m Hibnic' co' Waterf'. Clonmell, 6 Sep.

173.—175. R̄ dedit mag̃ro Nich' de Chedelyngtoū p̄bendā de Kiltagan & Donaghmore in ecclia Lysmor', ad R̄s donacōem spectantē r̄one ep̄at' Lysmor' vacantis. Dub', 19 Dec'.—Et mand' decano & capit̄lo ecclie Lysmor' q̄d ei stallū &c. assignari fa'. T. ut s'.—Et mand' custodi sp̄ualitatis ep̄atus Lysmor' q̄d ip̄m ad p̄bendā illā admittat. T. ut s'.

176. R̄ p finē pdon' Walt' Grauntsete, Rob' Cradok, & Wil' Curragh, de morte Henr' Mayowe capl̄li. 18 Dec.

177.—178. R̄ p finē pdon' Joh' Herford de t̄nsgr', &c. 12 Mar'.—Sic & Christino Conlyn. 29 Jul.

179. R̄ concess' p̄posito ball̄is & cōitati ville de Clōmel in subsidiū d̄ce ville (que p pestilenciā g̃ndē & jacturā immensā m̄cimonior' burgensiū casualiter in mari h̄itam nimis depaupata existit), paviand', & muro lapideo claudend', q̄d p 8 an' cape possint de reb' venalib' ad eā vill' venientib' c̄tas consuetud' sp̄ificatas. Dub', 12 Jan.

Rotulus Claus' de annis 29 & 30 *Edw.* III.

1. R̄ thes' &c. mand' q̄d lib' Willo de Drayton, clic' canc', 60ˢ, & Thōe de Drayton, clic' canc', 40ˢ, ob expensas in sequendo just' & canc', & scribend' cōmissiones & b̄ria R̄m & negocia Hib' tangencia &c. Dub', 30 Jan.

2. R̄ esc', (recit' q̄d ad c̄tiorari sup caus' capcōis 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̄re in [Kilne], pcell' tempaliū dom' be Marie de Dyvelek ut dicebat', retorn' fuit q̄d de R̄e in cap' teneb' ut dicebat', & q̄d, post mortē cujusd' Robti Rosel dudū abbis d̄ce dom', in man' R̄s capta fuer', & q̄d Wil', olim prior d̄ce dom', h̄uit custodiā tēpaliū & sp̄ualiū tempe vacacōis, & ead' mes' & t̄rā dedit quond' p̄ori de Holmpatryk, h̄end' sibi & ecclie sue imppet', absq' lic'; post q̄d retorn', ex pte nūc p̄oris de Holpatryk accepto, q̄d, ante conquestū Hib' v̄l [nō longe] post, sup q̄dam controv̄sia int' tūc p̄orē & conv' de Holmpatryk, & d̄cm p̄orē & canonicos de Dyvelek, sup subjeccōe dom' de Dyvelek p̄oratui de Holmpatryk, d̄ci prior & canonici p̄oratui de Holmpatryk 1 caruc' t̄re de Kilne impp' concesser', unacū decimis de d̄ca t̄ra p̄venientib'); mand' q̄d man' amov'. Dub', 3 Feb.

3. R̄ esc', (accepto p inquis' q̄d Dav' f' Tancardi de Rupe miles defunc' de h̄ede Johis de Rupe militis inf' etat' & in custod' R̄s existent', qui Joh' tenuit de R̄e p s̄vic' mil', tenuit in d̄nico suo ut de feodo 180ᵃ t̄re in Laynagheston, Kilboynan & Prouteston p s̄vic' faciendi sect' ad cur' d̄ci h̄edis & fidelit' p ōi s̄vic', q̄dq' Math' de Rupe f' d̄ci Dav' est ej' heres & plene etat'), mand' q̄d plenā seisin' h̄ere fa'. Cork, 19 Mar.

4. R̄ esc' mand' q̄d Ric̄o (repto p inquis' f' & h̄edi plene etatis Ric̄i Whittey defci qui de R̄e tenuit in cap' in d̄nico suo ut de feodo 1 mes' & 5 caruc' t̄re in Balycran co' Waterf' p 10ˢ de regali s̄vic' q̄ndo scutagiū currit), de d̄cis t̄ris &c. plen' seiam h̄ere fa'. Cork, 15 Mar.

5. Decan' & capit' ecclie cathedral' Lysmoren' fecer' finē cū R̄e p 10ᵐ p lic' eundi ad eleccōem futuri pontificis in ecclia p̄d'; unde Joh' Balscote clicus pleg' et principal' debitor erga R̄m devenit.

6. Milo f' Ade f' Milys dat ½ᵐ p b̄ri.

7. R̄ majori & ball̄is civit' Cork mand' q̄d lib' Donaldo Carbragh McCarthy Dermiciū McCarthy f̄rem suū, obsidē p pace R̄i libat', custodiend' ad opus R̄s quousq' aliud h̄uerit in mandatis. Cork, 2 Ap.

8. Sīle b̄re dirig' eisdē ad deliband' Moriertagh Omahoun & Tho' f' Dermicii Omahoun. T. ut s'.

9. R̃ vic' Cork mand' q̃d recepto a Witto Baret Ric̃o f' [ ] Baret obside p̃ d̃co Witto p̃ pace tenend' Ri concess' liband', illũ Ric̃o de Baret ad opus R̃s custodiend' libet; & Phm f' d̃ci W. & hactenus p̃ eo obsidẽ, d̃co patri delib' fa'. Cork, 6 Ap.

10. R̃ vic' Lym' p̃cipit q̃d receptos a McConmarre [ ] Geraldũ f' comitis de Dessemount & f' Ric̃i Lercedeken, p̃ ip̃m captos & detent' obsides, quos justic̃o p̃ pace ultim' libavit, in ballia d̃ci vic' existent', delib' fa', put cõitas [d̃ci] co' decrevit ordinare. Clonmell, 8 Ap.

11. R̃ thes' &c. (recit' q̃d Tho' de Rokeby just' Hib', ex deli-bac̃oe consil', Odonẽ Otothill Hibnicũ ad morand' cũ R̃e, & potenter cũ d̃co just' cont' Hibnic' rebelles p̃ salvac̃oe marchiar' p̃ficiscend', retinũit, p̃cipiendo 10^m de feodo p̃ temp' quo sic moratus fuerit), mand' q̃d 5^m ei p̃ term' Pasc' lib'. Dub', 21 Ap.

12. Lib' Jac̃o Archebold const' cast' de Clõmore 20^m a fo Mic' ad fm Pasch', si tantũ ei debi invent' sit ad scc̃m. Dub', 21 Ap.

13. Lib' Witto de Barton, assignat' ad quedã p̃ muniment' quorđã locor' in marchia Lagen' in co' Dub' ṽsus les Bryns & p̃ sustentac̃oe quorđã fideliũ in obsequio R̃s ibi cõmorantiũ p̃vidend', 20^l p̃ h̃mi p̃videntiis faciend'. Dub', 23 Ap.

14. Lib' Jac̃o le Botiller com' Urmound const' cast' Dub' 4^l 11^s 3^d feod' ½ an'. Dub', 24 Ap.

15. Lib' Thõe Lowthir const' Novi Cast' McKynegan 100^s feod' ½ an'. Dub', [ ].

16. R̃, (recit' Hibnicos rebelles p̃ciũ Lagen', aggregata sibi ingenti multitudine alior' Hibnicor', fidelẽ p̃p̃lm R̃s ibi invade esse intentos; & ordinat' esse p̃ just' & cons' q̃d s̃vic' regale p̃ totã Hib' p̃clamet^r), p̃cipit vic' Dub' q̃d p̃ ballivã suã tale s̃vic' p̃clamari fa', assignando comitia militaria ap̃d Novũ Castrũ McKynegan tenenda. Dub', 20 Ap.

17. Sĩlia b̃ria dirig^r vic' Mid', Weys', Connac', Roscom', Loueth, Waif', croc' Ulton', Kild', Lym', croc' Kilk', Cath', Cork, croc' Typ', & croc' Ker', & sen' libtatis Ker', Ulton', Typ', Mid' [ ] & Kilk'.

18. R̃, (compto p̃ inquis' p̃ Joh' de Carreu esc' Hib' jux' b̃re de plenius c̃tiorari capt', q̃d 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re Walti f' Witti de Barry de Dromore Odyrin, que, p̃ eo q̃d de R̃e tenebant^r in cap', & absq' lic' alienata fũant, capta fuer' in man' R̃s, tenent^r de ep̃o Clon' ut de jure eccl̃ie sue p̃ s̃vic' faciendi sect' ad cur' ej' de quindena in q̃ndenã), mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 24 Ap.—p ip̃m just' & cons'.

19. Sĩle b̃re de amov' man' a mañiis del Rath, Tamelagh & Lyslye, & 2½ caruc' t̃re in Cassellhusk, Tryscrynelan, Drumcoynge & Dromkerry, Witti f' Dav' de Barry militis, (in man' R̃s captis ob alienac̃oem absq' lic' quasi de R̃e tenerent^r in cap'), compto p̃ inquis' jux' b̃re de melius inquir' capt' q̃d p̃d̃ca mañia del' Rath & Tamelagh & 2½ caruc' t̃re in Casselhusk, Tryscrynelyn, Drumcoygne & Drũkery tenent^r de ep̃o Rossens' ut de mañio suo de Rosselhyr p̃ s̃vic' 40^s reddit' & sect̃a ad cur' ej' de q̃ndena in q̃ndenã, & q̃d d̃cm mañiũ de Lysleye tenet^r de Robto f' Johis ut de mañio suo de Rynnanylan p̃ s̃vic' 20^s de regali s̃vic' q̃ndo scutag' currit & 28^s reddit' & sect̃a ad cur' suã de q̃ndena in q̃ndenã. Dub', 24 Ap.

20. R̃, ad petic', & p̃ finẽ 16^s 8^d, & p̃ s̃vic' ṽsus Hibnic', concessit Henr̃o Cruys residuũ anni & diei sui in quodã redditu in Athelardeston, quẽ Ph' Duff p̃ felon' utlagat' tenuit die quo feloniã illã cõmisit, & ex ea causa in man' R̃s existente; compto p̃ inquis' q̃d idẽ Ph' tenuit redditũ illũ de d̃co Hen'. Et p̃cipit vic' Loueth q̃d d̃cm redd' ei h̃ere fa'. Dub', 24 Ap.—p cons'.

21. R̃ Johi de Carreu esc' Hib', (recit' Johem f' Johis de Welesley diẽ claussisse extrem'), mand' q̃d t̃ras ej' in ball' sua cap' in man' R̃s &c. Dub', 26 Jan.

22. Sĩle b̃re dirig^r eid' sup morte Robti f' Radi Meiler. Dub', 5 Maii.

23. Joh' f' Remundi de Courcy dat' 15^s p̃ b̃ri.

24. Nich' de Snytby, Edm' de Berford, & Rob' de Preston, con' ad assis' no' diss' cap' q̃m Mich' f' Witti Oconewall arrain' ṽsus f'rem Tho' p̃orẽ domus S. Petri Nove Ville jux' Trym & alios, de ten' in Nova Villa jux' Trym.

25. Maur' Michyn recogn' debe Johi de Stapolyn 60^s. Dub', 27 Ap.

26. Milo f' Ade Fitz-Mylys dat ½^m p̃ b̃ri.

27. Lib' Johi de Redenesse nup secundar' just' ad p̃lita &c. 40^l 4^s 5^d ei retornat' a retro de feodo suo p̃ 2¼ an' & 48 dies. Dub', 15 Maii.

28. *Illegibil'.—Sed in margine notatur fuisse breve pro fratrib' minor' de Wykynglowe de elemosina fratrum minor' de Athelon' solvend'. Dub', 6 Nov', an' 28.*

29. R̃, compto p̃ inquis' cor' Joh' de Carreu esc' Hib' capt', q̃d Ph' Fillip [ ] tenuit de R̃e in cap' in d̃nico suo ut de feodo die quo obiit 1 mes' & 2½ caruc' t̃re in Kylmanagh in co' Dub' p̃ s̃vic' unius rose ad fm nativit' S. Johis Bap' p̃ õi s̃vic', q̃dq' Joh' f' Thõe Bodenhã est ej' consang' & her'; d̃ciq' Johis etate p̃bata, fidelitate capta, & homagio respectuato, t̃ras que sunt de h̃editate sua ei reddidit; mandatq' d̃co esc' q̃d ei seisinã h̃ere fa'. Dub', 6 Maii.

30. Lib' Thõe de Dent C. J. de b̃co [ ] de feodo suo ei retornat' a retro. Dub', 20 Maii.

31. Lib' f'rib' p̃dicatorib' Dub', Drogh', Lym', Waterf' & Cork, 99^l 16^s 11^d iis a retro retornat' de illis 35^m p̃ an' quas R̃ eis concessit de elemos' sua constituta. Dub', 14 Maii.

32. Lib' Rog̃o de Chestrefeld c̃lico const' cast' de Balyten 17^l ei retornat' a retro p̃ 1 an' de feodo suo. Dub', 15 Maii.

33. R̃ thes' &c. ad petic' Ade Dodyng de Balymore p̃ se & sociis, (monstrantem q̃liter ip̃i ultr' num' 24 congregati se de nocte armatos ad t̃rã de les Bryns int' fortalicia eor' posũint, aliquor' de ip̃is t̃nsitũ expectantes; & sequenti die venientẽ q̃ndã cõitivã de ip̃is Bryns viriliter sunt aggressi, atq' nec corporib' nec vite in tanto p̃iculoso & forti loco p̃centes, quosd' potentes de ip̃is, viz. Ravenyld McClorcan Obryn seniorẽ letaliter vulñarunt, Mourth f' McConghir Ravenyld Obryn in ip̃o cõflictu occidũnt, & Shaan f' Donaldi Mor Obryn ceper' & captivũ duxer'); concessit d̃co Ade 10^l p̃ se & sociis, & mand' q̃d lib', recipientes d̃cm Shaan in cast' Dub' custodiend'. Dub', 4 Maii.—p ip̃m just' & cons'.

34. Lib' f'rib' minor' de Dub', Drogh', Waterf', Cork, Lym', & Wykynglo, 97^l 4^s 10^d eis a retro retornat' de illis 35^m quas R̃ p̃ an' eis concess' de elemos'. Dub', 15 Maii.

35. Tho' de Dent, Nich' de Snyterby, & Elias de Heyford, con' ad ass' no' diss' cap' q̃m Joh' f' Johis de Wellesley militis arrain' ṽsus Maur' f' Tho' com' Kyld' & al', de ten' in Pollardeston, Fitzcolyn, Rog̃eston & Clonganenagh.

36. R̃ Thõe ep̃o Darens' mandat, q̃d, p̃pter aliqua urgentia, R̃m & defenc̃oem marchiar' in illis p̃tib' cont' Hibnicor' incursus concñencia, ap̃d le Naas ad c̃tum diẽ cũ q̃busd' de majorib' cleri sui p̃sonaliter intersit, cũ just' & cons' t̃ctatur', suumq' consiliũ impensur'. Tristildermot, 9 Maii.—p ip̃m just' & cons'.

37. Lib' Witto Bette 7^l & 12^d ei retornat' esse r̃onabiliter solubil' p̃ obsequio circa p̃videnciã duor' mil' cranoc' avenar' in Angliã pro hospicio R̃s t̃nsducend', cui intendebat p̃ 121 dies. Dub', 9 Maii.

38. Allocate Elie de Asshebourn' 10^l ei concess', p̃ eo q̃d p̃ just' Hib' nup oñat' fuit ad capiend' Rob' Rikynesson Harold, felonẽ & publicũ dep̃datorẽ, cõpetens ei p̃miũ p̃ lab' p̃mittendo.

39. R̃ majori & battis civ' Dub', ex frequentib' querelis &c. mandat, q̃d, convocatis juratis &c., publice p̃clamari & sub f̃cura & sub pena incarc̃acõis inhiberi fa', ne qui cives sive burgenses, mulieres aut alii d̃ce civit', vel forstallatores, occulti m̃catores, broggatores, sive loders aut braggers, seu quivis alius h̃mi, pisces in portub' v̄l alibi in d̃co co' emat, aut in noctibus, vespis vel matutinis occulte alicubi ducat, v̄l in doliis ponat, seu aliter vendat q̃m ante jã inventas novas fraudes & novitates deceptorias fieri consuevit; set q̃d pisces p̃ illos eos ducentes ad d̃cm civit' absq' õi fraude seu alia empc̃oe in portub' emant^r; & ad scabella d̃ce civit' directe, & nõ ad domos aliquor' ejusd' civit', p̃pter fraudẽ h̃mi, ducant^r; & in scabellis publice, p̃ se, & nõ p̃ privat' m̃catores ad hoc conductos, hora diei competenti, vendant^r. Dub', 2 Jun.—p ip̃m just' & cons'.

40. R̃ Johi de Carreu esc' Hib', (recit' varios p̃cessus p̃ q̃ddã b̃re recapcõis q̃d [imp̃vide emanarat occ̃onatos), mand' q̃d] Maur̃o f' Johis f' Nich' de Kery & Elizabe uxi ej', que Eliz' est filia & her' Dav' de Caunton mil' defci qui de R̃e tenuit in cap', (& qui p̃ Dav' f' Witti de Caunton nepotem suũ felonice inf'ect' fuit), de õib' t̃ris de q̃bus d̃cs Dav' pater d̃ce Eliz' fuit seisit' & que p̃ mortem ej' & r̃one min' etat' d̃ce Eliz', que jã etat' suã p̃bavit, in man' R̃s capta fuer', plenã seisin' h̃ere fa'. Dub', 6 Jun.—p b̃re de Angl'.

41. R̃ Maur̃o f' Thõe com' de Kild', (recit', q̃d, ex delibacõe tocius cons' R̃s, wardas apd Kylhele Rathmore & Ballymore in co' Kyld', sicut in aliis co' Lagen', de nobiliorib' & potenciorib' eor̃d' co' poni ordinat' fũit, in eisd' wardis p salvacõe marchiar' cont' Obryn & complices suis sũptib' moraturis; & licet dcs comes dca picla cognorit, & ex pte R̃s sepius fũit excitatus ad dcas marchias suas co' p̃dci una cũ aliis defendend'; ip̃e tamẽ nec in marchiis morari nec illud subsidiũ hõim mitt̃e hacten' curavit, q̃mvis ad hoc, pter honorẽ comitis, ac dnia castra & t̃ras avo suo p avũ R̃s data, & que ad ip̃m descender', est p̃ cet̃is forcius obligatus; unde picla & destruccõ iminent pciũ ear': & q̃d, quia dcs comes, nec destruccões ip̃as, nec p̃dcas excitacões, nec c̃titudinis & ligeancie debitũ impendendi in p̃missis auxiliũ ponderat, cons' R̃s, dissimulare ult̃ius nõ valens quin sup' hoc aliq̃d remediũ apponat, jã ordinarit, q̃d dcs com' in ppria psona, cũ 5 aliis hõib' ad arma cũ equis cooptis, & 12 hobelar' bene armatis, ac 40 sagitar' & aliis peditib' bene arraiatis, sit apd Rathmore die lune p' p' octab' s̃ce Trin', v̄l die martis px' sequ' ad ultim', p warda ibi tenend', ibiq' suis sumptib' p defens' ear' pciũ moratur'); in fide & ligeancia, nec nõ sub corporis & õim t̃rar' & dnior' que in dco co' ex concessione regia sic tenet ffcura, districtius injungendo mandat, q̃d, cũ dcis hõib' &c. bene arraiatis, dcis die & loco, psonaliter intersit, ad morand' ibi, suis, & nõ cõitatis vel villar' ejusd' co', sũptib', & ad exeund' p defens' dcar' pciũ; sciens q̃d, si hec neglig̃e p̃sũpsit, execucõ dce ffcure sequetur. Dub', 5 Jun.

42. Lib' f̃ri Will̃o ep̃o Fern', const' cast' de Fernes, 10^l feod' ½ an'. Dub', 5 Jun.

43. R̃ thes' &c. (recit' monstrasse sibi Jac̃m Wolf, q̃d, licet ip̃e, t̃ras suas in Kylcolyn, q̃s q̃ndã h̃uit ex feoffam̃o Dav' Wolf p̃ris sui, eid' Dav' ad t̃minũ vite sue postmodũ dimisissset, ita q̃d idẽ D. in eis aliũ statũ a temp' dci feoffam̃i q̃m ad t̃m' vite sue nõ h̃ebat, ip̃e tamẽ Jac', p eo q̃d dcs D. & Maur' Semblaunt, plegii Maur̃i Roleg' nup vic' co' Kild', an' r' r' Angl' 19, p 14^l 7^s de arreragiis compoti dci vic' solvend', q̃mvis diu post dcm feoffam', devener', p dcis 14^l 7^s, in dcis t̃ris in Kylcolyn, que nup post mortẽ dci D. ad ip̃m J. rev̄tebant^r, p graves districcões scc̃ii vexat^r); mand', q̃d, scrutatis rõlis &c. & inquisito p sacr̃m pbor' &c. tam de tempe primi feoffam' p dcm D. q̃m de temp' dimissionis p dcm J., ac eciã de fraude, (si qua,) ad excludend' R̃m de dco deb', si invẽnint p̃dca vera &c. absq' fraude, tunc dce exaccõi supsed^r, districcio relaxet^r, & dcs J. exoñet^r. Dub', 8 Jun.

44. R̃ senesc' & ball̃is ville de Drogh' ex pte Mid', (recit' ordinac' consilii, de nõ exportand' blad' aut pisces sine sp̃ali lic', sub ffcura eor', in dca villa publice pclamat', & b̃re eciã inde ip̃is direct', q̃m ordinac' tamẽ ip̃i contempnentes, tales exportacões pmittunt), mand' q̃d blada v̄l pisces in navib' poni aut educi ad ptes ext̃as nõ pmit'; & si invẽnint aliquos talia in navib' ad educend' sine lic' posuisse, tũc naves ip̃as & blada & pisces in eis invent' tanq̃m ffct' arestari & detineri fa', quousq' aliud fũit ordinat'; & q̃d ip̃i senesc' &c., si talia carcari pmĩsint, sint in ppriis psonis corã cons' apd Dub' die Jovis &c., de contemptu p̃d' & aliis responsur'; ip̃m eciã cons', tam de nõib' m̃cator' & mag̃ror' naviũ, ip̃arq' naviũ sic carcatar', q̃m de num' c̃nnoc' in ip̃is positor', & cujusmodi, ac de val' pisciũ h̃mi, c̃tificantes, sub ffcura p̃d', & piculo q̃d incumbit. Dub', 18 Jun.

45. R̃ Rob̃to de Beverlaco, Ric̃o f' Will̃m, Thõe Belynges, & Walt̃o de Bykenore, ad scrutandũ portus & loca maritima a portu de Holmpatrick inclusive usq' Dub' ne blada & pisces exportent^r assignatis, (recit' q̃d forstallatores, privati m̃catores, broggatores, & alii qui vocantur braggers & loders, contra ordinacõem p cons' fact' & pluries p̃clamat', ne pisces occulte p forstallamenta vel fraudulentã seu subtilẽ & dampnosã convencõem em̃ent, nec occulte in noctib' aut alias ad domos singulariũ psonar' in civit' Dub' vel alibi ad saliend' & ext' t̃rã mittend' ducent, set veri emptores pisces ip̃os ad scabella dce civit' & alior' locor' publica absq' õi fraude & dampnosa convencõe h̃mi vendend' ducẽt, put ante jã inventas fraudes fieri consuevit; in contemp' dce ordinacõis, õia ibi inhibita facere perstant, ita q̃d rari & q̃ndoq' nulli pisces in dieb' quib' pisces comedunt^r ad vendend' p sustentacõe populi inveniunt', in grave damnũ &c., maxime cũ dci pisces qui p ip̃os forstallatores & p̃vatos m̃catores ac ip̃or' ordinacõem & p̃cii imposicõem vendicõi exponunt^r in duplici vel triplici majori p̃cio q̃m alias vendi debent & consuever' vendant^r); mandat q̃d statim visis p̃sentib' ad portũ de Holpatryck & ad singulos portus abinde usq' Dub' tam majores q̃m minores, ubi sunt piscatores, & pisces cap^r, tam infra lib̃tates q̃m ext', it̃ato, ne quẽq̃m lateat, pclamari fa', ne qui forstallatores, p̃vati m̃catores, broggatores, braggers sive loders, sub ffcura pisciũ, corporũ & bonor', p h̃mi forstallacõem aut occult' & dampnos' convencõem, seu quovis alio colore, ante capcõem pisciũ v̄l post, cont' dcam ordinac', unde dampnũ cõe, aut major inde caristia sequi posset, emant, aut ip̃i piscatores seu alii eor' nõie talib' forstallatorib' &c. captos h̃mi pisces vendant, nec ad ptes ext̃as mittant, sine sp̃ali lic'; set q̃d veri emptores ac loders & braggers pisces in portub' cũ capt̃i fũint absq' õi fraude forstallacõe & p̃hita convencõe ad suũ ppriũ & nõ alt̃ius usũ, emant, & vendant illis qui p sustentacõe sua eos em̃e volũint; & contr̃m facientes, tam emptores q̃m venditores, unacũ piscib' sic emptis & venditis, tamq̃m ffcis, arestent, & corpa eor' ad cast' Dub' t̃nsmit', & pisces salvo custod' quousq' aliud inde p cons' ordinat' fũit: & q̃d ip̃i Rob' de B. &c. & quil̃t eor', scrutinia tam in domib' in sing̃lis portub' & locis mari vicinis p̃dcis q̃m in navib', ac inquisicões h̃mi de emptorib' & venditorib' p̃dcis, semel aut pluries in ebdomada, put expedire vidint, fac', & in canc' de nõib' arrestator' & num̃o & val' pisciũ sic ffcor' de temp' in temp' c̃tif'; scientes q̃d si negligentes sint, corpa ip̃or' pena s̃ili puniend' arestabunt^r, & ffcura p̃dca in ip̃os excebit^r. Dub', 7 Jun.

46. R̃ Rob̃to Babe & Will̃o Talou̇, ad scrutand' portus & loca maritima int' Dundalk & Holmpatrick ne blada & pisces exportent^r assignatis, ac majori, senesc' & ball̃is ville de Drogh', mand', q̃d, cũ ip̃e Rog̃o de Gloucestr', ob s̃vic', & maxime ob lab' & exp^a circa q̃sd' pvidencias p sustentacõe just' & excit', apd Wykynglo nup guerranciũ, concessit q̃d 6 weyas bladi a dco portu ad Angl' lib̃e ducẽ possit p sustentacõe populi ibi, ip̃m eas illuc ducẽ pmit'. Dub', 24 Jun.

47. R̃ thes' &c. mandat q̃d Joh̃i Hakelũte & Agneti ux' ej' nup ux' Laur̃i de Hastynges com' Pembrok defci, (cui Agneti, de h̃edit' dci com', dos jã, sed pcialiter, omissis pficuis regalitatis & lib̃tatis, & quib' Joh̃i & Agneti dos iterũ de dcis pficuis, sed nõ r̃onabiliter nec adequate, p Tho' de Rokeby just' Hib' & cons' assignata fũat, nempe 10^l p an' solum̃odo de pfic' ad 40^l p an' p inquis' valuatis), 20^m p an' nõie dotis de dcis pfic' q̃mdiu in man' R̃s fũint lib' fa'. Dub', 10 Jul.—p b̃re de Angl' & p ordinac' consil'.

48. Lib' Jac̃o le Botiller com' de Urmound const' cast' Dub' 4^l 11^s 3^d feod' p ¼ an'. Dub', 23 Jun.

49. Lib' Nich̃o Faucounb̃ge, (qui, cũ modica hõim comitiva, in co' Cath' in auxil' defensionis ej' deputatus, & c̃tificatus p nuncios q̃d O'Nolan cũ longe majori comitiva Hibnic' hostiũ circa q̃ddã cast' in eod' co' obsidionẽ posũit, ad dcm cast' velocissimo motu accessit, & dcos hostes viriliter invasit, ip̃isq' devictis, multos occidit; sed equũ cui insidebat in conflictu occis' amisit), 10^l in ptem s̃faccõis dci equi concess', & ob strenuũ ip̃ius in hac pte gestum. Dub', 16 Jul.

50. Lib' abbi S. Thõe mart' jux' Dub' 10^m p ½ an'. Dub', 20 Jul.

51. Lib' Nich̃o de Sny̆by uni just' de b̃co Dub' 10^m feod' ¼ an'. Dub', 23 Jul.

52. R̃, (compto p secundã inquis' p Joh' de Carreu esc' Hib' virtute b̃ris de plenius c̃ciorari ad petic' in canc' Mich̃is Hodynet & Joh̃e ux', Ph̃i Hodynet & Marg̃ie ux', Will̃i Flemynge & Ernoce ux', & Joh̃is Appilgard & Mariote ux', captam, q̃d medietas unius caruc' t̃re in Kilhyle, de qua Wil' de la Ffreygne obiit seisit', & que capt' fuit in man' R̃s r̃one min' etat' Fulconis f' Rog̃i de la Ffreygne, ad quẽ Fulconẽ p inquis' antea captam comptum fuit dcam t̃rã post obitum dci Will̃i ptiñe debere, non ad dcm Fulconẽ sed ad dcas Joh̃am, Marg̃iam, Ernocã & Mariotã, ut filias & h̃edes dci Will̃i ptiñe debet, que plene etatis sunt; & q̃d dca t̃ra immediate ten^r de Maur' com' Dessemond ut de mañio suo de Cnokmourn'), mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 29 Jul.

53. Ph' f' Mathei de Caunton dat &c. p b̃ri.—Sic & prior dom' S. Edi de Athissell.

54. Lib' Joh̃i de Bermynghã mil' nup const' cast' de Balyten 43^l 8^s 6½^d ei a retro retornat' de feodo suo p ½ an' & 46 dies. Dub', 14 Jun.

55. Lib' Thõe de Boughes uni baronũ de sc̃cio assignato ad supvidend' & acceland' levacõem debitor' R̃s in co' Kild', Cath', Weys', Kilk', Typ', Cork, Lym', & Ker', residuas 40^m ei retornat' de vad' suis debitas. Dub', 28 Jul.

56. Lib' Thõe de Dent C. J. de b̃co 10^m ista vice ad petic' suã concess' erga supportacõem oñum & labor' que ip̃m oportuit sustiñe a 1 Maii an' 28 ad 20 Jan' sequ', solũ sine socio exist', & p assiduis & curiosis lab' tam in dca placea q̃m in scc̃io circa negocia R̃s appositis. Dub', 30 Jul.

57. Tho' de Rokeby luncle mil' cognovit deb̃e Joh̃i Taillour civi & m̃cat' Dub' 17^l, de t̃ris & cat' suis in co' Dub' & Kild' ac alibi, si nõ solut', levand'. Dub', 6 Aug.

58. Lib' Ade de Carleton cap' carpentar' opū Rs 45^s 7$\frac{1}{2}$^{d} vad' p 3 mens'. Dub', 12 Aug.

59. Lib' Petro de Okebourn const' cast' Lym' 100^s p 9 mens'. Dub', 7 Aug.

60. R Thõe de Dent C. J. de bco, (recit' supplicasse sibi Maurum f' Thõe com' Kild', q̃d, cū Wil' f' Willi Bagot implitarit ipm in dco bco de 1 mes' 40^a tre 4^a pti 80^a pasture 80^a turbarie & 8^l 6^s 8^d reddit' in Carrigkytill, & inquisicio inde p bre de ni' pri' in co' Lym' restat in px' capiend', R dco comiti, jā p cons' facto loc' ten' Thõe de Rokeby just' Hib' ad Angl' pficiscentis, vel licenc' concedat eundi ad dcm co', jus suū defensur', vel alias ipius indempnitati pspiciat, psertim, cū, p subornacõem jurator' & mtenenciā amicor' potenciū ptis advse, metuat gve sibi in absencia posse pjudicium irrogari; Rm vero, attenta supplicacõe pdca, considerantem tamē, q̃d Obryn & cōplices, qui magnā ptem marchiar' co' Dub', Kild', Cath' & Weys' p continuatos hostilitates inhumaniter destruxer', jā parati, dcas marchias cū suis excitib' indies nitunt^r invade, ex delibacõe dci cons', dco comiti injunxisse, q̃d potencius & celerit' se pparet ad dcas marchias defend', & dcos hostes virilius repellend', & q̃d ab eisd' ptib' sub incumbenti piculo nullaten' se absentet, q̃dq' roni consonat publicū comodū pvato pferri, & de duob' incomodis minus fore eligend', maxie in tam urgenti necessitate, que ut videt^r legi nō est subject'), mandat ergo q̃d capcoi dce inquis' ptextu dci bris de ni' pri' supsedeat ad presens, ptib' dicens, q̃d ad diē in bco jux' pcessū inde hitum eis datum intsint si voluint, fcur' & receptur' q̃d pcessus dci pliti exigit, & pmuniens vic' co' Lym' q̃d juratores dce inquis' in bco ad dcm diē venire fa' jux' morē dce curie solitū, si hoc pcessui ejusd' cur' conveniat & expediens videat^r. Dub', 12 Aug.—p bill' ipsius just'.

61.—62. R Edo de Burgo mil', (recit' se intellige q̃d ipe & Tho' de Bermynghā dns de Athnery guerrā sup les Clanrichardes jā de novo suscitare intendunt, ex quo picula & dampna maxie istis tbacõis tempib' potunt suboriri), mand', q̃d, fact' aliquo int' ipos amoris tctatu aut cōposicõe licita, guerrā move cont' eos, nisi pacē infregint, & Anglicos fideles de fco aggressi fuint, absq' delibacõe & cons' Mauri f' Thõe com' Dessemon', qui cū cta potestate de Angl' ad Hib' est celerit' accessur', vl quousq' cur' Rs Hib' de causa ctificavit, & respect' huerit inde ctum, minime attentent; de hmi causa, cū celeritate comoda, just' Hib', sive dcam cur', ctificantes. Dub', 4 Aug.—p cons'.—Sile bre dirig^r Thõe de Bermynghā de Athnery. T. ut s'.

63. Lib' Thõe de Rokeby just' Hib' 12^l 6^s 3$\frac{3}{4}$^{d} ei retornat' a retro de feod' suo 500^l p an' p 9 dies. Dub', 13 Aug.

64. Frat' Wil' prior Lanton' jux' Gloucestre dat $\frac{1}{2}$^{m} p bri.

65. Lib' Willo de Burton [ ] ei retornat' esse ronabilit' deb' ut vadia p supvidend' levacõem debit' Rs trib' divsis vicib' sub 3 successiv' comissionib' in quar' prima sine socio laboravit, in secunda Johem de Evesham tunc secdar' camar' sccii, in tertia Johem de Troye unū bar' sccii & The' de Boughes tunc scdar' camar' sccii socios huit. Dub', 28 Jul.

66. Lib' Johi de Leycestre attorn' Rs tam in bco q̃m sccio 16^s 8^d p $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Dub', 14 Aug.

67. Joh' le Wafre cogn' debe Geo' le Wafre 25^m, & nisi &c., de tris in co' Dub'. Dub', 15 Aug.

68. Bre de diē claus' extrem' dirig^r Johi de Carreu esc' Hib' sup morte Galfri le Bryt mil' qui de Re tenuit in cap'. Dub', 17 Aug.

69. R Willo f' Andree de Bermynghā, (recit' se intellige, q̃d, in quad' dissensione subita & conflictu, int' ipm & quosd' al' ex pte una, & Edm' Hakebut senesc' libt' Mid' & quosd' al' de ead' libt' ex pte alta, dcs sen' & Joh' de Cusak baronesq' de Screne & de Delvyn aliiq' divsi Anglici de ead' libt' p ipm & al' de pte sua capt' fuer' & captivi detinent^r; et Rm astringi pacē subditor' confovere & incomoda ppulsare, & maxime ppt' guerrinas mocões que facilit' in dcis ptib' oriunt^r prudencius declinand'), injungendo mandat, q̃d ões sic captos absq' difficultate delib' fa' sine dampno ipor' corporib' inferendo, ita q̃d necesse nō sit manū ad hoc alit' appone adjutricem. De facto posthac inquiret^r. Waterf', 22 Aug.

70. R Johi de Carreu esc' Hib' mand' q̃d Johi (f' & her' Galfri le Brit mil' defci qui de Re tenuit in cap', cuj' fidelit' se cepisse & homag' respectuasse dicit), de oib' tris que pat' suus in dnico ut de feodo tenuit die quo obiit & que in man' Rs exist', capta securit' de ronabil' relevio, plen' seiam ei here fa'. Kilk', 6 Sep.

71. R Johi de Carreu esc' Hib', (recit' q̃liter, nup vacante ecclia Laonien' p mortem Thõe ult' epi, summus pontifex eid' ecclie de Tho' adiac' loci illius pvidit, ipmq' in epm ibi pfecit; ac Rm, p eo q̃d idē pfectus oib' vbis Ri & corone sue pjudicialib' in lris dci pontificis bullatis sibi directis contentis corā Re in Angl' expresse renunciavit, & gre Rs humilit' se submisit, cepisse fidelitat' ipius, & tempalia dci epatus restituisse ei, & sub mag' sig' Angl' mandasse just' Hib' q̃d ei dca tempalia lib' fa'), mandat q̃d ei dca tempalia sine dilone lib'. Dub', 15 Sep.—p lras pat' de Angl'.

72. Lib' Robto de Beverlaco mil' const' cast' de McKynegan 4^l sup defectub' muror' repand' &c. Dub', 30 Jul.

73. R Johi Maunceil cap' svienti co' Typ', quibusd' de causis corā cons' ppositis, mand' q̃d statim visis psentib' oia lras &c. que fuer' Jaci f' Edi de Bermynghā in dco co', & que Thõe de Albton comissa exist', in man' Rs reseis' fa'. Cassell, [Sep.—p ipm just'.

74. Prior S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' dat $\frac{1}{2}$^{m} p bri.

Hic Num' continet eciam irrotulamentum juramenti vicecomitis Gallico sermone script', in plurimis locis obliterat' & illegib'. Idem fuisse vid' cum eo quod in Registro brevium reperitur, una claus' excepta, viz. quod nullum ballivum aut ministrum ultimi vic' in suo servicio retinebit, que claus' in Registro non reperitur.

75. Bre dirig^r Johi f' Olivi de la Freigne esc' co' Kilk', jux' exigenciā bris sub mag' sigil' Angl' canc' Hib' directi, q̃d Davidi f' & plene etatis hedi Dav' de Strabolgi nup com' Athol defci qui de Re tenuit in cap', de oib' tris de quib' dcs com' fuit seisit' in dnico suo ut de feodo in dco co' die quo obiit, & que p mortem ej' capte sunt in man' Rs, plenā seiam here fa'. Clōmell, 12 Nov.

76. Sile bre dir^r Nicho Brou esc' co' Weys' p eod' Dav'. T. ut s'.

Ib. artic' illegib'.

77. Lib' Petro de Okebourn const' cast' de [ ] 3^s 4^d in ptem feodi. Clonmell, [ ].

78. Lib' Ade de Carleton cap' [ ] in Hib' necessarior' 45^s 7^s p $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Clonmell, 20 Nov.

79. Lib' Robto de Preston narratori Rs 50^s p $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Clonmell, 22 Nov.

80. Edm' de Berford narrator Rs het sile bre. T. ut s'.

81. Lib' Johi de Leycestre attorn' Rs tam in bco q̃m sccio 16^s 8^d p $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Kilk', 9 Dec.

82. Lib' Johi aepo Dub' canc' Hib' 10^l p $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Dub', 16 Dec.

83. Lib' Petro de Okebourn const' cast' Lym' 33^s 4^d p $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Kilk', 9 Dec.

84. Lib' Jaco le Botiller com' Urmonde const' cast' Dub' 9^l 2^s 6^d p $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Dub', 20 Dec.

85. Bre de diē claus' extrem' Nicho Brou esc' co' Weys' dirig^r sup mortem Fulconis de Dene qui de Re tenuit in cap'. Dub', 23 Dec.

Ib. artic' illegib'.

86. Bre de diē claus' extrem' sup mortem Dav' f' Tancardi de Rupe milit'. Cork, 15 Mar.

87. R Johi de Carreu esc' [*cetera detrit' & delet'*].

88. R majori & ballis civit' Waterf' (recit' q̃d H. 3 p cartam suā, p Rm nūc confirmat', concess' frib' S. Joh' Jerlm q̃d ipi & oes hoies sui libi sint a theolonio in foris & nūdinis), mand' q̃d dcos porē & fres & hoies suos de hmi theolon' q̃d ab eis exigit^r in dca civit' quietos esse fa', T. T. de Rokeby just'. Cork, 20 Mar.

89. Silia bria dirig^r maj' & ballis civ' Cork & maj' & ballis civ' Lym'.

90. R Johi de Carreu esc' Hib' mand' q̃d Andree Eylward fri & plen' etatis hedi Johis Eylward defci (qui de Re tenuit in cap' & in dnico suo ut de feodo die quo ob' 1 caruc' tre in Brenagh, p svic' faciendi sect' ad [ ] co' Waterf' de mense in mensē, & reddendi Mauro f' Thõe com' Dessemon' [ ] de Dungervan $\frac{1}{2}$^{m}

R

reddit' p an'; & 1 caruc' tre in Crosmalgori de Johe f' Petri Eylward ut de mañio suo de Faileke, p svic' faciendi sect' ad cur' ej' de quindena in qndenā & [ ] solidor' reddit'), de dca tra in balliva sua in man' Rs exist' plen' seiam here fa', & de alia tra sic de dco Johe f' Petri tenta se nullaten' introm'. Cork, 21 Mar.

91. R eid' esc', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' p ipm fact' qd Joh' Marchal defunc' qui de hede Lauri de Hastinges inf' etat' & in cust' Rs existen' tenuit p svic' militar', tenuit de dco hede in dnico suo ut de feodo die quo ob' 1 mes' & [ ] caruc' tre in Kilmainham p svic' 2[d] p an' & sect' ad com' Weys' de mense in mensē, qdq' Isaba & Margara sorores dci Johis sunt ej' hedes, & dca Margar' de etat' 14 annor', & qd ppars dce Isabe eynecie soror' p peticōem inde sibi libata fuit 3 annis elapsis, ideoq' se ppartem alterā dce Margar reddidisse), mand' qd ei de dca pparte sua seiam here fa'. Cork, 21 Mar.

92. Bre esc' direct' [*sed illegib'*].

93. Joh' de Wynchedon assignat' unacū aliis ad inquir' p sacrm pbor' de co' Cork [*cetera illegib'*].

94. Bre thes' &c. direct' recit' Rm p lras pat' assignasse Willm de Carron ad victualia in co' Dub', Mid & Kild' pvidend' p excitu in comitiva just' Hib' sup quosdā Hibnic' hostes in Lagen', qui ultimā pacē p homicidia &c. violassent, guerrante [*cetera adeo detrita sunt ut legi nequeant*].

95. Lib' Robto de Preston narratori Rs 25[s] feod' ½ an'. Dub', 29 Ap.

96. Lib' Edo de Berford narratori Rs 50[s] feod' ½ an'. T. ut s'.

97. Bre esc' Hib' direct' [*sed nil ultra legi potest*].

98. R thes' &c. mand' qd allocent majori & cōitati civ' Dub' 100[m] de firma dce civit', eis rone nup p eos in obsequio Rs fcor' concess', qndo Tho' de Rokeby just' Hib' cū excitū apd Wykynglo extitit ad guerrandū Obryn & nacōem suā ac divsos alios potentes Hibnic' de Lagen', sibi conggatos. Dub', 2 Feb.—p bill' ipius just' de assens' tocius cons'.

99. R custodib' tempaliū epatus Ossor' in man' Rs existen', ad psecucōem Rici Ossor' epi, (suggentis tempalia pdca, a jamdiu in man' Rs capta, dū in ea extiter', fuisse qsi destructa & vastata, & domos, muros, & clausuras mañior', contracta, p defec' repacōis), mand' qd 20[m] dco epo in auxiliū dcar' repacōum concessas lib'. Dub', 16 Ap.

100. R Rico aepo Ardm' Mid' dioc' jure metpolit' actualit' visitanti, (recit' se intellexisse qd Odo Onel de Ulton' cū gndi Hibnicor' excitu ad Dundalk sive Louthe est celerit' accessur', ad tctand' cū Anglicis sup datis dampnis hinc & inde, & ad invadend' forcitan hostilit' nisi dcos Angl' patos inveniat; & just' Hib', circa defencōe marchie vs' les Bryns occupatus, dco tctatui nō potit intesse), sub gvi ffcura districtius injungendo mandat, qd, oib' aliis ptmissis, ad Dundalk festinancius se trahat, cū dco Odone tctatur'. Mand' autem epo & clero Miden' dioc' sub sili ffcura, qd dcm aep' ad visitacōem redeuntem in eo statu quo recesserit admittant. Kyldroght, 28 Ap.

101. Lib' Ade de Carleton cap' carpentar' opum Rs 45[s] 7½[d] feod' ½ an'. Dub', 12 Maii.

102. Lib' Johi Turbot vigili cast' Dub' 22[s] 9¾[d] feod' ½ an'. Dub', 6 Maii.

103. Lib' Edmo de Burgo, (quē, ut in actib' bellicis strenuū & famosū, Tho' de Rokeby just' Hib' ex assensu cons' retinuit cont' rebelles, pcipiend' 20[m] p tempe quo sic moratus fuerit), 10[m] p term' S. Mich' ult'. Dub', 16 Maii.

104. Sile bre p dco Edo p tm' pasch'. Dub', 18 Jun.

105. R majori &c. ville de Drogh' mand' qd Abbm de Fourneys 10 weyas fri & avenar' de cultur' sua & tenenc' suor' & 2 weyas brasii aliunde pvidend' ad abbaciā suā navi carcare pmit'. Naas, 19 Maii.

106. Sile pmit' Robto de Preston svienti Rs blada in Angl' carcare. Naas, 19 Maii.

107. Lib' Willo de Barton assignato ad necessaria p municōe castror' in marchia Lagen' in co' Dub' pvidend' 20[l]. Dub', 7 Maii. —p cons'.

108. R Walto Russell const' cast' de Tavelaght, & Nicho Beg uni cust' pacis in co' Dub', (recit' qd qmplures de ptib' int' Nov' Cast' de Lyons & Donabrok ad contribuend' p vigilib' in montib' vsus les Bryns inveniend' voluntarie contdicunt), mand' qd ronabil' vadia de hōib' dcar' pciū p stipendiis dcor' vigilū levari fa' put ronabilit' vidint faciend'. Naas, 19 Maii.

109. R esc' Hib', (accepto p inquis' qd Joha Locard defunc', que de Re tenuit in cap', tenuit in dnico suo ut de feodo die quo ob' divsas pcellas trar' ten' & redditūm in mañio de Kylsalghn p svic' militare viz. &c.; qdq' Rob' de Cruys mil' f' dce Johe est her' ej' & plene etat'), mand' qd eid' Robto de dcis reddit' & svic' plen' seisin' here fa'. Dub', 12 Maii.

110. R Rico f' Willm, Thōe Belynges, & Walto Bykenore, ad pscrutand' loca maritima int' Dub' & Holmpatrik ne blada & pisces exportent' assignatis, mand' qd Robtm Holywod cap' remem' sccii 60 crannoc' fri de cultura sua ppria pvenientes ad Angl' ducē pmit'. Naas, 20 Maii.

111. R vic' Dub' mand' qd Robtm de Beverlaco mil', ad supvidend' & recipiend' ōes regale svic' debentes apd Nov' Cast' de M[c]Kynegan missū, eundo & redeundo, cū sufficienti posse co' sui, ducat & reducat, ppt' hostiū insidias & incursus. Tristeldermott, 27 Maii.

112. R Galfro f' Eustace & Rico de Penkeston vic' Kyld', assignatis ad supvidend' wardas apd Kylhele, Balymore, & Grane, p salvacōe pciū illar' cont' Hibnicor' incursus positas, (recit' se intellexisse qd divsi p dcis wardis nōiati ad wardas suas nō vener', aut venientes contemtibilit' recesser', nō consideratis penis adjectis, qd quilibt homo ad arma cū equis cooptis sub pena 10[l] & hobelar' sub 100[s] & sagittar' sub 40[s] essent cto die in wardis suis, & exinde nō recederent, & qd dci supvisores pmissa exequi neglexer'), mand' qd, ōi dilone cessante, dcas wardas psonalit' supvideāt, & absentes vel recedentes p gvia amciama & p impsonamt' corp' & capcōem trar' & bonor' suor', si eor' contemptibilis rebellio hoc exigit, puniāt. Tristeldermot, 24 Maii.

113. Lib' Nicho de Snytby uni justic' de bco 10[m] p ½ an'. T. ut s'.

114. Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' recog' debe Johi aepo Dub' 20[l]. Dub', 14 Jun.

115. Ric' de la Rokel mil' cogn' debe Johi Taillour civi Dub' 20[l]. Dub', 15 Jun.

116. R Thōe Wogan, (recit' qd licet ex delibacōe totius cons' ord' fuit qd warde apd Kylhele, Rathmore, Balymore & Grane in co' Kyld', sicut in aliis co' Lagen', de nobiliorib' & potenciorib' eordē co' suis & nō cōitatis vl villar' süptib' moratur' p defencōe cont' les Obryns poñent', & licet ipe in warda de Grane in tris suis jux' dcm ord' positus sit potencior & dicior int' cetos de dco co', nō tamē ita decenter & cū competenti cōitiva de hōib' ad arma & aliis ibi morat', sicut exigit honor suus, & nichilomin' tam suas qm alior' in ea warda moranciū expensas de cōi pplo ejusd' co' p minas & compulsiones extorquendo temitate ppria levari facit, ut in querela dci ppli alleg': & ultius recit' qd jā p cons', hita consideracōe ad dci Thōe potenciā, & ad hoc, qd, rone trar' pri ipius ex donacōe regia concessar', quas jā eciā ipe tenet, adhuc amplius obligatur, ordinatū existit qd ipe cū 3 aliis hōib' ad arma cū equis cooptis, 8 hobelar', & 24 pedit' sagittar' & aliis, in warda pd', suis tantū & nō dicti co' sumptib', morā continuā fac'), ideo mand' qd ita faciat. Dub', 4 Jan.

117. Galfro f' Eustace & sociis, assignat' ad supvidend' wardas de Kylhele, Balymore, & Grane, p defens' co' Kyld', (recit' se intellexisse qd licet nup de ordinacōe & assensu dci co' jux' injuncōem cons' Rs cta baronie & loca distincta ac psone nōiate p singlis wardis suis p majori pte posite, dce tamē ord' & assignacio, jā, ad singulares pcuracōes Thōe Wogan mil' & quordā alior', & colore quardā trar' ad falsas suggestiones p ipos impetrat' & dcis supvisor' direct', quodamodo subvtunt', & psone in baroniis & locis distinctis electe, & ad wardas suas jux' eā distinctionē assignate, illinc exthunt', eosq' cū aliis ad wardas de Kylhele & Balymore assignatis iid' Tho' & alii hmi suggestores ad veniend' ad wardā de Grane & ibi cū dco Tho' morari p minas & districcōes cōpellūt, unde wardis de Kylhele & Balymore picula cotidie iminent; & expensas eciā p illis in warda de Grane morantib' de cōi pplo quasi de cōi levari faciūt, cont' dcam

ord'); mand' q̃d dcas wardas jux' mandata p bři̇a iis directa de tempe in tempus supvideāt, ita q̃d hõies p wardis p̃d' electi in eisd' intsint. Dub', 3 Jun.

118. Lib' Johi aẽpo Dub' canc' Hib' 10^l p ¼ an'. Dub', 9 Jun.

119. Lib' Thõe Ragget const' cast' Drogh' 50^s ei retornat' a retro. Dub', 8 Jun.

120. Lib' Ade Whyte const' cast' de Cassel 5^m p ½ an'. Dub', 12 Jun.

121. R Johi Carreu esc' Hib', (accepto q̃d Joh' f' Johis de Wellesleye miles defunct' null' tras seu ten' tenuit de Re die quo obiit, set q̃d tenuit in dnico suo ut de feodo 2 ptes mañii de Pollardeston de Maur' f' Thõe com' Kyld' ut de mañio & castro de Kyldar' p svic' 1 marce reddit' p an' p õi svic', & q̃d tenuit divsa alia tras & ten' de dco com' & aliis dnis p cta svicia, q̃dq' Joh' de Wellesleye est f' & her' ej' & de etate 20 annor'), mand' q̃d a tris &c. p̃d' man' amov'. Dub', 11 Jun.

122. R esc', (recit' se accepisse, p retorn' dci esc' ad ctiorari, causā capcõis 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Jonestoū Pencoyt Willi Watyr capl̃li fuisse p eo q̃d Joh' de Wellesley mil', qui dca mes' & trā tenuit de Re in cap' ut de mañio de Dunmask nup in man' Rs p ffcura Rogi de Mortuo Mari nup com' Marchie tanq̃m escaeta, sed jā libato Rogo de Mortuo Mari nūc com' March', illa alienavit dco Willo hend' sibi & hedib' suis impp' absq' lic'), mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 11 Jun.

123. Sĩle bře de amov' man' de 1 mes' & 80^a tre in Jonestoū Pencoyt Davidis Rocheford in man' Rs ob eand' caus' capt'. Dub', 11 Jun.

124. R Petro le Botiller districtius injungendo mand' q̃d (cū p convencõem int' ip̃m & Tho' de Rokeby just' Hib' nup mcepat ad custodiend' secure ad opus Rs castrū de Clõmore p 3 septīas), dcm cast' custodiat. Dub', 11 Jun.

125. Lib' Johi de Leycestre attorn' Rs tam in bco q̃m in sccio 33^s 4^d p ½ an'. Dub', 13 Jun.

126. Lib' Nicho f' Richard de Balygevan cust' briū in bco 50^s p ½ an'. Dub.

127. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d int' Tho' de Rokeby just' Hib' & cons' ac Odonē Otothil conventum existat q̃d idē Otothil in ptib' de Balytyn cū 20 hobelar' & 40 pedit' armatis & arraiatis morā faciet p 40 dies, & marchias Anglicor' & ipos Anglicos a villa de Tavelagh vers' le Wyndeyaties cont' hostiles invasiones Obryns defendet, & pcipiet quolt die p vadiis dcor' 20 hobelar' & 40 pedit' 13^s 4^d, & p expens' ppriis & p hõib' suis & adherentib' 10^m, & p Joh' fře suo in ptib' de Omayl p defens' Anglicor' 40^s, ac p Caan capl̃no suo ad explorand' de hostiū ppositis & accessib' deputato 6^s 8^d), mand' q̃d eid' Otothil 55^m lib'. Dub', 16 Jun.—p ip̃m just' & totum cons.'

128. R Robto Babe & Willo Talon, ad scrutand' portus &c. int' Dundalk & Holmpāik ne blada exportent^r assignatis, ac majori ville de Drogh', mand' q̃d Petrū de Wylton, qui licencia ei nup concessa tducendi 5 vl 6 weyas fři in dco portu carcandas ad ptes Angl', ppter defectū manuū tunc uti nequibat, dcm frūm ducē pmit'. Dub', 22 Jun.—p ip̃m just' & cons'.

129. R thes' &c. ad petic' majoris & cõitat' civit' Cork, (recit', ipos, tam p incendia domor' in dca civit' quasi geñalit' accidencia, ac p pestilenciā que ibi invaluit, q̃m p mcimonior' & rer' suar' amissionē maritimā, ac p gves expens' & labores p defens' cont' hostiles incursus, magna arreragia firme dce civit' incurrisse, quā solve nequaq̃m possunt); & quia testificat' fuit, q̃d cives dce civit', circa dcm guerrā magnifice laborantes, huer' in comitiva just' 172 hoies sumptib' suis p ½ an' in ptib' de Dessemount sup guerr' cont' McDermot; mand' q̃d eisd' 38^l 4^s 5^d in arrerag' p̃d' allocent. Dub', 26 Jun.—p petic' de plmto.

130. Lib' Johi Hugele clico, cust' rot' & briū cor' just' Hib', 50^s p ½ an'. Dub', 6 Jul'.

131. R vic' Weys', (recit', q̃d nup p just' & quosd' de cons' ordinat' fuit & concordat', q̃d, si quis aliquos bellicosos invenire possit, qui Tayg Omurth, Hibnicū, notoriū inimic' & de guerra levatū, vivū vl mortuū cape possent, obtinerent 11^l de exitib' dci co' in ptem reecompensacõis: & q̃d idē Tayg, cont' fidel' ppl̃m Rs sine causa de guerra levat', interfect' fuit p auxil' quorda fideliū Rs); mand' q̃d eis qui dcm obsequiū impender' dcas 11^l de dcis exit' lib'. Dub', 6 Maii.

132. R Johi de Carreu esc' mand', q̃d, accepto sacro Roesie que fuit ux' Robti Meiler defci qui de Re tenuit in cap', q̃d se nō maritabit sine lic', ei ronabil' dotem de tris dci Robti assignari fa'. Dub', [ ] Jul.

133. Lib' Robto de Prestoū narratori Rs, jux' ordinac', cū Tho' de Rokeby just' Hib' ad Cork tnseunte p sessionib' suis ibi tenend', pfecturo ad plitandū p Re & negocia Rs in dco session' pmovend' & psequend' 100^s ei concess' in pte sfaccõis expensar'. Dub', 4 Jul.

134. R T. epo Darens', ad petic' ex pte tam cleri q̃m ppli sue dioc', (ostenden', q̃d, licet violatores pacis ecclie & Rs sint p canones & constitucões pvinciales ipo fco majoris excõicacõis sententia innodati, dcs ep' nichilomin', in illos de Cõghiis & Dymsys, qui, vexillis explicatis & magnis comitivis cõplicū, pacē ecclie ac Rs violantes, ptes co' Kild' jurisdiccõis dci epi sepissime invaser', & indies invade nō desistunt, ecclie censuras pmulgare non pcederet,) mand' q̃d dcos Hibnic' suos notorios inimicos denunciet & denunciari fa' publice excõicatos. Dub', 16 Jul.

135. R esc', (recit' q̃d nup ad bře de cciorari sup causa capcõis 10 mes' & 10 caruc' tre in Balymandi & Lurgeneys Macometi de Cruys, retornat' fuit, q̃d Nich' Ledewyche, qui ea de hede Rici de Cruys tunc inf' etat' & in cust' Rs tenuit ut de feodo p svic' militare ut de mañio suo del Nall, obiit; qua occõne, & rone min' etat' hedis dcor' Rici & Nichi, ea capt' fuer' in man' Rs: postea vero, intellecto ex pte dci Macometi, q̃d p̃dcs Nich' nil huit in dcis ten' die quo ob', set de eis dcm Macom' feoffarat multum ante obitū, bře de plenius cciorari emanasse ad inquis' capiend'; p quā inquis' comptum fuit, q̃d dcs Nich' dcm Macometū de dcis ten' [9 dies ante obit' suū] feoffavit, hend' sibi & hedib', de cap' dnis feodi, p svic' inde debit' & consuet', imppet'; & q̃d dcs Macomet' seisinā suā inde continuavit, & statum suū nunq̃m mutavit, & q̃d 1 mes' & 1½ caruc' dce tre in le Lurgeneys tenent^r de Johe Cruys, ut de mañio suo del Nall, p svic' faciendi sect' ad cur' ej', & 4^s de regali svic' q̃ndo scutag' currit; q̃dq' residuū ten^r de Willo de Loundres, ut de mañio suo del Nobre, p svic' faciendi sect' ad cur' ej': quib' p dcam inquis' comptis, bře de amov' man' emanavit: jamq' dcs Macomet' querit^r q̃d Joh' de Redenesse, just' ad plita &c., se a Dub', ubi sessionē suā fecit, ad Drogh' in co' Mid', nullo adjornamento aut pclamacõe de sessione apd Drogh' tenend' fact', subito tnsferens, quand' inquis' de p̃missis, absq' aliquo mandato Rs, set voluntate ppria, ibi cepit, cuj' tenor in canc' venire factus est, p quā cõptum fuit, q̃d p̃fatus Ric' de Cruys, seisit' in dnico suo ut de feodo de dco mañio del Nall, q̃d de E. nup Re tenuit p svic' militare, obiit ad fm pentecost' a' r' ej' 12, & q̃d Adā de Ledewyche, seisit' silit' de dcis ten' que tenuit de dco Rico ut de mañio p̃dco p svic' militare, obiit ad fm nat' S. Johis bap' tunc px' sequ', Johe de Cruys f' & hede dci Rici, & Nicho de Ledewyche f' & hede dci Ade, tunc inf' etat' existentib', & q̃d post mortē dci Ade dca ten' rone min' etat' dci Nichi in man' Rs capt' fuer'; q̃dq' idē Nich' postea, plene etat' existens, libacõem dcor' ten' p pcessū deb' optinuit, & inde in dnico suo ut de feod' seisit' obiit, Jacoba fil' & hed' sua inf' etat' existente; post cuj' Nichi mortem, dca ten', rone min' etat' dce Jacobe, & eciā p̃fati Johis de Cruys, in man' Rs capt' fuer'; q̃dq' dcs Macomet' postea ad fm oīm scor' a' r' E. nup Rs 13 dca ten' in man' Rs existen' p intrusionē intvit &c.; p q̃d p̃fat' Johes de Redenesse dca ten' p billā suā in man' Rs capi mandavit; sup quo p̃fat' Macom' p remedio supplicavit: ideo,) considato q̃d causa capcõis dcor' ten' p esc' ex officio ptensa compta fuit p primā inquis' minus vera, p q̃d man' Rs jux' pcess' cancellarie amota fuit, & q̃d eadē ten' in possessione p̃fati Macometi p dcm pcessū existencia, sic, colore dce inquis' & mandati p̃fati Johis de Redenesse, dco Macometo nō pmunito nec audito, in man' Rs capt' fuer', q̃dq', p eo q̃d p primā inquis' compt' fuit q̃d dcs Nich' p 9 dies ante mortem suā dcm Macom' de dcis ten' feoffavit, apparet scda inq̃sico, quasi contriū quid innuens, in ea pte invalida & suspecta, maxīe cū ea nō mandato Rs, nec ppter Rs set singl' cõmodū a ctis psonis fuisset ut dicitur pcurata, mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 19 Jul.

136. Allocari fa' Simoni le Flemyng 11^l 13^s 1½^d in q̃b' R ei ten^r de exit' trar' ej' in Slane, p Rog' Darcy nup esc' Hib' in man' Rs injuste captor', & de quib' bře de amov' man' ea de causa emanavit. Dub', 29 Jul.

137. R pincerne suo Hib' mand' q̃d exactioni prise vinor' Howeli ap Phelip de Hareford in Wall' in portu Drogh' existenciū supsed'; recta eor' prisa, ut p inquis' p maj' & ballos Drogh' capt' constat, jā ante eor' advent' in dcm portum, in portu de Milleford in Wal' debite soluta. Dub', 4 Aug.—p bře de Angl'.

138. Lib' Johi Bermynghã mil', nup const' cast' de Balyten, 76ˢ 10½ᵈ, in pt' soluc' 43ˡ 8ˢ 6½ᵈ ei retornat' a retro. Dub', 5 Aug.

139. Lib' Rogo de Chestrefeld, nup cust' cast' de Balyten, 8ˡ 12½ᵈ ei retornat' a retro. Dub', 5 Aug.

140.—141. Lib' Thõe de Roby just' Hib' 189ˡ 7ˢ 7¼ᵈ ei retornat' a retro. Dub', 6 Aug.—Lib' eid' 47ˡ retornat' a retro. Dub', 6 Aug.

142. R Johi de Carreu esc' mand' q̃d Cecilie que fuit ux' Mauři Cadygan nup vic' Lymer' defci ronabil' dotē suā assign' fa' de tris, ten' & reddit' que dcs M. tenuit de feodo die quo ob' in le Neweton, Danyelestoū, Danyestoū, & Martyneston, in dco co', de aliis q̃m de Re, que, ocöne arreragior' compoti ej' ut vic' dci co', capt' fuer' & remanent in man' Rs. Dub', 28 Jul.

143. R majori & ballis civit' Dub', (recit' q̃d Maur' f' Thõs com' Dessemount, just' Hib', quosd' equos & alia necessar' ad opus Rs in Angl' p Joh' Hele valect' dci just' mitte pponit), mand' q̃d statim visis psentib' un' navē ex pte Rs arestari & dco Johi lib' fa'. Clonmell, 16 Nov.

144. R thes' & baronib', (recit' q̃d ipi ad bře de cciorari sup causa capcõis 1 mes' q̃d fuit Hug' de Burgh' clici in Dub' ctificassent in canc' captum fuisse p debitis dci Hug' ad scm die quo ob'; & q̃d postea, ad psecucõem Phi Leymore, Robti Conice, Hug' le Rede, capllor', & Willi le Elmstowe clici, bře de plenius cciorari emanavit, assignans Thõam de Dent, Joh' de Troye unū baronū scii, & Nich' de Snytby, ad inquir' de pmissis; p quā inquis' comptū est q̃d dcs Hug' de Burgh' p cartā suā dedit dcis Pho, Robto, Hugoni le Rede, & Willo, dcm ten' hend' sibi & hed' suis impp'; qui sic seisiti fuer', & seisinā suā continuarūt p totam vitam dci Hugonis de Burgh', qui obiit in crastino S. Patr' a' r' r' n' 26); mand' q̃d restitui fa'. Dub', 12 Aug.

145. Lib' Walto de Wygan, qui p multos annos ppt' clicor' canc' paucitatē gvit' laborasset, 10ᵐ. Dub', 6 Aug.

146. R custodib' pacis & coronatorib' co' Loueth mand' q̃d congregatis 24 de pbiorib' hōib' dci co' ad ctum diē ad citius quo potint, vl in px' pleno co', dci cust' & cor' & dci 24 unū de dcis 24 vicecomitem eligant. Kilk', 5 Sep.

147. Silia bria dirigʳ singlis cust' pac' & coronat' in Hib', viz. in co' Ult', Mid', Dub', Kyld', Cath', Kylk', Tip', Weys', Waterf', Lym', Corke, Ker', & Conac'.

148. R vic' Lym' mand' q̃d Thõam f' Joh' f' Morice, p amissione castri de Bonratty captum, & in psona cast' Lym' detent', sed, ut consilio Rs testificatʳ, nō inde indictat', p suffic' mcapcõem delib' fa'. Kylk', 4 Sep.

149. R Johi de Balscot psone ecclie de Callan, & Johi adiac' Ossor' custod' tempal' epatus Ossor' in man' Rs existen' mand', q̃d epo Ossor', qui, p contemptib', tnsgr' & excessib' in cur' Rs impetitus, (& p q̃b' dca tempal' capta fuer',) gre Rs se submisit, dca tempal' lib'. Kilk', 4 Sep.—p bře de Angl'.

150. Lib' Johi aepo Dub' canc' Hib' 10ˡ p ¼ an'. Kilk', 20 Sep.

151. R Johi f' Galfri le Brit, (recit' q̃d Obryn & complices sui, hitis divsis pliamentor' tractatib', parant invade co' Dub'); sub incumbenti piculo, & sub pena 40 [ ] de tris & catallis ipius sine dilone levand', districcius injungendo mandat, q̃d' cū hōib' sequele sue bene armat' & arraiatis, ad mañiū suū de Rathfernan in dco co' contra dcos Hibnic' celerime se trahat, ibi p defens' pciū illar' moratur'. Clonmell, 20 Nov.

152. Lib' Ade Whyte const' cast' Cassell 5ᵐ p ½ an'. Dub', 4 Jan.

153. Lib' abbi S. Thõe jux' Dub' 10ᵐ p ½ an'. Dub', 4 Jan.

154. Lib' Johi Huglye clico cust' rot' &c. plita cor' cap' just' Hib' concnen' 40ˢ p ½ an'. Dub', 4 Jan.

155. Lib' Nicho de Snitby 20ᵐ p ½ an'. Dub', 4 Jan.

156. R Andree Haket esc' co' Tip' recitat se accepisse p inquis' p ipm fact' q̃d Gilb' de Bermynghā mil' nullas tras tenuit de Re in cap' die quo obiit, set q̃d tenuit maner' de Dergrath, & 120ᵃ in Tagheyn, & 60ᵃ in Lysnetiberd, mañiū de Shanreynagh, & 1 caruc' in Tillagheth, de jure & heditate Anne Ketyng ux' sue, que supstes est. [*Cetera legi nequeunt.*]

157. *Illegibil'.*

158. Lib' Thõe Ragget const' cast' Drogh' 5ᵐ in ptem feodi. Dub', 8 Oct.

159. *Illegibil'.*

160. Lib' Thõe de Dent C. J. de bco 20ˡ p ½ an'. Dub', 8 Jan.

Rotulus Patens de anno 30 Edw. III.

Nonnulla hic periere.

1. R, ad petic', licenciā dedit aepo [Dub'] & Johi de Troy & Petro Grenet clicis, q̃d ipi 1 acrā tre in Staghcallan, & advocacõem ecclie ejusdē ville, Miden' [dioces'], & quas ii sibi & her' suis adquisiver', [assignare possint] custodi vicarior' ecclie S. Patricii & iisdem vicariis, hend' impp'; & eisd' custodi & vicariis, q̃d ipi dcam acrā &c. recipe, & eccliam illā appriare, & eā sic appriatam tene possint, sibi & successorib' divin' svic' in dca ecclia S. Patri p Re nūc ac pgenitorib' & her' suis dcoq' aepo & aliis, jux' ordinacõem dci aepi inde faciend', celebraturis, in auxiliū sustentacõis eordē impp'. Dub', 16 Sep.

2. R p finē pdon' Henr' f' Johis f' Michis de Killegh sect' pac' de õib' tnsgr' & felon', except' &c. Dub', [ ].

3. *Ex ruinis huj' artic' vix colligere potuimus quasi conjecturam eum* de quibdā libtatib' pori & frib' S. Joh' Jerlm concedend', *aut saltem confirmand', versari.*

4. R custodi spualitatis epatus Lysmore sede vacante psentat Pat' Poer ad vicariā ecclie de Rosmyre Lysmor' dioc'. Dub', 13 Oct.

5.—6. Ep' Imlacen' het lras gen' attorn' sub nõib' Joh' f' Nichol' & Rob' Hore. Dub', 20 Oct.—Sic & Wil' Alesaundre sub nõib' Rici White & Johis Nashe. 12 Oct.

7.—8. R comis' Robto Waddyng off' cap' sjauncie co' Weys', hend' q̃mdiu Ri plac', reddend' 100ˢ p an'. Dub', 15 Oct.—Et pcipʳ vic' Weys' q̃d sjanciā pd' lib'. T. ut s'.

9. R p finē pdon' Willo de Loundres tnsgr' q̃m fecit Margiam viduā Rs post mortem Willi Darcy mil' q̃ndā viri sui desponsando; & eciā illas quas ead' Margia fecit, se post mortem Johis Calf q̃ndā viri sui, pfato Willo Darcy, ac post ejus mortem, pdco Willo de Loundres maritando absq' lic'. Dub', 26 Sep.

10. *Hic artic' lacunis scatet. Continet* lras pdon' concess' Dav' Henghcory, Walto Falyagh, [ ] Stafford, & aliis [*quor' nomina periere,*] utlagar' in pcessu in plito tns' ad sect' Rogi Perys cor' just' de bco.

11. R pdon' Nich' Taaff utlagar' in pcess' in plito debiti ad sect' poris [ ] sce Trinitat' Dub'. Dub', 15 Oct.

12.—13. R comis' Johi Syward offic' cap' sjancie de Offaly in co' Kild', hend' q̃mdiu Ri plac', reddend' extent'.—Et mand' [ ] q̃d ei off' pd' lib'.

14. Litere de gen' att' [*sed nomina periere*].

15.—16. Custod' castri cujusd' Robto Chambley comiss'. [*Nomen castri periit.*]—Et mand' [ ] nup custodi dci cast' q̃d idē p indenturas dco R. C. lib'.

17. R concess' Nigillo Mᶜ[ ] Mᶜ Mahon de co' Loueth, de divsis tnsgr' & feloniis indictat' & utlagat', sufferenciā pacis usq' ad fm &c., dū tamē intim &c. Dub', 18 Nov.

18. R (recit' montrasse sibi abbatē de Tynitne in Wallia q̃d cū ipe ut de jure ecclie sue de Tynitne in Wall' visare debeat domū abbie de Tynitne in Hib' [quocies] p lras pat' abbie Cistercie supioris dce abbie de Tynitne in Hib' [ad hoc requisit' fuit &c.], [ipe tamē in tali visacõe faciend' opposicõem exptus sit], assign' Johem Meiler & Hug' Barry ad [õia que fieri potint] ad pturband' dcm visitatorem in dco offic' õib' modis & viis quib' expedire viderit

amovend': & iis mandat q̄d contrios & rebelles capiāt & custodiri fac', donec de eor' delibacōe ordinat' fūit. Kilk', 25 Nov.

N. B. In hoc art' lacunas ex conjectura supplere conati sumus; sic tamen ut verba interposita lineolis inclusa a reliquo contextu facile distinguantur.

19. Wil' Astell h̄et lr̄as de gen' att' sub nōib' Willi Goer & Rog̃i Ari[ ]er. Kilk', 28 Nov.

20. R p finē concess' Geraldo f' Petri de Cauntoū q̄d ip̄e de mañio suo de Calid[ ]a Wy[ ] q̄d de Re tenet' in cap' feoffare possit p̄fatū Petrū h̄end' sibi & h̄edib' p s̄vicia inde deb' impp'. Kilk', 30 Nov.

21. R comisit Thōe de Hameldon custodiā mañii de Drongan q̄d fuit Phi de Prendregast mil' defci qui illud de h̄ede Willi de Bermynghā tenuit p s̄vic' mil', & q̄d in man' Rs r̄one min' etat' Robti f' & h̄edis dci Phi, & eciā r̄one [ ] t̄re & h̄edis dci Willi in man' Rs existenciū, h̄end' q̄mdiu Ri plac', reddend' extent'. 28 Nov.—Et mand' esc' co' Typ' q̄d eid' Thōe dcm mañiū lib'.

22. R dedit Johi de Barry de Dungourne, Johi [ ], & Johi Lumbard, potestatē ad t̄ctand' sup reformacōe pacis. Kilk', 29 Nov.

23. Dav' de Barry, Tho' Unak, & Joh' [ ]ryne de Cork, con' just' ad assm no' dis' capiend' inter Joh' f' Rici de Wynchedon' & Pet' Synnot & al'.

24. Sīlis comissio, [*sed nomina periere*] ad assm no' dis' capiend' int' Joh' Lumbard & [ ] fil' Willi Baret & al' de ten' in Ardomadan.

25. Sīlis comissio, [*sed nomina just' non apparent*] ad assm no' dis' capiend' int' Joh' Lumbard & Willm f' Dav' de Barry de Rathgoban, & al', de ten' in Monynyn David.

26. Sīlis com' ad assm no' dis' capiend' int' Ricum Baret & Wil' f' Dav' de Barry de Rathgoban & al', de ten' in Castell Negeyth.

27. Wil' f' Johis de Barry mil', Rob' Lenfaunt, & Wil' Droup', just' ad assm no' dis' cap' int' Laur' f' Johis f' Nichi & Eliz' ux' ej' & Geraldū [ ] & Reimund' de Caunton K[ ]gh de ten' in Balydisdawyn.

28.—29. R comis' Stepho Froys custod' castri de Cassell, h̄end' q̄mdiu Ri plac'. 1 Dec.—Et mand' Ade Whyte nup const' castri p̄d' q̄d illud unacū oib' ptin' dco Stepho p indentur' lib'.

30.—31. R comis' Rog̃o de sc̄a Brigida off' cap' s̄jancie in co' Weys', h̄end' q̄mdiu Ri plac', reddendo 6s p an' ad sccm, de q̄b' Bernard' de Valle & Rob' Maydewell inceper'.—Et p̄cip' vic' Wait' q̄d off' p̄d' p̄fato Rog̃o lib'.

32. R p finē pdon' Walt' Rath de Galvy sect' pac' de īnsgr' & feloniis, & utlagar', &c. 28 Nov.

33. R comisit Johi Meiler custod' co' Weys' h̄end' q̄mdiu Ri plac', ita q̄d firmas inde deb' reddat annuatim, & de exit' respondeat ut alii vic' ad sccm. Et mand' Nicho Broun nup vic' co' p̄d' q̄d dco Johi rōlos &c. p indtur' lib'.

34. R comis' Rog̃o de sc̄a Brigida custod' co' [ ] croc' Tip' q̄mdiu Ri plac', reddend' & respondend' ut in N. 33. Clōmell, 8 Dec.—Et p̄cip' Andree Haket nup vic' co' p̄d' q̄d ei rōlos &c. p indtur' lib'. T. ut s'.

35. Nich' f' Bradani [ ] Monte h̄et sīlē comissionē de eo' Ker'. T. ut s'.—Et mand' [ ] Broū nup vic' co' p̄d' q̄d ei rōlos &c. lib'.

36. R p finē pdon' Willo f' Rog̃i Graunt de oib' īnsgr' & feloniis, & utlagar' &c.

37. R p finē pdon' Adam' Fleming can[onico] domus sci [ ] sect' pac' de eo q̄d robiavit [ ] de quod' affro p̄cii 6s. Waterf', 7 Dec.

38. R in subsidiū ville de D[ ]ngaveran paviand' & muro lapideo claudend' concessit iis p 20 an' c̄tas consuetud' sp̄ificat' de rebus venal' ad dcam vill' venient'.

39.—40. Villa de Thurlys h̄et sīlē concessionē in subsid' paviandi & muro lap' claudendi p idē tempus. T. ut s'.—Sic eciā villa de Tullagh in Offely. T. ut s'.

41. Rob' f' Johis, Gerald' f' Henr', Greg' Walshe de Anath, Luc' Pulle, Nich' Gold, Galf' de Cog[ ], [ ], Steph' [ ], Nich' f' Robti, Pat' le Hore, Wil' f' Walti de Cl[ ], Gilbt' Madok, Gerald' f' Petri de [ ], Joh' f' Willi Magnel, & Joh' Russel de Baligar-r[ ]th, assignat' ad assidend' & levand' de singulis cantredis quoddā subsid' de co' Cork q̄d cōitas istius co' spontanea voluntate concessat cont' rebelles, viz. ad inveniend' 12 septimanis 10 hoīes ad arma, 20 hobelar', & 60 [pedites]. T. [ ] Dec.

42. Sīlis comissio dirig' Walto Kyñok, Ger' de Rupe, Johi Bras[ ], Galfro f' Johis f' Symond, Johi de Borkele, Gilbto Russell, Ade[ ], Johi Keyn[ ]shm, Nicho B[ ]oll de Fedeñie, Johi Rowe, & aliis [*quor' nomina periere,*] ad sīle subsid' levand' in co' Lym'. T. ut s'.

43. R comis' Johi de Kendon civi Dub' custodiā.—[*Cetera periere.*]

44. [Mandatum q̄ddā vel comissio] dirigit' Gilbto Smyth, Thōe Gras de Schangor, Thōe [ ] & Galfro Hyndebrig. [*Cetera evanuere.*]

45. R assign' Johem Scrop ad vad' solvend' hōib' ad arma &c. in castris Novi Cast' de McKynegan, Kyllegh[*cetera desunt; sed V. N.* 46.]

46. Idem assign' ad vad' solvend' hōib' &c. in castris Novi Cast' de McKynegan, Kylleghcre, Kylmarcre, cetisq' fortaliciis & wardis [ ] in co' Dub', ac necessar' p repacōe dcor' castror' &c. emend'. Dub', 2 Nov.

47. Litere gen' attorn'; [*sed nomina periere*].

48. R comis' Willo Vale custod' co' Cath'. Dub', 21 Dec.—Et mand' Henr' Trahar nup vic' dci co' q̄d ei rōlos &c. p indtur' lib'.

49. R concess' ville de Carrygmcgryffy certas custumas p 20 an' in subsidiū pontis dce ville ult' aquā de Shoure lapidib' & calce construend'. Kilk', 2 Dec.

50. R epo Mid' p̄sentat Wil' de la Forde cl̄ic' ad eccliam [ ]ej' dioc'. Dub', 23 Dec.

51. R comis' Patricio de la Freigne custod' t̄re Rici Talbot mil' defci in [ ] co' Cath' q̄mdiu Ri plac', reddend' 10m p an'. Dub', 4 Jan.

52. *Periit.*

53. R p finē [pdon'] Simon' [ ] de morte Joh' Whyt p ip̄m [ ]. Dub', 2 Jan.

54. R p finē comisit T. [ ]custod' mañii de Bermynghm q̄d r̄one min' etat' fil' & h̄edis Phi [ ] &c. quousq' &c. Dub', [ ] Dec'.

55. Rob' de Holywod h̄et lr̄as pdon' de īnsgr' & felon'. Dub', 24 Dec.

56. *Ipse periere ruine.*

57. R con' Bartlm Dardys sedar' just' [ ] Dub' ad plita in eod' bco tenend'. T. apd Westm'.

58.—62. *Ex his 5 articulis nil colligendum.*

63. [*Ex ruinis huj' artic' conjectare licet*] Rm dedisse Thōe de Rokeby just' Hib' potest' recipiendi rebelles ad pacē, & p avis' consilii pardonacōem eis concedendi.

64. Litere pardonacōis Johi Scot indictat' & utlagat' de t̄ns'.

65. R dedit Rico Savage potestat' [t̄ctandi de reformacōe pacis] cū quibuscūq' tam Anglic' q̄m Hibnic' in quacūq' pte Hib'.

66. Rob' Chambleyn h̄et lr̄as de p̄teccōe cū clausula volum'. Dub', 20 Nov.

S

67.—68. *Nil de his preter atomos restat.*

N. B. Hic seq' in rotulo hiatus 25 digitor' ubi plures forsan artic'. evanuere.

69. R assign' Wad' ep' Clone, Johem de Wynchedon, Joh' [Ly] & [ ] de Cork cap' custodes pacis. Dub', 11 Dec.

70. R assign' Johem de R[oche]ford [ad hoĩes ꝑ] expedicōe [contra] rebelles concessos ducend'.

71. R assign' Eustachiū Haket, [, &] Henr' le Botiller, ad assidend' & levand' q̃ddā subsid' p co' [ ] voluntate sua concess' cont' Hibnicos rebell'. Dub', 20 Dec.

72. Wil' Broun het comissionē de off' esc' in co' Mid' [*ut ex margine rotuli constat: textus autem oculis se subtraxit*].

73. R cōmis' Johi [ ] offic' esc' in co' Weys' q̃mdiu Ri plac'. Dub', 2 Dec.

74. R assign' Thōam M[ ] baronē de sc̃cio ad tractand' cū hōib' [ ] ꝑ expedicōe cont' rebelles.

75. R assign' Johem de Troye bar' de sc̃cio ad supvidend' & ordinand' &c. ꝑ expedicōe guerre &c.

76. *Periit.*

77. R assign' Thōam com' Kild', magr̃m Joh' de Burnhm, Phm de [*cetera desunt*].

Rotulus Clausus de anno 32 Edw. III. 1*a pars.*

1. R thes' &c. lib' Nic̃o Faucomberge valetto Rs nup in Lagen' misso ad tractand' cū hōib' pciū illar' ꝑ reformacōe pacis (in qua expedicōe huit secū 5 sagitar' equit'), 4s p diē ei concess' ꝑ vadiis. Lym', 1 Jul.

2. Lib' Johi de Foxcot in Hib' in comitiva Almarici de Sanct' Amand' just' misso 12d p diē. Cork, 28 Maii.

3. Lib' Johi de Troye uni baron' & Willo de Barton uni camar' sc̃cii sumas eis respᵗive retornat' debit' ꝑ vadiis jux' concordat' consilii nup fact' p q̃d missi fuerᵗ in Lagen' & Momon' sup arduis negociis. 16 Mar', an' 33.

4. Lib' Johi [ ] mil' 40l ei concess' ad petic' suā, in subsidiū repacōis castri de Kylbelle in marchia co' Cath', q̃d p les Onolanes & complices rebelles a jam diu distructū fūat, & maxima pars dci co' ꝑ defectu ej'. penitus devastata. Kylk', 6 Mar.

5. Lib' Johi Galbarre 100s ad petic' suā concess' ꝑ eo q̃d cum ip̃e 2 fortalicia in Galbarreston & Rahafyn jux' Leghlyn sumptib' suis custodiat, que in marchia, jux' les McMurthes & O'Brynnes sita sunt, ip̃e nup p dcos McMurthes armatur' & ōibus aliis bonis suis depdatus sit, & illa amplius absq' remuñacōe custodire nequeat. Cork, 10 Maii.

6. Lib' Willo Vale valetto Rs vic' Cath' 20l ad petic' suā concess' ꝑ eo q̃d ōia bona sua & plures de pentib' & amicis suis de sua retinencia in obsequio Rs (circa repulsionē vicinor' hostiū qui dcm co' fere distruxer' & hōies ibi ꝑ majori pte interfecer',) amisit; & quia interfecit Donaldū Taghsone, Murgh f' Steven O[ ] Onolan, Phm O'Brynne, & plures alios capitaneos Hibnicor' pciū illar' & eor' capita castro Dub' p pcept' Rs detulit, ibid' supponend', ubi magnā redempcōem ꝑ capitib' illis alibi deliband' here potuit. Dub', 23 Aug.

7. Lib' Jac̃o le Botiller com' de Urmond 10l concess' ꝑ expensis, in eo q̃d Johem O'Bryn capitaneū de les O'Brynnes, nup rebel', ad just' Hib' apd Cath' paci reformari patum adduxit, ubi ip̃e cū suis ad dcam pacē se reddidit, & vadia libavit; & 20l siliter concess' in ptem misar' in eo q̃d, jux' ordinac' q̃mdā postea fact', ipse, aggregat' sibi hōib' ad arma, hobelar' & peditib', ad Momon' iter arripuit. 25 Aug.

8. Lib' Willo Broun clico 10l ad petic' suā concess' ꝑ eo q̃d ipse in offic' esc' Hib', tam tempe quo sepatum extiterat, q̃m postea in comitiva Thōe Mynot nunc esc', immēsos labores sustinuit sine remuñacōe. 24 Ap.

9. Lib' Thōe de Stafford s̃vienti Rs ad arma 8m ꝑ equo q̃m in comitiva just' Hib' sup les McMurghs & O'Morthes de Slemargy de guerra equitantis amisit. Tristledermod, 9 Nov.

10. Lib' Thōe de Baa valetto Almarici de Sanct' Amand' just' Hib' 10l ꝑ equo siliter amisso. 9 Oct.

11. Lib' Johi de Excestre 40s ad petic' suā concess' in ptem feodi ut attorn' in placea Rs, in quo offic' p 10 annos & amplius des̃vierat absq' aliquo inde recepto nisi 60s, & nūc paupi & paralitico. 9 Oct.

12. Lib' Ric̃o Plunket narratori Rs 20s concess' ꝑ consil' & lab' in Momon' ꝑ levacōe debitor' Rs. Cork, 28 Maii.

13. Lib' Nicho Faucomberge 40s concess' ꝑ s̃vic' in informando cōsil' Rs de forma cujusd' subsidii in Momon' tempe Thōe Rokeby just' Hib' concessi, p q̃d de bona pte Ri est responsū. 28 Maii.

14. Lib' Johi Foxcot s̃vienti Rs ad arma 10l concess' quia p just' & cons' Rs ꝑ arduis negociis cor' Re & cons' suo in Angl' exponend' mittr. T. ut s'.

15. Lib' Jac̃o de Penkeston 50s ei concess' ꝑ lab' tam in cōitand' just' q̃m in scribendo indictament' corā eis in Momon' & Lagen'. 28 Oct.

16. Lib' Johi de Nanton 100s ei concess' ꝑ equo in guerra contra Hibnic' hostes amisso. 8 Nov.

17. Lib' Willo f' Ric' f' William & Walto Harold 100s eis concess' quia ip̃i cū hōib' suis quandā predā p les O'Brynnes & O'Tothilles de Tassagard captam viriliter rescusser' & 5 hoĩes de dcis inim' inẗfecer'. 8 Jan.

18. Lib' Henr̃o de Lexcestre & Ric̃o Mareschall 40s utriq' concess' ꝑ lab' & sumpt' in canc', sequendo just' in Lagen' & Momon', extractas scribendo, & pgamenū inveniendo. 6 Mar.

19. Lib' Willo le Barton uni camar' sc̃cii 10l ad petic' suā concess' ꝑ equo in obsequio Rs amisso. 16 Mar.

20. Lib' Johi Syward loc' ten' Robti Candos custodis mensurar' in Hib' 10m ad petic' suā concess' ꝑ eo q̃d cū in offic' illo diligenter laboraret 3 equos pcii 10m amisit. 8 Mar.

21. Lib' Willo Laweles uni camar' sc̃cii 20m ad petic' suā ei concess' ꝑ eo q̃d cū Wil' de Barton alter camar' p comissionē Rs assign' fuit ad eund' tam in comitiva Nic' Mid' epi thes' Hib', q̃m in com' Joh' de Troye unius baron', ad debita de viridi cera in Lagen', Momon' & Mid' purificand', ita dcs W. L. solus officiū ambor' p 3 t̃minos pfecit; & pterea tam in comitiva fr̃is Joh' de Frowyk poris hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm canc' Hib', q̃m dci Johis de Troye, sup les OBrynnes & alios Hibnicos dcar' pciū Lagen' cū equis & armis sepius equitavit, tam ad castr' de McKyngan q̃m alia fortalicia in eis ptib' muniend', & alia vice ad just' in ptib' de Cath' sup les Omorthes de Slemargy guerrantem, cū thesauro Rs ꝑ solucōe vadior', accessit, absq' aliquo pter feodū unius camar' pcepto. 15 Mar.

22. Lib' Johi Syward, in Angliam ꝑ arduis negotiis p ordinac' consilii misso, 10l in ptem expens' q̃s appoñe oportebit. 10 Mar.

23. Lib' Petro Malorre 20l ad monstracōem ej' concess', ꝑ eo q̃d, cū R ei nup concessat castrū & maner' de Balytyn in feodi firmā, ac postea p just' & cons' Rs in ult' plmto apd Kylkenn' ordinatū fuit q̃d dca cast' & man', cū aliis t̃ris in Lagen', ꝑ bono pacis Willo f' Andr' de Bermynghā concedi debent, dcs Pet' ea Ri reconcessit. Dub', 26 Feb.

24. Lib' Willo de Troie austurcario Rs 6d p diē ꝑ vad' suis, & garsonū suor' durante mora sua in Hib' circa negocia Rs. Westm', 18 Feb.—p b̃re de priv' sig'.

25. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d 6 austurcos & 6 tercellos emi & Willo de Troie austurcario Rs ad eos t̃nsvehend' p Rm misso lib' fa'. Westm', 26 Feb.

26. Lib' Willo Hamound' clico 40s ad petic' suā concess', ꝑ lab'

circa levacõem deb' Rs in Momon', ubi plures rõlos dca deb' contĩnentes scripsit sine remuñacõe. 26 Mar.

27. Lib' Willo Laweles uni camar' sõcii, in Angl' pficiscenti, ad testificand' compotum Nichi Miden' epi, thes' Hib', 20^l^ p expensis, quia constat hoc moris esse. T. Jaco le Botiller com' Dormound just' Hib'. Dub', 24 Maii, an' 33.

28. R thes' &c., (recit' se ex eor' insinuatione accepisse ut cũ illi, jux' id q̃d p bře de priv' sig' nup hũer' in mandatis, 6 austurc' & 6 tercellos ad opus Rs de thro emissent, & Willo Troye custodi austurc' Rs libassent ad Rm in Angl' ducend', in cuj' custodia 3 austurc' casualiter moriebant^r^), mand' q̃d alios austurc' emi, & eid' libari fa', ita q̃d ille tantos aves ad passagiũ suũ ult' mare ad opus Rs optineat. Dub', 30 Jul.

29. Lib' Willo Passelewe magro cujusd' navis Regie 16^l^ p freto cujusd' navis jux' pceptum Rs locate in portu Dub', & 100^s^ p sustentacõe marinarior'. Cork, 27 Mar.

30. Lib' Almarico de Sanct' Amand' just' Hib' arerag' annuitatis 200^m^ ei concess', & dcas 200^m^ annuatim q̃mdiu just' ibi fũit. Westm', 14 Oct'.

31. Lib' Nic' epo Miden' q̃d restat solvend' de 73^l^ 6^s^ 8^d^ q̃s ipse tempe quo Tho' de Rokeby just', & magr Joh' de Boulton thes' Hib' fuer', ad requisicõem eor' in magna necessitate p comodo Rs & m̃tenencia pacis accõmodavit. Dub', 14 Aug.

32. Lib' abbi S. Thõe martir' jux' Dub' summã retornat' a retro de 20^m^ p an', q̃s de elemosina Rs constituta pcipit. Kilk', 14 Jan.

33. Lib' fřib' pdicatorib' de Dub', Drogh', Waťf', Cork & Lym', 137^l^ 5^s^ 5^d^ retornat' a retro eis de elemosina Rs constituta eis concessa. 14 Aug.

34.—36. Lib' Henřo de Langeton vigili castri Dub' 22^s^ 9^d^ p ½ an' in ptem feodi. Dub', 24 Aug.—Eid' 11^s^ 4½^d^ p ¼ an'. Tristeldermot, 6 Dec.—Sĩle eid'. 28 Feb', an' 33.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 32 Edw. III. *2^a^ pars.*

1. R thes' &c. Lib' Alexo de Cretynges cust' cast' de Cassell' 33^s^ 4^d^ feod' ¼ an'. T. Almarico de S. Amando, 1 Feb.

2. Lib' Johi Huggeley clico cust' břium &c. 60^s^ feod' ½ an'.

3. Lib' Ade de Carleton cap' carpentar' castror', mañior' & al' opũ Rs in Hib' necessar' 45^s^ 4½^d^ feod' ¼ an'. 6 Feb.

4. Lib' Nicho Bathe const' Novi Castri de M^c^Kynegan 20^l^ feod' ½ an'. Dub', 8 Feb.

5. R thes' &c. (recitand' q̃d ad c̃tiorari quantũ aretro est Johi de Redenesse cap' just' ad plita &c. de feod' suo, de toto tempe quo just' extitit, thes' &c. retornavãt q̃d aretro sunt ei p 1½ an' & 4 dies 33^l^ 8^s^ 10^d^ & p alterũ 1½ an' 60^l^), mand' q̃d lib'. T. ut s'.

6. R thes' &c. (recit' q̃d ad c̃tior' quantũ aretro est Mauřo f' Thõe com' Kild' de toto tempe quo ipe ten' loc' extitat tam Johis le Boulton nup just' Hib', q̃m Almarici de S. Amando nũc just', thes' &c. retornavãt q̃d aretro sunt ei p 19 dies 26^l^ 6¼^d^), mand' q̃d lib'. 10 Feb.

7. Lib' abbi S. Thõe martir' jux' Dub' 20^m^ p 1 an' de elemos' Rs constituta. 10 Feb.

8. R, (recit' q̃d Maur' f' Thõe com' Kild' cũ ingenti multitud' hoĩm ad arma, hobelarior' & peditũ, 25 die Jan' & duob' dieb' px' seq', ad custus suos pprios, sup marchia de Clooncurry de mandato Rs morã traxit, ad resistend' divsis inim' & rebel' pciũ illar'), concessit ei, p lab' & sumpt', 40^m^. 9 Feb.

9. Lib' Mauřo f' Thõe com' Kild', nup ten' loc' Almarici de S. Amand' just' Hib', ab 8 Nov' an' 31 usq' 26 Nov' px' seq', viz. p 19 dies utroq' die computato, 26^l^ 0^s^ 6¼^d^ in psolucõem feodi sui 500^l^ q̃d pcepat singlis annis in illo offo. 9 Feb.

10. Lib' Bartho Dardys scdar' just' bci Dub' 10^m^ feod' ½ an'. 10 Feb.

11. Lib' Henřo de Langeton vigili cast' Dub' 11^s^ 4½^d^ feod' ¼ an'. 15 Feb.

12. R comisit Johi de Cusak custod' 80 acrar' ťre in Cosyneston que fuer' Rici Broun clici in man' Rs existenc', hend' q̃mdiu Ri plac', reddend' extentã &c.; de qua Jac' Cryktot & Rob' Tryvers m̃ceper' p eo. 15 Feb.

13. R just' & canc' suis' Hib', (recit' q̃d p E. II. & cons' suũ, 24 Nov' an' r' ej' 17, ordinat' & concord' fuit q̃d nec just' nec aliquis minist' Rs ťre Hib', dũ in officiis suis ibid' fũint, ťras aut ten' infra listas aut bundas ballivar' suar' adquirant sine lic' spali Rs; & q̃d, si aliquis contra fecit, illud q̃d sic adquisierit Ri incurrat & forisfiat, put &c.); mand' q̃d de õib' ťris a pdco die sic adquisitis, & de nõib' illor' qui eas a tempe adquisicõis occuparunt & pficua inde pcepunt, p inquisicões &c. se informent, & ťras sic adquisit' in man' Rs cap' fac' &c.; & Rm de ťris illis, & que, & cujusmodi, & ubi, & p quos occupat' fũint, & de vero val' eard', in canc' Angl' sub sigillo Rs Hib' red' certior'. T. Re apd Westm', 12 Oct', an' 31.

14. Concordat' est & concess' p just', canc', & cons' Rs, q̃d Rob' de Preston s̃viens Rs ẽat in comitiva just' Hib' ṽsus Lagen' & Momon', ad plita & quer' Rm tang' manutenend', & q̃d pcipiat vad' p se, 1 hõie ad arma & 2 hob' p diem 4^s^, ibid' eund', morand' & redeund', primo die & ult' computat'. Dub'.

15. R Thõe Mynot esc', (recit' q̃d diṽse ťre & ten' in Hib' in man' Rs existenc' diṽsis psõis, p extentis inde fcis, ad volunt' Rs tenend', cõmissa sunt, qui de extentis pdcis Ri non respondent), mand' qd õia ťras & ten' pd', except' illis p testimoniũ just' & ej' loc' ten' concessis, in man' Rs cap', ita q̃d de exitib' ad scc̃m Dub' respond'. Kilk', 4 Mar.

16. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d castrũ de Kylbele in marchia co' Cath' p les Onolans & complices rebelles a jamdiu destruct' fuit, & maxima pars co' ei vicina p defcũ ejusd' devastata; q̃dquidẽ castrum, dũ integrũ fuit & inhitatũ, maximũ refugiũ fidelib' dci co' contra Hibnicor' incursus sepius extitat; ac Joh' de Cornwaille mil' dcũ castrũ cũ ptin' jã adquisivit, & repare & inhitare intendit; & p peticõem corã just' & cons' Hib' supplicavit aliq̃d subsidiũ competens p cust' & lab' p ipum sup repacõem & inhitacõem dci cast' apponend'; quib' consid̃atis R cõcess' ei 40^l^); mand' q̃d lib'. Kilk', 6 Mar.

17. R esc', (recit' q̃d Maur' f' & her' Mauři Fitz-Thomas nup com' Dessemon' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', etatẽ corã Tho' Daundon nup esc' in co' Lym' pbavit), mand' q̃d oĩm ťrar' de quib' pat' suus fuit seis' in dnico ut de feod' &c. plen' seisin' & exitus inde &c. lib', dote Eveline ux' dci com' duntaxat except'. Waťford, 10 Mar.—p bře de Anglia.

18. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃ciorari sup causa capcõis custodie ťre hed' Willi f' Willi de S. Leodegar' in com' Cath', q̃m custodiã Johes de S. Leodegar' teñe clamat usq' ad legit' etat' hedis pd', esc' significavt q̃d dcus Wil' f' Wil' tenuit die quo obiit in dnico ut de feod' baroniã de Bargy in co' Cath' de hed' Thõe de Brothirton nup com' Norff' dni mañii de Cath', tũc infra etat' & in cust' Rs existenc', p s̃vic' mil'; & p mortẽ pd' Willi, & řone min' etat' hedis ej' ťre capt' sunt &c.; ac p inquisicõem postea sit cõptum q̃d dcus Wil' tenuit dcm baron' de Johe de Segrave & Margar' ux' ej', una soror' & hed' dci com' Norff', & q̃d dca Margareta plene etat' extitat die quo dcs Wil' obiit, & diu ante; & q̃d dci Joh' & Margareta dcam baron' seišunt in man' suã ut custod' řone min' etat' hedis dci Willi, & dcam custodiã vendider' Johi de S. Leodegar' hend' usq' ad legit' etat' hed' dci Willi; virtute cuj' concession' dcs Joh' de S. Leodegar' dcam custodiã optinuit usq' ad diẽ capcõis ejusd' in man' Rs); mand' q̃d man' Rs a custodia pd', si ea de causa &c., amov'; exitus, si quos, &c. illis quor' fuer' restituentes. Waťf', 14 Mar.

19. R esc', (recit' q̃d accepat p inquis' q̃d Sibilla Whytefeld tenuit die quo obiit, in dnic' ut de feod', 60ª ťre in Lyskynhil' in co' Watford de Re in cap', p s̃vic' 8^d^ de reg' s̃vic' q̃ndo scutagiũ currit; q̃dq' Joh' Poer f' dce Sibille est ej' hes & de et' 21 an'; & ultius recit' se cepisse fid' & hom' dci Johis), mand' q̃d ei de ťra pd' plen' seisin' here fa'. Clonmell, 20 Mar.

20. R, (recit' q̃d de cõi cons' ťre Hib' ordinat' sit q̃d nullus magnas aut alius cujuscũq' status fũit a dca ťra sine lic' Rs spali exeat quoquo modo, m̃catorib' qui de m̃candisis suis totaliter [vivunt] dumtaxat exceptis), mandat Mauřo f' Thõe com' Kild' q̃d a dca ťra sine lic' spali nullatenus exire psumat. Cork, 3 Ap.—p consiliũ.

21. Lib' Alexo de Cretynges cust' cast' de Cassell' 33^s^ 4^d^ feod' ¼ an'. 4 Ap.

22. R thes' &c. recit' q̃d pmišat Petro Malorre, cui cast' de Balytyn jã pstrat', & mañiũ ibid' cũ ptin' concessãt hend' sibi & hed' ad feodi firmã 40^s^ p an', relevacõem dci cast' suis (viz. Rs) sump-

tib', & 40l p an' p custod' p 8 annos; ita q̃d post terminũ illũ ipe & hed' castrum sumptib' suis custodiant & m̃teneant ut est moris); mand' q̃d idem castrum sumptib' Rs relevari fa', & eid' Petro 10l p custodia p ½ an' lib'. T. Almaric' de S. Amand', just' &c. Cork, 6 Ap.

23. R thes' &c. (recit' q̃d supplicaṽat Wil' Broun de immens' lab' a se in offo esc', tam tempe quo sepat' extitãt q̃m postea in comitiva Thõe Mynot, *sustentis, sine remuñacõe condigna*), mand' q̃d ei 10l in recompens' lab' p̃d' lib'. Cork, 23 Ap.

24. R esc', (recit' q̃d accepat p inquis' q̃d Ad' de Barry, die quo obiit, tenuit in dnico ut de feodo, de hede Dav' f' Dav' de Barry defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', nup inf' etat' & in cust' Rs existente, p s̃vic' mil', 140a t̃re in Ardogghir, & 20a in duab' Canys; q̃dq' Dav' f' d̃ci Ade est ej' heres & plene etat'; ac p al' inquis' sit comptũ q̃d idẽ Adã, qui mañia de Rathcormok, Killaughna & Ballyduflothir tenuit in dnico ut de feod' de hede d̃ci Dav' f' Dav', inde feoffavit Gerald' f' Willi de Barry sibi & hed' impp̃m; qui, sic seisit', concessit p̃fato Dav' f' Ade mañia p̃d' ad vitam; &, quia d̃cs Dav' f' Ade inf' etat' fuit tempe quo custodia t̃re hedis p̃d̃ci Dav' f' Dav' sic in man' Rs extitãt, mañia p̃d' capta fuer' &c.; &, q̃d R cepat fid' ip̃ius Dav' f' Ade); mand' q̃d ei de mañiis p̃d' plen' seisin' here fa'. Cork, 24 Ap.

25. R esc', (recit' q̃d, ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcõis mañior' de Olethan & Muscridonegan Davidis f' Dav' de Barry, in man' Rs, esc' retornaṽat, q̃d' Joh' de Barry mil', qui de Re tenuit in cap', mañia p̃d' alienaṽat Robto Coffyn capellano impp', absq' lic' Rs; ac p inquis' postea sit comptũ q̃d d̃cs Joh' p 2 fines an' r' r' E. I. 13 & 14, corã Rob' Bagod & soc' tũc just' de bco Dub', recognovit mañiũ castelli de Olethan & mañia de Bottavaunt, Lyscarewell & Adnogrothan cũ ptin' in Muscridonegan esse jus Dav' f' Dav' et illa ei reddidit, tenend' de cap' dnis feodor', p s̃vic' deb', imppet'; & q̃d p̃d̃ci Joh' & Dav' illa tenũunt de Maur' de Carreu p s̃vic' mil'; q̃dq' mañiũ de Muscridonegan continet ões pcellas in b̃ri Rs content', mañio de Olethan excepto); mand' q̃d man' amov' &c. Cork, 28 Ap.

26. R esc', (recit' q̃d, ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcõis 96a t̃re Willi de Barry de Rathgoban mil' in Carriktothill, esc' retornaṽat, q̃d Joh' de Barry mil', qui d̃cam t̃rã tenuit de Re in cap', ut pcellã de Olethan, illã alienavit d̃co Willo impp' absq' lic' Rs; ac postea p inquis' sit comptũ, q̃d, q̃ndo alienacio illa facta fuit a p̃fato Johe, d̃co Willo, d̃ca t̃ra tenebat' de Maur' de Carreu & non de Re in cap'; & q̃d Dav' f' Dav' f' Dav' de Barry qui ultimo obiit &c., adquisivit relaxacõem & quiet' clamanc' de Thõa de Carreu f' & hede d̃ci Maur', de õib' s̃vic' p t̃ris suis in co' Cork', & sic idẽ Dav' tenens Rs in cap' esse devenit, an' r' r' nũc 10; & q̃d d̃ca alienacio facta fuit an' 12 E. II; & q̃d d̃ca t̃ra tenet' de Dav' f' Dav' f' Dav' de Barry p s̃vic' faciendi sectã ad cur' suã de Olethan); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Cork, 28 Ap.

27. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcõis 160a t̃re Johis f' Nichi de Barry, in Kylmoryn, in man' Rs, esc' retornaṽat, q̃d Joh' de Barry mil', qui d̃cam t̃ram de Re tenuit in cap' ut pcellã de Olethan, illã alienavit Nicho de Barry de Ely, p̃ri d̃ci Johis, cuj' hes ipe est, imppet', absq' lic' Rs; ac postea p inquis' sit compt' q̃d tempe d̃ce alienacõis d̃ca t̃ra tenebat' de Maur' de Carreu in cap', & q̃d Dav' f' Dav' f' Dav' de Barry adquisivit quiet' clam' de Thõa de Carreu hed' d̃ci Maur', & tenens Rs in cap' devenit; & q̃d d̃ca t̃ra tenet' p s̃vic' faciend' sectã ad cur' de Olethan); mand' q̃d man' amov'. 28 Ap.

28. R esc', (recit' q̃d monstravit Tho' Lynet p peticõem corã just' Hib' & cons' q̃d Matil' de Loundres, mater d̃ci Thõe cuj' hes ipe est, de mañio de Roscarlan in co' Weys' seisit' fuit in feod', & sic seis' contin', quousq' Geo' le Poer qui ip̃am duxit in ux', de diṽsis feloniis utlagatus, forisfecit; ob q̃d, d̃cm mañiũ capt' fuit in man' Rs: cũ idem Geo' nul' stat' in d̃co mañio optinuit, nisi r̃one coopture d̃ce Matil'; ac postea p inquis' sit cõpt' q̃d p̃missa sunt vera, & q̃d d̃ci Geo' & Matil' mort' sunt); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Cork, 3 Maii.

29. R Geraldo de S. Miche attorn' comitisse de Athels, (recit' q̃d cõmisat epo Fernen' & Thõe de Asteley custodiã cast' de Fernes q̃mdiu Ri placũit, pcipiendo feod' consuet' 20l p an'; et quia de antiquo ordinatũ est q̃d illi qui castra aut fortalicia in guerrinis marchiis h̃ent ea custodiri fac' de exitib' t̃rar' quas alibi h̃ent in t̃ra pacis; sicq' consilio Rs videtur q̃d d̃cũ cast' de exit' mañii de Casteldogh unde d̃ca comitissa t̃ciã ptem tenet in dotẽ custodiri debet, eo q̃d tam d̃cm cast' q̃m mañiũ illud David' de Strabolgy nup cõitis de Athels extit̃unt, & eo p̃textu in man' Rs capte & d̃cis epo & Thõe custodib' d̃ci cast' libate fuer' 2 ptes d̃ci mañii, que ad 16l p an' ut dicit' extendunt'); mand' q̃d residuũ d̃car' 20l p̃fatis custodib' lib'. Cork, 3 Maii.

30. Lib' Petro Malorre sc̃dar' just' ad plita &c. 10m feod' ½ an'. 4 Maii.

31. Lib' Robto Preston narratori Rs 50s feod' ½ an'. 4 Maii.

32. *Cancellat' quia infra repetit'. V. N. 33. sequent'.*

33. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d Joh' Lumbard, civis de Cork, cui R dedat cust' cast' de Gynes in co' Cork, ac p ead' cust' faciend' ei concessat 30 carucat' t̃re in eod' co', h̃end' p s̃vic' debit', imppet', reddend' p primis 2 an' unã rosã, & exinde 40s p an', p peticõem corã just' Hib' & cons' supplicavit, asserens, q̃d ipe vix aliquã ptem t̃re illius, ppt' frequentes tam Hibnic' q̃m Anglic' maleftor' & rebelliũ invasiones, aliquib' tenentib' valeat face inhitari; &, si quos adquire possit, ipi parũ ṽl nichil p ead' redde volunt his dieb'; nihilomin' p h̃mi hostil' incurs', latrocin' & dep̃dacões sic depaupant' ut abinde recede pponunt; ita q̃d idẽ Joh' tant' q̃nt' circa custodiã ejusd' cast' jã expendit pcipe nõ potest); mand' q̃d p sacr̃m &c. inquir' si p̃missa vera f̃uint, & si inveñit reddit' & p̃fic' annuatim recept' ad cust' p̃d̃cam nõ suffice, tunc ip̃m Johem de arrag' ad sc̃m exon' fa'. Cork, 4 Maii.

34. R vic' Kild', (recit' q̃d Art' Kevenagh Mc Murgh & Donenald' Revagh cũ aliis de Iraghto suo & al' complicib' de guerra insurrexer', homicidia dep̃dacões &c. in ptib' Lagenie ppetrando), p̃cipit q̃d pclam' fa' ne quis eis equos, armaturas seu victualia ministret; et contra pclamacõem deliquentes capi fa'. Cork, 8 Maii.—p ip̃m just' & cons'.—Sĩlia b̃ria dirig' vic' Kilk', Cath' & Weys'.

35. R thes' &c., (recit' se p ordinacõem just' & cons' misisse ad ptes Lagenie valettũ suũ Nichm Faucomberge ad tractand' cũ hõib' Angl' & Hibnic' pciũ illar' p reformacõe pacis; circa q̃m expedicõem idẽ Nich' cũ 4 sagittar' equitib' p 20 dies ut asserit intendebat); mand' q̃d accepto sacr̃o ip̃ius de dieb' &c., lib' ei 4s p quolib' die. Cork, 10 Maii.

36. Milo f' Milonis de Courcy fecit finẽ p lic' feoffand' mañiũ de Rynron q̃d de Re tenet in cap' p 60s.—Idẽ Milo dat &c. p b̃ri.

37. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcõis 180a t̃re Johis f' Dav' de Barry mil' in Coubustylan in man' Rs, esc' retornaṽat q̃d Joh' de Barry mil', qui d̃cam t̃ram de Re tenuit in cap' ut pcellã mañii de Olethan, illã alienavit Willo Bondyn & hed' imppet', absq' lic' Rs; ac postea p inquis' sit comptũ q̃d d̃cs Joh' tenuit de Maur' de Carreu, & q̃d Dav' f' Dav' de Barry nũc est cap' d̃ns t̃re p̃d' & tenet' de eo p s̃vic' faciend' sectã ad cur' suã); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Cork, 18 Maii.

38. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcõis 1½ caruc' t̃re Nichi f' Johis Poer in Donnfynan, esc' retornaṽat q̃d Petrus f' Johis Poer, frat' d̃ci Nichi cuj' hes ipe est, dũ fuit inf' etat', in d̃cam t̃ram que de Re tenet' in cap' ingressus fuit, & dedit eã cuid' Dav' Graunt, absq' lic' Rs; ac postea p inquis' sit comptũ q̃d d̃ca t̃ra tenet' de Jaco le Botiller com' Ormon', ut de mañio suo de Polroan p s̃vic' faciend' sectã ad cur' suã ibid', & nõ de Re); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Cork, 15 Maii.

39. R majori & constab' stapule Cork, (recit' q̃d supplicavit Andr' Persona & Margaret' Briddessale de eo q̃d ipi, p quod' deforciamento q̃d fecũnt Nicho Oge officiar' d̃ce stapule arrestati, in prisona detenti existant); mand' q̃d, accepto r̃onabili fine secdm gravit' delicti, ip̃os delibari fa'. Kilmehallok, 26 Maii.

40. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcõis 1 mes', 1 caruc' & 60a t̃re & 40s redditus p̃oris hosp' S. Marie Lym' in Cnokanpovyr, Galrotheston & Huberdeston, & que idẽ prior cuid' Dav' Ulf ad term' 30 an' dimisit, esc' retornaṽat q̃d Walt' Ulf, nup prior d̃ce domus, qui d̃ca mes', t̃ram & redd' tenuit ut de jure ecclie sue, illa dimisit d̃co Dav' Ulf ad t̃m' 30 an', absq' lic' Rs); causã illã minus sufficient' reputans, mand' q̃d man' amov'. Kilmehallock, 27 Maii.

41. R majori & ballis civit' Dub', (recit' se concessisse Rado de Stanesfeld q̃d ipe 20 dolia vini ad Angl', tam ad opus Hen' ducis Lanc' q̃m ad comodũ suũ, duce possit); mand' q̃d pmit'. Kilmehallock, 28 Maii.

42. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup caus' capcõis 6 gurgitũ in aqua de Dumore in Athindan Thõe Christofr & Pat' ODonchydh', esc' retornav' cõpt' esse p inquis' q̃d Jordanus Dexcestre, qui mañiũ de Athindhan de Re tenet in cap', concessit ad t̃m' 14 an' d̃cos 6 gurgites, qui sunt pcella d̃ci mañii, p̃fatis Thõe & Patricio); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Kilmehallok, 28 Maii.

43. Lib' fr̄i Joħi Frowyk ꝑori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm, canc' Hib', 10^{l} feod' ½ an'. Kilmehallok, 6 Jun.

Lib' Jaco le Botiller com' de Yrmound, const' cast' Dub', 9^{l} 2^{s} 6^{d} feod' ½ an'. Kilmehallok, 8 Jun.—Cancellat^{r} quia ext^{a}.

44. ℞ mandat nupo majori & baiƚƚis & al' civib' Cork, q̃d Joħi Myne, in majorē electo & a ℞e acceptato, intendentes sit, & ei scriniū, cū rotulis curiar' hundr', libris de viridi cera, sigillo ꝑposi-ture, clavib', & ōib' aliis ad officiū spectantib' lib'. Tristeldermot.

45. ℞ Wiƚƚo f' Joh' de Barri & Miloni f' Milonis de Courcy, (propt' discrimina & novas contumelias que de facili int' ip̄os & Dav' f' Ade de Barri & Ricū Oge Baret & illos de sua retinencia in t̃rorem populi oriri possent), inhibet, ne ad diē corā just' int' ip̄os ꝑfatos Ricūm & Dav' ad qued' dampna & gravamina t̃minand' assig-nat' accedāt ultra 6 vel 7 hoīes ad plus. Lym', 28 Jun.—Sīle b̄re dirig^{r} Dav' f' Ade de Barri & Rico Oge Barret.

46. ℞ esc' mandat, q̃d, accepto sacr̄o Ismanie que fuit ux' Wiƚƚi Bagod mil' defci qui de ℞e tenuit in cap' q̃d se nō maritabit sine lic' ℞s, ei r̄onabil' dot' de ter' de quib' ꝑdcs W. obiit seisit', & que in man' ℞s exist', in ꝑsencia Wiƚƚi f' & ħedis dci W. infra etat', assign' fa'. Lym', 4 Jul.

47. ℞ esc', (recit' q̃d accepat p inquis' q̃d Wil' Bagod mil' defunc', qui de ℞e tenuit in cap', tenuit die quo obiit conjunctim cū Isma-nia ux̄e sua sibi & ħed' Wiƚƚi 10^{l} annui red' in Dromyncleryn, de dno de Athlecagh', p s̃vic' faciend' ei fidelit', quē redditū ħuerunt de dono Henr' Kenyrnok); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Lym', 4 Jul.

48. ℞ esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcōis 4^{a} t̃re Joħis Haryngton mil' in Donmon', esc' retornav̄at q̃d quidā Adā Brat-nagh, qui in f̃rem de ord' ꝑdicator' fuit ꝓfess', & similit' fuit bas-tard', & obiit sine ħede, dū sic frat' extit̄at adquisivit dcas 4^{a} de dco Joħe p s̃vic' 16^{d} p an'); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Lym', 4 Jul.

49. ℞ thes' &c., (recit' q̃d cū p just' & cons' Hib' concordatū fuisset q̃d fr' Joh' de Frowyk ꝑor hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm, canc' Hib', in eund' in comitiva ꝑfati just' v̄sus Lagen' & Momon' p div̄s' nego-ciis tam de guerra q̃m de pace expediend', ultra illos hōies de fami-lia sua quos continue retinet, secū retiñet 7 hōies ad arma cū tot equis cooptis, 7 hobelar', & 7 sagittar' equites, quolt hōie ad arma capiente p diē 12^{d}, quolt hobelar' 6^{d} & quolt sagittar' equite 4^{d}; ac comptū sit q̃d sum̄a vadior' ip̄ius canc' ad 75^{l} 1^{s} 6^{d} se extendit, de qua sum̄a idē canc' remisit 15^{l} 1^{s} 6^{d}); mand' q̃d ei residuas 60^{l} lib'. Lym', 4 Jul.

50. ℞ Rico de Burgo, (recit' q̃d tam hōies ej' de ip̄ius cognomine & retinencia q̃m alii ociosi t̃ras Maur̄i com' Kild', qui in obsequio ℞s in Lagen' continue existit, ac eciā alior' fideliū in co' Lym' & Typ' hostilit' invas̄unt, & adhuc nō desinunt ꝑdas & spolia ibid' indies capiendo); mand' ne aliquos hōies suos, aut alios, ħmi deꝑ-dacōes amplius ppetrare pmittat. Cath', 23 Jul.

51. Lib' Joħi Hugleye clico custodi b̄riū &c. necnō indictamen-tor' &c. plita corā just' Hib' contingenc', 50^{s} feod' ½ an'. Cath', 1 Aug.

52. ℞ Geraldo f' Petri de Caunton, (recit' q̃d concess̄at ei & illis de ꝓgenie sua p quor' bono gestu ip̄e m̄cape volūit suffenciā pacis usq' ad fm inv' crucis ꝑx' futur', ita tamen q̃d ip̄e & illi bene interī se gerāt erga ℞m & pacē; & licentiam ei dedat, ad ōes illos de dca ꝓgenie sua, Wiƚƚo f' Rob' de Caunton & fil' ejus duntax' except', p bono dce pacis, castigand', ꝑut in t̃ris pat' inde &c.; ac jā illi de dca ꝓgenie fidelē populū de co' Cork hostilit' invas̄unt, & congre-gata maxima ꝑda de bonis suis spoliarūt); mand' q̃d restitui fa', & culpab' castiget, jux' lic' ꝑdcm. Cath', 28 Jul.

53. Sīle b̄re dirig^{r} vic' Cork, mutat' mutand', in quo mand^{r} q̃d si dcs Ger' ꝑdā restitui nō fecit, tunc p inquis' culpab' inventos ca-piat, sumpto ad hoc posse co' ꝑdci &c. T. ut s'.—p ip̄um just' & cons'.

54. ℞ esc', (recit' q̃d com̄is̄at Rado com' Stafford custodiā castror' & 2 pciū mañior', t̃rar' &c. Mauri f' Maur' nup com' Dessemound defci qui de ℞e tenuit in cap', & que, r̄one min' etat' ħedis ej', in man' ℞s exist', ħend' usq' ad legit' etat' ħedis ꝑd', reddendo ad sccm Anglie verū val', salvis ℞i feodis mil' & advocacōib' eccliar'); mand' q̃d lib' fa'. Cath', 1 Aug.

55. ℞ esc' mand' q̃d fcis inquis' de t̃ris Mauri f' Maur' com' Des-semound defci, Beatrici que fuit ux' ej' r̄onabil' dotem lib' fa'.

56. ℞ esc', (recit' q̃d supplicav̄at Rad' com' Stafford p ꝑparte sua co' Kilk' una cū libtate ad eand' ptinen', q̃m Maur̄o f' Maur' nup com' Dessemound jā defco, qui Beatricem fil' suā desponsav̄at, ad t̃m' 10 an' quor' 8 sunt elapsi dimis̄at, que ꝑpars cū libtate ꝑd' tanq̃m catalla dci com' Dessemound p mortem ej' in man' ℞s capta existit); ꝑtextu boni s̃vic' dci com' Stafford, & ex gr̃a sp̄ali, mand', q̃d ei ꝑpartem & libtat' ꝑdcas lib' fa'; ita q̃d, p 2 annis futur', de ear' valore executorib' dci com' Dessemound satisfaciat. Cath', 1 Aug.—p b̄re de Angl'.

57. ℞ vic' Kild', (recit' q̃d cōitas co' Kild' ℞i cōcess̄at, in auxil' guerre sup les Omorthes de Slemargy inchoate, 24 hōies ad arma cū tot equis cooptis, 200 hobelar', & 400 pedit', ad vadia ejusd' cōitat', durante guerra ꝑd'; sed q̃d pax de assensu dce cōitat' & cōitat' co' Cath' jam reformata est); ꝑcipit q̃d, fca ꝓclamacōe inhi-bitoria de ꝑmissis, det s̄ilit' collcorib' in mandatis q̃d colleccōi vad' illor' supsedeant. Cath', 12 Aug.

58. Lib' Ade de Carleton cap' carpentar' opū ℞s in Hib' necessar' 4^{l} 11^{s} 3^{d} feod' ½ an'. Dub', 14 Aug.

59. Lib' Joh' Scrop clico castri Dub', & cust' opū & garnesture in eod', sup fcura opum illor' 40^{l}. 14 Aug.

60. Lib' Hen' de Langeton vigili cast' Dub' 22^{s} 9¼^{d} feod' ½ an'. T. ut s'.

61. ℞ thes' &c., (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari q̃ntū aretro est Almarico de S. Amand' just' Hib' de feod' suo 500^{l} p an' thes' &c. retornav̄at q̃d scrut' rot' comptū est aretro esse 36^{l} 6^{s} 8^{d} p unū ¼ an', & p altū ¼ an' 125^{l}), mand' q̃d lib'. T. ut s'.

62. ℞ eisd', recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari q̃ntū aretro est fr̄i Rico de Northampton nup cust' cast' de Fernys, thes' &c. retornav̄at aretro esse 12^{l} 0^{s} 1^{d}, mand' q̃d lib'. T. ut s'.

63. ℞ eisd', (recit q̃d monstravit Nic' ep' Miden' se tempe quo Thōs de Rokeby, just', & magr Joh' de Boulton', thes' Hib' extit̄ant, ad requis' ip̄or', in magna necessitate & indigencia quas de denariis ħūunt, p com̄odo ℞s, & m̃tenencia pacis, accomodav̄at 73^{l} 6^{s} 8^{d}), mand' q̃d lib'. T. ut s'.

64. ℞ vic' Cath', (recit' q̃d supplicav̄at Maur' com' Kild' ut cū ip̄e jux' ordinacōem just' & cons' Hib', ad requis' cōitatis ville de Killaban, tempe ult' guerre sup les Omorthes de Slemargy, custo-dierit villā ꝑd' ne p eos combur^{r}, p illa custodia de cōitate ꝑdca ħere deb' 60^{s}); ꝑcipit q̃d dcos 60^{s} de ead' cōitate ħere fa'. T. ut s'.

65. Lib' canc' Hib' 20^{l} feod' ½ an'. Dub', 20 Sep.

Dorso.

66. ℞ esc', (recit' q̃d constat se assignari fecisse Aveline que fuit ux' Mauri f' Thōs nup com' Dessemount defci, qui de ℞e tenuit in cap', in dotem suā [r̄onabil'] de t̃ris ej' in man' ℞s [t̃ciā] ptem mañior' de Donnark & [ ]
Balyatyn, [t̃ciā ptem] cap' s̃jancie co' Cork cū ptin', t̃ciā ptem mañii de Novo Castro, t̃ciā ptem [ ]
vill' de Trayly [—*Residuum huj' artic' obliterat' est.*] T. apd Dub'.

67. ℞ esc', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̃d Maur' f' Thōs nup com' Dessemount defunc' & Avelina ux' ej' tenuer', die quo dcs com' obiit, mañia de Kylfekill, Kylsilan, & villā de Clonmell, ex dono Petri de Grandissono, in feod' talliat', jux' cartā feoffamenti & t̃ras pat' in canc' inde ostens'; & mañiū de Rathmaceandan ex dono Milonis Ketyng in feodo talliat'; & q̃d dcs com' ip̄ā Avelinā feoffavit in mañio de Maghyn ad vitā suā); mand' q̃d ea eid' Avelin' lib'. Dub', 10 Feb.

68. ℞ thes' &c., (recit' ut ante N. 22 huj' rot'), mand' q̃d dcm castrum de Ballytyn q̃m citius com̄ode poterīt sumptib' ℞s relevari & repari fa'. 11 Feb.

Joh' f' Galfr' the hore dat &c. p b̄ri.

69. Lib' Almarico de S. Amando just' Hib' 125^{l} feod' ½ an'. Kilk', 2 Mar.

70. ℞ esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcōis t̃rar' Walt̄i f' Joh' Lenfaunt jun' in co' Kild', esc' retornav̄at q̃d capt' fuer' virtute b̄ris Olivo f' Eustace tunc esc' in dco co' mandati, ad seisiend' t̃ras Joħis Lenfaunt jun' p div̄sis t̃nsgr' & feloniis p quib' utlagat' fuit, intelligend' dcas t̃ras tunc fuisse dco Joħi quia exitus & ꝑficua inde

recepit); mand' q̃d, quia nō est juri consonū q̃d t̃re Walti p̱ feloniis Johis capiant', man' amov'. Tristeldermot, 26 Feb.

71. Lib' Johi de Wodestock const' cast' de Drogheda 25ˢ feod' ½ an'. 4 Mar.

72. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcōis t̃rar' Jordani Dexcestre in co' Waif' & Kilk', esc' retornaṽat q̃d capt' sunt virtute bř̃is Rs Johi f' Oliver' de la Freigne nup esc' in co' Kilk' directi, ad seisiend' ōes t̃ras ip̃ius Jordani in balliva sua, quia idē Jordanus palā de guerra in Connac' surrex̃at, pp̃lū Rs p̱ virib' suis destrūe satagendo, put corā cons' Rs ex testimonio plurimor' fideliū plenius fuit testificat'; & ult̃ius recit' q̃d, inspectis rot' canc', comptū est q̃d dcm bř̃e sub test' mag̃ri Joh' de Boulton just' Hib' & p̱ billā suā emanavit; & q̃d ad aliud c̃tiorari just' Hib' direct', de p̱cessu si ullus fuit inde fact' v̄sus dcm Jord', dcs just' retornav̄at q̃d, scrutat' rot', nō invenit' q̃d dcs J. cont' Rm de guerra surrexit, nec aliquid p̱ q̃d t̃re ej' seisiri debent); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Kilk', 4 Mar.

73. R Robto Droupe, quibusd' de causis corā cons' motis, inhibet, ne ad aliquas p̱tes extas sine lic' se t̃nsfat. Cork, 8 Ap.—p̱ bill' ip̃ius just'.

74. Lib' f̃ri Joh' Frowyk, p̃ori S. Joh' Jerlm, canc' Hib', feod' ½ an'. Cork, 13 Ap.

75. Bř̃e de diē cl' extr' dirig' Thōe Mynot esc' Hib', ad cap' in man' Rs t̃ras Walti f' Johis Poer defci. Kilmehallok, 12 Mar.

76. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcōis tolneti ville de Athirde in co' Loueth, esc' retornav̄at q̃d Matill' que fuit ux' Eustachii le Poer, qui dcm tolnetū de Re tenuit in cap', ut pcellā man̄ii de Athirde, illud tolnetū alienav' Johi Aylbright ad vitam ip̃ius Johis, absq' lic' Rs; ac p̱ inquis' postea comptū est q̃d dca Matill' dimisit ad t̃m' 30 an', & nō ad t̃m' vite); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Cork, 20 Ap.

77. R esc', (recit' q̃d cū Dyonisius ep' de Rosse adquisierit sibi ad t̃m' annor' 1 carucat' t̃re in Cāmys; esc', p̃tendens eū in feodo adquisivisse, & ip̃m Hibnicū fuisse, t̃ram cepit in man' Rs; sup quo ep' Ri supplicavit); & cōsidacōe h̄ita ad dignitat' ep̄al', exilitat' ep̄atus p̃d', & bonū locū quē dcs ep' Ri tenet in reformand' Hibnicos pciū illar' ad pacē, mand' q̃d man' amov'. 18 Ap.—p̱ peticōem de cons'.

78. R esc', (recit' q̃d, licet int' alia Aveline vidue Maur̃i f' Thōs nup com' Dessemounte die Feb' 10 px' p̃tito in dotem assignata, assignav̄at t̃ciā p̱tem man̄ii de Insula in co' Ker', ip̃a tamē, de illa, aut de t̃cia p̱te man̄ii de Ardagh in O'Conyll, seu de t̃cia p̱te candred' de Dessemound, v̄l de aliquib' feod' mil' seu advocacōib' eccliar', nondū dotata est ut asserit); mand' q̃d, si nondū assignata fuer', assignari fa'. Kilk', 12 Feb.

79. R esc', (recit' se accepisse p̱ inquis' q̃d Maur' f' Thōs nup com' Dessemount h̄uit libtatem regal' de Ker', de dono Rs, sibi & hedib' masc' de corp' suo p̱creat', que libtas tenet' de Re in cap'; & q̃d Maur' f' Maur' f' Thōs com' Dessemon' est fil' & hes ej' de libtate p̃d', & q̃d dcs nup comes obiit a' r' r' 30, & q̃d R assignav̄at dce Aveline t̃ciā p̱tem exituū de libt' p̃dca in dotem); mand' q̃d' lib'. Cork, 20 Ap.

80. R esc', (recit' se accepisse p̱ inquis' q̃d Walt' le Poer defunc' qui p̱ s̄vic' mil' tenuit de hede inf̃r' etat' & in custodia Rs Willi de Birmynghā defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', tenuit, die quo obiit, de p̃fato hede, ut de man̄io suo de Kiltenenan, man̄iū de Rathgole, p̱ s̄vic' 20ˢ de regali s̄vic' q̃ndo scutagiū currit, in quo man̄io de Rathgole sunt 2 caruc' t̃re; & q̃d dcs Walt' h̄uit in man̄io p̃d' de libo redditu 45ˢ 4ᵈ; q̃dq' Galfr' f' dci Walti est ej' hes & de etat' 5 an'; & q̃d ad requis' Petre vidue dci Walti R assignav̄at r̄onabil' dotē de p̃dcis); mand' q̃d, accepto sacr̄o suo q̃d se nō maritabit sine lic' Rs, r̄onabilem ei dotem inde assign' fa'. Cork, 22 Ap.

81. R esc', (recit' q̃d tempalia ep̄at' Waif' & Lysmor', occōne quarūd' t̃nsgr' & excessuū Ri & corone sue p̃judicial', p̱ Rog̃um ep̄m fact', capt' sunt in man' Rs, cū quo dcs ep' postea finē fecit); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Cork, 21 Ap.

Joh' f' Oliv̄i de la Freygne dat &c. p̱ bř̃i.

82. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcōis 2 carucat' t̃re Dav' Walshe de Kylmoryn, in Kylmoryn, esc' retornav' q̃d Joh' de Barry mil', qui dcam t̃ram tenuit de Re in cap' ut pcellā de Olethan, illā alienav' Willo f' Dav' de Barry & Willo Walshe p̃ri dci Dav' Walshe, cuj' hes ip̃e est, imppet', absq' lic' Rs; ac postea p̱ inquis' comptū est q̃d dca t̃ra teneb' de Maur' de Carreu & nō de Re, & q̃d Dav' f' Dav' f' Dav' de Barry adquisiv' relaxacōem de Thōa de Carreu f' & hede dci Maur' de ōib' s̄vic' p̱ t̃ris suis in co' Cork, & sic tenens Rs in cap' devenit; & q̃d dca t̃ra tenet' de Willo f' Dav' f' Dav' de Barry p̱ s̄vic' faciend' sect' ad cur' suā de Kylmoryn); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Cork, 28 Ap.

83. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcōis 1 mes' & 1 carucat' t̃re Petri f' Willi Poer in Rathgulby & Polroan, esc' retornav' q̃d qued' Joha Maidewell, q̃ndā ux' Rici Poer, tenuit ea in dotem die quo obiit, ex dotacōe dci Rici, que alibi tenuit de Re in cap' in dotem; & occōne mortis Johe & min' et' dci Petri, consang' & hed' Rici, dca mes' & t̃ra, que de aliis dnis tenent', capta sunt in man' Rs; ac p̱ inquis' postea comptū est q̃d dca Joha tenuit dca mes' & t̃rā ex dimiss' Petri f' Willi le Poer, ad t̃m' vite sue, rev̄sione ad dcm Petrū spectant', & q̃d dcs Pet' est de et' 30 an'); mand' q̃d man' amov'. 28 Ap.

84. Assign' dotis Roesie que fuit ux' Robti f' Radi Meiler, de ōib' t̃ris & ten' que fuer' dci Robti in dnico suo ut de feod' die quo obiit, fca corā Johe de Carreu esc' Hib', ap̃d Ross, 8 Sep', an' r' r' E. III Angl' 29, p̱ 36 jurat' in rot' nominat', de t̃ris & ten' in Ross, viz. in Anglo strato; item in Aghny, viz. &c.; item in Montgarret, viz. &c.; item in Scathyk, viz. &c.; item in Clonmen, viz. &c.; item in Taghmon, viz. &c.; item in le Forest, viz. &c.; item in Donncormuk, viz. &c.; it' sect' & attend' varior' tenent' nominat'; cū cur' & hundred' suis de ōib' tenent' sibi in dot' assign', & nō de aliis.

85. Lib' Johi de Wodestok const' cast' Drogh' 25ˢ feod' ½ an'. Cork, 2 Maii.

86. Lib' Almarico de S. Amando just' Hib' 120ˡ feod' ½ an'. Cork, 9 Maii.

87. R thes' &c. (recit' q̃d supplicavit Joh' Galbarr corā just' & cons', ut cū ip̃e duo fortalicia in Galbarreston & Rahalyn jux' Leghlyn in defens' populi co' Cath' sumptib' suis custodiat, que fortalicia in marchia jux' les McMurthes & O'Brynnes Hibnic' hostes Rs, dcū populū indies de guerra g̃vantes, sunt; qui quidē McMurthes ip̃m post fm Pasch' ult' p̃terit' armaturis & ōib' al'bon' & catal' suis spoliav̄er', ita q̃d illa amplius custodire nō potest sine aliquo p̱ custodia pcipiend'; & q̃d R, peticōem illā ad presens v̄itatē contin̄e estimans, concessat ei 100ˢ), mand' q̃d lib'. Cork, 10 Maii.

88. R thes' &c. (recit' q̃d ad supplicacōem Johis de Carreu mil', ut sibi aliquis respectus concedat' de solucōe arr̄ag' compoti de tempe quo fuit vic' Cork, concessat ei q̃d 60ˢ annuatim solvat ad Mich' & Pasch', quousq' plenarie f̄uit psolut'), mand' q̃d, accepta suffic' securit', ip̃m eos t̃minos solucōis h̄ere pmit'. 10 Maii.

89. R esc', (recit q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcōis 5½ caruc' t̃re & 11ᵐ redditus Thōe f' Thōe f' Johan', in Balyghlen, Bretrace & Killonyn & Gortegraly, esc' retornav' q̃d dcs Tho' p̱ div̄sis t̃nsgr' utlagat' fuit, &, dū sic utlag', adquisivit dca t̃ras & reddit'; ac postea p̱ inquis' comptū est q̃d dcs Tho' seisit' fuit in feod' de eis diu ante & postq̃m utlagat' fuit); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Cork, 11 Maii.

90. R majori & constab' stapule Cork, ad supplicacōem Walti de Rydelesford, (qui, p̱ 109ˢ 3ᵈ Johi de Wynchedon deb', prisone stapule dudū f̄uat adjudicat', & p̱ eo q̃d a prisona, dco debito non satisfco, recessat, itum capt' & in ead' detent' existit), monstrant' q̃d patus est eid' Johi de dco deb' satisfac̄e & finē fac̄e p̱ t̃nsgr' p̃dca; mand' q̃d, satisfco p̃fato Johe, delib' fa'. 11 Maii.—p̱ finē 6ˢ 8ᵈ.—pleg' inde Rob' f' Willi Barret.

91. R vic' Cork, (recit' q̃d monstrav' Maur' f' Joh' f' Michis & Eliz' ux' ej', q̃d, cū ip̃i, corā Willo f' Johis de Barry & Robto Lenfaunt, just' ad assis' ap̃d Cork, recupassent seisin' v̄sus Ger' & Reymund' fil' Petri de Caunton, de man̄io de Ballyderawyn, p̃fat' Ger' & Reym' ip̃os injuste disseis'); p̃cipit, q̃d, assumptis custodib' p̃litor', & 12 tam &c., accedat ad dcm man̄iū, & fac' inquis', & si ip̃os sic disseis' inven', tunc Ger' & Reym' cap' &c., & Maur' & Eliz' reseis' fac', & dampna sua in duplū p̱ sacr̄m p̃dcor' 12 taxari, & de t̃ris & cat' Ger' & Reym' levari &c., jux' stat' Westm̄' de redisseis', & sci' fa' Ger' & Reym' q̃d inquisicōi illi int̃sint. Cork, 20 Ap.

92. S̄ile bř̃e dirig' vic' Lym', p̱ Rog̃o Mautravers, v̄sus Johem f' Thōe mil', de 1 mes', 40ᵃ t̃re, 4ᵃ prati, 40ᵃ bosci, & 40ᵃ pasture, in Balyalynan. Lym', 10 Jul.

93. R majori & const' stapule Cork, ad supplicacōem Stephi Devenyssh (qui, p̱ eo q̃d Nichum Rydelesford s̄vient' ejusd' stapule deforciarat de Pho Miagh p̱ ip̃m attachiat' ad respond' Robto Roche,

arrestat' & in prisona detentus & in mortis piculo jā existit); mand', q̃d, accepta securitat' de respond' p̄fato Robto, ip̄m a prisona delib' fa'. 11 Maii.—p fin' 6s 8d.—pleg' inde Wil' Bron del Olton.

94. R majori & ballis civit' Wat̃f' mand' q̃d pclam' fa' ne quis comes &c. aut alius, m̃catorib' except', t̃rā Hib' exeat sine lic' Rs sp̄ali; & contra pclamacōem facientes arestari fa' &c. Cork, 18 Maii.

95. Sīlia b̄ria dirig' p̄positis & ballis de Yoghyll, maj' & ballis de Cork, Wat̃f' & Dub', supiori, p̄pos' & ballis ville de Weyesfd, & majori, senescallo & ballis de Drogh'.

96. R Thōe Mynot esc', (recit', q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcōis 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re Henr̃i Calf in Inchemc Wyther, esc' retornav' q̃d quid' Tho' Calf tenuit die quo obiit d̃ca ten' in feod' de h̃ede Johis Calf nup baronis del Norragh, infra etat' & in cust' Rs existent'; & p mortem d̃ci Thōe, & r̃one min' et' h̃edis d̃ci baronis, d̃ca tenem' capta sunt in man' Rs ut custodia infra custodiā; contra q̃d, d̃cs Henr' dedit intelligi, q̃d, p̄textu cujusd' feoffam̃i q̃d Wil' de Caldewell capllus p cartam suā in canc' ostensā fec̄at Thōe f' Will̃i Calf militi & Johanne fil' Arnoldi le Poer ux̃i ej' in feodo talliato, d̃ca tenem' p̄fato Henr̃o post mortē Ric̃i f' Johis Calf baronis del Norragh, cui ten' illa remansisse debuerunt, reman̄e debent; ac p inquis' postea comptū est q̃d sic); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Kilmehallok, 5 Jun.

97. R majori & ballis Lym', (recit' q̃d Stephus f' Simon, unus coronator' ibi, nō h̃et t̃ras nec ten' unde, si in off̃o deliq̄ūit, responde valet), mand' q̃d, si ita est, aliū coronator' idoneū loco ip̄ius eligi fa'. 6 Jun.

98. R majori & ballis Dub', (recit' qd concessāt Ric̃o Hegrene civi Dub' navem in portu ibi 200 crannocis f̃ri & 6 equis carcare, & frum' illud in Angl', & equos in Brittanniā ducē); mand', q̃d, capto sacr̃o suo de eis alibi non ducend', ip̄m ea t̃nsduc̄e & cariare pmit'. Kilmehallok, 9 Jun.

99. Henr' f' Dav' Saresfeld recog' deb̄e Johi Lumbard de Cork 7m. 13 Jun.

100. R esc', recit' q̃d Maur' f' Maur' com' Dessemon' diē claus' extr', mand' q̃d t̃ras &c. cap' &c. Kilmehallok, 5 Jun.—Sīlia b̄ria dirig' eid' de morte Willi Bagot mil', & Ric̃i Cogan. T. ut s'.—Sīle b̄re dirig' Johi de Pembrok esc' Hib' de morte Robti f' Phi de Lanne. 8 Sep.

101. R esc', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̃d Maur' f' Maur' nup com' Dessemon' tenuit, die quo obiit, conjunctim cū Beatrice ux̃e sua, sibi & h̃edib' ip̄ius comitis, man̄iū de Moialle de Dav' de Rupe, & 6 caruc' t̃re in Kilrodan & le Newgraunge, que sunt pcell' man̄ii de Novo Castro, q̃d de Re tenet'; & q̃d cōjunctim cū ead' tenuit de Re in cap' man̄iū de Sohened p s̄vic' 20s de regali s̄vic' q̃ndo scutagiū currit, & man̄iū de Inyskisti p s̄vic' 40s de sīli s̄vic', & man̄iū de Glynnogre p s̄vic' faciend' sect' ad com' Lym' de mense in mensē), mand' q̃d man' amov'. Kilmehallok, 20 Jun.—p ip̄m just' & cons'.

102. R ep̄o Lym' & Johi Mautravers, (recit' q̃d licet p t̃ras pat' assignāvat eos conjunct' & divis' custodes pacis in O'Conyll co' Lym', ad ōes hōiēs d̃ci co' ad equos & arma, hobelar' & pedites jux' quantit' t̃rar' & bonor' assidend' & arraiari faciend', & ad al' ibi content' faciend'; hōies tamē pciū p̄dcar', inobedientes sunt & rebelles); dedit potestatē ad illos primo & secundo am̄ciand' & t̃cio delinquentes capiend' & prisone com̄ittend' quousq' aliter de eis fūit ordinat'. Lym', 26 Jun.

103. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcōis 3 mes' Ric̃i Ulf in Lym', esc' retornav' q̃d Tho' f' Willi Hampton concessāt d̃ca mes' p̄ori & f̃rib' hosp' S. Crucis Lym' impp', absq' lic' Rs; ac, p̄pter statutū ne religiosi tenem' pquirant sine lic', idē p̄or viz. Walt' Ulf, fecit d̃cm Thomā feoffare quend' Edm' Hobbe de d̃cis mes', & d̃cm Edm' feoffare quend' Ric̃ū Ulf, in fraudē ecclie sue; & postea idē p̄or amot' est, & quid' Joh' Laweles elect', qui in d̃ca mes' tanq̃m jus ecclie sue intrav', & quend' Gilpartelan Hibnicū feoffav', lic' nō optenta: ac postea p inquis' comptū est q̃d d̃cs Tho' nunq̃m concessit d̃ca mes' d̃co p̄ori aut f̃rib', set feoffav' d̃cm Edm' Hobbe sine fraude statuto de man' mort' fact' vel faciend', & sic idē Edm' inde seisit' fuit sub tali nōie viz. Edm' Ulf de Carkynlis; & ille postea feoffav' Ric̃um Ulf, qui sic seisit' extītat quousq' Joh' Laweles in p̄orem elect' disseis' eū, & Gilpartelan Hibnicū feoffav'; & postea idē Ric', infra etat' existens, intrav', & d̃ca mes' tenuit, quousq' ea capt' fuer' in man' Rs); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Lym', 5 Jun.

104. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup capcōe 1 caruc' t̃re p̄oris & f̃rum domus b̄e Marie & S. Edw̃i Rs Lym' in Accon barre, esc' retornav' q̃d quid' Walt' Ulf nup p̄or domus p̄dce, qui d̃cam caruc' tenuit in lib̄ā, pur' & ppet' elemosinā ut de jure ecclie d̃ce domus, illā alienav' cuid' Geraldo de Rupe ad t̃m' 26 an', in fraudē ecclie sue, absq' lic' Rs; que causa minus sufficiens est); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Lym', 4 Jul.

105. Lib' Jac̃o le Botiller com' de Urmound, const' cast' Dub', 13l 13s 9d feod' ¾ an'. Cath', 27 Jul.

106. R Will̃o f' Johis de Barri & Miloni f' Mil' de Courcy, (recit' q̃d ii, ut accepat, p̄textu cujusd' dissencōis int' hōies ip̄or' & Ric̃m Oge Barret & illos de suo cognōie, ac Dav' f' Ade de Barry & hōies suos nup suborte, t̃ras d̃ci Ric̃i, licet ip̄e corā just' Hib' in ōib' in hac pte stare juri se reddidit, modo guerrino invasant, villas [ ], & domos ej' & illor' de suo cognōie cōbussant); mand' q̃d ab hiis [injuriis] enormib' eid' Ric̃o, dū sic paratus stare juri existat, aut aliis fidelib' Rs, de cet̃o infend' penit' desistant, & justiciā de eo & aliis si deliq̄ūint cor' just' Rs psequantur. Cath', 27 Jul.—Sīle b̄re dirig' vic' Cork & custodib' pacis ibid' mutat' mutand'; & mand' q̃d [ingressores] cap' &c. 26 Jul.—p ip̄m just'.

107. Lib' Ph̃o de Leycestre attorn' Rs, ad negoc' Rs tam corā just' de b̄co Dub' q̃m cor' thes' & bar' scc̄ii pseq' & defend' assignat', 33s 4d feod' ½ an'. 1 Aug.

108. Lib' Nich̃o Bathe const' Novi Cast' de McKynegan, 20l feod' ½ an'. 5 Aug.

109. Lib' Edm̃o de Berford narratori Rs 75s feod' ¾ an'. 17 Aug.

110. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d p just' & canc' Hib' & cons' concord' fuit q̃d Rob' de Preston s̄viens Rs iret in cōitiv' p̄fati just' in Lagen' & Momon', ad p̄lita Rs p̄litand', & capet 4s p diē p vad' suis, unius hōis ad arma, & 2 hobelar'); mand' q̃d lib'. 16 Aug.

111. R thes' &c, (recit' q̃d p bono s̄vic' Petri le Botiller, in occidend' Gillepatrick Phelipesson, inim' & rebel' Rs, qui innum̄a homicid', dep̄d' & incendia sup fid' pop' Anglicū in Lagen', tam de nocte q̃m de die ppetrav̄at, & ductor Hibnicor' malefctor' pciū illar' cōtinue extitat, concessāt ei 100m), mand' q̃d lib'. 17 Aug.—p petic' de cons'.

112. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari q̃ntū aretro est Thōe de Dent cap' [just'] de b̄co Dub', thes' retornav' 68l), mand' q̃d lib'. 20 Aug.

113. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d supplicav̄at Wil' Vale vic' Cath' p peticōem just' & cons' ap̄d Dub', se ōia bono & cat' sua, necnō consanguineos & alios, pentes & amicos suos, circa repulsionē de les Onolans & al' Hibnicor' eid' co' vicinor', hostiū Rs, amisisse; & q̃d cor' just' & cons' est testat' q̃d int̃fecit Donaldū Tagsone Onolan, Murgh' Fitz Steven Onolan, Murgh' Fitz Robt Onolan, Ph̃m Obrynne, & plur' al' capitaneos Hibnicor' pciū illar', & capita illor' castr' Dub' p p̄ceptum Rs detulit, ubi magnā redempcōem p capitib' illis alibi deliband' h̃ere potuit, cōcessāt ei 30l); mand' q̃d lib'. 22 Aug.

114. R Thōe Mynot esc' Hib', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcōis 40a t̃re abbis de Fourneys in Bello becco, esc' retornav' q̃d quid' nup abbas de Bello becco, qui fuit manus mortua, apppriavit sibi & ecclie sue imppet' d̃cas 40a de cōi t̃ra burgens' ville de Drogh' ex pte Mid', absq' lic' Rs, & q̃d ex pte d̃ci abbis Ri est ostens' q̃d Walt' de Lacy fuit seisit' in feod' de d̃cis 40a, ut pcella 2 carucat' suar' ville de Killekeran, nūc maner' de Bello becco nōiat', & p cart' suā totū d̃nicū carucat' p̄dcar' cū tota t̃ra q̃m Betham & Anglici de ip̄o h̃uerunt in ea villa dedit Deo & ecclie b̄e Marie & S. Laurencii de Bello becco & monachis ibi resident', in lib̄am elemosinā, q̃m concessionē H. R Angl' pavus Rs nūc confirmav'; & postea abbas de Bello becco man̄iū de Bello becco de lic' Rs concessit tunc abbi de Fourneys in lib' elemosin', que donacio p̄fatis monachis de Bello becco f̃ca fuit diu ante puplicacōem statuti de man' mort'); mand', q̃d, si p inquis' constare pot̄it d̃cas 40a esse pcellā t̃rar' p̄fatis abbi & conventui primitus ut p̄mittit' concess', tunc man' amov'. 18 Aug.

Rotulus Patens de anno 32 Edw. III.

Quedam hinc evanure.

1. R assign' Ph̃m Haket & Walt' f' Ade Counton coll̃cores in cantreda de Fermoy subsidii p cōitat' co' Cork concessi ad expug-

ñand' Hibernic' hostes, viz. 2^{s} de qualt caruc' t̃re culta tocius ɗci co'. 31 Jun.

Siles com̃issiones dirig^{r} Henr̃o Cogan & Henr' Goer in cantreda de Muscridonegan;—Joh̃i Kenefek, Maur' Cristofr' & Joh' f' Griffini Roch, in cant' de McKyll;—Nic' f' Roberti, Joh' Aubyn, Henr' Bernard, Gilb' Anyas, in cant' de Olethan;—Tho' f' Maur' Baret, Galf' Martyn in cant' de Muscrumittyn;—Wil' Britaill, Tho' f' Henr' Candelan in cant' [ ];—Step' Devenys, Ric' Notteys in cant' de Kenalee;—Luc' de Rupe, Dav' Gold in cant' de Kenalle;—Pet' f' Mylys, Joh' de Barry de Bener in cant' de Kery,—Joh' f' Elie the yong, Math' Offyn in cant' de [ ].

2. Siles commissiones dirig^{r} subscriptis in co' Lym' viz. Robto Lewe, Wil' Lewe in cantr' de Adaar;—Jaco Mer, Ade Kyft, Petro Lenglys in cant' de Fontymkill;—Ric̃o de [ ] Joh' [ ] in cant' de O'Carbri;—[ ] [ ] in cant' de Esclon';—[ ] Pho de Loundres in cant' de Inskefti;—Henr' f' Dav' f' Phi, [ ] Russell in cantr' de [ ];—Henr' Boys, Geo' f' Phi Juven', Tho' Stockbrig Joh' Loundres, Joh' White de [ ] Joh' f' Phelip, Petro f' Adā [ ].

3. R mand' majori civit' Cork q̃d denar' levat' p collcores in N. 1 sup' de illis ad opus Rs recipiat. T. ut s'.

4. Sĩle br̃e dirig^{r} majori civit' Lym'. T. ut s'.

5. R p finē pdon' Sim' Heyne, &c.

6. R assign' J. ep' Clonen', [ ] Barri, Cormac' McCarthi, Joh' de Wynchedon, & Nic' f' David [ ], ad aud' & term' q̃mdā discordiā int' Milo' de Courcy & Wil' [ ] & tenentes suos ex una pte, & Ric' Oge Baret & illos [de retinencia] sua ex altera. Lym', 25 Jun.

7. R p finē pdon' Maur' f' Robti Prendirgast & Pho f' Willi de Midia sect' pac' de morte [ ] ut die^{r} inf̃ecti, & eciā de roberia 1 affri p̃cii 10^{s} & de 7^{d} argenti. Cork, 13 Maii.

8. R p finē pdon' Galf' Fanyn de hoc q̃d die Dominica cepit Will' Flemyng, & in prisona detinuit, quousq' agreavit p 20^{s} p delibacōe sua. Lym', 28 [ ].

9. R p finē & p s̃vic' pdon' Wil' f' Johis f' Maur' sect' pac' de eo q̃d robiavit Will' [ ] de 1 affro p̃cii 5^{s}, Ric' Englond de 1 porco p̃cii 20^{d}, Scolasticā [ ] de 2 ovib' p̃cii 20^{d}, 2 falinguis p̃cii 12^{d}, & tenentes comitis [ ] de 40 vaccis p̃cii 20^{m}, 8 affr' p̃cii 2^{m}, & aliis bonis ad val' 20^{s}, & Raynyld More O'Moldeglan de 40 vaccis p̃cii 10^{m}, & eciā de hoc q̃d fregit ostia castri Joh' le Poer mil' de Glanneth, & ipsū de victualib' ad val' 40^{s} feloniter robiavit, & diṽsa bona de tenentib' Johis f' Thōe apd Glanneth cepit & detinuit, quousq' ii fecer' finē cū ipso p 4^{m} & 20^{d}; & de hoc q̃d robiavit Wil' Obark de equo p̃cii 4^{m}, Jac' O'Broke de affro p̃cii 10^{s}, Tho' Englond de 3 equis p̃cii 9^{m}; & de morte fr̃is Wil' Bateman, Joh' Laweles, Phi Breynok, Johis Masoun, & Rob' White, p ip̃m ut dicit^{r} inf̃ector'; necnō de fraccōe castri de Inskyfty, & eciā de receptamento Dav' Og f' Gilbti, Joh' f' Johis mil', Tho' f' Tho' de Lee mil', Dav' Nasshe, Tho' O'Murth, & McCray [ ] O'Kynedy, licet indictati fūint sive utlag'; & de hoc q̃d tenet diṽsos equites & pedites sup fidelē pplū Rs co' Lym' ad cust' & cont^{a} voluntat' eor', unde indictatus existit; ac eciā utlagar' si que &c.; & firmā pacē ei inde concedit, ita tamē q̃d stet recto in cur' Rs si quis ṽsus eū inde loqui volūit, & q̃d de ceťo bene se gerat. Lym', 5 Jul.

10. R assign' Johem de Rocheford' & Maur' f' Thomas ad levand' de Rog̃o the yong' & Geo' Somyrvyll collcorib' elcis in cantreda de Any;—Pho Poyntz & Dav' Mynter in cantr' de Grene;—Sim' Mody & Henr' Befound in can' de Wethney;—Johe Ston, Will̃o Slaan, & Robto the Rede in c' de Ocarbri;—Patr' Martell, Johe Paskyn, Will̃o Proutfot, & Pho Magnell in c' de Fontymkill';—Maur' f' Reginaldi & Tho' Britton in c' de Adar';—Ger' Fraunceys, Laur' Demister, & Will̃o Swayn in c' de Esclon';—p cōitatē co' Lym' elcis ad vadia que Almarico just' Hib' p ɗcam cōitatem concessa fuer' levand' p illis hob' & ped' quos retinuit ultra familiā suā in [resistend'] McBrene del Nathirlagh & complicib' suis. Lym', 6 Jul.

11. R, (recit', q̃d nup post mortem Maur̃i f' com' Dessemound magna com̃ocio & guerrina pturbacio p Hibnic' hostes & Anglic' in Momonia rebelles fūit coorta), p ea sedand' concessit Geraldo de Dessemound fr̃i ɗci comitis custod' ōiū castror' & t̃rar' una cū s̃jantiis de Waterf', Cork & Ker', que fuer' ɗci com' die quo obiit, in man' Rs r̃one min' etat' ȟedis ɗci com', (dote Aveline que fuit ux' Maur̃i f' Thōs p̃ris ɗci Geraldi, & dote Beatricis que fuit ux' ɗci com', ac illis mañiis t̃ris &c. unde ɗca Beatrix cū ɗco com' viro suo com̃uniter seisita fuit dūtaxat except'). Concessit eciā ei custod' t̃rar' Nichi de Dessemound fr̃is sui in Ossurris in man' Rs r̃one min' etat' ej' vel quia idiota est, ȟend' q̃mdiu Ri plac', reddend' p an' tantū q̃ntū int' just', canc', thes', & al' de cons' Rs, & ɗcm Geraldū potit concordari. Lym', 3 Jul.

12. R p finē pdon' Tho' f' Johis de Lees sect' pac' de morte Nichi Taillour, ita tamē q̃d stet recto in cur' si quis ṽsus eū loqui volūit dē morte p̃d'. Lym', 26 Jun.

13. R p finē concessit Robto Tanner de Botavaunt custod' 1 mes', 103^{a} t̃re, & 4^{a} prati in Rathclare, que fuer' Elie f' Matheu def', (qui de Edm̃o de Herford, & ille de Dav' f' Dav' de Barry nup inf' etat' & in custod' Rs existen' tenuer' p s̃vic' mil'), in man' Rs r̃one min' etat' Roesie fil' & ȟedis ɗci Elie, ȟend' ad legitim' etat' ɗce Roesie, unacū maritag' ej'. Clōmell, 10 Jul.

14. R assign' Rog̃um Archer, maj' Wat̃f', Ric' Waleys, magr̃m de Killure, & Nich' Poer de Kilmydan, ad finē 40^{l} (q̃m nup Joh' Poer baro de Donoyll' & alii de eod' cognōie fecer' p pdon' feloniar' & t̃ns' &, q̃nq̃m indilate solv̄e m̃ceper', nondū solver'), de m̃captorib' & aliis qui solv̄e tenent^{r} sine nimia oppressione capiend'. Wat̃f', 16 Jul.

15. R assign' Jac̃m Gascoyn & Wil' Okenagh collcores in cantreda de Oneagh subsidii q̃d cōitas co' Wat̃f' spontanea sua voluntate concess̃at ad expugnand' Hibnic' hostes, viz. 2^{s} de qualt caruc' t̃re culta tocius ɗci co'. Wat̃f', 14 Jul.

Sĩles com̃issiones dirig^{r} Nicho Ray & Henr' Corbri in cantr' de Dungarvan;—Thōe Russell, Ric̃o Went, in cant' de Athmethan;—Galfr̃o Lunt, Nicho Quioīq', in c' de Tarumn;—Jac' de Valle, Joh̃i Wessebourne, in c' de Slestro;—Wil' f' Edm̃i Botiler, Geo' f' Johis f' Petri le Poer, in c' de Obryde;—Ric̃o Bruys, Dav' Cogan, in c' de Offath;—Andr' Gret, Nicho Benet, in c' de Ohynwys.—Et mand^{r} majori civit' Wat̃f' q̃d de ɗcis collcorib' denar' sic levatos recipiat p indentur', & ad opus Rs custodir' fa'. T. ut s'.

16. R assign' Johem Purcell ad oīoda victualia p hospitio Almar' de S. Amando just' Hib' necessar' in co' Cath' & Kild', tam inf' libtates q̃m ext', (feodo ecclie & reb' eccliasticor' dūtaxat except'), ad opus ɗci just' p denar' [ ] capiend' & pvidend'. Cath', 10 Jul.

17. Radus com' Stafford qui in Angl' morat^{r} attornavit Ric' de Stafford, Nich' Lychefeld, & Tho' de Croysdale, quor' eciā aliquis quē p̃sentē esse contig̃it loco ɗci com' fac̃e possit attornat'. Westm', 16 Maii.

18. R cōstit' Ric' Stafford cl̃icū, & Tho' de Croysdale, sub alĩnacōe, custodes Beatricis que fuit ux' Maur̃i nup com' Dessemon' inf' etat' existentis, que in Angl' morat^{r}, ad pseq' & defend' plita &c. quor' uterlib' quē p̃sentem esse contig̃it loco ɗce Beatricis fac̃e possit custod' in canc' ad ɗca plita pseq' & def'. Westm', 16 Jun.

19. R p finē pdon' Tho' Percy sect' pac' de morte Rad̃i Gardyner. Cath', 5 Aug.

20. R com̃is' Rog̃o de Wych custod' oīm t̃rar' que fuer' Willi Alisaundre de Develyn in co' Kild' & Dub', & cujusd' placee continentis 60^{a} vocat' le Muchelrath in ɗco co' Kild', in man' Rs exist', ȟend' q̃mdiu Ri plac', reddend' verū val'. Westm', 23 Jun', an' 32. Et mand^{r} Tho' Mynot esc' Hib' q̃d t̃ras &c. p̃d' p sacr̃m &c. jux' verū val' extendi fa', & t̃ras &c. ɗco Rog̃o lib'. Cath', 6 Aug.

21. Sĩle mand' dir^{r} Nicho Hontlie esc' in co' Dub'. T. ut s'.

22. R p̃sentat ep̃o Lysmor' Johem Langley capll̃n' ad eccl' de de Outerath ɗce dioc'. Cath', 8 Aug.

23. Sĩlis p̃sentatio dir^{r} ep̃o Tuam' p Ada f' Johis [ ] ad eccl' de Loghmeske. T. ut s'.

24. Sĩlis p̃sentatio dir^{r} ep̃o Mid' p Stepho Palmer ad eccl' de Fynnore. Dub', 17 Aug.

25. Rog' de Flete ȟet l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub noīb' Joh' Keppok & Rog' del Wyche. T. ut s'.

26. Ric' de S. Leodegar' ãdiac' Dub' ȟet l̃ras de gen' att' sub noīb' mag̃i Wil' Monemne & Rog' Rodierd. Dub', 23 Aug.

27. R, p finē quē Joh' de Cruys jun' fecit, concessit Ric̃o f' Nichi

de Cruys q̃d ip̃e de mañio suo de Kilsalghan q̃d de R̃e ten^r in cap' feoffare possit Joħem Flemyng capellanū, ħend' sibi & ħedib' de R̃e p̃ s̃vicia deb' & consueta impp', ita q̃d ille sic in seisina dare possit d̃cm mañiū d̃co Ric̃o p finē ħend' sibi ad vitā suā, ita q̃d post mortem suā remaneat Joħi de Cruys jun' & ħedib', & si d̃cs J. de C. jun' sine ħede obierit, q̃d ex tunc remaneat Ric̃o de Cruys jun' & ħedib' masc'; & si d̃cs R. de C. jun' sine ħede masc' de corp' suo obierit, tunc remaneat Joħi de Cruys sen' & ħedib' masc'; & si d̃cs J. de C. sen' sine ħed' obierit, tunc remaneat Nic̃ho de Cruys & ħed' masc'; & si d̃cs N. sine ħede obierit, tunc remaneat Andree de Cruys & ħed' masc'; & si d̃cs A. sine ħede obierit, tunc remaneat rectis ħedib' ip̃ius Ric̃i f' Nich' & ħedib' impp̃et'; & hoc, licet qued' differencie existunt inter disposic̃oem p̃dcam & eā que in inquis' de ad q̃d dampnū inde p Nich' de Houthe esc' in co' Dub' facta reperiatur; & nō obstante q̃d d̃cm mañiū de R̃e tenet^r in cap'. Dub', 24 Aug.

28. R̃, ad petic' c̃licor' & scolariū Hib', (monstrantiū, se, tam p̃pter defectū facultatū, q̃m p̃pter picula que ip̃i erudic̃oīs sue causa in t̃nsfretando mare sepius sustinuer', amplius ad p̃tes ext̃as illa de causa t̃nsire nō posse; & q̃d in civit' Dub' theologiā, jus civile, canones sacros, & alias c̃licales sciencias leḡe & audire p̃ponant, & studiū ibidē, Deo mediante, exc̃cere, & supplicantiū, q̃d R̃ sibi ad p̃missa faciend' ip̃os p̃tegendo subveniat); & quia, ubi ħmi studiū tenet^r, sacra p̃dicat^r scriptura, & auditores inde, a viciis se retrahentes, morib' sc̃is atq' virtutib' facilius inherent, paxq' R̃s in d̃ca t̃ra eo melius confovet^r, suscepit in p̃teccōem suā sp̃alem ōes mag̃ros, scolares, & c̃licos, & eor' famulos cujuscūq' status fūint, ad d̃cam civit' ex q̃bcūq' p̃tib' ex causa p̃missa venientes, aut ibidē morantes; & mand' ōib' ballis &c. conformiter. Dub', 14 Aug.

29. R̃ concess' Henr̃o Langton off' vigilis castri Dub', ħend' q̃mdiu R̃i plac', p̃cipiend' feod' consuet'. Dub', 23 Aug.

30. Tho' f' Elie de Asshebourne cognovit q̃ddā scriptum in hec v̄ba irrōlat' esse suū; p q̃d p̃ se & ħedib' remisit &c. Robto Holiwode ħedib' & assign' suis impp' totū jus & clameū suū in ōib' mes' t̃ris &c. in Killynyn, Grune, Stag Huanny, Clysnekill, Stagheony, Killowan & Gothircloyn in marchia de Leynester; cū warrantia gen'. 6 Jun.

31. R̃ p finē p̃don' Ric̃o de Carreu sect' pac' de div̄sis t̃nsgr', int' al' de morte Wilłi Skydy nup' civis Cork, & de roberia 5 equor' p̃cii 5^l. Dub', 20 Aug.

32. R̃ p finē p̃don' Wilło [ ] sect' pac' de morte Wilłi Padington. Dub', 3 Ap.

33. R̃ com̃is' Nic̃ho de Coursey mil' co' Cork custodiend' q̃mdiu R̃i plac'. Dub', 30 Sep.

34. R̃ ep̃o Mid' (recit' q̃d Henr' de Rathfaygl p̃sona de Trubyhull & Tho' Malecken p̃sona de Fynnore Miden' dioc' ecc̃ias suas intendunt [commutare,]) ad d̃cam eccliam de Fynnore d̃cm Henr' p̃sentat. Dub', 8 Sep.

35. R̃ assign' Galfr̃m f' Eustace, Ric' du Lyt, Ger' de Sutton, & Jac' f' Dav' Wulff assessores quorund' vadior' p Maur' com' de Kild' & c̃oitat' co' Kild' cōcessor' div̄sis hobel' & pedit' in defensionē ip̃or' cont' hostiles incursus Hib̃nicor' eid' co' adjacenciū. Dub', 14 Sep.

36. R̃ assign' Maur̃m com' de Kild' sup̃visorē assessorū in p̃cedente N. nōiator', & ad defcus in execuc̃oe p̃missor' corrigend', & ad d̃cos assessores, & illos qui ħmi vadia capient, & ōes alios d̃ci co' ad equos & arma assessos, ad loca marchiar' ubi hostilis invasio fieri contingēt, ducend'. T. ut s'.

37. R̃, (recit' q̃d div̄se nac̃oes tam Anglicor' q̃m Hib̃nic' se confed̃aver' ad fidelē p̃p̃lū Momon' destruend', & d̃nia eor' p conquest' usurpand', hōicidia &c. incessanter ib̃m faciendo), assign' Jac̃m le Botiller com' Ormound cap' custodē pacis p totam Momon', ad ōes al' custodes ibi corā se venire faciend', & arraiac̃oes hom' ad arma &c. p ip̃os f̃cas in quolt co' d̃car' p̃ciū supvidend', & mustrisonas inde quotiens necesse fūit faciend'. Dub', 16 Sep.

38. R̃ concess' Joħi de Frowyk, p̃ori hospit' S. Joh' Jer̃lm in Hib', castr' & man' de Clare in co' Typ' que fuer' Jac̃i f' Ed̃i de Bermynghā defci qui de R̃e tenuit in cap', in man' R̃s r̃one min' etat' ħedis, ħend' usq' ad legit' etat' d̃ci ħedis, reddend' 6^s 8^d p an'. Dub', 16 Sep.

39. R̃ concess' Reginaldo, Joħi, & Ade, filiis Stephi Leynagh, dū modo de R̃e in betagiū nō tenent, q̃d ip̃i & ōes exitus & posteri sui lib̃i sint condic̃oīs, ab ōi s̃vitute Hib̃nic' lib̃ati, & gaudeant legib' Anglic'. Dub', 8 Sep.

40. R̃ p finē concessit Petro Malorre mil' maritagiū Arnaldi f' & ħedis Matill', que fuit ux' Eustachii le Poer, defce, que de R̃e tenuit in cap', & custod' t̃rar' que sunt de ħeditate ip̃ius, unde d̃ca Matill' fuit seis' de feodo die quo ob', in co' Loueth, ħend' usq' ad legit' etat' d̃ci ħedis. Dub', 23 Sep.—Et mand^r Joħi de Pembrok, esc', q̃d ei custod' d̃car' t̃rar' lib'.

41. R̃ p finē p̃don' Tho' f' Nich' de Verdoū mil' varias t̃nsgr' in alienand' absq' lic' ut inf'; & concessit ei q̃d ip̃e mañiū de Maundevilestoū, (q̃d de R̃e ten^r in cap', & q̃d Nic' de Verdoū mil' Wilło Napton & Joħi Gagod cap̃ll̃nis, & ii d̃co Nic̃ho & Matil' ux̃i ej', mortuoq' d̃co Nic̃ho ead' Matil' d̃co Thōe, alienaver', absq' lic', & q̃d ideo capt' fuit in man' R̃s), rehere possit & tenere sibi & ħedib' de R̃e & ħedib' p s̃vic' deb' & consueta impp'. Dub', 25 Sep.—Et mand^r Joħi de Pembrok esc' Hib' q̃d ei d̃cm mañiū lib'.

42. Joh' de Rednesse, Galf' f' Eustace, & Mich' Lang' del Naas, con' ad ass' no' diss' capiend' int' Nich' Longspy & Walt' f' Nichi Longspy & al', de ten' in Philpestoū.

43. Iidē con' ad ass' no' diss' capiend' int' Nich' f' Tho' de la Bere & Germanā ux' & Ric' f' Jac' Wodlok de Bulton, de ten' in Bulton, Inorestoū, & Molanclogh.

44. Ric' Thlybre de Arthurestoū ħet cartā de legib' Anglic' utend'. Dub', 8 Sep.

45. R̃ Ric̃o de Weston p̃ori eccl̃ie conventualis de Kilmaynan, & Wilło Skeley c̃lico, (recit' datū esse sibi intelligi q̃d Tho' Cor & Wil' & Rog' filii ej' quasd' bullas p̃oris & fr̃m hosp' S. Joh' Jer̃lm in Hib' papales surripuer', & falsas l̃ras ip̃or' p̃oris & fr̃m p quas ip̃i T. W. & R. p̃curatores & nuncii sp̃ales d̃cor' p̃oris & fr̃m ad caritatis subsidia ad usū d̃ci hosp' in eccl̃iis & aliis locis Hib' colligend' esse deberent, cū nō fūint, nequiter fabricarunt, eisdē l̃ris & bullis nōie ip̃or' p̃oris & fr̃m utendo, falsaq' p̃dicando, & pecuniā & alias res a fideli populo R̃s p̃quirendo); assign' d̃cos Ric' & W. Skeley ad ip̃os T. W. & R. cū d̃cis bullis & l̃ris ubicūq' inventi fūint sic falso p̃dicantes & ōes alios ħmi falsos p̃dicatores insequend' & capiend', & prisone com̃ittend', ibi moratur' quousq' aliud de eis fūit ordinat'. Mand^r autē majorib' &c. q̃d illis in execuc̃oe p̃missor' intendant. Dub', 26 Sep.

46. Margaret' prioriss' de Lysmolyn, que, jux' ordinis sui regulā, inclusa est, &, t̃ras in div̄sis co' possidens, negociis suis ibi p̃sonaliter vacare nequit, ħet l̃ras de gen' att' sub nōib' Joħis Cosyn & Rog̃i Criour. Dub', 8 Oct.

47. R̃ p̃ori & canōicis dom' b̃e Marie de Trym Miden' dioc', (recit' mortē fr̃is Thōe nup' abb̃is d̃ce dom'), ad paup̃tatē dom' p̃dce consid̃ac̃oem ħens, concessit q̃d ad elecc̃oem futuri abb̃is in eccl̃ia p̃d' p̃cede possint ista vice, ita q̃d d̃ca electio R̃i nō cedat in p̃judiciū nec consequenciā in futur'. Dub', 16 Oct.

48.—50. R̃ com̃is' Joħi de Frowyk p̃ori hosp' S. Joh' Jer̃lm in Hib' hospiciū q̃d fuit Elie de Asshebourn' mil' jux' Novā portā Dub' nūc in man' R̃s, ħend' q̃mdiu R̃i plac', reddend' extent'. T. ut s'.—Et mand^r majori civ' Dub' q̃d d̃cm hospiciū lib' fa'. T. ut s'.—Et mand^r Ade de Lovestock q̃d de d̃co hospicio se ultius nō intromittat, sed claves &c. d̃co p̃ori p indentur' lib'. T. ut s'.

51. R̃ assign' vic' Kild', Joh' Syward, & Pet' de Okebourn, ad illa 100 c̃nnoc' fr̃i & 100 c̃nnoc' avenar' (que nup ordinav̄at in co' Kild' p m̃tenencia guerre in Lagen' p̃ denar' R̃s capi & p̃visori victualiū R̃s libari) & alia victual' que p̃ sustentac̃oe exc̃citus necess' fūint ubi ad minus dampnū p̃pli capi potunt, (bonis eccl̃iasticor' & feodo eccl̃ie dumtaxat exceptis) capiend' & p̃vidend'. T. ut s'.

52. R̃ ep̃o Laonens' ad eccl' de Tyrmoīll Nichm de sc̃a Brigida p̃sentat. Dub', 18 Oct.

53. R̃ concess' Wilło de la Forde p̃bendā de Kilcobnet in eccl̃ia Lysmor'. Dub', 14 Oct.

54. Ric' Dodde, & Fides ux' ħent l̃ras de gen' ātt' sub nōib' Sim' Cantewell & Walt' Salle. Dub', 18 Oct.

55. R̃ Robto Tryvers, Robto de la Felde, Joħi Moenes, & Joħi Beg, (recit' q̃d cōitas co' Dub', spontanea voluntate, in subsid' guerre p Hib̃nicos p̃ciū Lagen' adjacen' confed̃atos cont' fidel' p̃p̃lm Anglicū mote, 100 pedites suis sumptib' sustiñe p q̃ddā c̃tū temp', prout cor' just' Hib' erat p̃locutū, concesser', quiquidē pedites in marchia d̃ci co' ubi p d̃cm just' & cons' ordinarent^r ad repulsion' d̃cor' hostiū morari deberent), assign' d̃cos R. R. J. & J. ad vadia illa de eadē cōitate p̃ut assessa sunt cū ōi diligencia levand' & p vadiis d̃cor' peditū solvend'. Dub', 7 Oct.

56. R dedit epo Lysmor' potestat' & lic' spalē ad tractand' p bono pacis cū quibcūq' Anglic' & Hibnic' quocūq' de maleficio indictat' seu utlagat', seu alias cont' fidē Rs existent', & ad ipos dce paci jux' vires reformand', & ad õia alia que p mtenencia dce pacis necessar' fūint faciend'; ita qd tractat' hmi nō fiat in pjudiciū Rs aut fidelis ppli sui. Dub', 24 Oct.

57. R, (recit' confedatos Hibnicos Lagenie adjacentes hōies co' Cath' cū gndi excitu interfiće, villas & grana in campis combuŕe, & bona asportare sine ulla resistencia), assign' Will' de Valle vic' Cath', frm Joh' pceptorē de Killergy, & Joh' Breton de Cath', ad ões hōies dci co' ad equos & arma &c. assidend', p resistenc' faciend'. Dub', 24 Oct.

58. R assign' Joh' Lawles & Dav' Rocheford ad assidend' & colligend' in baronia de Kilcolyn qddā subsid' cont' Hibnic' hostes p cōitat' co' Kild' concessū viz. de qualt caruc' tre culta dci co' 1 crannocū fri, 1 cnnoc' aven' & 1 vaccā pinguē, & dca blada & vaccas clico vadior' Rs p indentur' liband'. Tristeldermot, 16 Nov.

59. Sīles comissiones fiunt subscriptis, viz. Petro Sergeant & Wil' Oglagh in bar' de Norragh;—Wil' Eylward & Nich' Dullard in bar' Donlost;—Jac' Wolf & Joh' Kerre in bar' de Ryban;—Galf' Keppagh & Ph' Keppagh in bar' de Oughtryn;—Wil' Walter & Wil' Sew le in bar' de Offaly;—Rogo f' Walt' Roche & Edo Brit in bar' de Okethy;—Ric' Penkeston & Wil' Blake in bar' de Maynouthes lee;—Wil' Balymore, Ade Galbaly & Tho' Gestyn in bar' de Kilca;—Joh' Lawrence & Wil' Steven in bar' de Mone;—Henr' Kent & Joh' Kenan in bar' de Conall;—Pet' Boys mil' & Nich' Payn in bar' de Carbery;—Wil' Brit & Tho' Tany de Watstrete in bar' de Otymy;—Ric' de la More & Sim' del Sant in bar' del Sant;—Dav' Nasshe & Ric' Kerdyf in bar' del Naas;—Joh' Lange & Joh' Gynglyn jun' in bar' de Rathmore.

60. R comis' Rogo de Flete custod' tempaliū epatus Waterf', hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent', de quo Walt' Wyot & Rog' Laweles de co' Typ' mceper' p eo. Tristeldermot, 21 Nov.—Et mand' Johi de Pembrok esc' Hib' qd dca tempalia ei lib'.

61. R (recit' qd Hibnici hostes minant' vill' Cath' combuŕe), assign' Johem Breton, Adā de Granthm & Willm Clolde de ead' ad ões hoīes dce ville jux' qntitat' trar' &c. suor' assidend' ad inveniend' p defens' dce ville 60 pedit' ad vad' hōim ejus ville sustinendos qmdiu necessitas postularit. T. ut s'.

62 R pdon' Gerald' Garde de Drogh' utlagar' in pcess' in plito debiti ad sect' Robti Okhm qndoquidē dcs Ger' jam se marescalcie reddidit, ibiq' morat', sicut Tho' de Dent C. J. de bco ctificavit in canc'. Tristeldermot, 22 Nov.

63. R concess' Geraldo de Bonevyll cap' sjantias de Omorthi, Offelan & Offaly in co Kild', hend' qmdiu Ri plac', reddend' verū val'. Westm', 20 Jun.

64. R, (recit' cōitatem co' Kilk', in subsid' guerre sup Hibnicos pciū Lagen', voluntate sua concessisse 12 hōies ad arma cū tot equis cooptis, quolt eor' capiente p diē 12d, 60 hobelar', quolt eor' capiente 4d, & 200 pedit', quolt eor' capiente $1\frac{1}{2}$d, vadiis ipius cōitatis sustiñe p qddā ctum temp' in cōitiva just' Hib' moratur'), assign' Wil' Lye & Tho' Moygne in cantred' de Osquellan & Ognenoy, Ricm Forestoll & Walt' Sillame in cant' de Sileyrthir, Adā Tombrige, Gilb' Smythe & Joh' Herberd' in cant' de Odoth & Galmoy, ad dcm subsid' assidend', & Jaco le Botiller com' Ormound p hōib' quos retinet in dca guerra (dū tamē ad dcm numum hoīm ad arma hob' & pedit' attingāt) eosd' hostes guerrando, p indentur' liband'. Tristeldermot, 26 Nov.

65. Sīles fiūt comissiones p Johe McHede in bar' de Cnoketofr', Walt' Coŕell de Kenlys in bar' de Kenlys, Joh' Bertyn in bar' de Derleye, Ric' Eyleward in bar' de Doath, Rower & Gargon, & Joh' Roch Dacon' in bar' de Overk. T. ut s'.

66. R comis' Walto Passavaunt ões tras &c. que fuer' Elie de Asshebourne mil' in Barbedorestoū, Gadstoū, Pycotestoū, Colwelestoū, Brekedentestoū, Colyncoght, & Rath jux' Killossery; & 1 mes' & 1 seldā in Alto vico civ' Dub' in poch' S. Audoeni, & 8 shopas in le Cokestrete, & 6 shopas in eod', in poch' S. Mich', necnō 1 toft' in le Cokestrete, & 2 mes' sup' keiā in dca civit', in man' Rs occone debitor' dci Elie, hend' qmdiu Ri plac', reddend' extent'. Tristeldermot, 4 Dec.—Et mand' vic' Dub' qd ei tras &c. pd' lib'. T. ut s'.—Et mand' Ade de Lovestock qd de tris &c. pd' ptextu alicuj' comissionis ultius se nō intromittat. T. ut s'.

67. R assign' Pet' de Okebourne ad allecia & al' geña pisciū ad opus just' Hib' p hospicio suo necessar' ubicūq' in co' Dub' inveniri potint capiend' &c. (bonis ecclie & ecclasticor' except'), p denar' ipius just' put decet solvend'. Tristeldermot, 6 Dec.

68. R con' Rob' de Preston C. J. de bco, tenend' qmdiu Ri plac', pcipiend' feod' consuet'. Westm', 14 Oct.—Et mem' qd ista comissio plecta fuit cor' just' Hib' apd Tristeldermot, 15 Dec.

69. R p finē pdon' Agneti Cotiller sect' pac' de morte Dav' Baker. Kilk', 18 Jan.

Dorso.

70. *Prorsus obliterat'.*

71. R *in hoc art'* statum Phi f' Robti in ecclia del Cregh, Lym' dioc', (*quantum ex forma verbor' que restant conjicere est,*) confirmasse *vid'*.

72. Custodia co' Ker' *cuidam* concess'. *Cetera delevit etas.* Kilmehallok, 16 Jun.

73. R assign' Joh' Modys supvisor' hoīm ad arma &c. in warda apud Grene. *Cetera periere.* Kilmehallok, 17 Jun.

74. Sīlis comissio fit Rico Lenf[aunt] in warda de Nathirlagh. T. ut s'.

75. R licenc' dedit Willo f' Johis de Barry & aliis *quorum nomina periere* ad tractand' in psencia vic' vel [ ] co' Cork cū qbuscūq' Anglic' & Hibnic' dci co', Ri & fideli pplo suo contrariant', licet indictati fūint, & ad ipos paci reformand', & ad alia p mtenenc' dce pacis necess' faciend'. 16 Jun.

76. *In hoc articulo hec verba restant, viz.* [ ] Mancell miles: *cetera periere.*

77. R p finē pdon' Ed' Fanyn sec' pac' de felonia *quad'* apd Sayeston ppetrat'. *Factum periit.* Lym', 28 Jun.

78. R p finē concessit Willo Wardrober custod' trar' Willi Brit de Gortintermone in co' Typ', hend' usq' ad legit' etat' Johis f' & her' ej', una cū maritag' dci Joh'. 24 Jun.

79. R accepto p ctif' Olivi de S. Amand' in canc' missā qd Henr' Wirela Wey interfecit [ ] se defendendo, pdon' ei sect' pac' de dca morte. Lym', 15 Jun.

80. R comis' Ismanie, que fuit ux' Willi Bagod defci, custod' trar' ej', hend' usq' legit' etat' hedis.

81. R p finē pdon' Pho Omolrony sect' pac' de morte Tho' Goywood p ipm felonice intfecti. Lym', 28 Jun.

82. *In hoc articulo* R *videtur* concessisse *quoddam* auxiliū erga construccōem *cujusd'* pontis in civit' Lym' versus Hibnicos hostes de Tothemount se extendentis, & turris ad finē ejus, in eor' repulsionē. [*Sed tot et tantis scatet lacunis ut ne unica quidem clausula restet integra. Ex elementis sparsis suprascripta conjecimus.*] Lym', 6 Jul.

83. [ ] John' miles, Walt' [ ] mil', & Joh' Poer de Balydonwys hent [tras p quas constituunt'] custodes [pacis in] cantred' de Ohynwys, Dungarvan, Oveagh', Tarum[ ] in co' Watf'. Watf', 14 Jul.

84. [ ] Walshe, magr de Kill[ ] Nich' Poer de Kilmydan, & Rog' Archer hent [sīles] comiss' in cantred' de Offath & Obryde in eod' co'.

85. [ ] Northampton magr de Walistaok assign' p tras Rs un' [custodū pacis] in co' Weys' associat' aliis prius [assignat'].] Watf', 14 Jul.

86. R assign' Nich' Mid' epm thes' Hib', & Wil' de Barton unū camar' scčii, ad supvid' & festinand' levacōem oīm debitor' Rs in Hib', & ad supvid' diligenciā vic', ballor' & al' ministror' hucusq' circa dca debita levand', & ad bona debitor' ad quorcūq' man' deveñint seisiend', necnō de wardis, maritagiis, & releviis elongatis inquirend', & ad tnsg', contemptus & excessus p quoscūq' de hmi wardis & maritagiis, seu de tris tone debitor' in man' Rs seisitis ppetratos aud' & tm' jux' legē Hib'. Cork, 1 Ap.

87. ℞ licenc' dedit ep̄o Laon' sp̄alem ad tractand' ꝑ bono pacis cū Anglicis & Hib̄nic' Momon', licet indictati seu utlag' existant, & ip̄os paci reformand', & ad alia ꝑ m̄tenencia đce pacis necess' faciend', dū tamē h̄mi t̄ctatus fiat in p̄senc' vic' seu alicuj' custodis pacis ibi, aut alt̄ius ligei fidelis. Clōmell, 10 Jul.

88. Ger' de Dessemount, Dav' de Rupe, Joh' de Rocheford, Tho' f' John, & Walt' de Maundconell, h̄ent sīlem comiss' ad tractand' &c. in Momon'. Clōmell, 11 Jul.

89. ℞ assign' ep̄m Laon', Joh' f' Thōe, Jac' de Bermynghā, Adā de Loundrs, Joh' Mauncell, Rog' de sc̄a Brigida, Dav' Cantewell, Nich' Casse, Hug' Fanyn, Joh' f' Milon' Cantewell, Joh' f' Math̄i de Bermynghā, Walt' le Brit, Bern' de Valle, Tho' Walshe, Tho' Don, Joh' f' Geraldi Prendirgast, Rob' Wodlok, Tho' de Valle, & Wil' Haket, custod' pacis in co' Typ', ad ōes hōies đci co' ad equos & arma &c. Clonmell, 12 Jul.

90. Ep' Laon', Joh' f' Thōs, & Jac' de Bermynghā h̄ent l̄ras ℞s de essend' cap' custodes pacis in co' Typ', & supvisores ceteror'. T. ut s'.

91. Rob' Swyneshed, t̄ns mare ꝑfectur', h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Will̄i f' Will̄i Walshe & Joh̄is [ ]. Kilk', 18 Jul.

92. ℞, (recit' q̃d Maur' com' Kild' & cōitas co' Kild', in subsid' guerre sup les O'Morthes de Slemargy jā incepte, gratanter concesser' 24 hoīes ad arma cū tot equis cooptis, 200 hobelar' & 400 pedit', ad vadia đcor' com' & cōitatis, p quindenā, & ult' q̃mdiu necesse fūit, inveniend', quolib' hōie ad arma capiente p diē 8^d, hobelar' 4^d & pedite $1\frac{1}{2}^d$ durante đca guerra, ꝑ q̄bus vad' concesser' de qualt caruc' t̄re đci co' 40^d, & 40^d de quolt hōie h̄ente catalla ad val' 6^l, p q̃mlt septimanā, in pecūia vel victualib' r̄onabiliter app̄ciatis, solvend' illis quos đci comes & cōitas ad illā solucōem deputarint: & q̃d sit in eleccōe cujuslt ita contribuere vel in ꝑpria ꝑsona in comitiva đci com' cū equis & armis ꝑut decet merere, & q̃d sic merentes & de ꝑprio expendentes scđm đcam ratam de solucōe h̄mi vadior' exon̄ent^r); assign' Tho' Eytley, Nich' Mareschall, Dav' Rocheford, & Edonē de Moū, in cantr' de Om̄thi, ad đcm subsid' p sacr̄m ꝑbor' &c. assidend' & colligend', & Joh̄i Kenselagh receptori ejusd' ꝑ indentur' lib̄and', ut ip̄e đca vadia solvat. Cath', 3 Aug.

93. Sīles comiss' h̄ent in can̄tr' de Offelan Edm' Brit, Sim' Sant, Rob' Flatisbery, Henr' Moris, collectores; Dav' Nasshe receptor, —Joh' Sewold & Wil' Sewold in cantr' de Offaly, assessores, & Wil' Hulot de Crokitour receptor.

94. ℞, (recit' q̃d' Tho' ep' Daren' finē fec̄at cor' just' Hib' p 100^m tam ꝑ tempalib' suis in man' ℞s captis reh̄end' q̃m ꝑ pdon' q̃rund' t̄nsgr', de quo fine jā solvit 22^l 10^s), ad petic' ej' concessit q̃d de residuo liceat 100^s annuatim solv̄e quousq' plene fūit psolut'. Dub', 16 Aug.

95. ℞ suscepit tenentes Leonelli com' Ulton' filii sui, mañii de Çoly, baronie de Ratouthe, & mañii de Balydongan, eor' hoīes, t̄ras, res &c., in ꝑteccōem. Et mand' ōib' ball̄is &c. q̃d ip̄os m̄teneant, nō inferentes vel inferri pmittentes injuriā, nec q̃d de bonis alicuj' eor' cont' voluntat' ej' ad opus just' Hib' seu alt̄ius cujuscūq' p ministros ℞s quicq̃m capiat^r. Westm', 28 Jun.

96. ℞ comis' Joh̄i f' Fulconis de la Freigne custod' mañii de Kilmehide in co' Kaerlagh, q̃d fuit Eustachii le Power, nup inim' ℞s, & q̃d p ff̄curā ej' ad man' ℞s tanq̃m escaeta devenit; h̄end' q̃mdiu ℞i plac', reddend' verū val'. Westm', 18 Jun.—Et mand^r Tho' Mynot esc' Hib' q̃d đcm mañiū p sacr̄m &c. extendi fa', & extentam cor' thes' & bar' sc̄ii mittat, et eid' Joh̄i đcm mañiū, si inven̄it suffic' m̄captores, lib'. Dub', 23 Aug.

97. ℞ comis' Petro le Boteler custod' t̄rar' que fuer' Thōe Haket in co' Typ', qui de ℞e tenuit, in man' ℞s r̄one min' etat' h̄ed', h̄end' usq' ad legit' etat' ej', reddend' extent'. Dub', 24 Aug.—Et mand' Tho' Mynot esc' Hib' q̃d ei đcas t̄ras lib'. T. ut s'.

98. ℞ comis' Petro le Botiller custod' mañii de Rathgole, q̃d fuit Walt̄i f' Joh̄is le Poer, in man' ℞s r̄one min' etat' Galfr̄i f' & her' ej', h̄end' usq' ad legit' etat' đci h̄edis, reddend' extent' jux' verū val', de qua Joh' f' Fulconis de la Freigne & Edm' Petit m̄ceper'. Dub', 24 Aug.—Et mand' Tho' Mynot esc' Hib' q̃d ei đcm mañiū lib'. T. ut s'.

99. ℞ pdon' Ph̄o Duff de Creg (qui marescalcie se reddidit) utlagar' in ꝑcess' in pl̄ito compoti ad sect' Petri f' Ph̄i Drak. Dub', 24 Aug.

100. Joh' de Rednesse, Jac' f' Dav' le Wolf, & Joh' Breton, con' ad ass' no' diss' capiend' q̃m Tho' Noirragh sen' & Dav' Blake capell̄s arrain' v̄sus Joh' Lenfaunt sen' & al', de ten' in Balihalan, Rathenyn & Milton.

101. ℞ ꝑdon' Pho Duff de Cregge jux' le Nober utlagar' post conviccōem in t̄ns' ad sect' Joh̄is f' Rob' Vaug', quia ipse jā se marescalcie reddidit, ibiq' morat^r, ut Tho' de Dent C.J. de b̄co c̄tificavit in canc'; ita tamē q̃d stet recto &c., & q̃d finē ℞i faciat ꝑ đca t̄ns'. Dub', 29 Aug.

102. Tho' de Lincoln h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōie Joh̄is Weilds. Dub', 24 Aug.

103. ℞ p finē ꝑdon' Joh̄i de Clynton t̄nsgr' in adquirendo de Tho' f' Richard 1 caruc' t̄re in Drumneskyn, que de ℞e ten^r in cap', h̄end' đco Joh̄i ad totā vitam ip̄ius, & ingrediendo absq' lic', & que ideo capta est in man' ℞s. Et concessit ei q̃d đcam caruc' reh̄eat & teneat ad totā vitā suā de ℞e & her' suis p s̄vicia deb' & cons'. Dub', 27 Aug.—Et mand^r Tho' Mynot esc' q̃d đcm t̄ram ei lib'. T. ut s'.

104. ℞ comis' Joh̄i de Pembrok off' escaetrie Hib' h̄end' q̃mdiu ℞i plac', ꝑcipiend' feod' cons'. Westm', 26 Jun.—Et mem' q̃d ista comissio ꝑlecta fuit ap̄d Dub' 6 Sep. Et idē Joh' cor' just' & canc' invenit Joh' Flemyng del Morton & Walt' Clifford de Fynnore m̄captores, si placeat thes' ista securitas.

105. ℞ assign' Joh̄em Lang ad [ ] ℞s de ꝑtib' de Rosse usq' Dub' ꝑ aquā cariari faciend', & ad naves & batellos ꝑ cariagio đci [ ] ꝑ denar' ℞s capiend' & ꝑvid'. Dub', 6 Sep.

106. ℞ p finē ꝑdon' Sim' f' Rog̃i sect' pac' de hoc q̃d rapuit Margaretā White, & eā cont' voluntat' suā carnaliter cognovit, unde indictat' existit. Dub', 26 Aug.

107. ℞, accepto p inquis' quā vic' Dub' fecit q̃d concessio que sequ^r nō est ad dampnū ℞s aut alior', p finē concessit Martino Russel q̃d ip̄e 1 mes' & 50^a t̄re in Garieston que de ℞e ten^r in cap' & que Henr' Russel de Rađo nup com' de Ewe, & idē Martinus de p̄fato Henr', in feodo adquisiver' absq' lic', & que r̄one istar' t̄n̄sgr' capt' sunt in man' ℞s, reh̄ere possit & tenere sibi & her' de ℞e p s̄vicia deb' & cons', imppet', nō obstante q̃d mes' & t̄ra p̄d' de ℞e ten^r in cap'. Dub', 28 Aug.—p finē 6^s 8^d.—Et mand^r Joh̄i de Pembrok esc' Hib' q̃d mes' & t̄rā p̄d' eid' Martino lib'.

108. ℞, (ad petic' Thōe f' Joh̄is de Cusak mil', Walt̄i Dexcestr', Nich̄i f' Nich̄i de Castromartun, Walt̄i de Castrumartun, Steph̄i de Castromartun, Walt̄i f' Walt̄i Dexcestr', Will̄i Veolesse, Steph̄i Whit capll̄i, & Joh̄is f' Nich̄i de Cusak, ostendentem q̃d cū ip̄i tenerent ad t̄minū vite mañiū de Killen in co' Mid' ex dimissione đci Joh̄is de Cusak mil', rev̄sione post eor' mortem p̄fato Joh̄i de Cusak mil' reservata, & licet Henr' McMolys, qui Anglicus & nō Hib̄nic' extitit, nunq̃m aliū statū in đco mañio q̃m conjunctim cū Rob̄to de Are capll̄o ex feoffam̄o Joh̄is de Wodehorn h̄uisset sub condicōe q̃d ip̄i Henr̄um Denglond & Joh̄em Broū capll̄os feoffarent, q̃d fecer', quor' statū p̄fati petitores in đco mañio jā h̄ent, nichilominus Tho' Mynot nup' esc' Hib' colore inquisicōis ex officio suo capte, ꝑ quā invenit ut dicit^r q̃d p̄đcs H. McMolys fuit Hib̄nicus & mañiū illud aliquando tenebat, idē mañiū, p̄đcis petitorib' nō vocatis, absq' responsione, cepit in man' ℞s & sic detinuit, cont' legē & consuetuđ' & formā statutor' q̃d nullus de lib̄tatib' suis vel de lib̄o ten' suo amoveat^r nisi debite in responsionē deducat^r, & de iis per viā legis abjudicet^r, & si quid in contrariū fcm fūit debite reformet^r & ꝑ nullo teneat^r; & quia p̄đci petitores invener' Joh̄em de Cusak mil' & Nich̄m de Castro [m̄captores] de respondendo ℞i de val' đci mañii, utpote ex comissione ℞s tenentes si ad ℞m ptiñe adjudicat' fūit); comisit đcm mañiū p̄fatis petitorib', h̄end' in forma p̄đca. Dub', 16 Sep.—Et mand' Joh̄i de Pembrok esc' q̃d đcm mañiū p̄fatis petitorib' lib'. T. ut s.'

109. ℞, accepto p inquis' q̃m Tho' Mynot nup esc' Hib' fecit, q̃d cōcessiōes subsc̄pte nō sunt ad damn' ℞s aut alior', p finē concessit Joh̄i Keppok de Molyneston & Matill' ux̄i ej' q̃d ip̄i 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̄re in Molyneston quā tenent ad vitam đce Matill', rev̄sione inde ad Joh̄em f'. Joh̄is Gernon spectante; & eidē Joh̄i f' Joh̄is, q̃d ip̄e rev̄sionē mes' & t̄re p̄đcor' (que Joh' Gernon le piere de Edm̄o de Bermynghā, & que idē Edm' de Joh̄e de Bermynghā nup com' Loueth, qui illa de ℞e tenuit in cap', in feodo adquisiver'; & idē J. G. le piere ea postea cuid' Simoni fr̄i suo ad term' vite ip̄ius Sim' dedit; qui, sic seisitus, de assensu p̄fati J. G. le piere quendā Rog' f' Will̄i Gernoū inde in feodo feoffavit; idemq' Rog' eadē postea p finē levatum p̄fato J. G. le piere & p̄đce Matill' tunc ux̄i sue concessit & reddidit, h̄end' eisd' J. & M. & h̄edib' ip̄ius J. G. le piere

impped'; et postea iidē J. G. & M. ea p̄fato Joh' f' Joh' deder', hend' ad t̄m' vite d̄ce M., sub condicōe q̄d q̄ndocūq' p̄fati J. G. le piere & M. v̄l eor' alt' solv̄et p̄fato Joh̄i f' Joh' 6ˢ 8ᵈ bene liceret eis v̄l eor' alt̄i d̄ca mes' & t̄rā intrare & tenere ut antea; p̄fataq' M., post mortē viri sui p̄fati J. G. le piere, solutis d̄co Joh̄i f' Joh' d̄cis 6ˢ 8ᵈ d̄ca mes' & t̄rā intravit tenend' in forma p̄d̄ca), ac eciā 2 ptes unius mes', 180 acrar' t̄re, 180 acrar' more & pasture & 6ˢ 8ᵈ redditus in Renagheston una cū rev̄sione t̄cie ptis eord̄e ten' quā p̄fati Joh' Keppok & Matill' nūc tenent in dōtē ip̄ius M. de dono p̄fati J. G. le piere ex assignacōe p̄d̄ci Joh' f' Joh'; & eidē Joh̄i Keppok & M. q̄d ip̄i t̄ciā ptem p̄d̄cā quā sic tenent in dotē (quequidē mes', t̄ram &c. in Renaghheston p̄fatus J. G. le piere de p̄fato Edm' de Bermynghā, & idē Edm' de p̄fato nup comite, qui illa de Re tenuit in cap', in feodo adquisiver', de iisq' idē J. G. le piere quendā Henr' de Lendesey in feodo feoffavit, qui, sic seisitus, illa dedit & concessit p̄fato J. G. le piere ad t̄m' vite sue, remanere post mortem ej' p̄d̄co Joh̄i f' Joh' & h̄edib' masc' de corp' suo; & si idē Joh' sine tali h̄ede obierit, tunc remanere Rog̃o f̄ri ip̄ius Joh' f' Joh' & h̄edib' masc'; & si idē Rog' sine h̄ede masc' obierit, ex tunc remanere rectis h̄edib' d̄ci J. G. le piere: ea ut sup' alienando & acquirendo absq' lic' Rs, ob quas t̄nsgr' de facili capi possent in man' Rs), retinere possint & h̄ere de Re vel aliis cap' d̄nis feodor' illor', si qui fūint, p s̄vicia deb' & cons' in forma p̄d'. Dub', 12 Sep.—p finē 20ˢ.

110. R, (recit', ut ante N. 92, subsid' p co' Kild' concess' p vadiis exercitus), assign' Galfrm f' Eustace, Ric' du Lyt, Ger' de Sutton, & Jac' f' Dav' Wulf, ad assessores, coll̄cores & receptores d̄cor' vadior' in cantred' de Offelan & Offaly, nemini in hac pte parcendo, p l̄ras suas substituendos, & ad districtores p arrerag' eorund' cū assessa fūint, necnō ad solutores d̄cor' vadior' s̄iliter deputand'; & ad illos h̄ni vadia capientes in locis marchiar' ubi necesse fūit ducend' & ponend'; & ad illos qui ad arma assessi rebelles aut inobedientes fūint am̄ciand', viz. in summis subscp̄tis &c.; & am̄ciamenta illā cū p ip̄os adjudicata fūint levari faciend', & circa solucōem vadior' alior' hōim ad arma &c. jux' discrecōem expendend'. Dub', 14 Sep.

111. R com̄is' Steph̄o Davy off' cap' s̄jantie in co' Dub', h̄end' q̄mdiū d̄cm offic' in man' Rs fūit, reddend' 100ˢ p an', de quib' Walt' Cruys & Sim' Cruys m̄ceper'. Dub', 24 Oct.

112. R l̄ras pat' Mauri com' Dessemon', p q̄s ad preces Lionelli com' Ulton' concessit Galfr̄o de Stynecle off' cap' s̄jancie de Cork, h̄end' d̄co Galfr̄o & assign' suis ad t̄m' vite sue, reddend' p an' unā rosā, inspexit & acceptat. Westm', 20 Mar.

113. R com̄is' Ric̄o Hargham off' cap' s̄jantie Lagen' q̄d Joh' Gysbourne nup h̄uit, q̄mdiu Ri plac'. Le Naas, 5 Nov.

114. R, accepto p inquis' q̄m vic' Loueth nup fecit, q̄d cōcessio subscp̄t' nō est ad damn' Rs aut alior', concessit Leonello com' Ulton' filio suo q̄d ip̄e m̄catū in villa sua de Carlynford die Martis qualt septīa, & feriā ibid' semel in an' viz. in fo S. Mich' & p 4 dies seq', cū ōib' libtat' &c. ad d̄ca m̄cat' & fer' ptin', h̄ere possit & tenere q̄mdiu Ri plac'.—T. ut s'.

115. R ded' & concess' Matheo de Edenhā cap̄llo, cancellar' eccl̄ie cathedral' Daren' ad suā collacōem spectant'. Naas, 6 Nov. —Et mand' decano & capit' q̄d ei stallū in choro & locū in capit', r̄one cancellar' p̄d', assignari fa'. T. ut s'.

116. R p̄posito, ball̄is &c. ville de Cathirkenlyshe, (quia in marchia undiq' ppe Hib̄nic' rebelles sita est, & p illor' incursus ruine obnoxia, sicut corā just' Hib' & cons' Rs est testat'), p securitate ej' & ptiū adjacen', concessit q̄d ip̄i & post̄i eor' cape possint de reb' venal' ad d̄cm villā venient' p 20 an', p d̄ca villa muro lapideo includend', consuetud' subscp̄tas viz. &c. Tristeldermot, 20 Nov.

117. R com̄is' Thōe Louthir co' croc' Kilk' custodiend' q̄mdiu Ri plac'. Tristeldermot, 14 Nov.—Et mand' Joh̄i f' Oliveri de la [ ] nup vic' d̄ci co' q̄d lib' &c.

118. R, (recit' q̄d cū nup qued' guerra p Hib̄nicos pciū [co' Kild'] cont' fidel' p̄plm Anglic' eard̄e pciū extitit, unde just' Hib' ibid̄e morā traxit ad eā sedand'; quia tamē ip̄m ad p̄sens alibi oportet p̄ficisci ea nōdū plene finita, p ordinac' d̄ci just' & cons' Rs concordat' est q̄d Pet' le Botiller & Wil' de Valle teneant 2 wardas in marchiis pciū p̄d̄car'); assign' d̄cos Pet' & Wil' ad victual' p hōib' in eisd' wardis retent' in co' Kild' p̄vidend'. Tristeldermot, 16 Dec.

119. R com̄is' Petro Malorre mil' custod' t̄rar' que fuer' Eustachii le Poer in co' Kild', in man'. Rs existen', h̄end' q̄mdiu Ri plac', reddend' extent'. Tristeldmot, 14 Dec.—Et mand' Joh̄i de Pembrok esc' q̄d ei illa lib'. T. ut s'.

120. R inspexit q̄ddā b̄re de judicio q̄d nup emanavit, p q̄d p̄ceptum fuit Dav' Tyrrell q̄d capiat Johem Geffynesson de Maynclare, Joh' Leynam, & Laur' f' Rob' Broū, indictatos de felon', & ip̄os in castr' Dub' custodiri fa'; & ad requisicōem d̄ci Dav' duxit exemplificand'. Dub', 14 Dec.

121. R licenc' dedit Rad̄o de Stanfield q̄d ip̄e 600 quart̄ia blador' & 20 dolia allecin' piscis saliti in Hib' [emere], & in navib' carcare, & ad Angl' duc̄e possit, ad com̄odū suū. Westm', 28 Nov', an' 30.—Et quia idē Rad̄us invenit Adā de Lovestok civē Dub', Petrū de Wakefeld, Tho' de Quykeshull, & Pet' de Okebourne, pleg' suos q̄d p̄d̄ca nusq̄m alibi q̄m ad d̄cas ptes ducet, mandʳ vic' Dub' q̄d d̄cm Rad' ea carcare &c. pmittat. Dub', 28 Dec.

122. R concess' [ ] f' Andree de Bermynghā Joh̄i de Bermynghā de [ ] mil' [ ] sufferenciā pacis. Dub', 5 Jan.

123. R concess' Will̄o f' Andr' de Bermynghā q̄d ip̄e tractare possit cū inimicis Rs.

124. R p̄sentavit Rog' [ ] capll̄m ad medietatem eccl̄iar' de Saldu Comfy Dub' dioc'. Dub', 6 Jan.

125. R p finē pdon' Phillippe ux' Will̄i Haket sect' pac' &c. Dub', 13 Dec.

126. R, (recit' se nup p s̄vic' concesse Petro le Botiller 100ᵐ put p inspeccōem &c.), in s̄faccōem ear' concessit ei man̄iū de Grenagh in co' Kilk' q̄d fuit Eustachii le Poer, h̄end' quousq' de extent' d̄ci man̄ii d̄cas 100ᵐ levav̄it. Tristledermot, 24 Dec.—Et mand' Joh' de Pembrok esc' q̄d ei d̄cm man̄iū lib'. T. ut s'.

127. R p̄sent' Ad' Walshe capll̄m ep̄o Ossor' ad capellā de [ ] istius dioc'. Kilk', 18 Jan.

128. R concess' Henr̄o Leycestre p̄bendā de Corbaly in eccl̄ia Wat̄f'. Kilk', 20 Jan.—Et mand' custodi sp̄ualitatis ep̄atus p̄d' q̄d stallū in choro & locū in capitulo assign' fa'. T. ut s'.—Et s̄ile mandatū dirʳ decano & capitulo eccl̄ie Wat̄f'. T. ut s'.

129. R concess' Ph̄o de Stanton, Oliv̄o f' Eustace, & Galfr̄o f' Eustace, licenc' ad tractand' cū capitaneis Hib̄nicor' Lagen' rebellib'; & ad treugas de avis' just' Hib' & consil' cū illis capiend; & ad ōia alia que p tranquillitate fidelis p̄p̄li Rs necessar' fūint faciend'; ita tamē q̄d nulla pax singularis reformetʳ. Kilk', 22 Jan.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 33 Edw. III.

1. R thes' &c. mand' q̄d Thomā ep̄m Laon', (cui, ad petic' suā conquerentem q̄d ingens sum̄a p sum̄onic' scc̄ii exigtʳ p t̄nsgr' p̄decessor' suor', R inde remisit 20ᵐ, & ultius concessit q̄d de resid' solvat an̄uatim 5ᵐ); jux' d̄cam remission' exon'. T. Almarico de S. Amando just' Hib', Kilk', 26 Jan.

2. R vic' Dub', ball̄o de Dalkey, ac p̄posito & ball̄is ville de Dalkey mand', q̄d Barth' Rassat, (mag̃rū cujusd' navis de Ispania p ip̄os p passagio f̄ris Joh' de Frowyk p̄oris S. Joh' [Jerl̄m], canc' Hib', arestate, qui nondū est paratus), ad ptes ext̄as t̄nsire pmit'. Tristledermot, 8 Feb.

3. Lib' Joh̄i Hugleye c̄lico, cust' b̄riū in B. R., 50ˢ feodi. Dub', 12 Feb.

4. Lib' Edm̄o de Berford narr' Rs 50ˢ feodi. 12 Feb.

5. Lib' Petro Malorre s̄cdar' just' B. R. 10ᵐ feodi. 14 Feb.

6. Lib' Ade de Carletoū cap' carpentar' opum Rs 45ˢ 7½ᵈ feodi. 16 Feb.

7. R thes' &c., ad petic' mand', q̄d Nich̄o Faucombge illos 5 pannos laneos nup in civit' Dub' sine possessore inventos, & tanquā waif ad opus Rs arestat', & d̄cis thes' &c. libat', p r̄onabili p̄cio lib' fa'. 16 Feb.

8. Lib' Ric̄o Plunket & Joh̄i Keppok narratorib' Rs 5ᵐ utriq' ob s̄vic' concess'. T. ut s'.

9. Lib' Almarico de S. Amando just' Hib' 375[l] feodi sui. T. ut s'.

10. R Johi de Pembrok esc' Hib' mand' q̃d man' amov' de 2 ptib' mañii de Daundeleystoū Rog̃i f' Stephi de Excetir, p ip̃m in man' Rs retornat' capt' p eo q̃d dcs Steph' tenuit dcas ptes de poratu de Fouer in man' Rs existente, cū, (ut postea p inquis' comptū est), dcs Step' eas tenuit ad vitam suā, nō de dco poratu, sed de quod' Jordano f' Johis de Exon', Rs, ut de dco poratu, tenente, & adhuc supstite. T. ut s'.

11. Lib' Willo de Draytoū clic' in canc' 100[s] ad petic' p s̃vic' concess'. 6 Mar.

12. Lib' Henr̃o de Leycestre & Ricō Mareschall clicis in canc' 40[s] utriq' p obsequio concess'. T. ut s'.

13. Lib' Johi Scrop clic' thes' 60[s] p obsequio in recepta sc̃cii concess'.

14. Lib' Johi More, qui in thes' die ac nocte continue residet circa custodiā thesauri Rs, 40[s] p obseq' concess'. T. ut s'.

15. Lib' Willo Bette hostiar' sc̃cii 40[s] ob pvitatem feodi concess'. T. ut s'.

16. Lib' Johi Syward, loc' ten' Robti Chandos custodis mensurar', 10[m] p laborib' in Ulton' in dco off',& 3 equis amissis. 8 Mar.

17. R Johi de Pembrok esc' Hib', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̃d Hugo Broū tenuit de Re in cap', ut de feodo, die quo obiit 80[a] t̃re in Tankardestoū p s̃vic' 6[s] 8[d] de regali s̃vic' q̃ndo scutagiū currit; & q̃d tenuit ut de feodo 7 burgagia & 120[a] in Rathtouthe de hede Willi de Burgo nup comitis Ulton' p s̃vic' 7[s] redditus p an'; & q̃d tenuit ut de feodo 40[a] in Flemynstoū de Nicho Berford p 6[d] de reg' s̃vic' q̃ndo scutag' currit & 1 par calcariū; & q̃d tenuit ut de feodo 60[a] in Kilbruy de Johe Bernwale p 12[d] de reg' s̃vic' q̃ndo scutag' currit; & q̃d tenuit ut de feodo 45[a] in le Grovetoū de Nigello le Brittoū p s̃vic' 7[s] 7[d] redditus p an'; & q̃d tenuit ut de feodo 55[a] in Inwynestoū de Nigello le Brittoū p 10[s] 3[d] redditus p an'; & q̃d tenuit ut de feodo 15[a] in Fitzleonestoū de dno de Rathtouthe p 3[d] de reg' s̃vic' q̃ndo scutag' currit; & q̃d Rob' Broū est f' & her' ej'); mand' q̃d seīam ei here fa'. Dub', 8 Mar.

18. Lib' Johi de S. Leodegar' valetto Rs 14[l] p eo q̃d cū 2 equis cooptis & 18 hobelar' fuit in comitiva just' in ptib' de Cath' p 5 septim̃as in guerrando les Omorthes de Slemargy. Dub', 12 Mar.

19. Lib' fr̃i Johi de Frowyk pori S. Joh' Jerlm canc' 20[l] feodi. 14 Mar.

20. Lib' fr̃ib' pdicat' Dub', Drogh', Waterf', Cork & Lym' summam eis retornat' aretro de elemosina Rs constituta. Dub', 26 Mar.

21.—22. R J. ãepo Dub', (recit' se sup arduis negociis die lune px' ante fm S. Ambrosii apd Dub' cū platis, magnatib' & pcerib' consil' here ppoñe), mand' q̃d psonalit' int̃sit. 18 Mar.—Sīlia br̃ia dirig[r] epis Mid', Kild' & Fernen'.—Sīlia br̃ia dir[r] ãepo Cassel' & epis Lismor', Laon', Lym', Imelac' & Clon' de essend' apd Waterf' die lune px' post fm pd'.—Sīlia br̃ia dir[r] abbib' be Marie & S. Thōe mart' jux' Dub', Maur' com' Kild', Johi Husee mil', Johi de Cusak mil', & Johi de Carreu mil', de essend' apd Dub' die pd'.—Sīlia br̃ia dir[r] Ger' f' Maur̃i fitz Thōs nup comitis Dessemon', Dav' de Rupe mil', Johi de Rocheford mil', Ricō de Burgo mil', Johi fitz Nichol' de Kery, & Ricō Mlys Oweyn de Lym', sub pena 200[l] de essend' apd Waterf' die pd'.

23.—24. Et mand' majori & ballis civit' Dub' q̃d 2 de discreciorib' civib' venire fa' ad dcos diē & locū. T. ut s'.—Sīlia br̃ia dir[r] maj', senesc' & ballis de Drogh' q̃d ven' fa' 2 de discreciorib' civib' apd Dub' die pd'.—Sīlia br̃ia dir[r] maj' & ballis civit' Cork, Lym' & Waif' q̃d ven' fa' 2 &c. apd Waif' die pd'.—Sīl' supiorib' & ballis vil' Kilk' & Rosse, & pposit' & ballis vil' de Clōmell & Weys'.—Sīl' vic' Kild' de ven' fa' Dav' Nassh & Ricm Penkestoū vel alios pceres; & senesc' lib' Kilk' q̃d ven' fa' Dav' de Rocheford mil' & Tho' Shulhm vel alios pceres de essendo apd Waif' die pd'.

25. Sīlia br̃ia dirig[r] vic' Dub', Loueth, Kild', Cath', croc' Mid', croc' Kilk' & croc' Weys', & senesc' libtat' Mid', Kilk' & Weys', q̃d ven' fa' 2 &c. apd Dub', die pd'.—Sīl' vic' croc' Typ', senesc' lib' Typ', & vic' Waif', Lym' & Cork, q̃d ven' fa' 2 &c. apd Waif' die pd'.

26.—27. R majori & ballis civit' Dub', (recit' q̃d confedacōes int' Hibnicos Lagen' & alibi fce sunt, q̃d quilt capitan' Hibnic' in sua marchia guerrā moveat c̃to tempe, ut p hoc quilt eor' in sua patria t̃ras fideliū p guerre continuacōem conquir̃e possit); injungendo inhibet ne aliquos hōies defensabiles, (m̃catorib' ac Baldewyno Flemyng dno de Slaan & hōib' Almarici de S. Amando nup just' Hib' ad t̃nsfretand' licenciat' duntaxat except',) ad ptes ext̃as pficisci pmit'. Dub', 20 Mar.—Sīlia br̃ia dirig[r] majori, senesc' & ballis de Drogh', maj' & ballis Lym', supiori & ballis Yoghill, maj' & ballis Waterf', maj' & ballis Cork, & vic' Dub'. T. ut s'.

28. R thes' & bar' mand' q̃d Petrū de Okebourn', const' cast' Lym' ad vitam suā, de 20[l], quas R ei pdonav', ex 40[l] quib' ob evasiones 8 prison' oñatus fuit, exoñent. Dub', 20 Feb.

29.—30. R ãepo Cassel' mand' q̃d illas 10[m], p ip̃m de assensu cleri sui, in subsid' guerre contra Art' Kevenagh, qui, p Rm nup in M[c] Murgh pfectus, nunc proditor devenit, concess', lev' fa'. Waterf', 10 Ap.—Sīlia br̃ia di[r] epo Lysmor', Lym' & Clon', de 10[l].

31. R Johi de Pembrok esc' Hib', (recit' monstrasse sibi Dav' fitz David de Stradbelgy com' de Athol, p petic' suā, ut cū castrū de Fernes in guerrina marchia situatū in co' Weys', & mañiū de Casteldogh in co' Kilk', de heditate dci Dav' existant; & ordinatū est quod illi qui castra & fortalicia in guerrinis marchiis hent ea custodiant de exitib' t̃rar' quas alibi hent in t̃ra pacis; & de assensu cons' ordinat' fuit q̃d due ptes dci mañii in manū Rs capent[r], & Willo epo Fernen' & Thōe de Hasteley, quib' custod' dci castri cōmissa erat, cōmittent[r] p custodia dci castri; et q̃d dcm cast' dū sic in custodia extiterat p defectu bone custodie p Hibnic' inimic' prostrat' fuit); mand' q̃d man' Rs de dcis ptib' mañii amov'. Dub', 16 Oct.

32.—33. R majori civit' Waterf', (recit' se assignasse Johem le Poer de Kilcoule, Pet' le Botiller del Disert, Eust' Haket, & Jac' Gascoyng, ad levand' pecunias p cōitat' co' Waterf' in subsid' guerre sup Art' Kevenagh concess', viz., de qualt caruc' t̃re culte 40[d] & de qualt librata bonor' &c. t̃ram nō hentiū, 6[d]), pcipit q̃d pclam' fa' q̃d ipi off' suū cū ōi festinacōe exequāt[r]. T. com' Dormond', Kilk', 12 Ap.—Sīle br̃e dir[r] maj' civit' Cork de 40[d] & 6[d] in co' Cork colligend'; & collcores sunt Alanus the Nongle, Henr' fitz Emound de Courcy, Joh' Sely, & Barth' Meyler.—Sīl[r] maj' civit' Lym' de 40[d] & 6[d] in co' Lym'; collcores, Tho' Wolf de Ardagh, Joh' Wythy de Kilmehallok, Galf' Palmer, & Tho' Inscoule.

34. R supiori ville de Kilk', (recit' se assignasse in co' croc' Typ' Johem Langley clic', Henr' Flemyng de Ely, Dav' Cantewell, & Sim' Cantewell, & in libt' Typ' Waltum Cor & Robtū Meer, & in co' croc' Kilk' Thomā Louthir & Henr' Nasshe, & in libt' & villa Kilk' Waltum Coñell de Kenlys, Joh' Roche, Dav' Graunt, Tho' Johan' de Kilerne, Ricm Ley, Sim' Ragid, Phm Ragid, Nich' Hoo, Joh' Quemerford, Math' Herberd, & Galf' Poer, ad levand' denar' concess' in subsid' guerre sup Art' Kevenaghe), mand' q̃d denar' pd' de pfatis collcorib' recipiat, & salvo custodiri fa'. Kilk', 12 Ap.

35. R assign' Tho' Louthir & Henr' Nasshe ad denar' p cōitat' co' croc' Kilk' concess' levand'. 13 Ap.

36. R maj' & ballis civit' Waterf' mand' q̃d illas 20[m] p ipos in subsid' guerre cont' Art' Kevenagh concess' de cōitate dce civit' lev' fa'. 12 Ap.

37.—39. R vic' Cork pcipit q̃d ōes denar' collcos & colligend' p expensis nūcior' ad Angl' de assensu cōitatis ulti plmti apd Kilk' ordinator' unacū nōib' collcor' heat apd Waterf' die &c. Thomastoū, 18 Ap.—Sīlia br̃ia dir[r] vic' Lym' & Waif'.—Sīlia br̃ia dir[r] vic' Weys' & senesc' libt' ibm, vic' croc' Kilk' & senesc' lib' ibm, vic' croc' Typ' & senesc' lib' ibm. Thomastoū, 21 Ap.

41. R vic' Loueth mand' q̃d idoneos collcores illar' 20[l] p cōitat' dci co' in subsid' guerre sup Art' Kevenagh concess' substitui fa'. Dub', 20 Ap.—p ip̃m just' & cons'.

42. R majori & senesc' ville de Drogh', ac Ade Gernoū & Henr̃o Heyward burgensib' dce ville electis ad veniend' ad ult' cons' apd Dub', mand', q̃d, (quia dci Adā & Henr' nondū fecer' in dco cons' q̃d ex pte Rs fuit injunctū,) illi 4 unacū aliis 4 de pbiorib' burgens' dce ville sint in ppria psona cor' Johe ãepo Dub' & aliis de cons' apd Dub' ad faciend' q̃d ipis injunget[r]. T. ut s'.

43—44. Tho' f' Phi Stauntoū dat &c. p br̃i.—Sic eciā Fromūdus le Broune & Nesta ux'.

45. R Johi de Pembrok esc' Hib' mand' q̃d man' amov' de 1 mes' 78[a] t̃re 3[a] pti & 50[s] reddit' poris ecclie be Marie de Lanthon'

jux' Gloucestr' in Caillaghtoū jux' le Loghir, & le Loghir, (p ip̄m, put ad bre de c̄cior' retornat' est, capt', p eo q̄d quidā Wil' O'Kelly & antecessores sui a temp' de quo nō extat memoria extitant Hibnici Jo̅his q̄ndā p̄oris d̄ce ecclie & p̄decessor' suor'; & idē Wil' & antecessores sui de d̄co Jo̅he &c. toto tempe p̄d' d̄ca mes' &c. imediate tenebant; & d̄cs Joh', tūc prior, sup possessionē d̄ci Wil̅li, eo q̄d idem Wil' Hibnicus suus sic extitit, intravit, lic' R̄s nō optenta). Dub', 25 Maii.

46. R̄ eid' esc' mand' q̄d amov' man' de 2 mes' p̄oris Lanthoū in Drogh' ex pte Uriel', (p ip̄m, put ād c̄cior' retornat' est, capt', p eo q̄d quid' Alanus Protfot d̄ca mes' &c. cuid' nup p̄ori de Lanthoū dedit & ecclie sue imp̄p̄m in libam elemosinam ad inveniend' 2 capl-los cotidie celebrantes in capella S. Salvatoris de Drogh' p 100 an'; que cantar' subtracta est & nō sustent'). T. ut s'.

47. Lib' Jo̅hi fitz Richer const' cast' de Alone 40^{m} p feodo. 26 Maii.

48. Lib' Wil̅lo Laweles uni cam̄ar' sc̄cii, in Angl' p̄fecturo ad testific' compotū Nic̄hi Miden' ep̄i, thes' Hib', 20^{l} p expens'. 24 Maii.

49. Ph' f' Walt̄i Broū dat &c. p br̄i.

50. R̄ majori & const' stapule civit' Cork mand' q̄d Rob̄tm Copener, de q̄bdā tnsgr' tam R̄i q̄m ministris d̄ce stapule illatis cor' ip̄is indictat', et in prisona detent', p r̄onab' finē lib' fa'. 28 Maii.

51. S̄ile b̄re dir' eisd' p Tho' Englond de quod' deforciam̄o ministris d̄ce stapule illato. T. ut s'.

52. Rob' Babe de Drogh' & Tho' f' Ric̄i de Exon' dant &c. p b̄ri.

53. Lib' Adamo de Granthā const' cast' Cath' 57^{s} 9^{d} p sustentac̄oe 3 obsidū, unū de McMurgh, aliū de Omorth, & t̄ciū de Maur' Boy, R̄i p bona pace libat', quos h̄et in custod' sua. 28 Maii.

54. Lib' Jo̅hi Galbarry 5^{m} p eo q̄d ip̄e, durante guerra p McMurgh nup mota, secū retinuit, p m̄tenencia pacis & salvac̄oe populi p viā regiā jux' Clothesoryard t̄nseunt', 6 hobelar' & 16 pedit' in quad' warda ap̄d Galbarryeston. 27 Maii.—p petic' de cons'.

55. Lib' cōitati ville de Cath' 7^{l} & 8^{d} p eo q̄d, in ista ult' guerra p McMurgh & cōplices mota, 40 pedites retinuit p 22 dies, ac eciā, im̄inente piculo maximo, Thomā Botiller & Reginaldū Dene cū 23 hobelar' p 4 dies. T. ut s'.

56. Lib' Jac̄o le Botiller com' Dormond just' Hib' 125^{l} feod' ¼ an'. 20 Mar.

57. Lib' Rob̄to de Prestoū C. J. de b̄co 10^{l} feodi. Dub', 3 Jun.

58. Lib' Nic̄ho de Bathe const' cast' de McKynegan 20^{l} feodi. Dub', 12 Jun.

59. Lib' Petro de Okebourn const' cast' de Lym' 33^{s} 4^{d} feod'. Dub', 18 Jun.

60. Lib' Jo̅hi de Frowyk p̄ori S. Joh' Jerl̄m &c. canc' Hib' 10^{l} feod'. Rosse, 22 Jun.

61. R̄ thes' &c. mand' q̄d 3 ostorios Wil̅lo Troy custodi h̄mi ostorior' R̄s loco illor' qui in ej' custodia casualit' moriebant' lib' fa'. Dub', 30 Jul', an' 32.—p ip̄m just' & cons'.

62. Lib' Patricio de la Freigne valetto R̄s 20^{l} p obseq' in retinend' suis sumptib' plures hōies ad arma &c. in silva del Dulnagh jux' Leghlin, ad repellend' McMurgh & complices. Balygaveran, 4 Maii.

63. R̄ Jo̅hi de Pembrok esc' mand' q̄d amov' man' de 1 mes' 14^{a} t̄re, 2^{a} p̄ti, & 50^{s} reddit' in co' Kylk' Jo̅his Jermyn, (p ip̄m, put ad c̄ciorari retornat' est, capt', ut custod' inf' custodiā, r̄one min' etat' h̄edis cujusd' Dav' Milys qui d̄ca mes' &c. tenuit die quo obiit, ut de feodo, de hered' Walt̄i Birmynghā infra etat', in libum socagiū, p 1^{m} redditus p an').

64. Lib' Jo̅hi de Frowyk canc' 100^{m} p eo q̄d in ult' p̄lmto ap̄d Kilk' concordat' erat q̄d ip̄e & quid' alii in Angl' mittent' ad negocia d̄ce t̄re p̄paland'. 8 Jun.

65. Lib' Thōe le Botiller 10^{l} p expens' in custodiendo cast' de Dromro, in marchia existens, ubi ōia circūquaq' p Hibnicor' incursus sunt destructa, & combustione mañii sui de Clonleynan. T. ut s'.

66. Lib' Jo̅hi Carreu 10^{l} p vad' hōim ad arma cū q̄bus ip̄e de mandato just' venit usq' Wellis in Lagen' ad t̄ctand' cū Donenaldo Renagh rebelli, morando ib̄m p 8 dies. T. ut s'.

67. R̄ Thōe de Quykeshull c̄lico ad vad' hōib' ad arma &c. solvend' assignato mand' q̄d lib' 10^{l} McGilfatrik qui in comitiv' just' Hib' equitavit sup Hibnic' hostes pciū Lagen'. T. ut s'.

68. R̄ justic' & canc' Hib', (recit', q̄d, int' libtates ep̄o Sar' p cartas p̄genitor' R̄s concessas, concessū sit q̄d ip̄e & successores sui & eor' hōies de ōib' feodis suis quieti sint imp̄p̄m de theolonio p totam terr' Hib', & q̄d R̄ ideo mandavit bal̅lis de Waterf', q̄d Rog̅um Gys, burgens' de la Neulond de Shirbourn, hōiem Rob̄ti nūc ep̄i Sar', ac ōes alios hōies & tenentes ej', de theolonio in d̄ca villa quietos esse pmittant); mand', q̄d, si d̄ci bal̅li parere recusavint, tunc ip̄os p contemptu puniri fa'. Westm', 10 Maii.

69.—70. Mag̅r Ric' de Lewe c̄lic' recog' debe Wil̅lo de Draytoū & Henr̄o de Leycestre c̄licis 40^{s}. 27 Jul.—Abolitio d̄ce recogn' sub cond' solvendi 20^{s}. T. ut s'.

71. Rog' Archer civ' Wat̄f' recogn' debe Nic̄ho ep̄o Mid' 20^{l}. Cargemayn, 24 Jul.

72. R̄ J. ar̄ep̄o Dub' mand', q̄d, p̄pt' qued' urgentissima negocia pacē Hib' & p̄cipue pciū Lagen' concn', intsit cons' R̄s ap̄d Dub' die lune p̄x' post f̄m S. Petri ad vinc̄la. Dub', 28 Jul.

73. S̄ilia b̄ria dir' ep̄is Mid' & Daren', loc' ten' p̄oris S. Joh' Jerl̄m, abb̄ib' b̄e Marie jux' Dub' & S. Tho' mart' ib̄m, p̄ori de Conall, Jac̄o de Watenhull canc' lib̄t' de Trym, Wil̅lo Loundr̄s, Maur' com' Kild', Jo̅hi Cusak mil', Joh' Husee mil', Jo̅hi Wogan, Rob' de Prestoū, & Oliv̄o fitz Eustace.

74. S̄iliter mand' majori & bal̅lis civit' Dub' q̄d ip̄i una cū aliis 4 de p̄biorib' civib' d̄co cons' intersint. T. ut s'.

75. S̄ilia b̄ria dir' vic' Dub', Kild', Loueth, & lib̄t' Mid', q̄d sint ap̄d Dub' die p̄d' unacū 6 de p̄biorib' milit' co' & libtat' p̄dcor'. T. ut s'.

Dorso.

76. R̄ vic' Dub', (recit' q̄d in ult' pliam' concordat' est q̄d fr' Joh' de Frowyk prior S. Joh' Jerl̄m, canc' Hib', & Tho' ep' Lysmor' & c̄ti alii mittent' [ ] p̄cipit q̄d ad c̄tos diē & locū p d̄cm vic' designand' convenire [fa'] validiores & discreciores d̄ci co' ad t̄ctand' de piculis &c.—[*Cetera obliterant'.—V. p' N.* 120.]

77. S̄ilia b̄ria dir' vic' Kild', Cath', Loueth, & croc' Kilk' & Mid', & senesc' lib' Kilk' & Mid'.

78. S̄ilia b̄ria de essend' ap̄d Wat̄f' die p̄d' dir' vic' Cork, Lym', Wat̄f', & croc' Weys' & Typ', & senesc' lib' Weys' & Typ'.

79. Lib' Jac̄o le Botiller com' Urmound' const' cast' Dub' [$]^{s}$ 6^{d} feodi. 6 Feb.

80. Lib' Nic̄ho de Bathe const' cast' [ ]. 28 Feb.

81. Lib' Nic̄ho Okebourn const' cast' [ ]. T. ut s'.

82. Lib' Henr̄o de Langeton vigili cast' Dub' 11^{s} $4\frac{1}{2}^{d}$ feodi. T. ut s'.

83. Lib' Petro Malorre mil' 20^{l} p eo q̄d cū R̄ concessit ei cast' & mañiū de Balyten h̄end' sibi & h̄edib' imp̄p̄m, ip̄e postea, cū in ult' p̄lmto ap̄d Kilk' concordat' fuit q̄d d̄ca cast' & man' unacū aliis t̄ris in Lagen' Wil̅lo f' Andree de Bermynghā concedi debe, ea R̄i redde concessit. 26 Feb.

84. Alloc' fa' Rob̄to Holywod 20^{l}, quas, (p eo q̄d retinūit hōies ad arma &c. in marchia de Leynst'), R̄ ei p̄donav' de 200^{m} p quas, p carta pacis finē fecit. 28 Feb.

85. Lib' Jo̅hi de Wodestok const' cast' de Drogh' 25^{s} feodi. Dub', 6 Mar.

86. Lib' Rob̄to Broū capl̄lo 5^{m} p eo q̄d cū ip̄e p R̄m p̄sentat' fuit ad vicariā de Dongarvā, & in p̄sequendo d̄cam p̄sentac̄oem p jure R̄s declarando, & b̄ria sup hoc div̄sis ministris deferendo, in cōitiv' Thōe ep̄i Lysmor' in ptib' Momon' p quendā Tho' Adure & com-

plices, Hibnic' hostes, unacū dco ēpo capt' fuit, & usq' nemus del Urlof duct', & ibm, ferris mancipatus, ꝑ 6 septimas & amplius detentus. 28 Feb.

87. Lib' Wiłło le Bartoū uni camar' sccii 10^{l} ꝑ lab' in ptib' Mid' circa levacōem denar' Rs. 16 Mar.

88. Lib' Wiłło Hamound clico 40^{s} ꝑ lab' in Mid' circa levacōem denar' Rs. 16 Mar.

89. Lib' Thōe Mynot nup esc' Hib', qui compotum suū reddidit, 9^{l} 16^{s} $3\frac{1}{2}^{d}$ de surplusagio. 14 Mar.

90. R Johi Scrop clico, ad vadia solvend' hōib' ad arma &c. in castris Novi Cast' de McKynegan, Killoghtre, Kilmartre cetisq' fortaliciis in marchia Lagen' assignat', mand' q̃d Nicho Bathe const' cast' de McKynegan, qui de mandato Rs retinuit plures sagittar' pedites, vadia eor' solvat. Dub', 14 Mar.

91. Sile bre eidē ꝑ Johe de Bermynghā mil', qui fuit in ptib' de Carrigmayn cū hōib' ad arma &c. ad resistend' Obryn & Otothill. T. ut s'.

92. Alloc' fa' Wiłło Broū clico ꝑ lab' tam in cōitiv' Thōe de Rokeby dudū just' Hib' q̃m magri Joh' de Boltoū nup just' & thes' ibm, 10^{l}, de quib' R ei pdonav' ex 40^{l} ꝑ quas ꝑ quadā insgr' finē fecit.

93. R thes' & bar', (recit' q̃d licet ꝑ inquis' sit comptū q̃d Maur' f' Thōe nup com' Dessemount obiit seisit' de 40^{l} annui reddit' exeunt' de baroniis de Athmethan & Balycomar, unde Avelina ux' ejus nō fuit dotata, nichilominus ead' Av' ꝑ tcia pte dci reddit' Ri ad sccm solvend' in aliis tris que tenet in dotem distringit^{r}); mand' q̃d districcōem relaxari fa'. 14 Mar.

94. R Johi de Pembrok esc' Hib', (recit' q̃d ad bre de cciorari retornat' fuit causā capcōis 1 mes' & $\frac{1}{2}$ caruc' tre Wiłłi Comyn mil' in Dervyr, esse, q̃d Ric' f' Ric' de Excestr, qui dca mes' &c. tenuit, tenuit de Re in cap' ꝑ svic' milit', ut pcell' mańii de Dervyr, & illa alienavit dco Wiłło & hedib' imppm, absq' lic'; & postea dcs Ric' ipm Wil' inde expulit, & dca mes' &c. alienavit cuid' Johi Lowys imppm, absq' lic': et sup hoc ex pte dci Wil' est allegat' q̃d R pdonavit ei dcam insgr'); mand' q̃d man' amov'. T. J. le Botiller just', Dub', 21 Mar.

95. R esc', (recit' q̃d ad bre de ctiorari sup causa capcōis 3 gurgitū in Rossery, Cnowyth & Staglyng sup aquā de Boyng, abbis dom' be Marie de Mellifonte, dcs esc' retornav', q̃d dcs abbas, absq' lic' Rs, fecit ꝑprestur' sup' dcm aquā, que est aqua Rs, construendo dcos gurgites tam alte q̃d batelle, maeremiū, nec pisces, insire nō possunt, ut antehec consuever': et nūc ex pte dci abbis sit allegat' dcam aquā suā esse & nō Rs, & hoc petiit q̃d inquir^{r}); mand' q̃d diligenter inquirat inde; &, si dca aqua sit pfati abbis, tunc man' amov'. 3 Ap.—(*V. p. N.* 118.)

96. Sile bre dir^{r} esc' ꝑ abbe de Dyvelek de 1 gurgite in le Nynch sup eand' aquā. T. ut s'.—(*V. p. N.* 144.)

97. Sile bre dir' ei ꝑ Johe de Netirvill mil', de 1 gurgite in Southe sup eand' aquā. T. ut s'.

98. Lib' Johi de Troye 40^{l}, resid' 44^{l} 16^{s}, vad' suor', ꝑ eo q̃d cū fuit assignat' ad tctand' cū Omorth de Leys capitan' Hibnicor' pciū illar', cū ipo apd Athy tctabat, necnō cū Tho' le Botiller in ptib' Tillagh in Offelmyth, de ctis prisonib' de les Obrynnes rebellib' captis. 16 Mar.

99. Lib' Petro de Wakefeld, assignat' ad supvid' levacōem sumptuū hōiū ad arma ꝑ cōitat' co' Weys' & co' Kilk' in subsid' guerre cont' Obryn concessor', 106^{s} 8^{d}. 16 Mar.

100. Lib' Robto de Prestoū C. J. de bco 10^{l} feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 1 Ap.

101. R Johi de Pembrok esc' Hib', (recit' se accepisse ꝑ inquis' q̃d Radus Fitz Hamond tenuit die quo obiit in dnico suo, ut de feodo, 1 caruc' tre in Hamonestoū de Re in cap', ut de ꝑoratu de Fouer in man' Rs existente, ꝑ 40^{s} reddit' ꝑ an', & q̃d tenuit eod' die, ut de feodo, 3 caruc' tre in Tibrit de Wałto de Tuyt, & 80^{a} in Daveneystoū de Tho' [ ] ꝑ svic' faciend' sectā ad cur' suā, quar' quelt acra valet 6^{d} ꝑ an'; & q̃d idē Rad' huit 10^{s} annui reddit' exeunt' de tris in Bronestoū Weper); mand' q̃d Margare que fuit ux' dci Radi tciā ptem dcor' ten' in dotem assign' fa'. Dub', 3 Ap.

102.—103. R majori & bałłis civit' Dub', (recit' q̃d fr' Joh' Frowyk canc' Hib' elcus fuit un' nūcior' ejusd' cōitatis ad picula dce tre Ri & cons' in Angl' exponend'), mand' q̃d ei naves ꝑ passagio here fa'. Balygaveran, 18 Ap.—Sile bre dir^{r} vic' Dub'. T. ut s'.

104. Lib' Henro de Langetoū vigili cast' Dub' 11^{s} $4\frac{1}{2}^{d}$ feodi Dub', 27 Ap.

105. Lib' Rogo Enyas clico, ad vadia solvend' hōib' ad arma in cōitiva just' guerrand' assignato, 200^{m} sup solucōe dcor' vad'. Dub', 26 Mar.

106. Lib' Alexo de Cretyngnes const' cast' de Cassell 5^{m} feodi. 18 Ap.

107. Lib' Rico Plunket narrat' Rs 25^{s} feodi. 18 Ap.

108. Lib' Wiłło Lynnour attorn' Rs tam in bco q̃m in sccio 16^{s} 8^{d} feodi. T. ut s'.

109. Lib' Thōe de Quykeshull clico, ad vad' solvend' hōib' ad arma &c. assignato, 500^{l} sup solucōe dcor' vad'. 4 Maii.

110. R Jaco de la Hide & Nicho Castelmartyn, ad denar' ꝑ collcores subsidii inf' libt' Mid' concessi levatos recipiend' assignatis, mand', q̃d Johi de Frowyk canc' Hib' ꝑ vadiis hōum ad arma &c. in cōitiv' sua in ptib' de Cath' 40^{l} solvāt. Balygaveran, 10 Maii.

111. R vic' Kild', (recit' se assignasse assessores subsidii ꝑ cōitat' dci co' cont' Art' Kevenagh & complices concessi, viz. 40^{d} de car' tre & de bonis 6^{d} ꝑ libr'); ꝑcipit q̃d pclamari fa' q̃d dci assessores offic' suū cū ōi festinacōe exequant^{r}. 10 Maii.

112.—114. Sile bre dir^{r} senesc' libt' Mid', de festinanda levacōe subsid' ibi concess', viz. 2^{s} de car' tre culta & de bonis 6^{d} ꝑ libr'.—Sile bre dir^{r} vic' Cork de quod' cto subsid' levand'. Balygaveran, 16 Maii.—Silia bria dir^{r} (mutat' mutand') vic' Lym', Waterf', croc' Kilk', & senesc' lib' croc' Typ', & croc' Kilk'.

115. Ric' f' Rici du Lyte dat &c. ꝑ bri.

116. Lib' Edwo de Berford narrat' Rs 25^{s} feod'. Tristeldermot, 22 Maii.

117. Lib' Ade de Carletoū cap' carpentar' opum Rs 45^{s} $7\frac{1}{2}^{d}$ feod'. T. ut s'.

118. R esc' mand' q̃d man' amov' de 3 gurgitib' in Rossery, Cnowyth & Staghlyn sup aquā de Boyng, abbis dom' be Marie de Mellifonte, in man' Rs, ut ꝑ retorn' apparet, captis, ꝑ eo q̃d dcs abbas fecit ꝑpresturā sup aquā pd' absq' lic' Rs. Dub', 25 Maii.

119. Lib' Lauro f' Johis Petyt 20^{l} ꝑ obsequio in occidendo Nich' Tirell felonē. Le Naas, 26 Maii.

120. R esc', intellecto ꝑ ej' retorn' ad cciorari de causa capcōis 1 mes', 1 molendi aquatici, 1 car' tre, 20^{a} more, & 60^{s} reddit', Rici f' & hedis Johane Portes, in le Miltoū jux' Kenlys in Mid', unde Eliz' de Burgo clamat here custodiā, esse, q̃d quidm Walt' de Laune, q̃ndā vir dce Johe, tenuit, die quo obiit, ut de feodo, 10^{a} tre in Borry, de ꝑoratu de Fouer in man' Rs existente, ꝑ svic' $2\frac{1}{2}^{d}$ ꝑ an'; & tenuit eod' die pdca mes' &c. de heditate dce Johe, de pdca Eliz' ꝑ svic' 100^{s} reddit' ꝑ an' & 16^{d} de reg' svic' q̃ndo scutag' currit; &, rone min' etat' hedis pd', capta sunt); mand' q̃d *man' amov'*. Le Naas, 2 Jun.

121.—122. R maj' & bałłis civit' Dub' mand' q̃d pclam' fa' ne quis blada aut equos ad ptes exras ducat sine lic' spali. 3 Jun.—Sile bre dir^{r} vic' Dub' & Wiłło Bykenore.

123. R collcorib' subsidii in co' Kild', (recit' *monstrasse sibi* ꝑ petic' frem Joh' de Frowyk ꝑorē S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', q̃d, licet ipe teneat de Re ad feodi firmā mańiū de Saltu Salmonis, hōies tamē ipius, qui de eo mańio tenent in betagiū $3\frac{1}{2}$ caruc' tre, ad contibuend' dco subsidio cōpellunt^{r} jam de novo, ubi ipi tenentes in betagiū talib' contribucōib' ante hec tempa nullaten' solve consuever'); mand' q̃d dce exaccōi ꝑ se & hōib' suis supsedeāt. 3 Jun.

124. R Johi de Pembrok esc', (recit' se accepisse ꝑ inquis' q̃d Joh' Cruys de Nall tenuit de Re in cap', ut de feodo, die quo obiit 1 mes' & 2 caruc' tre in le Nall ꝑ 20^{s} de regali svic' q̃ndo scutag' currit; ac eciā ut de feodo 1 mes' & 3 car' tre in Cruysestoū & Altemayshe de dna Eliz' de Burgo ut de mańio suo de Kenlys ꝑ 20^{s} de reg' svic' q̃ndo scutag' currit, ac eciā de ead' Eliz' 3 car' tre in Kyngarn & Inesken ꝑ sile svic': q̃dq' Marga ux' Simonis de Cruys est filia & hes dci Johis & plene etatis); mand' q̃d eisd' Sim' &

Margare de õib' tris que occone mortis dci Johis capta sunt plenã seisinã here fa'. Le Naas, 12 Jun.

125. Carta p q̃m Ric' f' & heres Willi Geydoũ dedit Dav' Lang del Derre õia mes', ter', ten', reddit', svicia &c. que het in Baudewynestoũ, hend' ei' hed' & assign' suis de capit' dnis feodi p svicia inde debit' imppm. Die ven' px' post fm S. Barnabe, an' 33.

126. Carta remissionis ejusd' eid' õim accõum & demand' que huit, het seu here potit in õib' mes' &c. que idẽ Dav' het de dono suo in Baudewynestoũ. Dat' in fo sce Trin', an' 33.

127. Et mem' q̃d 16 Jun' an' 33 pfat' Ric' in canc' cognovit cartã & sc̃ptũ pd' esse fca sua.

128. Lib' Dav' Nasshe vic' Kild' 40ˢ p equo, quẽ, in capiend' p pcept' Rs Hen' Blake indictatũ, amisit. 20 Jun.

129.—130. Ric' fitz Eustace & Margar' ux' dant &c. p bri.—Sic & Rob' Babe de Drogh'.

131.—132. Joh' de Cusak mil', Joh' f' Leonis, & Joh' Waryng, recog' debe Rico Crumpe 44ˡ. 22 Aug.—Abolitio dce oblig' sub condicõe q̃d dci Joh' &c. qui frem Tho' pore nove ville de Trym executorẽ testi magri Wil' Broũ nceper', de hendo corpus ej' ad ctum diẽ in cast' Dub', hũint illud ibi tunc &c. T. ut s'.

133. R thes' & camar' scc̃ii mand' q̃d in cast' Drogh' ex pte Mid', de quo plures prisones nup evaser', sufficientẽ garnesturã truncor' & ferror' &c. sumptib' Rs fi' fa'. Rosse, 28 Jun.

134. Lib' Willo Petyt C. J. ad plita &c. 10ˡ feodi. Rosse, 1 Jul.

135. R Geraldo f' Maur' nup com' de Dessemound & Thõe f' Johis, (recit' se mandasse bria sua illis de cognõie de les Poers de restituend' pdã q̃m de Walto de Maundeville & aliis hõib' dcor' G. & T. ceper' in ptib' de Dungarvan); inhibet ne ptextu dce capcõis modo guerrino in ptib' pd' equitare psumãt. 28 Jun.

136. Mem' q̃d Ric' Whyte de Clongell die mc' px' post fm ascension' elcs fuit ad sviend' in off' narratoris in Lagen' & Momon' in absenc' Rici Plunket narratoris.

137. Mem' q̃d Joh' Keppok 20 Maii elect' fuit ad fidele consiliũ Willo Petyt C. J. ad plita &c. reddend'.

138. Lib' Jaco le Botiller com' Dormond const' cast' Dub' 9ˡ 2ˢ 6ᵈ feodi, recipientes de dco com', vl de Tho' Talbot const' cast' dci cõitis de Arclo lras acquietanc'. Rosse, 8 Jul.

139. R esc' mand' q̃d amov' man' de 30ᵃ tre Nichi Lenyn in Rossbargoũ p ipm retornat' capt' p eo q̃d quidam Sim' Fircer qui dcm tram tenuit ut de feod' de dna Anna la Despenser, fuit ydiota, & in illa ydiotria eã alienav' dco Nicho & hedib' imppm absq' lic'; sed de quo Sim' postea est comptũ q̃d nõ fuit stultus nec ydiota. Rosse, 12 Jul.

140. R esc', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̃d Ph' Furlang tenuit, die quo obiit, ut de feodo, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Balyshulghm, de manio de Roscarloun tunc in man' Rs, p 5ˢ reddit' p an', ac eciã ut de feodo 1 mes' & 2 car' tre in le Nall, de pore S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', p 40ˢ reddit' p an'; q̃dq' Tho' Furlang dci Phi est heres & plene etat'); mand' q̃d dco Thõe de tris pd' plenã seisin' here fa'. 12 Jul.

141. R esc' mand' q̃d amov' man' de tcia pte manior' de Doncormok, Fynnor & Lacan, Johis Meiler, p ipm retornat' capt' p eo q̃d quid' Ric' Duk, qui duxit in ux' Roesiã que fuit ux' Robti Meiler, viduã Rs, lic' Rs nõ optinũat; que tnsgr', ut postea compt' est, p finẽ que Ric' Duk del Waterf' fecit, pdon'. 12 Jul.

142. Lib' Willo Lynnour attorn' Rs tam in bco q̃m scc̃io 16ˢ 8ᵈ feodi. Dub', 20 Jul.

143. Lib' Rico Whyte de Clongell 6ˡ 4ˢ p svic' ut narrator' in Lagen' & Momon' p 31 dies. (*V. N. 136 ant'.*)

144. R esc' mand' q̃d man' amov' de 1 gurgite in le Nynche sup aquã de Boyng, abbis be Marie de Dyvelek, p ipm in man' Rs retornat' capt' p eo q̃d dcs abbas fecit ppresturã sup dcam aquã: sed de qua postea fuit comptũ q̃d aqua de Boyng ubi dcs gges construct' est nõ est aqua Rs. [*Hic quedam per laceracionem rotuli periere.*]

Rotulus Clausus de anno 42 *Edw.* III.

1. Lib' Henro de Leycestre [custodi] rõlor' & alior' memorand' canc' Hib' 10ˡ in ptem solucõis 20ˡ p an' ei p svic' concess'. Trym, 12 Jun.

2. R mand' just' Hib' ac canc' & thes' q̃d Edmo f' & hedi Rogi de Mort' Mari, nup com' March', qui de Re tenuit in cap', õia castra, tras, &c. patris sui, ipsi p Rm, etsi etatem nondũ pbavit, concessa, lib' fa', hend' usq' ad plen' etat' suã absq' reddend'; ita q̃d [ ] hõies ad arma, hob' & sag', p salva custod' Hib' cont' Hibnicos, inveniat. Westm', 20 Maii.— Et mem' q̃d 13 Jun' tunc px' canc' qui tunc fuit, õia castra, tras &c. que fuer' pris dci Edmi, virtute mandati pd', (regali libtate Mid', feod' militũ, & advocacõib' eccliar' except',) libavit.

3. R esc' mand' q̃d Johe, que fuit ux' Johis de Rocheford mil', qui de Re tenuit in cap', ronab' dotem assignari fa', capt' prius securitate q̃d se nõ maritabit sine lic'. Dub', 16 Jul.

4. Hab' fa' seisin' *cuidam* Thõe fil' Rici [ ] militis. *Cetera periere.* Dub', 23 Jul.

5. Lib' Thõe de Burley canc' Hib' 43ˡ 6ˢ 8ᵈ p cons' Rs concess' p lab' & sumpt' in inveniendo ad requis' consil' hõies ad arma &c. in resistenciã de les Otothiles tempe quo thesaurus moneta vacuus extitat, & plura pliamenta & viagia sup ipos tenendo. Dub', 12 Aug.

6. Wil' f' Johis Sandall' dat &c. p bri.

7. Mem' q̃d Wil' f' Williã [ ] maresc' Hib' libavit Georgiũ [ ] in cur' ipius dni Rs de divsis sedicõib', felon' & tnsgr' [ ] mandato consilii Rs & in psencia Nichi Lumbard secũdar' just' ad plita &c. Johi [ ] loc' ten' Jaci le Botiller com' Dormond' [ ] castri Dub' secur' custodiend' [*cetera periere*].

8. Lib' Johi Scrop' [ ] libras ad peticõem suã p lab' & expens' in debitis Rs levand' &c. concess'.

9. Donũ *aliquod,* (*quantum ex ruinis articuli hujus conjicere fas est*), majori & cõitati civit' Dub' ad eor' peticõem p bon' svic' divsis vicib' viriliter extra marchias mandato consilii prestitis, concessũ.

Dorso.

10. Lib' *cuidam* just' ad plita &c. (*cujus nomen periit*) 10ᵐ.

Tria bria de libate *hic periere.*

11. Nic' Blake & Lucia ux' dant &c. p bri.

12. Bre de here fa' seiam *cuidam* Robto consang' & hedi *cujusd'* Johis qui de Re tenuit in cap'. *Cetera periere.*

13. Lib' Thõe de Burleye 200ˡ ei concess' p lab' & sumpt' in retinendo hõies ad arma &c. in Mid' & alibi p Hibnicis ad pacẽ reformand' &c.

14. Lib' Willo le [ ] clico 20ᵐ ei concess' hend' de dono Rs.

Duo bria de libate; *sed nomina personar' periere.*

15. Lib' Galfro de Vale [ ] p svic' in guerris nõie regardi.

16. *Periit.*

Rotulus Clausus de anno 46 *Edw.* III.

1. *Hic artic' penitus obliterat' est.*

2. Lib' Henro [ ] just' de bco 33ˢ 4ᵈ in ptem solucõis feodi, & 5ᵐ & 16ˢ 8ᵈ nõie rewardi. [.]

3. *De hoc art' nil preter nomen* Tho' Furlong *in marg' script' legibile.*

4. R Willo de Karlell secdrio bar', Sim' de Charwelton rememorat', [ ] Rico Walsh camar' de sccio, & Willo Laweles clico [ ] epi Lym' thes' Hib', mand' qd [sint] psonaliter apd Dub' [ ]. Dub' 11 Feb.

5. R thes', canc', & camar' sccii Dub' mand' qd sigil' sccii ac univsas pecun' sumas [in] recepta sccii apd Cath' existen' Rico Walsh camar' sccii p indentur' lib' ad defend' ad cast' Dub' & ibi liband'. Dub', 18 [ ].

6. Lib' Rogo de Levenes 7[l] [s] 10¾[d] p sustentacoe [ ] de Burgo mil', & Meiler' de Burgo, in custod' sua inf' cast' Dub' existen'. 20 Feb.

7. Lib' Johi de Botheby [ ] 20[l] feod' ½ an'. 29 Feb.

8. Lib' Rotherico O'Molmoy sue nacois capitan' 10[m] ei cocess' p laudab' svic' & lab' in guerris Rs. 2 Mar.

9. Lib' 25[m] cocess' Johi f' Petri Boys mil' cust' oim dnior', trar' &c. in Carbry & alibi in ptib' de Tutmoy, Kernekedagh, Kenaghad & Tacroghan. 4 Mar.

10. Lib' Jaco de Penkeston cust' brium &c. cora loc' ten' in Hib' 50[s] aretro de feod' ½ an'. 12 Feb.

11. Lib' eide 33[s] 4[d] allocat' p sustent' clic' suor' p ½ an'. T. ut s'.

12. R pori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', & Johi Creeff, (recit' se an' r' sui 43 mandasse, qd, si Joh' Wogan, tunc supstes, ad Hib' sup defensione prie & trar' suar' moratur' veniret, ei tras suas in Hib' una cu exitib' inde du in Wallia in defensione trar' suar' ibi morabat[r] restitui fac', & p inquis' comptum esse qd in tra pd' a tempe pd' ad obitu suu mora traxit); mand' qd de tris supdcis se de ceto nullaten' intromittat. 28 Feb.—p bre de Angl' resid' in filacio de hoc an'.

Et mand[r] thes' &c. qd demande qm supdcis pori & Johi occone absencie pd' ad respond' Ri de exit' dcar' trar' fi' faciunt, supsed'. T. ut s'.

13. R aepo Ardm' & epo Mid' &c., (recit' se nup recupasse psentacoem ad adiaconat' Mid' vsus Nichum nup epm & Mat' Crompe clicu, & eu dco M. Crompe cocessisse,) mand' qd ipm admit'. Dub', 1 Mar.—Et mand[r] oib' in adiaconatu pd' qd eid' M. tanqm adiac' Mid' sint obedientes. T. ut s'.—Et mem' qd ista bria erant patencia.

14. R Rogo de Hakenesowe esc' Hib', (recit' qd Wil' f' & hes Walti Nangle defci, qui de Edmo f' & hede Rogi de Mort' Mari nup com' March', qui de Re tenuit in cap', infra etat' & in cust' Rs existente tenuit in cap', etatem sua pbavit), pcipit qd man' amov'. Dub', 3 Mar.

15. R supiori & ballis ville de Rosse, ac Rogo Wylton & Johi Codde collcorib' tam illor' 6[d] de libr' in pliam' apd Kilk' an' r' r' 44 qm porcois aliar' 176[l] in pliam' apd Cassell in octabis S. Trin' px' pterito ad levand' de coitate co' Weys' concess', villa de Rosse spaliter contingent', assignatis, (recit' qd ex pte Walti Framptou de Bristoll est ostensu, qd, licet ipe in Hib' no resideat, ipe tamen ad contribuend' in villa supdca porcoi ipm contingenti de sumis supdcis compellat[r]); mand' qd demand' sic fact' supsedi fa'. Dub', 10 Feb.

16. Lib' Willo Ilger 10[l] reward' p bono svic' in Angl' concess'. 6 Mar.

17. R thes' &c. mand' qd pdco Willo in obsequiu Rs ad Angl' pfecturo respectu de oib' demandis ab ipo p sumonicoes sccii exactis ad quind' S. J. bap' px' here pmit'. T. ut s'.

18. R thes' &c. mand' qd pdon' dco Wil' a Re cocessa de amciam' &c. usq' ad 5[l] ppter sumpt' & lab' in svic' Rs in Angl' & in guerris in Momon' & Lagen' ipm here pmit'. T. ut s'.—p peticoem de cons'.

19. R Thoe Holhirst custodi portuu &c. in Momon', ac Willo Lumbard majori Watfd, mand', qd naves in portub' Watfd, Weys', Cork & Yoghill p transfretacoe Jaci le Botiller com' Dormond ac hoim suor' ad Angl' in obseq' Rs pfectur' arestari & detini fa', quousq' ipe una cu eis ad alique portuu pd' venit ad pficiscend' exinde. Dub', 9 Mar.

20. R Willo de Karlell & Galfro de la Launde nup firmar' trar' Radi com' Stafford in com' Kilk', (recit' constare Ri se mandasse qd exitus de dnio de Tamelyn, villa de Kilk' & tcia pte dnii de Kilk' ejusd' comitis, ad Rm rone ncure ptinentes occone absencie ej' ab Hib', in fo pasche an' r' r' 43 pfato comiti libari debent, & qd ipm rehere dniu &c. pd' pmit'); mand' qd ipm exit' & pfic' &c. pcipe pmit'. Dub', 8 Mar.

21. R thes' &c. (recit' bonu svic' Jaci de Bermyngha defci in coitiva Willi de Windesore loc' ten' Hib', equitando cu hobellar', equit' & pedit' de retinencia sua advsus Hibnicos inim' & rebel'; ac volens pinde ut aie ipius subveniat[r]); mand' qd lib' Johi de Bermyngh' exori testam' ej' 20[l] ipi cocess' ad solv' deb' dci Jaci. 8 Maii.

22. R vic' Kild' pcipit qd Waltum Lenfaunt, Radm Wolf, Johm Wolf, Thom Cadell', Thom Creef, Guidon' Faunt, Johm Clole, Willm Alisaundr, Nichm Barbedore, Thom Palmere, Jacm Palmere, Meileru Cnaygh', Maur' Kyech, Johm f' Gerrald', Phm f' Ger', Thom Phelipesson, Henr' Dewcrane, Willm Mayowesson, Johm Brou del Berton, Petru Lenfaunt, Johm Savage, Willm Shermane, & oes alios de co' suo, ad restituend' oia aialia sup O'Morthe ac hoib' suis in ptib' de Leys a die quo ad pace se & suos conformavit p eos capt' [summon' fa']; ita qd illa Olivo f' Eustace libent[r] ad salv' cust' jux' advis' comitis Kild'. 12 Mar.

23. Sile bre vic' Cath' direct' qd sumoneat Walt' Beson, Johm Talbot, Ricu Beson, Phm Talbot, & oes alios de co' Cath' ad restituend' preda apd Slemergy capt'. 12 Mar.

Et mand[r] Olivo f' Eustace qd aialia sibi sic libata recipiat ad custod' jux' advis' comitis Kild'. T. ut s'.—p ipm loc' ten' & cons'.

24. R Rogo de Hakensowe esc' Hib' pcipit qd Johe que fuit ux' Math' White defci qui de Edmo de Mort' Mari com' March' infr' etat' & in cust' Rs existente tenuit in cap', dotem assign' fa'. 13 Mar.

25. Lib' gardiano & frib' de ord' frm minor' de Dub' 40[s] a Re cocess' de elemos' sua in auxil' sustentacois & repacois dom' suar'. 19 Mar.

26. Nic' Tallon dat &c. p bri. 12 Mar.

27. Lib' Johi Keppok secdr' just' ad plita &c. 30[m] aretro de feod' ½ an'. 20 Feb.

28. Lib' Johi Keppok secdr' just' ad plita &c. 40[m] ei deb' p sump' & exp' p 240 dies, capiend' p die 40[d] qmdiu in offo illo stetit. 16 Mar.

29. Lib' Willo Ilger 20[l] ei cocess' p suptib' in svic' Rs eund' in Angl' p negociis statu Hib' tangent'. 15 Mar.

30. Lib' Willo Spaldyng 10[m] ei cocess' p lab' & sumpt' in svic' Rs tam du custos opacoum Rs esset apd Tamelyn qm du collcor subsidior' ibid' extitit. T. ut s'.

31. Lib' Robto de Sutton 100[s] noie rewardi p sumpt' & lab' in svic' Rs tam in pgam' p extractis &c. inveniend' qm ea scribend' cocessos. T. ut s'.

32. R thes' &c., (recit' qd ad ctiorari scrutatis rot' qntum aretro esset Johi de Botheby canc' Hib' de vad' hoim suor', thes' &c. retornarint aretro esse ei de vad' 6 hoim ad arma & 6 sagittar' equit' secu existenciu de illis 6 hoib' ad arma & 12 sagittar' equit' quos R ad vad' Rs retine concessat p securit' sua & magni sigil' du guerra duravit, viz. a 1 Aug' a' 45 ad 16 Mar' tunc px' sequ', 97[l] 4[s]); mand' qd lib'. 18 Mar.

33. R loc' ten' Hib' vl custodi seu just', (recit' se p lras pat' 8 Dec' a' 36 cocessisse pori & frib' hosp' S. Joh' bapte extra Nova port' Dub' deodand' Rs p 20 an' de elemos' sua); mand' qd here pmit'. 20 Feb.

34. Lib' Thoe de Rokeby 20[m] p svic' in Angl' eundo p negoc' salvacoem Hib' concnen' cocessas. 18 Mar.

35. Lib' Johi de Botheby canc' Hib' 12[m] p navigio suo & suor' in Angl' ad declarand' Ri statu Hib' pfectur' cocess'. 19 Mar.

36. Lib' Rob' de Evere un' camar' sccii Hib' 20[l] p sumpt' veniendo in Angl' ad onand' epm Mid' thes' Hib' sup compoto suo ad

scc̃m Angl' cõcessas put aliis cam̃ar' in hm̃i s̃vic' antehac cõcedi cõsuev'. 19 Mar.

37. Lib' Thõe de Thelwall cust' rot' canc' Hib' 100s feod' ¼ an'. 20 Mar.

38. Lib' Willo de Skipwyth cap' just' ad plita &c. 30l feod' ¾ an'. 20 Mar.

39. Lib' eid' 88l p sumpt' p 264 dies, capiendo p diẽ 5s & ulterius 20d de incremõ. 21 Mar.

40. Lib' [ ] p lab', & equis in obsequ' Rs depdit'. 20 Mar.

41. Lib' Johi de Wyndesore 20m p 3 equis prec' 20l in obsequ' Rs pdit' concess'. 16 Mar.

42. Lib' 20l Willo Karlell, & 10m Willo de Lumbard, p sumpt' circa subsidia in co' *Kilk'*, Weys' & Watfd colligend' cõcess'. 20 Feb.

43.—44. Lib' Willo de Hampstley 10l noĩe rewardi cõcess' p grand' sumpt' & lab' circa negocia statũ Hib' concñen'. 16 Mar.—Et 20m p sumpt' in s̃vic' Rs ad Angl' veniend'. 15 Mar.

45. Lib' Rogo de Levenes collcori subsidior' in co' Uriel, Dub', Kild' & Cath' 10m. 20 Mar.

46. Lib' Sim' de Charweltoũ rememor' scc̃ii Hib' 20m p sumpt' in offo suo apd Cath', Dub' ac al' loca concess'. 18 Mar.

47. Lib' Walto Somery 10m p bon' s̃vic'. T. ut s'.

48. Lib' Reginaldo de[ ] sker scdar' grossario scc̃ii [ ] solidos ei cõcess'. T. ut s'.

49. Lib' Geraldo Seynt Michell' 5m p s̃vic' circa p̃das aĩaliũ inimicor' Rs p Willm de Wyndesore loc' ten' capt'. 20 Mar.

50. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d ões pecunias de regali s̃vic' pvenient', & de mandato Rs levat', & ad scc̃m solut', Rico de Beltisford thes' hospicii loc' tenentis ac Walto de Evre clico lib', ad solvend' hõib' ad arma, hob' & sagittar' de retinencia loc' tenentis in obseq' Rs com̃orantib'. 20 Mar.

51. R thes' &c. (recit' q̃d S. eps Mid' monstravat p petic' loc' tenenti & cons' tempalia epatus Mid', sibi adhuc ep' Lym' existenti, viz. 26 Maii a' r' r' 43, p lras pat' p extenta ad scc̃m ad fa S. Mic' & Pasc' solvend' com̃issa fuisse; sed q̃d solucões aliquor' reddituũ de dcis tẽpal' pvenienciũ, que ad fa oĩm scor' & nat' Dñi, ante [diẽ quo] ipe bull' aplic' de tnslacõe sua ad epatũ Mid' loc' tenenti detulit, fieri debũunt, nõ fce fuer', eo q̃d ipe de mandato loc' tenentis in Momon' ad guerr' ibi sedand' occupatus [extitat, ad] dca fa); mand' q̃d ipm quiet' esse fa'. 20 Mar.

52. Lib' S. epo Mid' 320l cõcess' noĩe rewardi ob vitam piclitat' in dĩvsis ptib' Momon' cũ hõib' ad arma in guerrand' & conformand' ad pacẽ Obreen de Tothemond, McConmarre, O'Maghirs, O'Dures, O'Molryans, Durleyns, Cauntons, & al' rebel'. 20 Mar.

53. 20 Mar' an' p̃senti Wil' de Windesore loc' ten' [in portu] Dub' navẽ adiit ad tnsfret' ṽsus Angl'; p q̃d [2]2 Mar' px' sequ' Maur' f' Thõs com' Kild', custos t̃re p lras pat' spalit' deputatus, sacrm suũ p̃stitit, put plenius declar' [in quod'] memorando irrot' in rot' pat' viz. in inĩiori pte de hoc anno.

54. R Willo de Karlell', (recit' q̃d Joh' de Northburgh psona ecclie de Callan bre de fruct' inde pvenient' in man' Rs seisitis pcipiend' [ptulat] in canc' Hib', petendo illor' restitucõem effectiv' jux' tenor' ejusd'); mand' q̃d ões pecun' sum̃as de dcis fructib' in man' firmar' resident' remañe pmit', & si quid inde ipi Willo solut' fũit, integre retineat, donec discussum fuerit utrũ Ri an p̃fato Johi ptineant. Dub'.

55. R [eidem,] (recit' q̃d p tractatũ int' comitem Kild' & Johem de Northburgh psonã ecclie de Callan, de profic' inde pvenientib' & in man' Rs seisit', ordinatum existit, q̃d eid' Johi 30l & alie 30l residue in psolucõem illar' 60l in quib' [p̃dcs Wil'] Ri ten' p fruct' ecclie supdce p an' px' p̃terito ipi p Rm venditis solvantur); mand' q̃d eid' Johi dcas 30l here fa'. 7 Ap.

56. Lib' 50m Jaco de la Hyde, capitan' civit' Lym' p lras pat' spalit' deput', in ptem solucõis feodi. 15 Ap.

57. Lib' Robto de Preston cap' just' de bco 10[l] de feod' suo 40l p an'. 15 Ap.

58. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d here fa' comiti Kild' 125l in cõsidacõe sum̃ar' variar' q̃s p solucõe vadior' hõim ad arma, hob', equit' & pedit' in comitiva sua ad ptes Momon' [contra] Obreen de Tothemond & al' Hibnic' rebel' pficiscenc' appoñe oportet. 15 Ap.

59. Lib' p̃ori & frib' de Leghlyn 5m in cõsidacõe dampnor', que ipi, in loco vasto & destructo, & ubi cõis tnsit' fideliũ existit, situati, de die in diẽ sustinent, & boni loc' refug' & succurs' que fidelib' ibi viantib' largiuntr. Cath', 1 Maii.

60. Lib' 20s Johi More clico opacõum, sup opacõib' in cast' Dub' & alibi in Lagen'. 30 Ap.

61. Lib' Henro Michell attorn' Rs corã just' de bco 16s 8d feod' a 10 Jan' usq' 10 Ap' tunc px' sequ' & 8s 4d aretro. Cath', 4 Maii.

62. [R thes' &c.] (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari q̃ntũ aretro fuit Robto Holywod mil', in obsequiũ Rs [itiñant' in comitiva] Thõe de Burleye nup canc' Hib' in Carbry p bono pacis, thes' &c. retornarant 70l); mand' q̃d lib'. 6 Maii.

63. R collcorib' custumar' in portu Dub' mand', q̃d, (ad solucões vadior' hõim ad arma, hob', eq' & ped' in resistenciã Hibnicor' ad Momon' pficiscenciũ debite psolvend'), nil alicui, p̃textu briũ, warrantor' sive talliar' quor̃cumq' ad recept' scc̃ii levator', ipis libator', omnino solvant. 6 Maii.

64. R [baronib'] de scc̃io Dub', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari sup causa capcõis 1 mes' & 13 [a. tre] fil' Phi f' Meiler Walsh, que fũunt Johis Traharn' in Pollardeston, esc' c̃tificavat q̃d capiuntr, set [postea p] inquis' comptum fuit q̃d tenentr de barone de Obargy; et recit' q̃d Thõs Markanston cui R com̃isat custodiã t̃rar' que fuer' Henri Traharn' & Johis Traharn' [in] Pollardeston lras Rs restituit cancelland', & R comisit Thõe Traharn' custodiã t̃rar' in Kylclogh, ac q̃d nonvult eidem fil' Phi, p suggestionẽ ipius Thõe, supponendo p̃dcas lras &c. in Pollardeston in manũ Rs capta fuisse cũ non extitissent, p̃textu com̃issionis sibi ut p̃dicitr inde fce injuriari); mand' q̃d ipm ten' sua p̃d' retiñe pmit'. Cath', 3 Maii.

65. Lib' gardiano & frib' minorib' apd Dub' 100s in ptem solucõis arrerag' 35m de elemos' Rs concess'. 4 Maii.

66. [R] p̃cipit q̃d cũ ea celitate qua fieri poĩt levari fa' de cõitate co' p̃dci jux' q̃ntitat' bon' & t̃rar' suor' [ ] m & 6s Donaldo Kevenagh' de avis' cons' adjudicat', occõe intfectionis [ ] de nacõe sua apd pontem de Leghlyn, p fidelẽ p̃plm Rs ibid' fce. Cath', 7 Maii.

67. Lib' Willo de Karlell 20l p lab' & sumpt' circa vendicõem fructuũ bñficiar' in Hib'. Kilk' 9 Maii.

68. R Willo de Karlell mand', q̃d, licet ppter tractatũ &c. (ut in *N.* 55 huj' rot') mandavat q̃d [Johi de Northburgh 30l] here facet, tamẽ, ob c̃tas causas, in ptem solucõis dcar' 30l dcs Wil' penes se retineat 2½ marcas. Cath', 8 Maii.

69.—71. R Johi de Keppok mand' q̃d psonalit' intsit corã cust' Hib' in octab' Trin' ubicunq' &c. 9 Maii.—Sile bre dirigr Rico Plunket s̃vienti Rs jurato.—Et Johi Tirell s̃vienti Rs jurato. T. ut s'.

72. [R mand'] R. epo Ossorien', Galfro de la Laund vic' Kilk', & Johi ap Howell, q̃d oẽs pecun' sum̃as de regali s̃vic' in co' p̃d' levat' *cuidam, cuj' nomen periit*, lib'. Clonmell, 10 Maii.

73. R Nicho Power vic' Watfd p̃cipit q̃d nõ omit' ppt' libtatem &c. quin ingred' & deb' Rs levari fa'; ita q̃d sume pvenientes Thõe Holhurst delibentr. 10 Maii.

74. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d lib' Mauro f' Thõs com' Kild' cust' Hib' 30l in ptem solucõis 60l noĩe rewardi ultra feod' consuet' 500l p q̃dlib' ¼ an' cõcess'. 14 Maii.

75. R eisd' mand' q̃d de denar' Rs p Walt' Evre epo Mid' de mandato Rs solut' allocacõem fa'. 12 Maii.

76. R [ ] p̃cipit q̃d 100 vaccas pingu' infr' balliam suã pvid' fa', ita q̃d apd Balahath die Sabbi px' futur' traducantr ad liband' comiti Kild' cust' Hib', & S. epo Mid' thes', p p̃cio r̃onabil'. Cork, 15 Maii.

77. Precept' *cuid', cuj' nomen periit*, de essendo c̃tis de causis Hib'

spalit' concnen' apd Kilmehallok die Jov' px' ante fm S. Barn' apli; & q̃d eligi & venire fa' tunc ibi 4 &c. ejusd' co', qui plen' potestat' ꝑ cõitat' co' p̄dci possideant ad t̃ctand' ꝑ salvac' & defens' ligeor' &c. 30 Maii.

78. R G. ep̄o Cork' mand' q̃d in ꝑpria psona apd Balahath die Martis &c. int̃sit una cũ ꝑcuratorib' ꝑ clero sue dioc' ad t̃ctand' sup hiis que corã custode Hib' & cons' ordinari cõtigit. Kylmehallok, 30 Maii.—Sĩle bre dirig^r J. ep̄o Clon'.

79. R [ ] ꝑcipit q̃d apd Balahath corã custode & cons' [ven' fa'] univ̄sos custodes pacis inf' co' p̄d' [atq' eciã] ões hoĩes defensabiles ejusd' co' tam equites q̃m [pedites.] 30 Maii.

80. R [majori & ballis] civit' Cork ꝑcipit q̃d [apd] Balahath die Martis &c. ut sup', vẽn' fa' 6 de meliorib' civib' ejusd' civit' ad t̃ctand' &c. T. ut s'.—Sĩle bre dirig^r supiori & ballis Yoghill. T. ut s'.

81. R esc', (recit' se ꝑ inquis' accepisse q̃d Edw' f' Johis Poer tenuit in feod' die quo obiit 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Balylogh ꝑ s̃vic' 2^s p an' redd' ad cast' de Dungarvan [solvend', & q̃d Andr' le] Poer f' Petri le Poer f̃ris p̄dci Edi est hes ej' & plene etat'), ꝑcip' q̃d [seisin' ei] here fa'. Cork, 3 Jun.

82. Lib' Thõe de Thelwall cust' rot' canc' [ ] in ptem solucõis feod' sui 20^{l} p t̃ras pat' concess'. Cork, 19 Jun.

83. [R thes' &c. mand'] q̃d lib' Mauro f' Thõs com' Kild' cust' Hib' 20^{l} noĩe rewardi ultra feod' cõsuet' 500^{l} ꝑ ½ an'. Kilmehallok, 23 Jun.

84. [R] baroni de scc̃io Hib' & Willo Lumbard mand' q̃d ões [pecun'] p eos receptas Johi fitz-*Rery* ꝑ indentur' penes custodẽ & thes' Hib' in Momon' sup expedicõe guerre cũ excitu suo existentes lib'. 7 Jun.

85. [R Johi Lumbard nup vic' Cork] mand' q̃d Rado de Beltesford thes' hospicii loc' tenentis lib' 20^{m} de regali s̃vicio inf' co' Cork levat' ꝑ sustentacõe hoĩm ad arma & sagittar' de retinencia ej' in Momon'.

86. R [baronib' de scc̃io mand' q̃d viso bri p q̃d mandav̄at Johi Lumbard ut sup' *N.* 85, debitam allocacõem ei here fa'. 12 Jun.

87. Lib' Ric̃o Porter clico ad vad' hoĩb' ad arma &c. psolvend' 1000^{m}. 16 Jun.

88. Lib' McEghegan Jude 20^{s} ꝑ sumpt' & lab' contra Hibnicos inim' in Lagen' concess'. 30 Ap.

89. Lib' Donato McMurchugh 40^{m} ꝑ s̃vic' concess'. Cath', 29 Ap.

90. Lib' Ric̃o Og ꝑ s̃vic' in guerrando [unacũ tota] adhencia sua contra inimicos & rebelles, 210^{l} ei comissas, ad vad' hoĩb' suis ad arma & peditib' psolvend'. Lym', 26 Maii.

91. [Mand^r] eisd' thes' & camar' ad solvend' [ ] Bourk 20^{m} & [ ] capitaneo 40^{l}.

92. Lib' Johi Cruys 40^{l} qui ad Momon' de mandato cust' Hib' nup venit, & in eod' obsequio int' al' 3 equos amisit, ad dam' 40^{l}.

93. [R] concessit Rogo de Hakenshawe esc' Hib' [ ] allocacõem feodor' dco offo custumat'. Cork.

94. [R] (recit' monstrasse sibi Andreã Stakebole q̃d cũ ipe corã Geraldo f' Morice com' Desmound nup just' recupasset seisin' v̄sus Willm Kylghyn & Adam Blake de 6^a t̃re coopt' de aqua in Shandon, p̄dci W. & Ad' ipm itum disseis'), ꝑcipit q̃d accedat ad t̃ram, & fac' inquis', et si injuste &c. reseis' &c. & cap' &c. Cork.

95. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d cõcessat Johi f' Rery 10^{l} in recompens' sumptuũ circa t̃ras &c. ducis Clarencie defci in Ulton', & in inquisicõib' in com' Watfd & Weys' capiend' ad custus suos ꝑprios laborand'), mand' q̃d dcas 10^{l} in compoto suo alloc'. Cork, 15 Jun.

96. Allocate Johi de Cruys nup esc' Hib' in compoto suo feoda custumata. Cork, 16 Jan.

97. Bre de ꝑcipe, *sed cui direct' ob laceraciones non legitur*, q̃d Thõe de Thelwall cust' rot' canc' 40^{s} [ꝑ quad' arca] ꝑcii 5^{m} rotulos & al' memorand' canc' nup defente, & ꝑ cariag' eor' concess', de exit' balle sue solvi & here fa'. 19 Jun.

98. R *cuidam similiter incognito* ꝑcipit q̃d Willo Skipwyth cap' just' Hib' *quandam* sum̃am in ptem soluc' feod' lib'. Cork, 22 Jun.

99. R esc', (recit' q̃d Ph' f' & hes Robti de Barry defci qui de hede Rogi de Mort' Mari nup com' March' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', inf' etat' & in cust' Rs existente tenuit, etat' suã corã esc' ꝑbavit, ac vivente patre suo maritat' fuit, ꝑut p inquis' in canc' retornat' liquet); mand' q̃d man' amov'. 22 Jun.

100. R esc' ꝑcipit q̃d Margarete vid' Nichi f' Ger' Staunton [qui de hede] Johis Rocheford mil' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', inf' etat' & in cust' Rs existente [tenuit in cap'] de t̃ris &c. que vir suus sic tenuit [r̃onab' dotem] assign' fa'. Cork, 2 Jul.

101. Lib' Rob' de Penkeston 100^{s} ꝑ custod' & cons' Hib' ꝑ lab' in comitiva ejusd' continue comorand' ad contrõland' Ric̃m Pert clicũ vadior' in Hib' q̃mdiu in offo contrõlator' sic stetit cõcess'. Adare, 30 [ ].

102. Precip^r nup vic' Cork q̃d Johi Duket 5^{m} sibi concess' ꝑ s̃vic' [ex pecun'] de regali s̃vic' in co' Cork p illũ [recept'] here fa'.

103. Lib' Robto de Preston cap' just' *quoddam* arrerag' de feod' suo 40^{l} p an'. Cork, 10 Jul.

104. R esc', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̃d Pet' de Cogan defunc', qui de Re tenuit in cap', conjunctim feoffat' fuit una cũ Elena fil' Thõe f' Johan' [ ] de 46^a t̃re & 20^{s} redditus in [ ] reddit' exeunt' de hundr̃o ibid', 5^{s} redd' in [ ] redd' de burgagia de Douglas, [ ] & 1^{d} redd' de t̃ris Walti Royff, hend' eisd' & hedib' de corporib' ꝑ s̃vic' inde deb' & consuet', viz. de dono [Rici de Caneton] capíli, qui ea de Re tenuit in cap', licencia Rs [nõ optenta; & q̃d] postea ad ꝑsecucõem Willi Barret, qui ꝑfatã Elenã de lic' Rs duxit [in uxem, & dce Elene, qui] patentes ac cartã ipius Rici de Caneton donacõem &c. oĩm [trar' &c.] que huit in eisd' villis, ꝑfatis Petro & Elene, ac hedib' ipius [ ] in canc' ostenderunt, ꝑ bre vic' Cork ꝑcept' fuit, q̃d [Phm] Barry, cui custodia t̃rar' que [fuer' dci Petri] ad totam vitam Robti Parles comiss' erat, [ꝑmuniret] q̃d esset &c. ad ostendend' quare t̃ra &c. p̄d' eisd' Will' & Elene jux' effect' t̃rar' & carte p̄d' [nõ libentur]; et quia dcs Phil' sufficienter ꝑmunit' [nõ venit] considat' extitit q̃d [p̄dci Wil' &] Elen' execucõem inde herent, jux' tenorẽ bris p̄d', & q̃d [dcs Phil'] se de t̃ra &c. p̄d' ꝑtextu comissionis p̄d' ultius nõ intromitt' &c.); mand' q̃d man' amov'.

105. Lib' Maur̃o f' Thõs 125^{l}. 6 Jul.

106. Lib' Willo Bernard clico 5^{m} ꝑ equo in obsequio Rs depdito. 18 Jul.

107. R esc', recit' inquis' ab ipso post mortem Milonis de Courcy retornat', ꝑcipit q̃d, fca de heditate dci Milonis pticõe in 4 ptes eq̃les, int' cohedes ej', Willo f' Dav' de Barry militi, & Margar̃e uxi ej', (ꝑmogenite 4 sororũ & cohedũ dci Milonis), de purptẽ dcam Margar' contingente, seĩam, r̃one ꝑlis int' eos suscitate, here fa'.—Hereditas dci Milonis rept' fuit p dcam inquis' constitisse de manio de Rynroun, cũ ptin', in feodo, de Re; de t̃ris in Tasan, & reddit' in Kynsale cũ hundredo ibid', que sĩliter in feodo, sed de aliis q̃m de Re tenebantur. Noĩa subdenoĩacõum & tenenciũ ad maniũ de Rynroũ ptinen', *que non obliterantur*, hec sunt; viz. Ph' f' Willi de Barry ꝑ cantreda de Kenalegh & alia cantr' *cuj' nomen periit;—qued'* feoda mil', *sed numerus periit*, de ten' apd Garfenagh;—Barnard' Herford ꝑ 7 feod' mil' de ten' in Borynd; 3 feod' mil' in Rymowylan;—cantred' de Moyscrilyn;—ten' in Cullagh;—Ph' Whyte in Balycogechenan;—ten' in Coulther;—in Corchothy;—in Aydonestoũ;—Nich' de Courcy in Ardras;—Almaric' de Courcy in Carrickmolynd, & in Kilkeran;—ten' in Laurasistoũ;—in Corgawly;—in Colynystoũ;—in Balydonwys;—in Estmiltoũ;—1 molend' & 4^a in le Miltoũ;—ten' in Ballagh;—in Warengistoũ;—in Clonbey; in Lisclery;—passag' de Dongall;—ten' in vill' de Dongall.—Oẽs he subdenoĩacões rept' sunt vast' jacere, exceptis que in Lisclery & Dongall.—Reliqui cohedes in inquis' recitata sic noĩantur, viz. Ric' Lenfaunt, f' Johe secundo genite soror' dci Mil'; [Joha] de Cantilupo & Marga Carreu, filie Kat' t̃cie soror'; & Marga Courcy, f' Anastac' quarte soror'.

108. Sĩle bre de pticõe faciend' purptis Katine, t̃cie soror' Milonis de Courcy in ꝑced' artic' noĩatar', in 2 equales ptes, inter Joham de Cantilupo & Margar' Carreu, filias & hedes dce Katine; & de plen' seisin' de ½ here faciend' dce Johe. 21 Jul.

Dorso.

109. Wil' de la Freigne mil', Nic' Howell, & [Gawin'] Howell

recogn' debe Willo de [ ] chiv' 16m. Kilk', 3 Feb.

110. Bre sumonicois aepo Dub', de essendo ad magn' consil' apd Dub' tenend' die Mercur' p' p' fm cathedre S. Pet' px' futur', una cu pcurat' suffic' p decan' & capit' ac clero sue dioc'. 15 Feb.

111. Silia bria dir^r sub ead' dat' aepo Ardm' & epis Mid' & Dar'. —Et, (excepta claus' de pcurat'), abbib' sci Tho' Mart' jux' Dub', & be Mar' ib', Mauro Fitz Thos com' Kild', & Willo Tany pori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm.

112. Sile bre dir^r Jaco le Botiller com' Dormon', (except' ut s'), cu ulliori claus', qd ipm p cto ppt' discordias in Lagen' emendand' R nullo modo excusaret, ne in ipius defcu tre pd' amissio cedere valeat.

113. Sile bre, mutat' mutand', dir^r vic' Dub' qd eligi fa' &c. ejusd' co' qui plen' potestat' heant ad tctand' &c. ut s'. Et ultius pmunir' fa' Tho' Talbot mil', Nic' Houth, Ric' [ ] Kilsalghan, Joh' de la Feld, Mic' Darcy, Galf' Trivs, Joh' Cruys, Laur' Wodlok, & Regin' Talbot, Joh' Fitz Rery, Joh' Talbot de [ ], Joh' Tirell de Powston, Tho' Botiller, Regin' Blackburn, Ric' [ ], Rog' Uriell, Joh' Wellyng, Rob' Mayll, & Ric' White de Killester, qd ib' ad die illa psonalit' intsint, & ultius pclam' fa' qd oes illi, & quilt alii ligei Rs, ib' venire volentes ad negocia sua pseq', salvo venire & ead' psequi, ac exinde ad ppria revti valeant.

114. Silia bria dir^r vic' croc' Mid' ac senesc' lib' ib', ad pmuniend' Wil' de Loundres, Sim' Cusak, Walt' Cusak, Nic' Castelmartyn, & Tho' Tuyt, milites, Joh' Fitz John, baron' de Delvyn, Tho' Bruyn, Joh' Berneval, & Tho' Verneill, milites, Joh' de Troye clic', Joh' Fitz Richer, Ric' Darditz, Wil' Goldyng, Meiler' Petit, [ ] Cruys, Hen' [ ], Galf' [ ], Joh' Drake, Tho' dns [ ], Joh' [ ] jun', Ric' Stokes, Joh' Fitz [ ], Nic' Wythyngton, Ric' Rede, Joh' Petyt, Joh' de la Mare, Ric' Rendhull, Joh' Staunton, Joh' Feypo, Joh' Cusak gen', Walt' Dexcestre, Laur' Petyt, Ric' Dexcestre, Steph' Flemyng, Joh' Corbaly, & Joh' Redypak. T. ut s'.

115. Sile vic' Loueth, ad pmuniend' Ric' Taaf de Balybragan, Joh' Clynton, Joh' Haddesore, Rob' Gernon de Rathbrist, Galf' White, Math' Tanner, Wil' Dovedale, Joh' Taaf, Joh' Stanley, Joh' Napton, Joh' Kynton, Rob' Babe, Tho' Clynton, Jac' de Andeleye, & Joh' Rasshe.

116. Sile vic' Kild', ad pmuniend' Rob' Calf mil', Oliv' Fitz Eustace, Wil' Wellesley, Joh' Fitz Eustace, Joh' Rocheford, Joh' Creef, Hen' Kent, Barth' [ ] ab' de Balkynglasse, & Hen' de la Bere.

117. Sile majori, senesc' & bal' vil' de Drogh', ad pmuniend' Ric' Mile, Wil' Roch, Nic' Fitz Hugh, Wil' Symcok, Joh' Asshewell, & Tho' Asshe.

118. Sile majori & bal' civ' Dub' ad pmuniend' 24 jurat' ejusd' co' ac ecia 2 de melior' & sufficiencior' civib' &c. ut s'.

119. Mem' (Gallice scptm) qd 6 Mar' 46 E. III. dns Jac' Botiller, com' Dormond, assensit & affidavit se tnsitur' vsus Angl', una cu dno Willo de Wyndesore loc' ten' Hib', in fo S. Patr' px' sequent'; pviso qd qued' caterva Anglicor' Angligenar', de retinencia dci loc' ten', sup' tras dci com', viz. apd Nenagh, Ormond & Cassell, ad vadia Rs mora trahant, usq' reditum dci com' una cu dco loc' ten', vl aliud inde mandatum de Angl'; & qd guerra, ante dcm die, aut valetudo, no obstet: & ad hoc obligat tras & dnia sua impp'.

120. Tho' Mynot aep' Dub' recog' debe Willo de Wyndesore mil' 40[0]^l. Dub', 7 Mar.

121. Jac' le Botiller com' Dormond rec' debe Willo de Wyndesore mil' 80^l. T. ut s'.—Solvit & quiet' est, sicut ide Wil' cora Johe de Botheby canc' Hib' recogn' in Angl', & put patet in quod' memorando infius annex'.

122. Wil' Ilger rec' debe Willo de Wyndesore mil' 30^l. T. ut s'. —Solvit & quiet' est.

123. Charta Willi de Wyndesore defeisancie 2 recognicoum Jaci le Botiller & Willi Ilger supra irrolatar', si ½ sumar' recognitar' ad dies in recogn' limitat' solvatur.

124. Charta dci W. de Wyndesore defeisancie recognicois Thoe aepi Dub' sup' irrolate, si ½ sume recognite ad ctos dies & locos solvatur.

125. Joh' Borard' rec' debe Rico Esmon 4^l 6^s 8^d. 18 Mar.

126. Wil' Ilger, apd Clonmell, 24 Aug', detulit tras W. de Wyndesore, aliasq' Johis de Botheby canc' Hib', Willo de Skipwyth & Thoe de Thelwall clic' rot' canc' direct', que resid' in filac' de hoc an', significando qd recognicoes Jaci le Botiller & Willi Ilger ante menconate sfact' sunt & ideo cancell^r.

127. R senesc' libtatis Mid' & vic' croc' ibid' mand' qd pclam' fac' ne quis aliquos [ ] seu firmar' Rs inf' co' pd' ad contribuend' aliquib' tallagiis vel subsidiis sibi p quoscuq' absq' mandato Rs spali imponend' cont' eor' volunt' compellat, & contrariu facientes arrestari & custodiri fa'. Dub', 12 Mar.

128. Silia bria, mutat' mutand', dir^r vic' Dub', Loueth, & Kild'. T. ut s'.

129. R vic' Kild', ac Olivo f' Eustace, Hen' Kent, & Thoe Herberd, (recit' qd, de avis' cons' Rs in Hib', ac ex cocessioe pceru, magnatu & coim apd Kilk' nup existenc' ordinat' fuit qd [hoies ad] arma & sagittarii de retinencia Willi de Wyndesore loc' ten' Hib', ubicuq' mora aliqm ipos face contingat, [victual' sufficienc'] p se & eor' equis, jux' disposicoem vic' & alior' pbor' hoim de co' ubi &c. p tallias debite [conficiend' here debeant]); mand' qd talit' disponat, qd cuilib' de retinencia pd', p tempe quo senesc' & alii de hospicio loc' ten' mora fecint, p tallias hmi victual' suffic' delibent^r. 26 Mar.

130. Silia bria, mutat' mutand', dir^r Johi Creef, vic' Cath', Nicho de la Bere, Nicho Marshall, Rogo de sca Brigida, senesc' libtat' regalis Typ', Johi Mauclerc, vic' croc' ibid', vic' Kilk', Robto Sweteman, & Walto Coterell, supiori & ppos' vil' de Kilk', Patr' de la Freygn', & Rob' de la Freygn' de co' Kilk'.

131. Mem' qd 21 Mar' Wil' de Wyndesore in portu Dub' nave adiit ad tnsfretand' vsus [Angl'; &] qd die sequ' Maur' f' Thos [custos] Hib' p tras pat' spalit' deputat' [fuit.]

132. R Geraldo f' Maur' com' Dessemon', (recit' datu esse sibi intelligi qd Obreen de [Tothemond sue nacois] capitan' cu magna multitud' Hibnicor' pplm co' Lym' guerrare pponit ja de novo), mand' qd cu tot hoib' ad arma &c. [quot potit] apd dnium suu in co' pd' psonaliter intsit ad debell' &c. Le Naas, 27 Mar.—p ipm custode & cons'.

133. Sile bre dir^r Thoe f' Johan', Johi f' Nichol, & Maur' f' Thos, militib', ac Maur' f' Rich', qd intsint cu tot &c. apd co' Lym' sup salvacoe &c. T. ut s'.

134. R vic' & custodib' pac' in co' Cork, (recit' ut sup'), mand' qd defensabiles ejusd' co', tam inf' libtates qm extra, competenter p eor' statu numari, arraiari, & sup defens' dci co' morari fa', una cu victual' suffic'. T. ut s'.

135. R Willo Cadygan, nup vic' Lym', pcipit qd Jaco de la Hyde, qm R p tras pat' 20 Jan' ult' vic' costituat, rotulos, bria &c. lib'.

136. R Robto de Preston mil', (recit' qd, de causis defens' Hib' cocnetib', & ut malicie O'Breen & al' Hibnicor' Momon' resistat^r, cons' Rs apd Dub' in crast' claus' Pasche [covocat' fuit]); mand' qd ad die & loc' pd' psonalit' intsit ad tctand' &c. Le Naas, 28 Mar.

137. Silia bria dir^r Johi Keppok & Rico Plunket. T. ut s'.

138. R vic' Loueth, (recit' ut sup'), pcipit, qd ad consiliu apd Drogh', die Merc' px' post claus' Pasche tenend', ven' fa' oes [meliores & sufficienciores] hoies de co', ac ecia de qualt cantreda ejusd' 6 &c. ad tctand' &c. T. ut s'.

139. R majori, senesc' & ballis ville de Drogh', (recit' ut sup') mand' qd, ad die illu, apd vill' pd' ven' fa' oes meliores &c. burgenses ville pd' ad tctand' &c. et ultius, qd nullu [hoem ad arma &c.] seu sagittar' de retinencia Willi de Wyndesore loc' ten' Rs a portu ejusd' ville ad aliquas ptes extas [tnsfretare] pmit'.

140. R vic' crocie mid', & senesc' libt' ibid', (recit' ut sup'), mand' qd ven' fa' ut sup' apd Trym, die Ven' px' futur' &c. T. pfato custode, apd Dub'.

141. Sile bre dir^r vic' Kild', ita qd sint apd le Naas die Lune &c. [ ].

142. R, p sustentacõe comitis Kild', cust' Hib', ac exitus sui maximi advsus O'Breen de Tothemond & al' Hibnicos qui nequiter & dolose insurrexer' jã de novo, pvide volens, mand' vic' Kilk' & senesc' lib' ibid' qdões hoĩes defensabil' ejusd' co' secũ psonalit' apd Kilk' die Sab' px' post fm S. Marc' [arraiari fa' ad] pficiscend' exinde ad vadia Rs in comitiva ejusd' custodis; & ultius, qd, citra diẽ illũ, 200 vaccas, 200 multones, 100 porcos, 200 crannocos fri, 200 crannocos avenar', ac panẽ & cviciã suffic', pvidi & cariari fa'. Dub', 16 Ap.

143. Sile bre dirig' vic' croc' Typ', & senesc' libt' ibid', p die Lune p' p' fm Phi & Jaci. T. ut s'.—Sile bre dir' vic' Watf'.—T. ut s'.—Et vic' Lym' p die Jov' p' p' fm Phi & Jac'.—Et vic' Cork.

144. Bre arraiacõis, ad resistend' malicie O'Breen de Tothemond, vic' Dub' direct', in pleno co' faciend', de õib' int' 16 & 60; et qd arraiati sint apd Thristoldermot die Ven' px' futur', ad pficiscend' exinde ad vadia Rs in comitiva custodis Hib'; & ultius qd pclam' fa' qd quilt tenentes Rs de regal' svic' qndo scutag' currit in co' pd' cũ apparatu put ad ipos ptinet ibid' silit' psonalit' intsint, sequend' exinde vexillũ Rs ut p tenur' debent. Dub', 20 Ap.

145. Silia bria dir' vic' croc' Mid', & senesc' lib' ibid', & vic' Kild', & Loueth. T. ut s'.

146. R Robto de Preston C. J. de bco Hib' dedit potest' se absentandi. Cath', 27 Ap.

147. R senesc', vic', supiori, & ballis de Kilk', & Thõe Holhirst, mand', qdões hoĩes ad arma [de retinencia] loc' tenentis, qui ab obsequio Rs absq' lic' se absentarunt, arestari fa'. Clonmell, 10 Maii.

148. Silia bria dir' maj' & ballis civ' Dub'; vic' Dub'; maj', senesc' & ballis vil' Drogh'; vic' Kild', & Olivo f' Eustace, & Wil' Wellesley.

149. Mem', qd, 10 Ap', in ecclia sce Trin', Dub', [psencia comitis] Kild', cust', S. epi Mid', thes', Wil' Tany, poris hosp' [S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib',] Scorlok, abbis dom' S. Tho' mart' jux' Dub', Wil' de Skipwyth, cap' [,] C. J. de bco Hib', & Rob' Holywod, cap' bar' de sccio, [ ] svient' Rs jurat', bria Rs mag' sig' suo Angl' signata, & p Tho' Bathe clic' in [ ] prius exhita, p Tho' Thelwall clic' plecta fuer'; p unũ quor' R mand' Johi de Botheby, ne cartas vel lras aliquas de pdon', vel remiss' feloniar' vel tnsgr' quarcũq', aut bria aliqua de gra, vel de solucõib', aut al' pter bria que sunt de cursu tũ scdm leg' & consuetud' Hib', ptextu alicuj' mand' [p Will' de] Wyndesore loc' ten' ib' ei dirigend' sub mag' sig' tre pd', aliqliter consignari fa', quousq' aliud sub mag' sig' Angl' hũerit [in mand']. Westm', 6 Mar.—Et p altum eor' R theso, bar', & cam' de sccio distictius quo potuit injunxit, ne aliquas sumas aut assignac' fa', sine mand' suo spali sub mag' sig' Angl'. Westm', 4 Mar.—Set, tempe recepcõis dcor' briũ, Obreen, McKonnar, Ric' Og' de [ ] de Connaght, & quasiões Hibnici, Momon', Connac', & Lagen', & multi Anglici inim' & rebel' [palam de guer',] post recessũ Wil' de Wyndsore loc' ten' [Hib', surrexunt, & ad univ]sal' conquest' p tot' Hib' jux' vires suas faciend', anteqm idem loc' ten' de Angl' veniret, fuer' confedati; & nõ fuit intenco Rs nec sui cons' in Angl', put id' Tho' Bathe cor' pson' pdcis affirmavit, bre pd' eid' thes', &c. direct' in casib' necessar', seu defenc' & salvac' tre pd' concent' loc' here.

150. R Willo de Karlell, bar' de sccio, mand', qd ões pecun', tam de regali svic' qm alias collect' in co' Kilk', Weys', Watf' & Tip' [apd Balahath & Kylme]hallok die Lune p' p' fm S. Barnabe ad solvend' [&c. traduci fa']. Kilmehallok, 30 Maii.

151. Sile bre dir' Thõe Holhirst. T. ut s'.

152. R Rogo de S. Brigida mand' qd intsit apd Kylmehallok die Jov' px' ante fm S. Barnabe cũ 40l p cõitatẽ co' Typ' in auxil' guerre concess'. Kylmehallok, 30 [ ].

153. R vic' Cork pcipit qd 100 martes, & 200 multones tducant' [ ] Fitz Thõs comitis Kild' custodis Hib' p den' suis. 30 [ ].

154. Repetitio bris *N.* 77 pcedentis.

155. R thes' & cam' Hib' mand' qd injunctiõe in bri de Angl' sup' irrolat' nõ obstante, ppter statum Hib' piculos', ut in dco bri ad finẽ mencõnat', solucões & assignacões debitas fa'. [ ].

Rotulus Clausus de anno 48 *Edw.* III.

1. R thes' &c. (recit' qd ad cciorari qntum aretro esset Johi de Cornewahll mil' nup const' cast' de Cath' thes' &c. retornavant 30l p 1½ an'), mand' qd lib'.—T. fre Wil' Tany por hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', just' Hib'. Tristeldermot, 15 Feb.

2. R Rogo de Hakensowe dep' esc' Hib' pcipit qd Agneti vidue Walti Palmere defci ronab' dotem assign' fa'. 3 Mar.

3. Lib' fri Willo Tany, pori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm &c. canc' Hib' feod' ¼ an. 4 Maii.

4. Lib' eid' just' Hib' 125l feod' ¼ an'. 5 Mar.

5. Lib' Robto Sutton cust' rot' 100s feod' ¼ an'. 6 Feb.

6. R thes' &c. (recit' qd ad ctiorari qntum aretro esset Edo Berle de 40m ei cõcess' occõne laudab' obsequii sui p reformacõe pacis in Mid' in comitiva fris Thõe de Burley nnp canc' Hib', ubi ipe p hões de Carbry capt', vulnerat', & imprisonat' fuit, thes' &c. retornav' 13s 4d), mand' qd lib'. 12 Mar.

7. R dep' esc', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' qd Ric' Brune defunc' tenuit de Re in cap' in co' Cath' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Ardeneth ut de manio Rs de Castelston, [ ] & qd R a tempe mortis ej' illa occupavat, except' 3 annis p quos quid' Tho' Brune mil' [ ] com' Mid' ea occupavit, qdq' Margareta Brune fil' & hes dci Rici & plene etat' est, & supplicavit &c.), pcipit qd, capta fidelit' ej', & securitate qd se nõ maritabit sine lic', plen' seisin' ei here fa'. Le Naas, 20 Mar.

8. Lib' comiti Kild' 20l ei cõcess' ad petic' suã, de eo qd ad divsa consil' Rs in divsis ptib' Hib' ad gndes sumptus absq' rewardo laborasset. Dub', 28 Mar.

9. R thes' &c. (recit' qd supplicavat Jac' le Botiller com' Dormond, ut cũ R, tempe Robti de Assheton nup just' Hib', concessat ei 100l p sumpt' & lab' circa guerras, dcsq' com' quasd' tallias in sccio in pt' soluc' dcar' 100l de divsis debitorib' Rs levasset, aliquas tamẽ sumas in dcis talliis contentas nondũ pcepit); mand' qd tallias pd' renovari, & assignacõem de sumis in eis contentis ubi solucio sibi inde melius fieri potit, here fa'. Fynnore, 6 Ap.

10. R esc', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' qd Rob' Clynton mil' & Tho' f' suus tenuer' 1 mes' & 5a tre in Abeynagh in co' Loueth de Johe de Clynton p svic' 18d p an', et qd tenuer' in dnico suo ut de feod' 1 mes' & 15a tre in Callan in eod' co' de abbe Mellifontis in cap'; & 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in ead' villa de dco abbe; qdq' dcs Joh' est hes eord', & plene etat'); mãnd' qd man' amov'. Slane, 26 Mar.

11. R thes' &c. mand' qd Nicho Gernoũ 98l resolvi & here fa', pviso qd ipe ea que rone eard' sibi incumbunt p salvacõe & defens' Hib' fieri & sustentari fa'. Dub', 12 Mar.

12. Lib' fri Wil' Tany pori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm &c. just' Hib' 62l 10s feod' ⅛ an'. 20 Ap.

13. R eisd', (recit', qd, licet comisat Robto de Sutton offic' cap' clici canc', pcipiendo p an' 20l, intencio tamẽ fuit, qd idẽ feod' inter ipm & Tho' de Everdon clic' canc' dividet', p eo qd iidẽ ad desviend' in canc' corã pfato cons' simul & semel onati extitint); mand' qd dce 20l pfatis Robto & Thõe equis porcõib' here fa'. Dunboyn, 20 Mar.

14. R majori, senesc' & ballis Drogh' ex utraq' pte aque, (recit' qd supplicavit p petic' just' & cons' Hib' Johes Gerre possessor cujusd' navis vocate &c. ut cũ navis illa p bre Rs arestata fuisset ad tnsfretand' in Angl', ipe ad diẽ pfix' nõ tnsfretavit, p eo qd aliqd ad vadiand' seu conducend' marinar' quoscunq' nõ huit); pdonav' ei contemptũ pd', & mand' qd ei navẽ suã delib' fa'. 23 Mar.

15. R thes' &c. (recit' qd ad ctiorari qntum aretro esset Walto Evyr cust' briũm & rot' de bco ac cirogr' in eod' de feod' suo 100s p an', thes' &c. retornav' 7l 10s); mand' qd lib'. 12 Ap.

16. R eisd', (recit' qd ad ctiorari qntum aretro esset Rico Cruys & Nicho Waffre de 20m eis cõcess', eo qd, laborando in comitiva fris Thõe de Burley tunc canc' Hib' in Carbry p bono pacis, ipi p les Bermynghames hostes & rebelles capt', vulnat', & in psona detent' fuint quousq' finẽ p 10m & 1 hauberk & 1 palet pc' 5m fecissent, thes' &c. retornav' 10l): mand' qd lib'. 20 Ap.

17. R Ric̃o Cruys de Coulmyn & Joħi Tyrell de Poerston, (recit' q̃d monstrav̄at p̄or de parva Malverne custodiã t̄rar' suar', ut si in man' Rs seisit' fuissent, cõcess' fuisse d̄cis Ric̃o & Joħi; &, licet, sup c̃tiorari esc', comptum fūit t̄ras illas in man' Rs nullatenus seisitas fuisse, tamē d̄cos Ric' & Joh' ꝑfic' ear' hucusq' ꝑcipe); mand' q̃d de t̄ris illis se de cet̃o nõ intromit'. 6 Ap.

18. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d Henr̃o Michell attorn' Rs corã just' de b̄co & corã thes' &c. in scc̃io 33ˢ lib'. 12 Ap.

19. Mem' q̃d 18 Ap' Wil' de Wyndesore gubern' & custos Hib' ap̄d Watf' applicuit, p q̃d 4 Maii l̄re Rs pat' ei de eod' off̃o confce cor' cons' Rs ap̄d Kilk' ostens' & plecte fuer', &c.

20. Lib' Rob̄to de Preston C. J. de b̄co 10ˡ p feod' ¼ an'. Kilk', 5 Maii.

21. R thes' &c. (recit' q̃d monstravit Comar' McComarre sue nacõis capitan', p petic' gubnatori & cust' & cons' Hib', ut cũ O'Breen de Tothemond Hibnic' inim' & rebel', Joħem McComarre p̄rē ej' jã defunc', p eo q̃d ip̄e ac hõies sui fideles ligei Rs deveñint, nup deguerrav̄it, ac t̄ras ip̄ius, & co' Lym', & ptes adjacentes, p majori pte devastav̄it, ip̄e post mort' d̄ci p̄ris sui magnã retinenciã hoīm defensabil' usq' ad 400 ad guerrand' d̄cm Obren congregav̄it, quos ad sumptus suos retinuit); mand' q̃d ei 50ᵐ sup d̄cam petic' cõcess' lib'. 7 Maii.

22. R eisd', (recit' q̃d supplicav̄at Wil' f' Ric' de Burgo de Connaght, ut cũ ip̄e ad ꝑficiscend' a Kilk' ad p̄rē suũ in Connac' p cons' Rs ordinatus existat, ad informand' d̄cm p̄rē ad Obreen de Tothemond sue nac̃ois capitaneũ, qui d̄niũ Hib' falso & absq' titulo ħere clamat, debelland', ip̄e v̄sus ptes p̄d' absq' magna comitiva equitũ ꝑpt' viar' discr̄ia & locor' distanciã accede nequeat); mand' q̃d 10ᵐ ei ob hec cõcess' lib'. 7 Maii.

23. Lib' Joħi Tyrell narratori Rs 40ˢ feod' ½ an'. 18 Maii.

24. R majori & balli̇s Watf', ex pte Walt̃i Ryburgh, Joh' Shone, Wil' Pys de Sarũ, Wil' Wolton, Nic' Snyppeston, & Joh' Southam de Lond' mercator', (recit' q̃d cũ Ric' Lane attornatus eor' quandã navē vocat' &c. ap̄d Lussebone cũ m̃candisis ip̄or' fretasset, & ad portũ Watf' duci fecisset, & licet d̄ce m̃candise ad ip̄os & nõ ad aliũ ptineant, ministri tamē Rs, p̄tendentes d̄cm attornat' ac magr̃m & marinar' inimicos Rs esse, navē, m̃candisas, attornat', magr̃m, & marinar' arrestav̄e); mand' q̃d delib' fa'. 25 Maii.

25. Lib' Jac̃o de Penkeston cust' b̄rium, rot' & mem' corã gubn' & cust' Hib' 75ˢ. Dub', 4 Jun.

26. Lib' eid' Jac̃o cust' b̄riũ & indict' de b̄co 50ˢ. T. ut s'.

27. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d lib' Patr' de la Freigne mil' 20ˡ p sumpt' & lab' in obsequ' Rs in d̄ivsis marchiis &c. cõcess'. 6 Jun.

28. R eisd' mand' q̃d lib' Conghir O'Myghan 20ˢ ob sumpt' & deperdita in obsequ' Rs cõcess'. 10 Jun.

29. R eisd', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorar' q̃nt' aretro esset Joħi Duket de 20ˡ sibi p sumpt' & lab' in comitiva loc' ten' cõcess' retornat' fuit q̃d d̄ce 20ˡ aretro existunt), mand' q̃d lib'. 28 Maii.

30. R eisd', (recit' monstrasse Wil' de Karlell un' baronũ scc̃ii q̃d ip̄e ad viridē cerã in d̄ivsis co' purificandã & ad eleccõem vic' in variis co' tempe Rob' de Assheton nup just' Hib' capiend' p l̄ras pat' assignatus fuisset, & d̄ivsas inquisicões p comodo Rs, int' quas comptum fuit q̃d Jac' le Botyller com' Ormon' de prisis vinor' ap̄d Watf' 200ˡ & ultra, unde erga R̄m de jure oñandus est, recepit, capi fecisset; & tam 2 equos p̄c' 20ᵐ, circa negocia p̄d' & arestacõem cujusd' navis ap̄d Watf' p 6 septĩas, q̃m 1 equũ p̄c' 100ˢ, eundo a Cath' ad Tristernagh ad sacr̃m Jac̃i de la Hyde nup senesc' libt' Mid', qui ad Cath' ꝑpt' guerras in Mid' tunc iminent' p sacr̃o suo ibi p̄stand' accede nõ potuit, recipiend', ꝑdidisset, & in co' Weys' de mandato gubn' ac cons' ad inquir' de t̄hro invento siliter laborasset); mand' q̃d 20ˡ ei lib' nõie rewardi ob hec cõcess'. 8 Jun.

31. R eisd', (recit' supplicasse Walt' Coterell monstrand' q̃d ip̄e ad laborand' in obsequ' Rs in co' Weys' & Watf' circa arrestacõem naviũ & capcõem pluriũ inquis' & session' assignat' fuisset, & tam circa negocia p̄d' q̃m in comitiva Joħis Keppok C. J. ad p̄lita &c. & Will̄i de Karlell un' baronũ scc̃ii, ad inquir' de t̄hro in co' Weys' invento); mand' q̃d 10ᵐ ei lib'. T. ut s'.

32. R majori & balli̇s civit' Dub', recit' se S. ep̄m Mid' de consilio suo in Hib' retinuisse, & eo p̄textũ cõcessisse ei 100ᵐ p an' dur' b̄plito, viz. 40ˡ de firma civit' p̄d', 20ᵐ de firma civit' Cork, & resid' 20ᵐ de mañio de Cromelyn q̃d R ei p l̄ras pat' comĩsat); mand' q̃d ei d̄cas 40ˡ añuatim solv'. T. ip̄o R̄e, Westm', 10 Feb.—Sil̃e b̄re dirʳ maj' & balli̇s Cork de d̄cis 20ᵐ.—Et mem' q̃d ista 2 b̄r̄ia erant pat'.

33. R vic' Dub', (recit' mõstrasse Stepʰ ep̄m Mid' p petic' cor' gubn' & cust' Hib', q̃d, cũ R comĩsat Thõe Astenwaith custodiã t̄rar' una cũ reddit' & s̄vic' libor' tenenc' que fuer' Will̄i Bagot in Bagotesrath jux' Dub', quã custod' &c. postea d̄cs Tho' vendidit p̄fato ep̄o, tamē quid' Wil' f' Williã custod' p̄d̄cam sub nõie mañii de Bagotesrath a R̄e p suggestiõnē fals' impetravit, p q̃d R adjudicat comĩssionē p̄d' p̄fato Will̃o revocari, & ep̄m ad stat' p̄stinũ restitui); ꝑcipit q̃d d̄co ep̄o custod' p̄d' lib'. 13 Jun.—Et mandʳ p̄fato Will̃o ne se de custod' p̄d' p̄textu d̄ce comĩssionis ult̃ius intromit'. T. ut s'.

34. R thes' &c., (recit' mõstrasse sibi Walt̃um de la Botellere q̃d, cũ R cõcessãt ei custod' t̄rar' in Bertoũ & Glassely que fuer' Leonardi de Carrewe defci, qui de R̄e tenuit in cap', ħend' usq' ad legitim' etat' ħedis ej' absq' redditu; tamē thes' &c. virtute cujusd' b̄ris sibi directi easd' t̄ras in man' Rs seisiri fecer'); mand' q̃d restitui fa'. 4 Jun.

35. Lib' Joħi Corbet const' cast' Lym' 10ᵐ feod' 1 an'. 26 Jun.

36. Lib' Joħi Traharn 100ˢ ob sumpt' & lab' in guerris Rs tam in Leys & Slemergy & alibi in Lagen' sup Hibnic' inim' & rebell' q̃m sup salva custodia viar' de Cath' ad Kilk' cõcessos. 24 Jun.

37.—38. Lib' Joħi Keppok nup C. J. &c. 30ˡ feod' ¾ an'. 2 Jul. —Et 38ˡ p sumpt' & exp' suis. T. ut s'.

39. Lib' Walt̃o Somery 100ˢ ob sumpt' & lab' in obsequ' Rs cõcess'. 5 Jul.

40. R ep̄o Daren' ex pte Joh' Percy cl̄ici de d̄ivs' feloniis rectati & ep̄o jux' p̄vileg' cl̄ic' lib̄ati, (recit' ostensũ esse q̃d licet ip̄e cor' ep̄o p purgacõe sua secundũ leg' eccles' faciend' a diu ꝑsecut' fuisset, ep̄s tamē ꝑcede distulit &c.); significat q̃d, vocatis vocandis, &c. ꝑcede &c. pot̄it. 7 Jul.

41. R thes' &c., (recit' mõstrasse sibi fr̃em Wil' Tany p̄orem hosp' &c., q̃d, cũ ip̄e, post recessũ Rad̄i Cheyne, tunc loc' ten' Rob̄ti de Assheton' nup just' Hib', a t̄ra illa, que sic absq' gubnacõe õino relicta erat, in just' ejusd' electus extit̄at, q̃d off̃m continuav̄at p 1½ an', quo tempe ip̄e 20 hoïes ad arma, 20 hobellar' armat', 40 hobellar' nõ armat' & 20 sagittar' armat', ultra illos 20 hõies quos retiñe tenebatʳ, retinũat); mand' q̃d 40ˡ ei lib' ut reward' cõcess'. 8 Jun.

42. R eisd', (recit' mõstrasse sibi Joħem Duket q̃d ip̄e ĩnsfretand' in obsequ' Rs v̄sus Hib' in navi p tempestat' tunc totaliter defracta, 3 equos, armaturas, & alia ad val' 40ᵐ depdidit); mand' q̃d lib' ei 10ˡ sup hec cõcess'. 16 Jul.

43. Lib' Rob̄to de Preston C. J. de b̄co 10ˡ feod ¼ an'. 18 Jul.

44. R S. ep̄o Mid', (recit' mõstrasse sibi Joħem Porter q̃d cũ R p l̄ras pat' comĩsisset ei custod' mañii de Dysert in co' Mid', ħend' ad totã vitam suã, reddendo p an' ad scc̃m 5ᵐ; & licet ip̄e ad respondend' Ri annuatim de d̄cis 5ᵐ compellatʳ, d̄cs ep̄s tamē ip̄m de mañio p̄d' in aliquo intromitte non ꝑmisit, set ip̄e ꝑfic' ꝑcepit); mand' q̃d restituat. 24 Jun.—Et mandʳ thes' & bar' q̃d d̄cm ep̄m ad respond' de exit' & ꝑfic' de tempe sue occupacõis compellant. 3 Jul.

45. R thes' &c., (recit' mõstrasse sibi senesc' & ballos de Drogh' ex pte Mid' q̃liter ip̄i in scc̃io, p eo q̃d ad p̄frũ suũ faciend' &c. nõ cõparũint, ad 40ˢ am̃ciati sunt &c.; & q̃d R, ob sumpt' & lab' eor' circa repacõem pontis ej' ville ex pte p̄d', remisit eis am̃ciam' p̄d'); mand' q̃d exon' fa'. 3 Jun.

46. R eisd' (recit' mõstrasse sibi Joħem Dovedale vic' Loueth, q̃liter ip̄e in scc̃io ex assign' cur' diē in quinden' S. Hil' an' r' r' 46 ħuerit; qui dies p cur', eo q̃d idē vic' in quod' pliam̃o ap̄d Kilk' tento ꝑsonaliter ĩntesset, usq' ad quind' Pasche tunc pxˢ ꝑrogat' fuit, ip̄e tamē, ea ꝑrogacõe nõ obstante, ad 100ˢ am̃ciat' est; q̃d am̃ciam' R remisit); mand' q̃d exon' fa'. 3 Jun.

47. R eisd', (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari q̃ntum aretro esset Rog̃o Gabyard & 23 sociis suis de vad' de tempe quo' ip̄i in warda ap̄d Cath' de mandato consil' Rs ibid', postq̃m de comitiva Rob̄ti de Assheton nup just' Hib' recessũnt, in salvacõem ville comorati sunt, thes' &c. retornav', scrut' rot', 31ˡ 16ˢ p 43 dies, capiend' 6ˢ p diē, sagittar' & equit' existent'); mand' q̃d lib'. 21 Jul.

48. Lib' Wil' Serjeaunt 100^{s} ei ob sumpt' & lab' in obsequ' R̃s cōcess'. 1 Aug.

49. R thes', &c. (recit' q̃d ad c̃tiorari q̃ntum aretro esset Joh̃i de Northampton cust' gaole Cork, de 100^{s} p an' illi ad vitam p custod' p̃d' cōcess', thes' &c. retornav' $16^{s}\,6\frac{1}{4}^{d}$ p 61 dies & $7^{l}\,10^{s}$ de 3 t̃minis); mand' q̃d lib'. 5 Aug.

50. R senesc' lib̃t' Mid', (recit' q̃d monstravit Adã f' Davy q̃liter R p l̃ras pat' comĩsat ei offm cap' s̃jancie co' Mid' tũc in man' R̃s, reddend' extentam; ip̃eq' idẽ occupavit, quousq' Henr̃o de Plesyngton, tempe Rob' de Assheton nup just' Hib', p alias l̃ras pat' de postiori data comis' erat); p̃cipit q̃d ip̃m Adã ad pristinũ stat' restituat. 24 Jul.—Et mand' p̃fato Henr̃ q̃d se s̃janc' p̃dce nō intromit'. 26 Jul.

51. Lib' Edm̃o Berle, civi Dub' 20^{l}, sibi noĩe rewardi cōcess', ob g̃nd' lab', sumpt' & dep̃dita in diṽs' marchiis Lagen' in guerris sup Hib̃nicos inim' & rebel' cōcess'. 12 Aug.

52. R vic' Waif', (recit' q̃d Meiler' Dexetre invenit in scc̃io suffic' securit' de essendo ibi &c. ad computand' de pecun' in quib' Jordan' pater ej' de tempe quo ip̃e vic' co' Connac' extitit R̃i teneb^r); p̃cipit q̃d l̃ras patris in co' suo delib' fa'. 12 Aug.—Sĩlia b̃ria dir^r senesc' lib̃t' Kilk', & vic' Cork.

53. R thes' &c., (recit' mōstrasse sibi Ph̃um de Gaseran, q̃d Rog' de Hakeneshawe defunc', dum gub̃nator ultimo extitit, ap̃d Kilk' accōmodavit ab eod' Ph̃o 10^{m}, que, p negoc' R̃s, Comarre sue nacōis capitaneo solute fuer'; jamq' ōia bona d̃ci Rog̃i, occōne quorund' comp' & debit', seisita sunt in man' R̃s, p q̃d idẽ Ph̃us solucōem h̃ere nequeat); mand' q̃d ei 10^{m} ob hec concess' lib'. 16 Aug.

54. R thes' & baron', (recit' mōstrasse sibi Johannã que fuit ux' Rog̃i de Hakeneshawe, q̃d, cũ idẽ Rog' jã tarde p Hib̃nicos inim' & rebel' in s̃vic' R̃s int̃fect' f̃uat, ōia bona ej' in man' R̃s seisita fuer', ita q̃d ip̃a, unde eũ debite sepelire, seu ip̃a vitam suã p̃priã continuare possit, de bonis p̃d' nō h̃eat; p̃pt' q̃d R concessit ei 10^{m} de bonis p̃d' p expensis sepulture); mand' q̃d Ric̃o Mynot nũc marito ej' ac ei ip̃i in compoto suo de d̃cis 10^{m} allocacōem h̃ere fa'. 12 Aug.

55. R esc', (recit' q̃d sum̃us pontifex, nup vacante eccl̃ia cathed' Cassel' p mortem Thõe ult' ãep̃i, Ph̃m Toryntoũ ordinis fr̃um minor' p̃fess' in theol' mag̃rm in ãep̃m loci p̃fecãt, sicut p l̃ras bullat' pontificis R̃i direct' constat; & q̃d R, p eo q̃d idẽ ãep̃us ōib' & sing' ṽbis R̃i & corone p̃judicialib' in d̃cis l̃ris contentis renunciaṽat, & g̃re R̃s humilit' se submĩsat, cepat fid' ip̃ius, & tempal' restitũat); mand' q̃d ei tempal' p̃dca lib'. Le Naas, 6 Sep.—p b̃re de Angl'.

56. R Joh̃i Colton thes' Hib' mand', q̃d mañia de Chastelwarny, Oughtrard, & Hontonrede, ac eciã ōia t̃ras & ten' ad ea ptinen', sine dil̃one seis' fa' in man' R̃s. Le Naas, 6 Sep.

57. R Ph' ãep̃o Cassell', (recit' q̃d d̃cs ãep', r̃one nove creacōis ad ãep̃atum, ten^r uni cl̃ico a R̃e nōiand' in quad' pensione añuatim pcipiend' quousq' sibi p ãep̃m p̃visũ fũit de b̃ficio eccl̃iastico competenti); Joh̃em Howeden ad hm̃i pensionẽ optinend' nōiat. Le Naas, 6 Sep.

58. Lib' Thõe Harold const' cast' de McKenegan 120^{m} p 1 an' ei annuatim pcipiend' q̃mdiu guerra cũ Hib̃nicis pciũ eid' castro adjacenciũ duraṽit cōcess'. Tristeldermot, 12 Sep.

59. Lib' Joh̃i f' Rery, ad vad' hõib' ad arma &c. in Momon' solvend' assignat', 500^{l} ad solucões faciend'. Tristeldermot, 15 Oct.

60. R eisd', (recit' mōstrasse mag̃rm Joh' Colton thes' Hib' p petic' gub̃natori & cons', q̃d cũ, tempe quo p̃fatus gub̃nator loc' ten' erat, postq̃m se a Lagen' ad Momon' declinasset, O'Morth' de Leys & al' Hib̃nici ad guerrã insurrex̃int, & villã & prioratũ de Athy & ptes adjacent' combussint, idẽ Joh', una cũ 26 equit' & al' marchionib', ad custus suos, in d̃ca villa continue p 12 dies morã trax̃it, p q̃d d̃ci inimici convicti, & multi eor' int̃fecti fuer'; posteaq' idẽ Joh', post recessũ Rob̃ti de Assheton nup just' Hib', O'Brynne ac aliis sibi adh̃entib' ad guerrã existentib', ap̃d villã de Carrykmayn in resistenciã eor', & in salvacōem marchiar' adjacenc', una cũ magna comitiva hoĩm defensabiliũ ultra retinenciã suã p̃priã, p 8 dies, ac postea p 1 mens', s̃iliter morã trax̃it; ubi ip̃e quolt die de mane usq' ad vesp' una cũ aliis de eisd' marchiis lab' excessiv' diṽsimode subeundo equitaṽit; ac eciã quũ Novũ Cast' McKynegan p d̃cos O'Brynnes capt', combust' & devast' fuit, nullo t̃hro tunc existente, idẽ thes' posũit bona sua in vad' p denar' p recupacōe & repacōe castri p̃d', ip̃eq' & Nich' Serjaunt civis Dub' una cũ 35 sociis in comitiva sua existent', p eo q̃d tunc nullus erat ibi qui de custod' castri p̃d' oñari volũit, ad custus p̃prios p 5 dies morã trax̃int, p q̃d postea, in eor' recessu a cast' p̃dco, quid' equus ip̃ius thes' p̃cii 20^{m} p d̃cos O'Brynnes int̃fect' fuit; ob que R concessit ei 40^{l} noĩe rewardi); mand' q̃d lib'. Dub', 12 Aug.

61. Lib' Henr̃o Michell, attorn' R̃s cor' just' de b̃co & bar' scc̃ii, 33^{s} feod' $\frac{1}{2}$ an' aretro. 11 Oct.

62. Lib' Rob̃to de Preston C. J. de b̃co 10^{l} feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 12 Oct.

Joh' Broũ & Joh' Percevale dant $\frac{1}{2}^{m}$ p b̃ri. 23 Sep.—Sic eciã Nic' Tallon.

63. Mem' q̃d cũ guerra in Lagen' & Momon' vig̃et & Wil' de Wyndesore gub̃n' Hib' a Lagen' ad Momon' sine piculo pdicōis seu distruccōis diṽsar' pciũ & marchiar' Lagen' accede nō posset, concordat' fuit p eund' gub' & cons' ap̃d le Naas die Jov' in vigil' nativit' b̃e Marie, q̃d S. ep' Mid' ad Momon' in auxiliũ Comarre McConmarre & fideliũ ibi contra Obreen & alios tam Anglic' q̃m Hibnic' accedat, & q̃d h̃eat in comitiva sua tot hõies ad arma, sagittar', hobellar', equit', & ped', armat' & nō armat', quot vidit util' & necess', ad vadia R̃s assignat' v̄l assignand' p gub' & cons', s̃cdm tenor' comissioñis sup hoc eid' ep̃o p R̃m in Angl' fce, & in rot' canc' hic de an' p̃senti irrot', viz. p vad' ep̃i p diẽ $13^{s}\,4^{d}$, & hõis ad arma cũ equis p statu suo competent' armati, 12^{d}, & p rewardo sive feodo $5\frac{1}{3}^{d}$, hobellar' nō armati 4^{d}, p quovis alio hõie ad arma vad' consueta; feod' & vad' peditis 2^{d}, vad' capitanei 20 peditũ 4^{d}, &, p feod' sive reward' talis capitan', p̃ut ep' potit cũ ip̃is concordare; & q̃d h̃eant feod' & vad' p̃d' primo die quo de domib' suis se movebunt. Et quia R nō h̃uit ad tunc in t̃hro Hib', nec in p̃x' h̃ere credeb^r, unde guerra manuteñi pot', ordinat' & concordat' fuit, q̃d d̃cs ep' inducat, viis & modis quib' potit, fideles & ligeos R̃s in ptib' p̃d' ad subsid' concedend'; que si concede nolũint, & ep' de denar' R̃s feod' & vad' h̃ere nō potit unde solvat, q̃d extunc blada, aĩalia p victualib', & expens' in sing̃lis co' Momon', p̃ut inf' seq^r, p denar' R̃s p vic' co' p̃dcor', de exit' ballior' suor' r̃onabiliter solvend', assideant^r & levent^r. Item ordinat' est q̃d fiat b̃re de libate, de liband' Joh̃i f' Rery cl̃ico ad vad', p solucōib' p̃d' faciend', 500^{l}.

64. R Joh̃i f' Rery cl̃ico ad vad' ac geñal' receptori denar' R̃s in Momon' p l̃ras pat' constituto, mand', q̃d denarios R̃s in ptib' p̃d' p eũ recept' v̄l recipiend' de mandato ep̃i Mid', quociens opus fũit, ac p cōtrōlam' Henr̃i Michell, solvat; & q̃d d̃co ep̃o $13^{s}\,4^{d}$ p diẽ, & d̃co Hen' $3^{s}\,4^{d}$ p eũ psolvant^r; & q̃d ip̃e $3^{s}\,4^{d}$ p diẽ p vad' suis retineat. Tristeldermot, 18 Oct.

65. Lib' Comare McConmar sue nacōis capitaneo 82^{m} ei cōcess' p lab' & exp', in co' Lym' contra O'Breen & al' Hibnic' una cũ 80 hõib' equit' & ped' ad sump' suos comorando, & diṽsa bona viagia sup d̃cm O'Breen faciendo, & plures de hõib' suis int̃ficiendo. 16 Oct.

66. Lib' fr̃i Wil' Tany p̃ori hosp' S. Joh' Jerl̃m &c. canc' Hib' 20^{l} feod' $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Tristeldermot, 20 Sep.

67. Lib' Walt̃o Evere nup const' cast' Cath' 10^{l} aretro de 20^{l} ei annuatim dur' bepl̃ito concess'. Tristeldermot, 20 Oct.

68. Lib' Walt̃o Evere cust' b̃rium & rot' cor' just' de b̃co & cirogr' ibid' 75^{s} p $\frac{3}{4}$ an'. 1 Nov.

69. Lib' p̃ori & fr̃ib' p̃dicatorib' Dub' 10^{m} in ptem 35^{m} eis & fr̃ib' suis de Drogh', Waif', Cork & Lym' añuatim de elemos' R̃s cōcess'. 23 Oct.

70. Lib' Joh̃i Colton dec' S. Pat' Dub' thes' Hib' 40^{m} p lab' & sumpt' in eund' in Angl' p̃pt' diṽsa ardua negocia cōcess'. 25 Oct.

71. R thes' &c., (recit' mōstrasse sibi Petrũ Shirbourne ut' cũ ip̃e nup Fullan Dancesson', Gilpatrik Okerwell, & Donaldũ Symondesson, nacōis de les Otothils Hib̃nicos, vi & armis cepisset, & castro Dub' libasset, in quo un' eor' mort' est'; & licet fideles ligei R̃s pciũ adjacenciũ p capcōem eor' meliorati extitissent, & pax int' eos & les Otothils diu postea multo melius stabilitata & tenta fuisset, tamẽ p̃pt' diṽsas querelas & peticões quas Otothill capitan' nacōis p̃d' erga d̃cm Petrũ & al' ligeos R̃s occōne capcōis p̃d' & al' de causis h̃uit, & p̃pt' majora picula evitanda, de avis' consilii R̃s cōsidat' fuit q̃d idẽ Petr' solv̄et p̃dco Otothill 18^{m}); mand' q̃d ei 100^{s} ut reward' cōcess' lib'. 20 Oct.

72. R thes' & bar', (recit' mōstrasse sibi Joh̃em de Bromwyce ch̃r q̃d licet R pdonavit ei ffcurã ville de Banowe & al' t̃rar' ip̃ius in Jerypoint & Everdrym in co' Weys', tamẽ thes' & baron' attornatos

ip̄ius ac firmarios R̄s trar' p̄d' ad respondend' cōpellāt); mand' q̄d ip̄m quiet' esse fa'. 28 Oct.

73. R thes' &c., (recit' q̄d monstrav' p petic' consilio Hib' Wil' de Wyndesore chr, ut cū R p t̄ras pat' cōcessisset ei cast' de Blakcastell hend' sibi & hedib' de corpe suo una cū ōib' ad d̄cm cast' spec' in val' 60m, in ptem satisfcōis 1000m t̄rar' quas R ei & hedib' de corpe concessat, & ip̄e sic inde fuit seisit'; escaetor Hib', ip̄o Willo nō [implitato] nec in responsū deducto, absq' causa, & contra form' stat' q̄d nullus de libo ten' suo amoveat^r nisi in responsū deducat^r, d̄cm cast' &c. in man' R̄s seisiv'; sup q̄d de avis' consilii R̄s in canc' cōsid̄at' est & mand' esc' q̄d man' amov'; et ad c̄tiorari q̄ntū R̄i respondeb^r de cast' p̄d' dū sic in man' R̄s extit̄at thes' &c. retornav' 56^l); mand' q̄d lib'. 3 Nov.

74. Lib' Joh̄i Tyrrell narratori R̄s 50^s aretro p $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Tristeldermot, 12 Nov.

75. Lib' f̄ri Wil' Tany p̄ori hosp' S. Joh' Jer̄lm &c. canc' Hib' 10^l feod' $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. 4 Dec.

76. R thes' &c. (recit' q̄d ad c̄tiorari q̄ntum aretro esset Robto Tyrrell nup cust' pacis in co' Dub' de 53^l 6^s 8^d sibi tempe comitis Dessemon' nup just' Hib' cōcess', eo q̄d ip̄e p reformacōe pacis in Mid' in comitiva f̄ris Thōe de Burley tunc canc' Hib' laborasset, ubi ip̄e p rebelles de Carbry capt', vuln̄at', & in prisona detent' fuit quousq' redempcōem tam denariis q̄m equis & armatur' ad val' 100^l fecisset, thes' &c. retornav' 46^l 13^s 4^d; jamq' Wil' de Boltham & Joh̄a ux' ej' administratores d̄ci Robti supplic' &c.); mand' q̄d lib'. 3 Nov.

77. R eisd', (recit' q̄d ad c̄tiorari q̄ntū aretro esset Dav' Tryvers de 100^s ei cōcess', p eo q̄d in comitiva tam com' D'Ormond q̄m f̄ris Thōe de Burley canc' Hib', sup les Otothyllys & al' Hibnic' de guerra existentes, cū 1 equo coopto & 2 sagittar' ad custus suos continue laborav̄at, thes' &c. retornav' 4^l 15^s); mand' q̄d lib'. 18 Oct.

78. R esc', (recit' q̄d ad c̄tiorarū sup causa capcōis mañior' de Incheroryk, Grenmoyars, Imlagh, Staanagh, Lesmolyng, ac 2 caruc' t̄re in Finnore, 3 mes' & 1 caruc' t̄re in Doulek, necnō 2 mes' & 140^a t̄re in Clonmell, Fulconis f' Pat' de la Freigne & Kat̄ine uxis ej' nup uxis Edm̄i le Botiller, esc' retornav' q̄d d̄cs Edm' indict' fuit in co' Kild', & ibi utlagat' ad sect' Galfri f' Robti, in bco R̄s; et ult̄ius recit' q̄d p̄fatus Edm' statū Katarine quē cū ip̄a conjunctim optinuit f̄face non potuit); mand' q̄d restituat; salvis R̄i rev̄sionib' mañii de Lesmolyng, & 2 mes' & 140^a in Clonmell, necnō alior' que ad hedes d̄ci Edi talliant^r. Dub', 1 Aug.

79. R thes' &c. (recit' mōstrasse sibi Willm de Wyndesore chr ut cū nup qued' tallia 20^l in ptem solucōis quord' debitor' in quib' R ei dū loc' ten' Hib' extitit teneb^r, p thes' &c. Rogo Levenes tunc coll̄cori custumar' in portub' Dub' & Drogh' de exit' custumar' p̄d' levata & eid' Willo libata extitisset, d̄cs coll̄cor nil tunc huit nec adhuc unde &c.); mand' q̄d de thro R̄s lib'. 22 Nov.

80. Lib' Edm̄o de Burgo mil' 20^l in ptem sol' feodi 40^l p an' nup cōcess'. Naas, 15 Dec.

81. Lib' Nich̄o Moenes nup just' ad pl̄ita &c. 4^m 3^s 4^d aretro. 10 Dec.

82. Lib' O'Molmoye sue nacōis capitan' 40^s p s̄vic' reformando div̄sos Hibnic' ad pacē. 1 Aug.

83. R Edm̄o Lorence esc' Hib', (recit' q̄d Wil' f' Dav' Omyhull qui de R̄e tenuit in cap' diē cl' extrem'); mand' q̄d t̄ras ej' cap' in man' R̄s & p sacr̄m &c. inquir' &c. 20 Jan.

S̄ile b̄re dir^r eid' de t̄ris Joh̄is Wotton def̄ci qui de R̄e ten' in cap' in man' R̄s cap'. T. ut s'.

84. Lib' Robto de Preston C. J. de bco 10^l feod' aretro. 12 Jan.

85. Lib' Ric̄o de Plunket narratori R̄s 18^l 5^s feod' 3$\frac{3}{4}$ an'. 23 Jan.

86. Lib' Jac̄o de Penkeston cust' b̄rium, rot' & mem' corā gubn' & custod' Hib' 75^s feod' aretro. 23 Jan.—Et 40^s.—T. ut. s'.

87. R Edm̄o Lorence esc', (recit' q̄d 26 Mar' a r' r' 45 ad requis' filii sui Joh̄is de Hastynges com' Pembr' p̄donav̄at f̄fcur' t̄rar' &c. in villa de Ros in co' Weys' que Walt' de Manny & Marg' ux' ej' nup tenuere de heditate d̄ce Margar̄e virtute cujusd' ordinacōis p R̄m & cons' p salvacōe t̄re p̄d', ap̄d Guldeford nup fce, & d̄cas t̄ras &c. que de R̄e teneb^r in cap' d̄cis Walt̄o & Marg' restitūat sibi & hedib' impp', tenend' de R̄e p antiqua s̄vic', ordinacōe p̄d' nō obst', ita q̄d ii statim post restitucōem ea sursū reddent d̄co comiti & Anne ux̄i ej', filie d̄ce Margar̄e, & hedib' Anne, de R̄e ten' p s̄vic' p̄d̄ca impp', & q̄d idē comes, h̄ita possessione, competenter ordinari facet p tuicōe eor̄d', sicut p aliis t̄ris de heditate sua in Hib', in auxiliū salvacōis d̄ce t̄re, put &c.; & ult̄ius recit' q̄d jā ex pte d̄cor' comitis & Anne intimet^r q̄d licet R mandav̄it Robto de Assheton tunc just' Hib' d̄cas t̄ras &c. eisd' Walt' & Marg' libari fac̄e, & d̄ci Walt' & Marg' d̄cas t̄ras &c. p̄fatis comiti & Anne in forma p̄d' sursū reddidint, idē tamē Rob', assens ip̄m h̄mi fca penitus ignorare, d̄cas t̄ras hucusq' libari nō fecit, &c.; & q̄d p inspection' irrōlam̄ti cujusd' scripti ip̄ius Margar̄e indentati, sub data 3 Feb' a' r' r' 46, postea p ip̄am 10 Maii a' 47 in canc' recogniti & irrōlati, constat ip̄am d̄cas t̄ras p̄fatis com' & Anne sursū reddidisse; q̄dq' R mandarit Willo de Wyndesore gub' & cust' Hib', ac canc' ac thes' ib', q̄d d̄cis com' & Anne d̄cas t̄ras here fa'); mand' q̄d lib'. Tristeldermot, 20 Nov.

88. R senesc' lib̄t' Mid', (recit' q̄d Jac' de la Hide mil' defunc' R̄i in div̄sis comp' & deb' de tempe quo vic' Lym', senesc' lib̄t' Mid', & esc' Hib' extitit, die quo obiit teneb^r, de quib' R satisfieri vult); mand' q̄d t̄ras & bona ej' in Dunshaghlyn, Roweston, & alias ubicunq' in bar' de Rathouth seu in balla sua, p̄ter mañiū de Maynclare, ca' & seis' fa'. Tristeldermot, 6 Dec.

Dorso.

89.—90.—91.—92. *Obliterati sunt.*

93. R Oliv̄o f' Eustace, (recit' q̄d mōstravit p petic' cor' just' & cons' Hib' Nic' Cadwelly, cū custodia Novi Cast' de McKynegan, post mort' Hugonis Laweles nup const' ejusd', p eo q̄d nullus alius adtunc eā voluit accipe, de avis' cons' R̄s eid' Nich̄o comissa fuisset, ip̄e illud jux' vires suas cons̄vasset, quousq' Obryn sue nacōis capitan' cū magna potencia Hibnicor' illud fregisset, ip̄mq' in eod' inventū cepisset, & male vuln̄asset, & ip̄m ut prisonē adhuc tenet, nec ip̄m absq' libacōe Jordani McSymond Obryn Hibnici, obsidis ad R̄m, occōne pacis in sua pte fracte, forisfci, & in custodia d̄ci Oliv̄i existentis, eid' Obryn facienda, libare intendit; ideoq' d̄cs Nic' supplicav' ut libacō d̄ci Jordani ip̄i ad liband' d̄co Obryn cōced̄etur; cui supplicacōi R annuit); mand' q̄d d̄cm Jordanū p̄fato Nich̄o vel Hugoni Pussewyk ej' attorn' delib' fa'. 4 Mar.

94. R Thōe āep̄o Dub', (recit' q̄d O'Breen de Tothemond cū maxima potencia Hibnicor' v̄sus Momon' ad destruend' fidel' p̄plm R̄s accessit jā de novo); mand' q̄d ap̄d Dub' die &c. int̄sit ad t̄ctand' sup p̄missis &c. una cū f̄re Wil' Tany p̄ore hosp' S. Joh' Jer̄lm &c. just' Hib' ac aliis de cons' R̄s ibi. Clane, 26 Mar.—S̄ilia b̄ria dir^r Maur̄o f' Tho' com' Kild', Robto de Preston, & Joh̄i Keppok. T. ut s'.

95. R vic' Lym', (recit' se, ad requis' W. ep̄i Imlacen', p t̄ras suas significantis q̄d Wil' Lyn nup vicar' de Any sue dioc' & Dav' Browery p $\frac{1}{4}$ an' & amplius sup heretica pravitate p ip̄m legitime condempnati extitissent, p q̄d eor' bona tanq̄m R̄i debita scdm jura eccl̄iastica p ip̄m fuer' adjudicata, que quidem bona p inquis' cor' ip̄o captam ad val' 28^l 0^s 11^d sunt extensa, p̄cepisse d̄co vic' q̄d bona p̄d' seisir' fa'; at jā ex pte d̄cor' Willi & Dav' ostensū esse R̄i, q̄d ip̄i, diu ante sentenciā illā, provocassent, & ab ea tanq̄m iniqua ad sedē ap̄licam legitime appellassent, & eā appel' p̄sequi intendunt); p̄cipit q̄d, accepta securitate ad respondend' &c. bona &c. p̄d' eis restitui fa'. Dub', 12 Feb.

96.—97. R p̄ori de Holmpatrik mand' q̄d ōes hoīes ad arma & sagittar' de retinencia Willi de Wyndesore gub̄natoris & custodis Hib' existentes, & ad aliquē ptuum maris ibi, causa t̄nsftandi v̄sus aliquas ptes extras absq' lic' R̄s, venientes, arrestari & in p̄sona custodiri fa'. 28 Mar.—S̄iles l̄re dirig^r majori, senesc' & ballis ville de Drogh' ex utraq' pte aque. T. ut s'.

98. R p̄cipit vic' Loueth q̄d 80^a t̄re in Leskyne in co' p̄d', quar' custodiā Āde f' Davy nup cōmis̄at, seisiri fa' in man' R̄s, nō obstante &c. 28 Mar.

99. S̄ile b̄re dir^r esc' Hib', ad seis' in man' R̄s t̄ras que fuer' Willi f' Morice nup baronis de Barnchurch, quar' custodiā R p t̄ras pat' comis̄at Joh̄i Weston. T. ut s'.

100. S̄ile b̄re dir^r Joh̄i Colton thes' Hib' ad seis' t̄ras que fuer' Leonardi de Carreu def̄ci qui de R̄e tenuit in cap' in Berton & Glassely, quar' custodiā R comis̄at Walt̄o de la Botellerie. T. ut s'.

101. Mandr Robto de Preston just' ad aud' & tmin' &c. in co' Cath' assignat', q̃d frem Rog̃um mag̃rum de Kyllergy, qui, in obsequio Rs in cõitiva just' Hib' existens, in C. B. apd Cath' ad respond' de divsis însgr' & feloniis unde indictat' est, diemq' p m̃capcõem huit, compere nõ potuit, de defalta illa nõ molestet. 28 Mar.

102. Wil' Hebrigge recogn' debe Robto Sutton clico 33s 4d. 18 Ap.

103. R thes' & bar' de scc̃io mand' q̃d demande quã abbi be Marie de Tynterne ad respond' Ri de 13m de quad' annua pensione 13m pori Cantuaryens' p dcm abbem & succesores suos annuatim reddenda, ante pclamacõem in Hib' fcam sup ordinacõem p Rm & cons' suũ apd Gildeford nup fcã p primo anno post ordinacõem & pclam' pd' in Angl' solutis, p sumonicões scc̃ii fieri faciunt, usq' ad quind' S. Martini px' supsedeãt, ipm abbem inde aut Henrum Wogan senesc' libt' Weys' intim nõ molestando. Kilk', 9 Maii.

104. Mem', q̃d die Jovis in fo Ascencõis, Jac' le Botiller com' Dormond dns libtat' Tip', & Patr' de la Freigne mil' senesc' libtat' Kilk' vener' in canc' apd Kilk', & ibi, sup querelis recipcis int' cões co' Tip' & coẽs co' Kilk' cor' gubnatore & cons' fcis, dcs comes libavit Edmum f' Edi le Botiller S. epo Mid' fri Willo Tany pori S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' canc' Hib', in vadiũ ad restitucões & emendas de însgrõib' p ipos de co' Tip' illis de co' Kilk' fcis, jux' inquis' inde capiendas, & scdm cõsidacõem dcor' epi & canc' faciendas. Et dcs Patr' libavit Radm Freigne in vadiũ ad restitucões &c. de însgr' p ipos de co' Kilk' illis de co' Tip' fcis; que vadia libantr eisd' comiti & Patro, sub condicõe q̃d ipi ad ctos dies & loca libabunt eos respive in vadiũ, vel alia vadia sufficienc', jux' arbitriũ dcor' epi & canc', p restitucõib' &c., q̃d si nõ fecint, concedunt se teñi Ri utrumq' in 200s. Postea idẽ comes ptestat q̃d ipe nõ satisfaciet p illis de nacõib' de Tobyns & Purcells de co' Typ'.

105. Joh' f' Robti Sweteman militis m̃cepit de hendo corpus Humfri Prendergast svientis sui cor' gubnat' & custode Hib' & cons'. Tristeldermot, 8 Maii.

106. In bri de allocate recitatr, Rm, 18 Jan' an' 46, p 30l p Steph' Flemyng solvend', cõcessisse Robto Wakeman, Rico Laweles, Willo Warwyk, Rico Eustace, & Gilbto Wryghte capllis, q̃d ipi mañiũ de Dyuelek, ac eciã medietatem quarte ptis consuetudinũ & svic' tam libor' tenenciũ q̃m Hibnicor' ad idẽ mañiũ spectanc', necnõ medietatem quarte ptis mañii de Loghsuedy, necnõ 200a tre in le Rothe, & consuetudines & svic' integra tam libor' tenenciũ q̃m Hibnicor' villar' de Dunboyng, Keene, Drũmoghire, Gormaneston, Balygarth, & Cruyseston, & 7m redditus in Dundalk, una cũ dnio & svic' oĩm tenenciũ suor' ibi, necnõ advocacõib' vicariar' eccliar' de Dundalk & Coulok, (que de Petro Houeth clico & Hugone Portes capllo, qui ea cũ Walto Fouler capllo de Re tenuer' in cap', absq' assensu dci Walti adquisiver', lic' Rs nõ optenta, ut p inquis' cõptum est) retiñe possint & here impp'; et q̃d ipsi mañiũ, tram, medietates quartar' pciũ dci mañii de Logheuedy, consuetudinũ & svicior' ac redditũ pd', una cũ dnio & sviciis pd', necnõ advocacõib' vicariar' pd', dare possint Reginaldo f' Simonis Flemyng, hend' ei & hedib' de corpe suo de Re p svic' deb' & consueta impp'; ita q̃d, si idẽ Reginald' sine hede de corp' suo obiret, tunc ten' pd' Thõe f' Simonis Flemyng remañent & hered' in ppet'; et si idẽ Tho' sine hede obiret, ten' pd' Stepho Flemyng remañent impp'; et si id' Steph' sine hede obiret tunc rectis hedib' dci Thõe impp'. Dub', 20 Maii.

107. R aepo Dub'. Sumonicio ad consil' apd Dub' die Sabbati in vigil' sce Trin' px'. *Cetera una cum data deleta sunt.*

108. Lib' Willo de Wyndesore chiv' nup loc' ten' Hib' 100m & 18l vice quarund' talliar' ei dudũ erga solucõem pecunie ipi p Rm debite libatar', sed postea supsessar'. 9 Jun.

109. Bre p exonacõe senescalli & ballor' ville de Drogh' ex pte Mid' de 2 am̃ciam̃is (p pfris nõ fac' ad scc'), ob sumpt' & lab' in repand' pontem ville p ipos apposit'. 3 Jun.

110. Sile bre p exoñacõe abbis domus be Marie jux' Dub' de am̃ciamo (quia nõ fũat cũ Robto de Assheton nup just' Hib' ad q̃ddã plmtum int' ipm & Hibnicos Lagenie), p eo q̃d pdecessores ej' de oib' possessionib' suis ad abbiam spectantib' tenend' sibi & successorib' suis impp' in pur' & ppet' elemosinã absq' aliquo seculari svic' inde faciendo feoffati fuissent; & R & pgenitor' sui p cartas suas concesserint & confirmavint q̃d pdecessores dci abbis & hoĩes sui inf' dnia sua comorantes quieti essent de armis portandis & wardis tenendis; q̃d am̃ciamum R pdon' p eo q̃d dcs abbas divsa sumptus & onera durante guerra sustinuit. 7 Jul.

111. Lib' Robto de Holywode cap' bar' scc̃ii 40l ei cõcessas ad petic' suã, mõstntem se in principio adventus Willi de Wyndesore nup loc' ten', apd Cath' 8 hoĩes ad arma & 16 hobellar' & sagittar' p 1 mensẽ, dũ loc' ten' in aliis ptib' Lagen' guerravit, ad custus pprios retinuisse; ac eciã bis ad Balydoyll & bis ad Kilk' ad plmta temp' dci loc' ten' cũ plurib' hõib' & equis p 3 aut 4 septĩas moratum esse; ac eciã a Kilk' usq' Dub', Drogh' & Scryn circa levacõem subsidior', unde q̃mplures ingratitudines de pplo optinuit, laborasse. 2 Jul.

112. R mand' maj', senesc' & ballis ville de Drogh' ex utraq' pte aque q̃d pclam' fa' ne quis sub ffctura &c. a portu pd' (m̃catorib' except') tns mare absq' lic' spali se tnsfat. Dub' 25 Jun.

113. Sim' Cusak mil' recogn' debe Willo de Wyndesore mil' 100l. 8 Aug.

114. Mem' q̃d 31 Jul', de assensu & ordinacõe Willi de Wyndesore gubnat' & cons', Hen' Wogan mil' & Joh' Cruys elci fuer' nuncii ad Angl', cum q̃busd' urgentib' negociis necessitatem fidel' ligeor' Hib' intime concnentib', ad ea corã Re & cons' ibi exponend', psequend' & expediend'. Et concordatũ est & concess' q̃d idẽ Henr' heat 10l in manib'; & cũ redierit, si dca negocia fũint expedita, hebit 20l; & si expedita nõ fũint scdm desidium & affectũ consilii in indris int' dcm cons' & dcm Henr' confectis content', tunc hebit 20m; et q̃d dcs Joh' heat 20l p tnsftacõe sua pd', & mora sua in Angl', & expedicõe negocior' pd'; et q̃d canc' fi' fa' sup hoc bre de libate &c.

115. Lib' dco Henro dcas 20l (recitando ut in mem' pced'). 7 Aug.

116. R pcipit vic' Dub' q̃d Petrũ Shirbourne capiat & corpus ej' corã gubnatore mittat; & p sacrm &c. inquir' que bona het in eo co', & seisiri fa'. 30 Jul.

117. Tho' aep' Dub', Step' ep' Mid', frat' Wil' Tany por S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', Rob' de Preston mil', Rob' Holywode mil', & mag̃r Joh' Colton clic' decanus ecclie cathed' S. Pat' Dub' recogn' debe Mauro com' Kild' 40l. Naas 6 Sep.

Iid' recogn' debe Rico de Northland mil' 20l. T. ut s'.

118. R mand' maj' & ballis civit' Dub' q̃d' pclam' fa' ne quis (m̃catorib' except') mare înseat absq' lic' Rs. Naas, 8 Sep.—Sile bre dirigr maj', senesc' & ballis ville de Drogh' ex utraq' pte aque. T. ut s'.—Et Thõe Talbot & Nicho Houth in dniis suis. T. ut s'.

119. Joh' de Hastings com' Pembr', dns Weys', Bergen & de Manny dat potestat' epo Mid' recipiendi attornatos Johis de Roche quos corã ipo loco suo attornare volũit ad lucrand' &c. in oĩb' plitis in co' Penbr'. T. Johe Abrahã canc' Penbr', apd Penbr'. 3 Aug.

120. R ob caritatem blador' mand' vic' Loueth & custodi portuũ in co' pd' necnõ maj', senesc' & ballis ville de Drogh' ex utraq' pte aque q̃d pclam' fa' ne quis blada ad aliquas ptes extas det, vendat, prestet, ducat aut mutat. Tristeldermot, 10 Nov.

121. R mand' majori, senesc' & ballis ville de Drogh' ex utraq' pte aque, necnõ custodib' passagii in portu ejusd' ville q̃d abbem de Fourneys in Angl' (cui R lic' dedit blada & victual' ad Angl' libe îducendi) ea put sibi placũit in navi in portu pd' carcare & ad Angl' îducẽ pmit'. Dub' 12 Dec.

122. R assign' Nich' Polter ad emend' & pvidend' oĩoda victual' ad coquinã Walti de Wyndesore gubnatoris & cust' Hib' ubicũq' (feodo ecclie excepto) p denar' dci gub' p man' thes' scc̃ii solvend'. Kilk', 22 Ap.—Silẽ comiss' het Joh' Porter ad emend' capiend' & pvidend' frm, aven', fen' & litter' ad opus ejusd'. T. ut s'.

123. R pdon' Walto Cotterell vic' croc' Kilk' 6s 8d de quod' am̃ciamo. Tristeldermot, 22 Nov.

124. R mand' thes' & bar' q̃d Thõe Holhirst collcori custumar' in portub' Cork, Watf' & Lym' de eo q̃d ad ipm ptinet de feodo suo 20 librar' allocacõem here fa'. Tristeldermot, 22 Nov.

125. R ad petic' &c. mand' eisd' q̃d Joham que fuit ux' Jaci de la Hide, (qui in obsequio Rs & m̃tenencia pacis infcus 6 filios orphanos reliquit), cta bona spificata que fuer' dci Jaci & que

occõne quorund' debitor' in quib' ℞i tenebatr in man' ℞s seisit' fuer', h̃ere ꝑmit'. Le Naas, 11 Dec.

126. Allocate Willo Ballymore nup vic' co' Kild' 10m ei cõcessas ob depaupacõem &c. Naas, 13 Dec.

127. Allocate Galfr̃o Vale vic' Cath' 20l ad pet' suã ob lab' in obseq' ℞s. T. ut s'.

128. Supsedeas demande erga maj' & ballos civit' Dub' de am̃ciam̃o 40s ꝑ nõ faciend' ꝑfrũ suũ. Dub', 15 Dec.

129. ℞ mand' Robto Broũ const' cast' Cath' q̃d Willo [ ], Dav' Fitz Geffrey Fynnesson obsidẽ ℞s in cast' p̃d' existentẽ, quẽ ℞ d̃co Willo ꝑ s̃vic', div̄sos Hibnic' & latrones regales vias insidiantes capiendo & occidendo, impensis, concessit, lib' fa'. Tristeldermot, [ ] Nov.

130.—131. ℞ mand' just' de b̃co, q̃d, (cũ ip̃os ad p̃lm̃m ap̃d Dub' in octab' S. Hil' ꝑx' sum̃onit' ꝑ arduis & urgentissimis negociis int̃esse oportet, ita q̃d ad placeã de co' b̃co ap̃d Cath' intesse nõ possĩt), õia p̃lita ibi pendenc' que diẽ h̃ent ad aliquẽ cõem diẽ citra octab' pur' ꝑx' ad d̃cas octab' pur' gen̄aliter adjorn' fa'. Tristeldermot, 1 Jan.—S̃ile b̃re dirigr thes' & baronib' de sccio.

132. ℞ mand' ãep̃o Ardm' q̃d ad p̃lmtum ap̃d Dub' die Sabbati in octab' S. Hil' ꝑx' sum̃onit' int̃sit. Le Naas, 20 Nov.—S̃ilia b̃ria dirigr ãep̃is Dub', Cassell' & Tuam; ep̃is Kild', Leghl', Fern', Ossor', Lism' & Watf', Cork, Lym', Imlac', Ardfert', Laon' & Dunen'; vicariis gen' ep̃or' Mid' & Clonen'; & custodib' sp̃ualit' ep̃atus Coñen' sede vacante.

℞ mand' abbi S. Thõe mart' jux' Dub' q̃d ad idẽ p̃lm̃m in ꝑpria ꝑsona & nõ ꝑ ꝑcurat' ad diẽ p̃d' intersit. T. ut s'.—S̃ilia b̃ria dirigr abb̃ib' de Mellifont, de dom' b̃e Mar' jux' Dub', de Baltynglas, Jerponte, Tynterne, [ ] Dunbrothy, de Albo Tractu, de Magio; & p̃orib' S. Trin' Dub', S. Petri jux' Trym, de Conall', de Kenles in Ofal', & oĩm s̃ctor' jux' Dub'.

℞ Jac̃o le Botiller com' Dormond mand' q̃d ad idẽ p̃lm̃m in ꝑpria ꝑsona int̃sit. T. ut s'.

S̃ilia b̃ria dirigr comitib', magnatib' & ꝑcerib' subscript', viz. Maur' f' Thõs com' Kyld', Ger' f' Maurice com' Dessemond, Thos' fitz Joh' mil', Rob' de la Freigne mil', Ric' de Burgo mil', Joh' fitz Nichol mil', Tho' Clifford mil', Rob' Swetman mil', Walt' Lenfaunt mil', Dav' de Barry mil', Walt' Lenfaunt, Nich' Houthe, Ric' Verdon, Wil' de London mil', Rob' Calf mil', Sim' Cusak mil', Nich' Castelmartyn mil', Tho' Tuyt mil', Tho' Brune mil', Tho' Vernaill mil', Walt' Cusak mil', Tho' Talbot mil', Hug' Byset mil', Hen' Savage mil', Rog' Gernon, Ric' Taaff, Joh' Taaff, Ric' Plunket, Joh' Husee, bar' de Galtrym, Joh' Bedelewe, Maur' f' Richard, Tho' oge Botiller, Nich' Poer, Ph' f' Willi Barry, Galf' de la Laund, Math' fitz Henry, Ric' Wyney, Wil' Wellesley, Oliv' fitz Eustace, & Galf' Vale. T. ut s'.

S̃ilia b̃ria dirigr ꝑsonis subscript' qui sunt de cons' ℞s; viz. p̃ori S. Joh' Jerlm &c. canc', Joh̃i de Colton thes', Rob' de Preston mil', Rob' de Holywod mil', Wil' Karlell cl̃ic', Joh' de Karlell cl̃ic', Joh' Keppok, Ric' Plunket, Joh' Tyrrell, & Henr' Michell. T. ut s'.

℞ p̃cipit vic' Dub' q̃d de cõi assensu cõitatis d̃ci co' eligi fa' 2 de ꝑbiorib' & leg' militib' ejusd' co' ad laborand' potenciorib' quos ad p̃lmtum p̃d' ven' fa' ad t̃ctand' &c. T. ut s'.

S̃ilia b̃ria dirr vicecomitib' & senescallis lib̃tatũ subscript' viz. vic' Kild', Cath', Loueth, Watf', Cork, & Lym'; & sen' lib' & vic' croc' Ulton', Mid', Weys', Typ', & Ker'.

℞ mand' maj' & ballis civit' Dub' q̃d de cõi assensu cõitatis civit' p̃d' eligi fa' 2 de meliorib' ꝑbiorib' & leg' civib' ejusd' civit' &c., ad laborand' potenciorib' quos ven' fa' &c. ut s'.

S̃ilia b̃ria dirr maj' & ballis civit' Watf', Cork & Lym'; supiori & ballis villar' de Kynsale & Rosse; supiori, p̃posito & ballis ville de Weys'; & supiori & p̃posito ville de Kilk'. T. ut s'.

133. B̃re de distringas vic' Kild' direct', *sed nil amplius legi potest.*

Rotulus Patens de anno 49 *Edw.* III.

1.—9. ℞ ꝑ s̃vic' ꝑdon' Joh' Galvy de Waterf' sect' pac' de feloniis & t̃nsgr' &c. Dub', 8 [ ].—Sic & Michelessoũ Karmardyn de morte Ric̃i Grace. Dub', 8 Mar.—Sic etiã, (ꝑ finẽ), Tho' Ledewyche & Walt' Braynok. Dub', 23 Mar.—Et Joh' Roch de Duninghill. Dub', 6 Ap.—Et Joh' f' Dav' de la Roche chiv'. Dub', 12 Maii.—Et Joh' f' [ ] de la Roche. Dub', 12 Maii.—Et Joh' f' Geraud jun' & Ph' f' Geraud jun'. Kilk', 24 Oct.—Et Wil' f' Geraud. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' de Ellesworth. Kilk', 25 Oct.

10. ℞, (recit' Thõam de Verdon mil' ꝑ recogn' cujusd' assise no' diss' ap' Trym ad ꝑsecucõem Galfri Trivers mil' convict' fuisse de quad' disseĩa de ten' in Rathtayn, Belleweston jux' Rathtayn, [ ] & Fulpoteston jux' Andernerey; &, ꝑ nõ veniend' in cur' ad faciend' finẽ ꝑ d̃ca disseĩa, utlagat' esse); ꝑdon' ei sect' pac' &c. Dub', 7 Feb.

11. ℞ com̃is' Henr̃o Devenyssh capllo custod' medietatis mañii de Dervyr h̃end' q̃mdiu in man' ℞s fũit. Dub', 11 Feb.

12. ℞ ꝑ 13s 4d concess' Hugoni Cromp q̃d nõ ponatr in assisis, juratis, seu inquis', nec fiat vic', coronator, cust' pacis &c., cont' volunt'. Dub', 12 Feb.

13. ℞ ꝑ s̃vic' contra rebelles de co' Cork, concessit majori &c. ville de Yoghill [*cetera obliterantur*].

14. Tho' Mareward ad Angl' ꝑfectur' attornav' Joh' f' Remound Feyp̃o & Wil' Frere; & ad ej' instanc' concess' est q̃d ii v̄l eor' alter fac̃e poss' alios attorn' loco d̃ci Tho'. Dub', 1 Feb.

15. ℞ statũ & possessiõem quos Wil' de Karlell h̃et in p̃bend' de Killaugy una cũ ecclia de Coulstuf ei annexa ac canonicã [ ] ecclia cathedrali Fernen' r̃one p̃bende p̃dce cõfirmat. Dub', 1 Feb.

16. Tho' Maureward in obseq' ℞s ad Angl' ꝑfectur' h̃et l̃ras de ꝑteccõe. Dub', 3 Feb.

17. ℞ com̃is' Jac̃o de la Freigne custod' oĩm l̃rar' que fuer' Dav' Candelan in Monho in co' Kilk', in man' ℞s, h̃end' q̃mdiu ℞i plac', reddendo extent'.—Joh' Symcok & Nic' Fynglasse de co' Kilk' plegii ej'. Dub', 6 Feb.

18. ℞ ꝑ s̃vic' futur' concessit Ric̃o Savage de Waterf' custod' l̃rar' que fuer' Zanobe Lumbard in co' Waterf', qui de ℞e tenuit in cap', & que ad Isab' filiã & unã hered' ej' spectant, h̃end' ad legit' etat' p̃dce Isab'. Dub', 8 Feb.

19. ℞ concess' Joh̃i f' Ric̃i Ocrody q̃d ip̃e & ões exitus sui l̃ibi sint status, ab õi s̃vitute Hibernicali l̃ibi & quieti, & q̃d gaudeant lege Angl' &c. Dub', 5 Feb.

20.—24. Joh' f' Ric' Bakbuys ad Angl' ꝑfectur' h̃et l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' [ ] Stone & Joh' Hull civiũ Dub'. Dub', 10 Feb.—Sic & Tho' Holhirst sub nõib' [ ] & Joh' de Norhampton &c. Dub', 12 Feb.—Et alias sub nõib' Nic' Leghe & Joh' fil' Nic' Lumbard. T. ut s'.—Sic & Maur' Stafford sub nõie Ric' Giffard. Dub', 20 Feb.—Et Edm' de Mort' Mari com' Ult' &c. sub nõib' Wil' de Karlell cl̃ici & Ric' Giffard. 20 Feb.

25. ℞, (recit' se nup ꝑ salvacõe Hib' ordinasse q̃d quilib' d̃nia l̃ras &c. in Hib' h̃ens in ꝑpria ꝑsona eo veniret vel gentes illuc mitteret jux' ratam valoris d̃car' possessionũ ante fm Pasche an' 43 ad morand' ex tunc ibi, in auxiliũ defensionis t̃re, sub pena ffcure d̃nior' &c. p̃dcor'; & q̃d t̃re &c. Joh̃is de Crophull chiv', viz. mañium de Castleton jux' Dundalk & 1 caruc' ap̃d la Hagard, & 6s 2d redd' in Miltoũ in co' Loueth & div̄s' al' t̃re &c. in co' d̃co & in aliis, ꝑ eo q̃d nec venit nec misit &c. jux' d̃cam ordinac', tanq̃m ℞i ffca, capta fũant in man' ℞s); ꝑdon' ei d̃cm ffcurã, & restituit ei maner' &c. p̃d'. Westm', 16 Feb', an' 48.

26. ℞ Adamo Watkyn cl̃ico utlagar' in C. B. post judic' in debito ꝑ 11m & 4m dam' ad sect' Willi Broũ de Heghlem & Will' Chambreleyn ex̃orũ t̃m̃ti Walt̃i Howell vicar' de Kilmedymok ꝑdonav', ꝑ eõ q̃d recordũ & ꝑcessus p̃d', ad ꝑsecucõem d̃ci Ade causa error', corã gubnatore & custode Hib' venire fca fuer', d̃csq' Adã se reddidat marescalcie ad stand' recto. Dub', 20 Maii.

27. Wil' Barnewod civis Dub' ꝑ 20s excusatr de assisis, juratis, attinctis, inquisicõib' & recognicõib'. Dub', 17 Feb.

28. R̄ p̄ s̄vic' pdon' Galfr̄o Sale, Hug' Bukke, Rog' de Ozell, Joh' le Coke, & Ric̄o de Lumbardie, sect' pacis de morte Robti Kode del Naas, p ip̄os felonice ut dicit^r inf̄ecti; et eciā de hoc q̄d cū Joh' York dc̄m Robtm interfecisset, p̄ qua felonia ad eccl' S. Dav' del Naas fugā fecisset, iidem ab eccl' p̄d' vi & armis abstraxer' & eū ad domū Hugonis Flasagrely del Osberneston cont' voluntat' cōitatis ville del Naas duxer' & ip̄m abire pmiser'. Dub', 24 Feb.

29. R̄ comis' Thōe Clyfford mil' offic' vic' co' Lymer' custodiend' q̄mdiu R̄i plac'. Dub', 18 Feb.

30. Silē comission' het Clemens Laragh de Athnery de off' vic' co' Clare in Connacia. Lym', 12 Aug.

31.—35. R̄ p̄ s̄vic' & p finē pdon' Robto Dencourt sect' pac' de feloniis &c. Dub', 24 Feb.—Sic eciā, (p finē), Tho' de Hethe clic', & Henr' de Wottenhull. Dub', 10 Maii.—Et Nich' Wattenhull clic'. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' Northburgh pson' ecclie de Callan de ōib' sedic' &c. Kilk', 24 Jun.—Et, p̄ s̄vic', Ph' Nyvell de sedic' &c. 4 Feb.

36. R̄ concess' Nicho Cadewelly offic' constab' Novi Cast' de McKynegan q̄mdiu R̄i pl', pcipiend' 80^m p an' durante guerra cū Hibnic' inimic' ptiū illar', & 40^m p an' temp' pacis, cū feodis deb'. Dub', 18 Feb.

37. Wil' Bromley clic' qui ob infirmitat' ad cur' &c. in negoc' suis laborare nequit, het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Wil' Laweles & Nic' Bromley. Kilk', 26 Feb.

38. R̄ comis' Willo Tany p̄ori S. Joh' Jerlm &c. canc' Hib' custod' t̄rar' que fuer' Thōe de Verdon mil' in Rathmore in co' Mid', hend' q̄mdiu in man' R̄s fūint, reddend' 40^l p̄ an'. Dub', 9 Ap.

39. R̄ p̄ s̄vic' concessit Jaco Belleu 1½ caruc' t̄re in co' Loueth, que fuit abbis & conv' de Nynore, ac eciā 1 caruc' in le Curragh jux' Dundalk, que fuit abbis & conv' de Ardmagh, & que in man' R̄s existunt p̄ eo q̄d dci abbes & conv' sunt mere Hibnici & int' Hibnicos conversantes, hend' ad vitam si in man' R̄s tamdiu fūint, reddend' 40^s p an'. Dub', 20 Feb.

40.—43. R̄ concess' Johi f' Davy de Roche mil' tuicōem pacis. Dub', 4 Mar.—Siles lras het Joh' Rydell.—Dub', 1 Mar.—Et Meiler' de Birmynghā. Dub', 24 Mar.—Et Tho' Fouler. Dub', 27 Mar.

44. Rob' Carmardyn capllns het lras de p̄sentacōe ad eccl' de Kenscourdon Fern' dioc'. Dub', 9 Ap.

45. Joh' de Crophull chiv' qui in Angl' morat^r attornav' Joh' Cruys & Joh' Blakburn; & ad instanc' ej' concess' est q̄d ii alios attorn' loco dci J. Crophull facē possint in canc' Hib'. Westm', 28 Jan.

46.—47. Joh' f' Eustace ad Angl' p̄fectur' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rici Giffard & Rob' Loterell. Dub', 3 Ap.—Et alias sub nōib' Tho' Myrynall clici & Wil' f' Eustace. T. ut s'.

48. Ric' Mynot, in obseq' R̄s ad Angl' in comitiva Thōe āepi Dub' p̄fectur', het lras de p̄teccōe cū claus' volum'. Dub', 4 Ap.

49. Frat' Wil' Tany, prior hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', ad Angl' p̄fectur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Tho' Rowe & Ric' Penkeston. Dub', 3 Ap.

50. R̄ p̄ s̄vic' concessit Jaco le Botiller com' Dormond & Eliz' ux' ej' maniā de Dounbryn & Gronhagh, una cū feodis militū & advocacōib' eccliar' & ōib' aliis ad ea spect', que, p̄ eo q̄d Eustach' f' Arnaldi le Power, qui dca maniū &c. de p̄fato com' nup tenuit, p̄dicōem fecit, p̄ qua suspensus fuit, ad man' R̄s devener', hend' de R̄e p̄ s̄vic' debita impp'. Westm', 6 Feb.

51. R̄ comis' Johi f' Ade Dardice custod' manii de Grylly in co' Mid', hend' q̄mdiu in man' R̄s fūit, reddend' extent'. Dub', 3 Ap.

52. R̄ p̄posito & cōitati ville de Jeriponte, in repacōem pontis sup le Noer jux' dcam vill', & turris & porte in pte australi dce pontis, ad resistend' inimicis &c., concessit p 10 annos certas custumas de ōib' reb' venal' ult' dcm pontem portatis &c., viz. &c. Dub', 8 Ap.

53. R̄ concess' Petro Rowe tuicōem pacis ad fm S. Mich' p̄x' licet ip̄e in cur' R̄s de div̄sis feloniis indictat' fūit; ita q̄d se bene gerat &c. Dub', 7 Ap.

54. Siles lras het Wil' f' Henr' Harold de ōib' sedicōib' ad idē fest' duratur'. T. ut s'.

55. Adā Naas clic' het lras de p̄sentacōe ad eccl' de Ohorhill in Turtria Conaren' dioc'. Dub', 20 Maii.

56. Siles lras de p̄sentacōe het Wil' Wyne clic' ad eand' eccl' vacant'. Dub', 23 Maii.

57. Siles lras het Maur' McYnwhar capellan' ad vicar' ecclie de Fachly. Et dir' lre epo Mid'. Lym', 2 Aug.

58. Siles lras het Ph' Archer capellan' ad eccl' de Bekeston Cassell' dioc'. Kilk', 14 Oct.

59. R̄ concess' supiori ballis ac cōitati ville de Rosponte in auxiliū dce ville q̄d p 20 an' p̄x' cape possit de reb' venal' ad dcm vill' tam p trā q̄m p aq̄m venientib' consuetud' subscriptas, viz. &c. Dub', 12 Feb.

60. Joh' Blakeburn, qui in Angl' morat^r het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rob' Lotell & Rici Giffard. Dub', 15 Mar.

61. R̄ concess' Johi Fox de Cragfergus 3½ caruc' t̄re in Kilkennan in insula de Rausenem in co' Ulton', hend' p̄ 10 an', reddend' 40^s p an'. Dub', 26 Mar.

62.—63. R̄ assign' Joh' Fox ad custumas tam magnas q̄m pvas in portub' villar' de Cragfergus, Culrath & Dune colligend' &c. necnō ad altam ptem sigilli q̄d dicit^r Coket in dcis portub' custodiend', q̄mdiu R̄i plac'. Dub', 26 Mar.—Et mand^r Walto Brigge nup collcori in dcis portub' q̄d off' p̄dcm una cū alta pte dci sigilli dco Johi p indentur' lib', & se inde ultius non intromit'. T. ut s'.

64. R̄ concess' Galfr̄o Scolmaistre de Craghfergus & Robto Savage off' contrōloris tam magne q̄m pve custume in portub' de Craghfergus, Culrath & Duno, hend' q̄mdiu R̄i plac'. T ut s'.

65.—66. R̄ p̄ s̄vic' concessit, Willo Ilger offic' escaetrie & custodis m̄cati ac mensurar' & pondum Hib', hend' q̄mdiu R̄i plac'. Westm', 12 Feb.—Et mand^r ōib' q̄d ei in ōib' que ad dca off' ptinent intendentes sint. T. ut s'.

67.—69. D. āep' Dub', ad Angl' p̄fectur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Tho' Tanner clici & Rob' Lughteburgh. Dub', 24 Mar.—Et alias sub nōib' Jac' de Penkeston & Rici Giffard.—T. ut s'.—Idē het lras de p̄teccōe. T. ut s'.

70. Walt' de Frampton qui in Angl' morat^r het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rob' Dodebrok & Rob' de Loghteburgh. Dub', 1 Ap.

71. Ric' Mynot ad Angl' p̄fectur' het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Ric' Chambleyn civis Dub' & Petri Leys. Dub', 27 Mar.

72. R̄ p̄ bono pacis &c. concess' Alano de Grantham tuicōem sive suffenciā pacis ad fm natalis domini p̄x', licet ip̄e in cur' R̄s de div̄sis t̄nsgr' & feloniis indictat' fūit. Dub', 28 Mar.

73. Ric' Mynot ad Angl' p̄fectur' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Tho' Tannere & Joh' Gryffyne, clici. Dub', 24 Mar.

74.—76. Joh' f' Eustace ad Angl' p̄fectur' het lras de p̄teccōe. Dub', 3 Ap.—Sic eciā Joh' White clic'. Dub', 27 Mar.—Qui het eciā lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rob' Piers & Rog' Bekeford. Dub', 1 Ap.

77.—78. Joh' Coltoū, decan' S. Pat' Dub', thes' Hib', ad Angl' p̄fectur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Ric' Cadell clici & Ric' de la More. Dub', 9 Ap.—Sic eciā Joh' Scrop, sub nōib' Ric' Cadell clici & Joh' More. T. ut s'.

79. Hu' Fassakerley ad Angl' p̄fectur' het lras de p̄teccōe. Dub', 20 Maii.

80. R̄, (accepto p inquis' p̄ Will' Ilger esc' Hib' fact', q̄d nō est ad dampnū R̄s aut alior'), concessit Cristofo f' Robti de Preston, Nicho Starky, Willo Faunt capllo, & Rog̃o Wynt' capllo, q̄d ip̄i 1 mes' & 1 caruc' & 40^a t̄re in Fyngaleston que absq' lic' de dco Robto, qui ea de R̄e tenuit in cap', adquisiver' ad vitam dci Cristofi, retiñe possint ad totam vitam dci Crist', de R̄e, p̄ s̄vic' inde debita; ac eciā p finē pdon' eis dcam t̄nsgr'. Dub', 12 Ap.

81. Reginald' Lovell ad Angl' ꝓfectur' ħet ĩras de ꝓteccõe. Dub', 18 Ap.

82. R̄, (recit' se 10 Maii an' 48 ꝑ ĩras pat' comisisse Willo Wemme custod' oĩm t̃rar' que fuer' Willi f' Morice nup bar' de Barnechurch defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', & que r̃one min' etat' Rollandi f' & her' ej' capte fuer' in man' Rs, hend' usq' ad legit' etat' dci her', unacū maritag' ej'; & si inf' etat' & ꝑ dcm W. W. nō maritat' decessit hede suo inf' etat' existente, q̃d dcs W. W. heret dcm custod' usq' ad legit' etat' dci hed', simul cū maritag' ej' absq' dispagacõe), concessit eid' W. custodiam t̃cie ptis oĩm t̃rar' &c. que fuer' p̄d' bar', quam Margareta que fuit ux' ej' tenet in dotem, hend' ut sup'. Dub', 19 Ap.

83. R̄ cōstituit Joh' Keppok loc' ten' Willi Tany p̄oris S. Joh' Jerl̃m &c. canc' Hib' ad Rm in Angl' ꝓfectur', ad magn' sig' custodiend' &c. Dub', 13 Ap.

84.—85. R̄ pdon' Nicho Calf utlagar' in q̃m ip̄e cū Hen' Blake & aliis posit' fuit quia nō vener' ad respond' in t̃ns' in B. R. ad sect' Willi de Karlell clici, ita q̃d stet recto &c. Dub', 15 Maii.—Siles ĩras het Tho' Olynwhyr utlagat' ꝑ ead' t̃ns'.—T. ut s'.

86. *Cancellat', quia irrotulat' antea. N.* 26.

87. R̄ comis' Thõe Maureward custod' 1 mes' & 1½ caruc' t̃re in Sauntreft in co' Dub', que fuer' Johanne fil' Franci Feypo mil' hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 22 Maii.

88. R̄ Rico Babe seniori burgensi ville de Drogh', eo q̃d adeo sit languidus ut negocia sua ꝓsequi nequeat, concessit, q̃d face possit attornatos gen' ꝑ q̃d attornavit Wil' Babe. Dub', 6 Maii.

89. R̄, ad requisicõem Johis de Northburgh psone ecclie de Callan, concessit Galfro Rede de Callan tuicõem pacis ꝑ 1 an', licet de divsis sedicõib' &c. indictat' fuit. Dub', 8 Maii.

90.—95. Siles ĩras het Wil' f' Walti Walsh, indictat' de sedicõib'. Dub', 10 Maii.—Et Wil' f' Geraud. 9 Maii.—Et Ric' Reys. Kilk', 24 Jun.—Et Elias Pollard, Wil' Geffronesson Onolan, & Henr' Pollard. Kilk', 26 Jun.—Et Meiler' f' Johis de Bermynghā de Donaghda. Kilk', 25 Oct.—Et Joh' Carragh Ketyng, Pet' f' Meiler' Ketyng, & Phus f' Johis Ketyng. Kilk', 28 Oct.

96. R̄ Reginaldū Bernevalle, quia in comitiva Stephi epi Mid' ad divsas ptes Hib' in s̃vicio Rs continue ꝓficiscit', de mustrizonis, plmtis, hutesiis, residencia in marchiis & aliis quibscūq' convocacõib' &c. exoñat & acquietat. Dub', 10 Maii.

97. R̄ cōmis' Nicho f' Johis Synnath offic' cap' s̃jantie co' Weys' hend' q̃mdiu Ri plac', reddend' extent'. Kilk', 25 Jun.

98. R̄ concess' Thõe Holhurst offic' collcoris custumar' in port' Dub' & Drogh', hend' q̃mdiu Ri plac', pcipiendo feod' consuet', exceptis 10m ꝑ an' que deducend' sunt. Westm', 30 Mar.

99. R̄ ꝑ finē pdon' Willo Lomyn sect' pac' de morte Mordagh McLeth ꝑ ip̄m felonice ut dicit' int̃fci, unde indictatus &c. Dub', 10 Maii.

100. Siles ĩras ꝑ finē het Ric' Rys de õib' feloniis &c. Kilk', 26 Oct.

101. R̄, ob g̃ndes expensas, sumptus varios, & oña excessiva, que prior dom' S. Johis bap̄te extra Nov' Port' Dub' in sustentacõe divsor' capellanor' & clicor' divina in ecclia dom' sue p̄d' ꝑ salute Rs & aĩab' ꝓgenitor' suor' & oĩm fideliū defunctor' cotidie celebranciū, necnō divsor paupū & infirmor' inf' domū suā p̄d' in lectis continue jacenciū, sup t̃ris quas tenet in purā & ppet' elemosinā, tam in co' Dub' q̃m alibi, apposuit & appoñe oportebit, ac eciā ob exilitatem dom' & possessionū suar', concessit ei q̃d sit quiet' & exoñat' ad veniend' tam ad march' co' Dub' q̃m alior' co' sup̄dcor', seu in eisd' una cum posse suo &c. & ad inveniend' hoĩes ad arma &c. r̃one possessionū suar', ad veniend' ad plmta &c., in co' p̄dcis aut march' eorđe &c. Dub', 12 Maii.

102. Rob' Crompe ad Angl' ꝓfectur' het ĩras de gen' attorn' sub noĩb' Willi Hamond vicar' de Molynger & Joh' f' Rowe. Dub', 17 Ap.

103. Tho' de Rokeby mil' in obseq' Rs ad Angl' ꝓfectur' het ĩras de ꝓteccõe. Dub', 4 Maii.

104. R̄ pdon' Nich' Calf burgens' de Galvy utlagar' in deb' quia non venit &c., ad sect' Willi Penrys. Dub', 5 Maii.

105. R̄ pdon' Tho' de Verdon mil' utlagar' in q̃m ip̄e unacū Wil' de Verdon clic' & Reginald' de Verdon yeman posit' fuit ꝑ nō veniend' responsur' in t̃ns' ad sect' Willi f' Joh' Dardiz de Shalwyn. Dub', 6 Maii.

106. R̄, (recit' divsos m̃catores extneos villā de Galvy cū m̃candisis frequentantes, ad civit' Cork ꝑ custumis suis solvend' ppter navigacõis piculū & difficultat' venire differunt, & ad ptes extas, custumis nō solutis, se divtunt); ordinat q̃d stapula lanar' & aliar' m̃candisar' ad dcam villā ꝑ 3 an' ꝓx' existat, & q̃d dci burgenses & m̃catores de Galvy & de Connacia & alii quicūq' qui ad dcam vill' cū m̃candisis veñint custumas suas ibi & nō ad civ' Cork ꝑ tempe p̄d' solvant, nō obstante q̃d dca stapula ap̄d dcam civit' & ap̄d Dub', Drogh' & Waterf', & nō alibi, jux' ordinacõem nup fcam, esse debet. Dub', 10 Maii.

107. R̄ concess' Stepho ep̄o Mid' offic' collcoris custumar' in portu Galvy, hend' ꝑ 3 an' ꝓx', reddend' 40m ꝑ an'. Dub', 10 Maii.

108. R̄ constituit Nic' Calf burgens' Galvy dep' collcor' dci portus sub dco ep̄o. Dub', 19 Maii.

109. R̄, ꝑ bono s̃vic' q̃d Ric' Hanen de Dub' taillour impendet in futurū, concessit q̃d nō ponat' in assisis, juratis, attinctis, inquis', aut recogn', nec fiat major, vic', esc', cor', cust' pacis, aut collcor, cont' volunt' suā. Dub', 25 Maii.

110. Tho' Droupe, t̃ns mare ꝓfectur', het ĩras de gen' attorn' sub noĩb' Johis Droupe & Willi Droupe. Dub', 20 Jun.

111. Wil' Freman capllns het ĩras de p̄sentacõe ad eccl' de Maglasse Fernen' dioc', vacant', & ad Rs donacõem spectant'; & dir' ĩre T. ep̄o Fern'. Kilk', 24 Jun.

112. Edm' de Mortuo Mari com' Marchie & Ulton', dns de Clare, Trym & Connac', & Pha ux' ejus, qui in Angl' morant' hent ĩras de gen' attorn' sub noĩb' Willi de Karlell clici & Rici Gyffard. Dub', 20 Feb.

113. R̄ ad petic' Thõe Mareward, (recitant' ut cū Ricus Hegreve nup civis Dub' adquisierat sibi ad t̃minū vite divsar' psonar' in securitate cujusd' t̃mini annor', de Johanna filia Franci Feypo mil', oĩa t̃ras &c. que p̄fata Joha huit in le Sauntref, que tenent' de Re in cap', & sic seisitus obierit, dcs Thõs, qui post ej' mortem Ceciliam ej' viduā duxit in uxem, t̃ras p̄d', supponens p̄fatū Ricūm eas ad t̃min' annor' & nō ad t̃min' vite tenuisse, una cū p̄fata Cecilia administratrice dci Rici intravit, & exitus inde pcepit, ubi dce t̃re ad Rm, tam r̃one pquisicõis p̄d' sine lic', q̃m tanq̃m escaeta, ꝑ eo q̃d dcs Ric' bastardus fuit & obiit sine her' de corpe suo, ptiñe debent); ꝑ s̃vic' & ꝑ 40s pdon' ei &c. & ultius concessit vesturā sup dcis t̃ris nūc crescent'. Dub', 1 Jun.

114. R̄, ad petic' Johis Wydon civis Dub', (recit' ꝓpe ut in N. p̄cedenti, sed magis plene & p̄cise cū numo acrar' &c., & supplicantem q̃d R̄ ei õem statū quē dcs R̄ het in t̃ris p̄dci Rici Hegreve p̄dcis occonib' dare, & t̃nsgr' in ea pte pdonare, necnō Rogo Rale & p̄fate Johanne Feypowe nunc uxi ejusdē Rogi q̃d ipi redditū 7m ꝑ dcm Ricm solubilem, cū revsionib' oĩm t̃rar' p̄d', & oĩm aliar' t̃rar', cū s̃viciis libor' tenentiū, dniis, redditib' &c., hend' eid' Johi Wydon & hedib' de Re impp' dare possint, & q̃d ip̄e oĩa p̄dca in forma p̄d' adquiře valeat), & ꝑ finē 100s, pdonavit ei t̃nsgr' occone adquisicõis p̄dci Rici Hegreve, & concessit ei oĩa secundū peticõem. Dub', 10 Jun.

115. R̄ ꝑ s̃vic' & 40s concessit Johi Traharn maritagia Johe, Margarete, Anastasie & Margie filiar' & hedū Henri Traharn defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', inf' etat' & in custod' Rs existent', hend', & ip̄as quibuscūq' voluit absq' dispagacõe maritand'. Pl' ꝑ fine solvend' Joh' ep' Leghlin' & Rob' consang' & heres Robti Dencourt de co' Kilk'. Kilk', 23 Jun'.

116. R̄, (recit' q̃d ꝑ se, p̄latos, duces, comites, & barones, & cõitates regni sui Angl', & t̃rar' suar' Wallie & Hibnie, ꝑ cõi utilitate ordinatū existat, q̃d stapula lanar', corior', pelliū lanutar', & plumbi, in c̃tis locis in dcis regno & t̃ra Angl' & Wallie, ac etiā in Hib', viz. ap̄d Dub', Waterf', Drogh', Cork & Lym' teneat'); cōstituit Nich' f' Hugh dce stapule in vill' Drogh' majorē, & Walt' Lynford & Joh' Whyte constabularios ejusd'. Offic' majoris se extendit ad dcam stap' regend', necnō ad cognoscend' & pcedend' in p̄litis & querelis in ea tenendis, & ad officii sigillū custodiend'. Offic' constabularior' se extendit, ad õia que ad officiū illud ptinent jux' ordinacõem nup majori cetisq' officiar' dce stap' sub magno sig' Angl' in forma patenti missā fidelit' faciend', &c. Kilk', 27 Jun.

117. Siles ıras ħent Dav' de Rupe de offic' majoris stapule in civit' Cork, ac Jac' & Joh' Martell de offic' const' ejusd'. Lym', 13 Aug.

118. R comisit Stepho epo Mid' custod' oim castror', manior' &c., unacu officiis constab' & sjanc', que fuer' Johis de Hastynges nup com' Pembr' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', in co' Weys', feodis milit' & advocacoib' eccliar' duntaxat exceptis, que p mortem ej' & rone min' etat' hedis ej' in man' Rs sunt, hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddendo extent'. Dub', 1 Ap.

119. R, p svic' diutin', & ob lab', sumptus & depdit', comisit Rico Whittay custod' trar' que fuer' Johis de S. Johe in Tilladonan, que de Walto de Manny mil' defco, qui de Re tenuit in cap', tenent' in cap', & que p mortem dci Johis, & rone min' etat' Johis f' & hedis ej', in man' Rs exist', hend' usq' ad legitim' etat' dci hedis, absq' reddendo. Kilk', 1 Jul.

120. R p 10s concessit Thoe Lavan de Rosse qd ipe & oes exit' sui libi sint status, & ab oi svitute Hibnic' libi, & qd utant' lege Anglic', & libe adquire possint tras, bona & catalla. Kilk', 25 Jun.

121.—122. Siles ıras het Mghith Omolteghy p fine 6s 8d. Lym', 24 Jul.—Sic ecia Omolrony Ogriffi capitan' sue nacois, Molrony f' ej', & Nell & Dermicius fres dci Molrony, p eo qd fideles ligei devener', & ad fide & pace Rs se ac hoies suos bene conformavint. Clomell, 6 Dec.

123.—124. Rog' Rale & Joha ux' ej', tns mare pfectur', hent ıras de gen' attorn' sub' noib' Wil' Halywod & Tho' Wydon. Kilk', 26 Jun.—Sic ecia Joha filia Franci Feypo mil' sub noib' Wil' Halywod & Tho' Wydon. T. ut s'.

125. R ad petic' &c. cocessit Wilo Wellesley custod' tre in Rathtrones jux' Clonerey, (nup in custod' Willi Watokson Walsh de Carbry nuc de divsis tnsgr' & feloniis utlagati), hend' usq' ad fine 10 an', & ultius qmdiu Ri plac', reddendo 20s p an', pviso qd dcm W. Watokson aut alios felones ibi morari no pmittat. Kilk', 23 Jun.

126. Edm' de Mort' Mari com' March' & Ulton' qui in Angl' morat' het ıras de attorn' sub noib' Walt' de Eldon & Walt' Brigge clicor'. Kilk', 3 Jul.

127. R pdon' Maur' f' Richd utlagar' quia no ven' responsur' in deb' ad sect' Johis More cor' just' de bco. Kild', 3 Jul.

128. R ad petic' Mathei f' Henry & Rici Whittey custodu pacis co' Weys' & alior' fidel' dci co' in plmto apd Kilk' in crast' Trin' px' ptito tent' cor' gub' & cons' exhibitam, (monstrant' qliter Phus Nyvell, qui inter les McMrghitz de Kensely Hibnicos inim' p magnu temp' convsabat', hoicidia, incendia, robias, & alia mala qmplurima sup ligeos dci co' in coitiva dcor' Hibnicor' divsimode ppetndo, hito tractatu cu dcis custodib' & aliis marchionib' dci co', ad eor' requisicoem se paci conformavit, & postea 60 hoies de meliorib' dcor' Hibnic' cu equis, armatur' & aliis eor' bonis ad val' 100l p ej' auxil', ordinacoem & exploracoem intfci & capti fuer', ob qd tota marchia illa, in qua dci Hibnici continue antea inhitabant, ppter timore dci Phi, rone notitie qm het in ptib' illis, totalit' de dcis Hibnicis vacuata existit); & quia divsi pces & magnates, tam dci co' qm alior' co' vicinor', in dco plmto pmissa vera esse testificabant', de assensu pceru & magnatu in dco plmto, p bono svic' pd' pdon' ei sect' pac' de oib' sedic' &c. Kilk', 6 Jul.

129. R concess' supiori & coitati ville de Kilk', in auxiliu muror' pavimenti & pontis dce ville emendandor', qd cape possit p 7 an' de reb' venal' ad ea vill' venient', seu de ea vendendi causa tnseunt', sive p ea [aut] p una leuca circuquaq' tam in crocia qm in libtat' ibi venient', consuetud' subscriptas, viz., &c. 1 Jul.

130. R, (accepto p inquis' no esse ad damnu &c), p fine 40s concessit Wilo Spaldyng qd ipe de manio de Catherdonneske qd nup huit ex dono Rs, sibi, hedib' & assign' suis, tenend' de cap' dnis feodi, eod' modo & p ead' svicia p que tenebat' anteqm ad manus Rs devenit, imppet'; qdquide maniu de Wilo de Birmyngha ut de manio suo de Cnokgraffan (qd de Re tenet' in cap' una cu sviciis libor' tenenciu & patronatu poratus canoicor' ecclie be Marie de Catherdonneske ptinenc'), tenet', feoffare possit Jacm le Bottiller com' Ermon' & Eliz' ux' ej', hend' sibi & hedib' impp' de cap' dnis feodi p svic' deb' & consueta. Concessit siliter dcis com' & Eliz' qd ipi dcm maniu &c. recipe possit & tene sibi & hedib' impp'. Lym', 28 Jul.

131. R, (ad petic' supioris mcator' & coim ville de Yoghill, gubnatori & cons' in plmto apd Kilk' in crast' Trin' px' ptito tento exhibitam, conquerend' de necessitate & piculo veniendi ad Cork ad custumas solvend'); de avis' dcor' gubnat' & cons' in eod' plmto ordinavit qd oes custume de mcandisis in portu ville pd' carcatis collcori custumar' in portub' Cork, Lym' & Waterf' in dco portu de Yoghill solvant', consuetudine in contrariu no obstante. Ordinat' est etia qd sigilli qd dicit' coket una ps in custodia dci collcoris, & alta in custod' contrlator' in portu dce ville remaneat, & qd ıre acquietancie solucoes & recepcoes dcar' custumar' in dco portu testificantes sub dco sigillo debite fiant. Kilk', 4 Jul.

132. R pdon' Geo' Wafre utlagar' de no ven' responsur' in deb' ad sect' Mauri Yong & Johe ux' ej'. Kilk', 8 Oct.

133. Joh' Conly, burgens' de Bristowe, qui in Angl' morat', het ıras de attorn' sub noib' Tho' Holhirst & Galfr' Forstall. Kilk', 1 Nov.

134. R pdon' Gilb' Sutton pcentori cathed' Fernen' utlagar' de no ven' responsur' in deb' ad sect' Thoe nup aep' Dub' vs' Johem Brou adiac' Fernen' & dcm G. Kilk', 15 Nov.

135. Decanus & capitulu Cassell' qui in Momon' morant' & ad Cath' ppt' viar' discrimina & vite piculu ad negotia sua ibi pseq' & defend' accede no audent hiis dieb', attornarunt Tho' Blake caplim & Hug' Possewyk. Kilk', 23 Jan.

136. R assign' Wil' Herdeman & Galf' Leycestre cives Dub' contrlatores Thoe Holhirst collcoris & receptoris custumar' antiquar' in portu Dub'; et vult qd alta pars sigilli qd dicit' coket in dco portu in custod' dcor' W. & G. remaneat qmdiu Ri plac'. Dub', 31 Ap.

137. Silem comissione hent Nich' f' Hugh & Joh' Asshewell burgenses de Drogh' ad contrland' eunde Tho' de dcis custumis in portu Drogh', & ad custodiend' le coket, &c. T. ut s'.

138. R p svic' concessit Rico Og de Burgo custod' maniı de Athkynne hend' qmdiu bene se gessit. Lym', 24 Aug.

139. Joh' Oneill clic' het ıras de psentacoe ad eccl' de Acochill Coneren' dioc'. Kilk', 2 Sep.

Mem' qd Nich' de Dagworth mil' die Mart' p' p' oct' Mich' in plmto apd Kilk' ptulit quasd' ıras pat' Rs subsciptas que ibi plecte fuer' & tradite in canc' irroland'.

140. Edw' &c. aepis &c. Sciatis qd cu vob' cognitu existit qd nos a longo tempe gndes sumptus & expensas sup sustentacoe guerre vsus inimicos nros Hibnic' absq' aliquib' revencoib' seu pficuis inde captis fecim', Nichm de Dagworth vsus Hib' mittim', ad exponend' vob' &c. & ad fine qd inter vos taliter ordinetis qliter quilt vrm jux' facultates suas & status sui exigencia ptem ronabil' hmi sumptuu valeat supportare &c. Westm', 18 Jun', an' 49.

141. Edw' &c. aepis &c. (recit' se hucusq' circa guerras in Hib', p salvacoe ejusd', gves & intllabiles expensas fecisse, put jam tarde p Nich' de Dagworth mil' scripsit, & hmi expensas ibi ultius, psertim ppt' divsas guerras quas aliunde het, minime supportare vale); dcis aepis &c. in fide & ligeancia sua, & sub piculo qd incumbit, mandat firmit' injungendo, quatenus p salvacoe sua dceq' tre scdm ea que p dcm Nich' eis exposita fuint talit' ordinet, ut ex ipius relacoe R congruu recipiat responsu, ne in eor' defectu dampnu seu piclm dce tre eveniat quoquo modo, p qd R matia heat cont' ipos capiendi gviter, qd nollet, &c. Westm', 30 Jun.

142. R quasd' ıras suas pat', dat' apd Ebor' 12 Maii an' 12, inspexit, in quib' ıris recit' se p bono svic' Johis de Bermyngeha nup in Hib' in quoda conflictu int' ipm unacu qbusd' fidelib' quor' capitan' fuit, & Edw' de Brus inimic' & rebel', qui se rege Hib' fecat coronari, & complices suos, in quo ide Edw' & plures de complicib' cecider', concesse dco Johi 20l annui redditus de exitib' de co' Loueth, sub noie & honore comitis de Loueth, ipmq' in comitem dci co' pfecisse, hend' ei & hedib' masc' de Re p svic' quarte ptis feodi unius mil' impp'; & si ide J. obierit sine hede masc', qd tunc dce 20l redditus ad Rm & hedes suos integre revtant'; ac dedisse ei & concesse maniu in co' pd' qd qnda fuit Radi Pippard, hend' ei & hedib', cu feodis mil', advocacoib' eccliar', libtatib' & libis consuetud', & oib' aliis ad ide maniu ptinent', plene & integre, sicut dcs Radus antea tenuit, tenend' de Re, p svic' unius feodi & 3 pciu unius feodi mil' impp', exceptis tantumodo homagiis & sviciis nepotu Rs, que R reservat.—Has ıras R ad requisic' Johis Keppok duxit exemplificand'. Kilk', 1 Nov.

143. R admisit Ricm Giffard & Phm f' Nicholl clicu custodes Cristofi f' Robti de Preston militis, (qui ad Angl' pfectur' est), ad

ꝓseq' & defend' ꝑ ip̄o ōia plita &c.; & ad instanc' ḋci C. concessit q̄d ii vel eor' alt' qui ꝓsens fūit fac̄e possit custodes vel custodē in canc' ad faciend' loco ḋci C. ut ꝓdcm est. Dub', 20 Ap.

144. Pet' Bois m̄cator, t̄ns mare ꝓfectur', ħet l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joħis Warner & Tho' la Walyn. Lym', 9 Aug.

145. ℞ inspexit l̄ras pat' ꝑ quas Wil' Ilger esc' Hib' dicit^r cōstituisse Tho' ep' Elfin' subesc' suū in Connac' &c. ad voluntat' ḋci Willi, &, ad requisic' ḋci ep̄i duxit explificand'. Lym', 22 Aug.

146. ℞ concess' Joħi f' Michis de la Roche q̄d nō ponat' in assisis, juratis, attinctis seu recognicōib', nec fiat major, vic', esc', cor', cust' pacis, colltor aut receptor subsidior', aut alius minis̄tr quicūq' cont' vol' suā. Lym', 3 Aug.

147. Steph' Beek, burgen' ville Bristoll, qui in Angl' morat^r, ħet l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub noīe Joh' Beek. Kilk', 3 Oct.

148. Sic eciā frat' Rob' Coke prior dom' S. Katine jux' Waterf', ad Angl' ꝓfectur', sub nōib' f̄ris Nichi Englond concanonici sui & Willi de la Rokell. Kilk', 12 Oct.

149. Tho' abbas dom' be Marie de Dundraynan in Galwey, t̄ns mare ꝓfectur', ħet sīles l̄ras sub nōib' Robti Lughteburgh & Ade Taillor. Kilk', 14 Oct.

150. Prior Bathon' qui in Angl' morat^r ħet l̄ras attorn' sub nōib' Rici Giffard & Thōe Pollard. Kilk', 20 Oct.

151. Joh' Walsshe de Drogh', ad Angl' ꝓfectur', ħet l̄ras attorn' sub nōib' Rici Willy & Robti Walsshe. Kilk', 25 Oct.

152. ℞ cōmis' Joħi f' Rery custod' t̄rar' que fuer' Nichi Ray in Rayeston, utlagati, ħend' q̄mdiu in man' ℞s remanſint, reddend' extentā. Dub', 20 Maii.

153. ℞ concess' Henr̄o Lynham, Joħi Scurlagh & Willo Nugent 1 burgagiū & dimid' dirrut' & ꝓstrat' in vill' de Cath' que nup fuer' Joħis de Troye clici & post ej' mortem occōne debitor' &c. capta fuer' in man' ℞s, ħend' q̄mdiu sic remanſint, reddend' 12^d ꝑ an'. Lym', 27 Aug.

154. ℞, (recit' Willum Tany canc' Hib' in div̄sis ꝑtib' Lagenie taliter occupat' esse, q̄d ad sessionē ℞s in co' Waterf' cū magno sig' nequeat interesse); dedit Joħi Keppok C. J. ad plita &c. plenā potestatem ad ōia b̄ria tam ad sect' ℞s quam alior' co' Waterf' faciend' & ꝓsequend', & in man' vic' ḋci co' ꝑ manus suas ꝓprias in absencia ḋci sig' deliband'. Kilk', 3 Nov.

155. Reginald' Lovell ad Angl' ꝓfectur' ħet l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Robti Kysshok clici & Joħis Beg de Tassagard. Kilk', 4 Nov.

156. Joh' Cook, ad Angl' in obsequiū ℞s ꝓfectur', ħet l̄ras de ꝓteccōe. Kilk', 26 Oct.

157. Mag̃r Joh' Colton, decanus S. Pat' Dub', ħet l̄ras de att' sub nōib' Rici Cadell clici & Wil' Laweles clici. Kilk', 20 Aug.

158. Tho' de Clifford mil' in obsequio ℞s ad Angl' ꝓfectur' ħet l̄ras [de ꝓteccōe]. Clonmell, 28 Nov.

159. Joh' Banbery t̄ns mare ꝓfectur' ħet l̄ras de gen' att' sub nōib' Joħis f' Thōe White & Sim' Olynchy. Lym', 24 Jul.

160. ℞, (ad petic' Radi Beltisford & Thōe de Everdoū canonicor' S. Pat' Dub', ex ꝑte ꝓoris & conventus ecclie S. Trin', Dub', ac decani & cap' S. Pat' Dub' & cū l̄ris pat' tam sigillo cōi ḋci conv' q̄m sigillo cōi ḋci capituli); concessit ḋcis conv' & capit' lic' eligendi āep̄m loco Thōe nup āep̄i defci. Lym', 3 Aug.

161. ℞ quand' cartam an' ℞s 47 sigillo cōi ville de Bottavaunt consignat', ꝑ q̄m Joh' Rys, ꝓpositus, de assensu cōitatis ḋce ville, concessit, ꝓpter defensionē ḋce ville, Robto f' Thōe David, quand' placeā vacuā in vasto de Bottavaunt, cū porta boreali & custodia ejusd' ḋce ville, que extendit v̄sus domū leprosor', una cū ōib' custumis de glebis & de lignis ad ḋcam portam spectant', ꝓ suo s̄vicio ibid', ħend' ꝑ s̄vic' 1 rose vel 1^d ꝑ an' impp', inspexit & ratificat. Lym', 6 Aug.

162. Sīlis inspexim' & r̄ficacō Joħi f' Pat' Water sīlis carte concessionis cujusd' placee &c. ut sup', cū porta australi ejusd' ville, que extendit v̄sus prioratū S. Thōe martiris, una cū ōib' custumis de lignis & tabulis &c. ut sup', mutat' mutand'. Lym', 28 Jul.

163. ℞ cōmis' Simoni Vale custod' ōim t̄rar' in Castletoū in Ford in man' ℞s, ħend' q̄mdiu in man' ℞s fūint, reddendo extent'.—Plegii Hen' Denvill & Jac' de Vale de co' Cath'. Kilk', 26 Jul.

164. ℞, (recit' q̄d in statuto apd Kilk' an' 40 edito continet^r q̄d nulli ministralli Hib̄nici inter Anglicos ejusd' t̄re morā trahant, nec aliqui Anglici ip̄os recipiant, sub c̄ta pena ibi spēcata); quia tamē corā Willo de Wyndesore gub̄natore Hib' & cons' ℞s, in pliam̄to apd Kilk' in octab' S. Mich' ꝓx' ꝓteritis tento, ꝑ div̄sos fidedignos testificatū extitit & recordatū, q̄d Dowenald Omoghane ministrallus Hib̄nic', inter Anglicos morā trahens, ad fidē, pacē & obedienciā ℞s continue stet̄it, div̄sa mala Hib̄nicis inim' ℞s ꝑpetrando, ꝑ q̄d ad eosd' Hib̄nicos accede nō audet, ꝓinde concessit ei q̄d int' Anglicos morā trahe possit continuā, & q̄d Anglici ip̄m in domos suas recipe & retiñe valeant, ꝓut sibi placūit, ḋco statuto nō obstante, q̄mdiu idē D. erga ℞m & pacē bene se gess̄it. Kilk', 25 Oct.

165. Ph' Bacon, qui ꝑ Hib̄nicos inim' captus & in prisona detentus existit, ħet l̄ras de gen' att' sub nōib' Joħis Fynan & Tho' Tywe. Kilk', 20 Oct.

166. ℞, ad petic' abb̄is dom' be Marie de Jeriponte gub̄natori & cons' ℞s in pl̄mto apd Kilk' in octabis S. Mich' ꝓx' ꝓterit' tento exhibitam, (recit' q̄d licet ea dom' sit dom' filialis, & abb̄i & domui de Balkynglas subjecta, ḋcsq' abbas de Balkynglas ad pl̄mta venire & in eis tam ꝓ se q̄m ꝓ ḋco abbe de Jeriponte & aliis abbib' & domib' subjectis responde consuev̄it, idem tamē abbas de Jereponte ad compend' in pl̄mtis sepius compellat^r in dampnū &c.); & compaciens exilitati ꝓventuū ḋce dom', & ꝓ s̄vic' ḋci abb̄is in m̄tenencia pacis, ip̄m & successores suos de adventu ad pl̄mta totalit' excusat impp'. Kilk', 28 Oct.

168. ℞ Joħi fitz Nicholl mil', (recit' se ex gravi conquestione Henr̄i Pev̄ell m̄catoris de Bristoll intellexisse q̄d Maur' fil' ḋci Joh' ac quid' alii malefactores de comitiva & sequela sua & nacōe ḋci Joh' bona ḋci H. ad val' 100^m jux' Traly in ꝑtib' Ker' vi & armis ceper' & asportaver' in dampnū &c. & cont' pacē, ac ult̄ius recit' q̄d in quod' statuto in pl̄mto apd Kilk' an' 40 edito continet^r q̄d quilt capitaneus Anglice nacōis univ̄sos de nacōe, pentela & sequela sua de ħmi maleficiis aliquib' fidelib' ℞s quoquo modo ꝑpetrand' castigaret & puniret, sub c̄ta pena & ſſcuris ibi contentis); mand' sub pena & ſſcura ꝓd' q̄d ꝓfatū fil' suū & alios quoscunq' de nacōe pentela & sequela sua, ubicūq' eos invenire pot̄it, necnō ōes alios de co' Ker', tam inf' lib̄tates q̄m ext', quos ip̄e, ꝑ inquis' inde corā ip̄o si necesse fūit capiend', v̄l alio modo legitimo, constare pot̄it t̄nsgressionē illā ḋco m̄catori ꝑpetrasse, seu quicq̄m bonor' ꝓd' rescussisse vel huisse, arrestet, & prisone ℞s in custodia sua cōmittat, ibi moratur' quousq' plena restitucō bonor' ꝓd' seu veri val' eor' ꝓfato m̄catori ꝑ ip̄os & eor' quemlt unacū dampnis sustentis fca fūit, ac ip̄os talit' ꝑ t̄nsgr' ꝓḋca, & ꝓcipue ḋcm fil' suū, puniat, ut eor' castigacio aliis ꝓbeat timorē sic delinquendi; ac etiā ꝓ bono pacis & t̄nquillitate fideliū ℞s concessit ḋco Joħi q̄d univ̄sos de nacōe, pentela & sequela sua & alios quoscunq' malefactores croc' co' Ker' qui incendia, depꝓdacōes, robias, felonias &c. alicui fideli ℞s alicubi de cet̄o ꝑpetrav̄int, ad sectam ℞s v̄l cujuscūq' conquerentis, arrestare, & prisone ꝓd' cōmittere, ibi moratur' quousq' ꝑti lese dampna debite restituta fūint, ip̄osq' ōib' viis & modis quib' ꝑ reformacōe pacis ip̄i melius expedir' videbit^r castigare & punire possit; ita semp q̄d ħmi castigacio & punicio nō cedant in ꝓjudiciū ℞s aut fidelis p̄pli sui. Et mand' ōib' quor' interest q̄d ḋco Joħi in execucōe ꝓmissor' pareant & intendant, quociens ab ip̄o ad hoc ex ꝑte ℞s huint in mandatis. Lym', 16 Aug.

168. ℞ cōmis' S. ep̄o Mid' custod' tempaliū āep̄at' Dub' in man' ℞s r̄one vacacōis ej' ꝑ mortē Thōe nup āep̄i, ħend' q̄mdiu in man' ℞s fūint, reddend' extent'. Lym', 1 Sep.

169. ℞ assign' Nich' Drewry & Walt' Padeley ad emend' & capiend' ōes accipitres & tersellos quos in co' Typ' & Waterf' invenire pot̄int, eosq' ad r̄onabile ꝓciū ꝑ sacr̄m &c. ad opus ℞s app̄ciari faciend', & gub̄natori Hib' de num̄o & val' eor' ꝑ indentur' int' ip̄os & venditores c̄tificand', ut solucō debita de avis' ḋci gub' fiat; et mand^r oib' vic' &c. s̄paliter q̄d ḋcis N. & W. in ꝓmissis exequend' pareant, auxilient^r & intendant. Lym', 3 Sep.

170. ℞ vic' Lym', (recit' se ex g̃vi querela abb̄is & conv' de Magio accepisse ut cū in ōib' subsidiis & tallagiis ꝑ totam Hib' a jam diu concessis tempalia āep̄or' &c. ac eor' gavelarii & betagii ad contribuend' unacū clero & nō cū laicis jux' eor̄dē unanimē assens' & concessionē assess' extit̄int, iidē tamē abbas & conv' ꝑ tempalib' suis in ḋco co' & eor' gavellarii & betagii ad contribuend' ħmi subsidiis & tallagiis unacū laicis indies compellunt^r & distrīgunt^r); mand' q̄d ḋcos abbem & conv' ꝑ tempalib' suis, aut eor' gavellarios vel

betagios ad contribuend' aliquib' subsidiis int' laicos, (nisi cū ōes alios de clero Lym' dioc' tales contribucōes cū đcis laicis facē contingat), contra eor' volunt' nō compellat. Lym', 1 Sep.

171. R̄ p bono pacis & ĩnquillit' fidelis ppli sui concessit Patricio Cromp' tuicōem pacis ad fm Pasche px', licet ipe in cur' R̄s indict' fūit sive utlagat', ita tamē q̄d intim be se gerat. Kilk', 28 Sep.

172. Tho' Benteley in obseq' R̄s ad Momon' pfectur' in comitiva gubnatoris Hib' ħet ĩras de pteccōe. Kilk', 8 Sep.

173. R̄, ad requisic' Thōe epi Fernen', statum & possessiōem quos Wil' Benne pbendar' de Fytherd in ecclia cathedral' Fern' ħet in pbenda pd' & cononicatu ejusd' ratificat. Kilk', 15 Oct.

174. R̄ p 3ˢ 4ᵈ concessit Pho McGyllalyn caplno q̄d libi sit status & condicōis, & ab ōi s̃vitute Hibnic' liber & quietus, & q̄d respondeatʳ in quibuscūq' cur' Hib', & gaude possit & uti lege Anglic' in ōib' sicut Anglici, condicōe Hibnicali nō obstante; dū tamē be & fidelit' se gerat. Kilk', 12 Oct.

175. R̄, ad petic' Thōe epi Fernen' gubnatori & cons' Hib' exhibitā, (conquerentem q̄d ipe ac hōies & tenentes sui, tam apd Fernes q̄m alibi in co' Weys', p nōnullos, bona & catalla sua cont' eor' volunt' & absq' solucōe capientes, g̃vit' inquietati exist'); suscepit đcm epm, hōies & tenentes suos, ĩras, res, redditus & ōes possessiōes suas, ac bona sua quecūq', tam apd Fernes q̄m alibi in eod' co', in pteccōem & defens' suas spales; et ideo ōib' mandatʳ q̄d ipm epm, hōies &c. & bona sua quecūq' manuteneāt, ptegāt & defendāt, nō infentes eis v̄l infri pmittentes injuriā, molestiā, dampnū aut g̃vamē; & si quid eis v̄l eor' alicui ffcm v̄l injuriatū fūit, id eis & eor' cuilt sine dilone debite corrigi & reformari fac'; nolens q̄d de bonis seu victualib' ej' v̄l hoīm & ten' suor' quibuscūq' contra volunt' suā ad opus R̄s aut alior' quicq̄m capiatʳ. Kilk', 18 Oct.

176. R̄, ad petic' majoris, ballor' & cōitatis civit' Lym', (recit' duas concessiones eis an' 45 & 46 fcas de firma & custumis civitat', ad eā repand' & fortificand', & đcas custumas & firmā p eosd' sup repacōem & fortificacōem đce civit' fidelit' expensas fuisse); de avis' Willi de Wyndesore gubnatoris & consil' concessit eis tam đcm firmā q̄m custumas de coket & alias quascūq' de quibcūq' m̃candisis inf' portū & libtat' đce civit', ħend' p 3 an' post finē ultimi ĩmini eis concess'; ac etiā q̄d ipi de quocūq' compoto ad scc̄m tam de tempe quo eas ut pmittitʳ huer' q̄m de temp' eis [nūc concesso], totalitʳ exoñentʳ & quieti sint; ita semp q̄d corā [auditorib'] ad idē compotū in forma debita apd đcm civit' audiend' p R̄m assignand' de đcis temporib' [compotū suū faciant]. Lym', 1 Sep.

177. R̄ cōmis' Stepho epo Mid' custod' tempaliū aepat' Dub' in man' R̄s r̃one mortis Thōe nup aepi, reddend' extent'. Lym', 6 Jul.

178. Joh' Keppok supplicavit p peticōem gubnatori &c. in plmto apd Kilk' in crast' Trin' px' ptito q̄d cū R̄ [concessat ei] custod' 1 mes' & 14ª ĩre in Kilcrony que fuer' Ric' [ ] & que p mort' ej' & min' etat' Johis consang' & ħedis ej' [*cetera avulsa periere*]. Kilk' [ ].

Dorso.

179. R̄ ad requisic' [Thōe] Holhurst colkcoris custumar' in portu Waterf', [qui in cōitatu] Willi de Wyndesore gubnat' Hib' in obseq' R̄s in Angl' [pfectur' est], constituit Will' de Karlell & Joh' More civē Dub' loc' tenentes đci Thōe spales durante absenc' ej'.

180. R̄ concess' Willo [ ] & Johi Asshewell burgensib' de Drogh' q̄d 20 [weyas] cujuscūq' geñis bladi in aliquo portu co' Dub', Loueth & Mid' in navib' carcare & ad ptes extras ĩducē possint; & mandʳ ōib' q̄d id fieri pmittāt. Dub', 8 Feb.

181.—198. Silē cōmissionē ħent Rob' Forster & Wil' Broū p 10 weyis. Dub', 18 [ ].—Et Joh' Lenes p 4 weyis f̃ri & 1 weya aven' ad opus Walti Stirkeland. Dub', 22 Feb.—Et Wil' Crone p 4 weyis f̃ri & 1 weya aven' ad opus Johis de Kirkeby mil'. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' Stamen p 3 weyis f̃ri & 4 brasei &c. in Angl' aut Walliā aut inf' Hib' (Hibnicis &c. dūtaxat exceptis), ĩducend'. Dub', 20 Feb.—Et Joh' Stanton & Jac' Bellewe p 8 weyis cujuscūq' geñis bladi in Angl' ĩducend'. Dub', 18 Feb.—Et Rog' Hassam de Weys' p 3 weyis f̃ri ad Weys' ĩducend'. Dub', [ ] Feb.—Et Rad' Tynbegh p 5 weyis f̃ri in Angl' ĩducend'. Dub', 12 Feb.—Et Rob' de la Froigne mil' p 5 weyis cujuscūq' geñis bladi ad vill' de Rosse ĩducend'. Dub', 6 Maii.—Et Tho' aep' Dub' p 6 weyis f̃ri & 4 brasei de blad' suis ppriis p Adā Bellezeter m̃catorē suū ad Cestr' in Angl' ĩducend'. Dub', 12 Mar.—Et Ric' [ ], Joh' [ ] civ' de Waterf' p 30 weyis cujuscūq' geñis bladi ad đcm civit' ĩducend'. Dub', 21 Feb.—Et major & cōes ville de Cragfergus p 8 weyis f̃ri usq' đcam vill' ĩducend'. Dub', 16 Mar.—Et Archibald' Douglas de Scocia p 3 weyis f̃ri & 2 brasei p Joh' Moungomy m̃catorē suū ad Scociā ĩducend'. Dub', 26 Mar.—Et Joh' de Are de Scocia p 1 weya f̃ri in Scociā ĩducend'. T. ut s'.—Et Rob' Erskyn de Scocia mil' p 2 weyis f̃ri & 1 brasei p Joh' Gray de Are m̃cat' suū in Scociā ĩducend'. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' Brit vic' Cork p 1½ weya cujuscūq' geñis blad' apd domū suā de Rathfernan in co' Dub' [existent'] in navi carcand' & ad ptes [ubi đcm] Joh' [morari contigit] ad opus suū ppriū ĩducend'. Dub', 12 Ap.—Et Rob' Lughtebourgh p 4 weyis f̃ri in Angl', Walliā aut inf' Hib', (Hibnicis &c. duntaxat except'), ĩducend'. Dub', 12 Ap.—Et Joh' Festan p 2 weyis f̃ri ad Fourneys in Angl' ĩducend'. Dub', 2 Maii.—Et Ric' Reve p 100 crannocis f̃ri ad Cork & Yoghyll ĩducend' & nō alibi, de quo Galf' Cogan de co' Cork & Dav' Cogan de co' Waterf' plegii devener'. Kilk', 28 Oct.

199. R̄ assign' Thōam de Clyfford & Rog' Lenfaunt justic' ad inquir', aud' & ĩmin' oīodas felonias & ĩnsgr' p Dav' Naungle in co' Cork & Lym' ppetratas, & ad gaolā de eo scdm legē deliband', & ad r̃onabil' finē de eo recipiend', & medietatem đci finis Johi Grassebek [p lab'] in [capcōe] ej' impenso solvend', & de alia medietate ad scc̄m satisfaciend'. Dub', 20 Feb.

200. R̄, (recit' q̄d div̄se psone co' Mid' & Loueth & ville de Drogh' in plmto apd Dub' in octab' Hil' px' ptit' tento compentes, ex mera & liba volunt' concessint solv̄e R̄i ex mutuo in auxiliū sustentacōis retinencie Willi de Wyndesore gubn' Hib' c̃tas sūmas pecunie ad volunt' R̄s solvend', ħend' ex ħmi mutuo quousq' aurū đco gubn' p R̄m debitū ab Angl' fūit ĩnsmissū, vel alit' pvisū); assign' Robtm Kyssok ad sūmas subsc̃ptas de psonis subsc̃ptis levand', viz. de abbe de Mellifonte 100ˢ, de Johe Dovedale 20ˢ, de Willo Roch 20ˢ, de Willo Symcok 20ˢ, de Johe Asshewell 20ˢ, de magro Walto Eldon clico 40ˢ, de magro Bartho Dullard clico 20ˢ, de Rico Plunket 40ˢ; & ad ōes illos qui sūmas concessas solv̄e recusav̄int p exitus 10ˡ ad min' distringend', ita q̄d sint apd Dub' cor' pfato gubnat' inf' 3 dies, ad eas Johi Colton thes' Hib' solvend'. Dub', 14 Mar.

201. R̄ concessit Johi Wyk de Cragefergus m̃catori q̄d 3 weyas brasei & avenar' & 1 weyā [ ] ad Cragefergus ĩducē possit. Dub', 28 Mar.

202. R̄ assign' S. Mid' epm, Wil' de London, Ric' Plunket, & Steph' Bray, justic' unacū hiis quos sibi associav̄it, ad inquir' p sacr̄m &c. de sedicōib' &c. inf' co' Mid' tam in croc' q̄m alibi extra libtatem đci co' & ad pmissa ōia, ac eciā ad querelas &c. ibi, tam ad sect' R̄s q̄m alior' inde, aud' & term', &c. 7 Ap.

203. R̄ assign' Joh' Peres & Rob' Stoke ad supvidend' q̄d nullus de retinencia Willi de Wyndesore gubn' Hib', cujuscūq' status v̄l condicōis fūit, a portu ville Weys' v̄l alibi in đco co' ad aliquas ptes p mare ĩnseat quovis modo, & ad ōes hoīes ejusd' retinencie v̄sus đcm vill' causa [imbarcandi] in portu ibi venientes arrestand' & salvo custodiend', donec aliter ordinat' fūit. Et mand' ōib' ministris &c. q̄d auxiliantes sint &c. 16 Feb.

204. Eodē modo assignātʳ psone subsc̃pt' ad s̃ilia in portub' subsc̃pt' faciend', viz. Joh' Undrehille in Rosse & portub' adjacent', Ric' Brysbone & Walt' Spense in Waterf' & adjac', Joh' Penbrok & Radus Botiller in Dungarvan & adjac', Wil' Horehirst & Tho' Shakesper in Yoghill, Joh' Warn' in Cork & adjac', & Joh' Poumfret in [ ].

205. R̄ assign' Jacūm le Botiller com' Dormond receptorē prisar' in Hib', Tho' Mareward, & Hug' Cromp, ad inquir' p sacr̄m pbor' &c. de co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, Cork, Lymer', Kilk', Watf' & Weys', qui & cujusm̃i m̃catores p costas Cornubie cū vinis suis div̄simode ĩnseuntes, ĩras sub sigill' Edwi principis Wallie signatas, blanchardes vulgarit' nuncupatas, in đca ĩra Cornubie antehac ppetrarunt, seu de ceto ppetr̄e psumant, & acquietancias inde, solucōem prisar' pdcar' in đcis portub' Cornubie testificantes, cū in portub' Hib' cū vinis suis applicūint, in R̄s pjudiciū fecerunt, vel impostum fecint; et ad illos qui culpabiles inventi fūint arrestand' & custodiend' donec aliud inde ordinat' fūit. Dub', 11 Feb.

206. R̄, (recit div̄sos cives & m̃catores Dub', in div̄sis ptib' Hib', tam p se q̄m p s̃vientes suos, indies vagantes, nō modicā sūmā f̃ri & alior' blador' p [m̃cimoniis] suis inde faciend' antehac emisse, & in granariis &c., [nō] pmittentes ea jux' r̃onabile pciū vendi, posu-

isse; p q̃d oĩoda blada nũc venalia ad carius ꝑciũ q̃m solito jã de novo exaltantr, & ꝑinde q̃mplura dampna & ꝑicula paup[ib'] evenire posse formidatr); assign' Nichm Serjant maj' Dub', Tho' Mareward, & Joh' More, ad õia g̃naria &c. in q̃b' ħmi blada sunt posita scrutand', & ad eadẽ blada eodẽ modo & p [eodẽ ꝑcio p quo] possessores eor' ea emerunt, expensis r̃onabilib' p hospiciis suis dumtaxat except', [vendicõi exponend']; & ad ultius in ɗca civit' ꝑclamari faciend' ne quis blada deceťo, [nisi] solomodo dieb' m̃catoriis, in ɗca civit' p ħmi m̃cimoniis faciend' em̃e seu imbraciare, aut in ħmi g̃nariis poñe ꝑsumat, sub ffactura blador'; & ad ões post ꝑclamacõem illã fc̃ã delinquentes arrestand', & prisonis mancipand', quousq' de eor' delibacõe alit' ordinat' fũit. Dub', 20 Mar.

207. Eod' modo assignr major & senesc' ville de Drogh' ex ut̃q' ꝑte aque & Adã f' Simon, ad [sĩlia in] ɗca villa faciend'. T. ut s'.

208. R̃ õib' vic' &c. Momon', (recit' q̃d Joh' Cadde cũ c̃to num̃o sagittar' de retinencia Witti de Windesore custodis Hib' de avis' consilii in Momon' in defens' pciũ ear' moratr); assign' eosdẽ Johem & sagittarios ad oĩoda victual' p sustentacõe sua, hoĩm & equor' suor', r̃onabilia, p delibacõem & assignacõem vicecomitũ seu senescallor' libtatũ aut alior' ministror' Rs ibi, p denar' suis cũ ip̃i de vadiis & feodis p Rm sibi debitis sint soluti solvend', p tallias seu indentur' int' ip̃os & illos de quib' ħmi victualia capta fũint, p tempe quo ibi morã traxint emend', capiend' & ꝑvidend'. Et ideo ɗcis vic' &c. mandat q̃d ɗcm Joh' & ɗcos sagittar' victual' ꝑɗca ubicũq' inf' ptes ꝑd' inventa fũint, (feɗdo eccl̃ico de bonis eccl̃icis, dũmodo aliunde inveniri poťunt, dumtaxat [except']), forma ꝑd' cape & ħere pmittant, & eis lib' fa'; & intendentes, consulentes & auxiliantes sint &c. Dub', 3 Ap.

209. R̃ assign' Johem Keppok ad inquir' p sacr̃m &c. de co' Loueth & Mid' de nõib' univsor' & singulor' ɗcor' co', & ville de Drogh', qui psonas aliquas, licenciã cariandi blada ad ptes ext̃as p comiss' Rs ħentes, quousq' fines & redempcões secũ p ħmi bladis t̃ducendis fec̃int, impedierunt seu impedire attemptant; et qui, colore com̃issionũ ꝑɗcar', blada aliqua ultra sum̃am p Rm cõcessã, aut absq' lic' Rs, a tempe inhibicõis nup fce, ad alienas ptes t̃duxer', & q̃b' ptib', & an fidelib' aut inimicis, & si blada illa sunt sua ꝑpria aut alior', & quor', & in q̃b' navib' carcata & t̃ducta fũint; & eciã de hiis qui licenciã Rs eis concessã aliis cõcesser' vel vendider', & quib', & qualiter; necnõ de imbraciatorib' in co' & villa ꝑɗcis; qui ext̃neos aliquos blada & alia victual' in foro ɗce ville & aliis foris inf' co' ꝑɗcos em̃e volentes pturbarunt, quomin' ea ibi, quousq' ɗci imbraciatores que eis placũit p ꝑficuo suo ingrossav̄int, emere queant; ac eciã de õib' aliis extorcionib', excessub' & gravaminib' &c.; & ad inquisicões gub̃natori Hib' c̃tificand' &c. Dub', 13 Ap.

210. R̃ assign' Geo' Gelyng, Joh' Herdman, Henr' Molyng, Joh' Bocom, Ric' John, & Joh' Dexcestre de Corbally, ad colligend' 6l 16s retornat' a retro de illis 51l cõitatem baronie de Slane contingentib' de illis 660l sup cões co' Mid' assessis in ptem solucõis subsidii Witto de Wyndesore nup loc' ten' Hib' in p̃lmto ap̃d Balydoyll nup tento in auxilm guerr' in Hib' concessi; cũ potest' arrestand', distringend' &c.—Rob' de Lughteburgh noĩat' ut receptor. Dub', 4 Ap.

211. Lr̃e pat' 30 Mar' 49 E. 3 p quas Wil' Ilger esc' Hib' constit' Robm de Loghteburgh attornatũ suũ gen̄al' in ɗco offic' in co' & ptib' Ulton', Loueth, Mid', Dub', Kyld' & Cath', inspecte & exemplificate. Dub', 3 Ap.

212. R̃ concess' Pho Kennergan q̃d ip̃e durantib' treugis cũ O'Bryn, ad vill' de Wykynglow cũ familia sua t̃nsire, & ibi morari & m̃candisare, & m̃candisas & bona sua a Dub' & aliis q̃bcũq' locis Hib' illuc t̃duc̃e, & [ibi] m̃candisas suas fac̃e, & illinc quo ei placũit redire possit; dũ tamẽ nil R̃i aut fidelib' ligeis ꝑjudiciale attentet. Suscepit insup ip̃m & hõies t̃ras & ões possiones suas intim in ꝑteccõem &c. Dub', 12 Mar.

213. R̃, (recit' plura blada in navib' ad exportand' carcari q̃m p q̃b' licencie date fuer'), assign' Tho' Mareward, Joh' More & Galf' Gallan ad ões naves in portub' Dub', Dalke [&] Clontarf, scrutand' & ad ões illas in q̃b' aliq̃d genus blador' cũ lic' vel absq' lic' carcat' fũit, unacũ bladis, arrestand' & detinend', õib' inhibentes ne ħmi blada ad ptes ext̃as t̃duc̃e ꝑsumãt, sub ffcur' naviũ & blador', quousq' aliud inde fũit ordinat'. Dub', 20 Mar.

214. Sĩlem com̃issionẽ ħent Joh' Hook & Ric' Porter in portub' de Houth, Molaghid, Skerry, Lusk, Drogh', Dundalk, Carlyngf', ac aliis q̃bcũq' portub' a ɗco portu de Houth usq' Carlingf'. Assignantr eciã ad supvidend' q̃d nemo de retinencia Witti de Wyndesore gub' Hib' inf' portus ꝑɗcos absq' lic' sp̃ali mare t̃nseat, & quos constiterit ad aliquẽ ɗcor' portuũ causa t̃nsfretandi venisse, una cũ equis, armatur' & ħnesiis suis arrestand', & prisonis mancipand', quousq' alit' demandat' fũit. Dub', 20 Mar.

215. R̃ considans subsidia q̃mplurima que ꝑlati religiosi & alii de clero Angl' & Hib' [sibi in] necessitatib' suis ante hec tempa fec̃int &c., suscepit abbem de Albo Tractu, hõies, t̃ras, possessiones & bona sua quecũq', in ꝑteccõem & defens' sp̃ales; nolens q̃d de bladis, fenis, equis, carectis, cariagiis, bob', vaccis, porcis, ovib' aut aliis bonis & catallis, ubicũq' in mañiis suis sive grangiis sub custodia sua aut ballor' suor' inventa fũint, quidq̃m cont' volunt' suã ad opus Rs aut altius cujuscũq' capiatr. 1 Mar.

216. R̃ concess' Thõe Chaumbre q̃d 4 weyas fr̃i & 2 weyas brasei q̃buscũq' m̃catorib' volũit vend̃e valeat, & q̃d iidẽ m̃catores ɗcas weyas sic emptas navib' carcare & ad ptes ext̃as traduc̃e possint. Dub', 6 Ap.

217. R̃ inspexit t̃ras pat' de an' 48, p quas Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' cap' const' castri Dub' p s̃vic' concessit Witto Ilger arm' offic' subconst' castri ꝑd' p vita ɗci com', reddend' 6s 8d p an' &c.; & duxit exp̃lificand'. Dub', 4 Ap.

218. R̃ concess' Witto Symcok senesc' ville de Drogh' ex pte Mid', & Johi Asshewell & Johi Stamen burgens', q̃d ip̃i Johi del Ontyles de Scocia, qui ad fidẽ & pacẽ Rs existit, panẽ & c̃visiã p hospicio ip̃ius sufficientes & necessar' de tempe in temp' vend̃e, & hõib' ej', cũ ad ɗcm vill' cũ galeis &c. p ħmi vict' veñint, libare; & eisd' hõib' concessit q̃d ip̃i ɗca victual' a ɗcis W. &c. ad op' ɗci J. del O. em̃e, & in ɗcis galeis &c. carcare, & ad ptes ubi ɗcs J. del O. morã t̃hit lib̃e t̃duc̃e valeant, q̃bscũq' ꝑclamac', inhibic' sive ordinac' incont̃riũ nõ obstant'. Dub', 10 Ap.

219. R̃, ad requisic' Conmarre McConmarre sue nacõis capitanei, ac p eo q̃d, ex testimon' Stephi ep̃i Mid', Matheus McConmare Hib̃nic' cl̃ic' Laonen' dioc' ad fidẽ & pacẽ existit, concessit ei, q̃d ad Angl', causa studendi, t̃nsfretare & sup erudicõe sua q̃mdin sibi placũit morari valeat, condicõe Hib̃nicali seu quacũq' ordinac' in cont̃riũ nõ obstant'; ita semp q̃d bene & fidelit' se gerat. Lym', 26 Jul.

220. R̃ concess' Edw̃o princ' Wall' q̃d ip̃e 400 quart̃ia fr̃i, tot fabar' & pisar', tot brasei, & 40 dolia vini, in Hib', p Adã Clerk, Ric̃m Clerk, Tho' Thorneby & Alanũ Botehull s̃vientes suos em̃e, & ad Wall' p municõe castror' & fortalicior' duc̃e possit, ordinacõib' &c. in cont̃riũ nõ obstant'. Westm', 4 Feb.

221. Et mandr maj', senesc' & battis ville de Drogh' q̃d ɗcm princip' ptem ɗcar' ꝑvisionũ p ɗcos s̃vientes suos emptã in portu ɗce ville in navib' carcare & ad Wall' duc̃e pmit', ꝑclamacõib' in cont̃riũ nõ obst'. Dub', 11 Ap.

222. Sile mand' dirr maj' & battis Dub'. Dub', 6 Jun.

223. R̃, in auxiliũ ligeor' in ptib' ville de Yoghyll adjacentib' que p les Rocheyns & Glengibons & alios malefcores & rebelles pciũ illar' devastate sunt, & in adjutoriũ hõim ad arma &c. de retinencia Witti de Windesore gub̃n' Hib' ibi com̃orant', concessit Johi de Vygeyn m̃cat' & Ric̃o Hore burgens' de Yoghyll mag̃ro bargee vocat' &c., q̃d ip̃i 3 weyas cujuscũq' geñis blador' in aliquo portuũ co' Dub', Mid' & Loueth in navi carcare, & ad ptes ꝑd' t̃duc̃e valeant. Plegii de ɗcis weyis fidelit' t̃ducend', Wil' Serjaunt civ' Dub' p ɗco Johe, & Tho' Walpole p ɗco Ric'. Dub', 16 Ap.

224. R̃, in auxiliũ & relev' burgensiũ ville de Yoghill, concessit eis q̃d ip̃i p Tho' Walepole attorn' suũ [ ] weyas cujuscũq' geñis blador' in aliquo portu co' Dub', Mid' & Loueth in navi carcare & ad ɗcam vill' t̃duc̃e valeant. 16 Ap.

225. Sĩles t̃ras ħet Walt' Gaude mag̃r navis voc' &c. ad 2 weyas bladi in quolt portu Lagen' carcand' & ad Cork, Yoghyll vel Kynsale t̃ducend'. Pleg' Joh' Haiz de Dub' sadelere, & Henr' Strode. Dub', 21 [ ].

226. Sĩles t̃ras ħent Joh' de Marton & Joh' Frank ad 1½ weyã fr̃i in quolt portũ Lagen' carcand' & v̄sus ptes de F[ ] t̃ducend'. Dub', 10 Maii.

227. Sĩles t̃ras ħet Tho' Rowntre ad ½ weyã fr̃i & ½ weyã avenar' in aliquo portu co' Mid' & Loueth carcand' & in Ulton' p expens' ꝑpriis t̃ducend'. Dub', 12 [Maii].

228. Sĩles t̃ras ħent Rob' de Molcastre, Wil' de Thaytes, & Ric' de Kirkebride, p Tho' f' Gilbt attorn' suũ, ad 4 weyas fr̃i in quo-

cūq' portu Hib' carcand' & ad Allerdale in Angl' ꝑ expens' ꝑpriis ĭducend'. Dub', 20 Maii.

229. Sĭles ĭras ħet Jac' le Bottiller com' Ermon' ad 3 weyas fri & 3 weyas brasei in quocūq' portu Hib' carcand' & ad Waterf' ꝑ expen' suis ĭducend'. Dub', 16 Maii.

230. Sĭles ĭras ħet Edm' de Mort' Mari com' March' & Ulton' ad [ ] weyas fri & 10 weyas avenar' in aliquo portu co' Dub', Mid' & Loueth carcand' & ad Ulton' ꝑ garnestura castror' & fortalicior' suor' ibi ĭducend'. Kilk', 3 Jul.

231. Sĭles ĭras ħet abbas dom' ƀe Marie de Dundraynan in Galwey ꝑ 2 weyis fri & 1 weya cujuscūq' altius genis blador' in quocūq' portu Hib' carcand' & ad Galwey ꝑ expens' dom' sue ĭducend'. Kilk', 11 Oct.

232. R in ꝑteccōem & defens' sp̄ales & in salv' conductum suū suscepit Gillowe Piers, Gillemot Croc[ ] & Gwachet Kerlotheryk, m̄catores de Britannia, in Hib' ad m̄candisas suas ibi exēcend' ꝑcuros, ac hōies & bona sua. Dub', 16 [ ].

233. R, (recit' q̄d dīvsa dampna [fidelib' ligeis] co' Kild' ꝑ invasiones Hibnicor' rebelliū pciū ear', maxime [ꝑ defalt' dīvsar' ꝑsonar'] ejusd' co' ĭras, ten', reddit' seu d̄nia in marchiis d̄ci co' ħenciū, & sup eisd' in resistenciā d̄cor' hostiū inħitare nolenciū, sepius ꝑpetrata existant); assign' Maur̄um f' Thōs com' Kild' ad compellend' ōes ħmi ĭras &c. in Arst & Alon & marchiis de Kild' [ħentes], q̄d in ꝑpriis ꝑsonis ad c̄tū diē ad easd' marchias se trahant, ibiq' morā sup d̄cis d̄niis suis faciant, vel gentes sufficientes ad morand' ibi in salvacōem eorđē & resistenciā d̄cor' inim' mittant; & ad recusantes arrestand' & custodiend', & corā gubn' Hib', si ꝑmissa fac̄e nolūint, mittend'. Dub', 18 Ap.

234. R suscepit Annā f' Morice [f'] Thomas, nup ux' Dav' de la Roche mil', & hōies & possessiones suas, in ꝑteccōem & defens', cū clausula nolum' de bonis ej' quicq̄m ad op' Rs aut altius capi. Dub', 11 Maii.

235. R suscepit in ꝑteccōem & defens' Willm Elliott clic' in obsequiū Rs ad Angl' ꝑfectur' & hōies & ōes possessiones suas cū clausula volum' q̄d intim sit quietus de pl̄itis &c., cū q̄bsdā exceptiōib'. Dub', 26 Maii.

236. R con' Willm Serjaunt del Redemore, unū custodū pl̄itor' corone in co' Dub', ad inquir' ꝑ sacr̄m &c. de d̄co co' de [ōib' feloniis &] ĭnsgr' inf' d̄cm co' ꝑpeĭtis, & ad inquisicōes inde cor' gubn' Hib' sub sigill' &c. mittend'. Dub', [ ] Ap.

237. R assign' Maur̄um f' Thōs com' Kild' ad inquir' ꝑ sacr̄m &c. de co' Kild' & Cath' de eis qui pacē inter Rm ac Omorthe de Leys, Odymcy, & Oconghor de Offaly, violarint &c., & delinquentes de tempe in tempus arrestand' & custodiend', & una cū inquisicōib' gubnatori Hib' mittend'. Et mandr vic' co' ꝑd̄cor' q̄d ad c̄tos dies ven' fa' cor' eis tot & tales &c., ꝑ quos &c. Dub', 16 Ap.

238. R assign' Willm Spaldyng ad scrutiniū in portub' & locis maritimis in co' Dub', Mid' & Loueth ꝑ ip̄m & deputandos ꝑ quib' responde volūit quocienscūq' expedir' viderit, faciend'; ne quis ꝑter m̄catores extª Hib' mare ĭnseat; sĭliter ne quis aurū, arg', blada aut alia victualia cont' ꝑclam' & inhibic' Rs ante hec tempa fcas, absq' lic', aut lanas aut alia quecūq' de quib' custume solvi debeant, nō coketata seu custumata, extra Hib' in navib' &c. ducat; & contra facientes, cū navib' in quib' &c., arrestand' &c.; & in canc' Hib' de nōib' eor' & vero val' naviū & bonor' sic arrestator' de tempe in tempus c̄tificand' &c. Et mandr vic', majorib', senesc', ballis & ōib' aliis, q̄d ei in ꝑmissis pareant & intendant. Dub', 12 Mar.

239. R, ad petic' gubnatori & cons' Hib' exhibitam, concessit Willo Symcok, senesc' de Drogh' ex pte Mid', ut, (cū, ꝑpter dīvsa ardua negocia ip̄m in Momon' concñencia ip̄m oportebit neccīo absentare, ideoq' de avis' & assensu cōitatis d̄ce vill' ex pte Mid' constituit Tho' Roch' loc' ten' suū in d̄co offic' ꝑut &c.); ip̄e circa d̄ca negocia absentare, & d̄cm Tho' loc' ten' suū fac̄e possit. Dub', 8 Maii.

240.—241. Joh' Keppok, Rob' Gernoū, & Milo Haddesors, & 2 eor', quor' d̄cs Joh' unus esse debet, con' just' ad assm nove dis' capiend' q̄m Walt' Gaweran arrain' v̄sus Joh' Fylenys & alios, de ten' in Scenenestonsay. Dub', 20 Maii.—Ac eciā ad assm no' dis' capiend' q̄m Joh' de Repenteney & Matill' Stanley arrain' v̄sus Tho' [f'] Tho' Stanley & Kat' Stanley, de ten' in Rathdromnewe. T. ut s'.

242. R concesss' Johi de Selker de Dalton q̄d 2 weyas, & Johi f' Henry de Dalton q̄d 1½, & Rico Gabyzerd q̄d 1, & Orme Bysshope q̄d 1 weyā fri in Hib' em̄e, & navib' carcare, & ad Angl' ĭduc̄e possint, inhibic' in contrīū nō obst'. Dub', 28 Maii.

243. Eod' modo ħent Joh' Keppok, Joh' & Wil' Tyrrell, lic' 3½ weyas blador' in quocūq' portu Hib' em̄e & carcare & ad Rosse vel Waterf' aut ptes adjacentes ꝑ victualib' suis ꝑpriūs cont' adventū suū ap̄d Kilk' ꝑ mare ĭduc̄e. Dub', 21 Maii.

244. Sic & Ric' Plunket 6 weyas fri in quocūq' portu Hib' em̄e, & carcare, & ad q̄scūq' ptes extas v̄l inf' Hib' ad fidē & pacē existentes ĭduc̄e. Dub', 2 Jun.

245. Sic & Joh' Ward 3 weyas fri, & Tho' de Levenes 1, & ad Angl' traduc̄e. Dub', 2 Jun.

246. Sic & Walt' Pierce de Weys' 2 quartia fri, & 6 avenar', in quocūq' portu Hib' em̄e, & ad Weys' ꝑ expens' ꝑpriis ĭduc̄e. Dub', 6 Jun.

247. Sic & S. ep' Mid' 5 weyas fri, 3 weyas maceti fri, & 3 weyas maceti avenar', ad Cork vel alibi in Momon'. Kilk', 29 Jun.

248. R assign' Willm Spaldyng ad scrutiniū in portub' & locis maritimis in co' Dub', Mid' & Loueth faciend', ne quis ꝑter m̄catores & marinar' ex Hib' mare ĭnseat, ac eciā ne quis lanas, pelles lanutas, aut alia de quib' custum' solvi deb', nō coketata seu custumata, ex Hib' in navib' ducat; & contra facientes una cū navib' &c. arestand' & custodiend' quousq' aliud &c.; & in canc' Hib' de eor' nōib' & vero val' naviū & bonor' arrestat' de tempe in tempūs c̄tificand'; necnō ad inquir' ꝑ sacr̄m &c. de illis qui equos, armatur', ferrū, aurū, argent', blada aut al' victual', inimicis Rs, seu aliis q̄buscūq' ꝑ ĭrā sive ꝑ aquā cont' ordinac' antehac fcā duxer' v̄l impostum duxint &c., & inde indictatos cū navib' &c. in quib' &c., & ħmi bonis & victualib' si inveniri potint, arestand', & naves ac bona ꝑd' ꝑ sacr̄m &c. appreciand', & sub salva custodia ponend', & ip̄os imprisonand' quousq' de eor' delibacōe aliud mandat' fūit; et ad d̄cas inquisicōes & verū val' d̄cor' bonor' gubnatori Hib' sub sigillo mittend'. Et mandr ōib' quor' intest, q̄d d̄co W. in ꝑmissis exequend' pareant & intendant. Dub', [ ] Mar.

249. R, ad petic' &c., ꝑdon' Gilbto[a] Fysshebethe, possessori medietatis navis voc' le Seynte Mary de Levpull, ĭnsgr' & ffcur'; in hoc, q̄d Wil' Cokremouth, magr navis ꝑd̄ce, Johem Assheton & alios de retinencia Willi de Wyndesore gubnatoris Hib' ad Angl' cont' ꝑclamacōem & inhibic' Rs ĭduxisset.

250. Clemens Laveragh & Joh' Boudekyn clicus con' just' ad inquir' de quad' ĭnsgr' Nicho Calf burgens' de Galvy ꝑ Thōm Martyn ut dicitr illata, & ad illā aud' & ĭmin'. Lym', 16 Aug.

251. Iidē con' just' ad assisā no' dis' capiend' q̄m d̄cs N. Calf arrain' v̄sus d̄cm T. Martyn & Marg' ux' de ten' in Galvy. T. ut s'.

252. R assign' Andreā Boseville ad arrest', emend', cap' [& ꝑvidend'] frum' & avenas, tam in hagardis q̄m alibi, & eciā carnes bovinas &c., & al' victual' quecūq', ꝑ expensis hospicii Willi de Wyndesore gubn' Hib' tam inf' libtates] q̄m extr', feodo ecclico, de bonis ecclicis, dummodo aliunde inveniri potūnt, dumtaxat excepto, ꝑ [denar' d̄ci gubn'] ꝑ man' thes' sui r̄onabilit' solvend', & ad sufficiens cariagiū ꝑ eisd' [illuc] ubi gubnator fūit de temp' in temp' ducendis sĭliter capiend'. Et mandr vic' &c. & aliis ministris & fidelib' sub ġvi ffcura q̄d ei intendentes &c. sint. Dub', 26 Maii.

253. Sĭles ĭras ħent Rob' Tanner & Rog' Boucher ad capiend' carnes bovinas &c. T. ut s'.

254. R concess' Willo Nyvell de Waterf', Willo Lumbard, & Thōe Founce, civib' Waterf', q̄d tractare possint cū q̄buscūq' rebel' & inim' tam Anglic' q̄m Hibnic', licet ip̄i in cur' Rs de sedicōib', felon' & ĭnsgr' indictat' fūint sive utlagati; necnō cū ip̄is ꝑlmtand'; & ad salvū conductū ōib' qui eis aut alicui eor' ea occōne venire volūint concedend'; & ad ip̄os paci Rs jux' vires reformand'. Kilk', 8 Jul.

255. R, (recit' se concessisse majori & civib' Waterf' q̄d quilt cujuscūq' status fūit de ĭra ꝑd' ad d̄cm civitat' cū frum̄o & aliis victual' ibi vendend' libe & absq' ꝑturbacōe aliqua ĭnsire possit); mand' q̄d ꝑmissa in senescalciis & comitatib' ꝑclari fa'. Westm', 16 Dec', an' 48.

256. R concess' ꝑposito & cõitati ville de Thomaston in co' Kilk' q̃d cape possīt, p 20 an' ꝑx', de reb' venal' ad dcm vill' venient', seu de ead' causa vendendi ĩnseuntib', consuetud' subsc̃ptas, viz. &c.; ita semp [q̃d pecunie inde] ꝑvenientes circa murag' dce ville expendant', & q̃d in fine cujuslt anni compotus inde corã epo [ ] ṽl abbe de Jeriponte p tempe & nõ ad scc̃m reddat'. Dub', 1 Mar.

257. Sĩlis concessio ꝑposito & cõitati ville de Kilmehallok, in relevacõem, emendacõem & fortificacõem ejusd' ville muro lapideo claudende, p 10 annis; ita q̃d in fine cujuslt anni compotus inde cor' epo & majore Lym' p tempe & nõ ad scc̃m reddat'. Dub', 1 Maii.

258. Sĩlis concessio ꝑposito & cõitati ville de Fythard in co' Typ' p 10 annis, in auxiliũ ville ꝑdce muro lapideo claudende; ita q̃d in fine cujuslt anni compotus inde cor' ãepo Cassel' vel' vic' croc' Typ' p tempe reddat'. Kilk', 18 Oct.

259. R vic̃cõib', majorib' &c. co' Kilk', Weys', Waterf' & Typ', ac supiorib' &c. villar' de Kilk', Thomaston, Rosse, Weys', Clomell, Dungarvan & Cassell, ac õib' ministris &c. ibi, (recit' ostensũ esse ex pte majoris & constabular' stapule civit' Waterf' q̃d, licet in statutis ejusd' stapule contineat' q̃d vic̃cõites, majores & balli villar' ubi dca stapula existit, & ei circũjacenciũ, majori & aliis ministris dce stapule in execucõe mandator' suor' dca statuta conẽnenciũ sub g̃vi ffcura intendentes sint & respondentes; diṽsi tamẽ ministri & alii dcor' co' & villar' qui mandatis majoris & constablor' dce stapule in hiis que ad dcam stapulã ptinent paře debent ex̃oem taliũ mandator' put ad ip̃os de jure ptinet fac̃e recusant &c.); mand' sub g̃vi ffcura & sub pena in dcis stat' contenta, q̃d majori & constablis dce stapule Waterf' p tempe, in ex̃one mandator' suor' ꝑd' ip̃is vel ip̃or' alicui director' seu dirigendor', quociens & q̃ndo p eos ad hoc ex pte Rs fũint requisiti, & put ad ip̃os & ip̃or' quelt in hac pte ptinet, de tempe in tempus intendentes sĩt & obedientes, & dca mandata debite exequant' jux' tenorẽ dcor' statut'. Kilk', 6 Jul.

260. R, (quia ex testimonio accepit fidedigno q̃d Odo Oconghir de Connac' cl̃ic' Hibnic' tanq̃m lig' Rs ad fidẽ & pacẽ existit, ip̃eq' & consanguinei sui ad pacẽ & obedienciã durante vita sua fidelit' se teñe ꝑponant), volens eũ favore in hac pte ꝑsequi, de gr̃a sua sp̃ali concessit ei q̃d in Angl', causa ibi studendi, ĩnsfretare, & sup erudicõe sua q̃mdiu sibi placũit morari possit, aliqua condicõe Hibnicali seu ordinacõe aut ꝑclamacõe nõ obst'; ita semp q̃d ip̃e & consang' sui fidelit' se gerant. Kilk', 3 Jul.

261. R, ad requis' dil̃ci & fidelis ligei sui McCarthy de Dessemond sue nacõis capitanei, concessit Thõe Osoulewan & McCragh Osoulewan ad fidẽ & obedienc' Rs existentib', q̃d in Angl' & abinde ad cur' Rom' ĩnsfretare possint, condicõe Hibnicali &c. nõ obst'; dũ tamẽ ii aliqua Ri aut corone sue ꝑjudicialia secũ non deferant aut alias faciant. Kilk', 3 Jul.

262. R Jol̃i Nyvell de Kynnegh in cantreda de Shirebryn, Henr̃o Hore de Balischalcan in cantr' de Shylmalyr, Robto de Rupe de Balyedyn in cantr' de Keyr', Patr̃o f' Nicholl in cantr' de Bargy, & Jol̃i Tournor in cantr' de Fothard, (recit' q̃d ꝑlati, magnates & cões pciũ Momon' & co' Kilk' & Weys' int' alios ꝑlatos, magnates & cões aliar' pciũ Hib' in pl̃mto apd Kilk' in crast' Trin' ꝑx' ꝑtito tent', considãntes q̃liter Breen nup Obreen de Tothemon' cũ Oconghir de Connacia &c. ad destruend' &c., & ad conquestũ &c., pcede conat' &c., concessĩnt 400m levand' de clero & cõib' co' & civitatũ pciũ Momonie, Kilk' & Weys', jux' assessionẽ p Steph' Mid' & Thom' Lismor' & Waterf' epos, ad hoc sp̃aliter elcos in eod' pl̃mto, fcã, & q̃d milites p cões co' Weys' el̃ci in dco pl̃mto ꝑsentes eleger' dcos J. Nyvell &c. ad 40m sup cões dci co' in ptem dcar' 400m assessas, tempalib' cl̃icor' & eor' gavelariis & betagiis dumtaxat exceptis, assidend' & levand'); mand' q̃d circa dcm levacõem diligenter intendãt &c., cũ potencia faciendi subcoll̃cores, distringendi, districcões vendendi, & recusantes am̃ciandi, &c. Kilk', 4 Jul.

263. Eodẽ modo assignant' psone subsc̃pte ad sum̃as subsc̃ptas in co' & civ' subsc̃pt' assidend' & levand', &c. viz. Nich' Bathe, Walt' Devenysh' et al' in co' Kilk' 45m; Nich' Gastoun, Phus f' Simon Cristor & al' in co' Waťf' 20l; Nich' Casse, Theob' Stapeltoũ & al' in co' Tip' [ ]; Jol̃es f' Gerald' Corre, Donald' Odaly & al' in co' Cork 45m; Nich' f' Galfr' f' Robti, Jol̃es f' Elys f' Rys & al' in co' Ker' 20l; Edm' de Burgo, Meiler' de Burgo & al' in co' Lym' 40m; Ric' Brisbone & Walt' Spence in civit' Waterf' 10m; Tho' la Wellyn & Joh' Bultynford in civit' Cork 10l; major & ball' civit' Lym' in civ' Lym' 10m.

264. R assign' Walt' Coťell & Galf' de la Laund ad 45m sup cões co' Kilk', & 10l sup clerũ Ossorien' dioc'; ac dcm Walt' ad 40m sup cões co' Weys' & 9m sup clerũ Fernen' dioc', in ptem solucõis illar' 400m in pl̃mto (ut ante N. 262) concessar' assessas, de coll̃corib' recipiend'; ad solucões debitas de sum̃is sic receptis ul̃tius faciend' put ex pte Rs [mandat' fũit; & ad compota coll̃cor' ꝑd' audiend' &c., & negligentes vel contr̃iantes am̃ciand' & arrestand'. Kilk', 4 Jul.

265. Eod' modo assignant' psone subsc̃pte receptores in co' subsc̃ptis, viz. Edm' Haket vic', & Nich' Poer in co' Waterf' 20l; Silvest' Laynagh & Joh' Eṽard in co' Typ' 45m; Joh' Brit vic' in co' Cork 45m; Rob' McCarthy in co' Ker' 20l; & Tho' Clifford in co' Lym' 40m.

266. R, (recit' q̃d Ric' Og Baret diṽsa negocia sua in curiis Rs ꝑsequi intendat, sed timeat sibi & suis p quosd' emulos suos dampnũ & pl̃clm de facili posse evenire), suscepit ip̃m veniendo ad dcas cur', ibi morando, & negocia sua ꝑsequendo, ac ex inde ad ꝑpria redeundo, hõies, ĩras, res, redditus & bona sua quecũq', in pteccõem & defens' sp̃ales; & ideo mand' õib' q̃d ip̃m &c. m̃teneãt, ptegãt & defendãt &c. Kilk', 3 Nov.

267. R ãepo Cassell', (recit' ut ante N. 262, & q̃d Ric' f' Stephi, thes' eccl̃ie cathis Cassell', Joh' Omoryn vicar' de Athysshill, abbas Sancte Crucis, abbas de Kilcoull, el̃ci sunt ad 100s sup dcm ãep̃m & clerũ Cassel' dioc', l̃ibis tenentib' eor' & tempalib' & sp̃ualib' hospitalis S. Joh' Jerl̃m in Hib' hac vice dumtax' exceptis, assessos levand'), mand' q̃d dcos 100s sup se & dcm clerũ, cũ dca excepcõe equalit' assidi fa', & dcos coll̃cores ad levand', ac eciã clerũ suũ ad solvend', tam p censuras eccl̃icas q̃m aliis viis & modis &c. compellat; ita q̃d dci 100s ꝑori de Athysshill receptori citra fm S. Petri ad vinc' ꝑx' psolvant', ad solvend' ul̃tius put ex pte Rs h̃uerit in mandatis. Kilk', 4 Jul.

268. Sĩlia br̃ia dir' ut inf' script', viz. epo Ossor' ad assidi fa' &c. sup clerũ Ossor' 10m; Robts Howlyn rector de Inchyholleghan, Remund' Walshe vicar' de Fydon, & Rog' Porpeus vicar' de Mothyll sunt coll̃cores.—Epo Fern' sup clerũ suũ 9m.

269. Persone subsc̃pte assignant' receptores dcar' sum̃ar' sup dcos cleros assessar' p ĩras pat' ut ante N. 267. &c. viz. ꝑor de Athysshill de clero Cassel' dioc', 100s; Tho' f' Decani de clero Lym' dioc' 10m; Joh' Brit de clero Cork dioc' 100s; Joh' f' Jol̃is canonicus Artferten' dioc' de clero Artfert' 10l; Ric' Caveton' ꝑor Ville Pontis psona de Moyall de clero Clonen' dioc' 10m.

270. R ob fidelitatis & obediencie constanciã suscepit Tho' Ograde cl̃ic', hõies, res, possessiones, bona & catalla sua in pteccõem & defens' sp̃ales, necnõ in salvũ conduct' veniendo cũ eis int' Anglicos ligeos Hib', & int' ip̃os q̃mdiu be se gess' morando.

271. R concess' Anne que fuit ux' Dav' de la Roche mil' q̃d ip̃a Cormacũ f' Dermicii McKarthy de Kaťina filia dci Dav' natum recipe possit, & in debito nutrimento fovere & custodire quociens requisita fũit, & ip̃m Cormacũ dcis Dermicio & Kaťine vel eor' al̃ti ad volunt' eor' reliband' sine impedimento seu impedicõe; & suscepit ip̃am Annã & hõies & res suas in pteccõem & defens' sp̃ales. Lym', 6 Aug.

272. R, ad petic' Petri Boys de Burdegal m̃cator', (monstrantem q̃d, licet ip̃e fidelis ligeus hactenus extiťit & ad huc existat, ip̃e tamẽ p Stephm ep' Mid' ad suggestionẽ Bernardi Barret del Yoghill, ut asserit, minus veracem, affirmantis dcm Petrũ esse m̃cator' ville de Vanys que est de inimicĩa Rs, unacũ m̃candisis &c. suis fũit arrestat', & sic in custodia majoris &c. civit' Cork detent' existat); assign' Wil' Myntelying & Wil' Horest del Yoghill ad inquir' &c. Lym', 8 Aug.

273. R, ad petic' &c., concessit fr̃i Mariano Curydany de ord' fr̃um minor' dom' de Clonraven, (qui ad civitat' Argentine in Almania ad studendũ in scolis ibi, p consensũ & assignacõem fr̃um dci ordinis in ult' capitulo suo, ꝑfectur' est), q̃d ip̃e, cũ fr̃e Laur' Omorth socio suo & ṽviente, & reb' & hernesiis suis, ad Angl', causa itiñis abinde ṽsus Almaniã, ĩnsfretare possit; ita semp q̃d nil Ri vel corone aut fideli pp̃lo ꝑjudiciale secũ deferant. Lym', 22 Aug.

274. R concess' gardiano & fr̃ib' dom' de ord' fr̃m minor' de Clonraven in Tothemon' q̃d ip̃i p se vel p ṽvientes suos, q̃mdiu be & fidelit' se gessĩnt, int' ligeos Rs venire, ac panẽ, c̃visiã & alia victualia quecũq' p sustentacõe sua em̃e, & ad dcam domũ suã libe ducẽ possint. T. ut s.

275. R assign' abbem de Dunbrothy, frem Joh' f' Geraud preceptorē de Balystack, Math' f' Henry [ ] Nich' Hore, & Joh' Synnot de Cleylynd, custodes pacis co' Weys', ad consvand' statū fidelis ppli ibi, & ad expugnand' rebelles &c.; ac eciā ad supvid' & diligens scrutiniū faciend' ne victualia, equi, aut armatur' aliqua Hibnicis qui ad pacē continue nō fuint ducant', & quos talia sic ducentes inveñint, una cū vict' &c. pdcis, ac eciā batell' &c. si sup aquā ducta fūint, capiend', & prisone mancipand'. Kilk', 6 Jul.

276. R assign' Walim Cotell, Ric' Botiller de Killotheran, Ric' Bristowe, & Rob' Freberne, vel 2 eor' quor' dcs Walt' unus sit, justic' ad gaol' de Waterf' deliband'. Kilk', 6 Jul.

277. R assign' Thōm ep' Fernen' ad supvidend' gestus & fca abbis de Dunbrothy, fris Johis f' Geraud pceptor' de Ballystack, Mathie f' Henry, Rici Whittay, Nichi Hore, & Johis Synnath de Cleylond, custodū pacis in co' Weys', ita qd status fidelis ppli Rs in co' pd', p dcos custodes, mediante ej' consilio, fidelit' regat' & conservet'; & qd hōies dci co' ad equos & arma &c. jux' qntitat' trar' p ipos assideant' & arraiant' & ad loca march' ubi hostilis invasio rebelliū fūit ducant'; & qd mustrizone hōim ad arma &c. in dco co' p custodes debite fiant, & amciania p eos afforat' & afforand' levent', & in marchiis dci co' ubi major necessitas id exposcat expendant'; & qd ōia alia p eos faciend', & que p comodo Rs & cōi utilitate ppli dco epo melius videbit' expedir', execucōi debite deducant'; & qd plmta & tractatus cū inimicis p eos capiend', & ōia alia fca eor', p supvisū & avis' ej', cū ad hoc pvide potit, de temp' in temp' fiant modo deb' & consueto. Kilk', 12 Jul.

278. R assign' Willm Rokell ad hōies co' Typ' ad equos & arma &c. jux' qntitat' trar' & bonor' suor' assidend' & arraiari faciend', & ad loca marchiar' ubi invasio rebelliū extitit ducend', & ad dies & plmta cū qbscūq' rebellib' tam Anglic' qm Hibnic' tenend', & ad ipos paci p virib' reformand', & ad salvū conductū ōib' qui ea occone venire volūint pstand', & ad mustrizonas hoīm ad arma &c. quociens videbit' expedir' faciend', & ad statutū de Wynton' p consvacōe pacis in ōib' suis articulis obsvand'; cū potentia amciandi & arrestandi &c. Lym', 26 Jul.

279.—280. Priorissa S. Petri Lym' het lras de pteccōe &c. Lym', 25 Jul.—Sic eciā Anna que fuit ux' Nichi Husee mil', & Hubtus Husee. T. ut s'.

281. R Thōe Clifford mil' vic' Lym', & maj' civit' Lym', (recit' qd Wil' de Wyndesore gubnator Hib' & alii magnat' & pces cū ingenti numo & excitu hōim ad arma, sagittar', hobellar' & pedit' vsus Tothemon', ad debelland' inimicos ibi, pfcuri sint, p quor' sustentacōe p mora sua ibi pvidend' est); assign' dcos vic' & maj' ad illas 100 vaccas sup dcm co' p dcis expensis assessas, & alia victual' quecūq' p dco excitu necia, & eciā ad sufficiens cariagiū p eisd' ubicūq' inveniri contigit, affris carucar' dumtax' exceptis, p denar' p vaccis & aliis victual' impostum ronabilit' solvend', capiend'; necnō sup cōes dci co' 800 secures & 300 falces de assensu cōitatis equalit' assideri, & p dcis guerris indilate parari & pvidi faciend'. Lym', 3 Aug.

282. R assign' eund' vic' & maj', unacū Joh' Gower de Alaccagh, Wil' Ledsham, Pat' Goules, & Dav' White, ad pvidend' ut in N. pced', mandans ptere qd 70 vaccas vel 60 ad min' de dcis 100, & 40 equos & affros p cariagio pdco heāt apd Lym' die Mercur' px' ante fm S. Laur' px', residuūq' unacū victualib' & cariag' nciis heāt ibid' die Dñica extunc px' seq'. T. ut s'.

283. R assign' Stephm ep' Mid', Tho' ep' Elphin', & [,] Joh' Lumbard, & Jac' Vale, just' [ad inquir' p sacrm &c.] p totam Connac' de sedicionib' &c., & ad ōia plita & querelas compotor', debitor', tnsgr' &c. [ ] sine bri capiend', tenend' &c.; & ad supvidend' custodes pacis; & ad rebelles & pacis pturbatores &c. arrestand' & psone cōmittend'; & ad tractatus & plmta cū eisd' rebel' tam Anglic' qm Hibnic' tenend'; & ad salv' conductū ōib' qui ea occone venire volūint, necnō ad tuicōem pacis rebellib' p ctum temp' concedend'; & ad cartas pacis tam genales qm spales de feloniis, tnsgr' &c. [concedend', acceptis] finib' quos face debent; ac ad gubn' seu ad just' Hib' de nōib', statu & sufficienc' eor' qui fines sic fecint vel face optuler', & de articulis de quib' indictati fūint, & si sint bonefame vel notorii malfcores, & de qntitate finis cujlt psone, & si p cartis genalib' vel spalib', sub sigill' dci epi ctificand', ut gubnator ultius sup cōfeccōe taliū cartar' in canc' p lras Rs ut est moris valeat demandare put sibi p comodo Rs videbit' expedir'; ac eciā ad ōia faciend' que p consvacōe pacis in ptib' illis fūint necess' & opptuna &c. Lym', 26 Aug.

284. R assign' Johem f' Rery, unū custodū pacis in co' Dub', ad ōes hōies dci co' ad equos & arma, hobellar' & pedit', jux' qntitatē trar' & bonor' suor' assidend' & arraiari faciend', & in vintenis, centenis & millenis ponend'; tūc ad loca marchiar' ubi hostilis invasio rebelliū extitit ducend' &c. 22 Oct.

285. R assign' Maurum f' Thomas com' Kild', & Joh' Creef, ad inquir' p sacrm &c.] de co' Kild' & Cath' [ ] de rebellionib' & pacis fraccionib' sive lesionib' p quoscūq' co' pdcor' contra les Omorthes, Odymcies, Oconghors de Ofaly & de Erth, seu p dcos Omorthes, Odymcies, O'Conghors quibscumq' dcor' co' fcis &c., & p quos &c. Kilk', 1 Nov.

286. Lite ptecc̄ois p abbe de Inchelauenaght, cū clausula nolumus. Clonmell, 29 Nov.

287. R Thōe Holhirst coñcori custumar' in portub' civitatū Cork, Waterf' & Lym', (recit' ordinacōem de custumis in portu Yoghill a' N. 131,) mand' qd custumas pd' in portu dce ville p contrōlacōem Thōe Shakespere & Ric' Portyngale contrōlatores ear' in dco portu p Rs pat' assignatos, de temp' in temp' jux' dcm ordinac' recipiat. Kilk', 4 Jul.

288. R, (recit' effectum ordinacōis in N. 131, & lrar' suar' coñcori in N. px' pced'), assign' Tho' Shakespere & Rob' Portyngale ad dcm Tho' Holhirst in recepcōe custumar' in portu Yoghill modo debito contrōland', qmdiu Ri plac', &c. T. ut s'.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 51 Edw. III.

1. R ad petic' &c. mand' thes' &c. qd Mauro f' Thōs com' de Kyld' ob expens' &c. in viagio sup Hibernic' inimic' de Slemargy 40ˢ lib'. T. Jac' le Botiller com' Dormound just' Hib', Dub', 6 [ ].

2. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' qd Arthuro f' Dermicii M'Morgh de Okenseley qui apd Dub' & alibi cū 14 hōib' & equis responsur' consilio Rs sup [,] cū Re in guerris suis in ptib' Lagenie [ ] p 5 septiman' morā traxit, 100ˢ ob sumptus concess' lib'. T. ut s'.

3. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' qd Matheo f' Reymundi Berminghā, qui nup de mandato just' Hib' ad villā de Tillagh cū 120 hobellar' equitib' ad resistend' Arth' Kevenagh, Obryn, Onolan & aliis Hibnic' pfectus est, [ ] solidos cōcess' lib'. T. ut s'.

4. R eisd', ad petic' &c. mand' qd Mauro Tanner, burgensi de Arclo, ob bargeā suā tempestate pditam in cariando victual' ad cast' de Wykynglowe ad mandat' constabli ej' castri, qui ptextu mandati Rs eā cepisset, 100ˢ cōcess' lib'.

5. *Obliterat'.*

6. R eisd' mand' qd' pori et conv' de ordine frm de Monte Carmeli de Leghlyn 13ˡ 13ˢ 4ᵈ & 10ᵐ aretro retornat' de añuitate 10ᵐ eis in reedificacōem hitacōis sue ibid' de elemosina Rs cōcess' lib'. Le Naas, 24 Feb.

7. Lib' Ricō Plunket narratori Rs 17ˡ 8ˢ 4ᵈ & 10ˡ retornat' aretro de añuitate 100ˢ p Rm ei concess'. T. ut s'.

8. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' qd Thōe Taillour clico qui ad primā occisionē hoīm ville de Cath' in anno px' pterito p Hibnic' inimic' & rebel' Lagen' equū suū pcii 100ˢ in rescussu ligeor' Rs ville pd' intfctum hūat, & in ultima *arsione ville* pd' plura dampna pass' fūat, 60ˢ lib'. 12 Ap.

9. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' qd Johi Brettan, rememoratori scc̄ii, (qui, p lras pat' 2 Oct' an' 43 factus baro scc̄ii absq' feodo, a pdco die hucusq' de divsis ptib' Hib' usq' vill' de Cath' ubi sccm situat', tam tempe guerre cū alii barones eo accede nō audebant, qm pacis cū alibi occupati fuer', adjornando & continuando plita ibi pendencia laboravit, in quib' svic' plura dampna sustinuit tempe ultime cremacōis ville pd' p Hibnicos, domos & bona sua cremando & spoliando), 100ˢ lib'. Naas, 26 Feb.

10. Lib' Thōe de Bathe clico, ad vadia militib' solvend' assignato, 20ᵐ ad pficiend' in Angl' circa negocia stat' Hib' cōcnen' cōcess'. T. ut s'.

11. R̃ epo Mid', (recit' q̃d p inquisic', corã Johe Wydon' nup majore Dub', Willo f' William tunc vic' Dub', & Henr' Michell attorn' R̃s, captam, accepat Johem Scrop' huisse in pignus de frib' Carmelit' Dub' 1 ollã argenteã & 1 pannũ aureũ pcii 10[l] p 32[s] pstitis, que bona post mortem dci Johis ad manus dci epi ut tunc thes' Hib' devener'); mand' q̃d receptis a frib' dcis 32[s], eis pannũ & *ollã suos delib'*. Naas, 24 Feb.

12. R̃ thes' &c., ad petic', mand' q̃d Johi de Wode, (p eo q̃d, cũ ipse in comitiva Thõe de Rokeby mil' apd Tillagh in march' co' Cath' sup guerris contra les M[c]Morghs, Onolans, Obrynnes & Omorthes extitit, 2 equi & alia bona ad val' 20[l], apd dcm villã p dcos Onolans combusta fuer'), 40[s] lib'. T. ut s'.

13. R̃ eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Rogo Power del Shenghyll, (qui, apd le Shenghyll in marchia jux' Welles residens, & dcm locũ in adjutoriũ ligeor' p eundẽ tnseunciũ tenens, tantos sumptus & tanta depdita tam p occisiõem hoĩm suor' p Hibnicos q̃m in equis & armaturis sustinuit, eaq' occõne ad presens in tantum depaupat' est, q̃d armaturas suas p debitis suis posũit in vadiũ, & dcm locũ sine auxilio diutius teñe nequeat), 5[m] ut reward' cõcess' lib'. Dub', 28 Jan.

14. R̃ eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Robto Holywode nup cap' bar' scc̃ii, (qui, ptextu bris de Anglia essendi in cons' R̃s ibi ad informand' R̃m sup statũ Hib', illuc tnsfretavit, & ibid' morã traxit), feodũ & regardũ sua usq' ad 23 Nov' px' ptit', quo die Henr' Michell loco ipsius in dco off' constitut' fuit, here fa'. Dub', 3 Feb.

15. *Vide sup' N.* 10.

16. R̃ eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Hugoni Rocheford, qui circa levacõem redditũu de tris que fuer' Johis de Hastynges nup com' Pembr' defci qui de R̃e tenuit in cap', in manu R̃s p mortem ipius existen', laboravit absq' feodo, 4[l] lib'. Watf', 18 Ap.

17. Lib' fri Willo Tany pori S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', canc' ibid', 20[l] feod' aretr' p ½ an'. Le Naas, 4 Mar.

18. Lib' Thõe de Everdon alti cust' rot' canc' 7[l] 10[s] aretro p ¾ an'. Dub', 1 Ap.

19. Lib' Robto Lughteburgh 100[s] p svic' cõcess'. Dub', 28 Jan.

20. R̃ majori &c. Lym', (recit' q̃d, p petic' in plmto apd Dub' die Jov' p' p' fm Ephie tento, mostrãrint prior & fres pdicator' civit' pdce ut cũ R̃ nup dcis majori &c. cõcessit firmã civit' pdce cũ redditib', custumis &c. in ead' ad term' quordã annor' in auxiliũ repacõis muror' & aliar' clausar' dce civit', de quo tmino 4 anni adhuc restant, dciq' major &c. muros &c. in divsis locis emendarint; tamẽ licet mansio dcor' frm que ruinã minat[r] jux' muros sit sita, & p eã pars dce civit' sit circumclausa, dci major &c. ullã ptem dce firme eis in auxiliũ repacõis ej' pbere nolunt; q̃dq' R̃ ad dcam petic' cõcessat eis redditũ 40[s] exeunt' de ten' in Mynoter Corbaly que est pcella redditus majori &c. concessi, hend' q̃mdiu concessio dce firme &c. duravit); mand' q̃d' eos dcm redditũ pcipe pmitt'. Dub', 1 Feb.

21. R̃ Willo Ilger esc' Hib', (recit' q̃d ad ctiorari sup causa capcõis 40[a] tre in Cnokanton & 49[a] in Valleston que fuer' Galfri Cogan in co' Cork, esc' retornavit q̃d Pet' f' Petri de Cogan defci, qui de R̃e tenuit in cap', concessit eas dco Galfro ad tm' 24 an', absq' lic' R̃s; que causa nulla est in lege); mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 29 Jan.

22. R̃ thes' &c., ad petic' Simonis Cusak mil', (monstrantem se sumptus gndes & labores varios, tam in Momon' tempe quo Joh' de Cusak pat' suus ibi moriebat[r], q̃m alibi, tam in equis, armis & hõib' depdit' & occis', q̃m in tris &c. combust' & depdat', sustinuisse; & jã tarde q̃ndã M[c]Ierlagh Gedy notoriũ felon', qui divsa robias & incendia in Mid', Lagen' & Fyngall fecit, cepisse, & prisõe cast' de Trym duxisse, qui ibi suspens' fuit, ob q̃d alii divsi felones & amici ej' divsas depdacões sup tras ipius S. ppetrarunt; seq' nullũ reward' cepisse, & 500[l] de debito dci pris sui ad scc̃m solvisse; & supplicantem q̃d de 37[m] adhuc solvend' pdonet[r]); mand' q̃d ei 10[m] ob pmissa cõcess' lib'. 28 Jan.

23. R̃ eisd', ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d majori & cõitati civit' Dub' qui in guerris Lagen' expensas excessiv' sustinuer', 40[l] lib'. Le Naas, 1 Mar.

24. Lib' Henro Michell nup uni just' una cũ epo Mid', Johe f' Rery, & Pat' Fox, ad aud' & tmin' &c. in co' Watf', Typ', Cork, Lym' & Ker', 13[l] 19[s] 6[d] aretro retornat' de 40[d] diurnis ei p tempe quo in eo off' fuit concess'. Clonmell, 26 Ap.

25. Lib' Willo f' Williã const' cast' de Wykynglowe 33[s] aretro retornat' de feodo 40[m] p an' q̃d pcipit durante guerra cũ Hibnic' inim' & rebel' pciũ adjacenciũ. Yoghill, 1 Maii.

26. Lib' Walto Evre cust' brium & rot' de bco & cirogph' ibid', 100[s] retornat' aretro, de feod' suo 100[s] p an'. Le Yoghill, 3 Maii.

27. Mem', q̃d in plmto apd Dub' die Jov' p' p' fm Ephie px' ptito tento, Arth' f' Dermicii M[c]Morgh de Kenseley corã Jaco le Botiller com' Dormound just' Hib' & cons' R̃s ibid', de mandato ipius just' & avis' dci cons', psonalit' comparens, mcepit p se & hõib' de nacõe & adhencia sua, q̃d deceto fidelit' se gent, & pacẽ tenebunt, & cũ R̃e erga Hibnicos Lagen' insurgentes cũ toto posse suo guerrabunt, sumptib' ppriis ubi de nocte ad ppria redire possit, & alibi sumptib' R̃s, & morã suã cũ R̃e ad pmissa fidelit' faciend' p 1 an' faciet, viz. a fo Purific' px' ad idẽ fm anno revoluto, put in indentur' int' R̃m & ipm plenius continet[r], capiendo de R̃e p an' pdcm 40[m] unde 20[m] debent solvi pmanib'; & sup hoc bre dirigi debet thes' &c. ad solvend' dcas 20[m]. *V. p', N.* 30.

28. Mem' q̃d in eod' plmto concordat' fuit q̃d Alex' Ossor' ep', thes' Hib', in co' Loueth & Mid' cũ just' itiñante ad plita tenend' laboraret, & morã trahet, durante tmio Hill' tunc px'. Et postea in cons' R̃s in fo S. Mathie apd le Naas tento concordat' est q̃d pcipet p lab' & expens' 10[l] & sup' hoc fiat bre &c.

29. Libate p eod' epo jux' concord' pced'.

30. R̃ thes' &c., (recit' effectum cõcordati ut sup' N. 27), mand' q̃d Arthuro f' Dermicii M[c]Morgh de Okenseley, sue nacõis capitan', 20[m] de 40[m] ibi cõcess' lib'. Dub', 29 Jan.

31.—32. Ordinacõ in qua (recit' q̃d Art' Kevenagh, qui ptendit se capitan' Hibnicor' Lagen', clamans 80[m] p an' de R̃e p feodo suo, aggregata sibi multitudine Hibnicor', divsa homicidia, depdacões, incendia &c. in co' Weys', Kylk', Cath' & Kyld' ppetravit, nonnisi p dcam solucõem pacificandus; concordat' est & concess' p just' & cons', p dampnis & piclis ex dca rebellione evitand'; q̃d idẽ just' dcm Art' erga R̃m p 1 anno retineat, & ei de 20[m] p primo q̃rtio dci anni incipiente ad fm Purific' an' 51, quasi de ere suo pprio satisfaciat; ita q̃d p huj' solucõem R̃ de dco feodo oñari nõ valeat; q̃s 20[m] idẽ just' pcipiet de scc̃io. Fiat igitur bre &c.—Bre de libate p eod', jux' concord' pced'.

33.—34. Mem' q̃d in consil' tento apd Tristeldermot cõcordat' est, q̃d Donatus Okerwell, sue nacõis capitan', qui in comitiva just' Hib' sup expedicõe guerrar' in Lagen' laboravit, heat 20[l] nõie rewardi.—Bre de lib' p eod'.

35.—36. Concordat' p just' & cons', q̃d, quia, ppt' guerrã, victualia ad cast' Wykynlo p trã duci nequeunt, thes' Hib' solvat 40[s] p allocacõe bargie ad victual' illuc cariand'.—Et mand' thes' &c. q̃d Willo f' Willm const' cast' Wykynlo 40[s] p allocacõe hmi bargie concess' lib'. Naas, 28 Feb.

37. R̃ esc' Hib', (recit' se p inquis' accepisse q̃d Pet' de Cogan nup defunc' seisit' fuit in dnico suo ut de feodo die quo obiit de 2 ptib' 1 messuagii, 4 carucatar' & 40 acrar' tre, & 20[l] redditus, in Moymethan, Roysrath, [ ], Malkyneston, Lysgewyn, Balhassid, Glynnanyerth, Kilmadragh, Newelond, Fothengton, Moyalawert, Ballaath, & Kallaghrath, in co' Cork, & de 2 molend' aquatic' in Moymethan & Ballaath, & q̃d valent p an' 4[l] 5[s] & nõ plus, ppt' destruccõem Geraldinensiũ; & de mañio de Mora in co' pd', q̃d nichil valet, causa destruccõis Barretten'; & de 2 ptib' medietatis mañii de Shandon in Ocourblethan in co' pdco, que valent 20[s] 7[d]; & de villa de Ballaath in co' pdco que valet 49[s] 4[d]; q̃dq' obiit die Mercur' px' ante fm S. Marg' an' 45, & q̃d Phus f' Willi de Barry mil' occupavit tras &c. pdca a morte ej', p tras R̃s pat'; & q̃d Joh' f' Dav' de Rupe mil', & Wil' de Rupe mil', sunt hedes dci Petri, & plene etat' &c.); mand' q̃d facta legali pticõe de tris &c. pd' in 2 ptes equales, manũ de pte Johis amov'.—Et, quia pfatus Wil' p divsis feloniis utlagat' existit, õia tre &c. ipius R̃i ffca dinoscant[r] ptiñe. Yoghill, 3 Maii.

38. R̃ thes' &c. mand' q̃d Edwo Perys, in recompens' equi pcii 20[m] in viagio sup les Barrettes rebelles in co' Cork infecti 100[s] concess', lib'. Cork, 6 Jun.

39. R̃ eisd', (recit' Maurum f' Thõs com' Kyld' p petic' suã monstrasse, ut, cũ nup cust' Hib' extitit, Ricus Porter, tunc clic' ad vadia hõib' ad arma &c. in comitiva comitis in Momon' solvend'

assignat', recepit de eo 281l 2½d ad đca vad' solvend', de qua sum̃a idē Ric' in compoto suo ad scc̃iū se oñavit, eaq' ei restitit in surplusagio ; & de ea 217l 14s 1¼d hucusq' restant đco com' & clico solvend'); mand' q̃d lib'. Cork, 15 Jun.

40. R eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Jac̃o de Boys, cap' cam̃ar' scc̃ii (qui in Momon', in comitiva ep̃i Ossor' thes' Hib', ad debita Rs ibi levand' assignatus, ad custus suos laboravit), 30s, ultra feod' suū 2s p diē q̃d pcipit de offic' clici ad vad' &c. concess', lib'. Cork, 6 Jun.

41. Joh' Wydon dat Ri ½m p bri. Cork, 10 Jul.

42. R, (accepto p inquis', Scolasticā nup viduā Ade de Houthe tenuisse in dotem de heditate đci Ade, qui de Re tenuit in cap', 2 mes', 1 caruc' & 20a tre, 6a prati, & 8a cunicularie in Houth, cū pfic' portuū & piscar' ibi, que val' p an' 2m, & pfic' cur' ibi, que val' p an' 12s, & nulla alia tras &c. die quo obiit, q̃dq' Nic' Houth est f' & her' đci Ade, & plene etat'), mand' esc' Hib' q̃d đco Nic' de tris &c. p̃d' plen' seisin' here fa'. Dub', 17 Ap.

43. R esc', (recit' q̃d Hu' Goldyng, tenens in cap' de hede Willi Naungle defci nup baronis del Novan, qui de Re tenuit in cap', inf' etat' & in custodia Rs existente, diē claus' extremū); mand' q̃d tras &c. de quib' fuit seisit' die quo obiit capiat in man' Rs &c. Clonmell, 24 Ap.

44. R ep̃o Clon' (qui, r̃one nove creac̃ois sue, uni clico a Re noïand' bficiū eccliastic' competens, & ad intim annuā pensionē dare teneb'), Johem Hunt ad talē pensionē optinend' noïat. Dub', 1 Feb.

45. R thes' &c., ad petic', mand' q̃d Johi Chepman (qui, equitando in comitiva just' Hib' sup les Poers, male vulnerat' fuit, & equus suus intfect'), 40s concess' lib'. Watf', 20 Ap.

46. R majori, ballis & cöitati civit' Watf', (recit' se nup concessisse eis custumā ap̃d đcam civit' vocat' coket p 10 annos, put &c., ea intencione q̃d kayas civitatis reparent, & firmā clausurā circa eā fieri facent; jamq' intellige q̃d div̄si inimici, tam de Ispania q̃m aliunde, pcipientes đcam civit' ex pte aque firm' & claus' nō esse, eā p aquā aggredi intendunt); mand' q̃d talit' ordinēt ut civitas cū öi firmitate intendat', & kaye sic repent' ut nullū piculū civitati eveniat. Watf', 20 Ap.

47. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d Willo de London mil' 42l 16s 8d retornat' aretro de feodo suo 200l p an', p tempe quo custos de Carbry extitit, lib'. Cork, 25 Maii.

48. Lib' Johi Tirrell narratori Rs p ½ an' 50s. Cork, 10 Maii.

49. Lib' Robto de Preston C. J. de bco Hib' 10l p ¼ an' in ptem feodi. Cork, 10 Ap.

50. Lib' Johi Giffard clic' Rs 4m ob lab' & expens' scribendo rot' extract' canc' absq' feodo. Cork, 10 Jun.

51. R eisd', (recit' Geraldū f' Morice com Dessemon' p petic' monstrasse, ut, cū nup ad tractand' sup div̄sis negociis mandato just' Hib' ad civit' Cork cū magna potencia hoïm ad sumptus suos p div̄sos dies morabat', quidā garcio ipius, equitando in quad' aqua juxt' đcam civit', sup q̃mdā equ' đci com' p̃cii 2m, p infortuniū submersus fuit, p q̃d idē equs tanquā ffact' capt' fuit in man' Rs, qui hmi ffacturas priori S. Johis extra Novā Portam Dub' concessāt); mand' q̃d đcas 2m lib'. T. ut s'.

52.—53. Conc̃ordat' est in consil' ap̃d Cork q̃d Tirrelagh Obreen de Tothomon', sue nac̃ois capitan', (qui, p reformac' pacis int' fideles ligeos Rs de Cork & Lym' & Hibnicos pciū p̃dcar', ad civitat' Cork, de mandato just' Hib' ad đcm just' veñat, & ibi cū div̄sis hōib' in cöitiva sua p div̄sos dies ad sumptus g̃ndes morā t̃xat), heat in auxil' sumptuū suor' 50s, & q̃d bre fiat inde.—Et bre de lib' emanavit p eod'.

54. R thes' & bar', (recit' se p lras pat' de Anglia 30 Mar' an' 49 fecisse Tho' Holhirst collcorē custum' in portu Dub' & Drogh' durante plito, pcipiend' feoda consuet', exceptis 10m p an', que feoda, p eo q̃d in đcis lris nō pon' in certo, thes' & bar' allocare recusant); mand' q̃d ei in compoto suo sing̃lis annis a tempe quo &c. & imposterum de 16l p đcis feod' allocac̃oem here fa'. Cork, 20 Jun.

55. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d computato cū Jac̃o le Boys, clico ad vadia hōib' ad arma &c. solvend' assignat', 2s p diē p feod' solvi fa' Cork, 11 Jul.

56. Lib' Gilbto Roche valetto Rs, qui in obsequio Rs p div̄sa dampna talit' adnullatus existit q̃d honeste viv̄e nequit, 100s. Cork, 3 Jul.

57. R supiori &c. ville de Galvy, (recit' ordinac̃oem 10 Maii an' 49 q̃d stapula m̃candisar' ad đcm villā p 3 años existet, & custume illuc venientium &c. ibi & nō ad Cork solv̄ent', nō obstante ordinac' q̃d đca stapula ap̃d Dub', Cork, Drogh' & Watf' & nō alibi esse debet; et licet đcs t̃minus nōdū sit complet', p eo tamē q̃d R p lras pat' sub magn' sig' Angl' 9 Sep' px' p̃tito mandavit q̃d in sing̃lis civitat' & burgis ubi expediens esset publice pclam' q̃d stapula p̃d' ad đca loca de Dyvelyn, Watf', Cork & Drogh' & nō alibi teneat', & pinde nolens eā ap̃d Galvy ultius teneri), mand' q̃d pclam' fa' q̃d ões m̃catores qui custum' ap̃d Galvy solv̄e solebant exnunc ap̃d Cork & nō alibi solvant, & ipi neminē in Galvy đcas custumas solv̄e seu pcipe pmittāt, ac suas p̃prias custumas silit' ap̃d Cork & nō ad villā suā de Galvy solvāt; scientes p c̃to q̃d R in sing̃lis portub' tam ultramarinis q̃m inf' Hib' pclamari faciet ões naves in quib' m̃candise unde custume debite in aliquo đcor' locor' viz. Dyvelyn, Watf', Cork vel Drogh' nō f̃uint solute, carcate extitint, ffactas esse una cū m̃candisis p̃d'. Mand' insup q̃d đci supior &c. sigillū q̃d dicit' coket in custod' Nichi Calf deputati ep̃i Mid' collcoris custum' in portu Galvy capiāt & in bursa sub sigillo đci Nichi sigillata custodiāt, ita q̃d heāt cor' thes' &c. ap̃d Cath' cū ea celitate qua fieri potit ad imponend' in thes' ibi. Cork, 13 Maii.

58. Et mand' đco Nicho Calf q̃d đcm sigil' đco supiori & p̃posito in bursa sub sigillo suo delib' & se de đco off' de ceto nō intromit'. Cork, 15 Maii.—Sile bre de custum' ap̃d Cork solvend' dirig' majori &c. civit' Lym'.

59. R thes' &c., ad petic' &c., (recit' q̃d, plmto ap̃d Kilk' in crast' Trin' an' 49 tento p Wil' de Wyndesore tunc gubn' Hib', concordat' fuit q̃d S. ep̃s Mid', finito đco plmto, in cöitiva đci gubn' ad Momon', Tothemon' & Connac' accedet, & ibi sup m̃tenenciā guerre contra Breen nup Obreen de Tothemond & adhentes ej', geñal' conquest' ibi tunc fac̃e inteñtes, moraret' q̃mdiu necesse foret, cū tot hōib' ad arma &c. quot videt necess', ad vad' in consil' ap̃d le Naas 7 Sep' tunc px' p̃tito ordinata, viz. 13s 4d p diē p se, & p cetis vad' consuet', put in mem' in canc' irrot' &c.; & q̃d ad bre de c̃ciorari retornat' est đcm ep̃m morā fecisse in ptib' p̃d' cū 10 hōib' ad arma, 20 hobellar' & sagittar', ip̃o capiente p diē p vad' suis 13s 4d, & p quolt hōie ad arma 12d, & p quolt hobellar' & sagittar' 6d, ab 8 Jul' an' 49 usq' 1 Sep' tunc px', & a 16 Dec' an' 49 ad 23 Jan' an' 50; & eū insup retinuisse ibid' 100 pedites a 27 Maii an' 50 usq' 29 Jul' tunc px', ip̃o capiente p quolt duor' capitaneor' đcor' peditū 4d, & p quolt' cetor' ped' 2d p diē); mand' q̃d 821l & 16d, sum̃am đcor' vadior' retornat', lib'. Watf', 18 Ap.

60.—61. Lib' Johi Brettan cap' rememor' scc̃ii, qui, ad debita in Momon' levand' in cöitiv' ep̃i Ossor' thes' Hib' assignatus, p 35 dies laboravit, 70s. Cork, 6 Jun.—Et eidē, ob equū p̃cii 100s p defectu feriagii in aqua ville del Yoghill in itiñe suo v̄sus Cork affundat' & pdit', 5m. T. ut s'.

62. R eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Johi de Penkeston, clic' com' plitor' scc̃ii, qui, post mortem Robti Baynard nup clici, ad desviend' in đco off' p canc' & thes' Hib' & barones & cetos ministros scc̃ii ordinat' fuit, pcipiendo 5m p an' p feod', id q̃d aretro est de đco feod', & idē feodū añuatim dū in đco off' desvire contigit, solvi & here fa'. Cork, 6 Jun.

63. R eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Johi Pembroke, sc̃dar' bar' scc̃ii, qui, in comitiva ep̃i Ossor' thes' Hib', ad debita Rs in co' Mid' & Uriel' levand' assignatus p 6 septĩas laboravit, 4l lib'. T. ut s'.

Dorso.

64.—65. *Hi duo artic' adeo obliterati sunt & detriti, ut legi recusent. In N. 65 nomen* Thõe Creef *restat legend'.*

66. R esc' Hib', (recit' q̃d Hen' de Ferrers mil', debitor Rs, extra Hib' morā trahit, & in Hib' catalla nō het), mand' q̃d öia tras &c. ej' & Matilde uxis ej', que tenent in co' Mid' tam in dotem đce Mat' q̃m alit', seisiri fa', ita q̃d de exit' eor' Ri ad scc̃m respond'. Naas, 4 Mar.

67. R esc' mand' q̃d öia tras, bona &c. Willi de Rupe utlagati,

tam ťras &c. que post mortem Petri Cogan & Elene ux' ej' occupavit, q̃m alia, seisiri, & Galfrõ Cogan đca ťras &c. que fuer' .iþor' Petri & Elene delibari fa'; ceťa võ in man' retin'. Dub', 8 Feb.

68. Fr' Wil' Fouler, prior domus S. Leonardi de Dundalk, Radus Pembroke capllus [ ] Dundalk, Joh' Dovedale, Ric' Dovedale, & Henr' f' Rowe, recognov' teñi Stepho epo Mid' in 200^{m}. Ardbrakan, 1 Ap.

69. R vic' Lym' &c. & collcorib' in đco co', (recit' se nup, quo melius & citius villa de Adare, que p Hibnic' inimic' combusta, destructa & devastata fūat, reedificari & rehitari queat, ad requisicõem Mauri f' Thõs com' Kyld', đni ville þd', concessisse þposito & cõitati ej', ut quieti essent de subsid', tallag' &c., & aliis quibcūq' inf' đcm co' emgentib', quousq' ea rehitat' esset & reedificata); mand' q̃d eos ad solvend' hmi subsid' vl tallag' nõ compellāt quousq' plenius fūit repata & reedificata. Dub', 20 Feb.

70. R esc', (recit' comptum esse p inquis' q̃d quid' Tho' Bodenhā nup seisit' fuit ut de feodo de 2 mes', 30^{a} ťre & 6^{a} bosci in Cromelyn, que de Re tenuit in cap' p švic' dimid' libre pipis ad fm Natalis Dñi, & sect' ad cur'; & q̃d idē Tho' imprisonat' fuit apđ Dub' p quend' Rob' Tyrell, & sic ibi detent' quousq' quend' Joh' Wake captm de ten' þđcis, p cohercõem đci impsmti, jux' ordinacõem đci Robti, ad ipm Robtum postea inde feoffand', feoffavit, lic' Rs nõ optenta; & q̃d idē Tho' post delibacõem a þsona in đcis ten' sup đcm Johem intvit, & obiit seisit'; post cuj' mortem đcs Rob' in đca ten' se intrusit, & exit' ad diē obitus, viz. p 7 an' & plus pcepit; post cuj' mortem quid' Ric' Tyrell, bastardus, intravit, & occupavit quousq' đca ten' rone đci feoffam' absq' lic' fci seisit' fuer' in man' Rs; q̃dq' Rob' Talbot f' Juliane Bodenhā filie đci Thõe est her' đci Thõe & plene etat'); mand' q̃d eid' Rob' de đcis ten' plen' seisin' here fa'. Dub', 28 Jan.

71. R thes' & bar', ad petic' Thõe de Clifford mil', vic' Lym', in plmto apđ Dub' die Jov' p' p' fm Ephie px' þtito, (monstrant', eū, cū eger esset, ad compend' in đco plmto ad diē þd', ac eciā de essendo in sccio apđ Cath' in quindena Hil' px' þtito ad compotū suū p divsa bria huisse in mandatis); mand' q̃d eū respectū compoti sui ad quinden' Pasc' here pmit'. 27 Jan.

72. R senesčo libt' Mid', ad petic' &c., (recit' q̃d, cū Pat' Cathassagh nup, a Johe abbe de Degty, in cur' Christian', cor' ādiac' Mid' diffamacõis implitatus, & excõiat', a sentencia illa ad Rom' pvocarat, đcs senesc', pendente ea appllone, đcm Pat', ad significacõem epi Mid' eū excõicat' esse, cepit, & in pris' injuste detinet, cū nullus nisi p bre Rs in hmi casu capi debet); þcipit, q̃d, si invenit mcaptores, ipm delib' fa'. Tristeldermot, 26 Feb.

73. R vic' Lym', (recit' q̃d cões cantred' de Ocarbry, Fontymghill, Any, Esclon, Cromyth, & Adar', in þsencia epi Mid', nup just' in Momon', concesser' McConmarre Gerre Hibnico, ad pacē existenti, p quibusd' equis suis p malefactores co' Lym' captis, 20^{m}, & McDermot McBreen, p vad' suis & divsor' pedit' sup mtenencia guerre švs Breen nup Obreen de Tothemon' 7^{m}, ad levand' de đcis cõib'); þcipit q̃d đcas 27^{m} levari, & Pho Trowedyn receptori p ipos McConmarre & McDermot assignat' delib' fa'. Le Naas, 24 Feb.

74. R epo Daren', (ex gvi conquestione S. epi Mid', q̃d Oconghr, Offaly, Maur' Mole McChugh, Conch^{r} Obenys, & alii de comitiva sua ťras đci epi & eccle sue, ipo in obseq' Rs in Momon' ad tunc existente, depđarunt, p q̃d in majoris excõicacõis sentenciā incidunt); mand' q̃d ipsos & eor' adhentes excõicari &c., & p censuras eccliastic' õib' viis & modis castigari fa' &c. Naas, 1 Mar.

75. R Willo Tany, þori S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', canc' ibid', (recit', q̃d, licet nup in consil' Hib' fuit concordat', q̃d ille & ep' Ossor', thes' Hib', ad Angl', p q̃bd' negociis stat' Hib' concnent' Ri & cons' suo declarand' ťnsirēt; divsis tamē urgentissimis de causis, stat' đce ťre spalit' tangent', ac pIclis in ea visilit' iminent', cor' just' Hib' & cons' ibi jā noviter ppositis, R þsenciā eor' ad þsens nonvult); mand' q̃d cū þfato just' intersit ad consil' impēdend'. Waif', 20 Ap.—Sĩle bre dir^{r} epo Ossor'.

76. R supiori &c. ville de Kylk', ad petic' epi Ossor', (mõsťnt' se õia tempalia sua teñe de Re in cap', & mcatum here in villa sua del Iryshton jux' Kylk', que est pcella đcor' tempaliū, viz. die Mercur' singlis septĩis; & licet ipe & þdecessores sui mcat' suū þd', & libtat' suā inf' croc' epatus þđci, libe, & absq' custumis aliquib' p muragio ville de Kylk' de reb' venalib' ad đcm mcatum vel inf' libt' þđcam venientib' absq' assensu ipius & þdecessor' suor' solvendis, a tempe fundacõis ecclie đci epi S. Cannici de Kilk' here consuevunt; ipos tamē supiorē &c. de Kilk', quasd' ľras pat', ad custumas p muragio de Kilk' de reb' venalib' ad eā & inf' croc' þđcam venientib' pcipiendas, absq' consensu đci epi impetrasse, & injuste pcepisse, &c.); & quia p inquis', corā Willo Tany canc' Hib' captā, est comptum q̃d Iryshton est pcella &c., & q̃d epus & þdecessores đcm mcatū cū đca libtate here consuever'; mand' q̃d de đca villa del Iryshton, mcato aut libtate þđcis, de custumis deceťo capiend' nõ intromit'. Dub', 28 Jan.

77. R just' Hib', (recit' se, ob švic' gratuit' Nichi f' Johis le Poer de Kylmydan, concessisse ei & Arnaldo & Meilero filiis Mathei le Poer, Edmdo f' Henr' f' Walti le Poer, Henr' Keryagh Poer, Matheo f' Henr' le Poer, & Elie Omadan, de sedicõib' indictatis, qui, in obsequio Rs in co' Waif' in defens' ligeor' ibi occupati, in cur' Rs venire nõ potunt, q̃d ões pcessus erga ipos adjornēt'); mand' q̃d đcos pcessus ad quind' S. Joh' bap' px' adjornet. Kylk', 4 Ap.

78. R Johi Northampton cust' gaole de Cork, ac majori & ballis civit' Cork, (recit' q̃d p just' Hib' & consil' Rs concordat' fuit q̃d Joh' Boy f' Remundi f' Petri de Caunton, & Edm' f' Geraud' Caunton, in đca gaola detenti p Dav' f' Dav' de Barry mil', & Milone Staunton, magnat' co' þđci, in þsona đci Remundi & hoĩm suor' detentis, remaneant in custodia & þsona ipius just', quousq' đci magnat' sint delibati); mand' q̃d corpa ipor' heat apđ le Yoghill die Merc' p' p' fm S.Barth' ad ipos ibi þfato just' delibând' ex causis þd'. Lym', 28 Jul.

79. R Patrõ de la Freigne mil', (recit' pacē cū Art' Kevenagh ac Onolan esse reformatā, cuj' violacio facilior p leg Oryans & Onolan Donnessores majus formidatur); mand' sub pena 100^{l}, q̃d ipos Oryans & Onolan Donnessores aut aliquē eor' in ptib' suis nõ receptet, nec receptari nec p eas ire vel redire pmittat, durante pace þđca. Balyboghill, 6 Feb.—Sĩlia bria dirig^{r} Jaco Freigne, Nicho Poer, vic' Cath', & vic' Kild'.

80. R vic' Lym' mand', q̃d, (cū Jac' le Botiller com' Dormond just' Hib' cū magna cõitiva hoĩm ad arma &c. ad comorand' in co' þđco in guer' contra Hibnic' inim' pciū adjacenciū pgressurus sit); frument', aven', &c., carnes, pisces, & alia victual' arestari, capi & pvidi, & salvo custodiri fa', usq' adventū ej'; necnõ pclamari fa' q̃d nullus victualia Hibnicis det aut vendat, &c. Le Naas, 26 Feb.

81. R thes' & bar', ad petic', mand' q̃d Johem Brit & Joh' f' Rob' Barry nup vic' Cork, & Johem Warner nūc vic', qui ad diē datū in sccio ad compota sua reddend', (utpote in švic' Rs in sessione apđ Cork occupati), nõ potuer' esse psonal', respectum ad quind' S. Mich' here pmit'. Cork, 16 Jul.

82. R just' Hib', ad petic' Nichi Poer de Kylmydan, mand', q̃d, cū ipe & Arnald' f' Math' le Poer, Meiler' f' Math' le Poer, Hen' Keryagh Poer, Mat' f' Hen' le Poer, & Walt' f' Math' le Poer, in cur' Rs de divsis artic' cont' pacē indictati sint, ipiq' in obseq' Rs in co' Waif' extant occupati, pmulgacõi exigend' þđcar' ad quind' S. Mich' supsed', & pcess' intim in statu quo contin' & prog'. Cork, 1 Jul.

83. Joh' Walshe de Insula 1 Jun' exhibuit instrum' inf' scptm in canc' Hib' apđ Cork irrõland'. In Dei noïe &c., cunctis appareat, q̃d, 19 Nov' 1376, &c. in hospicio Rogi Braybrok ecclie cathedral' ādiac', in villa de Balaghath Clon' dioc', indiccõe 15, pontificat' Gregorii 11^{mi} 7mo, in notar' & testiū þsencia &c., Joh' Walsshe de Insula appellacõm inf' scptm legi fecit &c. Ego I. W., scenciens me indebite gvatum p vos veñab' &c. Gerald' &c. Cork & Clon' epm, & Wyncenciū Whyte official' Cork, eo q̃d in causa juris jurandi int' Robtum Sterlen' et me &c., me, nõ legitime citatum, nõ monitum nec convict' ut absentem, nõ p contumasiā, excõicari demandastis capllnis pochialib' Cork &c.; unde ego sedē Cassellens', seu aplicam, p eleccõe mei appellantis, in hiis scriptis appellavi & appello, &c. Ista appellacõ lecta intposita fuit in ecclia pochial' de Bettavnt, 19 Nov' 1376. T. Rog' capln' ejusd' poch', Dav' Synan, mag' Wil' Cardygan & al'; quor' nõib' Joh' Sandy [ ] clic' Norvicens' dioc', pub' not', attestacõem suā formalit' subjungit.

84. Aliud instrumentum sĩle, in quo Pat' Stapilton senciens se gvatum p magrm Willm de Cardygan, quondā altum comissar' genal' Johis nup Clon' epi, ipso in remotis agente, ac quondā comissar' genal' Phi Cassell' āepi, jur' suo metropolitico actualit' usitat' in dioc' Clon', eo q̃d, in causa divorcii int' đcm Pat' & Isabell' Beket, ipm Pat' ad restitucõm dotis condempnarit; &, licet đcs P. impotenciā solvendi allegasset, & ad hoc pband' se optulisset, đcs W. p tunc đcam excusacõm admisit, set, p bienniū post hoc, postq̃m funct' esset offo, nullā jurisdicõm hens, in 9^{m} de fco condempnavit; & Rogo Marreys & Dionisio vicario de Kilbroyn p ľras ad compellend' đcm P. ad satisfaciend' đce Isabe & Robto Beket ej' patri de đcis 9^{m} inf' 8 dies p censuras ecclicas mandavit, q̃d ei est notorie imposs';

unde sedem Cassell' & ej' audienciā appellat &c. Inposit' est hec appellacō apd Bothon' die Sab' p' p' fm Phi & Jac' A. D. 1377. T. Walt' Gynan & Dermic' Osulwan, magro Rog' Braybrok [ ] ecclie Clon', Step' Fynch clic', Rog' Parker & Dav'. Omelan. Et Joh' Sandy pub' not' attestacōem suā subjungit.

85. R vic' Waif', (recit' monstrasse Margiā Venne, ut, cū ipa nup corā Willo de Wyndesore gub' & cust' Hib' apd Waif' p recogn' ass' nove diss' recupasset vsus Ric' f' Joh' Eylward seisin' suā de 2 mes', 40ª tre, 3ª prati & 10ª more in Balytrokyll, pfatus Ric' ipam redisseis'); pcipit qd assumptis pl' cor' custodib' & 12 &c., fac' inquis' &c. Clonmell, 24 Ap.

86. R esc' Hib' mand' qd, accepta securitate de Christiana que fuit ux' Willi Cristofre defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', qd se nō maritabit sine lic', ronab' dotem suā ei in psencia Rici Wynchedon firmar' Rs trar' illar' assign' fa'. Cork, 1 Jul.

87. R just' Hib', ad petic' &c., (recit' se nup cōcessisse Thōe f' John mil' & tenentib' suis tuicōem pacis p ctum tempus, licet ipi de sedicōib', feloniis & insgrib' indictati essent vl'utlagati, inf' qd tempus Wil' Wemme maresc' Hib' divsa animalia Johis McHowet tenentis dci Thōe cepit); mand' qd dcm Joh' aīalia sua pdca here pmit'. Cork, 15 Jul.

88. R thes' & bar', ad petic' abbis de Albo Tractu, (monstrant' se, p nō compend' in ult' plmto apd Dub', amciatum esse ad 10ˡ, licet ipe, p infirmitat' corporal' compare nō valens, ordinavit Willm Ilger attornat' suū ad ōia p ipo ibi faciend'); mand' qd ei respectū levacōis amciami pd' ad quind' Pasch' px', (ut p pdonacōe in plmto sive magno cons' Rs intim tenend' psequi possit), here pmit'. 20 Jun.

89. R eisd', ad petic', mand' qd Waltum Lenfaunt mil', qui, ad ult' plmtm apd Dub' (sumonitus tanqm tenens p baroniā, cū talis nō esset,) eo qd nō venit amciat' fuit, quietum esse fa'. Cork, 12 Jun.

90. R thes' &c., ad petic', mand' qd Rog' Lenfaunt, qui narrator Rs sessione apd Cork continue extitit, 20ˢ lib'. T. ut s'.

91. Mem' qd, licet ep' Ossor' thes' Hib' una cū Willo Tany canc' ibid' p just' Hib' & cons' Rs ibi nup ordinat' fuit in Angl' pficisci ad exponend' Ri & cons' suo statū Hib'; nichilomin', tam ppt' quand' discordiā int' Geraldū f' Morice com' Dessemon' [ ] & Ricm de Burgo mil' & Dav' de Burgo & divsos alios [ ] subortam, qm ppt' alias discordias & mala qmplurima in divsis ptib' Hib' mota & imminentia sedand' &c. [ ].

92. R maj' & ballivis civit' Cork mand', qd, Thōam Moyser, qui Willm Ryston vulnavat, ab ecclia S. Trin' in eadē civitate, p mcapcōem, ad largum ire pmittant. Cork, 11 Jul.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 1. *Ric.* II.

1.—3. R mand' A. epo Ossor' thes' Hib' qd sigillū scčii cor' just' duci fa', ut sub nōie Rs de novo fabricari valeat. 21 Jan.—Et mem' qd eod' die ptextu bris pdci thes' dcm sig' cor' just' &c. huit. —Et mand' eid' epo qd jux' dcm concordatū pdcm sig' sub nōie Rs fabricari fa'. 22 Jan.

4. Mem' qd' avus Rs nūc con' Jac' le Botiller com' Ormon' just' Hib'.

5. R thes' &c. ad petic' &c. mand' qd Thōe de Evdoū, qui a tempe mortis nup Rs tanqm clic' canc' laboravit, 5ᵐ p rewardo lib'. 22 Jan.

6. R thes' &c. ad petic' &c. mand' qd Willo f' Willm const' cast' de Wykynglowe id qd sibi aretro est de feodis suis lib'. 22 Feb.

7. R eisd' mand' qd Thōe de Evdoū ad vadia Rs solvend' 30ˡ lib'. 26 Jan.

8. R eisd' mand' qd Johi Keppok nup just' ad plita &c. arrerag' feodi sui lib'. 6 Ap.

9. R Robto Lughteburgh esc' Hib', (recit' qd Walt' Lenfaunt mil' qui de Re tenuit in cap' diē claus' extrem'), mand' qd tras de qb' fuit seisit' ut de feod' in man' Rs cap'. 10 Mar.

10. R mand' thes' &c. qd Robto Suttoū nup uni custod' rōlor' canc' arrerag' feodi sui lib'. 18 Mar.

11. Sile bre p feod' aretro Jacō le Botiller com' Dormond' nup const' cast' Dub'. 20 Mar.

12. R eisd' mand' qd Robto aepo Dub' canc' Hib' 20ˡ p sumptib' in veniendo ad consiliū lib'. 29 Mar.

13. R eisd' mand' qd Nicho Daggeworth mil' uni just' ad inquirend' de insgr' &c. in Hib' 51ˢ lib'. 23 Maii.

14. R mand' thes' & bar' de scčio qd debita in qb' divsi hoīes de tra Hib' E. nup Ri teneb' levari demandēt. 22 Jan.

15. Lib' Robto Suttoū cust' rot' canc' 100ˢ ei aretro feodi sui. 24 Ap.

16. R thes' &c., (recit' qd monstravit Joh' Beek civis Dub' quendā Joh' Scrop' qui tunc clic' vadior' & opū nup Rs exstitit a se cepisse divsa bona ad opus nup Rs ad val' 71ˢ), mand' qd ei dcm sum' lib'. 6 Maii.

17. R thes' &c., (recit' qd cū Murgh Obreen, aggregata magna potencia inimicor' Rs in Momon', ad Lagen' nup veniebat, plati &c. in pliamo ordinarint qd heret 100ᵐ qs, 9ᵐ exceptis, cleri &c. co' Dub', Kyld', Kilk', & Weys' ei concesser'), mand' qd ei dcas 9ᵐ lib'. 24 Mar.

18. R eisd' mand' qd feod' aretro pori S. Johis Jerlm nup canc' lib'. 12 Mar.

19. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' qd Alexo epo Ossor' thes' Hib' feodū duplicatū lib'. 23 Jan.

20. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' qd Alexo ep' Ossor' thes' Hib', qui in eod' offic' a tempe mortis E. nup Rs hucusq' extitit, 40ˡ ut rewardū lib'. 23 Feb.

21. Mem' qd cū R constituit Jac' le Botiller com' Dormond just' Hib' nō faciendo aliqm mencōem de cartis de pdon' sub magno sig' concedend', concordatū est qd tales cartas concede possit.

22. Lib' Henro Michell C. J. de C. B. 10ˡ ei aretro de feodo. 5 Jul.

23. R thes' &c., (recit' qd monstravit Tirrelagh Obreen se tempe Willi de Wyndesore gubn' Hib' in capitaneū sue nacōis in Obreen de Tothemon' p regalē potenciā fuisse constitut', at jā nō here unde vive valeat), mand' qd 40ᵐ ei ideo concess' de dono lib'. 24 Mar.

24. R thes' &c. mand' qd pori et conventui frm Carmelitar' be Marie de Leghlyn, qui monstraver' qd de elemosina p nup Rm eis concess' magna summa aretro est, 100ˢ lib'. 24 Jan.

25. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' qd Johi f' Rogi le Poer de Shenghill 5ᵐ p rewardo in recompens' dampnor' &c. ad psecucōem suā antea concessas lib'. 14 Mar.

26. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' qd Robto Sudbury p lab' in guerris Rs 100ˢ lib'. 26 Mar.

27. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand', qd, cū Rob' *de la Freigne mil'* & Joh' Lumbard just' E. nup Rs ad aud' & *tmin' &c. absq' rewardo* laboravint, eid Robto 10ˡ & pfato Johi *100ˢ lib'*. *24 Mar.*

28. R eisd' mand' qd 50ˢ ctificat' aretro esse Thōe Evdoū nup uni clicor' canc' de feodo suo ei lib'. 20 Mar.

29. R, (recit' qd monstravit Tho' de Evdoū ut cū ipe clic' canc' extitit quedā tallie 100ˢ in ptem solucōis feodi sui levate fuissent, ipe tamē nichil de summa pdca recepit), mand' qd novas tallias de eisd' sumis levari fa'. 23 Mar.

30. R eisd' mand' qd Galfro de la Hyde de Leghlyn, qui monstravit se vias piculosas ville adjac' custodivisse, 20ˢ lib'. 14 Mar.

31. R mand' Robto de Prestoū mil' nup C. J. de C. B. qd se de eo offo nō intromit'. 27 Mar.

32. R thes' &c. mand' qd feod' ctificat' aretro esse Alexo epo Ossor' nup thes' Hib' ei lib'. 22 Mar.

33. R eisd' mand' qd Johi epo Leghlin', qui monstrav' se in marchia co' Cath' fortalicia in resistenciā inimicor' Rs construxisse, 20ᵐ lib'. 26 Mar.

34. R Robto de Prestoũ nup C. J. de C. B. mand' q̃d recorda &c. Henr̃o Michell nũc C. J. ejusd' cõstitut' delib'. 3 Ap.

35. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d Art' f' Dermicii McMurgh de Kensely sue nacõis capitaneo, & in guerris Rs Hibn' retento 40m ei concordat' lib'. 26 Jan.

36. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Johi Chepman, qui circa resistenciã malicie inimicor' Rs in piculo extitit, 7m lib'. 14 Mar.

37. R eisd' mand' q̃d Robto Lughteburgh, nup collcori & receptori divsor' subsidior' in co' Uriel', Mid', Dub', Kyld' & Cath', id q̃d a retro est in recompens' s̃vic' lib'. 26 Mar.

38.—39. Mem' q̃d 26 Jan' Art' Mc Murgh sue nacõis capitan' admiss' fuit ad pacẽ Rs.—Et mandr thes' &c. q̃d ei 80m lib'. 26 Jun.

40.—41. Mem', q̃d, cũ Art' McMurgh sue nacõis capitaneus vill' de Cath' combur̃e nitebatr, in pliam̃o ordinat' fuit q̃d 3 hõies ad arma & 14 sagittar' in warda apd eã villã morarentr, ad vadia Rs in ea t̃ra consueta, de exit' dce t̃re p man' Thõe de Evdoũ clici dcor' vadior' solvend'.—Et mandr thes' &c. q̃d eid' clico ad vadia 10l lib'. 9 Mar.

42.—43. Mem' q̃d in pliam̃o die Lune px' post fm Ciñũ px' p̃tit' sum̃onito p Jac' le Botiller com' Dormond just' Hib' fuit declaratũ q̃d idẽ just' heat in comitiva sua 2 hoĩes ad arma & 14 sagittar' ult' hõies in com̃issione Rs nũatos, ad vadia cõsuet', p man' Thõe de Evdoũ clici ad vadia solvend'.—Et mandr thes' &c. q̃d eid' clico ad vadia 7l 10s lib'. 28 Mar.

44. R eisd', (recit', q̃d, cũ Murgh Obreen Lagen' destrũe pponebat, p̃lati &c. in pliam̃o ordinaṽint q̃d idẽ heret 100m ita q̃d cũ potenciã sua se retheret; viz. de thro Rs 9m, p man' p̃oris S. Joh' Jerlm 16m, p man' Willi f' Willm 1 equũ p 20m, p man' fr̃is Joh' f' Geraud mag̃ri de Kylclogan 1 equũ & 1 loricã p 25m, p man' Robti Lughteburgh 1 equũ p 20m, p man' Johis More 1 lectũ p 30s, et p man' Patcii & Robti de la Freigne militũ 7m & 10s; mand' q̃d psonis p̃dcis sum̃as sup̃dcas lib'. 8 Ap.

45. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Willo Balymore, (qui, tempe quo villa de Cath' ultimo p les Obrynnes inim' Rs cõbusta fuit, p ip̃os captus extitat), 10l lib'. 26 Mar.

46. R eisd' mand' q̃d Ricõ de Verdoũ ob s̃vic' E. nup Ri impens' 10m lib'. 26 Mar.

47. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Reginaldo Lovell, qui dicit q̃d 27l 7s 6d, de illis 12d diurnis quos E. nup R ei de exit' mañii de Esker concessit, a retro sunt, 10l lib'. 26 Mar.

48. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Galfr̃o de Vale vic' co' Cath', qui dicit se debe McMurgh sue nacõis capitaneo de 40l p occisione Donaldi Kevenagh (nup McMurgh vocati), satisface, 20m lib'. 26 Mar.

49. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Ricõ Walsh pson' ecclie de Cath', qui dicit q̃d in ultima cõbustiõe ville p̃d' p inimicos ões dom' ip̃ius combuste fuer', 5m lib'. 28 Mar.

50. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Thõe Lovtoũ, cui 2 obsides de nacõe des Onolandes ac unus de nacõe de les Mc Moures libati fũant ad custodiend', 10s ut reward' lib'. 28 Mar.

51. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Gilbto Roche 100s, p E. nup Rm ei concess', sed nõ recept', lib'. 26 Mar.

52. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d p̃ori S. Johis ext' Novã Portam Dub' 2m ut soluc' debi lib'. 28 Mar.

53. R eisd' mand' q̃d abbi S. Thõe martyr' jux' Dub' arrerag' illius annui redditus 20m q̃m pgenitores Rs ecclie domus p̃dce in elemosinã deder' lib'. 18 Maii.

54.—55. R eisd' mand' q̃d Thõe de Evdoũ clico ad vadia hõib' ad arma solvend' 100s ad dca vad' solv' lib'. 29 Maii.—Sĩles l̃re p 200l eid' eod' p̃textu libandis. 10 Ap.

56. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Johi More nup hostiar' scc̃ii, cui in psolucõem divsar' sum̃ar' pecunie diṽse tallie assignate fũant sed nõ solute, debitam assignacõem de dcis sum̃is fi' fa'. 23 Mar.

57. R eisd' mand' q̃d Hugoni Possewyk cust' br̃ium ac cirog̃phar' in C. B. 25s feod' aretro lib'. 28 Ap.

58. R eisd' mand' q̃d Jacõ de Penkestoũ nup cust' br̃ium &c. feod' aretro c̃tificat' lib'. 23 Jun.

59. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Maur̃o f' Thõs com' de Kyld', qui dicit q̃d in quod' magno viagio sup les Omorthes de Sleñgy 6 de hõib' ip̃ius intfci fuer', & petit remuñacõem, 10l lib'. 21 Maii.

60. R eisd', (recit' q̃d monstravit Jac' Boys nup un' cam̃ar' in scc̃io q̃d quedam tallia 20l ei in psolucõem debitor' fũat assignata, sed nõ debito modo), mand' q̃d ei debitam assignacõem de dcis libris fi' fa'. 6 Ap.

61. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Patr̃o de la Freigne mil', qui laborarat Art' McMurgh & Art' Gerrald' McMurgh ac alios Hibnic' inim' paci conformando, 10l lib'. 20 Ap.

62. R eisd', (recit' supplicasse sibi Jacũm le Botiller com' Ormon' just' Hib' ut cũ ip̃e die Mercur' px' post fm S. Franc' px' p̃tit' q̃ndã com̃issionẽ de eod' offic', pcipiendo in eod' p an' 500l, recepit, sup quo idẽ just', cõsidans q̃d 20 hõies ad arma nõ qq̃modo suffic̃e possent sup gubnacõe officii p̃dci, retinũit Rob' Theane & Roland' Pers unacũ 7 hõib' ad arma & 67 sagittar' &c.); mand' q̃d eid' q̃d aretro sibi est de dco feod' lib'. 28 Jan.

63. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Hugoni Rocheford senesc', & receptori dnicar' Rs in co' Weys' 4l in recompens' labor' lib'. [ ] Mar.

64.—65. *Adeo obliterat' ut legi nequeant.*

66. R justiciario Hib', (recit' q̃d mandaṽat Jacõ de Penkestoũ nup cust' br̃iũ &c. q̃d õia br̃ia &c. in custod' suã dco just' delibet), mand' q̃d fi' fa' q̃d de jure fũit faciend'. 22 Jan.

67. R S. Mid' ep̃o, (recit' q̃d pliam' apd Tristeldermot die Lune px' post fm Ciñũ tenend' est), injungit ne ad ptes ext̃as diṽtat. 22 Jan.

68. Sĩle br̃e dirr Maur̃o f' Thõs com' Kild'. T. ut s'.

69. R Nicho Meones, (recit' q̃d t̃nsmĩsat Nichm Daggeworth mil' in Hib' ad supvidend' gubnacõem dce t̃re, intellexatq' q̃d dcs N. Meones officiar' nup Rs ibi fũat), mand' q̃d ad ptes ext̃as t̃nsire nõ p̃sumat. 6 Feb.

70. R Robto de Lughteburgh esc' Hib', (recit' datũ esse sibi intelligi q̃d maj' & balli civit' Dub' excent jurisdiccõem de t̃nsgr' &c. extra metas dce civit' fcis), mand' q̃d sup p̃dcis fa' inquis'. 22 Jan.

71. R ãep̃o Dub', (recit' q̃d pliam' ordinat' est apd Tristeldermot die Lune px' post fm Cinerũ px' futur' tenend'), mand' q̃d ibm intersit. 22 Jan.

72. Sĩlia br̃ia dirr sub ead' dat' ãep̃is Ardm', Cassel' & Tuam'; & ep̃is Mid', Daren', Leghlin', Ossor', Fern', Lysmor' & Watf', Cork, Lymer', Artfert', Laon', Imelac', Elphin', Dunen', Aladen', Duacen', Clonfert', Conar', Clonen' & custodi sp̃ual' ep̃atus Ross'.

73. Sic eciã p̃ori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib'; abbib' S. Thõe marturis jux' Dub', be Marie jux' Dub', de Mellifonte, Balkynglasse, Dunbrothy, Tynt̃ne, Albo Tractu & Magio; p̃ori sc̃e Trinitatis Dub' & p̃ori de Conall.

74. Sic eciã Jacõ le Botiller com' Ormon'.

75. Sic eciã Maur̃o f' Thõs com' Kyld', Geraldo f' Morice com' Dessemon', Dav' de Barry mil', Ricõ de Burgo mil', Thõe f' John mil', Patr̃o de la Freigne mil', Robto de la Freigne mil', Sim' de Cusak mil', Willo de Loundres mil', Walto de Cusak mil', Hug' Byset mil', Henr' Savage mil', Thõe Tuyt mil', Thõe Vernayll mil', Rob' Calf mil', Tho' Clyfford mil'.

76. Sic eciã Robto de Prestoune mil', Johi Keppok, Stepho Braye, Ricõ Plunket, Johi Tyrell.

77. Sic eciã Johi Husee bar' de Galtrym, Maur̃o f' Richd, Nicho le Poer, Ricõ og de Burgo, Pho f' Willi de Barry, Johi Roche de Fermoy, Galfr̃o de la Laund, Thõe og Botiller, [ ]

Fitzhenry [ ] Dexcestre, Walto Bermyngham de Athnery, Riĉo Whittey.

78. R vic' Dub', (recit' ut sup' N. 71.), pcipit q̃d eligi fa' 2 de pbiorib' mil' ej' co' q̃s ven' fa' ad diem & loc' pdcos &c. T. ut s'.

79. Sĩlia bña sub ead' dat' dir^r vic' Loueth, Kyldar', Cath', Clare, Strogh', Watf', Weys', Cork, Lymer'; & sen' libtat' Mid' & vic' croc' ibm, sen' libt' Typ' & vic' croc' ibm, sen'. libt' Ker' & vic' croc' ibm.

80. R majori & ballis civit' Dub', (recit' ut sup' N. 71), mand' q̃d eligi fa' 2 de pbiorib' civib' ej' civit' &c. ut sup'. T. ut s'.

81. Sĩlia bña dir^r sub ead' dat' majori, senesc' & ballis ville de Drogh'; maj' & ballis civit' Watf', Cork & Lim'; supiorib' & ppositis villar' de Kylk', Rosse, Weys' & Yoghill; pposito & ballis ville de Galvy, & ville de Athnery.

82. Mem' q̃d in pliamo apd Tristeldermot die Lune px' post fm cinum, cũ just' &c. consulent de Murgh Obryen qui cũ magna potencia Hibnicor' ptes Lagen' destrũe pponit, concordatum est q̃d idẽ heat 100^m sub condicõe q̃d ipe ad ptes suas se retrahat.

83. R vic' Dub' pcipit q̃d divsos libros &c. quordã clicor' Hibnic' inimic' in quad' navi in portu de Clontarff existent' arrestet. 6 Feb.

84. Wil' f' Willm & Joh' Cruys mcep' p Johe Robokessoũ Harold & Robto f' Ade Harrold Begge q̃d ipi ad pacẽ Rs se gerent. 1 Mar.

85. Wil' f' Willm & Rog' Kylmore vener' in canc' apd Tristeldermot, & mcep' here corp' Nichi Meones cor' Nicho Daggeworth just' ad inquirend' de tnsgr' &c. 24 Mar.

86.—87. Irrõlamũ fci p q̃d Joh' f' Jãs Wolf recogn' se nullũ jus here in villis & dniis de Ballymacgyllewan & Laghdyok in Leys'. 12 Mar'.—Et mem' q̃d 20 Mar' pfat' Joh' in canc' recognovit fcm pd'.

88. R Willo Tany pori hosp' S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', (recit' se q̃sdã articlos ipm tangentes in Hib' tnsmisisse), mand' q̃d ad ptes extas tnsire nõ psumat. 14 Mar.

89. Sĩlia bña dir^r sub ead' dat' Stepho ep' Mid', Robto Holywod mil', & Willo de Karlell clico.

90. R vic' Dub', (recit' q̃d q̃mplures Hibnici inimici pciũ Momon' ptes pdcas destrũe nitunt^r), pcipit q̃d fac' pclamari q̃d ões tenentes Rs de regali svic' inf' co' pdcm sint corã Jaco le Botiller com' Dormond just' Hib' die Jov' px' post fm S. Dunstani. 28 Mar.

91. Sĩlia bña dir^r sub ead' dat' vic' Loueth, Kyld', Cath', Watf', Weys', Cork, & Lym', senescallo libtat' Mid' & vic' croc' ibid', sen' lib' Kylk' & vic' croc' ibm, sen' lib' Typ' & vic' croc' ibm, sen' lib' Ker' & vic' croc' ibm.

92. R R. ãepo Dub', (recit' q̃d McMurgh, Obryn & Otothyll suar' nacõum capitanei, confederato sibi McMurgh de Okensely sue nacõis capitaneo, ad guerrã insurrexint), mand' q̃d ad marchias dci co' accedat &c. 24 Ap.

93. Sĩlia bña dir^r sub ead' dat' pori S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', pori sce Trinitatis, abbi dom' be Marie, abbi dom' S. Tho' martur', Robto Holywode mil', Thõe Bruyn mil', Johi Bryt, Tho' Botiller, Johi Passevaunt, Johi Foile, Riĉo Chaumbleyn, Riĉo Gyffard, porisse de Lesmolyn & Reginaldo Talbot.

94. R maj' & ballis civit' Cork ac Johi Northamptoũ cust' gaole ibm, ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Dñicũ Piers magrũ navis vocate &c., qui dicit q̃d Ph' Barry vicar' ecclie de Kynsale & alii dcam navẽ &c. arestari fecer', a prisona pd' abire pmit'. 6 Jul.

95. R vic' Cork, (recit' q̃d monstrav' Nic' f' Petri Clavyle, ut, cũ ipe recupasset seisin' vsus Dav' f' Dav' de Barry mil' & Marg' filiã Robti de Barry, de gurgite & 20ª tre in le Redeylond, idẽ Dav' & al' ipm injuste disseis'), pcipit q̃d fac' inquis' &c. 15 Mar.

96. Mem' q̃d 12 Mar' de avis' justic' & cons' Rs in Hib' concordatũ est q̃d bña de scrutatis rotulis ad psecucõem ministror', officiar' & constabular' castror' fiant, & thes' & camar' scĉii ad ctificand' de feodis & rewardis suis mittant^r.

97. R vic' Dub', (recit' q̃d les Obryens & Otothels ac alii inim' fortaliciũ vocatũ Kenlyestoũ in march' dci co' cepunt, sup quo Robt' ãeps Dub' canc' Hib' ad fortaliciũ pd' accessat), pcipit q̃d victualia p garnestura ej' duci fa'. 8 Jul.

98. R eid' pcipit q̃d fa' pclamari q̃d univsi hõies dci co', etat' 16 annor' excedentes, & inf' 60 an', sint sup marchiis ej' co' in resist' Hibnic' inim'. 8 Jul.

99. R custodib' pacis in co' Dub' pcipit q̃d sint in marchiis ej' co', & recusantes ad vocacõem ipor' venire & in dcis marchiis morari gvit' amciet. T. ut s'.

100. Mem' q̃d 22 Jan' concordatũ est q̃d Art' f' Dermicii McMurgh de Kensely sue nacõis capitan' retent' sit in obsequio Rs sup guerris suis in Hib' p 1 an'.

101. R R. ãepo Dub', (ad petic' Johis Lonyn vicar' pbende de Swerdes in cathed' Dub', qui dicit Johem Rynoys, falso suggendo dcã vicariã vacasse, q̃ndã psentacõem impetrasse), mand' q̃d Rm de eo q̃d inde invenit ctificet. 3 Feb.

102. Nõia & amciama plator' & alior' qui nõ vener' ad pliam' apd Tristeldermot. Archiep' Tuam' 100^l; ep' Imelac' 100^m; ep' Elphin' 100^m; ep' Aladen 100^m; ep' Duacen' 100^m; custodes epatus Ross' 100^m; decan' capitul' & cler' Cassel' ppt' inhabilitat' pcurator' ad comparend' p eis 40^s; Ric' de Burgo mil' 10^m; Sim' Cusak mil' 40^s; Walt' Bermyngham de Athnery 100^s; Meiler' Dexcestre 40^s; cõitas co' Weys' p eo q̃d Ric' Whyttey qui est utlagat' electus fuit ad comparend' & sic ppt' inhilitat' &c. 10^l; cõitas co' Mid' & Joh' Freignes unus militũ ad comparend' p eo q̃d nõ venit 100^m; ppositus & balli ville de Galvy 100^s; ppos' & balli ville de Athnery 100^s.

103. Mem' q̃d 20 Jan' de avis' justic' & cons' Rs in Hib' advtenciũ necessitatẽ de abili psona in offic' narratoris Rs in Momon' & co' Kilk' & Weys', concordat' est q̃d Walt' Cotell heat offic' illud in dcis ptib'.

104. Mem' q̃d cũ McMurgh sue nacõis capitan', clamans se esse Rm Lagen', una cũ Okerwell, Murgh Obryen, & al', ad guerr' insurrexit, concordat' fuit, q̃d justic' Hib', qui tunc nõ huit aliquã retinenciã, heret hõies ad arma necessar' p salvac' tre pd'; et q̃d bre fiat thes' & camar' de scĉio ad deliband' Thõe de Evdoũ clico 300^l ad solvend' vadia hõib' pd'.

105. R thes' &c., (recit' monstrasse Edwo nup Ri nupos ministros scĉii Hib' q̃d comode vive nõ potuer'; sup quo ipe concessit canc' scĉii 5^m; cap' bar' 20^l; scdr' bar' 10^m; tcio bar' 10^m; cap' camar' 10^l; scdar' camar' 10^m; cap' grossar' 10^l; scdar' grossar' 5^m; clico thes' scribenti rõlos & tall' in recepta scĉii 5^m; attorn' suo scĉii 100^s; cap' rememoratori 50^s; scdar' remem' 50^s; sumonist' ibm 4^m; transcriptori extctar' 40^s; capllo celebranti divina in capella scĉii 50^s; maresc' & hostiar' 5^m; ultra feoda sua antiqua annuatim); mand' q̃d talia feoda qualia dcs avus Rs ministris scĉii pd', dũ scĉiũ suũ apd vill' de Cath' extitat, concessit, lib' fa'. 8 Feb.

106. Irrõlamũ fci p q̃d Step' de Hereford dedit Galfro de Hereford & hedib' totam trã q̃m Adã de Hereford pat' Stephi dedit Rogo de Hereford nepoti suo p homagio suo in tento de Cloncry viz. Mayn & Balym^crcologh & Clonhomery & Hachmacoban of Maybeg, una cũ moris &c. ptin' viz. de Tirnemone & usq' ad Kynemone & Dernegon & Dernem^cnais & Garnedere & Dernegankach & Feybecullan; dedit eciã communã õiũ dnicor' suor' & boscor' in tento de Cloncry &c., hend' in feod' imppm.

106. Maur' f' Thõs com' Kild' recogn' recepisse, de Tho' Dagforthe mil' & Alianora uxe ej' comitissa Ormon' 20^s argenti de regali svic'. 8 Aug', 9 E. III.

108. R thes' & bar', ad petic' Walti Taillour de Drogh', tenentis quardã trar' que fuer' Riĉi Hervy & Johis Myncheger, querentis q̃d ei de arrerag' redd' intentat^r districcõ; mand', q̃d, scrutatis rotulis &c., si pdonacõ in exoñacõem dcar' trar' se extendat, talẽ districcõem ei relaxet. 10 Ap.

109. R ppos' & ballis villar' de Galvy & Athnery, ad petic' &c., mand', q̃d de bonis Dav' Botiller civis Lym' ad dcas villas venientib' custumas aliquas nõ capiat. 18 Mar.

110. R Robto ãep' Dub', (recit' q̃d ipe ac alii de clero sue dioc' concessant 12^m in ptem solucõis illar' 100^m Murgh Obreen ad ipm de Lagen' retrahend' absq' dampno faciend' in pliamo concessar'), mand' q̃d dcm clerũ ad solvend' contingentẽ compellat. 6 Ap.

111. Silia bṝia dir' eṗis Daren' & Fern'. T. ut s'.

112. R thes' & bar', (recit' q̃d lĩcet ꝑclamat' fũat in co' Dub', [ ] Kyld', Cath', Weys', Waif', Cork, Lym', Typ', & Ker', q̃d tenentes Rs de regali s̃vicio essent corā just' Hib' die Jovis ꝑx' post fin S. Dunstani ꝑx' ꝑtito arraiati, nullus tamen venit); mand' q̃d oẽs tenentes Rs ad solvend' sum̃as p ip̃or' quemlt debitas compellāt. [ ] Jun.

113. R Ric̃o Dovedale & Hen' Rowe bal̃lis ville de Dundalk ꝑcipit q̃d fa' ꝑclamari, ne quis, (militib' ac eor' armig̃is exceptis), gladios, lanceas, aut alia arma inf' eā vill' portare ꝑsumat. 1 Jul.

114. R Robto de Prestoũ mil' nup C. J. & sociis nup just' de C. B. mand' q̃d Henr̃o Michell nũc fact' C. J. de C. B. oĩa recorda &c. delib'. 3 Ap.

115. Mand^r silit' Walt̃o Eure nup cust' brĩũ & rõlor' &c. de C. B. q̃d bṝia ꝑdca eid' lib'. T. ut s.

116. Mand^r eciã Henr̃o Michell C. J. de C. B. q̃d visis ꝑmiss' fi' fa' q̃d de jure fũit faciend'. 6 Ap.

117.—118. R Thõe de Ev̄doũ c̃lico & Johi Lumbard assignatis ad debita Ri in co' Kilk', Weys', Waif', Tip', Cork, Lym', & Ker' levand', mand' q̃d Jac̃o le Botiller com' Dormond just' Hib' id q̃d sibi de feodo suo deb^r solvāt. 29 Maii.—Et mand^r thes' & bar' de scc̃io q̃d eisd' Thõe & Johi nõia d̃cor' debitor' &c. mittant. 29 Maii.

119. R aep̃o Ardm', ad petic' Johis Houth qui nup de div̄sis feloniis rectatus fuit, mand' q̃d ad ej' purgacõem debite ꝑcedat. 17 Jun.

120. R, accepto q̃d Step' de Marreys mil' die quo obiit tenuit de feodo mañiũ de Cloghir in co' Typ' de comite Ormon', & q̃d d̃cm mañiũ nichil valet, mand' esc' q̃d man' de mañio ꝑd' amov'. 26 Maii.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 3 Ric. II.

1. Lib' Henr̃o Michell C. J. C. B. 10^l aretro de feod' p ¼ an'. T. Jac̃o le Botiller com' Dormond just' Hib'. Dub', 6 Oct.

2. Lib' Johi Tyrell narratori 50^s feod' ½ an'. Dub', 16 Jul.

3. R Robto Lughteburgh esc' Hib', (recit' papā, ecclie cathedrali Ross' vacanti p mortem Dionisii nup ep̃i, de Bernardo Ocongħur elco Rossen' ꝑvidisse, ꝑut p bullā &c.; sed Rm, p eo q̃d elcus oĩb' v̄bis in illa bulla corone ꝑjudicial' renunciavit, cepisse fidelitat' ej', & tempalia ei restituisse); mand' q̃d illa ei lib' fa'. Dub', 5 Sep.—Et mand^r Wiłło Roche de Barry nup firmar' istor' tempalm q̃d ei illa lib' &c. T. ut s'.

4. R senesc' libtat' Mid', (recit' monstrasse sibi Joham que fuit ux' Thõe de Verdon mil', ut cũ idẽ Tho' seisit' fuisset in d̃nic' ut de feod' de mañio de Rathmore inf' d̃cm lib', q̃dquidẽ mañiũ in man' Rs occõne c̃tar' utlagar' longo tempe postq̃m ip̃a dotabilis extitit captũ fuit; &, licet dotem suā p bṝe ejusd' libtat' recupav̄it, tamẽ execucõem judicii, eo q̃d mañiũ in man' Rs est, ħere nõ potest); mand' q̃d execuc' fi' fa'. Naas, 12 Nov.—Et mand^r thes' &c. q̃d amov' man' de dote &c. de d̃co mañio. T. ut s'.

5. Mem' q̃d 19 Oct', de avis' consilii, Art' McMurgh sue nacõis capitan' admiss' fuit ad pacẽ, & jurav' ad se bene gerend', & ad diligenciā suā circa securā custodiā cõiũ viar' int' Cath' & Kilk' adhibend'. Et concordatũ fuit q̃d 80^m p an' q̃mdiu Ri plac' recipiat nõie rewardi; sed nõ, ut petiit, nõie feodi. Et sup hoc mand^r thes' &c. q̃d ei d̃cas marcas lib'. Le Mone, 19 Oct.

6. Lib' Jac̃o Penkeston cust' bṝium &c. in B. R. 75^s de feod' suo 100^s. Dub', 30 Oct.—Et 100^s p sumptib' suis in sustentacõem clicor' & cujusd' equi. T. ut s'.

7. Lib' Alex̃o Ossor' ep̃o just' Hib' 58^l 18^s 0¼^d aretro de feodo suo 500^l. Dub', 26 Nov.

8. Lib' Edo Berle, Rob' Stakeboll & Joh' Cruys, 4^l p eo q̃d ip̃i ad requisic' just' Hib' ad ꝑlmtm apd Balkynglas cũ McMurgh, Onolan, Obryn & Otothill, & aliis Hibnic' inim' ultimo tent', una cũ 6 hõib' ad armā, & 60 hobelar' & sagittar' veñint, suis p 3 dies sumptib'. Naas, 12 Nov.—p pet' de cons'.

9. Lib' Nicho Serjaunt, Wil' f' Wiłłm, Th' Mareward, Ric' Talbot, Tho' Serjaunt & Galf' Gallan, 9^l p sumptib' suis ead' occõne fcis. T. ut s'.

10. Lib' Hugoni Possewyk cust' brev' &c. & cyrograffar' in C. B. 25^s feod' ¼ an'. Dub', 24 Oct.

11. Lib' Jac̃o le Botiller com' Ermon' nup just' Hib' 39^l 13^s 3¼^d aretro de feodo suo 500^l. Naas, 14 Oct.

12. R esc' mand' q̃d Margar̃e que fuit ux' Phi de Sc̃o Johe defci, qui de Marg̃a Mareschall nup comitissa Norff' tenuit in cap' ut de mañio de Elderosse q̃d in man' Rs est, dotẽ suā de t̃ris que d̃cs Ph' sic tenuit in bal̃la sua &c. assign' fa'. Dub', 18 Nov.

13. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d Pat' Broũ firmar' Rs d̃car' t̃rar' sup compoto suo exoñari & quiet' esse fa'. Weys', 12 Mar.

14. R justic' &c. mand' q̃d oẽs assĩas v̄sus Rob' ãep' Dub', ad Angl' ꝑfectur', ad quind' Pasch' ꝑx' ꝑrogẽt. Dub', 3 Nov.—p petic' de cons'.

15. Sĩle bṝe dir' eisd' de ꝑrogand' assisas in Lagen' tangent' Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' qui sup guerris in Momon' occupat^r. T. ut s'.—p petic' de cons'.

16. R Johi Keppok mand' q̃d de capcõe oĩm assisar' in co' Loueth supsed'. T. Joh' de Bromwyche just'. Trym, 18 Jan.

17. R just' Hib' mand' q̃d quandā assis' in qua Wil' Boltham pars est, (qui in obsequio just'. Hib' in div̄sis ptib' occupatus apd Dub' in ea nequit interesse), in eod' statu quo nunc est continuet & ꝑroget. Trym, 16 Jan.

18. Lib' Jac̃o f' & loc' ten' Jac̃i le Botiller comitis Dormond nup just' Hib' 95^l 17^s 8¼^d ei retornat' aretro de feodo suo 500^l. Dub', 10 Feb.

19.—20. Lib' Hug̃i Possewyk cust' brev' & cyrogr' in C. B. 25^s feod' ¼ an'. Dub', 24 Jan.—Sĩle eid'. Tristeldmot, 2 Maii.

21. Lib' Ric̃o Walsh psone ecclie de Cath' ad petic' suā 10^m ex dono Rs nõie rewardi p eo q̃d ip̃e ibi p totũ an' ult', tam q̃ndo p McMurgh & al' rebelles pciũ Lagen' combusta fuit, q̃m postea & hucusq', cũ numo hõim defensabiliũ in succursũ d̃ce ville ad g̃ndes sumpt' & lab', absq' vad', morā fecit continuā, ac domus & edificia ej' ibm combusta fuer', ip̃eq' de bonis & cat' ad val' 40^l & amplius spoliatus. Dub', 12 Dec.—p petic' de cons'.

22. Lib' Thõe de Everdon c̃lico ad vad' hõib' ad arma &c. solvenda assignato 200^m ad d̃ca vad' solvend' ꝑut a just' Hib' de temp' in temp' ħuit in mandatis. Dub', 9 Dec.

23. Lib' Walt̃o Cotell narratori Rs in ptib' Momon' & co' Kilk' & Weys' de avis' just' & cons' assign' 100^s feod' 1 an'. Weys', 7 Feb.

24. Lib' Johi Tyrell narratori Rs 50^s feod' ½ an'. Dub', 25 Jan.

25. R vic' Dub', (recit' monstrasse sibi Johem Cruys, q̃d, dũ ip̃e esset in Angl' in cõitiva Maur̃i f' Thomas com' Kild', t̃re & ten' ip̃ius in Thomaston & Balybochir, que de Re tenuit ad feod' firmā, in absencia ip̃ius p les Obrynes combusta, ac tenentes eor' depredati extĩint); mand' q̃d [ ] totaliter supsed'. Dub', 18 Sep.

26. Mem' q̃d 13 Oct' Jac' le Botiller com' Dormond just' Hib' quasd' t̃ras Rs pat' de Angl' cor' cons' & Maur' f' Thõs com' Kild' & aliis apd le Naas ostendit, & p Tho' Ford c̃licum legi fecit, p quas R, ad petic' d̃ci Jac̃i, & de avis' cons' sui, concessit ei q̃d ip̃e de d̃co officio ac de nõie & oñe ej' a quind' S. Mich' ꝑx' exoñatus sit penitus & quietus; et nec de aliquo ad d̃cm off' ptin' se intromitt̃e teneatur, nec se intromittat quovis modo. T. Re apd Westm', 24 Aug'. Et quia successor comitis ab Angl' nondũ venit ꝑut p cons' in Angl' extitit ordinatũ, & plita in cur' pendencia discontinuarent^r nisi aliquis ad d̃cm offic' post d̃cm quindenā foret ordinatus, supplicatũ fuit eid' comiti Dormond p cons' Rs in Hib', q̃d ip̃e, hito respectu ad ꝑmissa, d̃cm off' p temp' vellet gubnare, qui se excusavit, allegand' se ultra d̃cm quindenā ꝑtextu d̃car' t̃rar' nõ posse intromitt̃e; sup quo sil^r supplicat' fuit comiti Kild', qui se eciā excusavit; sup quo just' & cons' Hib' de assensu d̃ci comitis

Kild' eleger' Alex' eþm Ossor' thes' Hib' ad dcm offic' just' regend', & ipm cū eod' off' in q̃ntū potuer' oñarunt. Et epus, advtens magnā necessitatē rei, dcm off' admisit, & illud juxta posse suū ꝑ temp' concessit gubnare. Et sup hoc p dcos just' & cons' concordat' est & ordinat' q̃d comissio Rs sub magno sig' Hib' fiat dco eþo de off' just' Hib' q̃mdiu Ri plac' custodiendo, cū feod' jux' ratam 500l p an'; et q̃d bria de canc' Hib' mittant' thes' & camar' scc̃ii Hib' ad delibãnd' pfato eþo dcm feod', (bri Rs de Angl' dco thes', q̃d ipe denar' Rs, absq' solucōe inde alicui facienda, custodiri fa' quousq' aliud ab ipo Re hūit in mandatis, nup directo, non obstante); sup quo dcs ep' sacrm officiale pstitit.

27. *Hic artic' pene obliterat' est; vid' fuisse* bre just' de bco direct' de supsed' vl de nō psequend' q̃ddā plitū de qu' imp' v' p̃ore Lanthonne jux' Gloucestr'. Dub', 24 Jan.

28. R Willo Tany p̃ori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' mand' ne ex' regn' absq' lic'. Trym, 10 Jan.

29. Allocate Tho' eþo Fernen' 7l 10s. Naas, 14 Feb.

30. R maj' & ballis civit' Dub', (recit' monstrasse sibi Robtm Stakeboll nup maj', Waltum Passavaant & Willm Bank nup ballos ejusd' civit', q̃d licet maj' & cōitas civit' pdce ꝑ temp' here debeant correccōem de laborariis inf' dcm civit', put in cartis de eor' libertatib' &c.; tamē Tho' Maureward & Joh' f' Rery nup just' laborarior' in co' Dub' ipos nup maj' & ballos in 100s ꝑ eo q̃d nō retornarunt corā dcis just' apd villā de Santref, que est ext' libertat' dce civit', quoddā pceptū eis direct' de hendo corā dcis just' apd villā supdcam ctos artifices ejusd' civitat' ad inquir' de dvsis articulis, ac ecia in 10l ꝑ nō retornand' eisd' apd villā de Swerdes, que est ext' libtat' pdcam, quoddā aliud sile pceptum, amciarunt); mand' q̃d levacōi dcor' denar' supsed', quocunq' mandato ex scc̃io nō obstante. Dub', 7 Nov.—p petic' de cons'.

31. Bre de diem cl' extrem' esc' dir' sup mortem Galfri de la Launde qui de Re tenuit in cap'. Dub', 6 Dec.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 4 Ric. II.

1. R thes' & bar' scc̃ii Hib', (recit' q̃d in pliamo apd Westm' ordinatū existat q̃d ōes gentes, tras, redditus, bficia, officia aut possessiones quecūq' in Hib' hentes, essent ibm ante fm Nativitatis S. Joh' bapt' px' ptit' &c., q̃d si nō fecint, due ptes exituū &c. levent' &c.), mand' q̃d inquirāt que tre &c. aut possessiōes, ipor' qui ad dcam tram ad dcm fm nō veñunt nec gentes ibm loco eor' misunt jux' ord' pdcam, in ead' tra existunt, ac ꝑ levacōe 2 pciū vel tcie ptis exituū pdcor' ad custod' dce tre jux' ord' pdcam ordinēt. 28 Jun.

2. R Johi f' Rery esc' Hib', (recit' q̃d 22 Nov' ult' cepit homagiū Hugonis f' & her' Alicie que fuit ux' Hugonis le Dispenser chiv' defci ꝑ tris in Angl' quas pfata Alicia tenuit de Re in cap' die quo obiit), mand' q̃d ei de ōib' tris &c. de quib' ea fuit seisit' ut de feodo in tra pdca die quo obiit plen' seisin' here fa'. 19 Jun.

3. R R. aepo Dub', (recit' q̃d dcs aeps, rone nove creacōis sue pfate aepatui, tenetur uni de clicis Rs q̃m R duxit noiand' in quad' annua pēsiōe singulis annis pcipiend' quousq' ei p dcm aepm pvisū fūit); mand' rogans q̃d Ade [ ] talem pensiōem concedat. 10 Sep.

4. R Johi f' Rery esc' Hib', ad petic' &c., mand', q̃d Thōe f' & hedi Simonis Flemyng baronis de Slane defci, qui de mañio de Dyvelek [q̃d] de Re ten' in cap' [obiit seisit',] (de licencia E. nup Rs existen' nup in man' Petri Houthe & Hugonis Boices captor' ex dono Barthi de Burgheissh), de tris pdcis plen' seisin' here fa'. 17 Oct.

5. R eidē mand' q̃d Johe abbatisse dom' be Marie de Clonard (cuj' eleccōem in abbissam loci illius nup fcam in eccia conventuali de Clonard Andreas Daundoū ãdiac' Mid' custos spualitat' epatus Mid' inf' ãdiaconat' pdcm confirmavat, & cui R, tempalia domus pdce restituit,) tempalia pdca lib'. 22 Sep.

6. R thes' & bar' &c. mand' q̃d, licet in plmto ult' apd Westm' ordinat' fuisset q̃d ōes hōies, tras, &c. in Hib' hentes essent ibid' cit' fm S. Johis bapt' tunc px', tamen, ꝑ eo q̃d Wills de Carru in ppiā psona in Hib' optulit se parat' ōia oña sibi rone tre sue in Ballymaclachan in co' Mid' p dcm ordinacōem incumbencia subire, tras &c. pdca restituāt. 28 Sep.

7. Sile bre eisd' dir' ꝑ restitucōe Robto Lange trar' suar' in Baudewynestoū, Derre & Lytelrath in co' Kyld'.—28 Sep.

8. Sile bre dir' eisd' ꝑ Willo de Bevle canon' cathed' Dub' & pbendar' de Houthe in ead', q̃d ei, (ūtpote comoranti continue ut canon' residenciar' in liba capella S. Stephi inf' palaciū Westm', & henti licen' absencie a Re cōcess') dcam pbendā lib'. 3 Oct.

9. R thes' &c. mand', q̃d, quia cast' Dub' est dirrutū, Johi More clico opacōum 20l ꝑ repacōe ej' lib'. 29 Sep.

10. R Johi f' Rery esc' Hib', (recit' se, 22 Nov' ult' cepisse homagiū Hug' f' & hedis Alicie que fuit ux' Hug' le Despens' chiv' defci ꝑ tris in Angl' q̃s pfata Al' tenuit de Re in cap', & ei tras illas reddidisse; et q̃d, licet mandavat esc' q̃d ei plenā seisin' here facet, esc' tamē ei nullā dedit seiam ptquā de tris dnicis, retentis regali libtate &c.); mand' q̃d ei de libtate pdca &c. plen' seiam here fa'. 6 Oct.

11. R thes' & bar', (recit' ut in N. 6 ante), mand' q̃d Henro de Ferrers chr, (ꝑ eo q̃d ad pficiscend' in Franciā ordinatus fūat, & q̃d Radus Lyngeyn mil', attornat' ej', invenat sufficient' securit' de 3a pte valoris ōiū trar' &c. que het in Hib' ꝑ tempe absencie sue Ri solvend'), dcas tras lib'. 1 Nov.

12. R revocat lras pat' assignant' H. Cluanen' eþm & Tho' f' Edmi de Burgo & Walt' de Bermynghā de Athnery just' ad inquir' de felon' &c. in co' Connac'. 12 Dec.

13.—14. R custodib' trar' suar' in Cromelyn sive receptorib' exituū ear', (recit' q̃d avus suus R p lras &c. concessisset & ipe cōfirmasset Cornelio Dirlande alias de Clone, 20l p an'; ꝑ quib' lris ad cancelland' restitutis, R nūc cōcessat ei 40m p an' ad totam vitam suā de exit' trar' in Cromelyn, cōcedens q̃d heat tras pdcas reddend' Ri residuū q̃d valent ultra); mand' q̃d ei tras pdcas lib'. 20 Sep.—Et mand' thes' & bar' scc̃ii q̃d ei de pdcis 40m allocacōem here fa'. T. ut s'.

15.—16. Lib' Johi Tyrrell narratori Rs 50s feod' aretro. 10 Nov.—Sile eid'. 24 Ap.

17. Lib' Walto Cotell narr' Rs in ptib' Momonie & co' Kilk' & Weys' 75s feod' aretro. 12 Nov.

18. Lib' Robto le Hore attorn' Rs in scc̃io & C. B. 50s feod' aretro. 12 Nov.

19. Lib' Alexo eþo Ossor' thes' Hib' qui mōnstravit se nup usq' Clōmell, Cath', Rosse & alibi, ad tctand' cū Hibnic' inim', pfect' esse, 20l, de dono. 20 Nov.

20. Lib' Thōe ep' Lysmor' & Watf' ꝑ 2 talliis libatis sub nōie Thōe Herny cust' custume in civit' Watf' & Cork 20l. 18 Nov.

21. Lib' Johi Keppok C. J. ad plita &c. 30l ei cōcordat' sup feod'. 17 Jan.

22. R thes' &c. ad petic' &c., (recit' q̃d Thōs de Thelwall pbendar' altius porcōis pbende de Typkevyn in cathedr' S. Patr' Dub', longo tempe ante ordinacōem q̃d ōes hentes possessiōes in Hib' se trahent illuc, dedat Robto Suttoū clico ōia decimas &c. ad dcam porcōem ptinenc', jamq' 2 ptes dce porcōis virtute dce ordinacōis sint sequestrate); mand' q̃d sequestrū relaxari demandēt. 26 Jan.

23. Lib' Rado de Beltesford clico' ad vad' in Hib' solvend' 1000m. 20 Nov.

24.—25. R eisd' ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d amciamum 100m imposit' Johi Freignes & cōib' libtatis Mid' p eo q̃d idem non venit ad plamentū apd Tristildermot, put ipe p dcos cōes unus militū ꝑ ead' libtate electus fuit, ad'100s admensuret'. 3 Dec.—Et mand' senesc' libtat' pdce, q̃d, accepta securitate de dcis 100s, demande ad levand' dcas 100m supsed'. T. ut s'.

26. R majori & ballis civit' Watf' (recit' monstrasse sibi supiores & cōitates villar' de Kilk' & Callan q̃d ville pdce sunt pcelle dnii comitis Gloucestr'; & q̃d ōes mcatores & alii inf' illud dniū libi esse deb' de custumis; quib' libtatib' dci supiores &c. a fundacōe dcar' villar' usi sunt); mand' q̃d ipos cont' tenorē dcar' libtatū nō molest'. 18 Nov.

27.—28. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d Jaco Penkestoū custodi briū corā loc' ten' &c. 50s aretro ꝑ sumptib' lib'. 3 Dec.—Lib' eid' 50s feod', aretro. T. ut s'.

29. Lib' Jöhi de Colton decano cathed' Dub', canc' Hib', 20[l] feod' aretro. 6 Dec.

30. R Jöhi f' Rery esc' mand' q̃d Willo nup Achaden' epo, in epm Mid' a pontifice pfecto, tempalia ej' epatus a Re restitut' lib'. 27 Jan.

31. Lib' Robto Sutton cust' rot' canc' Hib' 10[l] feod' aretro. 6 Feb.

32. R Jöhi f' Rery esc', (recit' q̃d monstraver' Wil' de Boltha & Joha ux' & Rob' Burnell & Matill' ux', q̃lit' quidã Joh' Oweyn fuit seisit' in dnico suo ut de feodo de 1 mes', 1 molend', 1 columbari, 2 caruc' tre, 12[a] pti, 20[a] pasture & 20[a] bosci in Blaunchardestoũ in bar' de Castelcnok in co' Dub', & tenuit illa de Robto Tyrell mil'; & postea dcs Rob' obiit, post cuj' mortem dcm mañiũ pfatis Johe & Matill' ut sororib' & hedib' ej' descendebat; et postea pdcs J. O. ead' ten' alienavit, & in man' Rs capta fuer' &c.; & q̃d ad bre de cciorari de causa capcõis retornat' est q̃d J. O. dedit Cecilie Houth õia tras &c. sua in Blanchardestoũ una cũ aliis in Rolaght, Balydenan & Colcot); mand' q̃d man' Rs amov'. 6 Nov.

33. R thes' & bar', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Petrũ Mole & ceteros tenent' Rs in le Hagarde in co' Loueth de redditib' & firmis suis p 1 anno integro exonari fa'. 9 Mar.

34. Lib' Stepho Bray C. J. de C. B. 30[l] feod' aretro. 10 Mar.

35. R Jöhi f' Rery esc' mand' q̃d de 2 gurgitib' apd le Oldebrygge, 1 gurg' apd Staghlying & 1 apd Knothe sup aquã de Boyn in co' Mid', abbis dom' be Marie de Mellifonte, (p eo q̃d p retorn' ad cciorari vid[r] nõ extitisse causã ronab' capcõis), man' amov'. 14 Nov.

36. R eisd'. Sĩle bre de amov' man' de 1 gurgite in le Mynche sup aquã de Boyn in co' Mid', abbis dom' be Marie de Dyuelek. 24 Nov.

37. Sĩle bre de 1 gurgite, 1 hach' & piscar' eordẽ in Capella Isolde in co' Dub', Willi Tany poris S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib'. T. ut s'.

38. Sĩle bre de 1 gurgite in Slane sup aquã de Boyngne in co' Mid', qui fuit Thõe f' & hedis Sim' Flemyng mil'. 28 Nov.

39. Sĩle bre de 1 gurgite in Dowth in co' Mid' que fuit Luce Netivyle. 19 Mar.

40. R thes' &c. ad petic' mand' q̃d Thõe Bath uni baronũ 6[l] & Jöhi Brettan cap' remem' sccii 4[l] p eor' sumptib' ut comissionar' ad 2 ptes trar' &c. absentanciũ levand' &c. lib'. 6 Jun.

41. Lib' Hugi Possewyk cust' briũ &c. de C. B. 50[s] feod' aretro. 24 Ap.

42. Lib' Jöhi de Coltoũ decano cathed' Dub', canc' Hib', 20[l] feod' aretro. 29 Maii.

43. R mand' Jaco le Botiller com' Ormon', Robto de la Freigne mil', Walto Cotell & Michi Laweles, (assignat' just' ad inquir' p sacrm pbor' hoĩm de co' Weys' de noib' malefcor' qui bona Johis Arundell cepunt), mand' q̃d ad finale judiciũ pcedãt. 20 Feb.

44. R Hugoni epo Cluanen' just' ad inquir' de tnsgr' &c. in Connac', ac vic' Connac', mand' q̃d de tris Meileri Dexcestre defci in co' pdco Jöhi f' Johis Dexcestre hedi ej', etate licet nondũ pbata, seisinã delib' fa'. 12 Nov.

45. Lib' Petro Rowe narratori corã Joh' Keppok just' ad plita &c. 4[l] concordat' p expensis. 2 Maii.

46. Lib' Willo de Cokesy arm' (misso de Dub' usq' Clõmell in tctatu hito int' com' Dessemon' & Ricm de Burgo mil'), 56[s] concordat' de dono. T. ut s'.

47. R Rado de Beltesford clico ad vadia &c. mand', q̃d Robto Tame arm', Jöhi Bromwyche mil', Rogo Drury mil', & Hugi le Dispenser mil', qui cũ hoib' ad arma in co' Cath', Kilk' & Typ' morabant[r] vadia sua solvi fa'. 1 Maii.

48. Lib' Corno de Clone mil' 100[s] concordat' p capcõe Shan Bryton inimi Rs. 2 Maii.

49. Lib' Robto le Hore attorn' Rs in sccio & in C. B. 33[s] 4[d] aretro de feod'. 8 Jun.

50. R Jöhi f' Rery esc' mand' q̃d Walto f' & hedi Hugonis Goldyng defci (qui de Edmo de Mort' Mari com' March' & Ulton' tenuit in cap', &, etate sua pbata, petiit &c.), de tris de heditate sua plen' seĩam here fa'. 18 Maii.

51. R thes' & bar' mand' q̃d levacõi exituũ poris de Lanthon' in Wallia, (cui ad petic' suã R cõcessit q̃d ad domũ pdcam tnsmeare possit), supsed'. 24 Ap.

52. R thes' &c. (recit' concordat' esse q̃d ministri sccii heant sumas subscript' noĩe rewardi, thes' 20[l], scdar' baro 5[m], cap' camar' 5[m], scdar' camar' 50[s], clic' thes' 33[s] 4[d], cap' rememor' 25[s], scdar' remem' 25[s], sumonista 20[s] & tnscriptor 20[s]), mand' q̃d lib'. 24 Feb.

53. Lib' Tirrelagh Obreen alias Obreen Mool 40[m], ei de dono concordat'. 2 Maii.

54. R eisd' mand' q̃d porem de Lanthon' prime in Wall' occone absencie nõ distring'. 26 Nov.

55.—56. Lib' Rico Netivyll const' cast' de Wykynglowe 10[m] feod' aretro. 23 Feb.—Sĩle eid'. 27 Maii.

Dorso.

57. Lib' Jöhi Botelstoũ, q̃m E. R avus Rs p svic' cõstituat const' cast' de Weys' & cap' svient' istius co', 5[m], ei p tempe quo in off' const' stetit cõcess'. 1 Jul.

58. Irrõlamum indre testantis q̃d, cũ Joha que fuit ux' Galfri Dromgoull nup recupasset vsus Galfrm f' Galfri 3[m] ptem 8 mes', 2½ caruc' tre, 10[a] pti, 20[a] pasture, 20[a] bosci & 6 gurgitũ in Dromgoul, Dunlere & Hamelenstoũ, ut dotem; ead' Joha tradidit eid' Galfro fil' totam tciã ptem pd', except' 1 mes' &c., reddendo &c. 31 Jan.

59.—60. Franc' f' & hes Thõe de [Bruyn] mil', (recit' q̃d Edm' de Mort' Mar' com' March' tenet mañiũ de Lysleynan in Ulton' post mortem Phe ux' sue ut de heditate Rogi f' ipor' E. & P.), remisit impp' eisd' comiti & Rogo & hedib' & assign' ipius, totũ jus &c. que huit in mañio pd'. T. in fo S. Cecilie vginis. Et mem' q̃d 24 Nov' dcs Fr' cognov' fcm pd'.

61. Sup peticõem in pliamo tent' die Sabbi in crast' Aĩar' an' 4 q̃d por domus S. Patr' de Doune & successores sui ad talia plmta nõ sumoneantur; scrut' rõlis canc' nõ inven[r] q̃d dcs por aut pdecessores sui ad pliamã tempib' ptitis venire consuev'.

62. R R. aepo Dub' mand' q̃d ad pliam' apd Dub' die Sabbi in crast' Aĩar' px' tenend' intsit. 11 Sep.

63. Sĩlia bria dir[r] aepis Cassel' & Tuam', & custod' spualitatis aepat' Ardm'; & epis Daren', Leghlin', Ossor', Fern', Lysm' & Watf', Cork, Lym', Clon', Clogh', Ardf', Laon', Imelac', Elphin', Dun', Alad', Duac', Clonf', Ross', Conner', Cluan', Rapot', Breff', Deren', & custod' spualit' epat' Mid'. T. ut s'.

64. Sic eciã pori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib'; & abbib' S. Tho' mart' jux' Dub', be Marie jux' Dub', de Mellifonte, Balkynglasse, Dunbrothy, Albo Tractu, Magio, & pori de Conall. T. ut s'.

65. Sic eciã Jaco le Botiller com' Ormon'. T. ut s'.

66. Sic eciã Ger' f' Morice com' Dessemon', Maur' f' Thõs com' Kyld'; & Wil' de Loundres, Tho' f' John, Pat' de la Freigne, Rob' de la Freigne, Sim' Cusak, Walt' de Cusak, Hu' Byset, Hen' Savage, Tho' Tuyt, Tho' Nayll, Edm' Husee, Dav' de Barry, & Rico de Burgo, militib'.

67. Sic eciã psonis subscpt' de cons' Rs existent', viz. Rob' de Preston mil', Joh' Keppok, Step' Braye, Ric' Plunket & Joh' Tyrell.

68. Sic eciã Mauro f' Richd, Joh' Roche de Fermoy, Walt' Bermynghã de Athnery, Ph' f' Willi de Barry, & Nic' le Poer.

69. Sic eciã vic' Dub' q̃d eligi fa' 2 de pbior' mil' ej' co' q̃s ven' fa' ad diẽ & loc' pdcos. T. ut s'.

70. Sic eciā vic' Kyld', Loueth, Mid', Cath', Weys', Waīf', Lym', Cork, senesc' lib' Kilk', Mid', Ulton', Typ', Ker'; & vic' croc' Kilk', Ulton', Typ', & Ker'. T. ut s'.

71. Sic eciā majori & baīlis civ' Dub', q̃d eligi fa' de ꝑbior' civ' &c. T. ut s'.

72. Sic eciā majori & baīlis ville Drogh' ex utraq' ꝑte aque, & civitatum Cork, Waīf', & Lym'; supi & ꝑpos' villar' de Kilk', Rosse, Weys', & Yoghill; & ꝑpos' & baīlis villar' de Galvy & Athnery. T. ut s'.

73. R Alexō ep̄o Ossor' thes', & Johī Brektan cap' rememor' de scc̄io, nup comissionariis ad t̄ras Robti Holiwod mil' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', in man' Rs capiend', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Neste que fuit ux' ej' dotem suā de c̄tis t̄ris in le Hagard, Balybabryk & Dundugyn in co' Loueth, de q̃b' seisit' fuit ut de feod', assignari fa'. 16 Jul.

74. R Johī f' Rery esc' Hib', ac vic' croc' Ulton', (post c̄ciorari nup esc' &c.), mand' q̃d de mañio de Kilkenan in co' Ulton' q̃d fuit Willi Proketour vicar' ecclie de Antrū, man' amov'. 12 Nov.

75. R R. ep̄o Dunen', ad petic' &c., mand', q̃d Nichm McGerry, nup de sedicōib' &c. indictat', & p Rm pdonat', a prisona delib'. 14 Nov.

76. R thes' & bar' &c., (recit' q̃d E. R avus Rs p t̄ras pat' pdonavit tunc majori, baīlis & cōitati civit' Cork p eo q̃d nup maj' & baīli ꝑdci b̄ria de scc̄io nō retornaver'); mand' q̃d nūc maj', ball' & cōitatem exoñari fa' jux' vim t̄rar' supdcar'. 14 Nov.

77. R eisd', ad petic' Willi Carreu, (mōstrand' ut cū E. nup R avus Rs dedit Nicho Carreu & Thōe Carreu & hedib' Thōe ōia t̄ras &c. in Balymaclethan in co' Mid', Bertoū in co' Kyld', & Clementagh in co' Kilk'; jamq' 2 ptes exituū dcar' t̄rar' occone absencie dcor' N. & T. ab Hib' contra vim cujusd' ordinacōis seisite sint; & supplicando restitucōem); mand' q̃d man' amov'. 14 Nov.

78. R eisd', (recit' q̃d monstraver' maj', baīli & cōes civit' Cork q̃lit' E. nup R avus Rs pdonavit eis firmā civitat' ꝑdce; supplicando exoñatos esse); mand' q̃d eis de firma ꝑdca usq' ad obitū dci avi Rs allocacōem in compoto suo h̄ere fa', & de residuo supsed'. 14 Nov.

79. R eisd', ad ꝑsecucōem Robti āep̄i Dub', sup causa capcōis mañii de Swerdes q̃d est pcella tempaliū ip̄ius p Nichm de Dagworth assignat' ad inquir' de ffcuris &c., (recit' q̃d p retorn' ejusd' Nichi ad b̄re de c̄ciorari ei direct' videtr q̃d nō ostendebatr p legē quare dcm mañiū seisiri debet &c.); mand' q̃d dcm āep̄m ac nup firmarios de exit' dci mañii a tempe dce capcōis exoñari fa'. 16 Sep.

80. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d ep̄m Coneren' de am̄ciamō quia nō venit ad pliam', ad q̃d nō ꝑmunit' fuit, exoñar' fa'. 25 Jul.

81. R Radō de Beltesford clico ad vad' Rs in Hib' solvend', mand', q̃d Corño de Clone mil', miss' cū hōib' ad arma v̄sus ptes de Clōmell, 3s, cuilt scutifero 18d, & utriq' sagittarior' 6d p diē p eod' tempe solvi fa'. 6 Dec.

82. R thes' & bar' &c. mand' q̃d demande q̃m Davidi Ogan ad computand' fi' faciunt, (cui R cōcessāt custod' t̄rar' q̃s Margar' f' Thōs q̃dā ux' Thōe Ogan mil' tenuit in dotem in co' Kyld'), supsed'. 16 Nov.

83. R collcorib' custumar' in portu civit' Cork, ad petic', mand', q̃d Johī Northampton cust' gaole de Cork 100s p an' de exit' dcar' custumar' lib'. 14 Nov.

84. R thes' & bar', ad petic' majoris & ballor' civit' Cork, mand' q̃d cū nup maj' & baīli ejusd', p eo q̃d non vener' cor' thes' &c. ad computand' de firma civit' ꝑdce & aliis deb', am̄ciati existant, de levacōe dcor' am̄ciam' supsed'. 14 Nov.

85. R, vic' Loueth, ad petic', mand', q̃d Ricum de Verdoū, v̄sus quē, in plito debiti ad sect' Thōe abbis S. Tho' mart' jux' Dub' & Johis More civis Dub', b̄re de capias emanarat, ad largū ire pmit'. 14 Nov.

86.—88. Mem' q̃d Joh' de York, 27 Feb', cognovit 2 fca subscript' esse sua; viz. Joh' de York tenr Robto de Evere in 46l 13s 4d argenti q̃s ab eo recepit. 20 Feb.—Idē remisit impp' Robto de Evere & Johī More totū ju ssuū in ōib' mes', t̄ris, ten', reddit' & s̄vic' que q̃ndā fuer' Marie de Sc̄o Paulo nup comitiss' Pembroch' in co' Weys'. 24 Feb.

89.—90. R ꝑposito ville de Rosse, ad petic' supioris & cōium ejusd', mōsīntem eā ꝑpe ꝑstratā esse p inimic', mand' q̃d eis 100s lib'. 21 Nov.—Et mandr thes' & bar' scc̄ii q̃d dco ꝑposito de ꝑdcis 100s alloc' in compoto h̄ere fa'. T. ut s'.

91. R thes' & bar', ad petic' &c., mand', q̃d Waltum Cusak mil', nup senesc' lib̄t' Mid', in pris' marescalcie detent', capta securitate de sum̄a Ri deb', ad largū ire pmit'. 26 Dec.

92.—94. R esc' Hib' ac vic' Lym', necnō Ricō Colman clico & Thōe Byrrell, (recit' q̃d Step' nup ep' Mid' Ri in div̄s' debitis tenebr), mand' q̃d ōia t̄ras & ten' que fuer' Johis de Rocheford mil' defci, qui de avo Rs tenuit in cap' in Typnevyn, Effyng, & alibi in co' ꝑd', quor' custodiā dcs ep' h̄uit dū vixit, seisiri fa' in man' Rs. 11 Jan.—Sīle b̄re dirigr eid' esc' v̄l ej' subesc' in co' Cork, ac vic' Cork, necnō ꝑdcis Ricō & Thōe, ad seisiend' t̄ras & ten' que fuer' dci Johis in co' Cork. T. ut s'.—Et mem' q̃d ista b̄ria fuer' patent'.

95.—96. R thes' & bar' mand', q̃d Corñum de Cloū chiv', cui, p eo q̃d custodiā cast' & dnii de Carbry assumpsit, R cōcessit q̃d de tempe quo dcam custod' h̄uit sit quiet' erga Rm de surplusagio valoris mañii de Cromelyn in co' Dub' ultra 40m p an', de surplusagio ꝑd' nō distring'. 5 Feb.—Et ꝑcipr vic' Dub' q̃d de dco Corn' ex causa ꝑd' distringend' supsed'. T. ut s'.

97. R thes' & bar' mand' q̃d Johem More, quē E. nup R, p s̄vic' in scc̄io fec̄at maresc' & hostiar' scc̄ii ꝑd', dcis off' uti pmit'. 16 Nov.

98. R Jacō le Botiller com' Dormond mand' q̃d Waltum f' Ricī de Burk militis obsidē Rs in custodia sua, majori & baīlis civit' Waīf' delib'. T. ut s'.

99. R thes' & bar', ad petic' Jaci de Verdoū debitoris Rs, ut 20l de dcis debitis Johī Keppok C. J. ac plita &c., & alie 20l Walto Eure const' cast' de Cath' assignentr, ac ad stalland' residuū de anno in annū, mand' q̃d debitam stallacōem debiti ꝑd' in forma ꝑd' h̄ere fa'. 8 Feb.

100. R āep̄o Dub', (recit' q̃d ꝑlati & cleri Hib', in pliamō ap̄d Dub' in crast' Aīar' ult' tento, concesser' subsidiū de tempal' & sp̄ual' suis), mand' q̃d in dioc' sua collcores & receptores denar' inde levand' eligi fa'. 24 Dec.

101. Sīlia b̄ria dirigr āep̄is Cassel' & Tuam', & ep̄is Lism' & Waīf', Leighlin', Dunen', Laonen', Conner', Imelac', Elphin', Aladen', Duacen', Clonfert', Cluan', Clogh', Rapot', Breffnen', Deren'. T. ut s'.

102. R custodi sp̄ualitat' ep̄atus Mid' eod' ep̄atu vacante, sive vicar' gen' Willi Mid' ep̄i, ip̄o in remotis agente, mand', q̃d in dca dioc' collcores quos eleḡant & subcoll' quos illi substitūant ad dcm subsid' levand' compel' &c. T. ut s'.

103.—111. Sīlia b̄ria dirr sub eod' T. cust' sp̄ualitat' āep̄atus Ardm' sede vacante.—Et P. ep̄o Lym'.—Et ep̄is Ardfert',—Cork, Fern',—Clonen',—Ossor',—Laon',—Ross'.

112. R const' cast' Dub', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Johem Waryn civ' Dub' v̄sus quē Nic' Meones nup in plito de t̄ns' 10m p dampnis recupavit, a prisona delib'. 26 Nov.

113. Sīle b̄re eid' p delib' Johis Holdfast civ' Dub' p 10l p eund' ut sup', recupat'. T. ut s'.

114. Sīle b̄re p delib' Ricī de Prestoū de Beanbeck, p 100m p q̃mdā Johem Donnostheland alias Man nup just' Hib' in plito de mahemio recupat'. 24 Ap.

115. R thes' & bar', ad petic' Johis Coltoū decan' S. Pat' Dub', canc' Hib', mand', ut, cū Nic' Flemyng ꝑsona de Drumcoñragh Mid' dioc' & ꝑbendar' de [ ] in ecclia Fern', & Wil' [ ] ꝑsona de Keen Ardm' dioc', in cur' Romana existant, levacōi 2 pciū exituū bnficior' ip̄or' absencie causa seisit' supsed'. 4 Mar.

116. R abbi dom' be Marie jux' Dub', (recit' q̃d in plmto E. avi Rs ap̄d Kilk' die Jov' ꝑx' post fm Ciñū a' r' sui 40 statutum existit in ult' plmto ap̄d Dub' confirmat', q̃d nullus homo Hibnic' nec aliquis inimic' Rs ad ꝑfessionē alicuj' domus religiose int' Anglicos in t̄ra Hib' admittatr; set q̃d gentes Anglice nacōis ad h̄mi ꝑfes-

sionē admittant^r); mand' q̃d statutū illud in õib' articlis illesū obšvet. 24 Nov.

117. Silia bria dir^r abbi S. Thōe mart' jux' Dub', & abbib' de Mellifonte, Balkynglasse, Dunbrothy, Dyuelek, Bekedy, Dowysk, Albo Tractu, Magio, Tintne, Saballo, de Ynes, Bangore, Inde, & Jeriponte; p̄ori S. Trin' Dub', S. Patr' de Dunne, de Conall, Oīm Scor' jux' Dub', & de Loueth.

118. R abbi be Marie jux' Dub' injungit, q̃d, (cū Otothill nacõis sue capitan' ad guerrā jā insurrexit), se ad marchias co' Dub' arraiat' divtat, ad morand' sup tris ppriis. 23 Ap.

119. Silia bria dir^r abbi S. Tho' mart' jux' Dub', p̄ori ecclie S. Trin' Dub', Thōe Botiller, Francō Bruyn, Reginaldo Talbot, Reginaldo Blackeburn.

120. R thes' & bar' mand', q̃d, (cū Guydo de Bryen mil', qui invenat securitat' ad respond' Ri de exitib' altius p̄bende de Lusk, unde magist' Joh' de Bryen est p̄bendar', nisi idem Guydo fcm ipius Johis p q̃d dedit p̄fato Guydoni õia exitus &c. ad dcam p̄bendā de anno ult' spectancia Ri deferret, dcm fcm cor' loc' ten' detulit, ipm Guydonē & mcaptores suos inde exoñari fa'. 8 Jun.

121. R eisd' mand', q̃d, (cū E. avus Rs, pbata etate Phi fris & hedis Johis Darcy de Knayth defci, õia tras &c. que sunt de heditate sua in Angl' reddidit); ipm Phm inde exoñari fa'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Ric. II. *1ª pars.*

1. [R] concess' Johi Heyn custod' [ ]. 21 Jul', an' 5.

2. R assign' Willm Brome & Ric' Horton ad fruct' p̄bende de Lusk in co' Dub', unde Joh' de Bryen clic' est p̄bendarius, vendend'. 26 Jun.

3. R, ad supplicac' Rici Harghin, cõcess' ei 20^s de exit' mañii de Saltu Salmonis, in recompens' offi capitalis [ ] co' Dub' q̃d avus Rs p lras pat' dedat ei. 12 Aug.

4. R p finē pdonav' Johi [abb'] domus be Marie de Mellifonte de sedicõib' &c. 8 Aug.

5. Siles lras het Ric' f' Johis de Wynchedon. 12 Jul.

6. Siles lras het Ric' f' Robti Rath de Dunshaghlyn. 12 Aug.

7. R pdon' Petro [Rys] utlagar' de non veniendo in plito debiti in cõi bco q̃d Jo' Gryffyn clic' v̄sus eū & Willm Chaum' de Fynglas instituit. 25 Jun.

8. Siles lras het Pet' Rys utlagar' de insgr' Henrō Michell illata. T. ut s'.

9. R W. epo Mid' p̄sentav' Walt' de Brugge clicū ad ecclīā S. Patric' de Trym. 12 Aug.

10. R p mcapcõem Johis Asshewell de co' Mid' & Rogi Kylmore de co' Dub' cõcess' Johi Serjaunt custod' 2 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Lespobell in co' Dub'. 2 Aug.

11. Siles lras het Alan' f' Symound de cust' 4 mes' & 2 caruc' tre in Lespobell in co' Dub', p mcapcõem Willi & Ade Holywod. 22 Aug.

12. R cõcess' Alexō ep' Ossor' tras que fuer'. Robti Rys in villa & burgag' de Cathirlagh ad tminū 60 an', reddendo añuatim 3^s 4^d. 15 Jul.

13. R p svic' licenciā dedit Johi Keppok q̃d 1 mes', 1 molend', 2 caruc' tre, 9ª pti & 50ª past' in Athirde que de R ten^r in cap' feoffare possit Joh' Strode, Joh' Stiward & Joh' Lovell, & eis q̃d feoffare possint ipm J. Keppok & Aliciā uxem ej' de dcis mes' &c. hend' eis & hedib' ipius J. K. imppet'. 12 Aug.

14. R p mcapcõem Johis Asshewell de Drogh' & Thōe de Walton de Drogh' comis' abbi domus be Marie de Fourneys custod' 1 caruc' & 40^a tre [ ] in co' Mid'. 12 Aug.

15. R p finē 20^s concess' Ricō f' Petri McCrewe mcatori Dub' q̃d ipe & exitus sui libi sint status ad emend' &c. p totā Hib' put Anglici tre illius faciunt. 14 Jul.

16. R pdon' Nicho Botiller de sedicõib' &c. 16 Oct.

17. R, ad supplicac' decani & cap' ecclie Casselen', p mort' Phi nup aepi vacant', alm eligendi in aepū licenciā eis cõcessit. 12 Oct.

18. R, p mcapcõem Robti Burnell & Johis Blakeburn de co' Dub', comis' Edmo Berle & Johi Cruys custod' 2 pciū molendini vocati Lotellismyll in co' Dub'. 6 Sep.

19. R concess' Ricō Lanyngton custod' mañii de Casteldogh, & oīm trar' in Brounestoū, cū custodia 40^a in Balibarghan, 1 mes' & 70^a in Cowelishill, 32^a in Cargynes, 30^a in Stokyn, 32^a in Thordawill, 10^a in Tillaghnithy, 40^a in Ballidowill, 20^a in Mothefelde, 60^a in Emarelfeld, 16^a in Casteldowagh; 40^s reddit' de molendino Willi Porcell, 2^s 8^d redd' de Pho Rocheford, 2^s 6^d redd' de Pho Nangle, 10^s redd' de 1 caruc' tre in Crageston; que fuer' Galfri de la Laund defci; hend' usq' ad legitim' etat' hedis ipius. 25 Oct.

20. R concess' Walto Flemyng uni ballor' Drogh', q̃d face possit deputatū ad offm exequend'. 20 Oct.

21. R, p mcapcõem Willi & Nichi f' Willm, comis' Thōe Stanton custod' 1 mes' & 7^a tre in Clogheran in co' Dub'. 14 Oct.

22. R p finē 20^s concess' Odoni, Willo, & Edo Ohethe, q̃d ipi & õcs exitus &c. libi sint status, & utant^r lege Ang' eod' modo quo Anglici in Hib' ea gaudent &c. 6 Nov.

23.—24. Silem cart' het Hen' Grahan. 21 Nov.—Et Joh' f' Morice Carrok clicus. 23 Nov.

25. R p finē pdon' Johi Fulpot de Drogh' de õib' sedicõib' &c. 21 Nov.

26. R, p mcapcõem Pat' f' Nichi Broū & Rici Savage de Watf', comis' Ricō f' Richard Ayleward custod' trar' que fuer' Remundi Bruys in Coulmacsaury in co' Watf'. 28 Nov.

27. R p finē pdon' Hen' Greff de Bembrok insgr' in cariand' quendā hoīem a portu civitatis Cork ad ptes extas absq' lic'. 20 Sept.

28. R p̄sentav' W. epo Mid' Patr' Omery, clicū, ad vicariā ecclie de Lyeblaha. 10 Dec.

29. R, p mcapcõem Nichi Loundres & Johis Scryveyn de Cassel de co' Typ', comis' [ ] Haket & Walto Loundres custod' oīm trar' &c. que fuer' Rici Brayghnok in Craglenan, Cortyntirmore, Hygledonoliragh & Litylgaraye, in co' p̄d'. 7 Nov.

30. Joh' abb' de Osseney, qui in Angl' morat^r, het lras Rs de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Johis Gyffard & Johis Mauclek. 7 Nov.

31. Siles lras het Joh' Dert de Dub' mcator, ins mare pfectur', sub nõib' Nichi Serjaunt & Robti Prors. 26 Oct.

32. Et Rob' f' Dav' Lang' ad Angl' pfectur', sub nõib' Johis Herbard & Willi Rocheford. 26 Aug.

33. Et Eliz' la Despenser fil' & hes Barthei Borwasche, que in Angl' morat^r, sub noib' Walti Lumbard & Johis Lumbard. 14 Nov.

34. Et Tho' Clifford', qui in Angl' morat^r, sub nõib' Ade Lenfaunt & Willi Auncell. 12 Dec.

35. R con' magrū Tho' Ocathisse const' cast' de Aloū hend' q̃mdiu Ri plac'. 1 Aug.

36. Edm' de Mortimer, com' March' & Ulton' p svic' dedit arm' suo Johi Reigne offic' de const' cast' de Trym ad vitam dci Joh'. 1 Oct.

37. Frat' Hen' Randulf, p̄or domus S. Johis extra Novā Portā Dub', qui in p̄oratu suo ibm in Lagen' morat^r, het lras de gen' attorn' sub' nõib' Ade Oheth & Johis Motyng. 28 Oct.

38. Siles lras het Wil' Brafyster ad Angl' pfectur', sub nõib' Walti Brugoss & Johis Bermynghā. 13 Dec.

39. Mem' q̄d cū in fo S. Stephi circa med' noct' Edm' com' March' & Ulton' nup loc' ten' R̄s in Hib' vita decessisset, Joh' Colton canc' Hib' & Joh' Keppok just' B. R. in crast' d̄ce noctis l̄ras suas Alex̄o ep̄o Ossor' thes' Hib', Jaco le Botiller com' Ormon' & Ger' Fitzmorice com' Dessemon' direx' de morte ej', rogando q̄d ꝑparent ad t̄ctand' de just' sive gubnat' constituend'. Et d̄cs canc' b̄ria regia ꝑlatis, magnatib' & c̄oib' inscript' dirigi mandav', ut ap̄d Cork intessent die Jov' p̄x' post' fm Ephie; quo die, in ecclia S. Petri de Cork, ꝑsentib' Alex̄o ep̄o Ossor', Ger' Cork, Ric̄o Clonen', ac Thōe Lesmor' & Wat̄f', Pet' Lymer', Jac̄o le Botiller com' Ormon', Ger' f' Morice com' Dessemon', Wil' Sygyn majore Cork, Johe Pomfreide & Tho' Lawelyn electis p̄ civit' Cork, Dav' f' Thōe Roche & Milo' Staunton elcis p̄ c̄oib' Cork, ac Rog̃o Lenfaunt & Ada Lenfaunt elcis p̄ c̄oib' Lymer', ac aliis q̄mplur' nobilib', canc' p̄posuit ut ordinarent quomodo rebelles possent refrenari; ut, d̄ca ordinacōe fc̄a, competens gubnator eligend' ad offm just' suscipiend' consentiret: sed unanimit' concordatū fuit de just' statim eligendo; & sic p̄dcm Johem Colton canc' in just' Hib' nōiarunt.

40. R̄, p m̄capcōem Dav' f' Dav' Barry mil' & Joh' f' Piers Dexcestre, com̄is' Johi Dexcestre cust' t̄rar' Jordani Dexcestre defci in co' Wat̄f' & Kilk'. 12 Jan.

41. R̄ p finē 6ˢ 8ᵈ concess' Thōe Ogorman q̄d ip̄e & exitus sui libi sint status, & utantʳ lege Ang' eod modo quo Anglici ea gaudent. 28 Jan.

42. R̄ con' Wil' f' Williā vic' co' Dub'. 13 Jan.

43. R̄ p finē pdon' Walt̄o f' Phelip f' Henry Poer de ōib' sedicōib' &c. 4 Feb.

44. R̄ p finē 20ˢ p Dav' Cogan fcm pdon' Reymundo Bruys t̄nsgr' in alienand' p̄dco Dav' 1 mes', 1½ caruc' t̄re & 1 molend' in co' Wat̄f', que de R̄e tenʳ in cap'; & eciā p̄dco Dav' t̄nsgr' in acquirendo t̄rā &c. p̄d' lic' R̄s nō optenta. 15 Feb.

45. R̄ ballis &c. (recit' q̄d statutū est q̄d nullus minist' in civitatib' nec in burgis, qui r̄one offi debeat custodire assias de vinis & victualib', m̄candizet de victualib' &c.; ac q̄d Wil' Sygyn major civit' Cork, Dav' Laudewyk & Wil' Any balli d̄ce civit', qui victualia m̄cati fuer' &c. lic' R̄s non optenta, supplicarunt ut eis pdonetʳ, & fec' finē 20ˢ), pdon' eis', & c̄ocess' q̄d ipi panē &c. in ea civitate vende &c. valeant. 28 Jan.

46. R̄ eisd' innotescit, q̄d' inspectis rot' de tempe quo W. de Wyndesore gubn' & cust' Hib' extitit, comptū est q̄d R̄ E. avus R̄s nūc p finē pdonav' Will̄o Cornewalsch, Ric̄o White marchaund de Hontoū, Step' Lorcan, Nich' f' Clerk, Sim' f' John Broū Hoket, Mat' Hore, Milo' Hore, Dav' Lawles, Joh' Monrou de Lamyston, Tho' Monrou, Ph' Gregge Ferwell, Ad' Laine, & Rog' Houlot, de ōib' feloniis &c. 6 Feb.

47. Rob' Okennedy capl̄ls h̄et l̄ras de ꝑsentacōe ad vicariā ec̄clie de Crompeston Casselen' dioc' ad donacōem R̄s spectantem. 6 Maii.

48. R̄, p m̄capcōem Thōe f' John chr & Will̄i Abbotson, com̄is' Johi f' Will̄i Dexcestre custod' t̄rar' vocat' the Ilond in Oferwys in co' Cork. 22 Jan.

49. R̄, ad supplicac' Johis Walshe marinar' ville de Yogholl, pdon' ei t̄nsgr' in eo q̄d, cū ip̄e deputat' fuit contrrolor custume de koket in villa p̄d', medietas sigilli que ad offic' illud ptinet p negligenc' ej' pdita existit. 27 Jan.

50. R̄ con' Hug' de Sheyne mil' custod' d̄nii Ulton' & senesc' libtat' ejusd'. 18 Jan.

51. R̄ con' Joh' f' Rery canc' thes' seu receptor' d̄nii & libtat' Ulton'. 18 Jan.

52. R̄ con' Joh' Fox & Joh' Monmouth ad contrōland' cont' Joh' f' Rery ōia recepta exituū &c. d̄nii & libtat' p̄d'. 18 Jan.

53. R̄ assign' A. ep̄m Ossor' thes' Hib' ad supvidend' ōia cast', d̄nia & libtat' que fuer' Edm̄i de Mort' Mari nup com' March' & Ulton' iā co' Kylk', Mid', Uriel & Typ' in manu R̄s r̄one min' etat' Rog̃i f' & h̄ed' ej'. 18 Jan.

54. R̄ assign' eund' ep̄m ad tractand' & pliamentand' cū Angl' rebel' seu Hib̄nic' inim'. 18 Jan.

55. R̄ c̄on' Ric' Carran clicū hanapii. 11 Jan.

56. R̄ con' Tho' Talbot clic' hanapii. 28 Jan.

57. R̄ con' Tho' Talbot clic' corone in canc'. 12 Jan.

58. R̄, p m̄capcōem Ric̄i Wynchedon & Will̄i Garden, com̄is' Johi Horsyngton p̄curatori domus sc̄or' Petri & Pauli de Bathe in Angl' custod' exituū de rector' eccliar' de Kensale, S. Johis evang' in le Fairgh' j̄ux' Cork, & rector' ecclie de Legan' in com' p̄d'. 28 Jan.

59. R̄, p s̄vic', c̄ocess' q̄d Robtus Tuyt mil' ad totā vitā suā nō ponatʳ in assisis &c. 15 Jan.

60. R̄ p finē pdon' Joh' McHolket de ōib' felon' &c. 26 Jan.

61. Sil̄es l̄ras h̄et Joh' f' Will̄i Astell. 3 Feb.

62. R̄ pdon' Alano Furlang, Walt' Broū cap', & Nich' Piers, t̄ns' in hoc q̄d p̄dcs Alan' p̄dcos W. & N. feoffavit de 1 burgag' in Stradeballi in co' Wat̄f' q̄d de R̄e tenʳ in cap', lic' nō optenta; & c̄ocess' Johi f' Nichi le Poer de Kilmydan & aliis nōinatis virtute c̄ocessionis p̄dci Alani, ut in remanere suū in burgag' p̄d' ingredi possint. 14 Feb.

63. R̄ p finē pdon' Ric' de la More de ōib' sedicōib' &c. 13 Feb.

64. Sil̄is pdon' Nicho Odrothyn, cap'. 16 Feb.

65. R̄ p finē pdon' majori, ballis & civib' Wat̄f' de hoc q̄d ipi dum major aut balli extitūnt vina & alia victual' vēdide cont' stat'. 10 Feb.

66.—73. Sil̄es l̄ras de pdon' de sedicōib' &c. h̄ent Joh' f' Phi Meiler, Nic' f' Dav' Walsh, Joh' Wolagh Walshe, Dav' Crege, Joh' Kynok, Nic' f' Joh' f' Tho' Walshe, Joh' f' Tho' Walshe, & Tho' pson' Walshe. 16 Feb.—Item Nic' Poer de Kylmydan. 9 Feb.—Maur' f' Eust' de Roche. 11 Feb.—Joh' f' Will̄i Astell. 3 Feb.—Walt' f' Phelip f' Hen' Poer. 4 Feb.—Joh' Roche de Moydelge. 9 Feb.—Edm' f' Hen' & Walt' Poer. 10 Feb.—Et Elias Omadan. 9 Feb.

74. R̄ p finē licenc' dedit Robto Gosse civi de Wat̄f' feoffandi Ric' Bellamide cap' de man̄iis suis de Ballymaklod & Ballygonnore in co' Wat̄f' que de R̄e tenʳ in cap'. 15 Feb.

75. R̄ con' Joh' Colton decan' Dub' just' Hib'; locū tenente (Edm̄o de Mortuo Mari com' March' & Ulton') mortuo. 20 Jan.

76. R̄ con' Joh' f' Dav' Roche militis vic' co' Cork. 30 Jan.

77. R̄ con' Tho' Malalo attornat' R̄s in sc̄cio & in c̄oi b̄co Hib'. 15 Jan.

78. R̄ Robto Hore nup attorn' R̄s in sc̄cio & c̄oi b̄co (recit' ut sup'), ꝑcipit ne se de off̄o illo ultius intromit'. 16 Jan.

79. R̄, (recit' q̄d monstravit Wil' ep' Kery se p̄pt' exilitat' sui ep̄atus & viat' discrimina ad pliam' & consilia R̄s com̄ode venire non posse), concessit ei q̄d ip̄e in p̄pria p̄sona ad veniend' ad pliam' & consilia p̄d' minime c̄opellatʳ. 27 Jan.

80. R̄, p finē quē Tho' Maundeville fecit, pdon' Nicho Courcy mil' t̄ns' in alienand' Walt̄o Maundeville mil' p̄ri p̄dci Thōe 1 carucat' t̄re in Leschassel in co' Wat̄f' quā de E. nup R̄e Angl' tenuit in cap'; & eciā ꝑfato Thōe t̄ns' in intrand' in d̄cm t̄ram post mortē p̄ris, licenc' nō optenta. 10 Feb.

81. R̄ p finē pdon' Johi f' Maur' Bermynghā de ōib' sedicōib' &c. 21 Nov.

82. R̄, (ad petic' Thōe ep̄i Fern', ut, (cū Joh' Esmond 1 mes' & 3 caruc' t̄re in Kyllallok' in co' Weys' im̄ediate de eo tenuit, & ip̄e ep' fuit sic seisit' quousq' esc' Hib' p̄textu cujusd' inquis' d̄ca mes' &c. in man' R̄s seisivit), de redditu suo & arrerag' aliqualit' p̄videtʳ); c̄ocedit q̄d red' & arrer' p̄d' h̄eat de exit' mes' & t̄re p̄dcor'; & custodiā mes' &c. p̄dcor' q̄mdiu in man' R̄s remansint. 17 Jan.

83.—85. Mem' q̄d 15 Feb', ap̄d Kilk', in cam̄a Alexi ep̄i Ossor' thes' Hib', idē thes' sc̄m Will̄i Tany p̄oris S. Joh' Jerlm de off̄o canc' excend', ipi p l̄ras pat' sub mag' sig' Ang' & hic, subsc̄ptas, com̄isso, cepit, virtute b̄ris sibi direct'.—Sequuntʳ l̄re pat' T. 26 Nov.—Et b̄re s̄epis &c. sub ead' data, q̄d ipi ut canc' intendentes sint.

86. R concess' Walto de Brugge & Thōe de Evdoū cust' mañii de Moylagh in co' Mid' q̃d fuit Edm̃i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' & Ulton', &, r̃one min' etat' Rog̃i f' ej', ad man' Rs deveñat. 1 Ap.

87. R con' Rog' f' Edm' de Mortuo Mari nup comitis March' & Ulton' *loc' ten'* suū in Hib'. 24 Jan.

88. R p s̃vic' cōcess' Johi Reigne arm' offm marescal' cast' de Trym & libtatis Mid', in man' sua r̃one min' etat' d̃ci Rog̃i. 6 Mar.

89. R ad petic' pdon' Johi Reigne arm' ĩns' in adquirend' absq' lic' offm const' cast' de Trym q̃d de Re ten' in cap'. 6 Mar.

90. R, (recit' q̃d nup mandav̄at Thōe de Mortuo Mari mil' q̃d ip̄e jux' latus Rog̃i de Mortuo Mari loc' tenentis in hospicio ejusd' ad custus Rs p ip̄o, hōib' & equis necessar' existat); constituit ip̄m cap' just' ad plita &c. ac dep' d̃ci loc' tenentis. 3 Mar.

91. R com̃is' Walto Som̃y offm const' cast' Carlyngford & Viridis Cast' in Ulton', ac senescalli d̃nior' de Coly & Mournes, ac receptoris d̃ci d̃nii de Mournes, ac custod' utriusq' ptis feriagii int' Viride Cast' & le Coly; que ōia p mortē Edm̃i de Mort' Mar' & r̃one min' etat' Rog̃i f' ej' ad man' Rs deven'. 1 Jun.

92. Ric' Lanyngton, ad Angl' pfectur' h̃et ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Walt̃i de Brugge clic' & Rad̃i Beltesford clic'. 20 Mar.

93. R, ppt' teñā etat' Rog̃i de Mort' Mar' loc' tenentis, cōstituit Tho' de Mort' Mar' mil' deputat' ej', & insup C. J. ad plita &c. 3 Mar.

94. R con' Joh' Keppok sc̃dar' just' ad plita &c. 3 Mar.

95. R con' Joh' de Neuport clic' hanapii canc' Hib'. 8 Mar.

96. R, p m̃capcōem Galfr̃i de Valle & Tho' Taillour, com̃is' Thōe St. Leger bar' del Bargy custod' oīm r̃ar' in Ballyduggan in co' Cath' que fuer' nup com' March', ut sup' N. 86. 7 Mar.

97. R, p m̃capcōem Galfr̃i Cogan & Joh' Batman, cōcess' Robto Hore custod' 1 mes' & 3 caruc' r̃re in Ferskeyth, Lysvill, Lystinisge, Bevechestoū, Rog̃eslond', & Bolyton, in co' Cork & Lym'. T. ut s'.

98. Joh' Magg capellan' h̃et ĩras de p̃sentacōe ad ecclīā de Derfshenekyll Miden' dioc'. 3 Mar.

99. Tho' Birley h̃et ĩras de tuicōe ad fm S. Mich'. 7 Mar.

100. R con' Leonard' Hakeluyt senesc' libtat' Mid'. 8 Mar.

101. Et Wil' Tany p̃orē hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm canc' ejusd' libtat'. T. ut s'.

102. Et Wil' Boltham thes' ejusd'. T. ut s'.

103. Et Tho' de Evdoū clic' cap' bar' & cap' cam̃ar' sccii ejusd'. T. ut s'.

104. Et Joh' Bermynghā sc̃dar' bar' & sc̃dar' cam̃ar' sccii ejusd'. T. ut s'.

105. Et Hu' Cheyne mil' senesc' lib' Ulton'. T. ut s'.

106. Et Joh' Rynaux clic' canc', thes', & cap' bar' sccii ejusd'. T. ut s'.

107. Et Joh' Monemouth sc̃dar' bar' sccii & controt' thes' ejusd'. T. ut s'.

108. R, (recit' q̃d canc' lib' Mid' nequit offo illi intende, utpote existens canc' Hib'), cōstituit Tho' de Evdoū dep' canc' d̃ce libt'. 16 Mar.

109. R con' Tho' Bathe clic' cap' bar' sccii Hib'. 8 Mar.

110. R con' Walt' de Brugge sc̃dar' bar' sccii Hib'. T. ut s'.

111. R, p m̃capcōem Geo' & Meileri Goldyng, com̃is' Walto Goldyng custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' r̃re in Chychestoū in co' Mid'. T. ut s'.

112. R com̃is' Johi Rynaux thes' libt' Ulton' custod' molendinor' de Crofergus que fūe Edm̃i &c. ut s' N. 86. 17 Mar.

113. R p finē cōcess' Petro Waryn q̃d nō ponat' in assisis. 18 Mar.

114. R assign' maj', senesc' & ballos de Drogh' ad scrutiniū in portu suo ne quis blada, braseū aut alia cont' form' pclamacōis alicubi p mare ĩnsducat absq' mand' Rs. 26 Mar.

115. R p finē pdon' Reginald' Blakeburn de ōib' sedicōib' &c. 8 Mar.

116. R p finē pdon' Joh' f' Joh' Fote de morte Willi Chaumbr' p ip̄m felonice intfecti. 8 Mar.

117. R con' Alex' ep' Ossor' thes' Hibn' custod' 3 ptis libtat' Kilk' in man' Rs ut s' N. 86. 22 Feb.

118. R com̃is' Walto Eure offm marescalcie Hib'. 22 Feb.

119.—120. R, p m̃capcōem Nic' Coulok, Joh' Talbot & Ric̃i Mylys, com̃is' Thōe f' Willi Comyn militis custod' mañii de Ballygriffyn & r̃ar' &c. in Kylbride in co' Dub'. 20 Mar.—Et mand' Johi f' Rery esc' Hib' ne de mañio &c. p̃d' deceto se intromit'. T. ut s'.

121. Tho' Skynn burgens' de Drogh', ĩns mare pfectur', h̃et ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Thōe Chepman & Ric̃i White burg' ejusd'. 20 Mar.

122.—123. R, (recit' q̃d monstrav̄at Wil' f' Symond Laweles, ut, cū R nup, r̃one cujusdā pmutacōis int' ip̄m nup psonā ecclie de Hurlyn Leghlinen' dioc' & Johem Eylward nup psonā ecclie de Killury Ardarten' dioc', p̃sentav' ip̄m Willm ad d̃cā ecclīā de Killury; et postea, p eo q̃d idē Wil' possessionē in d̃ca ecclia de Killury adipisci nō valebat, set inde ut asseruit p ep̄m Ardarten' & quendā Thomā Omoltorkra clicū, d̃cam ecclīā de Killury, colore cujusd' pcurācie eidē Thōe antea fce, occupantem, impeditus exstitit, pquisiv' b̃re de quare imp' v̄sus p̃fatū epm & Thomā, sup advocacōe ecclie de Killury p̃dce; quo plito pendente, R, minime recolens de p̃sentacōe sua eidē Willo fca, aut de plito p̃dco, ad petic' ip̄ius Thōe p alias ĩras pat' p̃sentav̄it ip̄m ad eandē eccliā); & nolens q̃d eidē Willo p̃cludat' p d̃cā p̃sentacōem quo minus eā assequi valeat, d̃cā p̃sentacōē eidē Thōe sic fcam adnullat.—Et p ĩras d̃co ep̄o, recit' adnullacōem p̃cedent' p̃sentacōis Thōe fce, mand' q̃d ip̄m ad d̃cam ecclīā nō admit'. T. up s'.

124. R Walto Cot̃ell uni justic' in co' Lym', (recit' ut in N. 122, ac q̃d ĩre de p̃sentacōe Thōe fuer' in custod' ejusd' Walt̃i), mand' q̃d eas canc' Hib' restitui fa' ad cancelland'. T. ut s'.

125. R pdon' Willo f' Ph̃i Luchet cap̃llo de ōib' sedic' &c. 8 Mar.

126. R p s̃vic' impendend' pdon' Hu' Byset mil' de ōib' sedic', &c. 12 Ap.

127. R pdon' Johi Wylde Smyth de morte Robti Angetayle p ip̄m felon' intfecti. 7 Mar.

128. R Rog̃o de Mort' Mar' com' March' &c., loc' ten' Hib', (recit' q̃d p mortem Edm̃i nup com' March &c. & loc' ten' Hib' expediens est q̃d plmtm ibi teneat'), mand' q̃d cū ōi celitate plmtm ibi sum̃oñi fa'. 29 Mar.

129. Nic' Dysaard cap̃llan' h̃et ĩras de p̃sentacōe ad vicar' ecclie de Kynnegh Fernen' dioc'. 1 Maii.

130. Rob' Lughteburg, ad Angl' pfectur', h̃et ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' White & Joh' Hynkeley. 20 Feb.

131.—134. Siles ĩras h̃et Tho' Broū m̃cator sub nōib' Hen' Chambre & Ric' White. 1 Ap.—Et Joh' Willy m̃cator sub nōib' Joh' Shynnagh & Joh' Burnell. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' de Thweyng m̃cator sub' nōib' Ric̃i Havburgh & Ade Boydon. 15 Ap.—Et alias sub nōib' Hen' Chambre & Rob' de Evdon. T. ut s'.

135. R con' Wil' Wellesley custod' & gubnat' cast', r̃re & d̃nii de Carbry ac r̃re & d̃nior' de Totemoy & Kernegedagh p 1 an'. 10 Mar.

136. R cōcess' Walto de Brugge clico custod' cast' & mañii de Baliskeagh in pochia de Rathconr' in co' Mid', que fuer' Edm̃i &c. ut s' N. 86. 8 Mar.

137. ℞ cōcess' eid' custod' oīm t̄rar' que fuer' Phe de Mort' Mar' nup cōitiss' March' &c. defce que de ℞e tenuit in cap' in Seneschallestoū, Ballyraighyn, & Coulecurragh, in poch' de Rathconr' in co' Mid', que r̄one min' etat' Rog̃i f' Edm̃i de Mort' Mar' nup com' &c. ad man' ℞s deven'. 8 Mar.

138. ℞ com̄is' Ric̄o Chaumbleyn civi Dub' custod' 2 pciū oīm t̄rar' que fuer' Robti de Holywod mil' defci in march' Lagen' in co' Dub', & q̄ue r̄one min' et' Nichi f' ej' in man' ℞s exist'. 1 Maii.

139. ℞ com̄is' Joh̄i Mareschall de Lenche & Agneti de Vale filie & h̄edi Sinolde Mareschall custod' 1 tofti, una cū curtilag' adjacen', in villa de Galvy, q̄d Walt' Mareschall q̄ndā tenuit, & q̄d ad man' ꝑgenitor' Edm̃i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March', & postea ad ip̄m, tanq̄m escaeta sua, devenit, &, r̄one min' etat' Rog̃i f' ej', in man' ℞s exist'. 12 Jun.

140. ℞ com̄is' Fulconi de la Freigne, p p̄lm & m̄cap' Willi f' Thōe de Sc̄o Albino & Thōe Kylranyn, custod' oīm t̄rar' &c. que fuer' Dav' Candelan in Monyho in co' Kylk'. 10 Jun.

141. ℞, p m̄cap' Thōe Hethe c̄lici & Joh' Byrmynghā, com̄is' Joh̄i Croyse p̄ori de Four in Mid' custod' d̄ci p̄orat' in man' ℞s occ̄one guerre int' ℞m & adv̄sarios suos Franc'. 12 Maii.

142. ℞, p m̄cap' Joh̄is f' Ric' f' Willm & Walt' White, constituit Wil' f' Willm const' cast' de Wykynlowe. 16 Jun.

143. ℞, p m̄cap' Willi Wellesley & Joh' Darcy, concess' Simoni Tancard' cust' man̄ii de Castell Ricard, q̄d p mortē Edm̃i de Mort' Mar' &c. ut s'. N. 86. 1 Mar.

144. ℞ con' Tho' Taillor c̄lic' bar' scc̄ii. 20 Jun.

145. Dav' de Poulyn c̄lic', t̄ns mare ꝑfectur', h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Pet' Rowe & Tho' Broū c̄lic'. 13 Maii.

146. Joh' Giffard c̄lic' h̄et l̄ras de p̄sentacōe ad eccliam de Broghteyng Clonen' dioc'. 20 Feb.

147. ℞ supiori & cōitati vil' de Kylk' licenc' dedit, erga muror', pavimenti & pontis emendacōem, q̄d cape possint p 12 an' de reb' venal' ad villā venient' seu de eadē causa vendendi t̄nseunt', consuetud' subsc̄pt', viz., &c. 7 Mar.

148. ℞ concess' Joh̄i Keppok sc̄dar' just' ad p̄lita &c. 3^s 4^d p diē q̄mdiu in offo illo stet̄it p sumpt' circa sessiones. 8 Mar.

149. ℞ con' Jac' Penkestoū unū just' ad p̄lita &c. 20 Maii.

150. ℞, (inspectis l̄ris pat' sub sigil' Edm̃i nup com' March' &c. g̃ent' dat' 14 Jun', 4 R. II. p quas d̄cs com', p aīa Phe nup comitisse &c. consortis sue, & oīm antecessor' & successor' suor', concessit p̄ori & conventui p̄dicator' de Coulrath lib̄tat' q̄d sint stevenfre & tolfre in molendinis suis de Coulrath, &c.); ad petic' d̄cor' p̄oris, &c. concessit eis lib̄tat' p̄dcas usq' ad legitimā etatē Rog̃i f' & h̄edis ejusd' nup com'. 10 Jun.

151. ℞, (inspectis l̄ris pat' sub sigil' privato Edm̃i nup com' March', &c. p quas cōcessit eisd' p̄ori, &c. unū lib̄um batellū piscantem in le Ban in Ulton', necnō medietat' totius piscis capiendi in fo S. Joh̄is bapte sing̃lis an' in quodm torrente vocat' Lyn ꝑx' eid' ville &c.), concessit eis q̄d h̄eant lib̄tates p̄d'. T. ut s.'

152. ℞ concess' & ad firmā dimisit Joh̄i Rynaux molendina de Cragfergus in man' ℞s, ut s' N. 86. 8 Mar.

153. ℞, (recit' q̄d, cū ip̄e, volens lib̄os Edm̃i nup com' March' &c. ad sumptus suos victu & vestitu custodire, mandav̄at thes' &c. q̄d de exit' ejusdē t̄re id q̄d p sustentacōe d̄cor' libor' &c. indiget Joh̄i Kepston c̄lico fa' libari q̄mdiu iidē libi in Hib' morant^r &c., & mandav̄at eidē Joh̄i q̄d id q̄d d̄ci thes' &c. in hac pte lib̄ant ab eis recipet, & inde custagia fac' p sustentacōe d̄cor' libor' &c.; tamē idē Johes, c̄tis causis impeditus, circa p̄missa intende nō potest), assignat Radum de Beltesford psonā ecclie de Dungarvan, tam ad p̄missa loco ip̄ius Joh̄is faciend', q̄m ad expensas cujusdā pcelle hospicii loc' tenentis ac ip̄ius deputati s̄ilit' faciend'. 17 Feb.

154. ℞ p finē pdon' Wil' Crouche de ōib' sedicōib' &c.

Dorso.

155. ℞ con' [ ] Wynchdon & Joh' Warenore just' ad gaol' de Cork deliband'.

156. ℞ con' [ ] Meonys & Hen' Michell just' ad gaol' [deliband'] in cast' Dub'.

157. [ ]yrell, Hen' Michell & Ric' Chaumbleyn con' just' ad ass' no' dis' capiend' quā Ric' f' [Penkeston] arrain' corā eis v̄sus Tho' f' Joh̄is Darby & al', de ten' in Straffan & Clenagh. 10 Aug.

158. [ ] Keppok, Robt' Gyles, Rob' Napton, Joh' French, & Dav' Kynton, con' just' ad as' no' dis' [capiend'] quā Tho' Molaghlo & Isab' ux' ej' arrain' corā eis v̄sus [ ] de ten' in Athirde. 10 Aug.

159. Ric' Plunket & Wil' Bernard con' just' ad as' no' dis' capiend' quā [ ] arrain' corā eis v̄sus Ric' Dovedale de Dundalk & Isab' ux' ej' [ ] Dovedale [del Engles grange & Christianā ux' ej' & Aliciā filiā] de ten' in Whitestoū. [ ] Aug.

160. ℞ assign' Rob' de la Freigne mil' & Walt' Cot̄ell just' ad gaol' in co' croc' Kilk' delib'. 5 Jul.

161.—162. ℞ con' Ger' f' Mathie f' Morice vic' croc' co' Kery. —Et mand^r Nic' f' Galfri McRobok nup vic' croc' co' p̄dci q̄d eidē Ger' b̄ria &c. d̄cm offm tang' lib'. T. ut s'.

163.—164. ℞ con' Umfr' Comyn vic' croc' co' Typ'. 22 Aug. —Et mand^r Edm' Poer nup' vic' ejusd' q̄d eidē Umfr̄o b̄ria &c. lib'. T. ut s'.

165. ℞ con' Wil' f' Remundi de Burgo vic' co' Connac'. 12 Jul.

166. ℞, (recit' q̄d magnū consil' ap̄d Clomell die Lune post fm S. Pet' dux̄at tenend', & loc' tenentem in Lagen' esse occupat'), assign' A. ep' Ossor' & Tho' de Mort' Mar' mil' ad d̄cm consil' tenend'. 12 Jul.

167. ℞ Joh̄i White & Joh' Ov̄ey in civ' Lym', Wil' Ledesham & Wil' Mareschall in d̄nio comitis Kildar', Maur̄o f' Maur' f' Thōas & Thōe McShan in Oconyll, Joh̄i f' Ger' Prendergast & Thōe Kernok in Fontymkill, Ger' Hussh & Brandano Sampson in Kilmehallok, & baron' de Any in co' Lym', (recit' q̄d p̄lati &c. co' Kylk', Weys', Typ', Wat̄f', Cork, Lym' & Ker', in quod' consil' ap̄d Clōmell die Lune ꝑx' p' fm S. Pet' ꝑx' p̄tito, concesser' int' se ad inveniend' sūptib' suis 15 h̄oies ad arma & 150 sagittar' p ½ an' incipiente fo assumpcōis ꝑx' p̄tito, in defens' co' p̄dcor'; ac magnates &c. d̄ci co' Lym' concess' invenire 24 sagittar' de num̄o p̄d' ad morand' in co' Lym'; & q̄d p̄dci Joh' &c. el̄ci f̄uant assessores denar' p invencōe d̄cor' 24 sagittar') mand' q̄d fidelit' assideant. 18 Aug.

168. S̄iles l̄re dirig^r Walt̄o Leynagh, Joh̄i Goer, Pho f' P̄hi de Barry, Dav' f' Wil' Roche, Remundo Caunton, Thōe Scorlag, Pat' Hore, Ric̄o & Barret, Jordano f' Stephi, Pat' f' Joh' f' Math' Barret, Thōe [ ] Gregor' Walsh, Wil' f' Walt' de Clon', Remundo f' Joh' Roche, Jac' Oconeny, Jac' Braghicok, Ade f' Phi Roth, Hen' Candelan, Joh̄i Scot, Nich' f' Hen' Courcy, Rob' de Barry, Ade Roth Roch, Mat' Barret, Greg' de Barry, & Mat' Effyng, assessorib' &c. in co' Cork p invencōe 31 sagittar' electis. T. ut s'.

169. S̄iles l̄re dirig^r Joh̄i Symcok, Thōe Fonce, Gilb' Dyer, Gilb' Her [ ], Wil' f' Joh' le Poer, Wil' Norragh, Joh̄i Beneht, Pho Rossell, Joh̄i Broū, & Rob' f' Hen' Cristofere, assessorib' &c. in co' Wat̄f' p invencōe 20 sagittar'. T. ut s'.

170. S̄iles l̄re dirig^r Thōe Bryt, Thōe f' Ste' Croke, Thōe de Vale, Gilb' Fyn Rendevile, Theob' f' Meyler, Jo' Roch' Savage, & Pat' Haye, assessor' in co' Typ' p invencōe 20 sagittar'. T. ut s'.

171. S̄iles l̄re dir^r Ade Sport, Thōe Fey, & Wil' Cot̄ell, assessor' in vill' & lib' de Kilk' p invencōe 20 sagittar' quos cōes d̄ci co' &c. concesser' invenire sumtib' suis p ½ an' &c. in defens' d̄ci co'. T. ut s'.

172. S̄iles l̄re dir^r Dav' Schepman & Clem' Boteler in vill' de

Weys' & Rosse, Ričo Whittey, Pat' Brou & Thōe Waddyng in co' Weys', assessorib' in villis & co' p̄dcis p̱ invencōe 20 sagittar' in defens' co' Weys'. T. ut s'.

173. Siles l̃re dir' Willo de Frendewyll, Joh' f' Gilb' Brou, Nic' Mayowe, Thōe Stakepoll, & Pat' Rodeull, p̱ co' Ker' &c. T. ut s'.

174. ℞ Thōe ep̄o Lismor' & Waif' (recit' ut sup' N. 167, & q̄d' ep', clerus & abbes ḋce dioc' cōcesser' 10^l in p̱tem ḋce invencōis, & q̄d p̄or de Athesshell & p̄or domus S. Johis ext' Novā Portā Dub' collcores elci sint), mand' q̄d ḋcas 10^l debite assidi fa'. T. ut s'.

175. ℞ P. ep̄o Lym', (recit' ut sup' N. 167, & q̄d ep̄s, clerus & abbes ḋce dioc' concesser' 10^l ut sup', & q̄d Tho' f' Decani vicar' de Garthe & Ph̄us vicar' de Drou collcores elci sint), mand' ut sup'. T. ut s'.

176. ℞ T. ep̄o Cork, (recit' ut sup' N. 167, & q̄d ep̄s &c. cōcesser' 100^s, & q̄d abbas de Antro Fymbarre & abbas de Tractan' collcores elci sint), mand' ut s'. T. ut s'.

177. ℞ R. ep̄o Clonen', (recit' ut sup' N. 167, & q̄d ep̄s &c. concesser' 10^l, ac p̄or de Botavaunt & Pat' Ohelehyn clic' collcores elci sint), mand' ut s'. T. ut s'.

178. ℞ W. ep̄o Imelacen', (recit' ut sup', & q̄d ep̄s &c. cōcesser' 100^s, ac abbas de Weweny & p̄or de Athisshell collcores elci sint), mand' ut s'. T. ut s'.

179. ℞ aep̄o Cassell', (recit' ut sup', & q̄d clerus &c. ḋce dioc' cōcesser' 10^l, ac abbas de S. Cruce & abbas de Rupe Cassell collcores elci sint), mand' ut s'. T. ut s'.

180. ℞ ep̄o Artfert', (recit' ut sup', & q̄d ep̄s &c. cōcesser' 9^l 6^s 8^d, ac p̄or de Rupe S. Mich', abbas de Rathtoy, Hen' vicar' de Killfrethna custos de Clothan, vicar' de Drumcariff collcores elci sint), mand' ut s'. T. ut s'.

181. ℞ A. Ossor' ep̄o, (recit' ut s' N. 167, & q̄d ep̄s &c. cōcesser' 11^l, ac abbas de Jeriponte & p̄or S. Joh' de Kilkenn' collcores elci sint), mand' ut s'. T. ut s'.

182. ℞ Th' Fernen' ep̄o, (recit' ut s', & q̄d ep̄s &c. cōcesser' 8^l, ac abbas de Tyntne & p̄or de Selsker collcores elci sint), mand' ut s'. T. ut s'.

183. ℞ ep̄o Laonen', (recit' ut s', & q̄d ep̄s &c. cōcesser' 10^l, et q̄d nulli assessores nec collcores elci sint), mand' q̄d ep̄s assideat & suffic' collcores ordinet. T. ut s'.

184. ℞ assign' magr̄m Tho' Ochathessy & Rob' Paly ad tot latomos & al' artifices &c. q̄t p̱ repacōe cast' de Alou videbit' fore necess' capiend'.

185. ℞ assign' Rob' Freberne & Rob' Porter just' ad gaol' Waif' deliband'. 20 Oct.

186. ℞, (ad petic' fr̄is Wil' ordinis p̄dicator' ep' Mid'), cōcessit conventui monastii be Marie de Trym, p̱ deprivacōem Thōe Wydyngtou nup abbis nūc vacanti, licenc' aliū abbem eligendi. 31 Oct.

187. ℞ assign' Alex' ep̄m Ossor' ad inquir' p̱ sacr̄m &c. de bonis &c. in co' Kilk', Typ', Waif' & Weys' f̄cis, necnō de escaet', ward', maritag', & releviis &c., ad R̄m spectant' &c. 28 Nov.

188. ℞ licenc' dedit Jaco le Botiller com' Dormond q̄d t̄ctare & pl̄tare possit cū rebel' tam Ang' q̄m Hib'. 16 Jan.

189.—190. Mem', q̄d, cū, p̱ mortem Edm̄i de Mort' Mari com' March' &c. loc' ten' R̄s, rebelles adeo comfortati essent, ut Obreen de Tothemon cū excessiva potencia gen̄alē conquestū, in co' Lym', Ker' & Cork face conaret'; ac just' Hib' in Momon' sine R̄s incomodo morari non posset; concordat' fuit q̄d Ger' f' Morice com' Dessemon' v̄sus Lym' accedet, p̱ malicia ear' sedand': et quia p̄dcs com', p̱pt' magnā expens' cont' advers' suos p̱tes Dessemon' expugnantes f̄cam, labores h̄mi cont' Obreen &c. absq' gv̄ib' sumpt' assum̄e nequeat, ordinat' est q̄d 200^m p̱ ½ an' p̱x futur' h̄eat ex causis p̄d'. Pro quor' oīm expedicōe concordat' est q̄d comissiōes fiant ḋco com', Walto Cotell, & aliis, ad aud' & t̄min' in ḋcis co' & croc', & ad ōia alia faciend' que in h̄mi comissiōib' contin'; quar' copie inferius irrot' &c.—Et sup hoc mand' thes' &c. q̄d eidē com' 100^m aretro de p̄dcis 200^m lib'. 12 Ap.

191. ℞ p̱ finē licenc' dedit Ričo Whithay feoffandi Nic' Balland' capll̄m de mañio de Ballataghan, q̄d de R̄e ten' in cap', & eidē Nicho refeoffandi ḋcm Ričm & Evā ux' ej', h̄end' eis & h̄edib' masc' de corpib' ip̄or' impp'; ita q̄d si obierint sine h̄edib' masc', tunc mañiū p̄d' Ričo f' Riči Whithay remaneat, h̄end' sibi & h̄edib' masc' &c. impp'; & si Ric' f' Ric' obierit sine h̄ed' masc', tunc Johi f' Riči Whithay & h̄edib' masc' &c.; et si Joh' sine h̄ed' masc' &c. obiit, tunc rectis h̄ed' ip̄ius Riči Whithay impp'. 8 Feb.

192. ℞ licenc' dedit Thōe Derkyn & Walto Cantewell, qui morant' in marchiis de Ballygavan in frontura Hib̄nicor' inimic' McMorgh & Onolan, q̄d t̄ctare possint p̱ se, tenentib' suis & eor' hōib' &c. 16 Feb.

193.—194. ℞, (recit' q̄d villa de Kynsale ac ej' burgens' p̱ Hispanicos inim' gravē nup insultū sint passi; & ad salvacōem ville p̄d' cōsidacōem h̄ens, ut ea muro lapideo concludat'), p̄pōito & cōmun' ḋce ville comisit custod' p̱ve custume de ōib' m̄candizis ext' portū ville p̱ mare cariand', h̄end' q̄mdiu ea custuma ad R̄m debeat p̱tin̄e. 28 Jan.—Et mand' Johi Warn' vic' Cork collcori ḋce custume, q̄d eisdē p̄posito &c. de ea dispon̄e p̱mit'. T. ut s'.

195. ℞ majori & ballis civit' Cork, (recit' q̄d monstraver' Wil' Sygyn, major, Wil' Any, & Dav' Candewyk, balli ejusd' civit', q̄d ea & cives ej' p̱ roborias &c. sunt in tantū depaupati, ut quidā de sufficienciorib' civiū p̄d' a ḋca civit' recede intend'; & eciā cū pax vel treuge capte fūint int' marchiones co' Cork & cives ḋce civit', q̄d quidā ministri ḋcor' co' & civit' vadia a ḋcis marchionib' p̱ t̄nsgr' f̄cis intend' cape; ac ḋca civitas in march' talit' sita est, q̄d, nisi p̱ potentiā armator' custodiat', p̱ ḋcos inim' conqueri possit); assign' ḋcos maj' & ballos ad ōes & sing' cives ḋce civit' qui ab ea occōib' p̄d' absentare p̱ponunt, arrestand' &c.; & ad ōes marchiones ḋci co' occōne t̄nsgr' tēpe guerre p̱petratar' arrestat' deliband'; & eciā ad assidend' ōes ḋce civit' ad arma p̱ salva custod' ejusd'. 14 Jan.

196. ℞ con' Wil' Sygyn & Joh' Galny admirallos in q̱bcūq' portub' inf' co' Cork. T. ut s'.

197. ℞, ad petic' Ger' ep̄i Cork, & r̄one infirmitatis ej', concessit ei q̄d ad p̱liam' aut consil' minime compellat'. 20 Jan.

198. ℞ assign' Wil' f' Willm vic' Dub' ad arrestand' Reginald' Talbot nup vic' co' Dub' & Rob' Loghteburgh nup esc' Hib', qui, cū R̄i in div̄sis deb' & comp' ad sccm ten', t̄ns mare p̱fecturi sunt. 15 Jan.

199. ℞, (ad petic' Dav' Magnell, ut, cū possessiones sue in marchiis int' Hib̄nic' inim' situat' sint, ip̄e, p̱pt' picula tam corpis q̄m t̄rar', ab eisdē absentari nequeat); cōcessit ei q̄d ad aliquas cur' de ceto minime compellat'. 20 Jan.

200. ℞ assign' Johem Brakean & Wil' Bernard receptores de oīodis fin', am̄ciam' &c. de p̱tis cor' Ger' com' Dessemon', Walto Cotell, Pat' Fox, & p̄fat' Wil', just' ad inquir' de sedicōib' &c. in co' Cork, Lym' & croc' Ker'. Assign' eciā p̄fat' Wil' ad 40^d p̱ diē p̄fato Walto Cotell solvend' a die quo iturus sit usq' ad reditū in co' Kylk'. 22 Jan.

201. ℞, (accepto p̱ inquis' q̄d nō est ad dampnū &c.), pdon' Alicie Gerard de Waif' t̄nsgr' in feoffand' Maur' f' Nich' le Poer de Kylmydan de 4 caruc' t̄re in Quyllyn in co' Waif' que de R̄e ten' in cap' h̄end' eidē Maur' &c. impp', ita q̄d si sine h̄ede masc' obiret, tunc t̄ra p̄d' Johi f' Nic' le Poer reman', h̄end' ei & h̄ed' masc' impp', licenc' nō optent'. Perdon' eciā p̄fat' Maur' t̄nsgr' suā in hac p̱te, & concess' ḋcis Johi f' Nic' & aliis noīatis virtute cōcessiōis p̄d', ut in remanere suū ingredi possint. 14 Feb.

202. ℞ assign' Johem Bryt & Ric' Wynchedon' ad recipiend' de Pho' f' Wil' de Barry mil' & disponend' p̱ comodo R̄s 1000 vaccas, quas idē Ph' recipiet a Ričo og Barret & Willo f' ej' ac aliis, noīe finis p̱ div̄sis sedicōib'. 3 Feb.

203. ℞, (recit' mōstrasse sibi Willm ep' Artfert', q̄d, licet R̄ ei tempalia ḋci ep̄atus, in manu sua r̄one mortis ultimi p̄decess' sui existencia, restitūat, ac Robto Luhteburgh tunc esc' mandav̄at ut ip̄i ea libaret; p̄dcusq' esc', in Angl' tunc existens, cuidā Willo Serjaunt subesc' seu dep' suo mandav̄at ut ip̄e ea libaret, q̄d idē deputatus fecit, cuj' delibacōis occōne idē ep̄s p̄fata tempalia est ingress': tamē Joh' f' Rery nūc esc', supponens p̄dcm mandatū p̱ Rob' Loghteburgh dep' suo f̄cm, eo q̄d idē Rob' in Angl' tunc ex-

titit, fore invalidũ, p̃dca tempalia seisire minat'); pdon' d̃co ep̃o ĩns' sic intrandi. 25 Jan.

204. R assign' Ger' c̃om' Dessemon', Walt' Cot̃ell, Pat' Fox, & Wil' Bernard, just' ad inquir' in co' Cork, Lym' & croc' Ker' de sedicõib' &c.; ac eciã assĩas nove dis' tenend'. 22 Jan.

205. R assign' Walt' Datoũ, Joh' f' Robt, Joh' f' Willm, Joh' Swetman, Wil' f' Thõs Tobyn, Joh' Daniell, Ric' [f'] Dav' Tobyn, Joh' Graas, Ger' f' Morice, Wil' White, Tho' White, Wil' Folyn, Rob' de Lekke, Oliv' Knaresburgh', Rob' Talbot, ac supiorẽ ville de Kilk', custodes pacis co' Kilk'. 6 Mar.

206. Sic eciã Ric' Talbot, Nic' Houth, Wil' f' Willm, Tho' Mawreward, Joh' Cruys, Regin' Talbot, & Ric' Netville, in co' Dub'. 8 Mar.

207. Sĩlit' Rog' Gernon, Ric' de Verdon, Galf' White, Mat' Tann', Joh' Brisebon, Milon' Haddesore, & Walt' Plunket in co' Loueth; Dav' Wogan, Wil' Wellesley, Walt' Lenfaunt, Joh' Rocheford, Adam Lytell, Roland' Woolf, & Pat' Flatesbury, in co' Kild'; Galf' Vale, Sim' White & frem Rog' magrm de Killergy, in co' Cath'; frem Joh' Northampton, Mat' f' Henry, Ph' Forlang, Ric' Whittey, Wil' Cornwailles, Wil' Barry, in co' Waysse; Pat' d̃e la Freigne mil', Rob' de la Freigne mil', Adamarũ Grace, Joh' St. Leger, Walt' Daton, & Joh' Swetman, in co' Kilk'. T. ut s'.

208. R ep̃o Clonen', ad petic' Wil' Offlardy capelli, ut, (quia nup de cõi cons' Rs pvisũ est q̃d nullus Hibnic' acceptet' ad aliq̃d bficiũ eccliastic' inf' potestat' Rs absq' ej' lic'), ip̃e acceptari valeat ad vicariã ecclie de Ballycrany Clonen' dioc' vacantẽ; notificat se licenc' talẽ ei dedisse. 22 Feb.

209. Ric' Plunket, Joh' Blakeburn, Ad' f' Symond, & Rob' Babe, con' just' ad ass' no' dis' capiend' q̃m Rob' Whit arrain' cõrã eis ṽsus Ric' Dovedale de Dundalk & Isab' ux' ej' & al', de ten' in Whitestoũ. 1 Mar.

210. R con' Wil' de Wellisley just', una cũ hiis quos sibi associaṽit, ad inquir', aud' & ẽmin' sedicões &c. in d̃niis de Carbry, Totemoy, & Kernegedagh, & ptib' comitivis. 8 Mar.

211. R assign' Ric' Horton' ad pvidend', ad opus Rog̃i de Mort' Mari loc' tenentis, frumentũ, avenas, &c. 16 Feb.

212.—215. Sĩlit' eciã Joh' Porter & Joh' Irlande.—Et Joh' Pecok ad pulletria & al' victual'.—Et Joh' Botestoũ ad carnes, pisces & al' victual'.—Et Walt' de butĩia ad panẽ, vinũ & c̃visiã. T. ut s'.

216. R assign' Tho' Heth' rect' ecclie de Athboy, & Nigell' Naungle, ad inquir' de nõib' eor' qui equos, armatur', blad', vel braseũ, Hibnicis vendider', &c. 16 Mar.

217.—218. R cõcess' mag̃ro Joh' Colton decan' Dub' ad Angl' itur', q̃d õia fructus &c. bficior' suor' ad finẽ 1 an' integre h̃ere possit. 6 Mar.—Et mand' thes' &c. q̃d ip̃m cont' tenorẽ d̃car' ĩrar' nõ molestent. 6 Mar.

219.—R Joh̃i Rynaux thes' libtat' Ulton', Joh̃i Yule, & Joh̃i Monemouth, (recit' q̃d p salvacõe d̃nii Ulton', in man' Rs p mortẽ Edi de Mort' Mari nup com' March' & Ulton' & r̃one min' etat' Rog̃i f' ej' existent', concordat' existit, q̃d cast' de Bruntarcii & Viride Cast', p Hibnicos, tempe quo idẽ d̃nium in custod' d̃ni E. nup Rs Angl' avi Rs nũc extitit, dirupta, necnõ magna turris, & alie domi inf' cast' de Cragfergus, ac pons de Culrath, & turres utriusq' finis ejusdẽ, reparent' & pficiant'); assign' p̃dcos J. J. & J., latomos, carpentar' &c., necnõ frumentũ &c. p eis neccia pvidend'. 14 Mar.

220. R Walt̃o de Brugge, Joh̃i de Warmyngton, Thõe de Evdon, Rad̃o de Beltesford, Joh̃i de Rynaux, Joh̃i Monemouth, clicis, Ric̃o Plunket, Walt̃o Cot̃ell, Thõe Chambre, Will̃o Boltham, & Joh̃i Bermynghã, (recit' q̃d, die quo Edm' nup com' March' & Ulton' loc' ten' in Hib' obiit, qui in obsequio Rs g̃ves labores ac sumptus sustinũat, q̃mplures psone d̃nior' & libtatũ regaliũ ej' in Ulton', Mid', Kylk', & alibi in Hib', ei in diṽsis deb' &c. teneb'); assign' p̃dcos W. &c. ad oĩodas pecun' sum̃as, tam de finib' &c. inf' d̃cas libtates, q̃m de firmis, arrer' reddituũ, &c., ei die obitus deb', ad opus executor' levand' & recipiend'. 26 Feb.

221. R concess' Henr̃o Tikill, q̃d ip̃e 1 weyã fr̃i & 1 weyã brasei inf' co' Dub', Mid' & Loueth em̃e, & in navib' ad Ulton' p mare libe ĩnsduc̃e valeat. 16 Mar.

222. Sĩles ĩras h̃ent Ric' del Veer p 2 weyis fr̃i, 2 weyis brasei, & 6 crannoc' aven' & pisar'; & Wil' Pecok de 1 weya fr̃, 2 weyis fab' & pis', 3 weyis brasei, & 6 crannoc' ordei. T. ut s'.

223. Ric' del Veer & Wil' Pecok m̃cepunt q̃d bladã illã alibi q̃m ad Anglic' lig' Rs non ducent. T. ut s'.

224. Frat' Tho' Broũ, concanonic' p̃oris d̃e Cartmel in Angl', h̃et ĩras de lic' ĩnsfretandi 6 weyas fr̃i ad Angl' p expens' domus sue. 2 Ap.

225. Tho' Rath de Drogheda h̃et ĩras de 1 weya fr̃i, 2 weyis brasei, & 2 weyis fab', ad Ulton' p mare ĩducend. 20 Mar.

226. Joh' Forster de Drogh' manuc' sub pena 40^l q̃d d̃ca frum' &c. alibi q̃m ad fidel' lig' Ulton' nõ ĩducent. T. ut s'.

227. Joh' Keppok, Step' Bray, Joh' Jordane, & Rob' Gyles, con' just' ad ass' no' dis' capiend', quã Joh' Young, Joh' Talbot, Claricia Lovell, & Joh' Muriell & Oleva ux' ej' arrain' ṽsus Joh' Dovedale & al', de ten' in Nugentesrath. 1 Maii.

228. Ric' Plunket, Joh' Blakeburn, & Joh' Top', con' just' ad as' no' dis' capiend' quã Tho' Molalo & Isab' ux' ej' arrain' ṽsus Step' Flemyng civẽ Dub' & al', de ten' in Hymigsmoght. 12 Ap.

229. R assign' Franc' Bruyn & Tho' Chaumbre cust' pacis in baron' de Dyuelek, & Joh' Feypo & Hen' Net̃vyll cust' pacis in baron' de Scryn. 15 Mar.

230. Sic eciã Nic' Bernevall & Joh' Meones in Rathtouth, Chr' & Joh' Petyt in Dunboyng, Ed' Hussee baro de Galtrym & Walt' Nugent in Dees, Pet' Heyns & Nic' Bernemyth in Moyfynrath, Tho' Vernayll mil' & Wil' Lynham in Lune, Hugo Nugent de Breklyng & Hu' Nugent de Wattestou in Delvyn, Ph' Tuyt & Tho' Palmer in Foure, Ed' Loundres & Joh' Cruys in Ferbill, Hen' Petyt & Bart' Russell in Fertolagh, Nic' & Ph' f' Owen in pva Delvyn, Hen' & Hubt' Dalton & Hen' Dyllon in Loxeuedy, Ric' f' Robt Tuyt & Joh' Hop' in Molyng', Tho' Tryṽs & Joh' de la Mare in Corkry, And' Tuyt & Joh' Palet in Moesshell, Joh' Hendebody & Nigel' Naungle in Moygush, Hen' Betagh & Ric' Randolf in Kenlys, Joh' Bardcor & Wil' Morton in Burry, Geo' Telyng & Joh' Bocom in Slane, Ric' Drake & Joh' Rodipak in Margalyn, Joh' Naungle & Joh' Goldyng in del Novan.

231. R assign' Leonard' Hakeluyt & Joh' Bedlewe supvisores custodũ pacis in baron' de Dyuelek, Scryn, Ratouth, & Dunboyng. 16 Mar.

232. Ac sĩlit' senesc' lib' Mid', Sim' Cusak mil', & Edm' Husee bar' de Galtrym, in baron' de Dees & Moyfynrath, Wil' de Loundres mil', Tho' Nugent, & const' cast' de Rathwer, in bar' de Lune, Delvyn, Ferbill, Moyeshell, Fertolagh, & Molynger; Tho' Heth' rector' ecclie de Athboy & Tho' Nugent, in bar' de Foure; mag' And' Daundoũ ãdiac' Mid', Tho' Flemyng bar' de Slane, frem Ric' White p̃ceptorẽ de Kylmaynanbeg, in bar' de Kenlys, Burry, Margalyn, Slane, & Novan; p̃orẽ de Tristnagh & p̃orẽ de Molyng', in bar' de Moygush, pva Delvyn, Loxeuedy, & Corkry.

233. R cõsidans q̃lit' cast' & man' de Rathwer' ac al' ĩre de h̃editate Rog̃i f' Edm̃i nup com' March' &c. in man' Rs, p inimic', utpote in march' sita, p maj' pte destructa sunt; volensq' p fortificacõe marchiar' ordinare, licen' dedit Thõe Chambre cust' cast' &c. p̃dcor', q̃d ip̃e õimod' tenentes tã Hibnic' q̃m Anglic' sup ĩras &c. p̃dca recipe possit ad inh̃itand'; ac eciã q̃d ip̃e tractare possit & pl̃ntare cũ q̃bcũq' tã Ang' q̃m Hib'. 6 Maii.

234. R assign' eund' Tho' ad inquir' de õib' sedic' &c. inf' baron' de Ferbyll, Fertyllagh, Molynger, Moesshell, Moygoyl, Corkry, Fouyr, Delven, [ ], Kenlys, Margalleyn, & Slane. 6 Maii.

235. R licenc' dedit eidẽ q̃d ip̃e 4 weyas fr̃i, 4 weyas brasei, & 4 weyas avenar' in navib' in portub' co' Mid', Dub' & Louth' carcare, & ad Ulton' seu Carlyngford' ĩduc̃e valeat. 6 Maii.

236. R cõcess' eidẽ Thõe custod' cast' & man̄ii de Rathwere, necnõ man̄ior' de Lyn' & Frewyn in co' Mid' in man' Rs r̃one min' etat' Rog̃i f' Edm' nup com' March'. 1 Ap.

237. R con' eund' const' cast' de Lyn' in co' Mid', in man' Rs ut sup'. 1 Ap.

238.—239. R cõcess' Dav' de Peulyn psõe ecclie de Ardmulghan,

ad cur' Rom' de lic' Rs ꝑfecturo, q̃d fructus ecclie ꝑd' usq' ad purific' be Marie integre here valeat.—Et mand' thes' &c. q̃d ip̃m cont' tenorē l̃rar' ꝑd' nō molestent. 13 Maii.

240. R licenc' dedit Witto ep̃o Mid' q̃d tractare possit & ptr̃tare cū inimic' &c. 'marchiar' co' Mid'. 1 Maii.

241. R assign' Walt' Brugge baron' & Joh' Brikeall rememorat' scc̃ii ad compota colt̃cor' denarior' p clerū & cōes co' Dub', Mid' & Loueth' assessor' in ptē solucōis subsidii in defencōem t̃re concessi aud' & t̃m', & ad denarios illos ab eisdē recipiend'. 20 Maii.

242. R con' Wil' Spaldyng admiral' ad diligens scrutiniū in portub' Hib' faciend', ne quis, ꝑt̃qm m̃catores & marinar', mare t̃nseat, aut lanas, pelles &c. de quib' subsidia nō collecta sint ext' t̃rā ꝑd' in navib' ducat. 26 Maii.

243. R, (recit', q̃d, in pliam' ap̃d Dub' a' r' r' 4, in salvacōem t̃re, quedā pve nove custume p 3 an' de m̃candisis &c. in navib' in Hib' & ext' ducend', cōcess' fuer' in sinḡlis portub' levand', put alias tempe E. nup Rs [a' r'] sui 43 concesse fuer' & recepte); assign' Johem Rynaus clic' ad eas colligend' in portub' Ulton'. 16 Jun.

244. R, recit' ut sup', assign' Rob' Savage & Tho' Trenthā contr̃olator' d̃ci Johis in portu ville de Cragfergus. T. ut s'.

245. R mand' Witto Sutton dep' Johis Slyegh colt̃coris custum' in Hib' ac contr̃olatorib' ejusdē Johis in port' de Cragfergus, & in ōib' al' locis in Ulton', q̃d jux' ordinacōes Johis Rynaus ad levand' &c. ut sup' N. 243. assignati [pcede] nō omittant. T ut s'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Ric. II. *2ª pars.*

1.* R esc' Hib', (recit' c̃tior', de causa capc̃ois in man' Rs, & retorn' de causa insūffic'), mand' q̃d abbem dom' be Marie de Fourneys ad possession' 1 caruc' t̃re in Platyn in co' Mid' restituat. 12 Aug.

2. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d lib' Nicho Whyt de ord' f̃rm ꝑdicat' & soc' suis executor' testam̃ti Stephi nup Mid' ep̃i 45[l] 15[s] concordat' in ptem s̃fc̃ois surplus' q̃d hent in compoto suo ad sccm p d̃co ep̃o reddito. 10 Aug.

3. Lib' Ric̃o Netťvyll const' cast' de Wykynglowe 20[m] feod' aretro. 21 Nov.

4. Lib' Alex̃o ep̃o Ossor' thes' Hib' 20[m] ad petic' suā p reward' labor' in absencia loc' tenentis. 22 Oct.

5. Lib' Johi Coltoū decano ecclie cathedr' Dub', canc' Hib', 10[l] in ptē feod'. 24 Sep.

6. Lib' Obreen Moel 20[m] ei concord' p recompens' labor'. 8 Aug.

7. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d ad petic' Franc̃i Bruyn & finē p eū fcm, pdonav̄at ei contemptū in intrando in possession' cast' de Rathdoun q̃d de Re ten[r] in cap'), mand' q̃d 100[s] ei lib'. 1 Oct.

8. R, ad petic' Witti Bernard, (qui in co' Loueth assignat' clicus in sessionib' exťitat), ut sibi aliq̃d reward' cōcedat[r], mand' thes' &c. q̃d 100[s] ei lib'. 16 Oct.

9. R ep̃o Daren', (recit' q̃d ex pte Johis Yong est supplicatū, ut, cū ip̃e de div̄s' feloniis fūit convictus, d̃co ep̃o ad purgacōem faciend' demandaret[r]), mand' q̃d ad purgacōem ꝑd' faciend' pcedat. 18 Jul.

10 R thes' &c., ad petic' Edm̃i de Mortuo Mari com' March' & Ulton', ut, cū Rog̃us pat' ej' obiit seisit' de annuo redditu 25[m] pcipiend' sibi & hed' suis de Regib' Angl' p situ castri Blachagh in villa de Drogh' ex pte Mid', eidē de eo q̃d ei aretro existit satisfiat; mand' q̃d ei 353[l] 5[s] 5¼[d] lib'. 2 Jul.

11. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d E. nup R Angl' avus suus, pbata etate Phe filie & hedis Leonelli nup ducis Clarencie & Eliz̃e ux' ej' defunctor' qui de Re tenūunt in cap', quā Pham Edm' de Mortuo Mari com' March' & Ulton' dux̄at in ux̃em, ccpat fid' comitis de t̃ris que d̃cs nup dux tenuit, & mandav̄at q̃d eisd' comiti & Phe t̃re ille cū exit' inde pceptis libarent[r]; ac q̃d d̃cs com' supplicav̄at p restitucōe pcelle d̃cor' exituū), mand' q̃d ei 100[l] resolvi fa'. 2 Jul.

12.—13. Lib' Robto Suttoū cust' rot' canc' 100[s] in ptem feodi. 24 Jul.—S̃ile eid'. 24 Oct.

14.—15. Lib' Jac̃o Pēkestoū cust' br̃iū cor' loc' ten' 100[s] p sumpt' suis. 7 Dec.—Lib' eid' 100[s] de feod'. 7 Dec.

16. R, (recit' q̃d Joh' de Coltoū decanus Dub' canc' Hib' retinuit secū hoīes ad arma &c.), mand' q̃d de eo q̃d ei debi contig̃it plen' solucōem here fa'. 22 Jul.

17. Lib' Thōe Ocathissy 20[m] concordat' in recompens' lab' circa recupacōem cast' de Aloū a manib' Hibnicor'. 1 Aug.

18. Lib' Johi More clico opacōum &c. 20[l] cōcordat' p repacōe cast' de Cathirlagh. 18 Sep.

19. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d ad petic' Ric̃i Harhā, cui R E. avus nūc Rs dedat offm cap' s̃jancie inf' co' Dub', quiq' in obsequio d̃ci avi Rs mahematus exťitat, R dedat ei 20[s] an̄uatim ad totā vitā suā de exit' man̄ii de Saltu Salmonū, p manus ꝑoris & f̃rm hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm); mand' q̃d eisd' ꝑori & f̃rib' de d̃cis solid' in compoto allocacōem here fa'. 12 Aug.

20. R Johi f' Rery esc' Hib', (recit' se ad petic' Walt̃i f' & hedis Hugonis Goldyng defci, etate sua pbata, heditat' suā reddidisse; sed repisse q̃d deceptus erat); ꝑcipit q̃d d̃cas t̃ras &c. in man' Rs reseisiri fa'. 20 Nov.

21. Lib' Edm̃o de Mort' Mar' com' March' & Ulton' loc' ten' Rs 200[m] in ptē soluc' 2000[m] quas p indentas int' ip̃m & Rm here debet p 3 an' p se & hōib' ad arma quos retinebit. 23 Dec.

22. Lib' Thōe Ochasy const' cast' de Athlon' 16[l]. 20 Sep.

23. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d allocēt[r] in cōpoto Rad̃o de Beltesford clic' ad vadia solvend', p expensis div̄sor' hobellar' &c. 26[l] 7[s] 5[d]. 20 Sep.

24. R eisd', (ad petic' majoris & coīm civit' Cork de pdon' debitor' in auxil' repacōis civit' ꝑdce), mand' q̃d de 40[l] talliā seu assignacōem eis fa'. 18 Jan.

25. R Johi f' Rery esc' Hib', (recit' q̃d monstrav̄at Joha vidua Witti Ilger nup esc', q̃d, cū d̃cs Wil' fuit seisit' de 2 mes' in vil' de Kilk', 60ª t̃re in Kylmelag, & 40ª in Fynell in co' Kylk', ut de feod'; quiquidē Witts in div̄sis sum̄is Ri teneb[r] &c.); mand' q̃d dotē suā ei assignari fa'. 18 Jan.

26. R thes' &c., ad petic' Johis Coltoū decani Dub' just' Hib', mand' q̃d ei 10[s] p diē ultra feod' suū lib'. 14 Jan.

27. R, ad petic' Rog̃i Lenfaunt narrator' sui, mand' q̃d ei 20[s] lib'. 13 Jan.

28. R, ad petic' Walt̃i Cotell narrator' sui, p rewardo, mand' q̃d ei 10[m] lib'. 16 Jan.

29. R esc' Hib', ad petic' Thōe f' & hedis Mathei White defci p libacōe t̃rar' que sunt de heditate suā, mand' q̃d ear' ei plen' seisin' here fa'. 18 Jan.

30. S̃iles l̃ras het Joh' f' & hes Ric̃i Rath defci, p hedit' sua. T. ut s'.

31. R, (recit' q̃d ad c̃tioari sup causa capc̃ois 1 mes' in le Irysshetoū jux' Kylk' q̃d fuit Johis Doutoū, esc' retornav̄at q̃d quedā Anneta Fyn nup seis' fuit, & q̃d tenebat[r] adtunc de J. ep̃o Ossor', qui petiit mes' ꝑdcm tanq̃m escaetā suā sibi libari); mand' q̃d man' amov'. 15 Jan.

32. R thes', (recit' q̃d Alex' ep̃s Ossor', qui assignat' f̄uat ad supvidend' oīa cast' d̃nia t̃ras &c. que fuer' Edm̃i nup com' March' &c. in co' Typ', Kylk', Mid' & Uriel, supplicav̄at p r̃onabil' vadiis), mand' q̃d ei 10[s] p diē q̃mdiu &c. lib'. 15 Feb.

33. Lib' Johi f' Rery 40[s] ei concess' nōie rewardi. 15 Jan.

34. R esc', (recit' c̃tiorari sup causa capc̃ois 1 mes', 80ª t̃re, 40ª past', 30ª bosc', 12ª more, in Legan; 1 mes' & 60ª t̃re in Balyfolgh; 1 mes' & 60ª t̃re in Hamondestoū; & 40ª t̃re in Malbane; que fuer' ꝑoris de Bathe in Angl'; in co' Corke; ac retorn' escaetoris insufficiens); mand' q̃d d̃co ꝑori restitucōem eord̄e here fa'. 16 Feb.

35. Lib' Walto Cotell narratori Rs in Momon', Kilk' & Weys' 100s de feod' suo. 24 Jan.

36. Lib' Johi Coltoū decano Dub' canc' Hib' 10l in pt' feod' sui. 20 Jan.

37. Lib' Rado Beltesford clico ad vad' Rs 200l concordat'. 4 Jan.

38. R ad petic' decan' Dub' canc' Hib' p reward', mand' q̃d ei 40l lib'. 19 Jan.

39. Indra int' Wil' Tany pore hosp' S. J. Jerlm canc' Hib', & Joh' Coltoū decan' ecclie cath' S. Pat' Dub' nup canc' ibi, testans q̃d, 19 Feb' an' R. II. 5, pfat' Joh' virtute bris sibi libati delibavit pfato pori magnū sig'. Dat' ut s'.

40. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d concordatū est q̃d nulle libacões, solucões seu assignacões fiant de thro absq' mandato loc' tenentis spali); mand' q̃d hoc nullaten' omitt'. 15 Feb.

41. R eisd'. mand', (recit' q̃d sic concordat' est), q̃d fi' fa' unū sigillū clausū, continens in una pte unū chivalrot de armis Rs, & ex alia pte ymaginē Rs in throno cū sceptro in manu dexta, cum scriptura subseq' in circūfenc' utriusq' ptis, "Sigillū Ricardi Rs Anglie & Francie, dni Hibnie, & custodis libtatis Ultonie;" & sile sig' p libtate Midie, ponend' vbū "Midie" loco vbi "Ultonie". 8 Mar.

42. Lib' Robto Suttoū cust' rot' canc' Hib' 100s in ptem feod'. 20 Feb.

43. Lib' Rico Netivyll const' cast' de Wykynglowe 20m feod'. 1 Mar.

44. Lib' Nicho Hotot & Johi de Neweport, clicis qui indras int' Rm & Hibnicos qui paci conformarunt scripser', 40s p rewardo, ad eor' petic' concess'. 6 Mar.

45. Allocate Nicho Hotot, qui remuñacōem p svic' ut clic' hanap' petivit, 4l 19s 4d in compoto. 6 Mar.

46. Lib' Edwo Perers, const' cast' de Kilk', 40s ad petic' suā p eo q̃d quidā Ric' St. Aubyn malefactor positus fuit in cust' ej'. 8 Mar.

47. Lib' Johi Coltoū decan' ecclie cath' Dub', nup canc' Hib' 8l 16s in pt' feod'. 12 Mar.

48. Lib' Hugoni Cheyne mil', qui ad ptes Ulton' pficiscebatr circa reformacōem pacis, 50l ei concordat' p vad'; ac eciā Edmo Husee bar' de Galtrym nup cust' cast' de Carbry 6l 13s 4d. 12 Mar.

49.—50. Lib' Rado de Beltesford clico ad vad' hōib' ad arma &c. in Hib' solvend' 40l ei concordat'. 26 Jun.—Eid' 500m p sile concordat'. 12 Mar.

51. Lib' McMurgh sue nacōis capitaneo 80m jux' ordinac' inde fcam, p svic' divsos Hibnicos Lagen' populū Rs destrue nitentes castigando. 12 Mar.

52. Lib' Johi Tyrell narratori Rs 100s in pt' feod'. 25 Ap.

53. Lib' Hugoni Possewyk cust' briū & rot' de C. B. ac cyrogr' in eod' 50s in pt' feod'. 25 Ap.

54.—55. R ppositis ville de Weys', ad petic' Johis Botelston p sfacōe vad' sibi deb' ut const' cast' de Weys' & cap' svient' co' de Weys', que offa E. nup R cōcess' ei, pcipiendo 10l p an'); mand' q̃d ei dcas 10l añuatim solvi fa'. 14 Maii.—Et mandr thes' &c. q̃d eisdē ppositis de dcis 10l annuis alloc' in compo here fa'. T. ut s'.

56. Lib' Johi Keppok C. J. ad plita &c., 40l in pt' feod'. 24 Ap.

57. Lib' Johi Keppok nūc sčdar' ac nup cap' just' ad plita &c. 235l p expensis &c. 24 Ap.

58. Lib' Stepho Braye C. J. de B. R. 50l in pt' feod'. 10 Jun.

59. R, (recit' q̃d monstrav' Tho' Bathe se unū auditor' compotor' collcor' subsidii in pliam' apd Dub' ult' concessi assignat' fuisse), mand' q̃d ei 20m lib'. 12 Ap.

60. R, (recit' q̃d monstrav' Alex' eps Ossor' thes' Hib' fuisse ordinatū q̃d filii Ade St. Tobyn & Johis More St. Tobyn, nup obsides p Rico St. Tobyn et al' del Comsy, in cast' Kilk' poñentr; & q̃d dcs thes' 2d p diē p sustentacōe ipor' libaret); mand' q̃d ei 34s 4d lib'. 14 Maii.

61. R esc' Hib', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̃d Jac' de la Hyde mil', nup seisit' de mañio de Balymadoū in co' Dub', ad q̃d advocacō vicarie ecclie de Balymadoū est appendens, ut de feodo, dcm mañiū &c. dedit Willo Faunt & Willo Callan cplnis, & Stepho Whit vic' ecclie de Cnokmark, hend' imppm, qui mañiū pd' &c. dedunt Cristof' f' Rob' de Prestoū militis, Rogo Wynter, Thōe Nany & Dav' Anell cplnis, & Rado Myle vic' ecclie de Balyscadan imppm: et q̃d Joha ux' ipius Jaci quoddā bre vsus pfatos Cristof' &c. psequebatr de tcia pte mañii pd'; q̃dq' pfata Joha obiit &c.); mand' q̃d eisd' Cristofo &c. de pdca pte in man' Rs existen' plen' seisiñ' here fa'. 14 Maii.

62. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d Rado de Beltisford psone de Dungarvan, cui libos Edmi nup com' March' assignarat sustentandos, cū Joh' Kepstoū, por eor' custos, ad id intende nequibat, 1000l ex caus' pd' lib'. 16 Feb.

63. R esc' Hib', (sup retorn' p eū fact' ad bre de ctiorari sup causa capcōis majoratus aut muragii vel pavagii seu libtatis civit' Dub' in man' Rs); mand' q̃d man' Rs de ead' libtate amov'. 16 Jun.

64. Concordat' q̃d Tho' de Mort' Mari mil', quē R 3 Mar' ordinarat C. J. ad plita &c., ac eciā dep' loc' ten', heat annuatim in offis pd' 200m.

65.—66. Ordinat' est q̃d Alex' ep' Ossor' thes' Hib' se tnsfat in Angl' ad inform' Rm de statu Hib'; & heat 20s p diē morand' & redeund'; & sup hoc concordat' est q̃d heat 100m.—Et mandr thes' &c. q̃d ei dcas 100m lib'. 13 Jun.

Dorso.

67.—68. *Ex his articulis, propter obliteraciones, nil sensus eruere potuimus.*

69. R ad petic', pdon' Andr' Waryngo pson' ecclie de Beaulieu dioc' Ardm' 2 ptes exit' & pfic' istius ecclie ad Rm rone absencie ej' ptinentes. 8 Aug.

70. R mand' const' cast Dub' q̃d Eneā McMahon Hibnic', in cast' pdco detent', Petro Pippard vic' Loueth, jux' concordat' inde fcm, delib'. 20 Aug.

71.—72. Mem' q̃d Rob' Suttoū clic' [ ] q̃ndā psentacōem sub magno sigil' sibi p Rm de ecclia de Trym fcā in hec vba &c. T. 10 Sep' a' r' r' 4 ptulit, & Johi Coltoū canc' Hib' libavit.—Et mem' q̃d mem' pdcm exemplificatū fuit sub mag' sig'. 15 Aug.

73.—74. Mem' q̃d Margia Trym filia Willi Miller jun' in canc' cognovit factū subseq' esse suū.—Ego Margia Trym dedi Johi f' Thōe Molaghlo de Athirde & Johe sor' ej' 100s an' reddit' de ōib' tris meis q̃s recupavi vs' Ad' Petyt & Joham ux' ej', Johem Serle & Katin' ux' ej', de heditate Margie Stokys in Athirde, hend' impp'. Dat' die Ven' px' p' fm tnslac' S. Tho' mart' 5 R. II.—Et pfata Marg' cognov' pdcos Johem & Joham de pdco redd' esse seis' ut de feod' die confeccōis &c.

75.—76. Mem' q̃d Margia Trym f' Wil' Miller jun' in canc' cognov' fcm subseq'.—Pateat univsis me M. T. remisisse impp' Johi Stiwarde & Pho Onapagh capellis totū jus meū in 2 mes' 21a tre, & 7a more in Athirde, que recupavi vs' Ad' Petyt & Joham ux', Johem Serle & Katin' ux'. 20 Jul', 4 R. II.—Et pfata Marg' cognov' pdcos Johem & Phm esse seis' ut de feod' de ten' pdcis die confeccōis fci pd'.

77. Pat' Wys clic' recog' teñ dno Johi de Karlell clico & Walto Cotell de Kenlys in 1000m arg'. 1 Maii, 4 R. II.

78. R thes' &c. ad petic' Luce Cusak chiv' mand' q̃d ab ōi exaccōe occōne cujusd' recognicōis 200l p ipm & Walt' prem ipius fce p hend' diē ad satisfac' Ri de tcia pte debitor' que idē Walt' debet de tempe quo extitit senesc' libtat' Mid', ac aliā diē de alia tcia pte, supsed'. 4 Nov.

79. R esc' Hib', ad petic' Phi f' & hedis Ja' Sygyne defci,

mand' q̃d ei de t̃ris que sunt de ħeditat' sua plen' seisin' ħere fa'. 28 Oct.

80. R̄ const' cast' Dub' mand' q̃d illū ꝑsonariū de les Otothills ꝑ hoĩes Waltĩ Lenfaunt nup captū a prisona delib'. 27 Jun.

81. R̄ esc', ad petic' Margẽ f' & ħedis Johis Rocheford defci, & capta fid' Geraldi f' Maur' com' Kyld' qui eā duxit in uxem, mand' q̃d eis t̃ras &c. que sunt de ħeditat' ꝑdce Marg' restit'. 14 Dec.

82. R̄ W. epõ Mid', (recit' q̃d R̄ nup, ad epi & canõicor' monast' be Marie de Trym rogatū, cõcessat eis licenc' eligendi abbat'; ac postea Joh' de Leghtoū, in eor' abbem elect', se cur' R̄s ꝑsentavit), notificat, se ei tempalia abbe ꝑd' libasse, & velle q̃d ad ea que in huj' eleccõis negocio requirunt^r ꝑcedat^r. 10 Dec.

83. R̄ esc', (recit' q̃d cū nup monastiū be Marie de Trym, ꝑ depõem Thõe Wythyngtoū dudū abbis, vacaret, Joh' Letghtoū canonic' irregłar' ad regimen ej' sit electus), mand' q̃d ei tempalia abbie ꝑd' lib'. 10 Dec.

84.—85. Indra Gallice scpta, testans Edm̃um Berlee civẽ Dub' recepisse a Johe Kepstoū uno exor' Edmĩ nup com' March' psolucõem ꝑ õib' reb' captis de se & tenentib' suis tam ꝑ sumptib' hospicii dci comitis q̃m ꝑ hõib' ad arma &c. suis de tempe quo loc' ten' Hib' extitit. 28 Feb.—Et mem' q̃d dcs Edm' in canc' recogn' õia ꝑdca. 5 Mar.

86. R̄ maj', ballis ac coronat' civ' Dub' mand', q̃d Nichum Eytall, (qui, Nic' Meones ad gaolā co' Dub' deliband' cõstitut', eū felonice intfecit), talit' custod' ut a civit' ꝑdca nullaten' exeat. 3 Feb.

87. R̄ maj' & ballis Cork mand', q̃d equos suffic' ꝑ Ric' og' Barret & al' obsid' de lez Barretes (in ipor' custodia existent', & ad Waif' adduci ordinat'), usq' ad Yoghill ducend' ꝑvideant. 9 Feb.

88. R̄ thes' &c., ad petic' Jacĩ le Botiller com' Dormond, (qui ad Cork ad consil' de just' Hib' eligend' venit), mand' q̃d ei 10^m ꝑ rewardo lib'. 11 Jan.

89. R̄ eidẽ, recit' q̃d Ric' ep' Clonen' (v̄sus quẽ R̄ in bre de quare imp' recupav̄at ꝑsentacõem ad ꝑbend' de Kilcredan Clonen' dioc', & eps in 100^s ꝑ impedimento suo amciatus fuit), supplicav̄at ꝑdon' de dco amciam', mand' q̃d ei 100^s lib'. 15 Jan.

90. R̄ maj' &c. ac coronatorib' Dub' mand' q̃d Nichum Eytall m̃cator' qui feloniā ppetav̄at custodiri fa'. 22 Feb.

91. Indra testans q̃d Joh' de Rupe vic' Cork recepit de Maur' f' Eustace mil' & aliis in custodiā suā Ricm f' Pat' f' Joh' More Barret, Johem f' ejusd' Pat', Thom' Walsch, & Nichm Duff Odanan. 15 Feb.

92. R̄ mand' R. ãepo Dub' q̃d corā loc' ten' sit apd le Naas die Lun' px' p' fm S. Dav', ad quendā tractatū cū ꝑlatis &c. tunc ibi tenend'. 17 Feb.

93.—95. Sĩlia bria dir^r epis Mid' & Kyld'.—Et Mauro f' Thõs com' Kyld'.—Et Robto de Prestoū mil', & Rico Plunket, & Step' Braye. T. ut s'.

96.—97. R̄ vic' Dub', (recit' de tractatu tenend' ut sup' N. 92), ꝑcipit q̃d eligi fa' 2 de ꝑbiorib' milit' sui co', & ven' fa' corā &c. ut sup'.—Sĩlia bria dir^r vic' Kyld', Mid' & Loueth, & maj' &c. civit' Dub'. T. ut s'.

98.—99. Pet' de Eldoū clic' recog' debe Thõe de Mort' Mari mil', Walto Brugge clico & Johi Warmyntoū clico 80^l. T. ut s'. —Et ꝑdci Tho' &c. volunt q̃d si idẽ Pet' solvat eis 40^l dca recog' ꝑ nulla ħeat^r.

100.—101. Sim' Cruys recog' debe Thõe de Mort' Mari mil', Walto Brugge, Thõe Ev̄doū & Johi de Warmyntoū clicis 20^l. T. ut s'.—Et ꝑdci Tho' &c. volunt q̃d, si idẽ Sim' solvat de õib' deb' pleg' &c. ꝑ ipm fcis in q̃buscūq' cur' inf' libt' Mid', dca recog' ꝑ nulla ħeat^r.

102. R̄ Johi Rynaux thes' libt' Ulton', (recit' q̃d concordat' existit q̃d cast' de Drumtarcy & Viride Cast', necnõ magna turris & alie dom' inf' cast' de Cragfergus, ac pons de Culrath, & turris utriusq' finis ej' repent^r), mand' q̃d ꝑ reedificacõe &c. ꝑdcis ꝑvideat. 15 Mar.

103. R̄ thes' &c., (recit' q̃d monstrav' Ric' Walsch, ut, cū apd villā de Cath' c̃tus num' hõim pedit' ordinat' fūat & retent', dcs Ric' ad solvend' vad' eor' fuit ordinat', Rado de Beltisford clico ad vadia alibi occupato), mand' q̃d eid' Rado sum̃a sic soluta in compoto suo alloc'. 7 Mar.

104. R̄ R. ãepo Dub' mand' q̃d ad aliquas ptes ext̃as minime div̄tat absq' lic'. 4 Ap.

105. R̄ Johi Coltoū decano Dub' nup firmar' tempaliū ãepatus Ardm', sede vacante, mand' q̃d de eis deceto nõ intromittat. 1 Ap.

106.—107. R̄ eidẽ cõcedit q̃d licet mandav̄at ut in N. preced' tamẽ custod' eordẽ ħeat. 3 Ap.—Et mand^r Thõe Bathe clico cap' baron' scc̃ii q̃d eidẽ Johi bre ꝑdcm lib'. 3 Ap.

108. R̄ Johi f' Rery esc' Hib' mand' q̃d offm escaet' inf' libt' Mid' nõ exerceat. 4 Ap.

109. R̄ locū tenenti, (ad petic' Regĩni Blakeburn', Edmĩ Berle, Robti Stakeboll, Johis More, Rogĩ Kylmore, Thõe Talbot, & Johis Blakeburn', qui ipm Regin' cepunt in balliū de ħendo corpus ipius in castro de Cath'), mand' q̃d dcm balliū adnullari fa'. 11 Ap.

110. R̄ Willo Spalding admirallo portuū &c. Lagen' mand' q̃d 4 weyas frumĩ Johis Cruys ꝑ ipm arrestat' dearrestari ꝑmittat, eo q̃d dcs Joh' invenit securitat' q̃d eas alibi q̃m ad Waif' vel Cork traducet. 20 Mar.

111. R̄ vic' Dub', (recit' q̃d concordat' est q̃d nullus, m̃catorib' exceptis, ad ptes ext̃as absq' lic' se div̄tat), ꝑcipit q̃d ꝑclamari fa' ne quis contra fac'. 14 Mar.

112. Sĩlia bria dir^r vic' Loueth, Weys', Waif', Cork, & Lym'; maj' & ballis civ' Dub'; maj', senesc' & ballis Drogh'; maj' & ballis civ' Waif', Cork, & Lym'; senesc' libtat' Ulton' & Ker'; & supior' & ꝑposit' vill' de Weys' & Rosse. T. ut s'.

113. R̄ majori, senesc' & ballis de Drogh' mand' q̃d fa' ꝑclam' ne quis ħens vina rubea de Vascon' ad vendend' inf' eā vill' lagenā inde ultra 8^d vende ꝑsumat. 1 Ap.

114. R̄ R. ãepo Dub', (ad petic' Willi Luchet capelli, ut, cū ipe de div̄sis feloniis fuit convict', ãepo ad purgacõem faciend' demandet^r), mand' q̃d ad purgacõem ipius faciend' ꝑcedat. 8 Mar.

115.—116. Walt' Lenfaunt recogn' debe R̄i 1000^m ster', sub condicõe, q̃d, si ħuit apd Dub' 3 obsides de Oconghr de Irth, extunc dca recog' ꝑ nulla ħeat^r. 5 Maii.—Et mem' q̃d ꝑdcs Walt' ꝑdcos obsides delibavit, & q̃d recog' ꝑdca cancellet^r.

117. Ric' Drak & Tho' Chaumbre recog' debe Thõe de Mortemer mil', Walto de Brugge, Johi Wermyngtoū, & Thõe de Ev̄doū clicis 31^l arg'. 11 Ap.

118. Ric' Wolf de Athirde m̃cator recog' debe Walto de Brugge rectori eccle S. Patr' de Trym, Walto Wythyngtoū m̃catori & Thõe de Ev̄doū clico 20^l arg'. 12 Aug.

119.—120. R̄ ãepis &c. (recit' q̃d ad capellā S. Trin' Cork vac' ꝑ resignacõem Simonis Glamfordbrig capelli, Johem Kyngestoū clic' ꝑsentav̄at), ꝓhibet ne quid in ꝑjudiciū ꝑsentacõis ꝑd' attemptent. 17 Feb.—Et mem' q̃d dcs Joh' 20 Ap' petiit bre ꝑd' irrõlari.

121. R̄ ãepo Dub' mand' q̃d ad pliam' apd Dub' die Lune px' p' quind' sc̃e Trin' tenend' intsit. 29 Ap.

122. Sĩlia bria dirig^r ãep' Tuam', epis Mid', Daren', Leghlin', Ossor', Fern', Lysmor' & Waif', Cork, Clon', Lym', Artfert', Laonen', Imelac', Elphin', Dunen', Coner', Ross', & custod' spualitatū ãepatuū Ardm' & Cassel'. T. ut s'.

123. Sic eciā ꝑori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm, & abbib' dom' S. Tho' martir' jux' Dub'; be Mar' jux' Dub'; de Mellifonte; de Balkynglasse; de Dunbrothy; de Jeriponte; de Albo Tractu; & magro & ꝑori de Conall. T. ut s'.

124. Sic eciā Jaco le Botiller com' Ormon'. 29 Ap.

125. Sic eciā Mauro f' Tho' com' Kild', Ger' f' Morice com' Dessemon', Willo de Loundres mil', Thõe f' John mil', Pat' de la Freigne mil', Robto de la Freigne mil', Sim' Cusak mil', Walto de Cusak mil', Thõe de Vernayll mil', Dav' de Barry mil', Hu' Byset mil', Hen' Savage mil', Edm' Husee mil', & Rico de Burgo mil'. T. ut s'.

126. Sic eciã Robto de Prestoñ mil'; Johi Keppok; Step' Braye; Rico Plunket; & Johi Tyrell; de consil' Rs existent'. T. ut s'.

127. Sic eciã Maurõ f' Richd; Johi Roche de Fermoy; Nic' le Poer; Walto Bermynghã de Athnery; & Pho f' Willi de Barry. T. ut s'.

128. R vic' Dub', (recit' ut sup' N. 121), mand' q̃d eligi fa' 2 de ꝑbiorib' milit' ejusd' co' quos ven' fa' ad diẽ & loc' ꝑd'. T. ut s'.

129. Silia bria dir^r vic' Kild', Loueth, Cath', Weys', Watf', Lym' & Cork; & senesc' libt' & vic' croc' Kilk', Mid', Ulton', Typ', & Ker'. T. ut s'.

130. R maj' & ballis civit' Dub' (recit' ut in N. 121), mand' q̃d eligi fa' 2 de ꝑbiorib' civib' &c., quos ven' fa' &c. ut sup'. T. ut s'.

131. Silia bria dir^r majori, sen' & ballis de Drogh'; maj' & ballis Cork, Watf', & Lymer'; supior' & ꝑpositis Kilk', Rosse, Weys', & Yoghill; ꝑpositis & ballis Galvy & Athnary. T. ut s'.

132. R vic' Dub', (recit' q̃d Murgh Obreen Hibnic' rebel', in Momon', ac alii in Lagen' surrexunt), ꝑcipit q̃d ꝑclam' fa' q̃d univsi tenentes Rs p regal' svic' inf' co' ꝑdcm cũ eor' armis &c. apd Cassell die Sab' ꝑx' p' fm S. Mic' comp'. [ ] Jul.

133. Silia bria dir^r vic' Loueth, Kild', Cath', Weys', Watf', Lym', & Cork.

Rotulus Patens de anno 8 *Ric.* II.

1.—2. R comis' Robto Kerdyff custod' õim trar' &c. in Ballyrod in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddo p an' 9^l 13^s 4^d, de q̃b' tamẽ 9^m 3^s 4^d p an' ei allocent^r p redditu de tris ꝑd' quẽ p legẽ Angl' ut de heditate Katine q̃ndã uxis sue pcipe solebat. Drogh' 25 Jul.—Et mand^r thes' &c. q̃d dco Robto dcam allocacõem here fa'. T. ut s'.—Et mand^r esc' q̃d ei tras &c. ꝑd' lib'. T. ut s'.—p petic' de cons'.

3. R comis' Robto Cusak custod' 1 mes' & 2½ caruc' tre in Turbilville & Cnokeston in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddo, &c. Dub', 28 Jul.—Et mand^r esc' q̃d ei tras &c. ꝑd' lib'. T. ut s'.

4. R comis' Willo White custod' 1 mes' & 108^a in Cosanburley jux' Trym in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddo &c. Drogh', 20 Jul.—Et mand^r esc' q̃d ei mes' &c. ꝑd' lib'.

5. R comis' Johi Frombold burgens' ville de Drogh' custod' 2 mes', 3 shoppar', 1 columbar', 1 gardin' & 1 pomerii in villa ꝑd' ex pte Uriel, hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddo &c. Dub', 25 Jul.—Et mand^r esc' q̃d illa ei lib'. T. ut s'.

6. R comis' Rogo Telyng custod' 6 mes' & 60^a in le Rath jux' Milton', & 10 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Lusyeston in le Coly in co' Loueth, hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddo &c. Dub', 1 Aug.—p petic' de cons'.

7. R comis' Johi Babe custod' 30 mes', 1 molendini aquat', 2 caruc' & 20^a tre, 12^a prati, 20^a pasture, 30^a bosci, & 80^a more, in Dervyr, necnõ advocacõis ecclie manii de Dervyr, in co' Loueth, hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddend' &c. Dub', 15 Jul.—Et mand^r esc' q̃d lib'. T. ut s'.

8. R comis' W. Hamond vicario ecclie de Molynger custod' manii de Molynger in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddo &c. Drogh', 20 Jul.—Et mand^r esc' q̃d lib'.

9. R concess' Johi Napton q̃d nõ compellat^r ad ordinẽ militarẽ suscipiend'. Drogh', 20 Jul.—p petic' de cons'.

10. R comis' J. Bathe custod' 3 caruc' tre in Rathfaygh' hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddend' &c. Dub', 6 Aug.—Et mand^r esc' q̃d lib'. T. ut s'.

11. R comis' Rogo Devenysh capllo custod' 2 mes', 1 molendi aquat', 2 columbar', & 140^a in Duffeston & Balygeth in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddend' &c. Dub', 6 Aug.—Et mand^r esc' q̃d lib'.

12. R comis' fri Tho' Mercameston off' const' cast' de Cragfergus q̃mdiu Ri plac', pcipiend' p manus thes' libtatis Ulton' talia feod' p seipso, ac vad' p uno vigili, qualia nup const' pcepit. Dub', 8 Aug.—Et mand^r Johi Yeuele nup const' q̃d ei castrũ ꝑd' una cum obsidib' & garnesturis p indent' lib'. T. ut s'.

13. R comis' Johi Petyt de Dunboygn custod' 1 caruc' tre in Athronan, & 40^d in Kylcarthy, hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddend' &c. Dub', 18 Sep.

14. R comis' Robto Cusak custod' 1 mes' & 30^a in Trenet in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddend' &c. Drogh', 20 Jul.

15. R comis' Johi Brectan custod' oim trar' &c. que fuer' abbis de Fourneux in Marineston in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddend' 8^l. Dub', 14 Sep.

16. R comis' Pho f' Eustace & Thõe Mareward custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre que fuer' Johis Cromp in Colyneston & Towaneston in bar' de Sauntreff in co' Dub', hend' q̃mdiu &c., reddo &c. Dub', 15 Jul.

17. R concess' Anne, consorti Phi de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib', custod' manii de Cromelyn, hend' q̃mdiu dcs P. fũit loc' ten', absq' reddendo. Dub', 12 Jul.—p tras de ꝑv' sig' ipius loc' ten'.

18. R comis' Thõe Nugent de Ardefery custod' cast' de Beauregard, una cũ custod' manii de Foure, q̃mdiu Ri plac', pcipiendo feoda que alii constabular' ibid' de Edmo nup com' March' & Ulton', nup dno dcor' cast' & manii, pcipe cõsuever'; ꝑviso semp q̃d de exit' &c. p thes' Mid' Ri annuatim fidelit' respondeat^r. Dub', 10 Aug.

19. R comis' Elie Carpenter custod' molendinor' aquatic' de Callan, que ad man' suas p mortem Edmi nup com' March' & dni eorundẽ, qui de Re tenuit in cap', & rone min' etat' Rogi f' & her' ej', devener'; p eo q̃d, cũ totalit' fũant ꝑstrata, ita q̃d molere nõ valebant, ipe ea ad custus ꝑprios repavit; hend' p 10 an'. Dub', 1 Sep.—p pet' de cons'.

20. R, p 100^m solvend', cõcessit & vendidit Maurõ Sweteman ãdiacõ Ardm', Andree Waryng, & J. Taylour clicis, custod' oim castror', manior', trar' &c. que fuer' Willi de London' mil' defci qui de Re tenuit in cap' in co' Mid' & Kyld', & rone min' etat' Johis f' & her' ej' ad man' Rs devener'; hend' eis & hedib', una cũ oib' ptin', ward', maritag', &c., usq' ad legit' etat' dci Joh', & sic de her' in her' quousq' aliquis ad legit' etat' pvenit; ita semp q̃d sustentacõem competentẽ eisd' hedib', dũ in custodia sua sic fũint, inveniant. Dub', 1 Nov.—p pet' de cons'.

21. R p 100^m solut' cõcessit & vendidit Johi aepo Ardm' maritagiũ Johis f' & her' Willi de Loundres mil' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', inf' etat', & in custod' Rs, hend', & ipm maritand' cuicunq' voluit absq' dispagacõe. T. ut s'.

22. R p 160^l cõcessit Rado de Cheyne mil' custod' trar' &c. Johis de Hastynges nup com' Pembr' def', qui de E. III. tenuit in cap', in co' Weys', & que rone min' etat' Johis f' & her' ej' in man' Rs existent', hend' usq' ad legit' etat' hedis ꝑd', & sic de her' in her' quousq' aliquis ad legit' etat' pvenit. Dub', 22 Nov.—p pet' de cons'.

23. R p 100^s statum & possessionẽ quos Joh' Byset capllis psona ecclie de Dervyr dioc' Ardm' het in ecclia ꝑd' q̃ntm in se est confirmat. Dub', 23 Oct.—p pet' de cons'.

24. R p 88^l 3^s 2^d cõcess' Walto Reynell custod' manii de Blakcastell in co' Mid', hend' p 3 an'; &, si citius amot' fũit, q̃d tunc sũma ꝑd' ei integre restituat^r. Dub', 22 Nov.—p pet' de cons'.

25. R concess' Maurõ f' Eustace mil' off' marescalcie in Hib', ac capitalis placee &c., nec nõ corã q̃buscũq' just' &c., hend' q̃mdiu Ri plac' cũ feod' cons'; ac eciã q̃d p deputatos age possit. Dub', 25 Oct.—p pet' de cons'.

26. R concess' Robto Reve clico ãdiaconatũ Cassellen' ad Rs donac' spectant' rone aepatus Cassell' nup vacantis. Dub', 8 Nov.—p pet' de cons' sigillo ipius loc' ten' sign'.—Et mand^r cust' spualitatis aepatus Cassell' q̃d dcm R. admit', instit' & induci fa'. T. ut s'.

27. R statum Johis Horley psone libe capelle de Benetbrygge Ossor' dioc' in capella ꝑd' ratificat. Dub', 5 Nov.—p pet' de cons'.

28. R p 200^l cõcessit & vendid' Robto Crull clic', Thõe Chaumbre, Dav' Wogan & Rico Cruys, custod' duar' pciũ oim castror',

mañior', ťrar' &c. Robti Holywod mil' defci, (qui de Re tenuit in cap', & que ŕone min' etat' Cristi f' & her' ej' ad man' Rs devener'), in march' Lagen' in co' Dub', ac eciā cū reŕsione ťcie ptis quā Nesta vidua đci Robti tenet in dotem; ħend' usq' ad legit' etat' ħedis pd', unacū maritag' đci her', & sic de ħede in ħedē quousq' aliquis ad legit' etat' pveñit; et eciā custod' oīm ťrar' &c. in co' Mid' que fuer' J. Corbaly de Northbrieston, qui de đco Cristo ut de pte sua mañii de Kenlis tenuit in cap'; ħend' absq' aliquo reddendo ultra 200l. Dub', 24 Sep.—Et mand' esc' q̃d se deceto nō intromit'.

29. R mand' loc' tenenti ac canc' q̃d Joħi Drax clico, quē R ad eccl' de Youghill in co' Cork p̄sentavat, aliquā ratificacōem status sui ibid' nullatenus cōcedant. T. ipo Re. Westm', 2 Sep.

30. R, ad pet' Thōe Chaumbre vic' Mid', (suggent' se diŕs' g̃ndes lab' & expens' sustinuisse in ťctando cū Oneel in Ulton', & in arraiacōe & sustentacōe militum ad eū resistend', donec, trugis cū eo captis, revocat' fuit, postq̃m đcor' milit' Twerestell p ½ quarter' ad sum' 25m eis solvisset, absq' rewardo); de avisam' &c. concessit & vendidit ei custod' oīm ťrar' &c. Willi Lynham defunc', & que, tam ŕone min' etat' Hugonis f' & her' ej', q̃m occōe cujusd' utlagarie in đcm W. pmulgate, ad man' Rs devener', ħend' una cū feodis militū, wardis, maritagiis &c., q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, absq' reddendo. Dub', 23 Nov.—p pet' de cons' sigillo ipius loc' ten' sign'.

31. Joh' Giffard clic' ħet ľras Rs de p̄sentacōe ad eccl' de Balyrothery, R. aepo Dub' directas. Dub', 16 Jun.

32. R assign' Walťum Plunket & Joh' Dardiz de Shalwyn just' ad ordinacōes de opariis, artificib' & ŕvientib' in co' Mid' custodiend', & ad inquir' de mag̃ris & marinar' naviū qui artifices aut victualia contra pclamacōem extra Hib' cariarunt; pcipiend' ťciā ptem de finib'. Dub', 26 Nov.

33. R p ŕvic' Joħis Giffard p̄bendar' de Carulthan in eccl' cathedral' Clonen', concessit & lic' dedit Rico epo Clonen', decano & capitulo ecclie pd', ac eid' Joħi, q̃d ipi eccliam de Brothyng que jā de patronatu Rs ċtis de causis existit, p̄bende ipius Joh' pd' unire & appp̄are, &, eid' Joh', q̃d ipe đcam eccliam, tanq̃m nō curatam set p̄bende sue pd' sic appp̄atam & unitam, ad vitam suā teñe possit; pviso, q̃d, post decess' ej', ecclia de Brothyng pd', pochialis, curata, inappp̄ata, & inunita, put ante union' &c. pd', remaneat impp'. Dub', 11 Jan.—p pet' de cons' sigil' ipius loc' ten' sign'.

34. R p ŕvic' concess' Joħi Brecden clico custod' 2 pciū ťrar' &c. Rici de Preston defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', in co' Mid' & Uriel, que, ŕone min' etat' Thōe f' & her' ej', ad man' Rs devener', ħend' una cū reŕsione ťcie ptis q̃m Margar' que fuit ux' ej' tenet in dotem, usq' ad legit' etat' &c., una cū maritag' &c., absq' reddendo. Dub', 20 Oct.—p pet' de cons'.

35. R p ŕvic' pdon' đco Joħi & Margare ux' ej' nup ux' p̄dci Rici ťnsgressiones &c., viz., p̄fate Marg' ľras &c. absq' aliqua psecucōe ingrediendo, & đco Joh' ducendo eā in ux' absq' lic'. Et concessit eis q̃d teneant ťciā ptem &c. ut dotem absq' aliqua alia psecucōe. Dub', 14 Nov.

36. R comis' Thōe Chaumbre custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' ťre in Dunmowe, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūit, reddo extent'. Dub', 20 Sep.

37. R comis' Thōe Talbot custod' mañii de Clomore, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūit, reddo extent'. Dub', 30 Sep.

38. R, p m̄capcōem Thōe Talbot de co' Loueth & Thōe Talbot de co' Mid', comis' Joħe abbisse de Othir custod' 1 mes' & 9a ťre in le Iryssheton de Scryn, una cū custod' lagen' cujuslt ċvisie tabnate in villa de Scryn, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūit, reddo &c. Dub', 20 Sep.

39. Rob' de Huntyngdon clic' ħet ľras Rs de p̄sentacōe ad eccl' de Whytchurche Robto epo Daren' directas. Dub', 12 Oct.

40. R, ob g̃ndes sumptus quos Alex' Ossor' ep' thes' Hib' in obsequio Rs in diŕsis ptib' Momon' & alibi sustinuit, concessit ei custod' ťrar' &c. Joħis f' Joħis de la Feld defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', & quor' custod', ŕone min' etat' Rici f̄ris & her' ej', ad Rm ptinet, ħend' ad legit' etat' ħedis, & sic de ħede in ħedē &c., absq' reddo. Dub', 27 Jul.

41.—44. R comis' R. aepo Dub' off' canc' Hib', ħend' q̃mdiu Ri plac', cū feod' & exitib' sigilli consuet'. T. Re. Westm', 10 Sep. Walthm.—Et b̄re de intendencia inde dirigr aepis &c. comitib' &c., & oīb' aliis. Westm', 11 Sep. Walthm.—Et magnū sigillū ei p Radm de Cheyne mil' adtunc canc' apd Dub' libat' fuit. 8 Nov.—Et, ut idē Rob' offm canc' rectius & quietius valeat ministrare, R, de avis' cons', omnimodas impeticōes & querelas que ipi, possessionib', aut libtatib' suis, q̃litcūq' imponi potunt, ad spalē audienciā consilii Rs reŕvat q̃mdiu in offo illo steterit. Et ideo mandatr loc' ten' &c., & oīb', q̃d đcm canc' contra hanc reŕvacōem nō molest'. T. Re. Westm', 11 Sep.—p ipm Rm & cons'. Waltham.

45. R comis' J. Rocheford custod' ťcie ptis mañii de Lyscartan, 1 mes', 1 caruc' ťre in Balymascallan, & 40d redditus in Cnocumbre, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddo &c. Dub', 12 Sep.

46. R comis' Willo Botiller & Thōe Clifford militi custod' mañior' de Dunboign & Moyemet, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddo extent' inde p Th' Bathe clicū & Joħem Brekdan faciend'. Dub', 12 Sep.

47. R comis' Thōe Seynt Leger bar' del Bargy custod' ťrar' &c. in Balydongan, que fuer' Edi nup com' March' & Ulton' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', & que, ŕone min' etat' Rogi f' & her' ej', in man' Rs exist', ħend' q̃mdiu sic remanŝint, reddo 20s, ad quos p thes' & bar' extendunt'. Dub', 20 Sep.

48. R comis' J. abbi domus be Marie de Bekty custod' 1 grangie vocat' Lekbla in co' Mid', una cū decimis &c. eccliar' de Loghcrene, Demor, & grangie de Raynghan; eciā custod' 1 mes', 60a ťre, 1a prati, in Kilgheny; ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddo extent'. Dub', 26 Aug. *V. p', N.* 52.

49. R con' Willm de Wellesley vic' co' Kyld' q̃mdiu Ri plac', ita q̃d comp' reddat. Dub', 19 Sep.—Et mandr nup vic' q̃d ei sigillū offi, rotulos &c., lib'. T. ut s'.

50. R licenc' dedit Isabe Gaydon, nup ux' Jaci Verdon qui de Re ten' in cap', q̃d se maritare possit cuicūq' volūit ad fidē & pacē Rs existenti. Dub', 1 Sep.

51. R comis' J. Barfot custod' 10 mes', 2 caruc' ťre, 8a prati, 13a bosci, 20a pasture, & 20a more, in Barfoteston, Bromyngeston jux' Galboly, Pepeston, Iryssheton jux' Chambleyneston, Royeston, & Balrod; ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddo &c. Dub', 12 Sep.

52. R comis' Rico Duff custod' 1 mes', 1 gurgitis, 30a ťre, & 2a prati, in Balkyndroght, ħend' q̃mdiu in m' Rs fūint, reddo extent'. Dub', 12 Sep.—Et mandr esc' q̃d ei đca mes' &c. lib'. T. ut s'.—Et mandr abbi dom' be Marie de Bexty q̃d ei &c. lib'. *V. a' N.* 48.

53. R lic' dedit Bartho f' & her' Rici de Verdon qui de Re tenuit in cap' infra etat' & in custod' Rs existenti, q̃d se maritare possit cuicumq' &c. Dub', 18 Sep.—p pet' de cons'.

54. R, ad petic' Joħis Stamene, (suggentem q̃liter Petrus Rys nup utlagat' fuit ad sectam cujusd' Henri Michell, qui post utlagar' obiit, đcusq' Petrus post utlagar' pd' seisit' fuit de mañio de Rysseston in co' Mid' in đnico ut de feod', & illud concessit Thōe de Evdon clico, ħend' impp'; qui p̄dcm Joħem de eo feoffavit; et idem Joh' statū suū continuavit quousq' esc' Hib', mañiū illud, virtute cujusd' b̄ris ad seisiend' oīa ťras &c. que đcs Petrus ħuit die quo utlag' fuit seu postea, seisivit); habita cōsidacōe ad p̄missa, & q̃d pdonavit eid' Petro utlagar' pd', p finē 100s pdon' đco Joh' ffcurā pd', & concess' ei q̃d mañiū pd' reheat. Dub', 14 Nov.

55. Rob' Clement del Mone & Joh' f' ej' ħent ľras de tuicōe pacis sup securit'. Dub', 13 Nov.—p pet' de cons'.

56. R, (recit' q̃d Joh' Hay & W. Begge capłli, tempe Edmi nup com' March' & đni libtatis Mid' qui de Re ten' in cap', adquisivant de Rico Taaf mañia de Lyscartan & Balyscallan, una cū molendino aquat' in villa de Lyscartan, & advocacōem cujusd' capelle in ead' villa, que de đco com' tenebantr in cap' ut de mañio ipius de Trym p ŕvic' milit', ħend' impp'; iidemq' Joħem Taaf f' đci Rici de eisd' mañiis &c. post mortem đci com', Rogo f' & her' suo infra etat' & in custodia Rs existente, feoffarunt, ħend' ei & ħedib' masc' de corpe suo legitime pcreatis impp'; ita q̃d si idē Joh' sine tali her' obiret, tunc mañia &c. Joħi Taaf de Castellumpnagh & ħedib' masc' de corp' suo remanerent; & si idem J. Taaf sine tali her' obiret, tunc rectis her' ipius Joh' f' Rici reŕterentr; đcsq' Joh' f' Rici ingressus est, licencia Rs aut đci comitis nō optenta); p finē 24m

p̄don' d̄cas ĩnsgr'; & concess' d̄co Johi f' Rič̄i q̄d d̄ca mañia &c. rehere possit & tenere sibi & her' in forma p̄d̄ca; & mand' esc' q̄d ea illi lib'. Dunboygn, 30 Jul.—p pet' de cons' sigil' p̄vato ip̄ius loc' ten' sign'.

57. R, ad petic', pdon' Galf' White de Dundalk, Pat' Baker capl̄lo, & Th' Silvester capl̄lo, de eo q̄d ip̄i nup de Thōa Flemmyng barone de Slane, Reg' Flemmyng fre ej', Robto Wakeman p̄sona ecclie de Fynnore, W. Warwyk, & Ric̄o Eustace capl̄lis, tciā p̄tem t̄rar' &c. que fuer' Barthi Burghwasse in mañio de Roche jux' Dundalk in co' Loueth, que de Re ten' in cap', h̄end' eis impp' adquisiv̄int absq' lic'; et concess' q̄d t̄ra &c. p̄d heant & retineant jux' form' feoffām̄i. Dub', 10 Nov.—p pet' de cons'.

58. R p finē pdon' Ade Banyn sect' pac' de morte Stephi Sport p ip̄m felonice ut dicit' inf̄ecti. Tristeldermot, 1 Jul.—p l̄ras loc' ten'.

59.—66. Sīles l̄ras h̄et Walt' f' Rič̄i de la Sale de Saleston de seditionib' &c., & utlagar' &c. Dub', 22 Jul.—Et Nich' Penteney. Trym, 1 Ap.—Et Tho' del Chaumbre. Tristeldermot, 1 Jul.—Et Ad' f' Joh' Dervaux. Drogh', 6 Jul.—Et Rob' Piers civ' Dub'. Dub', 30 Oct.—Et Ric' Chambleyn civ' Dub'. Dub', 9 Nov.—Et Nich' Houth. Dub', 30 Oct.—Et Alicia Queinford. Dub', 7 Nov. Omnes p l̄ras loc' ten'.

Dorso.

67. R con' Willm Spaldyng admiral' in Hib'. Waīf', 10 Sep.

68. R con' Maur̄um f' Eustace chiv' vic' co' Kild' q̄mdiu Ri plac'. Dub', 27 Aug.—p l̄ras loc' ten'.—Et mand' W. Wellesley nup vic' q̄d ei b̄ria &c. lib'. T. ut s'.

69. R con' eund' M. cust' & gub̄nat' cast', t̄re & d̄nii de Carbry, ac t̄re & d̄nior' de Totemoy & Kernegedagh, h̄end' p 1 an', pcipiendo 200^m una cū exit' &c.; & si de feodo suo de q̄rto in q̄rtm nō solut' f̄uit, q̄d tunc licebit ei custodiā relinq̄ue. Et mand' Wil' Wellesley nup cust' & gub' q̄d cast' &c. ei lib'. Dub', 29 Aug.—p l̄ras ip̄ius loc' ten'.

70. Joh' Southeron, Pet' Rowe, & Nich' Wythyngton, con' just' ad as̄sm no' diss' capiend' q̄m Nich' f' Nichi Castelmartyn arrain' v̄s' Ric' f' Joh' Drake, & Nich' Bodenham & Joh̄am ux' ej', de ten' in Kylskyr. Dub', 29 Aug.

71. Iid' Joh' & N. Wythyngton ac Rob' Gyles con' just' ad ass' no' diss' capiend' q̄m Joh' Goldyng & J. Moure arrain' v̄s' Rog' Telyng & Joh̄am ux', de ten' in Molaghath & le Newerath. T. ut s'.

72. R assign' Robtm Thame & Joh' Lumbard just' in co' Waīf' Typ', Cork, Lym' & Ker', ad inquir' de sedicōib' &c.; ac eciā ad assis' capiend', aud' & term'; ac eciā ad supintend' custodes pacis &c.; & ad dies & p̄lmta cū Hibnicis inim' seu Anglic' rebel' tenend', & ad t̄ctand' cū eis; ac eciā ad inquir' de escaetis, wardis, releviis, maritag' &c., & ad opus Rs custodiend'; ac eciā ad ōia b̄ria, tam original' q̄m judicial', p̄missa concñenc', absente canc', in co' p̄d̄cis fieri faciend', & p man' pp̄as in man' vic' &c. deliband'; & q̄d ea, sic fca & delibat', ejusd' sint vigoris ac si sub magno sig' signat'; q̄mdiu Ri plac' duratur'. Dub', 21 Oct.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

73. R assign' Joh' Lumbard & Tho' Ev̄don cl̄icū ad ōia b̄ria tam orig' q̄m judic' fi' fa' &c. ut s'. T. Jac̄o le Botiller com' Ermon' just' Hib'. Dub', 27 Mar.

74. R con' Wil' Wellesley custod' & gub̄nator' castri, t̄re & d̄nii de Carbry, ac t̄re & d̄nior' de Totemoy & Kernegedagh, h̄end' &c. ut in N. 69 s'. Dub', 6 Nov.

75. Ric' Giffard, Pet' Rowe & Joh' Danyell, con' just' ad ass' no' diss' capiend' q̄m Rob' de Preston mil' arrain' v̄s' Joh' f' Johis de Seynt Legere, de ten' in Shanebo jux' Balyrede. Dub', 30 Sep.

76. R assign' Tho' Chaumbr' vic' Mid', & Joh' Brekeden cap' rememor' scc̄ii, ad debita sua in co' Mid' levand'. Dub', 15 Sep.

77. R con' A. ep' Ossor' thes' Hib', & Tho' ep' Lysmor' & Waīf', ac Maur' f' Thomas com' Kyld', conjunctim & divisim deputatos Phi de Courtenay loc' tenentis Hib', in ptib' Momon'; cū plena potest' ad t̄ctand' cū q̄buscūq' tam Anglic' q̄m Hibnic'; ac eciā ad consilia & convocacōes cū p̄latis, magnatib', p̄cib' & cōib' pciū p̄d' nōie Rs & d̄ci loc' tenentis tenend' & ordinand'; ac eciā ad t̄ctand' int' comites Ermon' & Dessemon' sup discordiis int' eos, eosdemq' concordie reformand'; necnō gen̄aliter ōia faciend' eisd' modo & forma quib' d̄cs loc' ten' fac̄et si ibi intesset; ac eciā ad tot & tanta b̄ria quot necess' fieri faciend', & q̄d ea ejusd' sint vigoris ac si sub magno sig' sigillata; q̄mdiu Ri plac' duratur'. Dub', 25 Oct. —p ip̄m loc' ten' & cons'.

78. R assign' Tho' de Clifford mil' esc' Hib' ad ōes denar' p firmarios &c. Ri debitos levand'. Dub', 8 Sep.

79. Wil' Langham, Rad' Cusak, Rob' Gernon de Dromgare, & Hen' Symond, con' just' ad as' no' dis' capiend' q̄m Sim' Wodeman & J. de Repenteny arrain' v̄s' Th' Laveragh & Hen' Mapase capl̄los, de ten' in Molary, Rathedrumnewe, & Kylkerly. Dub', 3 Nov.

80. Ric' Russell & W. Henryesson con' just' ad ass' no' dis' capiend' q̄m frat' Joh' p̄or dom' S. Patricii de Duno arrain' v̄s' frem Ric' ep' Dunen' & Nichm Lepyn cl̄icū, de ten' in le Spetell de Kilcleth. Tristeldermot, 12 Jun.

81. Ric' Plunket, Pet' Rowe, Nich' Withynton, Nic' Forster & Rob' Cromp', con' just' ad ass' no' diss' cap' q̄m Rob' Cusak arrain' v̄s' Sim' Cusak & Rob' Montayn, de ten' in Balysoun. Tristeldermot, 10 Jun.

82. Ric' Plunket & J. Dovedall con' just' ad ass' no' dis' cap' q̄m Rog' Gernon arrain' v̄s' Ad' Gernon & Dav' Kynton & Isab' ux' ej', de ten' in Athirde. Tristeldermot, 14 Jun.

83. R assign' Joh' Southeron, Walt' de Cusak & Rob' Crompe, just' ad inquir' de feloniis, forstall' &c. inf' co' Mid', ac eciā ad querelas compotor' &c. aud' & t̄min'. Dub', 24 Oct.

84. R assign' Ph' de Crafford vic' co' Waīf', frem Mat' f' Robt' p̄ceptorē de Croke, N. Poer, Rog' Fraunceys, & Walt' f' Petri Poer, custodes pacis in co' Waīf', ad ōes hōies ac viros ecclīastic' tempalia h̄entes in co' p̄d', ad equos & arma, hobellar' & pedites, jux' q̄ntitat' t̄rar' & ten', bonor' & catall' suor' assidend', & arraiari faciend'; & ad loca marchiar' ubi invasio Hibnicor' aut Anglicor' rebelliū extitit ducend', & ip̄os repellend'; et ad statutū Wynton' obs̄vand'; & ad ōes rebelles am̄ciand' &c.; & ad compotū inde corā Th' ep̄o Waīf' & maj' Waīf', & nō ad scc̄m, reddend'; & ad ōia alia faciend' que p bono pacis ip̄is melius videbit' expedire. Dub', 21 Nov.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

85. R assign' Rob' de Preston mil' & Joh' Cruys just' ad inquir' de sedicōib' &c. in co' Mid' & Loueth; et ad ōia p̄lita & querelas, compot' debitor' &c. in d̄cis co' sine b̄ri capiend', aud' & t̄min', salvis Ri finib' &c.; cū plena potest' ad t̄ctand' cū ōib' qui cartas pacis p̄sequi volent sup finib' inde faciend'; ac de nōib' ip̄or', & de q̄ntitate finiū, just' Hib' c̄tificand'. T. Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' just' Hib'. Dub', 1 Dec.—p just' & cons'.

86. R assign' Pat' de la Fraigne & Rob' de la Frayne milites, Walt' Cotell & J. Lumbard, just' ad inquir' de sedicōib' &c. in co' Kilk', Weys', Waīf', Typ' & Lym' ut sup'. T. ut s'.—p just' & cons'.

87. R, ad pet' Johe vidue, admiñis bonor' & *occupatricis* t̄rar' &c. Johis Warner nup viri sui, qui tam tempe E. III. q̄m Rs nūc fuit vic' co' Cork & collcor custumar' in portu civit' Cork, (monstrantem, ut, cū idē Joh' tam E. III. q̄m Ri nūc in 100^l ac in div̄sis compotis & debitis r̄one officior' p̄d' die quo obiit teneb', ip̄a rōlos & alias evidencias p que d̄ce 100^l levari potunt nō potat nec potest invenire; q̄dq' d̄cs Joh' aliqua bona &c. ext' d̄cm civit' nō optinuit; ac, si ten' &c. p̄d' essent seisita, in destruccōem suā cederet); pdon' ei ōia deb' & comp' p̄d', ip̄amq' de eis exoñat. T. Ph̄o de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib'. Dub', 14 Nov.—p pet' de cons'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 8 *Ric.* II. 2^a *pars.*

1.—9. Ric' f' Rič̄i de Penkeston' pdon' de oīodis sedic', felon' & ĩnsgr'. Dub', 20 Jan.—Sic & Rob' Stakeboll civ' Dub'. Dub', 17 Nov.—Et Walt' Passavaunt. Dub', 22 Nov.—Et Tho' f' Morice. 16 Nov.—Et Joh' f' Estephyn Drak. 25 Nov.—Et Rob' Wyot. 28 Nov.—Et Ric' Glasewright, Tho' Babe & Wil' Frensh, cives Dub'. 24 Nov.—Et Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon'. 26 Nov.—Et Joh' Ellesworth. 28 Nov.

10. R̷ p ĩcapcõem Thõe Stauntoũ de co' Dub' & Joh' Daltoũ de co' Mid' cõmisit Johi Stamene de Drogh' custod' mañii de Rysestoũ. Dub', 20 Sep.

11. R̷ p ĩcap' Rogi Belynges & Hug' Cromp' de co' Dub' cõmis' Hugoni Bermynghã custod' 1 mes' & 26ª tre in Kyngoure. 28 Aug.

12. R̷ p ĩcap' Edm̃i Berle & Joh' Shrigeley de co' Dub' cõmis' Willo Symcok de Drogh' custod' 2 mes' que fuer' Stephi Rathoden' in le Dyerestret in Drogh' ex pte Uriel', & 1 molend' vent', 1ª tre, & 2¼ª pti in co' Loueth. 12 Aug.

13. R̷, ad petic' Johis f' & her' Thõe Muttoũ, (de eo, q̃d, cũ Joh' Whitleg' capɫls nup dedisset dco Thõe & Johe uxi ej' 1 gardinũ in Drogh' ex pte Mid', hend' eis & hedib' dci Tho' imppm; dcaq' Joha post mortem dci Tho' vastũ fecit ad damn' ipius Johis f' Thõe put p inquis' cor' Tho' de Clifford esc' Hib' est compt'; subsequentq' gardinũ pd' in man' Rs, p eo q̃d Wil' Gallean qui dcam Joham duxit in ux' & dca Joha illud Johi pori dom' S. Johis bap' de Drogh' ad tm' vite dce Johe alienarunt, captũ sit); concessit ei restitucõem. 22 Nov.

14. R̷ p fineẽ pdon' Wil' French civ' Dub' de õib' sedic' &c. 24 Nov.

15. R̷, ob' sumpt' & lab' quos Tho' Nugent firmar' suus mañii de Demor' (in man' sua rone min' etat' Rogi f' & her' Edm̃i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' defci qui de se tenuit in cap') circa salvacõem ejusd' mañii, q̃d in frontura Hibnicor' inim' co' Mid' sit' est, apposuit, concessit ei custod' dci mañii ad legitim' etat' dci her'. Dub', 26 Nov.—p petic' de cons'.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 8 Ric. II.

Hic rotulus maximas injurias, tam per laceraciones quam per obliteraciones, et detrimenta temporis passus est. Articulor' numeri manu moderna adscripti sunt, incipientes a numero 6; fragmentis quibusdam, in initio rotuli, ut penitus obliteratis, omissis. Fragmenta tamen sic sine numeris relicta 7 esse reperiuntur; ex quib' que legere licuit extracta inseruimus, salva nihilominus dictor' numeror' serie.

1. Bre de libate *cuid'* just' *sed nomen et summa periere.* 26 Jan.

2. Lib' Rado de Cheyne [ ]ˡ 11ˢ 10½ᵈ in ptem feodi. Dub', 10 Nov.

3. Lib' Rob' Sutton clic' cust' rot' canc' 10ˡ p feod' ½ an'. Dub', 22 Oct.

4. Lib' Johi [ ] cap' just' [ ] 40 [ ] feodi sui. [ ] Oct.

5. Lib' Joh' Soth[ ] just' 10ˡ feod' aretro p ¼ an'. T. Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' just Hib'. Dub', [ ].

5 (b). Lib' Johi Lumbard scdr' just' ad plita &c. 14ᵐ 7ˢ aretro. Dub', 14 Feb.

5 (c). Lib' Johi Tyrrell scdar' just' ad plita &c. 20ᵐ aretro. Dub', 18 Aug.

6. Lib' Jaco de Penkeston cust' brium &c. plita cor' loc' ten' concnenc' 100ˢ feod' 1 an'. Dub', 14 Oct.

7. Lib' Willo Langham C. J. de bco 10ˡ feod' ½ an'. Dub', 6 Oct.

8. Lib' eid' 10ˡ arrerag' feodi. T, Jac' le Botiller. Dub', 7 Jan.

9. Lib' Hug' Possewyk cust' brium & cyrogr' in C. B. 100ˢ feod' 1 an'. Dub', 28 Nov.

10. Lib' Walto Cotell narratori Rs in co' Kilk' & Weys' 66ˢ de feod' suo 100ˢ p an'. Dub', 17 Oct.

11. Lib' Robto le Hore attorn' Rs 4ᵐ de feod'. Dub', 8 Nov.

12. Lib' Johi de Cornewall mil' nup const' de Cath' temp' E. III. 12ˡ 15ˢ ei retornat' aretro. Dub', 20 Nov.

13. Lib' Walto Eure const' cast' de Cath' 20ˡ p 1 an'. Dub', 18 Jan.

14.—15. Lib' Rico Netiville const' cast' de Wykynglowe 100ˢ aretro feodi sui 20ˡ. T. Pho de Courtenay loc' ten'. 27 Sep.—Sile eid' denuo. T. [ ] Botiller just'. Dub', 28 Dec.

16. Lib' Willo Wellesley cust' & gubernator' cast' & tre & dnior' Rs de Carbry 200ᵐ p an'. T. Pho de Courtenay. Dub', 28 Sep.

17. Lib' Walto Cotell 23ᵐ 6ˢ 8ᵈ p svic' in Momon', Lym' & Cork ad rat' 40ᵈ p diẽ vad' p cons' assignat'. Dub', 21 Oct.

18. Lib' Rico Plunket 100ˢ nõie rewardi cõcess' p sumpt' & lab' p 5 annos & amplius veniendo de mand' Rs ad plmta, consilia & alios tractatus in divs' ptib' Hib'. Kilk', 18 Nov.

19. Lib' Thõe Taillour uni clicor' scc̃ii 5ᵐ p svic' circa levacõem denar' Rs in co' Kilk', Typ', Lym', Cork, Ker' & Waif'. Dub', 10 Sep.

20. Lib' Johi Lumbard 100ˢ & Robto Sutton 60ˢ p eo q̃d assignati fuer' just' ad inquir', aud' & tmin' de seditionib' &c. in co' Weys'. Kilk', 6 Nov.

21. Lib' Rico Walsh scdar' camar' scc̃ii 20ᵐ p eo q̃d ipe ex ordinacõe loc' tenentis tnsfretavit ad Angl' cũ controtulis &c. thesaurie de tempe quo Alex' ep' Ossor' thes' Hib' extitit. Dub', 16 Nov.

22. Lib' McMurgh sue nacõis capitaneo 10ˡ ei ad petic' Alexi ep' Ossor' thes' Hib' cõcess' p eo q̃d cũ loc' ten' apd le Carryk assignaret dcm A. & Jac' le Botiller com' Dormond ad q̃ndã [tractatum] cũ dco McM. de ctis querelis int' ligeos Rs pciũ Lagen' & ipm tenend'; &, licet dies pacis extitit, tamẽ Maur' f' Eustace mil', Edw' Perers, Rob' Tame, & alii de retinencia loc' tenentis, 60 vaccas & ultra de tenentib' dci McMurgh ceper'. T. ipo loc' ten'. Dub', 21 Nov.

23. Lib' Willo Langhã 43ˢ 11ᵈ ei nõie rewardi cõcess' ad petic' suggentem se assignat' fuisse just' ad inquir', aud' & tm' de sedicõib' &c. in Lagen' & Momon'. Dub', 22 Nov.

24. Lib' pori & frib' ordinis pdicator' Lym' 17ˡ 11ˢ 8ᵈ aretro retornat' de illis 15ᵐ 5ˢ quos an' 44 E. III. ex assensu Willi de Windesore tunc' loc' ten' & cons' eis solvi ordinat' fuit p 1050 fraxinis, (ad repand' & reedificand' civit' Lym' postq̃m p McFinar & cõplices combusta fũat), ab eisd' receptis. Dub', 25 Jan.

24 (b). Lib' Johi Shryggeley uni baronũ scc̃ii 10ˡ de dono Rs ad petic' suã nõie rewardi ei cõcess' p eo q̃d ipe apd vill' de Cath' quolt tmino tam tempe pacis q̃m guerre morã faciat psonal', g̃ndes sumpt' & expens' in obsequio Rs sustinendo. Dub', 24 Jan.

25. Lib' Willo f' Simonis Laweles clic' 5ᵐ ppt' obseq' in scc̃io apd Cath', p comp' thes' ibm faciend'; & expens' quas sustinuit 5 hõies ad min' p guerra defensabiles in dce ville defens' continue retinendo. T. Pho de Courtenay loc' ten'. Dub', 1 Nov.

26. Lib' Johi Giffrad clic' 40ˢ p sumpt' suis cũ nup de mandato E. de Mortuo Mari, apd [Duan'] in Ulton', ubi capitalis placea Rs tunc assessa extitit, circa fturam [briũ] & al' negoc' Rs, p 8 septĩas & plus, cũ 1 garcõe & 2 equis morã fecit contin'. T. Rogo f' E. de Mortuo Mari. Dub', 27 Jul', aº 7.

27. Lib' Edm̃o Berle civi Dub' 5ᵐ ex avis' just' & cons' nõie rewardi cõcess' ob lab' & expens' sup guerris in divs' ptib' Hib'. Dub', [ ] Jan.

28. Lib' Patro de la Fraigne mil' 100ˢ de dono Rs nõie rewardi cõcess' ad petic' suã suggentem q̃d, assignatus cũ aliis ad tctand' inter comites Ermon' & Dessemon' sup q̃busd' g̃ndib' discordiis inter ipos subortis, ipe, in eundo ad Clõmell & laborando p 15 dies, sumptus g̃ndes apposuit & labores; comitesq', tractatu pd' mediante, talit' ad psens sunt concordati, q̃d melior pax & tnquillitas int' ligeos pciũ Momon' hetʳ hiis dieb'. T. Pho de Courtenay loc' ten'. Dub', 26 Nov.

29. Lib' Johi Dovedale 4ˡ p custod' C[ ]li Fitz Couli etatis 1½ an', obsidis Nelani Oneel p pace obsvand'. T. Jac' le Botiller. Dub', 26 Jan.

30. Lib' Thõe de Evdon cap' grossar' scc̃ii 8ᵐ ad petic' suã cõcess' p lab' &c. sub cõmission' Rs in levand' debita Rs in co' Kylk' & Weys'. 20 Jan.

30(b). Lib' Johi Cruys 6^l 15^s retornat' aretro de 50^m p E. III. ipi concess' p dampnis, depditis & sumptib' quos sustinuit laborando cū 2 hobellar' in quad' guerra p les Otothiles & alios Hibnic' hostes; & alias in comitiva canc' Hib' vsus ptes Mid' int' les Bermynghães de Carbry, ubi gviter extitit vulnatus & armaturas pcii 20^l amisit. T. loc' ten'. Cath', 28 Jan.

31. Lib' Jaco [le Bot]iller com' [E]rmon' 40^m p pcio cujusd' equi quē dedat Thadeo O'Kerwell, qui potencior cū Hibnicis existit, p feod' & retencōe sua erga Rm ad resistend' malicie Breen Obreen de Tothemon' qui jam tarde sibi confedavit qmplures [Hibn]icos tam pciū Momon' & Lagen' qm Connacie ad destruend' fideles ligeos Rs Momon' & Lagen'. T. loc' ten' apd Dub', 26 Jan.

32. Lib' Thōe Bathe 28^l 3^s 8^d retornat' a retro de illis 6^s 8^d diurnis ei nup concess' p lab' & exp' eundo in Angl', mora ibi, & reditu, ad informand' Rm & cons' Angl' de statu Hib'. Tristeldermot, 20 Feb.

33. R, ad petic' Robti de Preston mil', pcuratoris Mauri Bermynghā clici, pbendar' pbende Novi Castri de Lyouns in ecclia Dub', loc' tenenti & cons' exhitam (suggentem ut, cū 2 ptes pficuor' pbende pd', rone absencie dci Mauri, p 5 annos capte fuer', jux' ordinac' de beneficiatis absentib', 100^s dcor' exituū, viz. quolt anno dcor' 5 annor' 20^s, ultra val' exituū duar' pciū pd', p thes' & barones sccii ad opus Rs sunt levati); mand' thes' & bar' qd ei restitucōem dcor' 100^s vel debitam assignacōem inde fieri & heri fa'. Dub', 18 Nov.

34. Lib' Jaco de Penkeston cust' brium &c. in cap' placea 100^s qui ei aretro sunt p 1 an' ultra feod', p sustentacōe clicor' aūuatim concessos. Dub', 24 Oct.

35. Lib' Johi Southeron C. J. ad plita &c. 40^d p lras pat' de avis' loc' ten' & cons' ei cōcess' p vadiis ultra feod' 40^l p an' p 14 an'. Dub', 8 Oct.

36. Lib' eid' 23^l 13^s 4^d ei a retro de illis 40^d p diē quos R p lras pat' ei cōcessit ultra feod'. T. Jaco le Botiller com' Ormon' just' Hib'. Dub', 15 Mar.

37.—38. Lib' Johi More hostiar' sccii 4^l 18^s 1½^d p brib' & sumonicōib' ad magnates, vic', majores &c. portand' & p pgameno & cera & aliis minutis necessar'. T. Tho' Bathe bar' sccii. 20 Feb.—Sile eid'. T. Joh' Shryggeley bar' sccii. 7 Dec.

Rotulus Patens de anno 9 *Ric.* II.

1. R, (recit' qd nup de avis' Phi de Courtenay loc' tenentis qddā consiliū apd Kilk' die Lune px' ante fm S. Margare px' futur' tenend' ordinavat, ac loc' ten' sup guerris cont' McMurgh, Onolan, Obrynn & Othothill occupat' sit); mand' ōib' &c. qd Alexm ep' Ossor' canc' Hib', & Tho' ep' Lysmor' & Watf', Jac' le Botiller, Ormon', & Ger' f' Morice, Dessemon', comites, tanqm deputatos loc' tenentis admittāt in continuacōe ejusd' consilii. 13 Jul.

2. R, pter absenc' loc' tenentis, assign' Alexm ep' Ossor' canc' Hib', ac Joh' Southeroū C. J. ad plita &c., & Walt' Cotell narratorē suū, ad peticōes in consilio Rs exhibendas admittend'; necnō ad ictand' cū ōib' qui fines face voluint p cartis pacis impetrand'; necnō ad peticōes dcar' cartar' in capitalē placeā mittend'. T. ut s'.

3.—4. R, p mcapcōem Joh' Shynagh & Joh' White de co' Kild', comis' Walto pori dom' S. Joh' bapte del Naas custod' 40^a tre que fuer' dci poris in le Naas in co' pdco. 4 Jul.—Et mand^r Thōe de Clifford esc' Hib' qd se de tra pd' nō intromitt'. T. ut s'.

5. R concess' Neste, que fuit ux' Robti Holiwod mil' qui de Re tenuit in cap', qd maritare se possit cuicumq' voluit. 14 Jul.

6.—7. R concess' magro Tho' Sprot adiac' Mid' qd ad finē 4 an' ab Hib' absentari valeat. 21 Jul.—Et mand^r thes' & baron' de sccio qd ipm cont' tenorē lrar' pd' nō molestent. T. ut s'.

8. R comis' magro Tho' Ocasy const' cast' de Athelon' custodiā cast' & manii de Beauregarde ac manii de Foū qmdiu stetit in off' constab' pdce. 28 Sep.

9. R, (recit' qd Rob' Suttoū pson' eccl' be Marie de Drogh' Mid' dioc', & Rog' Wyntyr pson' eccl' S. Pat' de Slane dce dioc', ecclias intend' pmutare); pfatum Rog' ad dcam eccl' be Marie epo Mid' psentat. 16 Aug.

10. R, cōsidans dampna que Pet' aep' Cassel' sustinet, concess', qd, tempalia & dnia sua vasta & inhitata, tam p Hibnicos qm Angl' qui ad fidē Rs exist', assidē possit & hitare. 23 Jul.

11. R assign' magrm Tho' Ocasy senesc', & receptorē ville de Galvy, ac ōim dnior' Rs in Connac', ac eciā ad inquir' de fcis magri Tho' Alwyne nup ministri & receptoris ibi. 4 Jul.

12. R, p mcapcōem Rob' de Huntyngden' & Joh' Aynesarg, comis' Johi epo Leghlinen' custod' tempaliū epatus Leghlin'. 2 Aug.

13. R p finē pdon' Joh' Slewe de Russh de morte Johis Grome de Russh. 12 Jul.

14. R, volens securitati Thōe Braddeley psōe eccl' de Callan Ossorien' dioc' pvide, statū &c. qs het in ea eccl' acceptat. 28 Jul.

15. R, p mcapcōem Thōe Forstall clici & Rob' Rocheford de co' Kilk', comis' Robto Tunbrygge adiac' Ossor' custod' 1 mes' & ½ caruc' tre, 1 columbaris & 1 cunicularis, que fuer' Robti Rocheford in le Caregyne in co' pdco. 4 Aug.

16. R statum &c. qs Joh' Taaff psōa ecclie pochial' de Kylskyr Mid' dioc' het in ea eccl' acceptat. 1 Oct.

17. R Ade del Naas adiaco de Kenlys Mid' dioc', custodi spualitatū in adiacatū de Kenlys, ac jur' epal' in ea dioc' optinenti, psentat Johm Asserby clic' ad vicariā ecclie de Kylpatk ejusd' dioc'. 30 Sep.

18. R con' Edm' del Clay just' de cōi bco Hib'. 27 Feb', a' 8.

19. R, de assensu Phi de Courtenay loc' ten', concess' pori de pva Malvina qui in Angl' morat^r qd ipe & successores sui, p tempe quo dcs loc' ten' in Hib' fuit, redditus &c. p pcuratores collige val'. 28 Aug.

20. R concess' Robto Crull canōico S. Patri Dub' ac pbendar' de Swerdes, & Johi Nestrefeld vicar' de Swerdes, ad Angl' pfecturis, qd decimas &c. p svientes levare possint. 14 Sep.

21. R comis' magro Tho' Ocasy const' cast' de Athlon' custod' manii de Dysard in Westmid' qmdiu stetit in offo pd'. 16 Sep.

22.—23. R p mcap' Henri Boys & Thōe Symond de co' Mid' comis' Willo Waltoū custod' trar' que fuer' Alicie Tankard matris dci W. in villa de Trym in co' pd'. 14 Sep.—Et mand^r Tho' de Clifford mil' esc' Hib' qd se de tris pd' nō intromit'. 14 Sep.

24.—25. R p mcap' Willi f' Williā & Phi White de co' Mid' comis' Katine Dardiz nup ux' Thōe Chambre custod' 1 caruc' tre in le Neutoū jux' Beumond, que fuit dci Thōe in co' Mid'. 16 Sep.—Et mand^r esc' Hib' qd ei trā pd' lib'. T. ut s'.

26. R con' Wil' f' Williā cust' magni sig' sccii Hib'. 20 Sep.

27. R, p mcap' Walti Eure & Thōe Neweton, comis' Johl Asschewell de Drogh' custod' 1 caruc' tre in Platyn in co' Mid', que fuit Johis de la Coronell. 26 Sep.

28. R, p plm Johis f' Henri Feypo & Johis Walssh de co' Mid', comis' Andree Tuyt custod' 40^a tre in Kylfynan in bar' de Moyesshell, que fuer' Thōe Nugent defci. 1 Oct.

29. R, p finē p Joh' f' Nichol Feypo solvend', concess' Walto Fouler, Johi f' Richd, & Rob' Notte, capllis, qd, de maniis de Scryn & Kylcarne, excepta 1 caruc' tre, feoffare possint eū & Matild' ux' ej', hend' eis & hedib' de corpe ipius J. f' Nic' impp'. 1 Jul.

30.—31. R con' Ricm Drake de Drakestoū vic' co' Mid'. 28 Sep.—Et mand' Lauro Petyt nup vic' co^r pd' qd ei sigillū &c. lib'. T. ut s'.

32. R, ad petic' &c., cōcess' Walto de la botellrie ad vitam suā offic' marescalcie de C. B. Hib', a quo, absq' juris pcessu, ipm amovat. 26 Sep.

33.—34. R con' Wil' f' Williā const' cast' de Wykynglowe. 15 Aug.—Et mand^r Anastacie nup ux' Rici Netvill, Pho Netvill, & Johi Humfray capllo, custodib' cast' pdci, qd ei dcm cast' lib'. T. ut s'.

35.—36. Mem' q̄d 25 Sep' Joh' Penros applicuit apd Dalkey; & 2 Oct' tunc px' lre subseq' apd Dub' plecte fuer', viz. R con' Johem Penros C. J. ad plita &c. 26 Feb', an' 8.

37.—38. R concess' Robto Mauelev̄er offic' cust' b̄riū & cirografar' de C. B. 28 Jul.—Et mand^r Rog̃o Walsh nup cust' b̄riū &c. q̄d ei ōia d̄ca off' tangencia lib'. T. ut s'.

39.—40. R con' Robtum Hemyngborgh attorn' suū tam in C. B. q̄m in scc̄io. T. ut s'.—Et mand^r Robto Hore nup attorn' Rs ibid' q̄d se de off' p̄d' nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

41.—42. R, p m̄cap' Willi Nugent & Willi Donet de co' Mid', comis' Thōe Repps custod' 1 mes' & 90^a t̄re & 1 gurgitis in Balisoune in co' Mid'. 13 Oct.—Et mand^r esc' q̄d se de mes' &c. p̄d' nō introm'.

43. R comis' Nicho Mody offic' cap' s̄jancie croc' co' Mid'. 15 Oct.

44. R, p m̄cap' Nichi Houthe & Jaĉi Beleu, comis' Johi Belleu & Johi Netville custod' castri de Boyche in co' Loueth. 27 Sep.

45. R comis' Willo Symcok burgens' de Drogh' custod' man̄ii de Ardcath in co' Mid'. 16 Oct.

46. Joh' Chene capl̄ls h̄et l̄ras de p̄sentacōe ad eccl' de le Mourne Dunen' dioc'. 20 Oct.

47. R, p m̄cap' Johis Brektan & Dav' Cruys, comis' Simoni Cruys custod' t̄rar' que fuer' Walti Cruys de Moydorragh in co' Mid'. 12 Sep.

48. R con' Johem Whit f' Rog̃i White de Duno const' Viridis Cast' in Ulton'. 18 Oct.

49. R, p m̄cap' Robti Tuyt mil' & Henr̄i Poskewe de co' Mid', con' Johem Drarcy const' cast' de Rathwyr; & comis' ei custod' t̄rar' que fuer' Edm̄i nup com' Marchie in Rathwer, Lyn, & Frewyn. 15 Aug.

50. Joh' Hore capl̄ls h̄et l̄ras de p̄sentacōe ad eccl' de Ardm^ckasse Dunens' dioc'. 18 Oct.

51. R con' Johem Sothern sc̄dar' just' ad plita &c. 18 Oct.

52. R notificat, q̄d, licet constituit Edm' Savage senesc' libtat' Ulton', & cust' croc' ibm, ac Johem Rynaux canc' & thes' libt' p̄dce: intencōis tamē Rs nō extitit q̄d d̄cs senesc' aliquas cartas pacis concedet, nec d̄cs canc' tales sigillaret, nec aliquā psonā ad aliquā eccl' in ptib' p̄d' colore offi sui p̄sentaret. 21 Oct.

53. Tho' Cutbert cl̄ic' h̄et l̄ras de p̄sentacōe ad eccl' de Ardken Dūens' dioc'. 15 Oct.

54. R, ad petic' &c., cōcess' Johi Croyce p̄ori de Four' in co' Mid' custodiā d̄ci p̄orat', in man' sua occōne guerre int' eū & adv̄sar' suū Franc', h̄end' q̄mdiu ea guerra duravit. 22 Oct.

55. R, p m̄cap' Thōe de Clyfford mil' & Willi Cusak de co' Mid', comis' Willo Gyboū custod' 8^a t̄re in Stantoū, & 11^a in Cornaghy. 16 Nov.

56. R, p sūptib' sustentis, cōcess' Willo p̄ori dom' be Marie de Loueth, q̄d utat^r lege Anglic'. 14 Nov.

57. R, p sumpt' sustent', cōcess' Willo Bracy offic' C. s̄jantie co' Typ'. 24 Oct.

58. R p s̄vic' pdon' Joh' Shriggeley & Nicholae ux' ej' nup ux' Symonis Cusak mil' defci t̄ns' quas fecer' sine lic' maritando. 21 Oct.

59. R, compaciens exilitati abbie & dom' ap̄lor' Pet' & Pauli del Cnok, cōsid̄ansq' qualr Ric' abbas dom' p̄dce & antecessores sui ad ligeanciā Rs fidelit' extiter', cōcess' ei q̄d utat^r lege Anglic'; & pdon' ei q̄d in abbem creat' fuit absq' lic'. 14 Nov.

60. R comis' Edw̄o Perers arm' custod' man̄ii de Moylagh in co' Mid'. 26 Sep.

61.—62. R ded' Johi White caplło cantariā in cathed' Leghlin'. 14 Nov.—Et mand^r ep' loci q̄d ip̄m ad cantariā p̄d' admit'. T. ut s'.

63.—64. R, p s̄vic' q̄d Walt' de la botelleri E. nup Ri avo Rs impendit, concessit ei off' marescalcie de C. B. Hib'. 14 Nov.—Et mand^r Nic' Cadwelly nup maresc' q̄d off' illud ei lib'. T. ut s'.

65.—67. R, ad petic' &c., cōcess' Johe vidue Dav' Waltoū de Trym custod' 1 mes' in ea villa, q̄d idē Dav' in testam' suo ei legarat, q̄dq' in man' Rs existit. 14 Nov.—Et mand^r Willo Waltoū q̄d de mes' p̄d' se nō intromit'. T. ut s'.—Sile b̄re Thōe de Clyfford esc' Hib'. T. ut s'.

68. R, p finē, cōcess' Neste nup ux' Robti Holywod mil', q̄d, de t̄ris in co' Dub', Mid' & Loueth q̄s tenet in dotem vel alias ad t̄m' vite sue, feoffare possit Step' Staūtoū, Walt' Fouler, Wil' Tallyour, & Step' Herdewyk, capl̄los, h̄end' sibi ad eund' t̄m'. 26 Jul.

69. Nic' Flemyng capl̄ls h̄et l̄ras de p̄sentacōe ad vicar' de Tylaghmean Cassel' dioc'. 7 Oct.

70.—71. R con' Geo' Telyng vic' co' Louth. 6 Dec.—Et mand^r Miloni Haddesore nup vic' co' p̄d' q̄d ei ōia d̄cm off' tangencia lib'. T. ut s'.

72. R, p s̄vic', ded' Ric̄o Comyn maritagiū Margar̄e unius filiar' & cohed' Symonis de Cusak mil' defci. 15 Oct.

73. R comis' Geo' Meryet custod' t̄rar' que fuer' Hugonis f' Richd Goldyng in le Churchetoū jux' Rathtayn in co' Mid'. 20 Sep.

74. R con' Patr' de la Fraigne mil' senesc' libtat' Kylk'. 1 Aug.

75. R con' Fulc' de la Freygne vic' libtat' co' Kylk'. 1 Aug.

76. R, recit' q̄d ordinarat Pat' de la Freygne mil' senesc' libtat' Kylk', & q̄d sigillū d̄ce libt' adhuc fcm nō existit, assign' Johem Daniell dep' canc' ad oīoda b̄ria fieri faciend', & in absenc' canc' deliband' [ ] tantum h̄itura vigorē ac si sub sig' d̄ce libtat' seu sub magno sig' [essent] sigillat'. 6 Nov.

77. R Ade del Naas ādiac̄o de Kenlys Mid' dioc' custodi &c. p̄sentat Tho' de Ev̄doū ad eccl' de Killaloū d̄ce dioc' vacant' p resign' Conradi Westenefeld. 19 Oct.

78.—79. R recit' q̄d A. ep' Ossor' canc' Hib' ad Angl' p̄fectur' est, con' Tho' de Ev̄doū loc' ten' ej'. 12 Jan.—Et mem' q̄d 20 Jan' px' seq' p̄fat' canc' t̄nsivit de Dub'.

80.—82. R comis' Thōe de Ev̄doū off' cust' rot' canc' Hib'. 15 Jan.—Et mand^r Rob' Suttoū nup cust' rot' q̄d ei ōia off' illud conc̄nencia lib'. T. ut s'.—Et mem' q̄d 20 Jan' px' seq' idē Tho' jurat' fuit in off'.

83.—84. R comis' Johi Brekdene off' sc̄dar' bar' scc̄ii Hib'. 15 Jan.—Et mand^r Johi Shriggeley nup sc̄dar' bar' q̄d se nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

85. R, p m̄cap' Nichi Herbard & Thōe Rynger de co' Mid', comis' Johi Lynhā custod' 2 pciū t̄rar' que fuer' Willi Lynhm defci in Frythfare, Mortoū, Clonagryn, Coulronan, Kerranestoū, & Gilbestoū, ac eciā 2 pciū 80^a t̄re que fuer' ejusd' Willi in Coulronan in co' p̄d'. 12 Dec.

86.—87. R, p plm Willi Laweles, Nic' Carragh Laweles, & Sim' Laweles m̄catoris de co' Dub', comis' Jac̄o Laweles custod' t̄rar' in le Bree in co' p̄d' q̄s Wil' Archibold de Re nup tenuit. 20 Dec.—Et mand^r eidē W. Archibold q̄d ip̄m t̄ras p̄d' h̄ere pmit'. T. ut s'.

88. Mag̃r Tho' Sprot ādiac' Mid', & Tho' Berwell, ad Angl' p̄fcur', h̄ent l̄ras de p̄teccōe. 19 Feb.

89.—92. R p finē pdon' Isab' Ascheburn' de ōib' sedic' &c. 13 Jan.—Siles l̄ras h̄et Odo de Lees. 21 Jan.—Et Joh' Glascarnagh. 14 Ap.—Et Wil' Pycard. 2 Mar.

93. R, cōsid̄ans dampna que civib' Dub' p defraccōem pontis civitatis nup evener', concess' eis feriagiū ult' aquā de Anilyffy ibm p 4 an'. 9 Jan.

94.—95. R con' Maur' f' Eustace mil' vic' co' Kild'. 26 Jan.—Et mand^r Wil' Wellesley nup vic' q̄d ei ōia d̄cm off' conc̄n' lib'. T. ut s'.

96.—97. Alex' Ossor' ep', ad Angl' p̄fectur', h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rob' Caddell & Walt' Abbott. 14 Jan.—Siles

l̃ras ħet Joh' Qwyntoū m̃cator, sub nōib' Rob' Holtoū & Rob' Assheburn'. 3 Feb.

98. R, p m̃cap' Nichi Herbard & Thōe Rynger de co' Mid', comīs' Johi Lynhā custod' 2 pciū t̃rar' que fuer' Willi Lynhā defci in Frythfare, Mortoū, Clonagryn, Coulronan, & Gilbtestoū; ac eciā 2 pciū 80ª t̃re que fuer' ejusd' Willi in Coulronan in co' Mid'. 12 Dec.

99. R, p m̃cap' Petri Tancard & Joh' Lynhā de co' Mid', comis' Mariote Tancard q̃ndā ux' Willi Lynhā custod' 40ª t̃re que fuer' dci W. in Kerranestoū in co' p̃d'. 14 Dec.

100. R p s̃vic' cōcess' Ricō & Thōe f' Morice Brun custod' 40ª t̃re in Balyhoune jux' Clony inf' mañiū de Trym. 12 Dec.

101. R con' Rob' Kysskok sūmonist' sccīi Hib'. 16 Feb.

102.—103. R, p plm Robti de Huntyngdoū clici & Ric' Bermynghā, comīs' Thōe ep' Fern' custod' 2 pciū exituū p̃bende de Taghmoū in co' Weys'. 20 Nov.—Et mandr Joh' de Karlell clic' nup firmar' pciū p̃d' q̃d se nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

104. R, p plm Johis Bocom & Ric' Bermynghā, comīs' Johi f' Stephi Cruys custod' 89ª t̃re in Balydowery in bar' de Rathwer in co' Mid'. 15 Feb.

105. R, p plm Thōe Daltoū & Joh' Flemyng, comīs' Kat̃ine nup ux' Thōe Chambre custod' 2 pciū 1. caruc' t̃re in Walt̃estoū jux' Scryn. 13 Feb.

106. R J. āepo Ardm', (recit' q̃d Joh' Stiward vicar' ecclie de Athirde Ardm' dioc', & Joh' Scrop' psona libe capelle de Rosse Dunen' dioc', bficia p̃dca intendant pmutare; & q̃d vicar' p̃dca ad Rs donacōem spectat); p̃fat' Johem Scrop' ad eā p̃sentat. 15 Feb.

107. R, p plm Willi f' Nic' Nugent & Sim' Rodypak, comīs' Walt̃o Cotes custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Johis f' Matheu, in Moneyleth, Brettas, Litill Loghgarre, & Marestoū, in bar' de Moyesshell in co' Mid'. 1 Mar.

108. Tho' Broū clic' ħet l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Pet' Rowe & Joh' f' Adā. 23 Feb.

109.—110. Sīles l̃ras ħet Joh' abbas de Fourneys sub nōib' Ricī Plunket & Joh' Brecden. 8 Ap.—Et alias sub nōib' Rob' de Huntyngdon clici & Joh' Asshewell. T. ut s'.

111. R, in cōsidacōe dampnor' in guerris, cōcess' & vendidit Maur̃o f' Thōs com' Kild' t̃ras que fuer' Willi de Londoū mil' defci in co' Kild' usq' ad legitim' et' Johis f' & ħedis ej'. 20 Ap.

112. R ded' clico suo Willo Pyry q̃ndā añuā pensionē q̃m Pet' āep' Cassel' r̃one nove creacōis sue añuatim solv̄e tenr. 14 Sep.

113. Tho' de Ev̄doū attornav' corā nob' Wil' Latoū & Rog' Selby. 4 Ap.

114.—115. R con' Joh' f' Morice vic' croc' co' Ker'. 12 Ap.—Et mandr Ger' f' Morice nup vic' q̃d ōia dcm off' concn' lib'. T. ut s'.

116. R, p m̃cap' Ed' Berle & Pet' Rowe, comīs' Thōe Cusak & Ricō Duraunt capl̃lo custod' t̃rar' que fuer' ip̄or' T. & R. in Lercorre, Clōmethan, & Dengyn, in co' Mid'. 4 Ap.

117. R, p plm Sim' Kenvek & Bert̃m' Russhebury, comīs' Willo Constantyn custod' 2 pciū t̃rar' que fuer' Milonis Maundevill in co' Loueth. 29 Ap.

118. Joh' Rene clic' ħet l̃ras de p̃sentacōe ad rectoriā de Kilmydan Wat̃f' dioc'. 12 Jan.

119. R, p s̃vic', cōcess' Johi f' Wil' Goldyng q̃d nō ponr in assisis &c. 5 Dec.

120.—121. Sīles l̃ras ħet Tho' Dalton. 10 Jan.—Et Joh' Darditz. 5 Dec.

122. R, p m̃cap' Johis Symkok & Wil' Chocher, comīs' Ricō White civi Wat̃f' custod' t̃rar' que fuer' ip̄ius Ricī in Kylcope in co' Wat̃f'. 3 Nov.

123. R, p m̃cap' Mat' f' Henry & Wil' Boscher de co' Weys', comīs' Simoni Nevell custod' mañii & reddituū de Roscarloū, de q̃b' Ph' Furlang obiit seisit'. 3 Oct.

124.—125. R concess' Barnabe Wythyngtoū q̃d nō ponr in assis'. 14 Jañ.—Sīles l̃ras ħet Tho' de Carlell, p s̃vic'. 14 Jan.

126. R pdon' Pat' de la Freygne mil' utlagar' ad sect' Edm̄i Berle in C. B. 16 Dec.

127. R, ad petic' Hugonis com' Stafford & Hugonis le Dispens', ħnor' 2 pciū ħnii & libtat' Kylk', con' Pat' de la Fraeygne mil' senesc' lib' p̃dce. 1 Aug.

128. R, p m̃cap' Johis' Brekten & Joh' f' Rery de co' Dub', comīs' Edo Berle mañiū de Maryñestoū. 28 Sep.

129. R, p m̃cap' Edi Berle de co' Dub' comīs' Thōe Cusak custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Ricī Duraunt capl̃li & dci Thōe in Lercorre, Denggyn, & Clonmethan. 15 Dec.

130. Alex' ep' Ossor', ad Angl' pfectur', ħet l̃ras pteccōis. 16 Nov.

131. R con' Hen' Watenhull clic' sc̄dar' grossar' sccīi Hib'. 11 Dec.

132. R concess' Dionisio alias Donaldo, & Pħo, filiis Simonis Omolbride, q̃d ip̄i & ōes exitus sui utantr lege Ang'. 16 Dec.

133. R assign' Edm' del Clay, C. J. de C. B. & Ric' Gyffard, justicōs ad itiñand' ad ōia plita hac vice in co' Kyld', Cath' & Weys' aud' & t̃min'. 16 Oct.

134.—135. R, ad requis' Thōe de Clyfford mil', esc' Hib', con' Johem Brekdan & Joh' f' Rery deputatos ej'. 10 Dec.—Iiq' eod' die p̃stiter' sacr̄a &c.

136. R, Alex̄o ep̄o Ossor' canc' Hib' ad Angl' pfec̄turo, cōstituit Rob' Suttoū cust' rot' loc' ten' ej'. 13 Nov.

137. R, p s̃vic' p villā de Drogh' ex pte Mid' impens', pdon' senescō & ballis ville p̃d' q̃d ip̄i vinū aut alia victual' vendider' cont' form' statuti. 12 Jan.

138. R cōcess' Willo Symcock senesc' de Drogh' ex pte Mid', ad Angl' pfectur', q̃d facē possit dep'. 12 Jan.

139. R, p m̃cap' Mat' f' Rowe & Tho' Penteney de co' Mid', comīs' Johi Dardis de Grilly custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Willi Lynhā defci, in Gilbtestoū jux' Kylghelan in co' p̃d'. 11 Jan.

140.—142. R pdon' Ricō Molys clic' t̃ns' in eo q̃d adquisierit de Juda Dartz 30ª t̃re in le Maudelyns jux' Trym in co' Mid' absq' lic'. 12 Jan.—Et mandr Tho' de Clyfford esc' Hib' q̃d ei t̃rā p̃d' lib'. T. ut s'.—Et mandr thes' &c. de sccīo q̃d ip̄m exoñari fa'. T. ut s'.

143. Hen' p̃or dom' S. Johis bapt̄e ext' Novā Portā Dub' ħet l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' f̃ris Joh' Rede & Wil' Bernard. 14 Nov.

144. R p finē pdon' Hen' f' Stephi Cruys de ōib' sedic' &c. 15 Dec.

145. R q̃ddā factum 51 E. III. inspectum, p q̃d Wil' de Londoū mil' concess' magro Johi Taaffe clico 2m annue pēcōis de ōib' t̃ris suis in le Nobre, Freyselestoū & Kylpatrick, acceptat. 13 Jan.

146. R, ad petic' &c., pdon' Edmo Berle t̃ns' in eo q̃d Sim' Cusak miles nup p̃fatū E. de mañio de Mariñestoū, q̃d de Re tenr, ħend' ei & ħedib' ad t̃m' 10 vitar' noīatar' feoffav̄it, & postea ōe jus suū ei relaxav̄it, lic' nō optenta. 28 Dec.

147. R, p m̃cap' Rob' Hunt̃gden clici & Tho' Harbr', comīs' Edwo Perers custod' 1 mes' & 2 caruc' t̃re que fuer' Ricī Parys defci in le Agher in co' Mid'. 10 Jan.

148. R, p melioracōe pacis co' Kylk', concess' Almarico Grace bar' de Grace q̃d Tibinā fil' Omagher' capitan' Hib' ducē possit in ux'. 24 Dec.

149. R concess' Dav' Okenelan goldesmith q̃d ip̄e & exitus sui utantr lege Angl'. 13 Jan.

150. Sīlem cartam ħet Tho' Taillor. T. ut s'.

151.—152. Ric' Walsh psona ecclie de Cath' het ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Tho' de Evdoũ & Joh' More. 16 Jan.—Et alias sub nõib' Tho' Taillo[r] & Wil' Stone. T. ut s'.

153.—154. R con' Joh' Brekedene secũdar' bar' scc̃ii Hib'. 15 Jan.—Et mand[r] Joh' Shriggeley nup secũdar' bar' q̃d se nõ intromit'. T. ut s'.

155.—156. R comis' Thõe Taillo[r] offic' cap' rememor' scc̃ii Hib'. T. ut s'.—Et mand[r] Joh' Brekedene nup C. remem' q̃d rotulos &c. off' ꝑd' concñ' ei lib'. T. ut s'.

157. Joh' Carrek capſſn' het ĩras de ꝑsentacõe ad vicariã de Oghterrard Darens' dioc'. 10 Jan.

158. R, (recit' ostens' esse p petic' Thõe Stauntoũ & Johe ux' ej', filie & hedis Thõe f' Rery, q̃liter quid' Rotheric' Makanan sẽit' fuit in dnico ut de feodo de maniis de Clogheran & Balybren in co' Dub', una cũ advoc' ecclie de Cloghan, que de Re tenent[r] in cap' p svic' mil'; qui quidẽ Roth' huit quend' fil' Rothic' John nõie, [& ob' seis',] qui quidẽ Roth' John huit quend' fil' Rothic' f' John nõie, & ob' [seis',]; post cuj' mortem dcs Roth' f' John intrav' & occupav' absq' lic'; & postea p finẽ tempe E. II. ded' & concess' ꝑmissa magro Walto Istelep hend' ei & hedib' impp'; qui ipm refeoffavit, hend' ad vitam, remañe Rothico f' Rery f' John & Johe ux' ej', & hedib' de ipor' corp' exeunt', remañe rectis hedib' dci Roth' f' Rery f' John impp'; quor' doni & concessionis ꝑtextu dcs Roth' f' John de tali statu ad ĩmin' vite ob' sẽit'; post cuj' mortem dcs Roth' f' Rery f' John & Joha ux', absq' aliqua psecucõe ꝑmissor' extra man' Rs E. II., intver', & huer' filiũ nõie Thõam, & obier' [sẽit']; post quor' mortem dcs Tho' fil', absq' psecucõe ꝑmissor' ex' man' Rs E. III., intvit, & huit exitum, viz. dcam Joham ux' dci Thõe Stauntoũ; post cuj' Thõe filii mortem E. III. ꝑmissa necnõ corpus dce Johe fone min' etat' seivit in man' suã, & custodiã tam ꝑmissor' q̃m dce Johe vendidit quid' Hugoni Hegrene, hend' ad legitim' etat' dce Johe, que se dco Thõe Stauntoũ postea maritavit; post que, dci Tho' & Joha ux' libacõem õim ꝑmissor' ex' man' E. III. optinuer'); p finẽ 20[l] pdon' ões ĩnsgr' sup̃dcas, & concess' q̃d dci Tho' & Joha õia ꝑmissa here possint sibi & hedib' de Re p svic' deb' & cõsuet' impp'. T. Pho de Courtenay loc' ten', Dub', 20 Oct.—p petic' de cons'.

159. R concess' Nicho f' Johis Walsh & Pho Lesagh Walsh q̃d ipi consang' suos malefactores & ões eis adhentes castigare possint, & eciã tractare cũ inimic' Rs in co' Kylk'. 14 Jan.

160. R pdon' Joh' Lumbard utlagar' in deb' ad sect' Mauri Yong civ' Dub'. 15 Jan.

161. Alex' ep' Ossor' het ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Walt' Cotell & Joh' Horley. 14 Jan.—Et alias sub nõib' Rob' Huntyngden clici & Tho' Taillo[r]. T. ut s'.

163. Joh' Lesynghã het siles ĩras sub nõib' Ric' Frapestoũ & Joh' Wrinyngtoũ. 13 Jan.

164. R, p svic', cõcess' Thõe de Karlell arm' q̃d nõ pon[r] in assis' &c. 13 Jan.

165.—166. R, in recompens' labor' &c., cõcess' Georgio Meriet custod' ĩrar' que fuer' Edm̃i de Husee nup bar' de Galtrym defci, & que, fone min' etat' Petri f' ej', in man' Rs existunt; unacũ custod' revsionis ĩrar' que Matill' vidua dci baronis tenet in dot' vel alias; hend' unacũ maritagio ejusd' Petri. 19 Dec.—Et mand[r] Tho' de Clyfford mil' esc' Hib' q̃d ei ꝑdca here pmit'. T. ut s'.

167. R statum &c. q̃s Wil' Nongle capſſs psona ecclie de Ardmacass' het in ea ecclia acceptat. 29 Nov.

168. R, p svic' Robti de Huntyngden, canon' cathed' S. Edani de [Fernes], ꝑbendar' de Edurdrum in ead', ac psõe ecclie de Rathaspok & capelle de Kildo[ ] pcelle ejusd' ecclie de Rathaspok, dioc' Fernen', concess' Thõe epo & decano &c. cathed' ꝑdce q̃d ipi eccliam de Rathaspok unacũ capella ꝑdca in augmentacõem ecclie cath' ꝑdce annecte possint impp̃m. 8 Feb.

169. R concess' Ric̃o f' Nic' Pembrok q̃d 1 mes' & 2 caruc' ĩre in Lysnekyll in co' Waif' que de Re ten[r] dare possit Dav' Sauter civi Waif' & hedib' suis impp'. 1 Oct.

170. R con' Ric̃m Russell C. bar' scc̃ii libtat' Ultoñ'. 1 Jun.

171. R pdon' Hen' Holme utlagar' in deb' ad sect' Ade Boydoũ exec' testam̃i [ ] Beke civis Dub'. 8 Ap.

172. R, p svic', cõcess' Henr̃o Netivyll q̃d nõ pon[r] in assis' &c. 20 Mar.

173. R, p svic', cõcess' svienti suo Ric' Plunket custod' 48[s] redditus in Licyanystoũ in co' Mid', qui fuit Nichi Bernevall defci, &, fone min' et' Cristofi f' ej', ad man' Rs devenit, hend' unacũ maritag', ejusd' C.: concess' eciã ei custod' 18[s] 4[d] redditus in le Moreside in co' ꝑd', q̃m Sim' Cusak nup defunc' tenuit. 10 Ap.

174. R, p obsequiis, cõcess' Witto Chambre ãdiaco Dub' õcs ĩras Rs in Corbally, Nardane, & Frugoure in co' Dub' p 60 an', reddend' 6[s] 8[d] p an'. 14 Ap.

175. R, cõsidans dampna que maj' & cões de Drogh' in resistenc' inimicor' sustinuer', pdon' eis univsas escapias felonũ, & de eo q̃d vendider' victualia cont' form' statutor'. 2 Ap.

176.—177. R, ad petic' &c., pdon' Ade f' David de eo, q̃d, cũ E. nup R avus Rs nũc wardã & maritagiũ Johe filie & hedis Hugonis Habge ei concessisset, is eã cepat in ux', & q̃d idẽ, postq̃m ꝑfata Joha fuit plene etat', etat' illã legitime nõ pbavit, nec libacõem ĩrar' ipius optinuit. 27 Mar.—Et mand[r] Joh' f' Rery loc' ten' Thõe de Clifford mil' esc' Hib' q̃d iis ĩras lib'. 28 Mar.

178. R, p svic' Willi Laweles canon' cathedr' S. Lasseriani de Loghlyn, ꝑbendar' de Tillaghcreny, ac pson' ecclie pochialis de Urghlyn in dioc' Loghlyn, concess' Johi epo Loghlyn & capitulo cathed' ꝑdce q̃d dcam eccl' de Urghlyn canõicatui & ꝑbende ꝑdcis ad vitam ipius annecte possint. 20 Feb.

179. R, p svic', cõcess' Egidio Predious custod' 1 mes' 10 seldar' & 1[a] ĩre in Trym. 18 Feb.

180. R concess' Dav' Boy Bleyne tuicõem pacis. 10 Ap.

181. R, p svic', cõcess' Johi Porter custod' 1 mes' & 2[a] ĩre in Dunboyng les Nunesouches nuncupat'. 18 Mar.

182.—183. R, p m̃cap' Nic' Bernemyth & [ ] Bernevyll, comis' Edwo Perers custod' 2 pciũ 1 [mes'] & ½ caruc' ĩre in Troman in co' Mid'. 16 Mar.—Et mand[r] Nic' Madok nup firmar' q̃d eũ ꝑdca here pmit'. T. ut s'.

184. R, (accepto &c. q̃d nõ est ad dampnũ suũ), cõcess' magro Nic' f' Nicholl clico q̃d 1 mes' & 1 gardinũ in Clõmen, que de Johe Sweteman ten[r], manso [ꝑoris] & conventus fr̃m hemitar' S. Augustini in ead' villa contigua, dare possit eisd' ꝑori & conventui. 20 Mar.

185. R, p [svic'], cõcess' Witto Rath m̃catori q̃d nõ pon[r] in assis' &c. 6 Ap.

186. R, p svic', cõcess' [ ] Cruys, Johi Brecden', Robto Euere, & Thõe de Evdoũ clico, custod' ĩrar' que fuer' Johis f' Matheu in co' Mid'. 12 Feb.

187.—188. R, p svic', comis' Thõe de Evdoũ clico custod' ĩrar' in co' Typ' que fuer' Ric̃i Braynok & Rog̃i Comoũ defcor', qui de hede Willi de Birmynghã defci tenuer'.—Et mand[r] Walt' Loundres firmar' q̃d se nõ intromit' &c.

189.—190. R, p obsequio, cõcess' Johi Cruys, Johi Brecden', Robto Euere, & Thõe de Evdoũ clico, custod' mañior' &c. que fuer' Thõe Chaumbre & Thõe Nugent in co' Mid', & 2 pciũ ĩrar' in co' ꝑd' que fuer' Willi Lynhã defci. 12 Feb.—Et mand[r] Joh' Lynhã nup firmar' 2 pciũ ĩrar' ꝑdci W. Lynham in Frithfare, Mortoũ, Clonagryn, Coulronan, Kerranestoũ, & Gilbtestoũ, ac eciã 80[a] ejusd' W. in Coulronan, in co' Mid', q̃d se nõ intromit'. T. ut s'.

191. R, p plm Johis Asshewell & Joh' Eldoũ, cõmis' abbi de Fourneys custod' 1 caruc' ĩre in Platyn in co' Mid'. 14 Ap.

192. R, p svic', cõcess' Johi Walshe burgens' de Drogh' q̃d nõ pon[r] in assis' &c. [ ] Mar.

Dorso.

193.—194. *Hi duo articuli eo usq' detriti sunt ut lectionem respuant.*

195. R, (recit' ordinatum esse q̃d loc' ten' & alii de cons' Rs cũ c̃ta cõitiva hõim ad ptes de Dundalk & Karlyngford tusire de-

beant); assign' Radum Pembr' & Joh' Rynaux clicos ad ꝑvidend' victual' ꝑ eis in ptib' ꝑd'. Tristeldermot, 3 Jul.

196. R assign' Pet' āep' Cassel' et Tho' ep' Lismor' & Waif' custod' pacis ac supvisores ōim cust' pacis in co' Typ'. 23 Jul.

197. R concess' magro Thōe Sprot ādiac' Mid' q̄d cū hōib' suis ad Angl' t̃nsire possit. 21 Jul.

198. R, (recit' q̄d Rob' Suttoū et Tho' de Evdoū m̃cepant ad s̃faciend' Ri de debitis Johis Rynaux nup thes' Ulton' defci), concess' eis ōia bona &c. que fuer' ipius. 23 Jul.

199. R, cōsidans dampna & destruccões que in villa de Galvy et al' ptib' Connac' ppetnt', ordinav' magrm Tho' Ocasy ad accedend' ad ptes ꝑd', ad eas ac gestus ministror' Rs ibm supvidend'. 4 Jul.

200. R assign' just' ad inquir' de sedic' &c. in q̄bcūq' ptib' Connac'. 3 Jul.

201. R concess' Walto Reynell, custodi t̃rar' que fuer' Walti Lenfaunt in co' Loueth & Kild', & Johis Haddesore in Keppok in dco co', ac mañii del Blakecastell in co' Mid', ad Angl' de lic' ꝑfecturo, q̄d redditus &c. ꝑ ballos levare valeat, absencia & ordinacōib' nō obst'. 26 Jul.

202. R assign' Joh' Shriggeley C. J. de bco, et Rog' Belford maj' civit' Dub' justic' ad gaol' cast' Dub' deliband'. 26 Jun.

203. R assign' Edm' del Clay C. J. de C. B., Wil' Langhm, & Rob' Mauleverer justic' ad inquir' de sedic' &c. in co' Kild', Cath', Kilk', Weys', Waif', Typ', Cork, et Lym'. 2 Oct.

204. R con' Hug' Bermynghā senesc' mañior' & dnior' de Turvy, Russhe, Courduff, & Balyscadan. 12 Aug.

205. R concess' Rogo Ray psone de Athboy q̄d a t̃ra Hib' absentari val'. 25 Oct.

206. R assign' Ric' Laundey & Joh' Dardiz de Shalwyn just' ad ordinacões de opariis in co' Mid' custodiend'. 14 Nov.

207. R concess' Johi Darcy q̄d t̃ctare possit cū rebellib'. 18 Oct.

208. R assign' ꝑorē Loueth, Rob' Clyntoū, Rob' Gernoū, Reginald' Haddesore, Step' Gernoū, Joh' Brysbonde, Joh' White, Joh' Dowdale, Mat' Tanner, & Mat' Flemyng, cust' pacis in co' Loueth. 7 Oct.

209. Eod' modo assign' ꝑor de Loueth, Geo' Telyng, Rob' Gernoū jun', Joh' Dovedale, Mat' Tanner, Mat' Flemyng, Joh' Brysebond, & Joh' Whyte, cust' pacis in co' Loueth. 7 Dec.

210. R, ex clamosa insinuacōe Willi ꝑoris dom' be Marie de Loueth, & Rici abbis dom' aplor' Petri & Pauli del Cnok, accepto, q̄d M^c^Mahon sue nacōis capitan' & alii dom' ipor' ꝑoris & abbis ꝑ auxiliū Nelani Oneel ꝑsterñe ꝑponunt, concess' q̄d liceat dcis ꝑori & abbi cū dco M^c^Mahon & al' inimicis t̃ctare. 14 Nov.

211. R concess' Edmo Loundres q̄d t̃ctare possit cū Hibnicis inim'. 12 Dec.

212. R concess' Thōe North q̄d nō pon' in assis' &c. 8 Oct.

213. R assign' Ed' Savage, Tho' Alwyn clic', & Ric' Russell, ad inquir' ꝑ sacrm &c. de sedic' in Ulton'. 6 Dec.

214. R pdon' Willo Pycard utlagar' in deb' ad sect' abbis S. Thōe mart' jux' Dub'. 15 Jan.

215. R pdon' Laur' Ocoffy rector' de Dunsany utlagar' in deb' ad sect' ejusd' abbis. 15 Jan.

216. R concess' Hugoni Rocheford & Grego Hore q̄d 20 weias blador' t̃ns mare duce valeant. 14 Feb.

217. R concess' Robto Marchall ꝑbendar' de Coulstuff in dioc' Fern' ad Angl' ꝑfectur' q̄d illuc t̃nsire possit. 14 Dec.

218. R, (recit' q̄d Ph' de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib' de nō modico numo blador' indigeat ꝑvidi, & q̄d divsa hagarda blador' in co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, & Kild', refunt' esse vendicōi exposita), assign' Wil' Spaldyng, Joh' Bocom, Jac' Bellewe, & Joh' Porter, ad inquir' de univsis hagardis blador' in dcis co' vendicōi expositis. 24 Jan.

219. R con' Tho' Maureward senesc' mañii de Cromelyn. 20 Jan.

220. R assign' Wil' Langhm just' ad inquir' de sedic' &c. in co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, & Kild'. 26 Jan.

221. R ꝑ finē cōcess' Rico Baret & Rico Herell ōia bona Willi Sketh occōne utlagar' ffca. 26 Jan.

222. R assign' Launcelot Brok, Joh' Wardewe, & Wil' Broke, ad emend' &c. ad opus loc' tenentis Hib'. 1 Mar.

223. R concess' Willo Sygyn & Willo Garden' q̄d 30 pipas salmon' ad Angl' t̃duc̄e valeant. 13 Feb.

224. R concess' Thōe Flemyng bar' de Slane, & Johi Bocom, q̄d t̃ctare possint cū Hibnic' inimic'. 20 Feb.

225. R con' Hug' Bermynghā senesc' mañior' de Turvy, Russh, Courduff, & Ballyscadan. 20 Feb.

226. R, ꝑ obsequio Thōe Chambre nup vic' Mid', in auxiliū Katine vidue ej' & infātū suor', dedit ei ōia bona que fuer' dci Thōe ad Rm occōne debitor' ptin'. 13 Feb.

227. R, de assensu Thōe f' Nichi Bacon cap' s̃vientis co' Mid', con' Joh' Derpatrik, Joh' Netivyll & Joh' Stanley loc' tenentes dci Thōe. Trym, [ ].

228.—229. R concess' Thōe Broū, psone ecclie ꝑbendal' de Stabanan Ardm' dioc', q̄d ad Angl' valeat t̃nsmeare. 13 Feb.—Et mand' thes' & bar' de scēio q̄d ipm exitus ecclie ꝑd' ꝑ dep' levare pmit'. T. ut s'.

230. Silis lic' data Johi āepo Ardm'. 14 Feb.

231. Siles lras het Joh' Scrop clic'. 14 Feb.

232. Joh' f' Rici Wynchedoū, ad Angl' ꝑfectur', het lras de ꝑteccōe. 12 Feb.

233. R assign' Maur' f' Eustace vic' Kild', & Joh' Brekdoū, ad inquir' de sedic' &c. in co' [ ]. 12 Mar.

234. Tho' Unak & Tho' Edmund con' just' ad ass' no' dis' cap' int' Annā f' Milonis f' Adā & Isab' f' Milys, de ten' in Balyneghecy, Balyarchy, Stradebally, & Ynchecoyne. 28 Nov.

235. R con' Tho' Taillour de Kylk' thes' libtat' Kylk'. 1 Aug.

236. R assign' Waltm Cotell just' ad plita corā senesc' libtat' Kylk' tenend'. T. ut s'.

237. R assign' Johem Daniell & Tho' Taillour de Kylk' deput' Patricii Freyne mil' senesc' libtat' Kylk' qui ad marchias ej' co' ad t̃ctand' cū rebellib' laboratur' erat. T. ut s'.

238. R, ꝑ defensione Momon', con' Ger' f' Morice com' Dessemon' & Rob' Tame vic' co' Kork deputatos Phi de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib'. 4 Jan.

239. R assign' Sim' Nevell, Mat' f' Henry, Rob' Suttoū, Wil' Barry, & Wil' Cornewalsh, cust' pacis in co' Weys'. 12 Jan.

240.—241. Eod' modo assign' Tho' Flemyng, Joh' Darcy, & Laur' Petyt, cust' pa' in co' Mid'. T. ut s'.—Et Tho' f' John mil', Ph' Cragford, & Ric' Eylleward, in co' Waif'. 16 Jan.

242. R assign' Ger' f' Maur' com' Dessemon', & Pat' Fox, just' ad assis' &c. in co' croc' Ker' capiend'. 15 Jan.

243. R, cōsidans dampna que inimici de Scocia ꝑ costeras maris ppetrunt, assign' Johem Asshewell, Joh' Walshe, & Joh' Frenssh, burgens' de Drogh', ad capiend' tam naves q̄m marinar' &c. ad navigand' sup mare ꝑ capcōe dcor' inim'. 20 Mar.

244. R cōcess' majori, ballis ac cōitati civit' Waif' q̄d ꝑ 24 an' exige possint ōes consuetud' de reb' venal' in libtate ej' q̄s pcipe soleb'. 15 Mar.

245. R assign' Hug' Bermynghā & Joh' Waulter ad emend' pisces ꝑ expens' Phi de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib'. 15 Mar.

246. R assign' Johem More Mason & Nic' Mason, ob dampna que civib' Dub' p defraccōem magni pontis civit' p̄dce evener'), ad latomos quot p repacōe ej' vidint necess' arestand'. 1 Mar.

247. R, (recit' q̄d intellexit Johm Yong nup cap' s̄vient' coī Lym', postq̄m de off' illo exoñat' fūat, id denuo clamare, colore comissionis Rs ut asserit, que cōmissio si que fūat, de canc' surreptive emanavit), assign' Tho' de Clifford mil', & Odon' Lees, ad inquir' si p̄fat' J. hm̄i comissionē de novo huit. 26 Jan.

248. R, p s̄vic', dedit s̄vienti suo Joh' Slegh mañiū de Cromlyn, q̄d Corn' de Cloū chiv' tenuit ad t̄m' vite sue. 4 Nov.

249. Exemp̄cacō ad requis' Johis Slegh pincñe Rs fca tenoris triū statutor' Anglicor' Gallica lingua scptor' de doliis vinor' & al' liquor' in Angl', Hib' vel Wall' invector' guagiando & metiendo; viz. 27 E. III. 31 E. III. & 4 R. II. Westm', 22 Nov', a' 9.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 9 *Ric.* II.

1. Lib' Johi Sotheron C. J. ad plita &c. 10l in pt' feodi sui 40l p an'. T. Pho de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib'. Kilk', 12 Jul.

2. Lib' Jacō le Botiller nup just' Hib' 31l 8s 8d ei retornat' in arrer' de feod'. Tristeldermot, 6 Jul.

3. Lib' Dav' Wogan ad petic' suā 10m ei de dono noīe rewardi cōcess', ob sumptus, depdita equor', & hōies suos in guerris in Lagen' sepe vulñatos. Cath', 13 Jul.

4. Lib' Thōe Cusak civ' Dub' 13s 4d ad petic' suā monstrantem ut cū quidā Wil' Flemyng finē 13s 4d impetivit p quo Joh' Hull defunc' pleg' devenit, cuj' viduā & executric' Elynorā dcs Tho' in uxem postea duxit, q̄ddā bre de sccio ad distringend' ipos Tho' & El' p fine p̄d' emanavit. Tristeldermot, 12 Jul.

5. Lib' Willo Bernard 40s ob s̄vic' in co' Kilk' & Weys' sumptib' ppriis absq' feodo. Tristeldermot, 14 Jul.

6. Lib' Johi Tyrell scdar' just' ad plita &c., 27l 16s 4d ei retornat' a retro de feodo suo 40m. Tristeldermot, 7 Jul.

7. Lib' Johi Sotheron C. J. ad plita &c. 22l 13s 4d que ei aretro sunt de illis 40d diurnis ei p lras pat' Rs ultra feod' 40l p an' concessis. Tristeldermot, 28 Jul.

8. Lib' Thōe Seyntleger bar' de Obergy 10m de avis' concil' cōcessas, p eo q̄d ipe nup cepit Henr' Olegan, Dormiciū Roth Obrenan, & Johem Roth Obrenan, ac Tayg' f' Obrenan inīfecit, capitaneos Hibnic' tunc palā ad guerrā existen', & ipos H. D. & J. ad gaol' delibavit, iiq' scdm legē &c. morti adjudicati fuer' & suspensi. Tristeldermot, 28 Jul.—p pet' de cons'.

9. In magno consil' tento apd Dub' die Lune p' p' fm S. Luce, Ph' de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib' in p̄sentia p̄lator', magnatū, pcūm & cōum in dco cons' convocator' publice & palā ptestabatr & dicebat, q̄d, si aliquis esset cujuscūq' status, qui censeret se fore g̃vatum de p̄dco loc' ten', r̄one cujuscūq' extorcōis, oppssionis, injuste capcōis, aut impsonam̄ti, aut alia de causa, p ipm loc' ten' aut ipius mandat', iste g̃vamen suū ostendet, et ipe incontinenter illud emendaret: ad q̄d ōes ptestabantr se in nullo p̄missor' fore g̃vatos, nec r̄one p̄missor' posse de ipo conqueri: sup q̄d idē loc' ten' petiit q̄d canc' p̄missa recordaret.

10. Lib' Walto Penkeston clico 40s ei de dono noīe rewardi ad pet' suā cōcessos, p eo, q̄d, ipe ad ptes de Drone sup quodā viagio sup les McMurghes p ligeos co' Weys de mandato loc' tenentis nup facto laboravit, in quo viagio g̃viter vulñat' fuit, & equū p̄cii 10l inīfectum pdidit. Tristeldermot, 21 Jul.—p pet' de cons'.

11. R vic' Mid', ad petic' Johis Sotheron C. J. ad plita &c., (monstrant' ut cū quedā tallie c̄tas sum̄as feodor' ej' continentes p dco vic' nup extitint levate, & licet Alex' ep' Ossor', nūc canc', tunc thes', de sum̄is in dcis talliis contentis in compoto suo plenarie computav̄it, & inde sit exoñatus, & dco vic' p bre sccii mandat' fūit, q̄d sum̄as p̄d' de exitib' cap' placee, viz. de c̄tis psonis in extractis ejusd' placee nōiatis & dco vic' missis, levari, & dco Johi solvi facet, ille tam̄e sum̄as p̄d' p se levatas dco Johi nō solvit), pcipit, q̄d tallias p̄d' absq' difficultate recipiat, & sum̄as in iis contentas solvat indilate, sub piculo incūbenti. Tristeldermot, 21 Jul.—p pet' de cons'.

Sil bre dirigr vic' Loueth p eod' Johe. T. ut s'.

12. Lib' majori & cōib' civit' Dub' 40l iis de dono noīe rewardi cōcessas, p eo, q̄d, jux' exigenc' bris de arraiacōe contra Hibnic' inimic' geñalem conquestū in co' Loueth facientes eo virilius quo valebant v̄sus dcas ptes in auxiliū resistencie se ordinav̄int, & illic laborando, morando & redeundo una cū 600 equis ad sumptus ppos p 6 dies & amplius extra dcam civit' extitint. Trym, 26 Sep.—p pet' de cons' siglo ipius loc' ten' signat'.

13. Lib' Johi Tyrell scdar' just' ad plita &c. 11l 5s 10d a retro de feod' ej' 40m p an'. Dub', 20 Oct.

14. Lib' Johi aepo Ardm' 40m ei a retro de 40l ei de avis' cons' Rs cōcessis p sumpt' & lab' in eund' ad Ulton' jux' ordinac' dci cons' p securiori gubnacōe & defens' ej'. Trym, 12 Jan.

15. R thes' &c. (recit' se nup ordinasse Phm de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib' p 10 an' a die quo in t̄ram p̄d' primitus applicūit, ac concessisse q̄d ipe p gubnacōe t̄re p̄d' pcipiat de temp' in temp' p dcos 10 an' p man' thes' &c. ōia pficua & revencōes que ad opus Rs in dca t̄ra p dcos 10 an' levari possint tam de taxis, tollagiis & sbsidiis, si que p clerū & cōes ibi concess' fūint, q̄m de aliis pficuis & revencōib' q̄buscūq' ultra oñā dce t̄re necessar' & oportuna, & ultra feoda & vad' officiarior' & ministror' Rs ibi debita & consueta, put &c.) mandat q̄d ōia pficua &c. p̄d' ultra oñā &c. p̄d' de temp' in temp' a 6 Maii ult', quo die dcs loc' ten' apd Dalkey applicuit, usq' ad finē dcor' 10 an' solvant. Tristeldermot, 1 Jul.

16. R Thōe de Clyfford mil' esc' Hib' (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̄d Joh' f' Johis f' John nup baro de Delvyn tenuit in dnico ut de feodo mañiū de Delvyn de Rogo f' & hede Edm̄i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March', inf' etat' & in cust' Rs existente, ut de mañio suo de Trym, p s̄vic' 8l de regali s̄vic' q̄ndo scutagiū currit, q̄dq' idē Joh' obiit in festo S. Jac' apli an' 6, & q̄d Katina filia Johis f' John nup baronis de Delvyn est soror & her' dci Johis f' Johis, & plene etatis, & maritata Willo f' Nichi Nugent diu ante mortem dci Joh' f' Johis) mand' q̄d dcis Willo & Katine de t̄ris &c. p̄d' plen' seisinā here fa'. Trym, 27 Sep.

17. R esc' Hib', (recit' retornat' fuisse ad bre de c̄tiorari causā capcōis unius mes' & 10a t̄re Galfr̄i Gerard in Tirdalgyn in co' Mid' esse p eo q̄d Galf' Gerard fuit seisit' in dnico ut de feodo de mes' & t̄ra p̄d', que fuer' q̄ndā pcella mañii de Tirdalgyn p̄dci, & tenentr de Johe Brayn p s̄vic' 1 g̃ni pipis ut de mañio p̄d', q̄dq' dcm mañiū tenebatr de Petro le Botiller ut de mañio de Dunboigne p s̄vic' 20s p an', & illud de Edo de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' ut de mañio de Trym p s̄vic' 20s de regali s̄vic' q̄ndo scutagiū currit, & mañiū de Trym de Re tenetr in cap' p s̄vic' milit'; ac dcm mañiū de Dunboigne ad man' dci nup comitis occōne cujusd' escaete devenit; q̄dq' eadē mañia de Trym & Dunboigne, p mortē dci nup com' & r̄one min' etat' Rogi f' & hedis ej', in man' Rs exist'; quiquidē Galf' dca mes' & t̄ram Johi Comyn & Petro Dyer capllis & Willo Gerard alienavit hend' sibi & hedib' impp'; dcisq' mañiis de Dunboigne & Trym sic in manu Rs existentib' iidem Joh', Pet' & Wil' refeoffarunt dcm Galf' de mes' & t̄ra p̄d' hend' sibi & hedib' impp', lic' Rs nō optenta; et quia in canc' consid at' est causā p̄d' nullā in lege fore &c., mand' q̄d man' amov' &c. Dub', 20 Oct.

18. Exemp̄cacō irrōlam̄ti cujusd' concordie p p̄latos, magnates & cōes Hib' in div̄sis consiliis apd Dub' & Kilk' p Ph' de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib' tentis fce, & Gallico s̄mone scpte; p quā narratr, dcos p̄latos &c., de salvacōe t̄re p̄d' ab univ̄sali & instanti conquestu (p rebelles, quibuscū Scoti Hispaniciq' se conjunxerant,) desperantes, de dco loc' ten' p p̄ces & requisicōes urgentes obtinuisse ut eligē possent nuncios quosdā in Angl' circa p̄missa mittendos; dcmq' loc' ten' sup hoc mandasse iis sup ligeanciā suā q̄d nuncios ad hoc sufficientes eligēnt; et p̄latos &c. sic p ligeancie debitum oñatos elegisse aepm Dub' & epm Ossor' nuncios in Angl' mittendos ad informand' Rm de piculo q̄d ligeis Hib' jā jā casurū impendebat, & p virili q̄ntum in ipis erat solicitandū ut R ipe in Hib' t̄nsiret; & si hoc nō valūint obtiñe, tunc q̄d saltem maximus & potentissimus magnatum Angl' in Hib' ad repellend' dca picula confestim mitteretur efflagitandum. Hec exemp̄cacō ad requisic' dcor' p̄lator', magnatum & cōium fca. Trym, 14 Jan.

19. R Thōe Clyfford mil' esc', (recit' compt' esse p inquis' p ipm v̄tute bris de c̄ciorari capt' causā capcōis mañii de Roscarlan Simonis Nyvell & Isabe ux' ej' fuisse p eo q̄d quidā Tho' Lynet fuit seis' de maner' p̄d' & tenuit de Lauro nup com' Pembr' p s̄vic' mil', ac dict' maner' dedit cuidā Pho Furlang de la Horeton & her' suis, sub condicōe q̄d refeoffaret p̄dcm Tho', hend' sibi & hedib' masc', remañe cuid' Johi Lynet, fil' suo bastardo, hend' sibi & hedib' in forma p̄d'; q̄dq' dcs Ph' de mañio p̄d' seis' fuit, & nec dcm Tho' in vita sua nec dcm Joh' bastard' post mortem ej' refeoffavit; et q̄d

Ismania fil' & her' đci Thõe, nunc ux' đci Simonis, in đcm maner' intravit, clamans ptiñe sibi jure ħeditar' post mortem ejusd' Joh', qui ob' sine ħede masc'; & q̃d đcs Ph', non obstante ingressu đce Ismanie, continuavit possessionẽ suã p̃d', & de tali statu obiit seis', Fulcone f' & her' suo inf' etat' exist'; post cuj' mortem maner' p̃d', r̃one min' etat' Joħis de Hastynges f' & her' ejusd' Laur', [capt' fuit in man' R̃s],) mand' q̃d eisd' Simoni & Isabe man' p̃d' lib'. 20 Dec.

20. Lib' Joħi Shriggeley nup C. J. de B. R. Hib' 9^l 14^s 8$\frac{1}{4}$^{d} aretro de feodo. Trym, 20 Jan.

21. Lib' Alex̃o Ossor' ep̃o canc' Hib' 30^l de feodo aretro a 12 Ap' an' 8, quo die mag' sig' p Rob' ãep' Dub' nup canc' ei lib̃at' fuit. Trym, 18 Jan.

22. Lib' Walt̃o Cot̃ell narratori R̃s in Momon' & in co' Kilk' & Weys' de avis' loc' tenentis & cons' assignato, 50^s feod' aretro p $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Trym, 18 Oct.

23. Lib' Edm̃o del Clay C. J. de C. B. 10^l feod' aretro. Trym, 16 Jan.

24. Lib' Rob̃to Mauleverer custodi br̃m &c. de C. B. ac cyrografario in eod' 50^s feod' aretro. Trym, 20 Jan.

25. Lib' Joħi Penros' C. J. ad pl̃ita &c. 30^l 13^s 4^d de avis' &c. ei concess' p vad' suis 40^d p diẽ ult' feodũ suũ 40^l p an'; ac eciã alias 30^l p rewardo p $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Trym, 26 Mar.—p l̃ras ip̃ius loc' ten'.

26. Lib' Joħi Penros' C. J. 20^l feod $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Trym, 26 Mar.

27. Lib' Ric̃o Glynyan narratori R̃s 50^s feod' $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. Trym, 16 Feb.

28. R̃ thes' &c., ad petic' Kat̃ine que fuit ux' Thõe Chaumbre nup vic' Mid' (recit' õia l̃ras &c. que ip̃a tenuit post mort' đci viri sui, tam de ħeditate sua p̃p̃a q̃m de dote sua &c., occõne cõpotor' & debitor' đci Thõe in man' R̃s capt' esse) mand' q̃d đce Kat̃ine de õib' t̃ris &c. p̃d' una cũ exitib' &c., t̃ris &c. de q̃bus ip̃a cõjunctim feoffata fuit cũ đco Thõa postq̃m ip̃e debitor &c. R̃s devenit solummodo exceptis, plen' restitucõem fac'. Trym, 15 Feb.

29. Lib' Jac̃o le Botiller com' Ermon' nup just' Hib' 97^l 8^s 4$\frac{1}{2}$^{d} aretro usq' 6 Maii p̃x' p̃terit', quo die Ph' de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib' ap̃d Dub' arripuit, de feodo suo 800^m p an'. T. Ph̃o de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib'.—Trym, 10 Dec.

30. Lib' Rog̃o Walsh cirograffar' & custodi br̃um in C. B., 46^s 8^d feod' aretro. Dub', 7 Nov.

31. Lib' Edm̃o Berle, ad petic' suã, 10^l de dono nõie rewardi cõcessas p lab' & sumpt' in obsequio R̃s, tam in co' Kyld' & Cath', sup lez Odymsies, Onolands & McMurghs, q̃m in co' Loueth contra Oneell. Trym, 14 Nov.

32. R̃ thes' & bar' &c. mand' q̃d Thõe Ocasy, ut nup senesc' & receptor' in Connac' tam reddituũ &c. q̃m custume vocat' le coket, allocent in compoto suo 17$\frac{1}{2}$^{m} ei a retro p custod' castri de Athlon', ac eciã 7^m 3^s 4^d p lab' p̃d'. Dub', 24 Oct.

33. R̃ mand' thes' & camer' de sc̃cio suo Ulton' q̃d Ric̃o Russell just' lib̃tat' Ulton' 20^m ei p an' concessas in compoto suo allocent. Trym, 25 Nov.

34. R̃ eisd' mand' q̃d Thõe Mercameston const' cast' de Cragfergus cũ talib' feod' qualia Joh' Yeuele nup const' pcepit đca feoda in compoto suo allocent. T. ut s'.

35. Lib' Joħi Tyrrell nup narratori R̃s 7^l 14^s 10^d ei ad c̃ciorari retornat' a retro de feodo suo 100^s p an'. Dub', 24 Oct.

36. Lib' Edm̃o de Clay C. J. de b̃co Hib' just' assignat' ad aud' & t̃min' in co' Dub', Mid' & Loueth 14^l 6^s 8^d viz. 40^d p diẽ p 86 dieb' circa p̃missa occupatis. Trym, 6 Nov.—p pet' de cons' sub priv' sig'.

37. Lib' Edm̃o Clay C. J. de C. B. 10^l feod' p $\frac{1}{4}$ an'. T. ut s'.

38.—39. Lib' Rob̃to le Hore attorn' R̃s in C. B. & sc̃cio 61^s 4^d ei retornat' a retro. Trym, 29 Oct'.—Et 33^s 4^d feod' $\frac{1}{2}$ an'. T. ut s'.

40. Lib' Joħi Ardm' ãepo 7^l 14^s 5^d ad pet' suã monstrant' se nũc post mortem Ed̃i com' March' loc' ten' Hib' de avis' cons̃i R̃s fcm fuisse just' Hib', remissũq' in co' Cork solũ absq' retinencia sumptib' p̃priis retinuisse Petrũ Perborũ hõiem ad arma & 10 sagittar' armatos p 16 dies, ip̃o Petro capiente p diẽ 10^d & p vad' cujusl̃t sagittarii 6^d, & p ip̃ius vict' p idẽ temp' 4^l & 16^d solvisse, & p navi ad cariand' Ric̃m Baret & alios felon' p se ap̃d Cork captos usq' Waterf', 40^s, & p vict' 33^s 1^d; et quia p A. ep̃m Ossor' canc', tunc thes', testat' est p̃missa v̄itatem contiñe. Trym, 12 Dec.—p pet' de cons'.

41. Lib' Thõe Ocasy const' cast' de Alon' 106^l 13^s 4^d ei retornat' a retro de feodo suo 40^l p an'. Dub', 6 Nov.

42. R̃ ad petic' Joħis ep̃i Leighlin' (mõstrant' se 12 Aug' ult', p eo q̃d bulle pape de tempalib' ep̃atus p̃d' sibi nondũ veñant, ea int̃im de R̃e ad firmã p comissionẽ cepisse, domũ vero & mansiones &c. esse tam ruinosa & p Hibnicos inimic' inter quos sita sunt, pene destructa, q̃d valor p 3 annos vix suffic̃e ad repacõem) mand' q̃d eũ de exitib' &c. a đco 12 Aug' usq' ad finẽ 1 anni in compoto suo exoñent. Trym, 13 Nov.

43. Br̃e seĩne esc' directum p Joħe Cruys & Matilda ux' ej' de mañiis de Clonmore & Maundevelleston, que recitantur teñi de R̃e p s̃vic' mil', & quor' illud fũat (ut p inquis' reptum est) Theobaldi de Verdon, qui illud dedit Nic̃ho de Verdon mil' filio suo & Matil' ux' ej' & ħedib' masc', & hoc, đci Nic̃hi, & p eum Joħi [ ] & ħedib' datum. *(De sensu articuli nil amplius propter obliteraciones erui potest.)* N. B. recitat^r eciã đcm Theob' seisit' fuisse de 5 caruc' ter' in Duncoull & easd' dedisse eid' Nic' & ħedib'; *sed mandatum brevis maneria tantum spectat, si quid saltem de re tam obscura predicari potest.* Trym, 16 Mar.

44.—45. Lib' Wil' Langham 100^s Trym, 3 Mar.—Et Joħi Brecden 100^m. 26 Mar.

46.—50. Lib' Thõe de Ev̄don 100^s in ptem debit' de temp' quo grossar' sc̃cii fuit. 3 Mar.—Lib' eid' 100^s ut s'. T. ut s'.—Lib' eid' ut nup C. bar' & C. camar' sc̃cii 7^l 0^s 6^d feod'. Dub', 10 Ap. —Eid' ut s'. Trym, 24 Mar.—Eid' ut s'.

51. Lib' Wil' Laweles [*cetera periere*].

52. Br̃e p abbate de Fourneys [*prorsus obliterat'*].

Dorso.

53. Lic' absencie *cuidam* Ric̃o [ ] de Waterf' in Angl' causa studendi p̃fcur'. Kilk', 18 Jul.

54. Br̃e p Rob' Sutton & Tho' de Everdon [*obliterat'*].

55. Lib' Joħi Tyrrell sc̃dar' just' ad pl̃ita &c. 7^l 16^s 4^d. Dub', 18 Sep.

56. Br̃e p cõitate Hib' de nõ molestando contra lib̃tatem. Dub', 20 Oct.

57. R̃ (accepto p inquis' corã Tho' de Clifford esc' capt' q̃d Wil' Wyndesore obiit seis' de medietate mañii de Inchecoyng, & de mediet' burgag̃ie ville de Yoghill, & de med' burgag' de Inchecoyng, p c̃ta s̃vic' & sect' cur', viz. de homag' & s̃vic' Tho' Unack p 2 feod' militũ in Offeras & 2 feod' mil' in Inchebrenan & Killereden, & de homag' Maur̃i f' Ricħd p $\frac{1}{2}$ feod' mil' in Kylmadymok, & p 1 feod' mil' in le Rath, de homag' & s̃vic' Ric̃i Power p 2 feod' mil' in Saugard, de homag' & s̃vic' Gregor' Walsh p 1 feod' mil' in Roselan, & de homag' & s̃vic' Dav' de Capella p 2 feod' mil' in Offras; & q̃d sic seys' ob' die Jov' p' p' fm Assumpc̃õis an' 8; & q̃d Cristiana & Margar' sorores đci Wil' sunt ej' ħedes & plen' etat' & maritat', viz. Christiana Will̃o Moriers mil', & Margar' Joħi Diket) mandat đco esc' q̃d eis de terris &c. p̃d' plen' seisin' ħere fa'. Trym, 25 Oct.

58. R̃ (accepto p inquis' q̃d Sym' Cusak mil' tenuit in đnico &c. die quo obiit capital' messuag' mañii de Colmolyn, 24^a t̃re in Balycorragh & Callan, de Rog̃o f' & ħer' Ed̃i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March', & q̃d ten' maner' de Beurepeyr de Joh' Cusak ut de mañio de Gerardeston, 1 mol' aquat', 40ª ter' in Turburvyle, & 8 mes' & 60ª ter' & 80ª pastur' in Clondog̃n, 3 mes' & 30^a in Raghiston, & q̃d ten' in đnico ut de feodo 3^s 8^d reddit' de ter' Willi Lynam in le Frythfare, 10^s de ter' Jac̃i Stokes in Stokeston, 13^s 4^d de ter' Ph̃i Somyr in Som̃eston, 9^s de ter' Ric̃i f' William in Lercorre, & 9^d de ter' Nic̃i Wynyngton in Lercorre, et q̃d ten' custum'

maner' de Devlin spectan', & q̃d ob', & Joha & Margar' filie ej' sunt ħedes) mand' esc' q̃d đcis Johe & Marg' seĩam ħere fa'. Trym, 28 Sep.

59. Lib' Katine que fuit ux' Thõe Chaumbre 8m ꝑ 8 affris, 3 vaccis & vestur' dĩvsar' acrar' f̃ri & avenar' ꝑ debitis in quib' idẽ Tho' die quo obiit Ri tenebr ꝑ esc' Hib' capt'.—Dub', 12 Oct.

60. R esc' Hib' (recit' se ꝑdonasse Johi Shryggeley & Nicholae uxi ej', nup ux' Simonis Cusak mil' defci, t̃nsgr' inter se maritandi sine lic') ꝑcipit q̃d r̃onab' dotem đce Nicholae assign' fa'. Trym, 24 Oct.

61. R thes' &c. (ad petic' mag̃ri Nich' Flemyng ꝑbendar' Novi Castri de Liones in ecclia S. Pat' Dub' mõstrant' q̃d licet ꝑbendã ꝑd' ṽsus Maur' de Birmynghã nup ꝑbendar' recupav̄it, thes' sc̃cii tamẽ 2 ptes ꝑbende ꝑd' r̃one absencie đci Maur̃i ext' Hib' ad opus Rs levari facit &c.) mandat q̃d man' amov'. Trym, 12 Dec.

62. R thes' &c., ad petic' mag̃ri Nichi Flemyng ꝑsone ecclie de Drumconrath Miden' dioc', & ꝑbendar' de [ ] in ecclia cathed' Fern', mand' q̃d ip̃m de 2 ptib' exituũ occõne absencie ip̃ius in man' Rs seisit', ip̃o jam in Hib' exist', exon̄ari fa'. Trym, 10 Jan.

63. R licenc' dedit Ric̃o ꝑori de Deuelek q̃d 2 pipas de millwell, 1 pipã de allec' & 1 pipã salmon' in navib' carcare & ad Angl' ad ꝑorẽ de Lantony jux' Glaucestre mitt̃e valeat. Trym, 3 Mar.

64. R thes' &c. Allocate Willo Bok̃ehã nup thes' Mid' 113s 4d sup comp' suo, ꝑ eo q̃d, cũ ꝑ Rm & cons' in Angl' nup ordinat' f̃uat q̃d đnia *Ulton'* & *Mid'* (que ad man' Rs ꝑ mortẽ Edi nup com' March' &c., & r̃one min' etat' Rog̃i f' & her' ej' deven̄ant) tanq̃m libtates, ꝑut tempe đci Edi, gubnarentr, sicut ꝑ l̃ras Rs cancello Hib' directas plane liquebat; & sup hoc de avis' loc' tenentis & cons' ordinat' f̃uit q̃d unũ sigillũ clausũ continens in una pte unũ chivalrot de armis Rs, & ex alia pte imaginẽ Rs in throno cũ sceptro in manu dextra, cũ scriptura subseq' in circũferenc' utriusq' ptis "Sigillũ Ric̃i Rs Angl' & Franc' & đni Hib' & custodis libtatis Ulton'," & s̃ile sig' ꝑ libtate Mid', ponendo "Mid" loco "Ulton'," fierent; ꝑ q̃d, 8 Mar' an' 5, mandat' erat thes' &c. q̃d sigilla ꝑdca fieri fa': et quia ex testim̃o A. ep̃i Ossor' nunc canc', tunc thes', apparet q̃d ip̃e tunc aliunde in negotiis Rs occupatus on̄avit đcm W. B. q̃d ip̃e de exitib' Mid' 2 sigilla argentea indilate fi' fa', que ꝑ fcura & poisa 113s 4d constabant. Trym, 20 Jan.

65. *Prorsus obliterat'.*

66. Br̃e esc' q̃d assign' fa' Nich̃e que fuit ux' Simonis Cusak mil' defci dotem suã de t̃ris &c. que fuer' đci Simonis ap̃d Colmolyn. 24 Oct.

67. R mand' thes', baron', cam̃ar', rememoratorib', grossar', & marescallo sc̃cii, q̃d rotulos, controtulos, tallias, br̃ia, recorda, & alia memoranda quecũq', necnõ tallias & folia ear', tam allocatas q̃m nõ allocatas, & õia alia compotũ Johis Slegh' collcoris custumar' Hib' ab an' r' r' nũc ꝑmo tangencia ħeãt cor' loc' ten' Hib' & cons' ap̃d Trym die Lune &c. ut, eis inspectis & examinatis, ult̃ius de avis' loc' ten' & cons' inde fieri valeat q̃d de jure &c. f̃uit faciend'; et q̃d ip̃i thes' &c. sint cor' đco cons' ad diẽ et loc' ꝑd'; et eciã ꝑmuniri fa' attornatis đci Johis, si qui f̃uint in sc̃cio, q̃d tunc sint ib̃m. Trym, 24 Jan.—ꝑ ip̃m loc' ten' & cons'.

68. Wil' f' Nichi Nugent cognovit debe Robto Euere 19l. 13 Mar.

69. Adam Davy de Slane & Joh' White de Sydan recogn' debe Thõe de Ev̄don & Rob' Huntyndon 48s. 18 Mar.

70. Rad' Herdman de Herdmaneston, Joh' Babe de Drogh' & Wil' Trym de Dungenylleston obligantr Pho de Courtenay mil' in 60l ꝑ solucõe 21l 6s 8d. 23 Mar.—Et dcs Ph' cognov' s̃faccõem. 26 Mar.

71. R Thõe de Clifford mil' esc' Hib' (recit' mõstrasse sibi Ric̃m Cruys q̃d 1 mes' & ½ caruc' t̃re in Passeleweston in ten' de Castleknock, & 1 mes' & ½ caruc' in Macieston in ten' ꝑd', que Joh' Gernon & Tho' Cruys ꝑ fcm suũ đco Ric̃o & Arabelle ux' ej' ħend' ꝑ 24 an' cõcess̃ant, ꝑ esc' occõne cujusd' utlagarie seisita fuer' in man' Rs) mand' q̃d man' amov'. Trym, 15 Feb.

72.—73. R eid' esc' (recit' se ꝑ l̃ras pat' de Angl' mandasse Pho de Courtenay loc' ten' Hib' q̃d ꝑ avis' consilii Rs ibi de judiciis post recess' ej' ex Hib' erronice redditis & chartis impvide concessis informaret &c. & ult̃ius recit' q̃d adjudicatum erat sup sci' fa' custodiã t̃rar' &c. Edm̃i Husee nup bar' de Galtrym defci impvide Georgio Merret fuisse concessã) mand' q̃d đcam custod' in man' Rs resumat. Trym, 16 Dec.—Et mand' eid' Geo' Merret q̃d de custodia &c. ꝑd' se in postum nõ intromit', &c.

74. R Willo Spaldyng admirallo suo in q̃bscũq' portub' Hib' mand' q̃d in sing' portub' co' Dub', Mid', & Uriel ꝑclam' fa' ne quis blada aut pisces ad ptes ext̃as absq' lic' Rs t̃ducat. Trym, 18 Feb.—S̃ilia br̃ia dirigr majori & ballis civit' Dub', & maj', senesc' & ball' ville de Drogh'. T. ut s'.

Res id' huj' rot' obliterationib' ubiq' scatet.

Rotulus Patens de anno 10 *Ric.* II.

1. Robtus, marchio Dub', com' Oxon', com̃isit [ ] custod' t̃re Balysoune in co' Mid', ħend' q̃mdiu đco marchioni plac', reddend' extentam ad sc̃m đci march' Hib'. T. Ric̃o White ꝑore S. Joh' Jerl̃m in Hib', just' đci march' Hib'. Ardebracan, 29 Jun', an' r' r' R. II. 10.

2. Robtus &c. ut s' com̃is' Willo Gibbon custod' 80a t̃re in Staunton & 11a in Cornoghbegg in manu đci Robti existent', ħend' q̃mdiu sibi plac', reddend' extent' ut s'. T. ꝑfato just'. Trym, 4 Jul.

3. Robtus &c. de gr̃a sua sp̃ali, ad requisicõem đni sui Rs, ac confessoris sui, concessit mag̃ro Tho' Sprot ãdiac' Mid' q̃d ꝑ 2 annos se absentare & in Oxon' vel Cauntebrugg stude ac redditus &c. ħere possit, absentia sua, aut ordinacõe in pl̃mto Rs ap̃d Westm' contra beneficiatos, aut q̃bscũq' aliis stat' in Angl' vel Hib', aut dono đcor' reddituũ ad vitam đci Robti ꝑ Rm nup fact' nõ obstant'. T. ꝑfato just'. Trym, 6 Jul.

4. Idem concess' Johi Veldon Fouler tuicõem pacis ad festũ Purific'. Trym, 15 Jul.

5. S̃iles l̃ras ħet Adam by the waye. Tristeldermot, 29 Jul.—ꝑ petic' de cons'.

6. Joh' Carrewe capells ħet l̃ras đni marchionis de ꝑsentacõe ad vicariã ecclie de Stabanan Ardm' dioc', ad donacõem đci march' spectant', J. Ardm' ãep̃o directas. Ardebracan, 13 Jul.

7. Idẽ marchio com̃is' Robto Evere custod' molendinor' de Trym, ac eciã molend' de Ardemulghan in co' Mid' q̃d jã jacet vastũ, quequidẽ molendina ꝑ mortem Edi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' & Ulton' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', & r̃one min' etat' Rog̃i f' & her' ej', ad man' Rs nup devener' & in man' marchionis jã exist', ħend' q̃mdiu marchioni plac', reddend' sibi ꝑ man' thes' sui đnii Mid' 12l ꝑ an'. Dunboigne, 13 Jun.

8. Idẽ con' Robtum Kyssok sum̃onist' sc̃cii q̃mdiu sibi plac', cũ feodis &c. consuet'. Tristeldermot, 29 Jul.

9. Mag̃r Maur' Swetman ħet l̃ras marchionis de ꝑsentacõe ad eccl' de Fethred Fernen' dioc', Thõe Fernen' ep̃o directas. T. ip̃o march'. Oxenford, 12 Aug.

10. Rob' de Huntyngden clic' ħet l̃ras marchionis de ꝑsentacõe ad eccl' de Whytchurche Daren' dioc', Robto Daren' ep̃o directas. T. Johe de Stanley loc' ten' đci marchionis in t̃ra sua Hib'. Dub' 20 Sep.

11. Joh' Nyvell clic' ħet l̃ras marchionis de ꝑsentacõe ad eccl' de Courtoune Fernen' dioc'. Kilk', 28 Aug.

12. Joh' Covyntre capells ħet l̃ras marchionis de ꝑsentacõe ad vicariã de Oghtarde Daren' dioc', Robto Daren' ep̃o directas. Kilk', 24 Aug.

13. Idẽ concess' & vendidit Hugoni Rocheford 2 ptes ꝑventuũ ꝑbende de Kilrohan in ecclia cathedr' Fernen' in manu sua r̃one absencie extra Hib' Willi Elyot ꝑbendar' ꝑbende ꝑd', ħend' q̃mdiu sibi plac', reddend' extent'. T. f̃re Ric̃o Whyte. Rosse, 12 Aug.

14. Idẽ com̃is' abbi de Foureneys custod' 1 caruc' t̃re in Platyn in co' Mid', que fuit ip̃ius abbis, in manu sua existent', ħend' quousq' pl̃itum inde inter Rm, se & đcm abbem pendens sit detminat', reddend' extent', si considari contig̃it q̃d ad Rm & march' debeat ptin̄e. Dunboygne, 12 Jul.

15. Idē comīs' abbī be Marie de Fourneys custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' & 60ª t̃re in Maryñeston in co' Mid', que fuer' ipius abbis, & que ad man' Rs nup devener' & in man' marchionis jā exist' & de quib' lis jā pendet in cur' marchionis int' ipm & dcm abbem, hend' q̃mdiu sibi plac', reddend' &c. Dunboygne, 12 Jul.

16. Idē, de assensu Thōe de Everdon cap' grossar' scc̄ii sui Hib', con' Willm Archebold dep' ipius Thōe in absenc' ej'. Trym, 1 Jul.

17. Idē concess' Willo Archebold tuicōem sive sufferenciā pacis d̄ni Rs & sue ad fm Oīm Scor', licet ipe in cur' Rs v̄l sua de sedic', felon' & t̄nsgr' indictat' fūit sive utlagat'. Trym, 24 Jun.

18. Idē, p plm Nic' Port & Nic' Cok de co' Mid', comīs' Pho White de Tyllaghnok custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Johis White in Balyrode in co' p̄dco, hend' q̃mdiu &c. reddend' &c. Trym, 7 Jul.—Et mand^r Robto & Walto Kerdiff q̃d se de t̃ris p̄d', p̄textu alicuj' comissionis Rs v̄l marchion' antehac fce, de ceto nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

19. Idē, p m̃capcōem Joh' Stanly sen' & Joh' Stanly jún' de co' Mid', comīsit Rog̃o Telyng custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Henr̄i Mower in Molagha & Newrathe in co' p̄dco, hend' &c., reddendo &c. Ardebracan, 3 Jul.

20. Idē con' Wil' Archebolde scdar' grossar' scc̄ii sui Hib' q̃mdiu sibi plac', cū tal' feodis qual' scdar' grossar' Rs pcipe consuev'. Dunboygne, 12 Jul.

21. Idē ded' & concess' f̄ri Tho' Cuthbert conf̄ri domus S. Johis Jerlm de Duno custod' domus leprosor' S. Nichi de Duno q̃mdiu sibi plac', absq' reddendo; ita semp q̃d lepsos dci domus supportet. Trym, 1 Jul.

22. Idē con' Johem Darcey vic' suū Mid' ad faciend' &c. put vic' d̄ni Rs in eod' co' face consuever', q̃mdiu sibi plac'; ita q̃d de exitib' & debitis Rs & suis sibi ad scac' suū Hib' respondeat. Trym, 4 Jul.—Et mand^r Ric̃o f' Johis Drak nup vic' marchion' Mid' q̃d ei sigil' offi, rōlos &c. p indentās lib'. T. ut s'.

23. Joh' Eheene capells ħet t̃ras marchion' ad eccliam sc̄i Colemani del Mōne Dunen' dioc', custodib' spualitat' epatus Dunen' sede vacante. Drogh', 11 Jul.

24. Idē concess' Johi Duff f' Joh' Walssh tuicōem sive sufferenciā pacis. Trym, 18 Jul.

25. Idē statum & possessionē quos Joh' Hogan capells cust' domus lepsor' be Marie Magdalene jux' Weys' una cū rectoria de Molrancan eid' domui annexa Fernen' dioc' ħet in custod' domus & ecclie p̄d' ratificat. Rosse, 12 Aug.

26. Idē, p plm Hen' Taillour & Nic' Querryngton de co' Kilk', concessit Willo Newebery off' cap' s̄jantie co' Typ' q̃d Wil' Bracy nup ħuit, hend' q̃mdiu sibi plac', reddend' 10^s p an'. Kilk', 1 Aug.

27. Idē, de avis' cons' sui in t̃ra sua Hib', concessit Thōe de Evdon clico libam capellā sce Trin' de Cork, Corkagen' dioc'. Le Naas, 20 Jul.—p t̃ras ipius justic'.—Et mand^r G. epo Corkagen' q̃d ipm admit' &c. T. ut s'.

28. Tho' Tryvers & Joha ux' in obsequio d̄ni marchionis ad Connac' pfecturi ħent t̃ras de ptecc̄oe. Trym, 18 Jul.—p petic' de cons'.

29. Idē marchio, p plm Ric' Norton & Tho' Wodelonde de co' Kilk', comīsit Ric̃o Panys burgens' ville de Bristowe piscariā salmon' ville de Galvy in Connac', que fuit Edm̄i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March', in manu sua r̄one min' etat' Rog̃i f' & her' ej', hend' ad finē 2 an', reddend' 10^l p an'. Kilk', 24 Aug.

30. Idē, p plm Joh' Horley & Tho' Chaumbre de co' Kilk', comīsit Edwo Perers custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Edi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', in Logmetheram in co' Kilk', & que p mortem ej' & r̄one min' etat' Rog̃i f' & her' ej' capt' fuer' in man' Rs & in man' marchion' exist', hend' q̃mdiu sibi plac', reddend' extent'. Kilk', 20 Aug.

31. Joh' de Stanley mil', loc' ten' marchionis Dub', 30 Aug' applicuit apd Dalkey post horā nonā, & 1 Sep' venit apd Dub', & 18 Sep' t̃re pat' sub magno sigillo dci d̄ni marchionis & eidē loc̄u tenenti confecte, in magna cam̄a castri Dub' in p̄sencia Alex' epi Mid' canc', Robti Crul clici thes', f̄ris Thōe Scurlag abbis domus S. Thōe martis jux' Dub', Maur̄i f' Thōs com' Kyld', Edi del Clay C. J. de cap' placea & Johis Tyrell C. J. C. B. & alior' plecte fuer', p quas dcs marchio con' ipm loc' ten' suū in Hib' a tempe quo in t̃ra illa primo applicūit q̃mdiu sibi plac', pcipiendo in off' illo jux' formā indre int' ipos confce, cū plena potest' recipiendi ad fidē & pacē tam Anglic' q̃m Hibnic' rebelles & eis pdonandi, & fines de illis qui eos face voluint, p avis' canc', thes' & alior' de cons', admittendi, & ad gestū oīm ministror' dci march' supvidendi, & minus sufficientes sibi visos amovendi, et alios idoneos loco eor' ponendi & subrogandi, canc' & thes' dūtaxat except'; necnō tam C. B. q̃m scc̄m p avis' canc', thes' & alior' de cons' ad loca competentia put ei melius expedire videbit^r de temp' in temp' removendi, & singulis jux' leges & consuetud' t̃re illius justiciā faciendi: necnō ōia alia faciendi & ordinandi que p bono regimine & salvacōe ejusd' t̃re & p̄pli sui ibm & recupacōe juriū suor' necessar' fūint & quomodolt oportuna (eciamsi mandatū exigant in se magis spale), pmittens se ratū hitur' & g̃tum quicq̃d p dcm loc' ten' pdonat', act' & gestum fūit in p̄missis. Et mand^r canc' & thes' & ōib' al' off', ministris & subditis q̃d ei tamq̃m loc' ten' suū in p̄missis ōib' que bonū regimen & salvacōem t̃re sue p̄d' concnunt intendant & obediant &c. Dat' in mañio suo de Kenygton, 8 Jun.

32. Wil' Grene capells ħet t̃ras marchionis de p̄sentacōe ad vicariā de Rosclare Fernen' dioc', Thōe epo Fernen' directas. Dub', 24 Sep.

33. Idē marchio con' Rob' Sutton cust' rot' canc' q̃mdiu sibi plac' cū tali feodo quale dū cust' rot' ipius Rs in Hib' extit pcipe consuevit. Dub', 19 Sep.—p t̃ras de priv' sig'.—Et mand^r Tho' de Evdon nup cust' rot' q̃d ei dcos rot' &c. p indras lib' & se ultius nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

34. Idē comīs' Walto Bermyghm de Athnary custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Walt̄i de Cogan in Connac', hend' q̃mdiu sibi plac', reddend' extent'. Trym, 3 Oct. Et mand^r Wil' f' Ric̄i og' de Burgo q̃d ipū dcas t̃ras occupare pmit'. T. ut s'.

35. Prior de Lanthon' jux' Gloucestr', qui in Angl' morat^r, ħet t̃ras d̄ni march' de gen' attorn' sub nōib' f̄ris Ric̄i de Chircton' canonici ipius, & Johis Beeston. Dub', 8 Oct.—D̄ns marchio rec' attorn'.

36. Idē compaciens senectuti Willi de Eldon' capelli, psone ecclie sc̄e Marie de Ardkene Dunen' dioc', necnō exilitati dce ecclie, que ad honestam sustentacōem ipius nō sufficit hiis dieb', statum & possessionē ipius in ea acceptat & ratificat. Tristeldermot, 24 Oct.

37. Idē, p m̃cap' Thōe Talbot de co' Uriel' & Thōe Gower de co' Mid', comīsit Johe abbisse de Othir custod' 1 mes' & 9ª t̃re in le Irysston de Scryn, una cū lagena cujlt c̄visie venalis tabnate in villa de Scryn p̄dca in manu sua existent', reddend' extent'. Dub', 20 Sep.—Et mand^r thes' &c. q̃d demande contra dcam abbatiss' quousq' discussū fūit in cur' an ead' extenta ad ipm marchion' debeat ptiñe oīo supsed'. T. ut s'.

38. Idē concess' Johi Wayt uni ballor' civit' Cork, ad ptes ext̃as p negociis suis pfectur', q̃d ad dcas ptes transire valeat, & q̃d de assensu civiū & cōitatis civit' p̄dce face possit dep' suū in absenc' sua. Tristeldermot, 24 Oct.

39. Joh' ep' Sodor' ad ptes de Man in obsequio Rs & marchionis pfectur' ħet t̃ras marchionis de ptecc̄oe. Tristeldermot, 24 Oct.—p billā loc' tenentis sub signetto.

40. Idē marchio con' Johem Gyffard unū just' de C. B. q̃mdiu sibi plac' absq' feodo. Tristeldermot, 20 Oct.—p ipm loc' ten' & cons'.

41. Idē con' Rob' Sutton clicum hanapii cancellarie, ad denarios in eod' solvendos recipiend', q̃mdiu sibi plac'. Tristeldermot, 21 Oct.

42. Mem' q̃d 1 Nov', de avis' loc' tenentis & cons', Arth' McMurgh sue nacōis capitan' admiss' fuit ad pacē Rs & marchionis, et sacr̄m p̄stitit de dca pace s̄vanda. Et sup hoc concordatū est q̃d ħeat 80^m p an' noīe feodi q̃mdiu be & fidelit' se gess', prout ipe & antecessores sui de Re & pgenitorib' suis ħere consuever'.

43. Idē marchio, de avis' loc' tenentis & cons', con' Willm de Aghton' arm' canc', thes' & cap' bar' scc̄ii libtatis Ulton' q̃mdiu sibi pl', cū feod' consuet' &c. Dub', 9 Oct.—p petic' de cons' sub priv' sig' marchionis.

44. Idē, de avis' ut s', con' Robtm White contrřolorē Willi de Aghton thes' libtatis Ulton' q̃mdiu &c. cū feod' consuet'. T. ut s'.

45. Idē, de avis' ut s', comis' Willo Aghton arm' off' constabular' castri de *Cragfergus*, hend' q̃mdiu &c. cū feod' &c. cōsuet'. T. ut s'.—Et mand^r fři Tho' Marcameston nup const' q̃d ei dcm cast' cū ōib' *garnesturis* lib'. T. ut s'.

46. Idē dedit Thōe Harbergh capello pbendā de Beaver in eccl' cathedr' sči Fymbarr' Cork dioc'. Dub', 9 Oct.—p lras ipius dni marchion'.—Et bře G. epo Cork de eū admittend', & decano & capit' de stallū assignand' dirig^r. T. ut s'.

47. Idē concess' Thōe Barton clico libam capellā suā sče Trin' de Cork. T. ut s'.—p lras ipius march'.—Et mand^r G. Cork epo q̃d ipm admit' & instituat. T. ut s'.

48. Idē con' Edm Savage senesc' libtat' Ulton' & cust' croc' ibm, cū feod' 80^m p an'. T. ut s'.

49. Idē con' Edm del Clay C. J. ad plita &c. q̃mdiu sibi pl', cū feod' & vad' qualia Joh' Keppok nup just' Rs pcipe consuev'. Dub', 20 Sep.

50. Idē con' Ričm f' Willi Calf vic' croc' Ulton'. Tristeldermot, 20 Oct.—Et mand^r Johi White nup vic' q̃d ei sigillū, břia &c. lib'. T. ut s'.—Et mand^r pori domus S. Patři de Duno, q̃d, capto sacřo dci Riči jux' formā cedule psentib' inťcluse, ei lras pat' quas dns marchio sibi mittit lib'. T. ut s'.

51. Idē, p finē 40^s quē Joh' Walsh, Rob' Logh, Adā Piers & Rob' Doget capelli fecer', licenc' dedit Thōe Staunton & Johe ux' ej' q̃d ipi de 1 mes' & 140^a ťre in Clogheran in co' Dub', que de dno marchione ten^r in cap', feoffare possint pfatos Joh', Rob', Adā & Rob', hend' de dno march' p švicia inde deb', ad totam vitam Johis Drak, Riči Bertram, Nichi Staunton, Johis Staunton, Nichi Sexteyn, Thōe Denewyth, Riči Gyffard, Nichi Fynglass, Riči White, Johis Passavaunt, & Willi Bertram, reddendo inde annuatim dcis Thōe Staunton & Johe p primis 13 annis unā rosā ad fm nativit' S. Johis bapte p ōi švicio, & post, annuatim, eisd' Thōe Staunton & Johe & hedib' Johe 2^s p qualt acra, ad festa Pasc' & S. Mich'; ita q̃d si contingat dcm redditum in pte vel in toto aretro exisťe tunc liceat dcis Thōe & Johe &c. in dca mes' &c. ingredi & here & tenere &c. Dub', 24 Oct.—p petic' cons'.

52. Idē dedit Robto Sutton clic' pbendā de Oghterath in eccl' cathdr' sči Kannicii de Kilk' ad suā donacōem spect' řone tempalm epatus Ossor' vacantis in manu sua existen'. Tristeldermot, 19 Oct.—p lras de priv' sig'.—Et mand^r custod' spualitatis epatus Ossor' q̃d ipm admit'; & dec' & cap' sči Kannicii de Kilk' q̃d ei stallum &c. assignent. T. ut s'.

53. Ric' Waryng het lras dni march' de pdon', ad requis' Johis Botiller mil', de morte Stephi Viche de Moyaghre p ipm ut dicit^r felonice inťfci, unde indictat' est, & eciā utlagar' &c. Tristeldermot, 12 Nov.—p lras ipius dni march' de priv' sig'.

54. Idē marchio (recit' q̃d p Rm, platos, duces, comites, barones & cōitates Anglie, Wallie & Hibnie ordinat' existat q̃d stapula lanar', corior', pelliū & plumbi in čtis locis Angl' & Wall' ac eciā in Hib' viz. apd Dub', Drogh', Waterf', Cork & Lym' teneat^r) con' Robtm Peres maj' stapule in civ' Dub', & Galf' Leycestre & Ric' Core mcator' constab' ejusd' stapule ibid'. Dub', 20 Sep.

55. Idē con' Johem Shriggeley esc' Hib' ac clicū mcati & custod' mensurar' & ponderū ibid' q̃mdiu sibi pl'. Dub', 20 Sep.—p ipm loc' ten' & cons'.

56. Adā Boydon, de mandat' marchion' in Angl' pfectur', het lras de ptecčōe cū clausula volum'. Tristeldermot, 9 Nov.—p lras de priv' sig'.

57. Pet' More het lras dni marchionis de pdon', ad requis' Henři f' Adā, de morte Nichi Porter p ipm ut dicit^r felonice inťfecti, unde indictat' est, ac eciā utlagar' &c. Le Naas, 18 Nov.—p lras de priv' sig' dni march'.

58. Sic eciā Nich' Burnell de morte Galf' f' Henr' Roth More de Monemehennek. Le Naas, 1 Dec.—p lras ut s'.

59. Idē march' dedit Thōe de Barton clic' illā annuā pensionē in qua Joh' ep' Leghlin' řone nove creacōis sue tenet^r &c. Tristildermot, 5 Nov.—p lras de priv' sig'.

60. Siles lras het idē Tho' de pensione 100^s de Rič̃o epo Ossor'. Tristeldermot, 4 Dec.—p bill' sub signeto march'.

61. Maur' White clic' het lras marchion' de psentacōe ad eccl' de Kyllury Artferten' dioc'. Le Naas, 1 Dec.—p lras march' de Angl'.

62. Idē march' (recit' divsa dampna & injur' Margaře Balagh de Lenche & Thōe Martyne f' suo, p quosdā emulos suos pciū Connac' illata fuisse, & plura metuenda, suscepit ipos, hoīes & possessiones suas, in ptecčōem & defens' spales. Le Naas, 28 Nov.

63. Prior dom' sče Trin' Dub' het ptecčōem p 1 an'. Le Naas, 28 Dec.

64. Idē marchio comis' Johi de Karlell clico 2 ptes pbende de Taghomon in eccl' de Fernes, in manu sua řone absencie Johis Ketyne pbendar' ejusd' extra Hib', hend' q̃mdiu sibi pl', una cū decimis, reddend' 12^m p an'. Le Naas, 30 Jan.—p pet' de cons' sub priv' sig' marchionis.—Et mand^r thes' &c. q̃d ipm dcas 2 ptes occupare pmit'. T. ut s'.

65. Idē, p mcapcōem Petri Shirburn & Henr' Beche de co' Kilk', comis' Pho Beche capello custod' 20^a ťre in baron' de Balygavan in man' sua existenc', hend' q̃mdiu sibi pl', reddend' extent'. Kilk', 20 Sep.

66. Idē dedit Thōe de Harbergh ādiaconat' Ossorien' ad suā donacōem spect' řone tempaliū epatus Ossor' in manu sua existenc'. Tristeldermot, 16 Dec.—p lras de priv' sig' marchionis.—Et mand^r custodib' spalitatis dci epatus q̃d eū admittant &c., & decano & capitlo q̃d stallum &c. assignari fa'. T. ut s'.

67. Rob' Makestok ad Angl' pfectur' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rad' Hebbe & Rob' Bysshop. Tristeldermot, 24 Oct.

68. Frat' Tho' Wylton, prior S. Johis Waťf' & Cork, in obsequiū marchionis in Angl' pfectur', het lras de ptecčōe. Tristeldermot, 24 Dec.

69. Wil' Sygyn, civis Cork, ad Angl' pfectur', het lras de gen' attorn'. Tristildermot, 26 Dec.

70. Tho' Kynad McGyller het lras de tuicōe pacis. Le Naas, 3 Jan.—p ipm loc' ten'.

71.—72. Edm' Tuyt het siles lras. Tristildermot, 20 Dec.—p ipm loc' ten' & cons'.—Sic eciā Hugo Tuyt. T. ut s'.

73. Steph' White het lras de pdon', ad requis' fřis Robti White, de morte Riči Haussh, & eciā de forstall' & de robia & furto bonor' dci Riči, ac eciā de abjuracōe ťre Hib' corā Tho' Rypps uno coronator' co' Mid', et eciā utlagar' si que, &c. Le Naas, 4 Jan.—p lras de priv' sig' marchionis.

74. Idē march', p švic', concess' Walťo de la botellerie off' marescalcie in co' Cath' p se vl dep' excend', cū ōib' feod', q̃mdiu sibi pl'. Dub', 9 Jan.—p petic' de cons'.

75. Idē marchio licenc' dedit Johi f' Elys ādiac' Glyndelacen' in eccl' Dub', q̃d ipe ad Hibnicos pochianos suos, tam tempe pacis q̃m guerre, libe ťnsire possit & int' eos morari & cū eis convsari & tractare, ac ipos p pdicacōes, doctrinas & exempla ad bonū, tam p aīa q̃m p vita, reformare valeat. Dub', 7 Jan.—p ipm loc' ten' & cons'.

76. Rob' Meones de Grenok in obsequiū marchionis in Angl' pfectur' het lras de ptecčōe. Dub', 9 Jan.—p lras de priv' sig' marchionis.

77. Joh' Lesyngham ad Angl' pfectur' het lras de gen' attorn' sub noīb' Riči Batyne & Johis Holdefast. Dub', 10 Jan.—Rob' Sutton clic' rec' attorn'.

78. Idē marchio, ad petic' Thōe de Karlell ut cū 34^m ei, de tempe quo ipe in obsequio Rs penes Phm de Courtenay nup loc' ten' retentus fuit, aretro existant; (licet ex assignacōe dci loc' ten' quedā tallia continens dcm sumā p dcm Tho' p majore, ballis & cōitate civit' de Cork ad receptā sččii apd Cath' p solucōe de firma Rs civitat' pdce hend' levata & pfatis majori &c. libata fuit, iidē tamē solucōem nō intendunt); concessit dco Thōe q̃d ipe dcos majorē &c. p debitū juris pcessū & p attachiamenta & districcōes bonor' &c. ubicunq' &c. licite psequi possit corā quocūq' judice seculari. Dub', 17 Jan.—p petic' de cons' sub priv' sig' marchionis.

79. Idē march', p mcapcōem Tho' Whitey de co' Weys' & Ric' Bossher de co' Kyld', comisit Dav' Wogan custod' ťrar' &c. que fuer' Riči Whitey in co' Weys', que de hede Johis de Hastingnes nup com' Pembroch' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', tenent^r, & que p mortē dci Riči & řone min' etat' Patricii f' & her' ej' ad man' mar-

chionis devener', hend' q̃mdiu &c. reddendo extent'. Le Naas, 30 Jan.—Et mand^r Hug' Rocheford & Sydonie Northampton' nup ux' d̃ci Ric̃i q̃d de t̃ris p̃d', p̃textu alicuj' com̃issionis d̃ni marchion' eis fce, se deceto nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

80. Joh' f' Leones capll̃s het l̃ras de p̃sentacōe ad vicar' eccl̃ie de Demor' Mid' dioc', Alex' ep̃o Mid' directas. Le Naas, 25 Jan.

81. Rob' Makestok ad Angl' p̃fcur' het l̃ras de gen' attorn'. Tristildermot, 24 Oct.

82. Idē march' com̃isit Walt̃o de Eure off' thesaur̃ie vadior' hōib' ad arma &c. solvend' q̃mdiu sibi pl', cū feod' consuet'. Tristeldermot, 24 Oct.—p loc' ten' & cons'.—Et mand^r Robt̃o Crull nup thes' vadior' q̃d de off' illo deceto nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

83. Idē march', p finē 40^s, concess' Thōe abbi de Jeriponte q̃d ip̃e libi sit status & condicōis & ab ōi s̃vitute Hibnicali lib' & quietus, & q̃d respondeat & respondeat^r tanq̃m Anglic' in ōib' cur', & gaudeat lege & usub' Anglicanis in ōib', condicōe Hibnicali nō obstante; ac pdon' ei t̃nsgr' creandi in abbem & tempalia pcipiendi absq' lic': concessit insup q̃d tempalia d̃ce abbie que capta sunt in man' suā reheat & teneat ac si Anglic' esset. Dub', 17 Jan.—p petic' de cons' sub priv' sig' march'.—Et mand^r Johi Shriggeley esc' q̃d ei tempalia sua lib'; & thes' & baron' q̃d ip̃m nō molest'. T. ut s'.

84. Idē marchio, p plevinā & m̃capcōem f̃ris Robti Savage abbis be Marie de Dyueleke, Johis Botiller mil' & Will̃i Symcok de Drogh', com̃isit Will̃o Syngylton off' const' Viridis Castri in Ulton', & custod' ejusd', q̃d fuit Edi nup com' Marchie defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', & q̃d p mortē ej' & r̃one min' etat' Rog̃i f' & her' ej' ad man' Rs devenit & in man' marchionis (p̃textu doni & concessionis d̃nii & t̃rar' Hib' una cū castris, t̃ris, ten', redditib', wardis, maritag', regaliis, regalitatib' & oīd'aliis com̃oditat' ad d̃cm t̃rā ptinent' p cartam d̃ci d̃ni Rs d̃co marchioni fcor') jā existit, hend' q̃mdiu sibi pl', cū feod' qualia Math' Alger nup const' de Re pcipe consuevit. Le Naas, 30 Jan.—p petic' de cons'—Et mand^r Johi White nup const' q̃d ei d̃cm cast' cū ōib' garnesturis p indent̃as lib'. T. ut s'.

85. Idē marchio, p plevinā Ric' Norton & Tho' W odlond deco' Kilk', com̃isit Ric̃o Panys burgens' ville de Bristowe piscariā salmonū ville & aque de Galvy in Connac', que fuit Edi nup com' March' qui de Re tenuit in cap', & que, r̃one min' etat' Rog̃i f' & her' ej', ad man' marchionis devenit, hend' ad finē 2 an'.—Et p p̃mo an' solvit in hanapio 20^m & in p̃ncipio secundi an' 20^m. Dub', 16 Jan.—p loc' ten' & cons'.—Et mand^r Ric̃o de Burgo & Henr' Blake burgens' de Galvy q̃d se de piscar' p̃dca deceto nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

86.—88. Ric' Knolles, ad Angl' p̃fcur', het l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub noīb' Rob' Asshebourn & Rob' Oldeton. Le Naas, 5 Feb.—Rob' Sutton cl̃ic' rec' attorn'.—Sīles l̃ras het Ric' Moreton. T. ut s'.—Et Wil' Haywardyne de Bristoll m̃cator. Dub', 26 Sep.

89. Prior Lanton' prim' in Wallia, qui in Angl' morat^r, het l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' f̃ris Nichi Cairlion concanonici & Hug' Ewyas. Dub', 8 Oct.

90. Idē march' com̃isit Johi Hornedon off' mariscalcie capital' placee, hend' q̃mdiu sibi pl', cū feod' deb' & consuet'. Dub', 13 Feb.—p petic' de cons'.—Et mand^r Edw' Perers & Johi Bocū q̃d de ceto nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

91. Idē com̃is' Johi Banbury civi Lym' custod' gurgitū aque de Lym' vocate Shynan, & piscarie ibid', ad finē 1 anni, redd' 20^l. Dub', 12 Feb.—p petic' de cons'.

92. Idē com̃is' Geraldo f' Morice com' Dessemon' custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Johis f' Dav' de Roche mil' defci, qui de Re, &, ex dono ip̃ius, de marchion' tenuit in cap', in Fermoy & Muskry in co' Cork, que p mortem ip̃ius Johis & r̃one min' etat' filii & her' ej' in manu marchion' exist', hend' q̃mdiu sibi pl', reddendo extent'. T. ut s'.—p petic' de cons'.

93. Idē, p m̃capcōem Johis Feypowe baron' de Skrene & Edi Lound de co' Mid', com̃is' Johi Naugle bar' de Novan custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Johis Whyte & Isabe ux̃is ej' in Kilcrony in co' Loueth, in man' sua exist', hend' q̃mdiu &c., redd' extent'. Tristeldermot, 7 Feb.—Et mand^r Ric̃o Eṽard q̃d se de d̃cis t̃ris deceto nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

94.—96. Wil' Hamulyn alias d̃cus Markys, in obsequio Ric̃i White p̃oris S. Johis Jerl̃m in Hib' t̃ns mare p̃fectur', het l̃ras de pteccōe. Le Naas, 1 Dec.—Sic eciā Adā Skypton. Tristildermot, 4 Jan.—Et Ric' Batyne. Dub', 16 Jan.—p l̃ras de priv' sig'.

97. Wil' Stanley civis Dunens' het l̃ras de pdon' de feloniis, t̃nsgr' & utlagar'. Le Naas, 27 Jan.—p l̃ras de priv' sig' march'.

98. Sīles l̃ras, ad requis' Thōe f' Edm' de Burgo, hent Wil' de Athy & Steph' de Dyvelyne de sedic', feloniis, extorcion', opp̃sion' &c. Le Naas, 30 Jan.—p l̃ras de p̃v' sig' march'.

99.—101. Joha que fuit ux' Johis Wyke de Kylcloth in Ulton', de mandato marchion' ad Angl' p̃fectur', het l̃ras de pteccōe. Le Naas, 30 Jan.—Sic eciā Hugo Britt peyntour. Dub', 13 Feb.—Et Henr' Penrice. Dub', 13 Feb.—p l̃ras de p̃v' sig'.

102. Wil' f' Will̃i Possewyk het l̃ras de tuicōe sive suffencia pacis ad fm S. Mich'. Dub', 14 Feb.—p l̃ras de p̃v' sig'.

103.—106. Rob' Fonlyne, in obseq' marchionis ad Angl' p̃fectur', het l̃ras de pteccōe. Tristildermot, 21 Dec.—p l̃ras de priv' sig'.—Sic eciā Joh' Chambleyn. Tristildermott, 9 Mar.—Et Adā Boydon. Tristildermot, [ ] Mar.

107. Nich' Burgeys het l̃ras marchionis de pdon' de ōib' feloniis &c. Tristildermot, 14 Mar.—p l̃ras de priv' sig'.

108. Idē march', p m̃capcōem Tho' Cusak & Nic' Castelmartyn de co' Mid', com̃is' Edm̃o Berle civi Dub' custod' oīm t̃rar' in Maryn̄eston & Donaghkerny in d̃co co' in man' Rs p b̃re de diē claus' extrem' de morte Simonis Cusak mil' nup capt', & jā in man' march' exist', hend' q̃mdiu in man' sua fūint, reddend' &c. si ad se de jure consid̃ari contig̃int ptin̄e. Trym, 1 Ap.—p cons'.

109. Idem, p m̃capcōem Ric' Stokes de co' Mid', com̃is' Hugoni Mane custod' 1 mes' & 30^a t̃re in d̃nio de Tryvet & 4^a in d̃nio de Cawclyeston in d̃co co', que fuer' Robti Mane, hend' q̃mdiu &c. reddend' &c. Tristeldermot, 24 Dec.—Et mand^r Rob' Cusak q̃d se de d̃cis mes' &c. deceto nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

110. Idē march', p m̃capcōem Edw' Perers & Tho' de Karlell de co' Kylk', com̃is' f̃ri Tho' f' Piers & Johi Stoph̃m cl̃ico attornatis Ric̃i Ossor' ep̃i custod' 2 pciū tempaliū d̃ci ep̃atus, que, r̃one absencie d̃ci ep̃i, jux' ordinacōem contra absentes, in man' march' exist', hend' usq' advent' d̃ci ep̃i ad Hib', reddend' 40^l p an', ad quas d̃ce 2 ptes p Tho' de Eṽdon com̃issionar' marchionis extend^r. Dub', 14 Feb.—p petic' de cons'.

111. Idē, p m̃capcōem Wil' Symcok de co' Mid', com̃is' Ric̃o Mole de Drogh' custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Thōe Tuyt mil' in Julyaneston & Dameanneston in d̃co co'. Dub', 14 Feb. Mem' q̃d d̃cs Ric' istam com̃issionē in canc' ap̃d Trym surs' reddid'. 1 Ap.

112. Idē com̃is' Will̃o Wellesley custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Johis Vernoyll in co' Mid', hend' &c. Dub', 14 Feb.

113. Ric' Notte, p fine 100^s, het l̃ras de pdon' de ōib' feloniis & t̃nsgr' &c. Dub', 14 Feb.—p petic' de cons' sub priv' sig' march'.

114. Idē march', ad petic' &c., pdon' Johi ep̃o Sodor', Johi Sourby abbi de Inys, Walt̃o Taaff, Johi Wylde, Ric̃o Calf & Henr̃o Chene evasionē cujusd' Joh' McGylchallym McCartan, nup obsidis Rs, qui, in castro de Cragfergus nup detentus, ip̃is postea ad salvo custodiend' libat' fūat. Dub', 14 Feb.—p petic' de cons' sub priv' sig' march'.

115. Idē con' Robtum f' Ade f' Eustace vic' co' Antrum in Ulton' q̃mdiu &c. reddendo 6^s 8^d. Dub', 16 Feb.—Et mand^r Robto Sandale nup vic' q̃d se de ceto nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

116. Idē com̃is' Maur̃o f' Thōs com' Kyld' custod' t̃rar' in Balysax, Balymadan & Kylkak, ac $\frac{1}{4}$ t̃rar' in le Berton in co' Kyld', Dub', 12 Feb.—p petic' de cons'.

117. Idē com̃is' Will̃o āep̃o Tuam' custod' tempaliū d̃ci āep̃at', hend' ad finē 1 anni, reddend' 40^s. Tristeldermot, 15 Mar.—p petic' de cons' sub p̃v' sig' march'.

118. Idē, de assensu Robti Crull thes' Hib' (p̃pt' certa ardua negocia statum Hib' conc̄nencia, de avis' loc' tenentis & cons', in Angl' p̃fecturi), con' Tho' de Eṽdon loc' ten' d̃ci thes' in absencia ej'. Dub', 17 Feb.—p l̃ras marchionis de priv' sig'.

119. Idē, p m̃capcōem Barthi de Verdon & Regin' Hadesors de co' Loueth, com̃is' Galfr̃o Courteys off' cap' s̃jantie d̃ci co', hend' q̃mdiu sibi plac', reddend' p an' tant' q̃ntū Ri p ead' redde consuevit.' Dub', 13 Feb.—p petic' de cons' sub' p̃v' sig' march'.—Et mand^r Johi Kevenek & Rob' Trym q̃d de off' illo deceto nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

120. Idē comis' magro Nicho Lepyng clico custod' domus lepro-sor' S. Petri jux' Kylcleth in Ulton', hend' qmdiu sibi plac', absq' reddendo. Tristeldermot, 1 Mar.—p ipm loc' ten'.

121. Idē ded' & concess' Johi de Stanley mil' maniū vocat' le Blakecastell *in co' Mid'*, (qd Wil' de Wyndesore mil' defunc' nup huit ex dono *E. III.*) hend' ad totam vitam suā absq' reddendo. Dub', 5 Mar.—p lras sub signeto march'.—Et mand^r esc' Hib' qd ei dcm *maniū lib'*. T. ut s'.

122. Idē, p fine 100^s, stat' & possessionē quos Adā del Naas pben-dar' sive rector pbende sive ecclie de Fythyrde in eccl' cathedr' Fernen' het, ratificat, aliqua collacōe seu psentacōe nō obstante. Dub', 21 Mar.—p lras march' de pv' sig'.

123. Idē, p mcapcōem Tho' Chapman & Tho' Fort' de co' Mid', comis' Johi Tuyt f' & her' Thōe Tuyt mil' custod' trar' que fuer' ipius Thōe in Julianeston & Dameaneston in dco co', hend' qmdiu sibi pl', reddendo extent'. Trym, 1 Ap.

124. Idē comis' magro Tho' Ocasy const' cast' de Athlon' cus-tod' manii de Dysard in Westmid', hend' qmdiu sibi pl', reddend' extent', exceptis 5^m p an', quas in ptem solucōis feodi sui retiñe licet in comp' suo allocand'. Dub', 22 Dec.

125. Idē con' magrum Tho' Ocasy const' cast' de Athlon' in co' Mid', hend' a 19 Ap' a' r' r' R. II. nono, quo die tra & dnium Hib' ad manus suas ex dono dci dni Rs devener', qmdiu sibi pl', pcipiend' 40^l p an'; concessit insup qd pficua piscarie sue ibid' re-cipe valeat, ita qd ea sup repacōe dci cast' expendat & compotū reddat. Dub', 22 Sep. *V. artic' precedent' & sequent'.*

126. Idē comis' magro Tho' Ocasy const' cast' de Athlon' cus-tod' castri & manii de Beauregard ac manii de Four, hend' qmdiu sibi pl', reddend' extent', exceptis 55^m p an', quas in ptem solucōis feodi sui 40^l retiñe licet in comp' suo allocand', ut eciā denar' quos in repacōib' expendit. T. ut s'.

127. Math' Whyt f' Rici Whyt ad Angl' pfectur' het lras de gen' attorn'. Dub', 21 Sep.

128. Idē march', p finē 13^s 4^d, concess' Johi Crieff de Balagmone qd ipe de manio de Nicholeston in co' Kyld', qd de Re tenebat^r & jā de march' tenet^r in cap', feoffare possit Ricm Flemyng capellm, hm ei & her' suis imppm, & qd idē Ric' dcm maniū possit concede dco Johi & Margaře uxi ej', hend' ad totam vitā dcor' Joh' & Marg', ita qd post mortē eor' remaneat Thōe f' dci Joh' & hedib' de corp' suo, de march' ac de Re & her' suis p svic' deb' imppm; et si dcs Tho' sine hede de corp' suo obierit, tunc rectis hedib' dci Joh', hend' ut s'. Le Naas, 27 Jan.—p petic' de cons'.

129. Prior Lāthon' prime, qui in Wallia morat^r, het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' fris Nich' Carlion' cōcanonici dci poris & Hug' Evyas. Dub', 7 Oct.

130. Adā Boydon dedit Robto Shriggeley 1 mes' sup le Key in Dyvelyne, qd jacet int' ten' Johis Wellys ex una pte & ten' Rici le Clerke ex alta, hend' ei & hed' imppm de cap' dno feodi p svic' deb' & consuet'; cū warrancia gen' &c. T. Rob' Stakboll maj' Dub', Nich' Fynglas & Ric' Bertram ballis, Rob' Burnell, Tho' Mare-ward, Wil' Pycard clico, & al', die Jov' px' p' fm S. Patr' an' 10.—Irrōlat' ad requis' dci Ad' qui recognov' esse fcm suū.

131. Idē march' con' Willm f' Williā const' cast' de Wykyng-lowe, hend' qmdiu sibi pl', cū feod' 20^l p an', tam in pace qm in guerra. Dub', 21 Sep.

132. Idē con' Willm Marchall vic' co' Lym' qmdiu sibi pl'. Trym, 5 Ap.—Et mand^r Ger' Fitzmorice nup vic' qd se de ceto nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

133. Joh' f' Leones vicar' ecclie sci Fynnyni de Demo^r het lras de pteccōe. Trym, 5 Ap.—p lras de pv' sig'.

134. Idē march' comis' Johi Porter custod' domus infirmor' in Dyueleke, ac 14^a tre & prati ibm &c. ad eand' domū ptinenc', hend' qmdiu sibi pl', reddend' extent'. Trym, 18 Mar.

135. Idē comis' Johi Pallet custod' 92^a tre in Rathenan, Wodlond & Bonameston, que fuer' Henr' Vernoill & Willi Vernoill defunc', in co' Mid' in bar' de Lune, hend' qmdiu sibi pl', reddend' p an' 60^s 6^d jux' extent' inde cor' Tho' de Everdon loc' ten' thes' & aliis comissionar' fcam. Dub', 16 Mar.

136. Idē concess' Robto Crull pbendar' de Swerdes in ecclia S. Pat' Dub' qd blada & pisces ad dcm pbendā spectancia in navib' in qbuscūq' portub' Hib', de temp' in temp', carcare & ad Angl', Wall', Bayon', Burdegal' & Portyngal' traduce possit, & aliis vende, ordi-nacōib', pclamacōib' &c. p Rm vl march' fact' vl faciend' nō obstantib'.

137. Tho' Donewith civ' Dub' het lras de gen' attorn' sub noīb' &c. Dunboygne, 7 Maii.

138. Idē march' concess' Robto Crull pbendar' de Swerdes in ecclia S. Pat' Dub' qd ipe 2 ptes exituū dce pbende pcipe possit ad totā vitā suā, absencia sua ex Hib', aut ordinacōe in plmto apd Westm' dudū tento, nō obst'.

139. Idē comis' Thōe Cusak & Ricō Durant capello custod' trar' que fuer' ipor' in Lercorre, Dengyn & Clomothan in co' Mid', in manu marchionis captor', hend' qmdiu in manu sua fūint, reddend' extent'. Dunboygne, 7 Maii.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

140. Idē comis' Ricō Plunket custod' trar' que fuer' ipius Rici in Ryngereston, Balymaglassan, Kylmesan, Tury, Oghtrillagh, Clonlewyn & Odyneleston in co' Mid', hend' qmdiu in man' sua fūint. Dunboygne, 8 Maii.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

141. Idē pdon' Nicho Burgeys sect' pac' de ōib' felon', abjuracōib', tnsg', conspir', cambipciis & extorcōib', ac eciā de eo qd ad eccliam frum Carmelit' de Drogh' ex pte Mid' fugā fecit, & ibi cor' Ricō Brewer & Ric' Rose coronat' dce ville confess' fuit se Thōm Molaghlo apd Athirde felonice intfecisse, ac de hoc qd postea cor' dcis coron' tram Hib' abjuravit, & ad portū de Dundalk extra eand' tram p eosd' coron' assignat' fuit occōne confessionis dce felonie & abjuracōis, necnō de eo qd a dca tra post abjuracōem nō recessit, &c.; et eū tanqm ligeū hoïem libtati legis dce tre restituit. Tristeldermot, 14 Mar.—p lras de pv' sig'.

142. Idē, p svic', pdon' Thōe Bath sect' pac' de ōib' felon' &c. & ffcuris. Le Naas, 21 Maii.—p lras de pv' sig'.

143. Sīles lras de pdon', p fin' 40^s, het Rob' Courteler de Moyag-hir' de tnsgr', felon' &c., & eciā utlagar' &c. Dunboygne, 6 Maii.—p petic' de cons'.

144. Idē marchio (recit' se 14 Ap' ult', p lras sub signeto, man-dasse Alexo epo Mid' canc' Hib' qd sup illo bficio ad qd Tho' Harbergh, 16 Dec' ult', p dcm mchion' extitit psentatus lras pat' de ratificacōe & confirmacōe dco Thōe sub mag' sig' fieri fa'; p inspec-cōem vero rōlor' canc' constare qd dcs marchio, pdco 16 Dec', dedit & concessit ei ādiaconat' Ossorien' ad suā donacōem spectantem rone tempaliū epatus Ossor' tunc vacantis in man' sua existenc'), stat' & possessionē quos dcs Tho' het in ādiac' pdco acceptat & ratificat. Dunboygne, 8 Maii.

145. Idē comis' Jaco Freynshe custod' 40^a tre in Balyell in co' Weys' que fuer' Willi Cadde in Balyell defci, qui de hed' com' Pembr' defci inf' etat' & in custod' Rs existente tenuit in cap', & que, p mortē ipius Willi & rone min' etat' hedis ej', in man' mchionis exist', hend' qmdiu sibi pl', reddend' &c. Trym, 9 Maii.

146. Idē comis' Hugoni Mane off' const' cast' de Carlyngford in man' sua rone min' etat' Rogi f' & hedis Edmi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' defci qui de Re tenuit in cap', in custod' mchion' existen', hend' qmdiu &c., cū feod' consuet'. Trym, 8 Maii.—p petic' de cons'.—Et mand^r Johi White nup const' qd ei dcm cast' &c. lib'. T. ut s'.

147. Idē (recit' Thōam Fitzmorice custodē cast' de Carbry & dnii ibm tam gravi infirmitate esse detent' qd nequeat intendere) con' Waltum f' Jaci Delahide militis cust' dci cast' qmdiu sibi pl'. Trym, 30 Mar.—Et mand^r dco Thōe &c. qd ei dcm cast' lib'. T. ut s'.

148. Idē, p mcapcōem Pat' Flatesbury & Walti Wellesley de co' Kyld', comis' Willo Wellesley custod' 2 pciū manii de Donaghda in dco co', hend' qmdiu sibi pl', reddend' put Tho' Fitzmorice nup firmar' redde consuev'. Trym, 4 Ap.—p petic' de cons'.

149. Idē assign' Galfm Blake, Steph' Dyvelyne & Wil' Seman supvisores & receptores nove custume vocate le coket in portu ville de Galvy in Connac'. Tristirnagh, 23 Ap.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

150. Idē comis' Hugoni Rocheford cust' trar' que fuer' Rici f' Rici Whittay, in man' sua rone min' etat' filii & hedis ej', hend' usq' ad legitimā etat' ejusd', reddendo extentā & 1^m ultra. Trym, 19 Ap.—Et mand^r Dav' Wogan nup firmar' dce custod' qd se nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

151. Dionisius O'Dongan alias Dermicius het lras dñi marchion' ad vicariā ecclie be Marie de Korkennith, P. epo Lym' directas. Ardbracan, 16 Maii.

152. Frat' Joh' Hill prior domus be Marie de Tristernagh, qui tā infirmus est q̃d ipe comode laborare nequit, het lras de gen' attorn'. Trym, 13 Maii.

153. Idē marchio, p svic', cōcess' Nicho Houthe q̃d ipe de 100s annui redditus exeuntis de tris ipius in Houthe, que de Re teneb' & jā de se ten' in cap', feoffare possit Alianorā filiā Robti de Holywod mil', hend' ad vitā suā. Dunboygne, 7 Maii.—p petic' de cons' ac p finē 6s 8d.

154. Joh' Ythell alter vicar' pbende de Lusk in eccl' cathed' S. Pat' Dub' ad Angl' pfectur' het lras de gen' attorn'. Le Naas, 18 Maii.

155. Idē marchio, p m̃capcōem Johis Nangle baron' de Novan & Rici Talbot de Moyrath de co' Mid', comis' Johi Darcy custod' castri & dnii de Rathwer in dco co' & oīm trar' in Lynne & Frewyn que fuer' Edi nup com' March' defci, & que rone min' etat' Rogi filii & hedis ej' in man' sua exist', hend' q̃mdiu sibi pl', reddend' 21l p an'. Dub', 23 Sep.—p petic' de cons'.

156. Idē comis' fri Walto pori S. Joh' bapt' del Naas custod' 40s tre que fuer' ipius poris in le Naas, hend' q̃mdiu in man' sua fūint, reddend' extent'. Dunboygne, 7 Maii.

157. Idē dedit magro Tho' Forstall pcentoriā in eccl' cathed' Ossor' una cū ½ pbende de Tillaghtyrn eid' pcentorie annexa ad suā donacōem spect'. Kylk', 16 Jun.—p lras de pv' sig' march'.—Et mand' custodib' spalitat' epat' Ossor' sede vacante q̃d ipm admit'; & decano & cap' q̃d stallū &c. assign' fa'. T. ut s'.

158. Idē pdon' Reymundo Galbarry de morte Willi Odory unde indictat'. Tristeldermot, 3 Mar.—p petic' de cons'.

159. Siles lras hent Laur' & Jac' Petyt de seditionib' &c. Kenles, 12 Maii.—p petic' de cons'.

160. Et Nich' f' Walti Vale de feloniis &c. Tristnagh 22 Ap.—p petic' de cons'.

161. Idē marchio, ad requis' Mauri f' Thomas com' Kyld' & p svic', concessit Rico Arblostre vicar' de Laraghbrune & Johi Ront psone ecclie de Cromith q̃d ipi de maniis de Kyldroght, Liencan & Kylmacridoc, que de march' ten' in cap', feoffare possint dcm Maur', hend' ei & hedib', una cū feodis militū, advoc' ecclar' & revsionib' quibuscūq' cū accidint, de dco march', p svic' deb' & consuet'. Dunboygne, 6 Maii.—p petic' sub pv' sig' march'.

162. Idē comis' Rado Molyneux & Willo Symcok de Drogh' custod' piscarie sue Bannie et de le Lynne in Ulton', hend' cū uno batello q̃mdiu sibi pl'.—*Cetera de hoc rotulo exesa vel avulsa periere.*

Dorso.

163. Idē marchio assign' Johem Barry, Henr' Petyt, Joh' Naungle baron' de Novan & Joh' [ ] custodes pacis in co' Mid'. Trym, 18 Jul.—*Nonnulla hic tam detrita sunt & obliterata ut legi nequeant.*

164. Eod' modo assignant' Maur' f' Eustace mil', Tho' Botiller, Joh' f' Willm jun', & Tho' [ ] custodes pacis in co' Dub'; ita q̃d compot' reddant cor' thes' Hib' vl abbe S. Tho' mart' jux' Dub', & nō ad sccm. Dub', 22 Oct.

165. Eod' modo assig' Steph' Gernon, Joh' Dovedale, Joh' Brisebon, & Ric' f' Roland cust' pac' in co' Loueth; ita q̃d compotū redd' aepo Ardm' & nō ad sccm. Scryne, 17 Dec.

166. Idē marchio con' Willm Wellesley, Dav' Wogan, Tho' f' Eustace, Pat' Flatesbey, Rob' White, & Walt' Wellesley custodes pacis in co' Kyld'.—(*Adjecta est & alia commissio, sed per referenc' ad artic' obliterat' supra notat' N. 163, ideoq' intelligi nequit.*) Dub', 11 Feb.

167. Idē marchio con' Johem Asshewell m̃cator' majorē stapule in villa de Drogh', ac Jac' Russell & Ric' Boyde m̃catores constabular' ejusd' stapule. Drogh', 10 Jul.

168. Sufferencia vl tuico pacis Dav' Cogan concessa. Tristeldermot, 28 Jul.

169. Idē marchio, accepto p inquis' q̃d nō est ad dampnū Rs, aut suū, seu ppli co' Dub' & co' vicinor', set ad majus comodū & utilitat' tre Hib', licenciā concede m̃catorib' q̃d oīmoda gena blador' in dcis co' eme & ad ptes extas amicor' traduce & vende valeant p aliis m̃candisis in tram pdcam reportand', & ad rem publicā & utilitat' cōem pspice volens, concessit Garlenawe Delafont magro navis vocat' S. John' de Bayon' q̃d ipe 20 weias frumi in co' & civitat' Dub' eme & dca navi carcare & usq' civit' de Bayon', que est de ligeancia Rs, traduce possit. Le Naas, 23 Jul.

170. Odo f' Donaldi Cokeson Obryn clic' het lras dni marchionis ad pficisc' in Ang', ad studend' in scolis univsitat' Oxon', unacū equis, svientib' & hernesiis suis. Ardebracan, 12 Jun.

171. Idē marchio assig' Johem Darcy & Ric' Launde just' ad ordinacões & statuta de opariis &c. in co' Mid' custodiend' &c., & ad inquir' de univsis ministris & marinar' & magris naviū, qui aliquos laborarios, artifices, svientes aut victualia quecunq' contra pclamacōem &c. extra Hib' traduxint. Trym, 4 Jul.—Et mem' q̃d' 6 Oct' dcs Ric' exonat' fuit de dco off' p bre march'.

172. Idē assign' Willm Byfeld admiral' Hib', Wil' Spaldyng nup admiral' ibi, Ric' Chambleyn, Tho' Maureward, Joh' f' Wyllyam, & Wil' Symcok de Drogh', ad inquir' p sacr' pbor' Dub', Mid' & Uriel de iis qui contra inhibicões firmiter fcas fecint viz. q̃d nullus m̃cator aut al' quicūq' blada, braseū, asturcos seu falcones, seu hōies defensabiles pter m̃catores & marinar' ad aliquas ptes extas traducet &c. absq' lic', sub fforura naviū &c. ac blador' & alior' in eis inventor', ac easd' psonas una cū navib' &c. ac blada &c. arrestand'. Dunboigne, 11 Jul.

173. Ric' f' Johis Drake, Joh' f' Estephen Drake, Tho' Veldon, Joh' Maundevyll, Henr' Hert, Joh' Mole, Henr' f' Phi Duff, & Joh' Parsoneston hent lras de spali ptecōe. Trym, 9 Jul.

174. Idē assign' Robtm Euere, Wil' Spaldyng dep' admiral' Hib', Nich' Houth, & Wil' f' William, ad inquir' p sacr' &c. de co' & civit' Dub' si nō sit ad eor' comodū si licenc' concedat' m̃catorib' dce civit' & aliis q̃d ipi blada & braseū usq' ad summam 50 weyar' eme & ad ptes extas traduce valeant: & mandat q̃d inquisicōes inde capt' in canc' mittant. Trym, 18 Jul.

175. Idē marchio assign' Johem Darcy & Nic' Taaffe just' ad ordinacões & statuta de opariis, artificib' & svientib' in co' Mid' custodiend', & ad oīa que contra fūint attemptata aud' & tmin', q̃mdiu sibi pl'. Dub', 26 Sep.

176. Siles lras hent Wil' Sutton & Joh' Herbert in co' Loueth'. Dub', 8 Jan'. Vacat quia bria nō emanarunt extra canc'.

177. Idē march' con' Willm Frodeshm admirallū Hib' ad scrutiniū in locis maritimis Hib' faciend' ne quis pter m̃catores & marinar' extr' trā mare transeat, ac eciā ne quis lanas, pelles, lanutas vel alia bona seu m̃cimonia de quib' custume solvi debeant nō cokettat' seu custumata extr' dcm trā in navib' &c. ducat; & contra facientes una cū navib' &c. arrestand'; & ad inquir' de iis qui equos, armatur', sal', ferrū, aurū, & argentū, blada, aut alia victualia inimicis seu aliis contra pclamacōem tnsmiser' vel vendider' &c.; q̃mdiu sibi pl' duratur'. Dub', 8 Oct.

178. Idē assign' Willm Wardegrave ad emend', capiend' & pvidend' victualia oīoda p hospicio loc' tenentis ubicūq' &c. (feodo ecclico de bonis ecclicis, dumodo aliunde inveniri potint, dūtaxat excepto), p denar' dci loc' ten', & ad sufficiens cariagiū &c. pvidend'. Dub', 18 Sep.—p lras marchionis de pv' sig'.

179. Siles comissiones hent Joh' Percy & Joh' Midilton, sepatim, sub ead' dat'.

180. Idē concess' fri Ric' Shiriton pcuratori poris & conv' dom' Lāthon' jux' Gloucestr' q̃d 2 pipas salmonū & 2 pipas pisciū albor' in Hib' eme & in navi carcare & ad Angl' p sustentacōe dce dom' mitte possit, pclam' &c. nō obst'. Dub', 9 Oct.

181. Idē assign' Willm de Aghton & Wil' Merser de Cragfgus just' in Ulton', & ad inquir' p sacrm &c. de sedicōib', felon' & excessib' &c., & ad oīa plita & querel' debitor' & compotor' sine bri aud' & tmin', ac eciā ad supvid' custodes pacis &c., & ad dies & plmta cū Hibnicis inim' seu Anglic' rebel' dcar' pciū assignand' & tenend', & ad tractand' cū eis, ac eciā ad inquir' de escaetis, wardis, releviis, maritag' & aliis jurib' dco march' de quacūq' causa ptinent', & ad escaet' &c. capiend', extend', appreciand', & ad opus march'

custodiend', & ad inquis' inde &c. retornand' &c.; ad volunt' march' duratur'. Dub', 12 Oct.—p̄ loc' ten' & cons'.

182. Idē licenc' ded' Thōe Broū p̄sone ecclie p̄bendate de Stabanane Ardm' dioc' eundi ad Angl' ad studend' in scolis univ̄sit' Oxon'; & q̄d d̄ce eccl' exitus &c. ad finē 1 an' levare valeat, absencia aut statutis &c. nō obst'. Dub', 10 Oct.—p petic' de cons'.

183. Idē assign' Pet' Rowe narratorē suū & Joh' f' Adam ad inquir' p sacr̄m &c. de bon' & catall' Jōhis Penros nup just' ad plita &c., qui sine lic' ex' Hib' fugit &c., necnō de extorcionib' & usurpacōib' p ip̄m p̄petrat'. Dub', 20 Sep.

184. Idē assign' Edm' Clay & Joh' Tyrrell ad inquir' ad quor' manus bona & catalla Phi de Courtenay mil' nup loc' tenentis Hib' (qui tam Ri & d̄no march' q̄m div̄sis aliis in div̄sis pecuniar' sum̄is ten^r) devener', & quo colore, qualit', & quo modo. Dub', 20 Sep.

185. Idē, p̄ sustentacōe civiū civit' de Cork, qui p̄pt' sterilitatē patrie circūjacentis absq' auxilio frugū aliunde hito comode viv̄e nequeunt hiis dieb', licenc' ded' Wiłło Sygyn, Thōe Mernagh & Johi Wayt q̄d ip̄i 6 weyas fr̄i, ordei & aven' in co' Weys' em̄e & in navib' carcar̄e & ad civit' Cork duc̄e possint, quibuscūq' ordinacōib' nō obst'. Et q̄d alibi nō ducent^r Rob' le Hore & Tho' Admot de co' Cork m̄ceper'. Tristeldermot, 24 Oct.

186. Sīles l̄ras het Greg' Hore de 8 weyis fr̄i & aven' emend' & cariand' ad civit' Cork vel vill' de Kynsale, p m̄capcōem Hugonis Rocheford de co' Weys'. Le Naas, 3 Dec.

187. Sic eciā Joh' Ondyhill de 2½ weyis fr̄i cariand' ad vill' de Rosse. Tristeldermot, 4 Dec.

188. Sic eciā Wil' Sygyn civis Cork de 6 weyis fr̄i, ordei & aven' emend' in co' Dub' & Mid'. Tristeldermot, 27 Dec.

189. Sic eciā Wil' de Ev̄don ad carcand' in portub' co' Mid' & Louth 8 weias fr̄i ad civit' de Waterf' cariand'. Trym, 16 Maii.

190. Mand^r majori, senesc' & baīīs de Drogh' ex utraq' p̄te aque q̄d p̄clamari fa' ne quis blada aliqua, falcones, austurcos, seu t̄cellos, extra portus d̄ce ville ad aliquas p̄tes extas in navib' traducat, nec aliquis nauta seu marinar' aliqua blada &c. in navib' cariari fac' sine lic', sub ff̄cura. Dub', 24 Sep.

191. Idē marchio Ricō Talbot mil' vic' Dub', Maur̄o f' Eustace mil', Johi f' Rery & Michi Darcy mandat q̄d p sacr̄m &c. assideant, levent & colligant illos 2^s de qualt caruc' t̄re inf' Fyngalle in co' Dub' quos cōes d̄ci loci de cōi assensu nup concesser', p̄ invencōe 40 hobellar' & sagittar' cū tot equis ap̄d Carrykmayne p 15 dies in auxilio contra Obryn & Otothill. Dub', 26 Oct.

192. Wil' de Frodesh̄m admiral' Hib', in Angl' in obsequio march' p̄fectur', deputavit Johem Clyfford & Wiłłm Spaldyng. Dub', 12 Oct.

193. Idē marchio in Hib^r venturus assign' vic' Dub' & Johem Porter ad inquir' p sacr̄m &c. in quib' locis 200 quar̄tia fr̄i, 300 cranoci avenar', 100 carecte feni & 60 carecte littere ad opus suū, p̄ denar' suis, melius capi valeant & p̄videri. Tristildermot, 12 Nov.

194. Sīlis com̄issio dirig^r vic' Mid', Johi Bedelewe & Johi Porter in co' Mid'. T. ut s'.

195. Idē marchio assign' Maur̄um f' Thōs com' Kyld' ac Wil' Wellesley vic' Kyld', Dav' Wogan, Tho' f' Eustace & Pat' Flatesbery ad ordinand' & supvidend' q̄d certi fideles coll̄cores inf' co' Kyld' & inf' baroniā de Balymore, necnō inf' d̄niū abbie de Balkynglasse fiant ad levand' illos denar' vocat' smokesilver, viz. de qualt domo unde fumus p̄venit unū ob' p̄ vad' vigilū in d̄cis co', baron' & d̄nio, cū potestate distringendi. Le Naas, 1 Dec.

196. Idē assign' Ric̄m Talbot vic' Dub' ac Edm' Botiller & Johem f' William jun' custodes pacis in co' Dub', necnō Reginaldū Blakeburne ad supvidend' q̄d certi vigilatores fiant ad faciend' vigilias, tam p diē q̄m p noctem, ubi necess' p̄ securitate marchiar'. Assignat eos insup ad levand' de ōib' d̄ci co' illos denar' vocat' smoksylver p̄ vad' d̄cor' vigilū. Dub', 13 Nov.

197. Idē licenc' dedit Wiłło Horsley q̄d 2 weyas fr̄i, ½ weyā ordei, 1 weyā fabar' & 1 weya aven' in co' Dub' em̄e, & in navib' carcare, & ad Cork, Yoghill aut Kynsale duc̄e possit. Et q̄d alibi nō ducent^r Joh' Shriggeley de co Mid' m̄cepit. Dub', 13 Jan.—p l̄ras sub p̄v' sig' marchion'.

198. Sic eciā Walt̄o Taillor de Swerdes q̄d pisces cujuscūq' geñis in quocūq' portu co' Dub' em̄e & eos ad Cestr' & Lyv̄pole & p̄tes adjac' duc̄e possit. Dub', 13 Jan.—p l̄ras marchion' de p̄v' sig'.

199. Sic et Wiłło Symcok q̄d 6 dolia vini ad insulas Scocie traduc̄e & voluntat' suā ibi fac̄e possit. Dub', 7 Dec.

200. Sic & Miloni Poer civ' Waif' ad 8 pipas salmonū & 20 carcosia bov' & vaccar' in Angl' traducend'. Tristeldermot, 6 Feb.

201. Sīles l̄ras het Hugo Rocheford ad emend' in quocūq' portu inf' co' Weys' 3 weyas fr̄i & 3 weyas aven' & eas p mare traducend' ad Cork & Kynsale & p̄tes adjacentes. Tristildermot, 5 Mar.

202. Sic eciā Joh' Lovell ad emend' in quocumq' portu in co' Dub' & Mid' 4 weias fr̄i & eas ad Cork p mare traducend'. Dub', 16 Jan.

203. Sic eciā Joh' Durbaro de Ilond p̄ 2 lastis alleciū ad Angl' &c. Drogh', 4 Feb.

204. Sic eciā Nich' f' Dav' Furland & Math' f' Johis Furland p̄ 4 weyis fr̄i. T. ut s'.

205. Idē marchio assign' Johem Darcy vic' Mid' & Pet' Rowe narrat' suū, (quia Ph' de Courtenay, tempe quo fuit loc' ten' Hib', div̄sas extorcōes & oppressiones p̄petravit, ac q̄mp̄lra victual' absq' solucōe cepit), ad inquir' p sacr̄m &c. de ōib' extorc' &c. p d̄cm Ph̄m p̄petrat', & de quantit' & val' victual', & de quib' p̄cepit, necnō de debitis in quib' tenet^r. Le Naas, 27 Jan.

206. Sīles com̄issiones hent Tho' f' Morice & Wil' Wellesley in co' Kyld', Ric' Talbot vic' & Tho' Mawereward in co' Dub', Rob' Clynton vic' & Milo Haddesore in co' Loueth, ad inquir' ut s'. T. ut s'.

207. Idē marchio licenc' ded' sp̄alē Johi ep̄o Sodor' t̄ctandi tam cū Hibnicis inim' q̄m Anglic' rebel' (licet ip̄i de sedicōib', felon' &c. indictati fūint) ac eos paci reformand' p̄ut ip̄i melius videbit^r, ac eciā salvū conductū eis dandi, p̄viso semp q̄d tractatus nō fiat in p̄judic' Rs v̄l marchion' seu fidelis p̄p̄li pciū Ulton'. Le Naas, 27 Jan.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

208. Sīles l̄ras het Tho' Rathe f' Ric̄i Rathe ad t̄ctand' in co' Mid'. Le Naas, 20 Maii.

209. Sīles l̄ras het Joh' Bryt p̄ p̄liamentand' in co' Cork. Kilk', 26 Maii.

210. Idē marchio adv̄tens dampna immensa & jacturas que tam ip̄e q̄m fideles ligei in p̄tib' Ulton', a tempe quo d̄niū Hib' ad man' suas devenit, sustinuer' p̄ eo q̄d nullū magnū sig' in d̄cis p̄tib' hucusq' hebat^r, nec ib̄m nōie suo fūat usitatū; & p̄ expedicōe & execucōe negocior' p̄vide volens quousq' de uno sigillo p̄ off' canc' sue in eisd' p̄tib' deputando p se fūit ordinatum, dat Wiłło de Aghton canc' suo libtatis Ulton' plenā potestat' ad oīoda b̄ria, tā original' q̄m judicial', fieri faciend', d̄caq' b̄ria ac quecūq' alia negocia sua & d̄cor' fideliū in manus majorū, vic' &c. ac alior' ministror', ad execucōem inde, p man' ip̄ius p̄prias liband'; eo nō obstante q̄d d̄ca b̄ria &c. sub d̄co mag' sig' suo nō fūint sigillata. Et vult q̄d tanti sint vigoris ac si sic essent sigillata. Et mand' majorib', vic' &c. q̄d b̄ria & alia negocia p̄d̄ca a d̄co canc', licet sigillata non fūint, recipiant, & execucōem inde fac'. Le Naas, 27 Jan.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

211. Joh' Darcy vic' Mid' & Joh' Cruys hent sīlem com̄issionē in co' Mid' ad tractand' &c. ut s' N. 207. Le Naas, 20 Maii.

212. Idē marchio concess' Robto Greves mag̃ro de Kilrosse concanonico p̄oris de Cartmell in Angl' q̄d ad Angl' ex legītis causis & negociis com̄odū d̄ce dom' conc̄nent' t̄nsire, & ad f̄m Pentecost' absentare possit; & redditus tamē pcipe, absencia sua aut aliquo statuto nō obst'. Dub', 13 Feb.—p petic' de cons'.

213. Idē assign' Ger' f' Maur̄i f' Maur' militis, Odonē Deleys & Johē f' Simonis custod' pac' in co' Lym' ad ōes hoīes ac viros ecclicos tempalia hentes in d̄co co' ad equos & arma, hobellar' & pedites, jux' quantitat' t̄rar' & bonor' assidend' & arraiari faciend', & ad loca marchiar' ubi hostil' invasio rebelliū extiterit ducend', & rebelles expugnand', & ad dies & p̄lmta cū eis tenend', & salvū conductū eundo & redeundo concedend', & ad statutū Wynton' obs̄vand', & ad inquir' de felon' &c. & ad felones &c. com̄ittend', & indictamenta corā loc' ten' Hib' mittend', & ad eos qui ad hutesiū & clamore insurḡe nolūint am̄ciand', & sum̄as inde p̄venientes in

marchiis ubi major fūit necessitas expendend', & ad compotū corā epo Lym' & nō ad sccm reddend'. Trym, 1 Ap.

214. Idē con' Ger' f' Morice cap' custod' pac' in co' Lym' ad ōes hōies &c. *ut s' usq' verba* ubi major fūit necessitas *& tunc sic* jux' avis' & discrecōem melior' & pbor' dci co' fidelit' expend', *& illinc ut s'.* Trym, 10 Ap.

215. Eod' modo assign' Symon Nevell, Mathias f' Henr' & Rob' Sutton custodes pac' in co' Weys' ad ōes hōies &c. ut s', & ad sumas ab amciamis pvenientes in march' dci co' ubi major fūit necessitas expendend', & ad compotum inde corā epo Fernen' & abbe de Dunbrothy, vel eor' alto, & nō ad sccm, reddend', &c. ut s'. Trym, 9 Maii.

216. Eod' modo assign' Mathias f' Henr', Pat' Broun, Hugo Rocheford, Sim' Nevell, Rob' Sutton, Wil' Cornewalshe & Wil' Barry custod' pac' in co' Weys', & ad computand' ut s'. Kylk', 18 Jun.

217. Tho' Tryvs & Joha ux', ad Connac' in obsequio marchionis pfectur', hent lras de pteccōe. Trysnagh, 24 Ap.—p petic' de cons'.

218. Idē march', de avis' loc' ten' & cons', licenc' ded' Robto Savage qd ipe Chrană filiā Johis de Isle dni Insular' duce possit in ux'. Dub', 16 Feb.

219. Idē licenc' ded' Thōe David majori & Willo Symcok senesc' ville de Drogh' qd ipi victualia p hospic' Johis epi Sodor', de temp' in temp', pvide & ad loca ubi dcm epm morā trahe contigit, tam p trā qm p aquā, mitte valeant; pviso qd inimicis nō mittant'. Dub', 16 Feb.

220. Idē marchio (recit' se audivisse qd qued' discordia int' com' Ermon' & Dessemon' est suborta) assign' Maur' f' Thōs com' Kyld' ad ōes querelas int' pfatos audiend', & ad ōia eor' crimina & defectus in hac pte reportand', & ad ōia faciend' que p celeriori concordia int' eos stabiliend' ipi melius videbit' expedire. Tristeldermot, 14 Mar.

221. Idē assign' Rob' Tame ad 20[l] de exit' gurgitum civit' Lym', necnō 20[m] de firma ejusd' civit' & 10[m] de exit' custumar', tam magnar' qm pvar', in portu dce civit' levand'; ita qd ipe easd' sumas penes se recipiat, & debitorib' dcar' sumar' tallias inde ad receptam sccii levatas dcas sumas sepatim concnentes lib' fa', una cū acquietanciis solucōem testificant', cū plena potestate amciand' &c. Tristildermot, 14 Mar.

222. Idē assign' Wil' Wellesley, Dav' Wogan, Tho' f' Eustace, Pat' Flatesbery, frat' Rob' White & Walt' Wellesley custodes pac' in co' Kyld'.

223. Idē licenc' ded' Willo Symcok burgensi de Drogh' qd 8 weyas fri in quad' navi in portu de Drogh' carcare & ad Vascon' vel Hispan' tduce possit. Dub', 14 Feb.—p petic' de cons'.

224. Siles lras hent Henr' Lane & Joh' White cives Waterf' p 8 doliis salmon' in quocūq' portu Weys' & Waterf' in navi carcand' & in Angl' tducend'. Watf', 7 Jun.

225. Sic eciā Joh' Underhill p 5 doliis vini in portu de Rosse carcand' & in Angl' tducend'. Rosse, 10 Jun.

226. Sic et Joh' de Karlell clic' p 60 crannoc' fri in quolt portu co' Dub' carcand' & ad Portyngale, Gascoigne & Baion' ad emend' vinū, salē & ferrū p usu hospic' sui, tducend'. Trisnagh, 20 Ap.—p petic' de pv' sig'.

227. Edm' del Clay, Joh' Shriggeley & Joh' Bermynghm de Dub' con' just' ad assis' no' diss' capiend' quā Rob' Burnell civis Dub' arrain' vers' Reginald' Bernevale de ten' in Balyrothery. Trym, 1 Ap.

228. Joh' Tyrell & Joh' Gyffard con' just' ad assis' no' diss' capiend' quā Wil' f' Symonis Laweless arrain' vers' Ric' f' Dav' Waspaill, Joh' f' Geraldi, Phm f' Geraldi, & Margiā Waspaill & Adā Went, de ten' in Rokeleyeston. Trym, 10 Ap.

229. Joh' Britt & Tho' Ademot con' just' ad gaolā co' Cork delib'. Kilk', 22 Maii.—*V. p' N.* 231.

230. Idē marchio (recit' qd Alex' Miden' epus, canc' Hib', talit' in obsequio suo occupat' est qd ipe una cū magno sig' ad sigilland', bria & alia negocia cor' C. J. in sessionib' suis psonalit' nequeat intesse) ne negocia in defcu dci sig' retardent', dat potestatē Edmo del Clay C. J. ad plita &c. ad ōia bria fieri faciend' & in manus vic' &c. deliband', eo nō obstante qd sub dco magn' sig' nō fūint sigillata, feodo dci sig' dco canc' resvato. Et mand' vic' &c. qd bria &c. a dco C. J., licet sigillat' nō fūint, recipiant, & execucōem inde fac'. Tristeldermot, 22 Sep.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

231. Idē assign' Joh' Brit & Tho' Admot ad inquir' p sacrm &c. co' Cork de ōib' sedicōib', felon' &c. inf' dcm co' ppetratis, & ad indictatos arrestand' & comittend'. Kylk', 26 Maii.

232. Idē assign' major', senesc' & ballos ville de Drogh', Radum Molyneux, Henry Mutlowe, Joh' Dardiz de Shalwyn & Ric' Launde ad inquir' p sacrm &c. de co' Mid' & Loueth de qbuscūq' granis, tam in hagardis qm in granar', inf' dcos co', & vendicōi dispositis, & ad ea arestand' & ad opus loc' tenentis & hospic' sui & retinencie in Hib', p denar' suis inde ronabilit' solvend', salvo custodiend', & de temp' in temp' put indigūint, p indras sive tallias deliband'. Dunboygne, 8 Maii.—p ipm loc' ten'.

233. Idē ad requis' com' Marchie licenc' ded' Walto de Brugge psone ecclie de Trym qd exitus dce ecclie, a tempe quo dniū Hib' ad man' marchionis devenit usq' adventū dci march' in trā illā, pcipe valeat, absencia dci W. aut ordinacōe in plmto apd Westm' nō obst'. Dub', 24 Aug.—p lras sub signeto ipius marchion'.

234. Siles lras het Joh' Reigne const' cast' de Trym de 2 ptib' constabular' dci castri. T. ut s'.—p lras sub signeto ipius march'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 12 *Ric.* II.

1. R concess' Thōe Dyer mcatori qd nō pon' in assis' &c. 2 Jul.

2. R, p finē, cōcess' Henro Drake qd utat' lege Angl' in ōib'. 2 Jul.

3. R, p mcapcōem Edmi le Poer & Joh' Evard, comis' Thōe epo Lismor' & Watf' custod' trar' que fuer' Johis f' Ade le Poer de Balydowys in co' Watf'. 2 Jul.

4.—6. R con' Ricm Plunket C. J. & Rob' Loterell & Walt' Penkestoū justic' ad plita &c. 10 Jul.

7. R, p mcapcōem Rob' Byrford de co' Mid' & Walti Wellesley de co' Kild', comis' Ade Naas clico custod' trar' que fuer' Rici Drake in co' Mid'. 10 Jul.

8. R, p mcapcōem Joh' Asshe & Joh' Kenvek, comis' Robto Trym offm cap' sjancie de co' Loueth. 12 Jul.

9. R comis' Willo f' Sim' Laweles custod' trar' que fuer' Walti Blake in Blakestoū in co' Kyld', redd' p an' 20s. 9 Jul.

10. R con' Ricm Russell canc' libtat' Ulton'. 10 Jul.

11 R (recit' qd Tho' de Wavtoū nup decan' cathedr' S. Kannici de Kylk' & magr Mic' de la Felde vicar' ecclie be Marie de Callan Ossorien' dioc' decanatū & vicariā pdcos pmutavint) statū &c. quos idē Tho' het in vic' pdca ratificat. 24 Jun.

12. R, p finē, pdon' Wil' pori domus be Marie Loueth de ōib' sedicōib' &c. 22 Sep.

13. R cōcess' Mich' de la Felde decano S. Cannici Kylk' qd ad Angl' tnsire & ibm p 3 an' morari possit. 8 Aug.

14. R ad eccl' S. Nichi de Castelricard Mid' dioc' Tho' Mareschall capllm psentat. 8 Jul.

15. Rob' Burnell civ' Dub' ad Angl' pfectur' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' & Rici Cruys. 7 Jul.

16. R con' Willm Merser de Cragfergus thes' & cap' bar' sccii libtat' Ulton'. 10 Jul.

17. R, p finē, pdon' Rogo Belyng de Belyngestoū de ōib' sedic' &c. 12 Jul.

18. R, p m̃capcōem Ric̃i Sydgreve clici & Joh' Saundre, comis' Thōe Swetman custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Ric̃i Eyleward defci in co' Watf', occone min' etat' her', in man' Rs. Concess' ecia & p c̄ta suma reddenda vendidit ei ōia bona &c. que fuer' ipius Ric̃i, in man' Rs r̃one divsor' debitor' & compotor' in quib' Ri teneb^r de tempe quo fuit vic' co' Watf'. 11 Jul.

19. R, p m̃capcōem Ric̃i Britton & Walt̃i Duff de co' Mid', comis' Thōe Rypps custod' 1 mes', 50ª t̃re & 1 gurgitis in Balysoū in co' p̄dco. 18 Jul.

20. R concess' Ric̄o Sotte tuicōem sive suffencia pacis usq' fin' 2 an'. 15 Jul.

21. R, p m̃capcōem Ric̃i Talbot & Hen' Drake, comis' Thōe Talbot custod' 2 pciū man̄ii de Clōmore in co' Loueth. 18 Aug.

22. R concess' Wil' Englys tuicōem pacis ad fm Nat' px'. 19 Jul.

23.—24. R, de avis' just' Hib', comis' Johi f' Rery offa esc', clici m̃cati, ac cust' mensurar' & ponder', in Hib'. 6 Aug.—Et mand^r Johi Shriggeley nup esc' &c. q̃d ei ōia dca offa concnencia lib'. T. ut s'.

25. R comis' Robto Suttoū clico custod' 40^s redditus de t̃ris que fuer' Johis Doudall in Macyestoū & Passelewestoū in co' Dub'. 12 Jul.

26. Ric' Knolles, ad Angl' p̄fectur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Thōe Cawod & Rob' Holtoū. 1 Aug.

27. R con' Rob' de Huntyngdon clic' hanapii canc' Hib'. 8 Jul.

28.—29. Mem' q̃d, 18 Aug', lre sequentes ostens' fūe apd Drogh' cor' just' &c.—R volens securitati Thōe Bartoū clici custodis libe capelle seu psone ecclie S. Trin' in civ' Cork pvide, statū &c. quos het in ead' ratificat. 24 Jun.

30. Joh' Clanvowe dns Havford & de portu Milford recognov' se recepisse r̃onabil' pris' vini de nave voc' Katina de Havford, in qua Joh' Caprigh est magist', Joh' Watyr m̃cator. 25 Maii.

31. Wil' Crany ad Ulton' p̄fectur' het lras de ptecco̅e. 1 Aug.

32. Siles lras het Joh'. Hunt, vicar' ecclie be Marie de Yoghill, ad Angl' p̄fectur'. 5 Aug.

33.—34. R, cōsidans dampna &c. que maj' & cōitas civit' Watf' p arsuras &c. inimicor' Rs sunt ppessi, cōcessit q̃d ipi q̃nda custuma in civit' p̄dca vocat' cokete heant p 3 an'; ita q̃d sup clausura &c. civitat' expendat^r. 18 Jul.—Et mem' q̃d 17 Aug' lre p̄dce cor' just' & cons' apd Drogh' ostens' & plecte fuer'.

35. R (inspectis lris pat' p q̃s Rob' marchio Dub' com' Oxon' & camar' Angl' p 20^l cōcessat armigo suo Rob' de Eure custod' t̃rar', reddit' & s̃vic' in co' Weys' que fuer' Ric̃i f' Ric̃i Whittey defci, qui de hede Johis de Hastinges comitis Pembroc' inf' etat' existent' tenuit in cap', & que, r̃one min' etat' Patricii f' & her' dci Ric', ad man' dci marchionis devener', una cū maritagio ejusd' Pat', et si Pat' inf' etat' moriat^r q̃d tunc heat custodia p̄dcm usq' ad legitim' etat' hedis, & sic de hede in hedem, absq' aliquo ult' reddendo. T. 26 Oct', an' 11), lras p̄dcas ratificat. 29 Aug.

36. R, p m̃capcōem Ric' Talbot de Moyrath & Walt̃i Dexcestre de co' Mid', comis' Petro Rowe cust' man̄ii del Martry in co' p̄dco. 12 Jul.

37. R comis' Willo Merser offm const' cast' de Cragfergus. 18 Aug.

38. R comis Rado Schaldeford offic' parcarii parci de Trym ac s̃jantie betag̃eie de Trym. 19 Aug.

39.—40. R, ad petic' Walt̃i de Brugge clici, (cui R comis̃at custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Phe dudū comitisse March' in Seneschalestoū, Balyraghyn, & Coulerturragh in co' Mid', absq' redditu p 3 an', & postea reddendo 4^l p an') monstrantem se nichil pcepisse de t̃ris p̄dcis p 5 annos, pdon' ei 6^l de firma p̄d'. 18 Aug.—Et mand^r thes' & bar' de scc̃io q̃d ipm exon̄ari fa' jux' tenor' lrar' p̄dcar'. T. ut s'.

41. R pdon' Rob' Tuyt mil', Joh' McYbbynagh & Ad' Ive capllis de eo q̃d adquisierunt de Willo Tuyt de Killaloū man̄ia de Kyllaloū, Fynnath & Castelcorre in co' Mid', lic' Rs nō obtenta; & concess' q̃d man̄ia p̄d' &c. here possint impp'. 10 Jul.

42. Wil' Serjant t̃ns mare p̄fectur' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rog̃i Bekford & Ric̃i Glasewright. 24 Sep.

43. R, p m̃capcōem Will̃i f' Nic' Nugent bar' de Delvyn & Joh' Loundres, comis' Edm̄o Loundres offm const' cast' de Carlyngford in le Coly in co' Loueth, cū custod' t̃rar' in Carlyngford & in dnio del Coly. 19 Aug.

44. R, p m̃capcōem eorūd', comis' eid' offm const' Viridis Castri in Ulton', cū custod' t̃rar' in dnio del Mournes ibid'. 19 Aug.

45. R comis' eid' offm const' Bonaghti in Ulton'. 19 Aug.

46. Joh' Hably, qui in Angl' morat^r, het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Wil' Symcok & Hen' Chaumbr'. 19 Aug.

47. Siles lras het Walt' de Brugg clic', ad Angl' p̄fectur', sub nōib' Rob' Eure & Tho' de Evdon clici. T. ut s'.

48. R, p s̃vic', cōcess' Galfr' de Vale custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Edm̄i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' &c. qui de Re tenuit in cap', in Balydongan in co' Cath', ac ecia t̃rar' que fuer' Thōe Seint Legier nup bar' de Bargy in co' p̄dco. 23 Sep.

49. R (recit' q̃d Greg' Pollard, tempe Edm̄i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' &c. qui de Re tenuit in cap', ipo comite inf' etat' existente, dedit Johi f' Symond de Kyldalk man̄iū de Mayn, q̃d de dco com' teneb^r ut de castro suo de Trym p s̃vic' milit', hend' sibi & hedib' imppet', lic' non optenta,) pdon' t̃nsgr' p̄d', & concess' eid' Johi q̃d man̄iū p̄dcm, q̃d captū est in man' Rs, rehere possit. 23 Sep.

50. R, p m̃capcōem Tho' Cusak & Phi Rede, comis' Ric̄o Molys capllo custod' 1 mes' & 20ª t̃re in Lercorre in co' Mid'. 24 Sep.

51. R, p m̃capcōem Joh' Bermyngha̅ & Luce Cusak, comis' Walt̄o Cusak mil' de co' Mid' custod' man̄ii de Clony, 1 mes' & 60ª t̃re in Comitagio, & 40ª in Mylestoū in co' p̄dco. 24 Sep.

52. R, p m̃capcōem Tho' Cusak de Dub' & Walt' Sower de co' Mid', comis' Pho Rede custod' 60ª t̃re in Dengyn in co' p̄dco. 24 Sep.

53. R, p m̃capcōem Tho' Cusak & Phi Rede, comis' Walt̄o Sower custod' 1 mes', 1 molendini & 6ª t̃re in Lercorre in co' Mid'. 24 Sep.

54. R, p m̃capcōem Ric̃i Baltyngford & Tho' Pyll comis' Johi Banbury custod' gurgitū aque jux' Lym' vocate Shynan & piscarie ibm. 24 Sep.

55.—56. Mem' q̃d, 12 Oct', lre sequent' cor' custode sigilli plecte fuer', &c.—R, (recit' ordinatū esse q̃d ōmimode gentes b̄ficia &c. in Hib' optinentes se t̃herent v̄sus t̃ram p̄dcam &c.), volens tame̅ Johem Keton canonicū cathed' Fernen' & p̄bendar' de Taghmon favore psequi, concess' ei q̃d fructus de p̄dcis pcipe possit. 26 Ap', an' 11.

57. R, ad petic' Joh' Walshe, Rob' Logh, Ad' Piers & Ric' Doket capllor', monstrantem se nup adquisivisse de Tho' Staunton & Joha ux' ej' 1 mes' & 140ª t̃re in Clogheran in co' Dub' que ad tunc teneb^r de Robto de Veer, nup marchione Dub', hend' hedib' & assign' suis ad vitam Johis Drake, Ric̃i Bertrame, Nichi & Johis Staunton, Nichi Sexteyn, Thōe Donewyth, Ric' Gyffard, Nic' Fynglas, Ric' White, Joh' Passavaunt, & Wil' Bertrame, reddendo annuatim 1 rosa̅, finemq' cū p̄fato nup marchione p lic' adquisicōis p̄d' fecisse; illa̅ adquisicōem ratificat. 8 Jul.

58. R comis' Willo Gardener custod' dom' infirmor' S. Stephi de Cork cū ōib' p̄fic' ad ad illa̅ spectantib'. 18 Aug.

59.—60. R con' Rob' de Eure thes' Mid' cust' b̄riū &c. libtat' Mid'. 1 Sep.—Et mand^r Johi Penkeston nup custodi &c. q̃d ei b̄ria &c. lib'. T. ut s'.

61. R, p m̃capcōem Dav' Wogan & Tho' Cusak, comis' Robto Cusak custod' 1 mes' & 30ª t̃re in Trevet in co' Mid'. 23 Sep.

62. R con' Pet' Rowe C. J. ad plita &c. 23 Sep.

63. Mem' q̃d, 24 Sep', Joh' Bermynghā jurat' fuit s̄viens R̃s ad leges in co' Dub', Mid', Kild', Uriel' & Cath'.

64.—65. R̃, (recit' q̃d Barnab' f' Galfr' Cusak adquisĩat de Johe Vernoyll 1 mes' & 2½ caruc' t̃re & 12ª bosci in Rathcarran, & 100ˢ redditus in Dryssok, in co' Mid', que sunt pcella mañii de Portlest̃re q̃d de Rog̃o f' & ħede Edm̃i de Mort' Mari nup com' March' tenʳ in cap', ħend' impp', qui refeoffavit Johā ux' d̃ci Johis ad vitam, remañe rectis her' Johis, que Joħa ingressa est absq' lic'), p finē q̃m Joh' Bermynghā, qui p̃fatam Joham duxit in ux̃em, fecit, pdonav' t̃nsgr' p̃d̃cas, & concess' eisd' Johi Bermynghā & Johe q̃d mes' &c. p̃d̃ca ħere possint ad vitam d̃ce Johe, remañe rectis her' p̃d̃ci Johis Vernoyll. 1 Sep.—Et mandʳ Johi f' Rery esc' q̃d eis mes' p̃d̃cm &c. lib'. T. ut s'.

66. R̃ pdon' Johi Weldon de õib' sedic' &c. 28 Sep.

67. Dav' Wogan ħet l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Walt' Penkeston & Ric' Bossher clicor'. 28 Aug.

68. R̃, p m̃capcõem Joh' Shriggely & Nic' Castelmartyn de co' Mid', com̃is' Thõe Sower clico custod' t̃rar' que fuer' abb̃is de Dundreynan in Brittoũestoũgalwey in co' p̃d̃co. 1 Sep.

69. R̃, ad petic' Johis Darcy vic' Mid', qui g̃ndes sumptus circa levacõem f̃fcurar' utlagator' in co' Mid' sustinũat, concess' ei q̃d exnunc ħeat medietat' õiũ f̃fcurar' utlagator' in co' p̃d̃co. 22 Sep.

70. R̃, (ad petic' Walt̃i Taillour de Rathfegh monsĩntem q̃d Rob' de Veer nup marchio Dub' p l̃ras pat', p s̄vic', cõcessãt Walto de Eure custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Witti Bernard in co' Mid', qui Walt̃us p̃fato Walt̃o Taillour postea vendidit;) l̃ras p̃d' ratificat, & concess' q̃d custod' p̃d̃cm jux' ear' formā ħere valeat. 24 Sep.

71. R̃ con' Walt' Eure cap' cam̃ar' s̃ccii Hib'. T. ut s'.

72. Milo Power ħet l̃ras de pdon' de õib' sedic' &c. 29 Oct.

73. R̃ ratificat statum &c. quos ħet Joh' Penyll in p̃bendā de Kilt̃owrañ in eccl' cath' Fern'. 12 Nov.

74. R̃ com̃is' Thõe Bradley clico & Oliv' Knaresburgh de co' Kylk', custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Radi com' Stafford in co' p̃d̃co. 22 Oct.

75. R̃, p m̃capcõem Ade f' David & Tho' Eyleward de co' Wat̃f', com̃is' Ric̃o f' Ric̃i Eyleward del Croke custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Ric̃i Eyleward de Falyk defci in co' p̃d̃co. 12 Nov.

76.—72. Mem' q̃d, 19 Dec', l̃re seq' exhibite fuer' &c.—R̃, p s̄vic', cõcess' Galfr' de Vale mañia de Eskyr, Novi Castri de Lyones & Tassagard, cũ 60ª t̃re in Kylmatalway & 1 molendino in Miltoũ in co' Dub', que valent p an' 132ˡ, ħend' ad vitam suā, solvendo f̃rib' de Leghlyn 20ᵐ p an', & Reginaldo Lovell arm' 12ᵈ p diē. 27 Nov.—Et mandʳ esc' q̃d ei mañia &c. p̃d' lib'. 29 Dec.—Et mandʳ Johi f' Rery nup firmar' R̃s in Kylmatalwey & Miltoũ q̃d de t̃ris &c. p̃d' nullaten' intromit'. T. ut s'.

80. R̃ con' Edm' Savage senesc' libtat Ulton' ac cust' croc' ibm. 8 Dec.

81. R̃ con' Rob' White thes' libt' Ulton' ac bar' s̃ccii libt' p̃d̃ce. 8 Dec.

82. R̃ con' Walt' Bermynghā d̃nm de Athnery vic' d̃nii Connac'. T. ut s'.

83. R̃, p m̃capcõem Thõe Starkey & Phi f' Nicholl de co' Mid', com̃is' Thõe Skynner custod' mañii de Ryseston in co' p̃d̃co. 3 Sep.

84. R̃, p m̃capcõem Rob' Hem̃yngburgh & Nic' Wycombe de co' Mid', com̃is' Witto Baryngtoũ & Johe ux' ej' custod' 7 mes' & 25ª t̃re in Athboy in co' p̃d̃co. 9 Dec.

85. R̃ con' Wil' de Athy thes' Connac'. 8 Dec.

86. R̃ cõcess' Robto de Euere, ad Angl' p̃fectur', q̃d se absentare valeat ad fin' 1 an' & ħere exitus officior' suor'. 8 Dec.

87. R̃ l̃ras pat' de 22 Jun' 45 E. III., p quas, p s̄vic', dedat Johi More offa maresc' & hostiar' s̃ccii, inspectas ratificat. 10 Mar.

82. R̃, recit' se didicisse de bono loco continuato quē Ger' f' Morice com' Dessemon' ip̃i R̃i in ptib' Momon' indies tenet, cõcess' ei q̃d Jac̃m f' suũ ad Okonghir Obreeñ de Tothemonia Hibnicũ mitte possit nutriend'. 8 Dec.

89. R̃ ad eccl' de Adergh dioc' Dub' p̃sentat Wil' Mydeltoũ clic'. 18 Nov.

90. R̃ con' Walt' Eure attorn' suũ gen' p totam Hib'. 12 Jul.

91. R̃, p m̃capcõem Dav' Wogan & Joh' Jancok, comis' Robto Berford custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Ric̃i Drake defci in Casteltoũ, Graunge, Moretoũ, Potellestoũ & Nobre, in co' Mid'. 12 Jan.

92. Sim' Pakewod m̃cator de Covyntre ħet l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Alex' Deniet & Joh' Felomley. 8 Jan.

93. R̃ (ad petic' Thõe de Ev̄don clici monstrant' q̃d Edm' Husee nup baro de Galtrym dedat Ric̃o Mole burgensi de Drogh' õia l̃ras &c. que ħuit in Kylmore, le Rath jux' Kylmore, Balytarstyn, Curragh & Rathgormelley, Feypowestoũ, Collyndrogh, Ovyrardroms, Middillardroms, Nethirardroms, & Ballyruddane, ac postea p̃d̃cus Ric' ea Hugoni Walsh capito & Johi Sower clico &c. jux' form' doni p̃fati Edi dedat absq' lic') pdon' t̃nsgr' p̃d̃cas. 23 Sep.

94. R̃ (ad petic' Rob' Tuyt mil', Ad' Ive capti & Joh' Gybbenagh capti tenentiũ mañior' de Killallon, Fynnath & Castelcorre, monstrant' q̃d quid' Walt' Tuyt ea dedat Witto Tuyt filio suo impp', qui ea ingress' est sine lic'), pdon' t̃nsgr' p̃d̃cam. 24 Sep.

95. R̃, p m̃capcõem Wil' Nugent & Tho' f' Eustace, com̃is' Johi Darcy custod' cast' de Rathwere cũ custod' de Rathwere, Lynne & Frewynne in co' Mid'. 28 Aug.

96.—98. R̃ con' Joh' Ocasy const' cast' de Athlon'. 20 Oct.—Et mandʳ Rob' Eure thes' Mid' q̃d ei 40ˡ p an' p feodo suo solvi fa'. T. ut s'.—Et mandʳ thes' & baron' de s̃c̃cio Hib' q̃d thes' Mid' de summis sic solut' exon' fa'. T. ut s'.

99. Tho' Walton ħet l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nõie Johis Drak. 28 Jan.

100. R̃ pdon' Joh' Gyffard, Joh' Sower, Joh' Archer, Joh' Hothom & Ric' f' Adam captis, & Joh' f' Adam t̃nsgr' in acquirend' sibi & ħedib' Ric̃i, de Adā Davy & Joħa ux' ej', 3½ᵈ annui redditus in Boraundestoũ in co' Dub', qui de R̃e tenʳ in cap', lic' nõ optenta. 28 Jan.

101.—102. R̃ com̃is' Johi de Karlell custod' õiũ fructuũ decanatus S. Patr' Dub'. 13 Jul.—Et mandʳ Rob' ãep̃o Dub' q̃d de fruct' p̃d̃cis nullaten' intromit'. 2 Dec.

103. R̃, p m̃capcõem Ric̃i Talbot & Joh' White de co' Mid', com̃is' Johi Pallet custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Witti & Hen' Vernoyll in co' p̃d̃co. 18 Aug.

104. R̃, ad petic' &c., pdon' Nic' Wythyngton t̃nsgr' in eo q̃d quid' Joh' Velyas seisitus ut de feodo de 80ª t̃re in Veylestoũ jux' Trym totũ jus suũ in iis ei remisit impp' sine lic'. 28 Jan.

105. R̃, p finē, ratificav' statum quē Rob' Deñ clic' ħet in liba capella S. Nic̃hi de Carryk Fernen' dioc'. 28 Jan.

106. R̃ pdon' Pet' Philipot de Rathenny utlagar' de nõ veniend' responsur' in plito debiti v̄sus eũ & Joh' Meones de Grenok p 8ˡ ad sect' Johis ep̃i Leghlin'. 3 Feb.

107. S̃ilem pdon' ħet Tho' Serjaunt de utlag' in plito de t̃ns' ad sectam Laur' Wodelok. 3 Feb.

108. S̃ilem pdon' ħet Wil' Rowe de utlag' in plito compoti ad sect' Rob' Burnell. 25 Nov.

109. R̃ pdon' Maur' f' Ade Waddyng utlag' in plito deb' ad sect' Johis de Mora. 8 Feb.

110.—111. R̃, in recompens' sumptuũ &c., cõcess' Robto Sutton clico custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Ric̃i Eyleward de Falyk defci, qui de R̃e tenuit in cap', in co' Wat̃f'. 16 Feb.—Et mandʳ Ric̃o f' Ric̃i Eyleward q̃d de t̃ris p̃d' nullaten' intromitt'. T. ut s'.

112. R̃, ħita cõsidacõe ad g̃ndes sumptus quos Tho' Flemyng mil' circa gubnacõem marchiar' sibi vicinarʳ sustinuit, pdon' ei de õib' sedic' &c. 3 Feb.

113. R̃ pdon' Ric' Leche de Yagoestoũ p morte Nic̃hi Waut', quē int̃fec̃at se defendendo. 8 Feb.

114. R con' Ric' Walshe clic' scdar' camar' sccii Hib'. 12 Jan.

115. R pdon' Wil' Comyn utlagar' in plito de tns' ad sect' Johis Malverne vsus ipm, Joh' Bodenham, Joh' Seimster, & Margar' Frome. 28 Jan.

116. R con' Ricum Russell thes' ac cap' bar' sccii libtat' Ulton'. 8 Mar.

117. R ratificat statum quē het Tho' Harbergh, adiac' Ossor' & pbendar' de Beaver in eccl' cathedr' de Cork, in adiac' & pbend' pdcis. 24 Jun.

118.—119. R pdon' Wil' f' Richer de robia Leticie Sketh de qua indictat' fuit. 29 Jan.—Et sup hoc R significavit epo Mid' qd ad purgacoem ej' licite pcede possit. T. ut s'.

120. R, ad petic' &c., pdon' Tho' Snell clic', canon' ecclie Cassel' & pbendar' pbende de Kylmylhon eid' canonicatui annexe, ac vicar' de Fytherd dioc' Cassel', de eo qd dcam vicariā pfate pbende uniri fecit, lic' non optenta. 29 Jan.

121. R, comis' pori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' custod' 1 caruc' tre, 60ª pasture & 8ª more in Herbertestoū in co' Mid'. 3 Jan.

122. R, p finē, cōcessit Robto Jurdane qd nō pon' in assis' &c. 28 Jan.

123. Lite, quib' Ric' aep' Ardm' patefecit se teni abbi & conv' be Marie de Lenleys in Normannia in 200l st', irrolat' p inspeximus. T. 20 Mar', 1356.

124. R comis' maj' & cōib' civit' Lym' ac Pat' Fox custod' piscarie gurgitū dce civit' ad fin' 7 an'. 3 Feb.

125. R, p finē, cōcess' Robto de Den adiac' Fernen' & pson' libe capelle de Carryk qd a tra Hib' p 3 an' se absentare possit. 3 Feb.

126.—127. R, ad petic' &c., cōcess' Ad' Naas clico, Maur' Swetman clico, Ric' Godeman psōe de Drakestoū, & Thōe Dalton capllo restitucōem trar' in co' Mid' quas Ric' Drake defunc' dedat eis & hedib' suis impp', & que, occone debitor' in quib' idē R. Drake Ri teneb', capt' fuer' in man' Rs. 1 Feb.—Et mand' thes' & bar' de sccio qd eis restitucōem trar' pd' fi' fa'. T. ut s'.

128. R concess' Tho' Holond tuicōem pacis. 4 Feb.

129.—131. R, ad petic' Pet' epi Lym' monstrantem qd quid' Joh' Eylleward, ptendens se fore deputatū Johis Shriggely nup esc' Hib', tempalia ej' seisierat, suggerendo insup pfatū epm ctos contemptus fecisse &c., pdon' eid' epo contemptus pd' &c. 4 Feb.—Et mand' thes' & bar' de sccio qd exaccōi aut pcess' quibcūq' erga pfatū epm ad respondend' ad scm supsed'. T. ut s'.—Et mand' univsis ppositis & aliis ministris & tenentib' ej' qd ei de reddit' suis respond'. T. ut s'.

132.—134. R (accepto p inquis' qd Tho' de Verdoū mil' fuit seisit' ut de feod' de manio de Clonmore in co' Loueth, qd de Re tenuit in cap', qd maniū dedit cuid' Johi Cusak impp'; qui J. Cusak reddidit maniū pdcm pdco T. Verdon & hed' masc', remane Jaco de Verdon & hed' masc', remane Rico Verdon & hed' masc' &c., remane rect' hed' dci Thōe, lic' nō obtenta; qdq' pdcs Tho' obiit seisit' sine hede masc', linquens Joham viduā, que in tciā ptem intrav', & dcm Jacum in remane, qui in reliquas 2 ptes intravit, & ob' seis',) ad petic' Isabe Gaydoū vid' pdci Jac', & Thōe Talbot qui eā postea duxit in uxēm, monstrantem qd tcia pars 2 pciū manii pdci ad eos debeat ptine, pdon' tns' in hac pte fcas. 1 Feb.—Et mand' Tho' de Clyfford mil' esc' Hib' qd eis ronabilem dotem dce Isabe assign' fa'. T. ut s'.—Et sile mand' thes' & bar' de sccio.

135. R comis' Maur' f' Thōs com' Kyld' custod' trar' in Balymadan, Balysax, Bertoū, Kylcak, Mochilrath & Cnoklegh. 2 Jun.

136. R, p finē, pdon' Rob' & Joh' Gerard de ōib' sedic' &c. 12 Feb.

137. R, p mcapcōem Fulcon' de la Freygne de co' Kylk', comis' Johi Lye custod' trar' que fuer' Willi Ilger in Galmelage & Fynell ac alibi inf' bar' de Balygavan in co' pdco. 11 Mar.

138. Tho' Leger capells het lras de psentacōe ad eccl' de Loghlothe, Clonen' dioc'. 28 Jan.

139. Dionis' Odowgan capils het lras de psentacōe ad vicar' ecclie de Corkmoyhed Lymer' dioc'. 8 Feb.

140. Wil' Watkyn mcator tns mare pfectur' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Ade f' Simond & Joh' Donnosthelond. 20 Feb.

141. Tho' Audren capils het lras Rs de psentacōe ad eccl' de Bussagh Mid' dioc'. 5 Mar.

142. R, p mcapcōem Thōe' Plunket, Rici Britton, Joh' Plunket & Rob' Hyggeley de co' Mid', comis' Marge vidue Rici Plunket & Robto Berneulle capllo custod' trar' que fuer' pdci Rici in Oghtrillagh, Clonlewyn, Odynelestoū, Balymaglassan, Kylmessan, Ryngerestoū, Balycorragh & Tury, in co' pdco. 4 Oct.

143.—145. Ad' Naas clic', adiac' de Kenlys Mid' dioc', ad Angl' pfectur', het lras Rs de pteccōe. 3 Oct.—Sic et Wil' Wardegrave. 18 Sep.—Et Joh' Bercamstede. 28 Nov.

146.—148. R concess' Willo Englys tuicōem pacis. 16 Dec.—Sic eciā Johi Lytell. 16 Dec.—Et Tho' Holond. 4 Feb.

149. R, p finē, pdon' Walto f' Jac' Penkestoū senioris de ōib' sedic' &c. 3 Feb.

150. R concess' Greg' Elys tuicōem pacis. 12 Mar.

151. Nennas Osculeghan clic' het lras Rs de psentacōe ad vicar' ecclie S. Patr' de Grenard J. epo Ardagaden' direct'. 14 Feb.

152. Tho' prior S. Andree in Ards het lras Rs de gen' attorn' sub nōib' fris Joh' Angulard comonachi & Ric' Sydegrove clici. 3 Feb.

153. R pdon' Rob' Shrygeley de morte Nic' Cusak & Ric' Cormogan p ipm felonice intfcor'. 13 Feb.

154. Siles lras de pdon' hent Gillms Bolyntoū, Nic' Baryngtoū, Tho' Nedam, Joh' Court, & Rog' Sharnesfeld. T. ut s'.

155.—156. R, p finē, pdon' Tho' Yong de Lym' de ōib' sedic' &c. 8 Mar.—Et Joh' Omolghne silit'. 28 Jan.

157. R, cōsidans labores Robti Hemyngburgh in obsequio suo, pdon' ei & Johan' ux' ej', nup ux' Tho' de Vernoill mil', tns' quas fecer' intmaritand' sine lic'. 27 Mar.

158. R comis' Johi Grade & Dav' Cormakan custod' tempaliū aepat' Tuam'. 13 Ap.

159. R (recit' qd nup [p] lras pat' concessat Rico Comyn maritag' Margare unius filiar' & hedū Simonis Cusak mil' defci, qui eas postea restituit cancelland',) concess' Johi Sothren maritag' pdce M. aceciā custod' trar' suar'. 30 Ap.

160. R sci' fa' qd Rob' Sutton clic', nō potens ppt' occupacōes alibi in Mid' & Uriel' intende, attornavit Rog' Swayn & Joh' Saundre de Drogh'. 21 Ap.

161. R, pdon' Wil' Serjaunt clic' utlagar' ad sect' Johis Desteyn clic', exoris testam' Johis Altoū caplli, in plito qd satisfacet pfato Johi 6m quas pdcus J. Desteyn recupavit vsus pdcm W. 27 Ap.

162. Silem pdon' het Wil' Gorme Lawles de utlag', ad sect' Willi Stafford & Joh' Herman caplli, in plito debiti. 28 Ap.

163. R, concess' Matheo f' Rici White qd se ex Hib' valeat absentare. 7 Feb.

164.—165. R, p mcapcōem Wil' Nugent & Ric' de la Mare de co' Mid', comis' Willo Begge capllo custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Herbertestoū. 15 Ap.—Et mand' Rico White pori hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm qd se de custod' pdca nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

166. R, p mcapcōem Phi Tyrell & Jac' [ ], comis' Rico f' Wil' Daltoū offic' const' cast' de Athlon'. 12 Ap.

167. R comis' eid' custod' trar' in Kylk' & Kilkagtyn in co' Mid'. 12 Jul.

168. Hen' Chaumbre het lras Rs de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Nic' Faunte & Walt' Taaff. 12 Jul.

169.—170. R, p mcapcōem Joh' f' Galf' Tryvers, Galf' Try-

vers, Dav' Tryvers, & Joh' f' Nic' f' Rery de co' Dub', comis' Johi f' Wil' f' Rery custod' ẗrar' que fuer' Johis f' Nic' f' Rery, in co' p̄dco. 17 Ap.—Et mand' Tho' de Clyfford mil', esc' Hib', q̃d se de ẗris p̄dcis nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

171. R, pdon' Tho' de Clyfford mil' & Johan' ux' ĩns' in eo q̃d nup adquisier' de Rogõ de Clyfford dño de Westmland mañia de Any & [ ] hend' ad totam vitam eor', remañe Robto de Clyfford & hed' masc' de corp' suo, & ingressi sint sine lic'. 7 Maii.

172. R, p m̃capcõem Rob' Cusak & Tho' Plunket de co' Mid', comis' Robto Berford & Margar̃e ux' ej' custod' oĩm mes' &c. que fuer' ipor' Robti & Marg' in Drakestoũ, Casteltoũ jux' Drakestoũ, Graunge, Mortoũ, Potelestoũ, & Nobyr. 12 Maii.

173.—174. R con' Sim' Nevyll [vic'] co' Weys'. 23 Maii.—Et mand' Martino Godde nup vic' co' p̄dci q̃d ei bria &c. lib'. T. ut s'.

175.—176. R, p s̃vic', cõcess' Johi Stanley chyv' unã placeã ẗre in dnio Hib' vocat' Blakecastell ad totam vitam suã. 18 Feb.—Et mand' esc' q̃d ei placeã p̄d' lib'. 5 Maii.

177. R, ad petic' Robti Cusak, pdon' ĩns' fcas in eo q̃d Joh' [Cusak], cuj' hes ipe est, adquisierit de Pet' Balybyn, & q̃d p̄dcs P. ei alienavit 1 mes' & [ ] caruc' ẗre & ½ & 40ᵈ reddit' in [ ] & Cuokestoũ in co' Mid' hend' impp', sine lic'. 12 Maii.

178.—179. R, p m̃capcõem Nic' Lenfaunt & Tho' Plunket, comis' Johi White & Johi Russell capllis custod' 1 mes' & 2 caruc' ẗre & 1 gurgit' in Balysoũ in co' Mid'. 19 Jun.—Et mandat Thõe Rypps nup firmar' Rs 1 mes' & 80ᵃ ẗre & 1 gurgit' in Balysoũ in co' p̄dco, q̃d se deceto nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

180. R, p m̃capcõem Joh' Cruys, Rob' Clyntoũ, Rob' Berford, & Tho' Plunket, comis' [ ] Bernevale & Tho' Dalton capllis custod' mañior' de [ ] in co' Mid'. T. ut s'.

181. R, p m̃capcõem Joh' Cruys, Wil' Bossard, Joh' f' Ric̃i Cruys, & Joh' Fyngall, comis' Walto Fowler vicar' de Balyrothery, Willo Begge vicar' de Kylsalghan & Stepho Hardwyk capllo, custod' 2 ptiũ mañii de Rathmore in co' Mid'. T. ut s'.

182. R assign' Pat' de la Freigne mil', Walt' Cotell, Tho' Swetman, & Rob' Talbot, just' in co' Kylk' ad inquir' de sedicõib' &c. necnō de ẗris &c. Ri spectantib'. 21 Jun.

183. Sĩles ẗras hent Tho' Swetman & Mat' f' Henr' in co' Weys' & Waẗf'. T. ut s'.

184. R cõcess' Nicho' f' Joh' le Poer & Dav' Roth Poer potestatẽ ẗctand' cũ quibscũq' Anglic' rebellib' de nacõe de le Poers, & oĩb' al' rebel' in co' Waẗf'. 2 Jul.

185. R assign' Tho' f' Jac' le Botiller nup com' Ormon' & Nic' White de Clomell just' in co' Cork ad inquir' de sedicõib' &c. 1 Jun.

186. R concess' abbi dom' be Marie de Balkynglasse q̃d ipe in monastio ibm, tam tempe pacis q̃m guerre, valeat reside. 12 Jan.

187.—189. R, ad petic' Johis ãepi Ardm' monstrant' q̃d p̄lati &c. co' Mid', major &c. civit' Dub', & major &c. ville de Drogh' elegint ipm ad ĩnseund' ad Rm p cõsidacõe status Hibnie, & cõcessint ei c̃tum subsidiũ &c., assign' Petrũ Rowe & Joh' Brymghm assessores & receptores 25ᵐ p cões Mid' concessar'. Jul.—Sĩlem comission' hent Milo Haddesors, Joh' Doudall, & Rob' Gernoũ de Gernoũestoũ, ad assidend' 10ᵐ in co' Loueth. T. ut s'.—Et rogatur ep' Mid' ut collcores ad 10ˡ de clero p̄d' levand' assignet. T. ut s'.

190. R assign' R. ãepm Dub' ac abbes domor' S. Thõe mart' & be Marie jux' Dub', & Wil' Chaumbre ãdiac' Dub', necnō Joh' Cruys, Nic' Houth, Wil' f' Wᵐ & Reginald' Talbot, ad assidend' int' clerũ & cões co' Dub', qui cõcessant ad inveniend' 80 hoĩes armatos, sumptus p eor' sustentacõe. 15 Jul.

191. R, (recit' q̃d Alex' eps Mid' just' Hib' ad co' Loueth accede nō valet,) con' Thõam Flemyng mil' baron' de Slane deputat' ej' ac capital' cust' pacis. 17 Jul.

192. R assign' Robtm Clyntoũ & Mic' Taam custodes pacis in co' Loueth. T. ut s'.

193. Sĩlit' in baroniis subscript' in co' Mid' custodes pacis cõstituunt', Jac' Stokes & Geo' Telyng in Slane, Hen' Betagh & Sim' Cruys in Kenlys, Joh' Rocheford & Barn' Wythyngton in Novan, Joh' Shriggely & Walt' Nugent in Dees, Tho' Drake & Ric' Petyt in Margallyn, Nic' Devy & Tho' Nongle in Foure, Edw' Perers & Joh' Shriggeley in Moyfinragh, Joh' Freygnes & Hen' Netvyll in Scryne, baro de Novan & Joh' Hendebody in Kylbyxy, [ ] Petyt & Joh' Petyt in Dunboygne, Joh' Hopp' & Nic' Tuyt in Molyng', Andr' Tuyt & Wil' Dardis in Moyesshell, Joh' Tyrell & Jac' Ledewyche in Corkry, Ric' Laundey & Rob' Cadell in Dyueleke, Sim' Byrford & Wil' Fenyr in Rathtouth, Joh' Bonbos & Tho' Nugent in Delvyn, Joh' Loundres & Ric' Talbot in Lune. 7 Aug.

194. R, assign' Thõm Flemyng mil' baron' de Slane, Joh' Nongle bar' del Novan, Joh' Darcy, & Rob' Cadell, supvisores oĩũ custodũ pacis in co' Mid'. 8 Aug.

195. R concess' Jaco le Botiller com' Ormon', Johi f' Nic' Lumbard, & Johi Hunt vicar' del Yoghill, s̃vientib' ej', q̃d ex Hib' se valeant absentare. 17 Aug.

196. R admis' eleccõem Johis Asshewell in maj', & Jac̃i Rosell & Step' Marchall in const' stapule ville de Drogh' p an' px'. 19 Aug.

197.—198. R concess' Johi Marlawe, qui in Angl' morat', q̃d exit' 1 mes' in Trym p 6 an' collige possit. 18 Aug.—Et mand' bar' de sc̃cio q̃d ipm cont' tenor' ẗrar' p̄d' nō molest'. T. ut s'.

199. R cõcess' Laur' Petyt q̃d cũ quibcũq' inim' co' Mid' ẗctare possit & pliam̃tare. 9 Oct.

200. R, p eo q̃d Alex' ep' Mid' just' Hib' ad consiliũ apd Clomell die Lune in fo S. Marg' px' nequeat inẗesse, assign' Tho' epm Lysmor' & Waẗf', & Walt' Cotell s̃vient' ad leges deputatos dci just'. 12 Jul.

201.—203. R cõcess' Dav' Wogan, ad Angl' pfcuro, q̃d in absencia sua exitus ten' &c. suor' in Hib' levare valeat p ½ an'. 28 Aug.—Sĩles ẗras het Rob' Herford chr. 3 Feb.—Et Wil' Wellesley. 4 Feb.

204.—205. R cõcess' Ric̃o Carran psone ecclie de Dunbegg Ardm' dioc', ad cur' Rom' pfectur', q̃d exitus ecclie p̄d' p 1 an' levare val'. 24 Sep.—Sĩles ẗras het Joh' Ythell, vicar' de Lusk, ad Angl' pfectur'. 22 Sep.

206.—207. R, recit' q̃d Yo, m̃cator, un' balliv' de Drogh', ĩns mare sit pfectur', concess' ei q̃d face possit Willm Rath de Drogh' deput' suũ. 8 Oct.—Et mand' Wil' Roth maj' de Drogh' & Alexo Demet uni ballor' q̃d ipm admit'. T. ut s'.

208.—209. R, p eo q̃d Rob' de Prestoũ mil', cust' mag' sig', talit' occupat' sit ut sessionib' nequeat inẗesse, dat potest' Ric̃o Plunket just' ad plita &c. oĩa bria fi' faciendi & libandi, nō obst' q̃d nō fũint sigillat'. 10 Jul.—Sĩlis potest' dat' Petro Row C. J. ad plita &c. 23 Sep.

210. R concess' Johi Brankes q̃d 2 weyas fr̃i ad Bayon' ẗducẽ possit. 8 Aug.

211. R cõcess' Edm̃o Loundres q̃d cũ q̃bcũq' inim' pciũ Ulton' & le Coly ẗctare possit &c. 19 Aug.

212. R concess' Magonio & Malachio Orathly Hibnicis q̃d int' Anglic' ligeos venire valeant q̃mdiu be se gess'. 12 Sep.

213. R comis' Edm̃o Loundres offm const' cast' de Carlynford & cust' ẗrar' ibm & in dnio del Coly p 6 an'. 18 Aug.

214. R suscepit Manes Ohañelan & hoĩes de sequela sua & sibi impostum adhentes, cũ bonis &c., in pteccõem. 18 Aug.—Sĩles ẗras hent Pat' Ohanlon & Eds McNalbony sepatim. 28 Jan.

215. R, ad petic' majoris, const', & m̃catorũ stapule Waẗf', concess' q̃d dcs maj' & const' & oẽs al' maj' & const' ejusd' stapule, p 5 an' px', sacr̃m major' & const' ejusd' stapule quos p m̃catores eligi contigit, corã se in ead' stapula recipe possint. 2 Nov.

216. R con' Thõam f' Edm̃i de Burgo mil' cust' Conacie & dep' just' Hib'. 8 Dec.

217. R assign' Ger' f' Morice com' Dessemon' & Pat' Foxe cust' pacis ac supvisores custodũ pacis in co' Lym' & Kery. 8 Dec.

218. R, capi volens ōia bona &c. que fuer' Thōe de Vale, Dongho Begge & [ ] Benevyll defunctor', assign' Sim' de Vale vic' Cath' ad inquir' que & cujusmodi bona &c. ii huer' in co' Kyld' & Cath'. 29 Dec.

219. R assign' Thōam f' Edm̄i de Burgo & Walt' Bermynghm de Athnary just' in Conac' ad inquir' de sedicōib' &c. 8 Dec.

220. R mand' Ric̄o Motyne & Reginaldo Hore in baron' de Slane, Ric̄o Laundey & Ric̄o Cadell in bar' de Dyueleke, Joh̄i Prout & Ric̄o Coke, Nic' Taaff & Nic' Porter in bar' de Novan, Laur' Waryn & Tho' Waffre in bar' de Dunboygne, Joh' Willard & Rob' Loghken in bar' de Rathtouth, Wil' Heyne & Hen' Bryne in bar' de Dees, Tho' Palmer jun' & Ric' Rede in bar' de Lune, Nic' Derñy & Rad' Pedeward in bar' de Foure, Ad' Rowe & Pet' Coke in bar' de Kenlys, Nic' & Rob' White in bar' de Delvyn, Joh' Tryv̄s & Tho' f' Ledewyche in bar' de Corkry, Walt' Sower & Joh' Madok in bar' de Moyffynrath, Joh' Water & Steph' Porteskewe in bar' de Margallyn, And' Tuyt & Wil' f' Geoffrey Nugent in bar' de Moyhesshell, Rob' Feypo & Joh' Breynok in bar' de Ferbyll, Joh' Hyndebody & Jord' Comyne in bar' de Moygwys, Joh' Hopp' & Nic' Tryv̄s in bar' de Molyngerre, q̄d, cū cōes co' Mid' cōcessint 3s levand' de qualt caruc' t̄re in co' p̄dco in auxiliū guerrar' co' p̄dci & elegint d̄cos Ric' &c. collcores in bar' sup̄dcis, denar' illos levat' Joh̄i Freygnes & Joh̄i Loundres receptorib' inde assignat' solvāt. 7 Oct.

221. R, (recit' q̄d div̄si possessores t̄rar' in co' Typ' & dioc' Cassel' se ab Hib' sine lic' absentarint, ideoq' 2 ptes t̄rar' p̄dcar' ad Rm ptiñe deb'), assign' P. āep' Cassel', Nic' White, & Adā mag̃rū de Cnoktyll, ad inquir' de absencia quor̄cūq' t̄ras &c. in co' & dioc' p̄dcis h̄enciū. 24 Oct.

222. R cōcess' Joh̄i Drake q̄d 8 weyas f̄ri ex Hib' ad Burdegale vel Bayon' t̄nsmitte possit. 16 Feb.

223. R concess' Ric̄o Frampestoū de Drogh' q̄d 10 weyas f̄ri & al' bladoꝝ t̄ns mare mitte possit. 1 Jan.

224. R admisit eleccōem Ric̄i Bertram in maj', & Galf' Leycestre & Ric' Corre in const' stapule ap̄d civitat' Dub' p hoc an' p̄senti. 26 Jan.

225. R cōcess' Thōe Flemyng mil' q̄d cū quibcūq' inim' Rs co' Mid' & Loueth tractare possit. 3 Feb.

226. R assign' Jac̄um le Botiller com' Ormon' cust' & gubn' co' Kylk' & Typ'. 12 Feb.

227.—228. R, ad petic' &c., pdon' Joh' Cruys just' Hib' s̄vic' 40s, p q̄d mañiū suū de Stalorgan in marchia co' Dub' de Re ten'. T. ut s'.—Et mandr thes' & bar' de sc̄cio q̄d ip̄m cont' tenor' t̄rar' p̄d' nō molest'. T. ut s'.

229. R, p finē, cōcess' Edo Berle q̄d de 2 ptib' mañii de Kylcloghyr in co' Loueth una cū rev̄sione t̄cie ptis ej' q̄m Joh' Rocheford & Jacoba ux' ej' tenent, ac eciā de rev̄sione t̄cie ptis 2 pciū ejusd' q̄m Maur' f' Eustace mil' & Nesta ux' ej' tenent, feoffare possit Rob' Stakeboll, Joh' f' Adā, Joh' Walsh capllm, Ric' Whit capllm, Rob' Logh capllm, & Rob' Serjaunt capllm, h̄end' &c, impp'. 15 Feb.

230. R, ad petic' Joh̄is āep̄i Ardm' (mōstrantem q̄d E. nup R, avus Rs nūc, cōcessit Ric̄o dudū āep̄o Ardm' & successorib' q̄d prioratus & cellas viror' religiosor' alienigenar' in Hib' domib' religiosis d̄nii Franc' subjectos &c. ad val' 100m p an' adquir̄e possent, d̄cusq' Ric' adquisierit de abbe & conv' b̄e Marie de Lonleyo ordinis S. Bend̄ci in Norman' eor' prioratū cū eor' cella, qui vocr prioratus S. Andree in le Arde in Ulton', cū eccliis &c. ptin', impp'; post cuj' Ric̄i mortem p̄oratus &c. p̄d' in man' d̄ci avi Rs capt' fuer' &c.), assign' Ric̄m White p̄orem hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm, Ric' Russell, & Wil' Merser, ad inquir' de univ̄sis d̄cam mat̄iā tangent'. 8 Dec.

231. R, ad petic' Alexi ep̄i Mid' (mōst̄ntem q̄d c̄te t̄re in le Rath inf' d̄niū suū de Ardecath que q̄ndā fuer' Robti de Holywod mil' defci, & capt' fuer' in man' Rs, de d̄co ep̄o p s̄vic' 13s 4d red' p an' tenr, &c.), cōcess' ei q̄d in d̄cis t̄ris p red' p̄dco distring̃e possit. 14 Feb.

232. R assign' Thōam Swetman & Walt' Cotell just' in co' Kylk' ad inquir' de quibcūq' sedic' &c. 27 Mar.

233. R cōcess' Thōe Mirriwale vicar' del Naas, ad cur' Rom' p̄fectur', q̄d exit' b̄nfic' suor' in Hib' p 1 an' levare valeat. 8 Mar.

234. R revocav' l̄ras p q̄s Gilbtū Bray, ut de plitis ibi spēcatis quiet' esset, in p̄teccōem suā suscepat. 10 Mar.

235. Tho' de Clyfford mil', esc' Hib' ac clic' m̄cat' & cust' mensur' & pōdum ibi, deputav' cor' Re loco suo f̄rem Tho' Cutbert mag̃rm dom' S. Joh' Anglicor' de Duno ad ōia offa d̄co esc' &c. in Ulton' ptinent' faciend'. 12 Mar.

236. R, ob infirmitatem, cōcess' Will̄o f' Mic' Betagh q̄d ad vitam suā nō ponr in assis' &c. 28 Mar.

237. R concess' Will̄o Symcok de Drogh' m̄catori q̄d 6 dol' vini & 12 dql' c̄visie ad Ulton' duc̄e possit. 27 Mar.

238. R assign' Ric̄m Hortoū ad emend' pan', c̄vis' &c. ad op' Thōe ducis Gloucestr' & Thōe de Mortym' q̄s ordinarat gubnatores Hib'. 22 Dec.

239.—241. R assign' Ger' f' Maur̄i, Odo' Lees, & Pat' Fox, cust' pacis in co Lym'. 8 Maii.—Sic eciā Dav' Wogan, Wil' Wellesley, Tho' f' Eustace, & Joh' Synnagh, in co' Kyld'. 8 Maii.—Et Ric̄m Talbot mil', Joh' Cruys, Wil' f' Wm & Tho' Mareward, in co' Dub'. 8 Maii.

242. R assign' Thōam f' Jac̄i le Botiller nup com' Ormon' & Nichum White de Clōmell just' in co' Cork ad inquir' de sedic' &c. 25 Maii.

243. R cōcess' Will̄o White decan' Daren', ad cur' Rom' p̄fectur', q̄d exit' decanat' p̄dci & al' b̄nfic' suor' in Hib' p 1 an' levare valeat. 12 Mar.

244. R, (accepta ex fideliū civiū & cōum civit' Cork insinuac̄ōe q̄d civit' p̄dca & ptes adjacent' destructe sint, ita q̄d eand' oīo relinq̃ue desolatam oportebit nisi sibi de frugib' &c. subveniatr), concess' eis q̄d cū ōib' bonis suis ex' civit' p̄dcam t̄nsire ac victual' p sustentacōe ej' necessar' ad eā duc̄e possint. 14 Ap.

245. R, ad petic' &c., mandat ōib' ball̄is &c. q̄d Willm f' Will̄i de Barry mil' (cuj' tenentes in Obahoū & Drom̄anagh in co' Cork p majori pte destructi sunt) & hoīes &c. suos p̄tegāt. 8 Maii.

246. R assign' Johem Creefs de Balaghmon & Joh' Shynnagh just' ad ordinacōes de opariis &c. in co' Kyld' & Cath' custodiend'. 8 Maii.

247. R, ad petic' &c., cōcess' Joh̄i de Karlell clico q̄d exit' de canc' S. Patr' Dub' ac de p̄b' de Fynglas ei annex', ac de p̄b' de Slewecolter in cathed' Fern', & de p̄b' de Offyn in cathed' Lym', & de firma wardi & maritag' Rad̄i f' Morice bar' de Barnechurche, & de firma decanat' Dub', ac de p̄b' de Crospatryk cū ecclia de Rosclare & capella de Balymore eid' p̄b' annexis, p tempe absenc' sue ab Hib' levare valeat. 8 Mar.

248. R mand' ballis &c. q̄d Ric̄m Flemyng abbem domus b̄e Marie de Albo Tractu, q̄m favore p̄sequi vult, & hoīes suos p̄tegāt. 24 Maii.

249. R, volens Thomā Fonce civē Watf' favore p̄sequi, concess' ei q̄d t̄care possit & pl̄ntare cū q̄bcūq' tam Anglic' q̄m Hibnic' inimic'. 23 Maii.

250. R con' Walt̄um Eure clicū opacōum Rs in Hib'. 20 Sep.

251. R, ad petic' &c., cōcess' q̄d cōes ville de Kynsale, utpote int' rebelles sit assessa, ex nunc nullaten' ad wardas, mustrizonas & pliam̄ta venire compellantr. 23 Maii.

252. R assign' Willm Bryt & Wil' Tryv̄s ad emend' panē &c., tam p hospic' Robti de Prestoū mil' custod' mag' sigilli, q̄m p expens' Crist' de Prestoū & Rob' Suttoū clici deputator' ej'. 21 Maii.

253. R, ad petic' &c., cōcess' q̄d Tho' Sprot ādiac' Mid' ad Angl' t̄nsire & exit' de ādiac̄at' medio tempe levare valeat. 13 Jun.

Rotulus Patens de anno 13 *Ric.* II.

1. R, (ad petic' abbis & conv' de Fourneys ut cū ip̄i h̄entes t̄ras in Hib' se trahe illuc ad morand' nō possint, concess' q̄d abbas in

Angl' morari possit. 16 Mar', an° 12.—Ostens' & plect' cor' just' &c. 3 Jul', an' 12.

2. Et sup hoc mand' thes' &c. q̃d p̃dcm abbem ōia p̃ficua de t̃ris &c. conventus levare & in Angl' cariare pmit'.

3. R, p m̃capcōem Walt̃i Saale & Joh' Lotell de co' Mid', comis' Willo White vicar' de Moyclare custod' 1 caruc' & 48ª t̃re in Saiestoū & Balmatolley in co' p̃dco. 4 Aug', an' 13.

4.—6. R, ad petic' Henr̃i Cruys (recit' q̃d quid' Phus Cruys nup seisit' de feodo de 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Loppinestoū & de aliis t̃ris in Drumsaury ip̃m H. de eis feoffavit imppet', & postea R p̃cepit nup vic' Mid' q̃d capet corpus d̃ci Phi utlagati ad sect' Isabe Fagan de quad' t̃nsgr'; et vic' retornavit q̃d ip̃e mes' &c. p̃dca cepat) pdon' ffcur' p̃dcm, & concess' eid' H. q̃d mes' &c. p̃dca jux' form' feoffam̃i p̃d' h̃ere valeat. 5 Aug.—Et mand' just' de cōi b̃co de Cathirlagh q̃d ip̃m H. de utlag' p̃dca exon̄ar' fa'. T. ut s'.—Et mand' vic' Mid' q̃d eid' H. t̃ras &c. p̃dca lib'. T. ut s'.

7. R, p s̃vic' Maur̃i f' Thōs com' Kild', concess' Joh̃i Rout & Ric̃o Arblaster capell̃is q̃d ip̃i eū de mañiis de Leuchan, Kildroghte & Kylmacrydok in co' Dub', que de Re ten' in cap', feoffare possint, h̃end' sibi, h̃edib' & assign' impp'. 5 Aug.—*V. p', N.* 21.

8. R concess' Jac̃o Lynche tuicōem pacis. 15 Jul.

9.—10. R comis' Will̃o ãep̃o Tuam' custod' tempal' ep̃atus Laonien' in Momonia & ep̃atus Aladen' in Connac'. T. ut s'.—Et mand' Henr̃o Baret sue nacōis capitan' q̃d eid' ãep̃o tanq̃m firmario Rs tempal' ep̃atus Aladen' intendens sit. T. ut s'.

11. R sci' facit Petro ep̃o Cassel' se dedisse Donaldo Ograde cancellariā in cathedr' Laonien'. 15 Jul.

12.—13. R dedit Dav' Ocormacan decanatū in cathedr' Laonien'. 15 Jul.—Et mand' Pet' ãep̃o Cassel' q̃d ip̃m Dav' ad decanatū illū admit'. T. ut s'.

14.—15. R con' Radm Pembrok canc' & thes' libtatis Ulton'. 20 Jun.—Et mand' Ric̃o Russell nup canc' lib' p̃dce q̃d eid' Rado sigillū libet. T. ut s'.

16. R, p finē, cōcessit q̃d Dav' Wogan de mañiis suis de Kylka, Tristeldermot, Bertoū, Meon, Carbry, Alwyne, Combre, Maynan, & Okethy, feoffare possit Walt' Fouler vicar' de Balyrothery, Ric̃m Bonevyll, vicar' de Slane, Joh' Tanner vicar' de Kylka, Wil' Taillour vicar' de Perestoū Laundey, & Dav' Walshe capllm, h̃end' sibi & h̃ed' impp'. 24 Aug.

17.—19. R, ad petic' Wil' Stokys & Kat̃in' ux', q̃ndā ux' Ph̃i Cruys, (quiquidē Ph' fuit sẽit' de t̃ris in Lopynestoū & Dromsaury in co' Mid', de quar' t̃cia pte p̃dca K. extitit dotata, & d̃cs Ph' sic seitus in quod' p̃lito de t̃ns' fuit utlagat'), pdon' ffcur' p̃dcam. 5 Aug.—Et mand' just' de cōi b̃co de Cathirlagh q̃d ip̃os W. & K. de utlag' p̃dca exon' fa'. T. ut s'.—Et mand' vic' Mid' q̃d levacōi exituū t̃cie ptis p̃dce r̃one d̃ce utlag' supsed'. T. ut s'.

20. R concess' Joh̃i Tuyt sen' tuicōem pacis. 16 Aug.

21. R, p s̃vic' Maur̃i f' Thōs com' Kild', cōcess' Joh̃i Rout & Ric̃o Arblaster capll̃is q̃d eū de mañiis de Leuechan, Kyldroghte & Kilmacrydok in co' Dub' feoffare possint, h̃end' sibi, h̃ed' & assign' impp'. 5 Aug.—*V. a', N.* 7.

22. R, p m̃capcōem Joh' f' Thōe Tuyt mil' & Joh' f' Eustace, comisit Joh̃i f' Morice custod' 2 pciū mañii de Donaghda in co' Kyld'. 5 Aug.

23.—24. Mem' q̃d, 25 Sep', l̃re pat' libate fuer' ad irrōland' in forma seq'.—R concess' ep̃o Ossor' q̃d h̃ere possit tempalia sua dū absens ab Hib'. 15 Jun', an' 12.

25.—26. Et mem' q̃d, p̃dco 25 Sep', l̃re libate fuer' ad irrōland' in forma seq'.—Ric' ep' Ossor' attornavit loco suo Tho' f' Piers & Joh' Stepham. 22 Feb.

27. R, p m̃capcōem Rob' de Huntyngden' & Ric' Sydgreve clicor', comis' Thōe f' Nic' le Pouer custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re que fuer' ip̃ius Thōe in Dunfynan in co' Kylk'. 6 Aug.

28. R, ad petic' Edm̃i Loundres (quē cōstituat const' cast' Carlyngford in le Coly in co' Loueth & cust' oīm t̃rar' in Carlyngford & in d̃nio del Coly in co' p̃dco, in manu sua r̃one min' etat' Rog̃i f' Ed̃i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' & Ulton', absq' aliquo sibi p primis 2 annis reddend',) mōstrant' q̃d t̃re p̃dce in tantū jā combuste sunt q̃d manuten̄i nequeunt, cōcessit q̃d exit' t̃rar' &c. p̃dcor' ad finē 2 an', d̃cos 2 primos annos sequenciū ad opus suū & in salvacōem cast' &c. p̃dcor' levare possit. 28 Jun.

29. R ad petic' Petri ep̃i Lym' (cuj' tempalia quidā Joh' Eyleward p̃tendens se fore deputatū Joh̃is Shryggeley nup esc' Hib' seisierat), cōcess' ei tempalia sua exnūc. 2 Jul.

30.—31. R, p m̃capcōem Ric̃i Batyn & Wil' Serjaunt de co' Dub', comis' Ric̃o Serjaunt custod' 3 mes' & 39ª t̃re in Correstoū in co' p̃dco. 5 Aug.—Et mand' Thōe de Clyfford esc' Hib' q̃d ip̃m Ric̃m mes' &c. p̃dca h̃ere pmit'. T. ut s'.

32.—33. R, p m̃capcōem Walt̃i Plunket, Rob' Cusak, Pet' Coke, Joh' Proute, Wil' Dillon, & Thōe Plunket, comis' Robto Bernevale capll̃o custod' t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Simonis Cusak mil' in Oghtrillagh, Odenelestoū, Clonlewyn, Tury, Ryngerestoū, Gylmessan, Pylletestoū, & Ballym̃glassan, in co' Mid'. 19 Aug.—Et mand' p̃fato esc' q̃d ip̃m Robtū t̃ras &c. p̃dca h̃ere pmit'. T. ut s'.

34.—35. R, p m̃capcōem Nic' Castelmartyn & Pet' Coke de co' Mid', comis' Edm̃o Berle & Dav' Begge capell' custod' 40ª t̃re in Fennokestoū in co' p̃dco. 13 Aug.—Et mand' esc' q̃d ip̃os p̃dca h̃ere pmit'. T. ut s'.

36.—37. R, p m̃capcōem Nic' Castelmartyn & Ric̃i Fynyan de co' Mid', comis' Petro Coke custod' 2 mes', 26ª t̃re, 7½ª p̃ti & 10ª past' in Jakestoū in co' p̃dco. 14 Aug.—Et mand' esc' q̃d ip̃m p̃dca h̃ere pmit'. T. ut s'.

38.—39. R, p m̃capcōem Ric' Sydgreve & Rog̃i Swayn de co' Mid', cōmis' Robto Suttoū custod' t̃rar' &c. que fuer' abbis de Dundreynan in Brittoūestoūgalwey in co' p̃dco. 29 Aug.—Et mand' Thōe Gower c̃lico, nup firmar' p̃dcor' q̃d se de custod' eord' nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

40.—41. R, p m̃capcōem Nic' & Thōe Houth, Walt̃i Plunket & Joh' Darditz comis' Joh̃e vidue Thōe de Verdoū mil' custod' t̃cie ptis mañii de Rathmore in co' Mid'. 14 Sep.—Et mand' Thōe de Clyfford' mil' esc' Hib' q̃d ip̃am p̃dca h̃ere pmit'. T. ut s'.

42. R p̃sentat Joh' Whitehede c̃lic' ad eccl' de Stabanan Ardm' dioc' p mort' mag̃ri Thōe Broū vacant'. 12 Sep.

43. R, cōpaciens statum Dav' Devenyssh notarii, concess' q̃d nūquā pon' in assis' &c. 5 Aug.

44. R, ad petic' Joh' Archer capll̃i psōe ecclie de Andees Lym' dioc', cōcessit, ut, cū ecc̃lia illa destructa sit, ep̃s Lym' ac decan' & capitul' ecclie cathedr' Lym' d̃cam ecc̃liā de Andees ad vitam d̃ci Joh' p̃bendare possint. 4 Aug.

45. R p̃sentat Tho' Kerduff ad ecc̃liam de Kylmaboyth Ossor' dioc' vacant' p resignacōem Pat' Power. 26 Sep.

46. R, p m̃capcōem Joh' f' Galf' Tryṽs & Dav' Tryṽs de co' Dub', comis' Joh̃i f' Nic' f' Rery custod' t̃rar' que fuer' p̃dci Joh̃is f' Nic' in Desewelestoū & Collardesrath. 17 Sep.

47.—48. R, p m̃capcōem Wil' Nugent bar' de Delvyn & Thōe Veldoū de co' Mid', comis' Ade del Naas c̃lico & Ric̃o Godeman capll̃o custod' t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Ric̃i Drake in Ledyesrath, Iryssh-toū, Gregge, Molorgon & Sem̃estoū in co' p̃dco. 19 Sep.—Et mand' esc' q̃d ip̃os custod' p̃dcam h̃ere pmit'. T. ut s'.

49.—51. R dedit Joh̃i Eyleward p̃bendā de Tyllaghbrok in cathedr' Lym'. 24 Sep.—Et mand' P. ep̃o Lym' q̃d ip̃m admitt', & decano & capit̃lo ecclie p̃d' q̃d ei stallū in choro & locū in capit̃lo, r̃one p̃bende illius, h̃ere fa'. T. ut s'.

52. R pdon' Rob' Castelmartyn utlagar' de debito ad sect' Ade Davy. 14. Sep.

53. R pdon' Marg' Oholyscley, Joh' Gylagh jun', Joh' Gylagh sen', Hen' Gylagh, & Wil' Gylagh, t̃ns' adquirendi imppm sine lic' Rs, de Sim' Cusak mil', 36ª t̃re in Betaghestoū que sunt pcell' mañii de Colmolyn. 14 Sep.

54.—59. R pdon' Joh̃i f' Walt̃i Bermyñghā de ōib' sedic' &c. 4 Aug.—Siles l̃ras, p finē, h̃ent Nic' Pouer, More McKelesmare-doghter ux' d̃ci Nichi, Tho' le Pouer, & Joh' le Pouer. 22 Jul.—Sic eciā Wil' f' Nic' Nugent. 12 Aug.—Et Joh' Bocome. 12 Sep.—Et Ad' Jurdan 1 Oct.—Et Jac' Loghan 8 Oct.

60. Ric' prior de pva Malverne het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Hug' Penne comonachi & Rogi Bekeford. 13 Oct.

61. R, p m̄capcōem Joh' Feypo bar' de Scryn & Thōe de Evdoū de co' Mid', comis' Robto Whittynghā custod' trar' in Cosans jux' Trym in co' pdco. 14 Oct.

62.—63. R, p m̄capcōem Rob' Tuyt mil' & Rob' Saresfeld de co' Mid', comis' Walto Tuyt custod' 1 mes' 80a tre & 4te ptis 1 molend' in Daveñayestoū jux' Scryn in co' pdco. 14 Oct.—Et mandr Rob' Tuyt nup firmar' q̄d de cust' pdca nō intromit'. T. ut s'.

64. R, p m̄capcōem Joh' f' Adā & Rici Sydgreve, comis' Johi Bermynghā cust' 1 caruc' tre in Molagho in co' Dub'. 29 Aug.

65. Ric' Russell & Marg' ux' hent lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Ric' Sydgreve clici & Thōe f' Hu' de Eldoū. 14 Oct.

66. R, p svic' Rici Russell, pdon' ei & Marg' ux' nup ux' Milonis Maundevill insgr' maritagii pd' &c. 12 Oct.

67. Joh' Whithed' clic' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Walti Penkestoū & Joh' Lotell. 13 Oct.

68. Ric' Turmyn capllS het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rob' Tuyt mil' & Joh' Walsshe Sherenan. 22 Oct.

69. R, p plevin' &c. Rici Whyte poris hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm, comis' Thōe de Evdoū clico & Thōe Dodyng cust' trar' in Kynsaly' inf' co' Dub'. 10 Oct.

70. R, ad petic' Edwi Perers, cōcess' ei custod' trar' que fuer' Johis Noyll in Portlest' & alibi in co' Mid' (tris in dote exceptis), quā ad extentam prius hebat, redd' 20m p an'. 10 Oct.

71. R comis' Rico Russell custod' trar' in Donouyr, Perystoū, Moretoū, Miltoū McLard, Thrustayntoū, Mykylkar, Balymnysch, Corrok, & Balygalgell, in co' de Newetoū in Ulton', in man' Rs rone min' etat' Rogi f' & hed' Edi de Mort' Mari nup com' March' & Ulton'. 14 Oct.

72.—73. Magist' Pet' Cantewelle ādiac' Cassell' sequentes lras pat' exhibuit ad irrōland'. 8 Dec.—R, volens securitati Petri Cantewelle ādiac' Cassel' pvide, statū &c. quos het in ādiaconatu pd' acceptat. 1 Jul', an' 12.

74. R ad eccl' de Kylstoneran Fernen' dioc' Johem de Aynesargh psentat. 28 Nov.

75. R pdon' Wil' Passavant p morte Hen' Annell intfci. 11 Oct.

76.—77. Mem' q̄d 22 Oct' Joh' de Stanley mil' applicuit apd Houth; & 25 Oct' lre sequ' palā lecte fuer'.—R con' Joh' de Stanley just' Hib'. 1 Aug.

78.—80. R comis' Alexo epo Mid' offm canc' Hib'. 27 Aug.—Et jurat' fuit in offm 25 Oct.—Et mandr Rob' de Prestoū nup cust' magni sig' q̄d illud ei lib'. T. ut s'.

81. R, (recit' q̄d cōcessat Johi de Stanley chr mañiū vocat' Blakecastell in Hib', q̄d nō excedit val' 40l p an', hend' ad vitam), concess' ei dcm mañiū hend' ei & hed' impp', absq' reddendo. 23 Aug.

82. R Petro Rowe just' ad plita &c., (recit' q̄d Alex' ep' Mid' canc' Hib' ad signand' bria nequeat intesse,) potestatem dat ad ōia bria fieri faciend' & deliband', eo nō obst' q̄d nō fuint sigillata. 3 Nov.

83.—85. R con' Tho' Cutbert magrm domus S. Joh' Anglicor' de Duno in Ulton' canc' ac thes' libtatis Ulton'. 5 Nov.—Et mandr Rado Pembrok nup canc' libtat' pdce q̄d ei sigillū &c. lib'. T. ut s'.—Et mand' J. epo Dunen' q̄d eidē sigillū p eisd' offic' deput' ex delibacōe plator' &c. ejusd' libtatis lib'. T. ut s'.

86. R concess' Johi Jordan jun' tuicōem pacis.

87. R, volens securitati Willi Smythe caplli, vicar' ecclie be Marie de Athirde Ardm' dioc' pvide, statū &c. ej' in vicaria pd' acceptat. 16 Nov.

88. Joh' abb' de Oseneye het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Hen' Brune & Joh' Mauclerk. 13 Dec.

89. R concess' Robto Mareschall pbendar' de Coulstuf in dioc' Fernen', ad Angl' pfectur', q̄d ibm p 4 an' morar' possit. 12 Dec.

90. R, p svic', pdon' Willo Farthy de sedicōib' &c. 11 Dec.

91.—93. R dedit Willo White vicariā de Garre in eccl' Cassel' pbendat' vacant'. 8 Dec.—Et mandr J. aepo Cassel' q̄d ipm W. ad pbend' pdcam admit', & ei stallū in choro &c. assign' fa'. T. ut s'. —Et mandr dec' & capitlo Cassel' q̄d ei stallū in choro &c. assignent. T. ut s'.

94. R cōcess' q̄d Tho' Mirriwale vicar' del Naas, ad cur' Romanam pfectur', exitus bficior' suor' in Hib' levare &c. valeat. 8 Jan.

95. Prior Lanthon' prim' in Wall' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Ade Clineley & Hu' Ewias. 21 Jan.

96. R comis' Robto pori domus S. Tho' apli de Athy custod' 2 haches ipius & conventus in aqua de Barrowe jux' Athy. 10 Dec.

97.—98. R, p m̄capcōem Hen' Watenhull & Rob' Huntynden' de co' Mid', comis' Rico Sydgreve clico custod' oīm mes' &c. que fuer' Edi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' &c. in Athboy in co' pdco. 12 Jan.—Et mandr Johi Lekno nup firmar' q̄d ipm custod' pdcam here pmit'. T. ut s'.

99. R, p svic', cōcess' Johi de Shryggeley armig' tras & ten' in villa de Drogh' que fuer' Reginaldi de Irpe defci, hend' p tmino [ ] absq' reddend'. 16 Aug.

100. R, p m̄capcōem Joh' Shriggeley mil' & Rob' Eure de co' Mid', comis' Johi de Aldeleme custod' cujusd' molendini aquatici subt' cast' Dub'. 24 Jan.

101. R psentat Joh' Broū capllm ad eccliam de Kylpipe Fernen' dioc'. 22 Jan.

102. R canc' &c. (recit' q̄d Joh' Thame, hospitator hospicii Rs, cui cōcessat offic' marescalli de cap' placea, cōi banco, & sccio Hib', loco suo deputavat Phm Crafford & Johem f' ejus), injungit q̄d ipos dca officia loco pfati Johis occupare pmit'. 19 Feb', an' 12.

103. R cōcess' Robto aepo Dub', in Angl' pfectur', q̄d p 1 an' se valeat absentare, &c. 5 Feb.

104.—105. R suscepit in pteccōem suā Rob' aepm Dub', in Angl' pfectur', &c. 5 Feb.—Et mandr just' Hib' & thes' & bar' de sccio q̄d quibcūq' plitis &c. erga ipm intim movend' oīo supsed'. T. ut s'.

106. Siles lras het Joh' Goldyng ins mare pfectur'. 24 Jan.

107. R con' Rob' Sutton cust' hanapii canc' Hib'. 8 Feb.

108.—109. R con' Gilb' de Halsall mil' const' cast' de Cragfergus in Ulton'. 23 Feb.—Et mandr Edo Savage, Wil' Mercer & Rob' Lang' nup const' cast' pdci q̄d ei &c. lib'. T. ut s'.

110.—111. R con' Gilb' de Halsall mil' canc' libtat' Ulton' ac thes' ejusd', ñnon cap' bar' sccii ibm. T. ut s'.—Et mandr Thōe Cutbert magro dom' S. Joh' Anglicor' de Duno in Ulton' nup canc' & thes' libtat' pdce q̄d ei ōia pdca offa concñent' lib'. T. ut s'.

112. R concess' Johi Drak m̄catori q̄d nō ponr in assis' &c. 23 Feb.

113. R cōcess' Rogo Torret civit' Dub' q̄d nō ponr in assis' &c. 23 Feb.

114. Gilb' de Halsall mil', recit' offa sua *ut in N.* 108, 110, fecit Tho' Cutbert magrm hosp' Dunen' suū deput'. 26 Feb.

115. R pdon' Hen' Blake utlagar' in plito insgr' ad sect' Wil' de Karlell clic'. 11 Feb.

116. R, ad petic' Walti f' Willi Cotell de Kenlys, cōcess' ei q̄d ad cur' Rom' insire valeat. 14 Dec.

117.—118. Idē Walt' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Tho' Swetman & Joh' Danyell. 16 Nov.—Et alias sub nōib' Wil' Cotell & Andr' Godyng. T. ut s'.

119. R cōcess' Dav' Penlyn psone ecclie de Ardmolghane Mid' dioc' q̃d Oxon' vel alibi stude possit. 22 Jan.

120. R, p m̃capcōem Joh' Bellewe & Hu' White, comis' Rado Talbot custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Willi & Henr' Vernoyll in co' Mid'. 16 Mar.

121. R, p 100ˢ, comis' Ric̄o Sydgreve custod' 3ᵉ ptis 2 pciū t̃rar' que fuer' Milonis de Maundevyll defci in Maundevylestoū, & reṽsionis 3ᶜᵉ ptis earund' quā Marg' vid' d̄ci Milonis tenet in dotem. 12 Mar.

122.—123. R, p m̃capcōem Rob' Dobyn, comis' Isabe Botiller custod' t̃rar' que fuer' ip̄ius Isabe in le Moretoū jux' Kylk' in co' Kylk'. 30 Mar.—Et mandʳ Thōe abbi de Jeriponte nup firmar' t̃rar' p̄d' q̃d ip̄am Isab' custod' p̄dcam he pmit'. T. ut s'.

124. R concess' Nicho f' Ric̄i Duff tuicōem pacis. 4 Ap.

125. Joh' āep' Ardm' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Ric̄i Gyffard & Walti Penkestoū. 1 Ap.

126. Joh' abb' be Marie de Tynt̄ne het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Laur' Doū comonachi sui & Wil' Barry. 31 Mar.

127. R p finē pdon' Nic' Hore del Poll de ōib' sedicōib' &c. 11 Mar.

128. R, p m̃capcōem Pet' Coke, cōmis' Ric̄o Fynyan de co' Mid' custod' 2 mes', 26ᵃ t̃re, 7½ᵃ p̄ti & 10ᵃ past' in Jakestoū in co' p̄d. 26 Mar.

129.—130. R, p m̃capcōem Joh' Astirby & Wil' Lukyn, comis' abbi be Marie virg' in Kenlys custod' tempal' dom' p̄dce. 1 Ap.—Et mandʳ esc' Hib' q̃d ip̄m abbem custod' p̄dcam here pmit'. T. ut s'.

131. R T. ep̄o Lysmor' & Watf' ad vicariā ecclie de Kylmydan Maur' McRoyng p̄sentat. 26 Maii.

132. R concess' Johi Southeroū mil' & Johe ux' ej' q̃d ip̄i de medietate 2 pciū mañii de Colmollyn ac 2 ptib' mañii de Dengyn in co' Mid' feoffare possint Rob' Huntyngdon & Tho' Andrewe capellos impp', & concedere q̃d medietat' reṽsionis 3ᶜᶦᵉ ptis d̄ci mañii de Colmollyn ac reṽsio 3ᶜᶦᵉ ptis d̄ci mañii de Dengyn cū medietate reṽsionis 3ᶜᶦᵉ ptis mañii de Beurepaire in co' p̄dco (quas Joh' Shryggeley mil' & Nicholaa ux' tenent in dotem ip̄ius Nicholae) & eciā reṽsio 3ᶜᶦᵉ ptis d̄ci mañii de Beurepaire (quā p̄dcs Joh' Shryggeley tenet ad t̄m' vite sue) remaneant p̄fatis Robto & Thōe imppm; & eisd' Robto & Thōe q̃d refeoffare possint p̄fatos Johem Southeroū & Johannā &c. 3 Mar.

133.—135. R ad petic' Robti f̄ris & hedis Johis Flode m̃catoris defci (quiquidē Joh' in quod' plito debiti posit' fūat ad utlagand', & 3 shope & 1 gardinū ej' in civ' Dub' capta fuer' ea de causa) pdon' ff̄curā &c. 3 Mar.—Et mandʳ thes' q̃d demande eid' Robto r̄one utlag' p̄dce fce supsed'. T. ut s'.—Et mandʳ majori & ballis civ' Dub' q̃d ei shopas &c. libent. T. ut s'.

136. Indra int' R̄m & Johem de Stanley mil' testificans q̃d d̄cs Joh' remanet just' Hib'. 30 Jul.

137. Rob' Lang' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Thōe Lang' & Wil' Rocheford'. 20 Ap.

138.—139. R pdon' Thōe Broū, Thōe Russell & Johi Russell de ōib' sedic' &c. 18 Ap.—Et mandʳ const' cast' Dub' q̃d p̄dcos T. T. & J. delibet. T. ut s'.

140. R, p 40ˡ & s̃vic' in capiend' Nelanū Oneil de Ulton', comisit Edm̄o Loundres custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Johis Vernoill defci in co' Mid', & que, r̄one min' etat' Thōe Nugent hedis ej', ad man' R̄s deven'; ac eciā reṽsionū t̃rar' &c. que Rob' Hemynburgh & Joha ux' ej' q̃ndā ux' Thōe Vernoill mil', ac Joh' Bermynghā & Joha ux' ej' q̃ndā ux' d̄ci Johis Vernoill tenent in dotem, cū maritagio ejusd' Thōe Nugent. 12 Jan.

141. R pdon' Wil' Corre de Athboy m̃catori utlagar' in plito debiti ad sect' Johis Hull civis Dub'. 12 Ap.

142. R concess' Thōe f' Radi Goldyng tuicōem pacis. 26 Ap.

143. Tho' Bradeley psona de Callan het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Ade Taillor clici & Edi Bradeley. 3 Nov.

144. Joh' Streche capllis het siles lras sub nōib' Joh' Holme & Maur' Wadyn. 21 Maii.

145. R, ad petic' Rob' Burnell de Dub' & Joh' Streche capll̄i, cōcess' eis lic' absencie ab Hib'. 18 Ap.

146.—147. Silē lic' het Tho' Harbergh, ādiac' Ossor' & p̄bendar' de Beaver in cath' Cork, ad Angl' pfectur'. 17 Maii.—Et mandʳ thes' &c. q̃d visis lris p̄dcis eas allocent, ip̄m Tho' contra tenorē ear' nō molestando. T. ut s'.

148.—149. Siles lras het Rob' Suttoū clic'. T. ut s'.—Et sup hoc sile mand' thes' &c. T. ut s'.

150. Rob' Burnell civ' Dub' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Thōe Maureward sen' & Joh' Cruys. 21 Maii.

151. Silē lic' absencie ut in N. 145 het Tho' Bradeley, pson' ecclie de Callan, ad Angl' pfectur'. 8 Nov.

152. R p̄sentat Wil' White clic' ad ecclīam de Rathdromnewe Ardm' dioc'. 8 Feb.

153.—154. R, p m̃capcōem Rob' Hemyngburgh & Tho' Prout de co' Mid', cōmis' Ric̄o Sydgreve custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Robti Broū in Athboy in co' p̄dco. 12 Ap.—Et mandʳ Willo de Baryngton & Johan' uxi ej' nup firmar' q̃d ip̄m Ric̄m custod' p̄dcam here pmit'. T. ut s'.

155. Dav' Ohanmo het lras de p̄sentacōe ad vicariā de Balaghathe ep̄o Clonen' directas. 18 Maii.

156. R, p m̃capcōem Step' Kent & Tho' Estmond, comis' Hugi Rocheford custod' t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Johis f' Johis de Hastynges nup com' Pembr' in co' Weys'. 16 Mar.

157. R, p m̃capcōem Wil' Wylde rect' ecclie de Rathwythir & Rob' Basset rect' eccl' de Clonaly de co' Mid', comis' Johi Goldyng del Moretoū custod' 55ᵃ t̃re que fuer' Johis Wylde in Ryṽestoū in co' p̄dco. 26 Mar.

158. R cōcess' Robto de Herford mil' canc' sc̄cii Hib', ad Angl' pfectur', q̃d face possit Tho' Bathe clic' attornatū suū ad ōia que ad offm d̄ci canc' ptinent faciend'. 30 Maii.

159.—160. Mem' q̃d lre pat' de Angl' subscpt' libate fuer' hic in canc' ad irrōland'.—R ratificat lras cōcessiōis a se fcas armigo Johi Bernolby de custod' cast' Dub' cū offis gaolarii & janitoris ejusd'. 14 Mar', an' 11.

161. R, ad petic' Robti Crull canōici cathedr' Dub' & p̄bendar' de Swerdes in ead', concess' q̃d in' Angl' morari possit. 20 Jul.

162. R, in recompens' sūptuū quos armig' Geo' Meryet in obsequio suo sustinuit, concess' ei custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Edi Husee nup bar' de Galtrym, que, r̄one min' etat' Petri f' ej', in man' R̄s exist', cū custod' reṽsionis t̃rar' quas Matild' vidua ej' tenet in dotem, cū maritagio ejusd' Pet' &c. 20 Dec', an' 9.—Inspect' & acceptat', 1 Jun', an' 11.

163. R pdon' Ric' Bene utlagar' in debito ad sect' p̄oris & cōvent' dom' Oīm Sc̄or' jux' Dub'. 12 Jun.

164. R pdon' Jac' Stauntoū de morte Pat' Shafeld cornifer' p ip̄m int̄fci. 22 Jan.

165.—166. Siles lras het Wil' White de sedicōib' &c. 9 Dec.—Et Margaret' Coll. 10 Mar.

167.—168. Siles lras, p finē, het Wil' Englysshe de morte Ric̄i Okelly. 3 Mar.—Et Nic' Hore del Poll de sedicōib' &c. 11 Feb.

169.—174. Sic eciā Hu' Branegane de morte Ade Douedale. 18 Jan.—Et Joh' Swyndon clic' cōmissar' Robti āepi Dub' de sedicōib' &c. 12 Ap.—Et Ric' Botiller de morte Willi Horsley. 12 Ap.—Et Tho' [ ] de sedicōib' &c. 14 Ap.—Et Joh' Meyler. 21 Ap.—Et Dav' f' Henry. 21 Ap.

Dorso.

175. R uniṽsis admirallis &c. ad requis' quor̄dā hoīm de [ ] qui in quod' viagio ad Scociā diṽsos prison arios

Scotor' cepant & usq' Dub' duxant, mandat q̃d ip̃os manuteneant &c. 6 Aug.

176. R, ad petic' Mauři f' Thõs com' Kild', ut, (cũ quid' Mich' [ ] nup seisit' fuisset ut de feodo de 100ª ťre in le Naas, *quas tenuit de* Willo de Loundres mil' p ṽvic' 13ˢ 4ᵈ annui redditus, quasq' p̃dcs W. ultius tenuit de p̃fat' com' ut de mañio suo de Kild' p ṽvic', ac õia ťre &c. que fuer' dci W. in co' Kyld' in man' dci com', r̃one min' et' Johis f' & hed' dci' W., capta fuer', ac 40ª inde, causa alienacõis earũ p̃ori ecclie S. Johis del Naas absq' lic', in man' Rs capte extitint,) concessit q̃d p rata porcõis dci redditus ad dcas 40ª ptinentis & arrer' ejusd' distringe possit. 4 Aug.

177. R assign' Galfrum de Valle mil', Sim' de Valle vic' Cath', & Tho' Taillour cliẽm ad levand' & colligend' 10ᵐ quas cões co' Cath' int' se assidunt & cõcessunt Arthuro McMurgh sue nacõis capitan' in ptem satisfac' dampnor' que p̃dci cões p̃fato A. tarde intuler' hoĩes ej' inficiendo. 4 Aug.

178. R, ad petic' Johis ep' Leghlin', cõcess' ei lic' ad Angl' ĩnseundi. 28 Jun.

179. R, (accepta fidelitate Willi Ocormacan ãepi Tuam', ac intellecto q̃d Maur' ep' Clonfert', Gregorio oli ãepo Tuam' scismatico & hetico adhens, q̃mplura mala p̃fato Willo ppetvit,) assign' Johem Ograde clic' rect' ecclie de Loghreghe Clonfert' dioc', & *Henr' Blake* burgens' de Galvy, ad inquir' de univsis maiis p dcm epm in favor' p̃dci Gregorii fcis. 15 Jul.

180. R assign' Petrũ ãep' Cassell' ad inquir' de sedicõib' &c. p Mat' ep' Laon' ppetis.* 15 Jul.

181. R assign' Willm ãepm Tuam' ad inquir' de gestu & fcis justicior', vicecomitũ, custod' pacis, collctor' & contrõlor' custumar', thes' & alior' ministror' in Connac'. 15 Jul.

182. Pet' Rowe, Joh' f' Adã, & Ric' Cruys con' just' ad assisã no' diss' capiend' quã Nic' Forster arrain' ṽsus Wil' f' Geo' Waffre, Wil' White de Borandestoũ & al', de ten' in Borandestoũ. 13 Jul.

183. Joh' Tyrell & Tho' Herbard con' just' ad assissã no' diss' capiend' quã Joh' More civis Dub' arrain' ṽsus Joh' Baroũ Phelip, Joh' f' Joh' Baroũ, & Ric' f' Joh' Baroũ, de ten' in Loghbrothan. 13 Jul.

184. R admisit eleccõem Johis Deyer in maj', & Jaci Rossell & Stephi Mareschall in const' stapule apd Drogh'. 1 Sept.

185.—186. R, p ṽvic', pdon' Maur' f' Moreys de Balycotelan ffcur' occõne utlagarie in debito ad sect' Edmi Berle. 6 Aug.—Necnõ utlagariã ip̃am. 5 Aug.

187. R concess' Henro Betagh q̃d Matill' filiã suã Thõe McHegh Hibnico mitte possit nutriend'. 6 Sep.

188.—189. Mem' q̃d ťre subscripte libate fuer' irrõland'. 2 Aug. —R revocavit ťras pat' p quas acceptavat statum &c. Willi Bragan in vicaria ecclie S. Pet' de Drogh'. 11 Jun', an' 12.

190. R, (recit' q̃d nup p̃cepat vic' Dub' q̃d ven' fa' corã just' Hib' apd Dub', die Sabbi px' ante fm S. Laur', R. ãepm Dub' ac alias psonas ťras jux' costeras maris inf' co' Dub' hentes, & mandavat maj' & ballis civ' Dub' q̃d eligi fa' 2 de civib' ejusd' civ', quos ven' fa' ad diẽ & locũ p̃dcos), con' Ricm White p̃orẽ hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm thes' Hib' & Rob' de Prestoũ cust' mag' sig' ibi, deput' dci just' ad intessend' loco ej' ad diẽ & locũ supdcos.

191. R, advtens qualit' epatus Ossor' situat' existit, concess' fři Thõe f' Peres de ord' Carmel', & Johi Hopham vicario &c., q̃d ip̃i inf' epatum p̃d' ictare possint & pliamtare cũ q̃bscũq' rebel'. 24 Sep.

192. R assign' Johem Horley & Joh' Saundre ad emend' vinũ &c. p hospicio Alexi epi Mid' just' Hib'. 24 Sep.

193. R, recit' q̃d Joh' ãep' Ardm' in Angl' continue sit cõmorando, concess' q̃d ibi usq' ad finẽ ½ an' px' futur' valeat comorari. 29 Aug.

194.—196. Mem' de libacõe ťrar' subscript' in canc' ad irrõland'. 13 Oct.—R, ad petic' Johis epi Leghlin' mõstrant' q̃d dioc' sua p inimicos circumvallata existat, ita q̃d nõ het aliquẽ locũ ubi accede possit, cõcess' ei villã de Galrothestoũ in co' Dub' jux' marchiã Othothell. 25 Aug.

197. R comis' Robto Lang' offm const' cast' de Cragfergous. 14 Oct.

198. R, cõsidans magnũ locũ quẽ Edm' Savage senesc' lib' Ulton' & cust' croc' ibm tenet in ptib' p̃d', concess' ei wardã & maritag' Elizabe & Marjorie filiar' & hedũ Hugonis Byset mil' defci. 14 Oct.

199. R, (recit' q̃d comisat Patro Fox ac majori & cõib' civit' Lym' custod' piscarie gurgitũ civit' p̃dce & aque ibm vocat' Shynan), assign' p̃dcm P. ad aud' compotũ dcor' maj' &c. de denariis quos levaver' q̃mdiu dcam cust' huer'. 5 Feb.

200. R, (recit' q̃d de nõ modica q̃ntitate frumi &c. p expens' hospicii Johis de Stanley just' Hib' neccia indigeat pvidi), assign' vic' Kyld', Joh' Shynnagh & Joh' Mydeltoũ ad inquir' de numo &c. hagardor' inf' co' p̃d'. 9 Feb.

201. R assign' Johem Tyrrell cap' just' de bco de Cathirlagh just' in co' p̃dco ad inquir' de q̃bcuq' sedicõib' &c. 18 Nov.

202. R, (recit' q̃d pliamtũ apd Kylk' die Veñis px' post fm S. Andree px' p̃tito teñi ordinavat, q̃d postea apd vill' de Tristeldermot die Jovis in crast' Purific' px' futur' adjorn' fuit quia Joh' de Stanley just' Hib' nequiat intesse), con' Rob' Suttoun cust' rot' deputatũ just' p̃dci ad intessend' ad diẽ & loc' p̃dcos. 31 Jan.

203. R suscepit Joham abbissã dom' be Marie de Kylkylyghyn in dioc' Ossor' in pteccõem suã. 12 Dec.

204. R, recit' q̃d Tho' de Clyfford' esc' ac clic' mcati & cust' mensurar' in Hib' ṽsus co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, Kyld' & Cath' accede nequeat, con' Johem Houth clic' deput' ej' in co' p̃dcis. 3 Jan.

205.—207. R, p ṽvic', cõcess' Johi f' Wil' Wellys q̃d nõ ponr in assis' &c. 21 Jan.—Silem exempcõem het Step' Taillour, civ' Dub'.—Et Rob' Fynglas de Swerdes. 21 Jan.

208. Alan' Furlang, Jac' Frenche, & Wil' Cornewalshe con' just' ad ass' no' diss' capiend' q̃m Tho' f' Rob' Swetman mil' arrain' ṽsus Joh' Swetman de ten' in Slecoultyr. 1 Mar.

209. Joh' Tirell, Pet' Rowe, Tho' Swetman, & Hen' Perrot con' just' ad ass' no' diss' capiend' q̃m Joh' Gyffard clic', Joh' Hassard, Joh' Sower, Tho' White, & Nic' Andrewe, capĩi arrain' ṽsus Ger' Seintmichell & al', de ten' in Langetoũ. 22 Feb.

210.—211. R assign' Thõam Cruys & Hen' Betagh custod' pacis in baroniis de Kenlys & Margaleyn. 6 Feb.—Siles ťras hent Tho' Flemyng baro de Slane, Joh' Nangill baro del Novan, Laur' Petyt, Joh' Darcy, Tho' Drak, & Hen' Betagh, in co' Mid'. 2 Jun.

212.—213. Mem' de irrõlacõe carte subscripte. 3 Mar.—Simon Cusak mil' dedit Johi Cusak f' suo mañiũ del Dengyn, hend' sibi & hedib' masc' de corp' suo, reddendo dco S. 40ˡ p an' ad ťm' vite sue. 20 Jan', an' 4.

214. R assign' Nic' Taaff & Ric' Laundey just' ad ordinacões de opariis in co' Mid' custodiend'. 20 Feb.

215. R, ad petic' Willi Whit' decan' ecclie cath' Daren', cõcess' ei q̃d ad finẽ 1 an' se possit absentare. 8 Feb.

216. R p̃posito & cõitati ville de Athirde, recit' q̃d a' r' sui icio cõcessat eis q̃d cape possent cõsuetudines de reb' venal' ad eã vill' venientib' ad fin' 10 an' jã fere elaps', concess' q̃d cõsiles cape possint ab 8 Feb' px' ad fin' 10 an' extunc. 21 Jan.

217. R sci' fecit admirallo &c. Hib' q̃d, cõsidans q̃d cives & cões civitat' de Cork absq' magña frugũ copia ibm reside nõ valeant, concess' q̃d in q̃bcũq' portub' Hib' blada eme valeant. 8 Jan.

218. R, ad petic' Radi Beltesford clici, cõcess' q̃d ip̃e in Ang' insire valeat. 12 Mar.

219. R sci' fecit admirallo &c. Hib' q̃d cõcess' Johi de Bayoũ q̃d 20 weyas frumi in ead' ťra [eme] ac eas ad Burdegal' traduce possit. 20 Mar.

220.—221. R sci' facit admirall' &c. q̃d concess' Willo p̃ori dom' be Marie de Cartmell in Ang' q̃d 12 weyas frumi in quocũq' portu Hib' eme et in Ang' traduce valeat. 13 Mar.—Lic' silẽ het Joh' Hanley mc' q̃d 50 weyas frumi in civ' Dub' eme & in Angl' traduce possit. 3 Mar.

222. Mem' q̃d, 12 Mar', apd Tristeldermot in pliamō quedā concordia de delibacōe Nelani Oneel Hibnici in custodia existentis fca plecta fuit, tenorē qui seqr continens, viz. q̃d p̃dcs N. dabit p se in obsidē Brene Oge fil' suū primogen', secundū fil' Hen' Oneel fris sui, & secundū f' Coly Oneell altius fris sui, &c.

223. R cōcess' p̃posito, ballis ac cōitati ville de Clane p quodā ponte dce ville sup aquā de Anilyffy de novo construendo, q̃d usq' ad fin' 7 an' cape possit cōsuetudines de reb' venal' ad dcam vill' venientib'. 14 Mar.

224. R concess' Johi abbi de Tyntne q̃d una cū hōib' & hernesiis suis ad Angl' valeat tnsmeare. 20 Mar.

225. R sci' facit admirallo Hib' &c. q̃d concess' Thōe Cawod de Covyntre m̃c' q̃d 12 weyas frumi in ead' tra eme et eas ad quascūq' ptes ad ligeanciā Rs existentes tducē possit. 3 Ap.

226. R concess' Robto aepo Dub' q̃d mañiū suū de Dorsynkyll in co' Mid' dare possit Petro Rowe narratori, ad totam vitam suā. 10 Mar.

227. R Nicho Pouer de Kylmedan & Thōe & Johi filiis Nic' le Pouer, recit' q̃d ex querela ligeor' de Offath in co' Waif' accepat q̃mplures de nacōe dcor' Pouers divsa latrocinia &c. indies ppetrare, p̃cipit injungendo q̃d ōes de dca nacōe castigent. 19 Ap.

228. R assign' Willm Benet de Rosse & Dionis' Roche de Weyseford' ad scrutiniū faciend' ne quis m̃cimonia que in cōi foro de Rosse & villar' vicin' emi consuever' alibi q̃m in eisdē eme p̃sumat. 22 Ap.

229. R Thōe f' John mil' ac Thōe & Johi filiis suis, recit' latrocinia de les Poers ut in N. 227, phibet ne aliquos de nacōe de les Poers in eor' dampnis sup ligeos Rs ppetrandis receptare &c. p̃sumāt. 19 Ap.

230. R Ade f' Ric' de S. Albino, recit' q̃d ex querela ligeor' de Offath in co' Waif' accepat q̃d Walt' f' Nichi le Poer de Kylmedan & alii latrocinia &c. indies ppetrant, p̃cipit injungendo ne p̃dcm Waltum &c. receptare p̃sumat. 19 Ap.

231. R, recit' q̃d Joh' Slegh, cui cōcessāt offm coñcoris custum' Hib', deputavat Ricm Forest in portu Yoghill, mand' ōib' q̃d ei tanq̃m tali deputato intendent. 22 Ap.

232. R cons' Robtm Lawles & Ric' Rene controłores p̃dci Rici Forest. 22 Ap.

233. R, (recit' q̃d Pet' Woder q̃ndā civis Dub' 18a tre in poch' S. Jaci de Dub' que de Re tenr in cap', ut dicr, de Robto Cruys mil', ac Adā Piers capllis & Johes f' Willi Welles easdē de p̃fato Petro adquisunt, lic' nō optenta,) p finē 6s 8d p Katin' vid' dci Petri solut', pdon' dcas tnsgr'. 16 Maii.

234.—235. R cōcess' q̃d Maur' f' Thōs com' Kyld' q̃mdā Oconghir f' Dongh' Odymsy Hibnic' inim' in prisona sua detent' usq' cast' Dub' ducē potit. 29 Maii.—Et mand' const' cast' Dub' q̃d p̃fat' Oconghir recipiat. T. ut s'.

236. R, (recit' in pliamto esse ordinatū q̃d nullus m̃cator &c. falcones, austurcos vel tcellos in Hib' eme p̃sumat ad eos vendend'), assign' Johem Cruys de Meryong, & Rob' Eure ad inquir' de univsis qui falcones &c. cont' form' stat' p̃dci emunt. 2 Maii.

237. R vic' Connac' ac ballis, p̃posito & cōitati ville de Galvy, (ex g̃vi q̃uela Walti de Bermynghhm dni de Athnery q̃d quidā Hibnici de infiorib' ptib' Connac' aquā ip̃ius in ptib' p̃dcis piscantr), phibet ne aliquos salmon' in aqua p̃d' capt' eme p̃sumāt. 20 Ap.

238. R cōcess' Thōe Snell clico ad Angl' pfectur' q̃d se absentare & pficua p̃bende sue de Kylmylchon cū vicar' de Fythard ei annexa in cathedr' Cassel', & ecclie sue de Cnokgraffan in dioc' Cassel' levare &c. valeat. 8 Feb.

239. Ric' Rowe clic', ad cur' Rom' pfectur', het lras siles. 20 Maii.

240. Indra fca int' Joh' de Stanley mil' just' Hib' & Oneele p̃rem, Nelanū fil' ej', & fr̃es suos, testr q̃d idē Nelanus delibat' est'. 20 Feb.

241. R, ad petic' p̃oris ecclie be Marie de Lanthon' jux' Gloucestr' in Angl', monstrant', se, p negociis jura ejusd' concnentib' in Hib', colloquio cū confr̃ib' & pc̃torib' suis in ead' tra indige, concess' q̃d dci confr̃es ad dcm p̃orem tnsire valeant. 10 Feb.

242. R con' Galfrm White & Mat' Tann' cust' pacis co' Loueth. 25 Maii, an' 13.

Rotulus Patens de anno 15 *Ric.* II.

1. R, p finē, concess' fr̃i Pat' McGonnes canon' dom' be Marie de Loueth & in p̃orē dce dom' elco, q̃d utatr lege Angl' &c. T. Joh' de Stanly just' Hib', Dub', 30 Jun.

2.—3. R, ad petic', concess' Jaco le Botiller com' Ermon' ad vitam suā mañia de Donaghda & Rathtrond, que, p pdicōes cujusd' Joh' de Bermynghā chiv', qui ea tenuit in cap' de Jaco le Botiller nup com' Ermon' p̃re nūc comitis, p svic', mil', ffcta fuer'. Westm' 4 Maii, an' 14.—Et mandr epo Mid' canc' Hib' q̃d ei mañia p̃d' lib', 4 Maii, an' 14.

4. Pet' Brewer als Philpot de Rathenny, ad Angl' pfcur', het lras de ptecc̃oe. Dub', 4 Jul.

5. R, p m̃capcōem Rici de la More & Rici Goldesburgh de co' Kyld', comis' Thōe f' Johis Barby custod' trar' &c. que fuer' Rici White in Ardresse, & 1 mes' & 3a que fuer' Rici Broktoū in ead' villa. Cath', 8 Jul.

6. R, ad requis' Rici epi Ossor', pdon' Dav' f' Willm Walsheman de morte Mauri Whisteler. Drogh', 19 Jun.

7. R, p m̃capcōem Johis Aynessargh' clici & Willi Colyn de co' Weys', comis' Thōe epo Fernen' & Johe que fuit ux' Nichi Devous custod' trar' que fuer' dci Nichi in dco co'. Kilk', 26 Jul.

8.—9. Prior S. Johis ext' Novā Portā Dub' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' fr̃is Joh' f' John & Johis Evard. Le Naas, 8 Jul.—Et alias sub nōib' dci fr̃is Joh' & Nichi White. T. ut s'.

10. R, ad petic' p̃oris be Marie de Kenlys in Ossor', renovavit ei concessionē p E. avū suū, tempe Willi de Wyndesore loc' ten' Hib', dco p̃ori fcm, (viz. q̃d ip̃e 20l trar', ten' & reddituū cū ptin' ac advocacōum eccliar', tam de feodo suo pprio q̃m alieno, sibi & conventui dom' sue p̃d' adquire, apppriare & tene posset sibi & successorib' impp̃m), exceptis tris, ten', redditib' & advocacōib' que de Re tenr in cap'. Kilk', 23 Jul.

11. R, ad requis' Thōe Swetman, pdon' Robto Hasseley de sedic' &c. Dub', 30 Jun.

12. R, p svic', cōcess' Galfro de Valle mil' custod' trar' que fuer' Edm̃i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap', in Balydongan in co' Cath', ac eciā trar' que fuer' Thōe de S. Leodegario nup baron' de Bargy in co' p̃dco defci, qui tenuit de Re in cap'. Kilk', 26 Jul.

13. R, p m̃capcōem Robti Fraigne mil' de co' Kylk', comis' Thōe abbi dom' be Marie de Jeriponte custod' trar' que nup fuer' Robti f' Johis Dobyn in le Mortoū jux' Kylleryn in co' p̃dco. Kilk', 16 Jul.

14. R, p tnquillit' civitatis Lym', concess' majori & cōitati ej' q̃d tctare possint & plmtare cū q̃buscūq', tam Anglic' q̃m Hibnic', rebellib'. Kylmehallok, 12 Aug.

15. R, concesso civitati Lym' coketto ibid' erga repacōem muror', mand' Johi White majori ibi qd altam ptem sigilli vocat' coket in portu dce civit' custodiat & custumas inde debit' p indras inde int' ip̃m & Wil' Lang' & Tho' Spisour contrōlatores suos levet. Kylmehallok, 10 Aug. *V. p'*, *N.* 18.

16. R, ad requis' Walti Euere cap' camar' scc̃ii, concess' Johi Arthour civi Lym' q̃d nō ponr in asisis, &c. Kylmehallok, 10 Aug.

17. R, cōsidans q̃lit' civitas Lym' p continuas invasiones & destruccōes Hibnicor' inimic' & Anglic' rebel', dcam civit' undiq' circūeūciū, in tantū devastata extat q̃d aliquis civis ibm portas civitatis ex aliqua pte tnsire nō audeat, ac, p finē 20m quē Joh' White maj' dce civit', Joh' White Kedgh, Ric' Bultynford, Joh' Carter, Joh' Manus, Tho' Pylle, Joh' Remoll, Tho' Broū, Ric' McIlboy,

Tho' Wodeford, Laur' Fitzsymon, Tho' Spysour, Jac' White, Tho' Kyldar', Tho' White, Joh' Fitzhenr', Rog' Whit', Gilb' Fitzthomas, Pet' Ocoillan, Ric' Naungle, Joh' Arthour, Ric' Forthyng, Walt' Gilbt, Joh' Spafford, Tho' Berkley, Ric' Graunt, Joh' Tryvs, Math' Lang', Wil' Deyer, & Marion' Hallou, ac coitas dce civit' solvunt, pdon' eis de sedic' &c. 10 Aug.

18. R assign' Willm Lang' & Tho' Spysour cives Lym' contrōlatores Johis White (majoris dce civit') receptoris coketti ibid' p Rm dce civitati nup concessi. T. ut s'.—*V. a', N. 15.*

19. R, ad requis' Robti de Euere const' cast' Lym', con' Johem Spafford civ' Lym' deput' dci Rob'. Kylmehallok, 5 Sep.

20. R, p svic', comis' Patro Fox custod' 1 mes' in Kilmehallok qd fuit Johis Michel caplli. Lym', 8 Aug.

21. Joh' Spafford civ' Lym', tns mare pfcur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rici Northeryn & Phi Laweles. Kylmehallok, 4 Sep.

22. R, p mcapcōem Hug' Tracy & Nichi White de co' Lym', comis' Johi Yong de eod' co' custod' trar' que fuer' Johis Mauncell mil' in Chaumpeneyestou in co' pdco. Kylmehallok, 20 Aug.

23. R pdon' Johi f' Laur' Talbot de sedic' &c. Cork, 21 Aug.

24. R, p mcapcōem Johis Michell & Thōe Barry de co' Cork, comis' Robto Herford mil' custod' 1 pcelle trar' que fuer' Milonis Courcy in Kynsale. Kylmehallok, 3 Sep.

25. R, p mcapcōem Johis f' Morice & Phi Barry de Carrykdowegan de co' Cork, comis' fri Johi pori dom' S. Thōe mart' jux' Butyvaunt in dco co' custodiā oim trar' & ten' que fuer' Willi Myntlyng in Butyvaunt in co' pd', hend' cū ptin' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Kylmehallok, 4 Sep.

26. R comis' Remundo Braynok custod' 2 mes', 40ª tre & 10ª more in Balygady in co' Lym'. 5 Sep.

27. R, p svic', concess' Johi Draytou chiv' oia tras &c. que fuer' Elize Calf in Calvestou, Norragh, Skeris, Blakesrath, & alibi in co' Kyld', & que ffcta exist' p eo qd dca Eliz' cuidā Mecmorgh' uni de pncipalib' inimic' Rs in Hib' est adherens, & valent p an' tempe pacis 100ˡ, hend' dco Johi ad vitam. Westm', 12 Jan', an' 14.

28. R concess' Johi f' Johis Eustace de Newelond & Willo f' Leones tuicōem pacis. Tristeldermot, 8 Jul.

29.—33. R, ad requis' Geraldi f' Morice com' Dessemon', pdon' Pho f' Willm de Barry mil' de sedicōib' &c. Kylmehallok, 2 Sep.—Silem pdon' het Joh' f' Phi de Barry. 3 Sep.—Et Galf' f' Dav' White. 3 Sep.—Et Oliv' Lees. Kylk', 14 Sep.—Et Joh' Mareschall de Kyll. Dub', 28 Jun.

34. R, p mcapcōem Walti Ray de Rayestou & Johis Ray de Scorlokestou, comis' Johi Ray de Rathtouth custod' trar' que fuer' Edi de Burgo in Rathcrossan in co' Mid'. Tristeldermot, 15 Jul.

35. R Thōe epo Lysmor' & Waif' psentat ad vicariā de Kylmydan Johem Okormokan clic'. Cassell, 8 Sep.

36. R con' Willm Bolthm scdar' camar' sccii. Kylk', 24 Jul.

37. R Thōe epo Fernen' psentat ad vicariā de Rathecro Rob' de Huntyngden' clic'. Kylk', 12 Sep.

38. R, p mcapcōem Walti Passavaunt sen' & Wolfranni Bernevall' de co' Dub', comis' Reginaldo Bernevall' custod' trar' que fuer' ipius Reginaldi in Balyrothery, Balybrydyn, Balydongan, Brymore, Molanorath, & Balythormot. Le Naas, 12 Jul.

39. R, p svic', pdon' Willo Wellesley mil' de sedic' &c. Kylk', 16 Jul.

40. R concess' Robto aepo Dub' tempalia aepat' Dub' qmdiu rone psentis vacacōis in man' Rs fuint. Westm', 28 Feb', an' 14.

41. Math' ep' Laon' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Walti Euere & Thōe Maureward. 12 Sep.

42.—43. Mem' qd, 3 Oct', lre Rs subscpte, in psencia Johis aepi Ardm' prim' Hib', Robti Crull clici thes', Robti de Prestou mil' cust' magni sig', Thōe Bathe clici, & Johis de Karell clici, baronū sccii, Petri Rowe C. J. capit' placee, & alior' de cons', inf' eccliā frum minor' de Trym plecte fuer', & ep' Mid' jur' fuit in off' just' Hib'.—R comis' Alexo epo Mid' offic' just' Hib'. Westm', 11 Sep.

44. R concess' Robto Crulle clico off' thes' sccii. 26 Oct', an' 14.

45. Mem' de irrōlacōe lrar' supdcar' p Rob' Suttou clic' cust' rot' canc'.

46.—47. R comis' Robto de Prestou mil' custod' magni sig'. 11 Sep.—Et jurat' fuit in off' 3 Oct.

48.—50. Mem' de irrōlacōe lrar' subscptar', 3 Oct', viz.—R, ad petic' epi London', con' Petrū Rowe C. J. ad plita &c. Westm', 2 Aug.—Et dcs Pet' jur' fuit in off' 3 Oct.

51.—52. R concess' Thōe Gower clico off' custodis brium &c. in cōi bco de Cath', una cū off' cirografar' in eodē. T. Alexo epo Mid'. Trym, 3 Oct.—Et mandʳ Johi Gyffard, qui dca off' nup' tenuit, qd oia ad ea ptinent' dco Thōe lib'. T. ut s'.

53.—54. R concess' Rico Walsh clico off' scdar' camar' de sccio. Dub', 5 Oct.—Et mandʳ Tho' de Evdou nup scdar' camar' qd ei oia ad dcm off' ptin' delib'. T. ut s'.

55. Nelan' O'Hanlon, Magnell' O'Hanlon, Aghworcagh Orogane, & Aghy Orogane, nacōis Hibn', ad pacē reformati, hent lras de pteccōe. Trym, 14 Oct.

56. R con' Thōm de Evdou clicū ad vad' hoib' ad arma solvend'. 3 Oct.

57. R concess' epo Ossor' qd here possit oia tempalia sua dū absens ab Hib' fuit. Westm', 15 Jun', an' 12.

58. R, ad petic', concess' Rico epo Ossor' (de quo officiarii Rs 2 ptes fructuū epatus ptextu absencie ej' ceper') qd here valeat ōes fruct' p toto tempe quo fuit in svic' Rs in Angl' vl alibi. Westm', 13 Nov', an' 14.

59. R Ricum epum Ossor', qui in svic' suo, tam in Angl' qm in cur' Rom', p 4 an' jā extitit, p 2 an' futur' adhuc retinuit. Westm', 13 Dec', an' 15.

60. R ordinav' eundē epm esse intendentē circa aliqua negocia Rm intime tangencia; & concess' qd oia pficua epatus pcipe valeat p 3 an', tam in absencia qm in psencia sua. Castr' Bristoll, 23 Mar', an' 14.

61.—63. R dedit Johi Eyleward clico adiaconat' Cassel' in ecclia S. Pat' Cassel'. Cath', 24 Oct.—Et mandʳ P. aepo Cassel' qd ipm admit'.—Et dec' & cap' S. Pat' Cassel' qd ei stallū &c. assign'. T. ut s'.

64. R pdon' Johi Brou utlagar' ad qm ipe & Marger' ux' positi fuer' in plito deb' ad sect' Robti le Hore corā just' de cōi bco Hib' apd Cath'. 26 Oct.

65. Wil' Chambre adiac' Dub', ad Angl' pfcur', het lras de pteccōe. Dub', 8 Nov.

66. Bart' Verdou, ad Angl' pfcur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rici Verdou & Regin' Hadesore. Trym, 3 Oct.

67.—68. Sic eciā Joh' Bermynghā sub nōib' Joh' Brekden & Barnabe Cusak. 12 Oct.—Et alias sub noib' Joh' Herbt & Robti Lotell. T. ut s'.

69. R R. aepo Dub' ad vicariā ecclie sci Molruani de Tallagh psentat Johem Yong capellan'. Trym, 13 Oct.

Dorso.

70. *Prors' obliterat'.*

71. Siles lre dirʳ Johi aepo Ardm' Hib' prim'. T. ut s'.

72. Siles lre dirʳ Willo Wellesley mil' & Thōe f' Eustace in co' Kyld'. T. ut s'.

73. Siles lre dirʳ Rico Talbot mil' & Willo f' William in co' Dub'. T. ut s'.

74. R epis &c., necnō baronib' &c., & aliis fidelib' pciū Connac', (recit' monstrasse sibi Willm āepm Tuam' ut cū sumus pontifex Gregoriū Omoghn, dudū āepm Cassel,' tanqm scismaticū & cujusd' Robti, qndā Gibenen' cardinalis, nūc antepape & sedis aplice invasoris, manutentorē a dco āepatu privasset, & lras suas bullat' ad recipiend' dcm Willm ad dcm āepatū Ri misisset, isq' virtute mandati Rs receptus fūit; dcs Greg', Ri falso suggerendo ipm a dca sentenc' ad sedē aplicā appellasse, ubi nulla appellačo legitima jacet, sup possessionē dci Wil' se intrusit; mand' qd pfatū Greg' cont' dcm Wil' nullaten' manuteneāt. Kilk', 23 Jul.

75. R dedit Johi Swetmā vic' co' Kylk' medietatem oīm finiū cor' just' in dco co' accidenc', p eo qd dcs co' in tantū de rebellib' extat replet', qd offic' excere nō valeat nisi manu forti. Tristeldermot, 13 Nov', an' 14.

76. Wil' āep' Tuam', qui in ptib' Connac' morat', & ad Lagen' & Momon', ppter viar' discrimina, laborare nō audet, het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Tho' Taillour & Rob' Hore. Kilk' 27 Jul.

77. R assign' R. epm Ossor' & Pat' de la Fraigne mil' dep' just' Hib' in co' Kylk', & ad tctand' cū Hibnicis &c. march' dci co'. Kylmehallok, 4 Aug.

78. R suscepit in pteccōem Nich' f' Johis le Poer & Walt' f' Petri le Poer vic' Waterf'. 26 Jul.

79. R assign' Thōam Pyk burgens' ville de Yoghill ad redditus & pficua trar' que fuer' Willi de Wyndesore mil' in dca villa & baronia de Inchecoigne, in man' Rs nup captor', levand'. Cork, 24 Aug.

80. R, (accepto p inquis' cor' Tho' de Clyfford mil' esc' Hib' qd in edificand' qddā castrū Phi Flemyng in Kylmehallok quidā lapis ext' manū cujusd' servientis cecidit sup quemdā Adā Laweles; ipmq' felonit' intfecit, quiquidē lapis fcus est in pariete dci cast'), p finē pdonav' dco Pho deodand' ea occone deb'. Kylmehallok, 28 Aug.

81. R, p finē, cōcessit Dav' Odowgan qd ipe & oes exit' sui utant' lege Angl'. Kylmehallok, 2 Sep.

82. R con' Johem de Aldelyme arm' esc' Hib' ac clic' mcati & custod' mensurar' & ponder' in ead' tra. Kylk', 30 Jan.

83. R, ad petic' Mathi epi Laonen' (suggent' qd dcs epat' int' Hibnicos situs est, & in tantū destructus ut nō heat unde p libacōe tempaliū suor' hend' laborare valeat), pdon' ei contemptū pd'. 1 Sep.

84. R comis' Johi āepo Ardm' prim' Hib' custod' 2 caruc' tre in nova villa de Maistbugge, 80ª in Betaghestoū jux' Termefeghyn, & 90ª in villa de Balygandir, que fuer' pcella tempaliū dci āepat'. Kylmehallok, 11 Aug.

85.—86. R, ad requis' Johis f' Geraud f' comitis Dessemon', dedit Willo Omolcorkeran clico quādā annuā pensionē quā Math' ep' Laon' uni de clicis Rs solve tenet'. 3 Sep.—Et mand' dco epo qd illā pensionē, quā rone nove creacōis sue solve ten' illi quē R de clicis suis nōiare vult quousq' ei de bficio cōpetenti fūit pvisū, dco Willo concedat. Kylmehallok, T. ut s.'

87. R assign' Ger' f' Morice com' Dessemon' & Pat' Fox custodes pac' & supvisores custodū pac' in co' Lym' & Kery. 8 Sep.

88. R concess' porisse & conventui abbie del Hogges jux' Dub' qd eligāt abbissā. 16 Sep.

89. R ad requis' Rici epi Ossor' concess' Thōe Odongyn caplo Hibnico qd utat' lege Angl'. Kylk', 16 Sep.

90. R concess' Matheo f' Rowe, ad Angl' pfcur', qd ab Hib' se valeat absentare. Tristeldermot, 8 Jul.

91.—92. R assign' Johem Midiltoū ad cap', em' & pvid' ad opus Alexi epi Mid' just' Hib' pane, vinū &c. Cath', 24 Oct.—Silem comissionē het Wil' Cocher. Trym, 3 Oct.

93. Steph' Prout capiln' het lras de psentacōe ad eccl' de Athderge Dub' dioc'. Le Naas, 28 Sep.

94. R assign' Ger' f' Morice com' Dessemon' & Pat' Fox custodes pac' ac supvisores custodū pac' in co' Cork, Lym' & Kery. Kylk', 26 Oct.

95. R, (monstrato p Ric' Eremyte qd Wil' Tanner de Brigewater, quē velut ad Angl' pfcur' R in pteccōem suscepat, nō est nec fuit in Angl' pfcur', sed impetvit dcas lras ad injuste excludend' dcm Ricm de accōib' suis), dcas lras duxit revocand'. Trym, 13 Oct.

96.—97. Wil' White psona ecclie de Ballygarth het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Johis Lotell & Joh' Bateman. Dub', 3 Nov.—Sil' Tho' Serjaunt sub nōib' Wil' Bolthm & Joh' Oweyn. Dub', 3 Nov.

98. R eleccōem Johis Deyer in majorē stapule de Drogh', & Jaci Rossell & Stephi Mareschall in constab' ejusd' p anno px' acceptans admisit. Trym, 6 Oct.

99.—101. R concess' Willo de Tynbeygh, ad Angl' causa erudicōis in jure pfcur', qd ab Hib' se valeat absentare. Dub', 5 Oct.—Siles lras het Joh' Bermynghā. 4 Oct.—Et Joh' f' Adā. 4 Oct.

102. R concess' Willo White psone ecclie de Balygarth Miden' dioc' qd ad cur' Rom' circa negocia Alexi epi Mid' tnsire possit. 8 Nov.

103. R assign' Johem Creff de Balaghmore & Rob' Wodelok just' ad ordinacōes & statuta de opariis, artificib' & svientib' in co' Kyld' & Cath' custodiri faciend'. Tristeldermot, 22 Oct.

104.—105. R concess' Robto Freigne jun' tuicōem pacis. Kilk', 27 Nov.—Siles lras het Hen' Rothe Mewryk Walsh. Kilk', 28 Nov.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 16 *Ric.* II.

N. B. Hic rotulus misere laceratus est. Sensum, quatenus colligere potuimus, collegimus, generalem illum certe & mancum, conjecturis fidere non ausi, quibus ad particularia collinearemus.

1. Ad' Blake capellan' (cū *alio cuj' nomen periit*) fecit fin'.

2. R thes' &c. mand' qd Walto Clahull 5m p damnis ei p Arth' McMorgh capitan' Hibnicor' Lagenie & suos fcis p cons' cōcess' solv'. Tristeldermot, 21 Jul.

3. R eisd' mand' qd Johi de Karlell clico [ ] libras p lab' circa psecucōem adventus Thōe ducis Gloucest' in Hib' p 2 vices solv'. Dub', 8 Aug.

4. Lib' Alexo epo Mid' just' Hib' 125l feod' ¼ an'. Tristeldermot, 19 Jul.

5. Lib' Robto de Preston mil' custodi mag' sig' qd a retro est feodi sui aññi 40l. Ib', 20 Jul.

6. Lib' Jaco de Penkeston' custodi briū & plitor' de cap' placea ctam sum' ei retornat' a retro de feodo suo 100s. T. ut s'.

7. Lib' [ ] Sourdiour 40s vadia ¼ an' [ ]. 21 Jul.

8. [ ] fil' Johis Talbot de Moyrath fecit fin' p bri.

9. Supsedeas cuicūq' pcessui contra fil' Rici Wynchedon, qui, de divs' feloniis &c. rectatus, reddidit se, & invenit mcaptores viz. Sim' f' Rery & Pat' de S. Brigid'. Lyscartan, 4 Sep.—p lras Pet' Rowe just' cap' plac'.

10. Lib' Johi Tyrell cap' just', de bco Rs de Cath' 10l p ¼ an'. Le Naas, 14 Sept.

11. Lib' Alexo epo Mid' 16l 9s 8d ei retornat' a retro de quad' sumā 60l ei antehac nōie rewardi cōcess'. Drogh', 3 Sep.

12. Lib' Walto Euere cap' cam' sccii ad petic' suā cons' exhibit' 10m p lab' & cust' in levand' deb' Rs, eundo ad divsa cons', & ad marchias &c. Le Naas, 14 Sep.

13. Lib' Thōe Gower clico cust' briū in C. B. Rs de Cath', ac cirograf' in eod', 25s feod' ¼ an'. Tristeldermot, 4 Oct.

14. Lib' Thõe Mareward civ' Dub' p se & hõib' suis, ad petic' suã cons' exhib', 40^{s} p eo q̃d ip̃e unacũ divsis hõib' defensabilib' in ej' comitiva, in resistencia Hibnicor' inim' pciũ co' Kyld', apud Naas p 6 dies ad sumpt' suos morã txerit. Cath', 20 Jul.

15. Sĩlia b̃ria hent Edm' Berle de 40^{s}, Nic' Fynglas de 10^{s}, Joh' Drake de 10^{s}, Rob' Graunt de 13^{s} 4^{d}, Rad' Ebbe de 40^{s}, & Tho' Doughith de 40^{s}. T. ut s'.

16. Joh' Cruys mil' recogn' debe R̃i 25^{l}, solvend' R̃i aut Robto Crull clico thes'. 10 Oct.

17. Geo' Telyng recogn' debe R̃i 50^{l}.

18. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d Patr̃o Freigne mil', qui p plures an' in s̃vic' R̃s in marchiis co' Kylk' laboravit, 10^{l} p cons' ad petic' suã cõcess' lib'. Le Naas, 14 Sep.

19. Walt' Cusake mil' & Eliz' ux' ej' fec' fin' p 40^{d} solvend' p b̃ri de convencõe, p pleg' Walti Kerdif de Rathtouth.

20. Lib' Edwo Perers, qui 7 hõies ad arma & 43 sagittar' in comitiva sua sup guerris R̃s retinuit, 20^{l} p cons' ad petic' suã cõcess'. Dub', 30 Sep.

21. R thes' &c. (recit' mõstrasse p pet' suã just' & cons' Hib' Jacũm le Botiller com' Dormond' q̃d cũ filius Morough Obren, qui maxĩe piculosus & capitalis malefcor oĩm inim' R̃s reputat^{r} & cui maxĩa ps eor' obedit, ad guer' cont' Rm cũ excessiva potencia Hibnicor' nup insurrexat, & ad destruend' ligeos tam Momon' q̃m Lagen' subdole machinavat, dcs com' pmisit p̃fato Mor' q̃d ip̃e reward' competens a R̃e obtin̄et si dcm fil' suũ ab ej' iniquo pposito retĥet), mand' q̃d ei 46^{l} 13^{s} 4^{d} lib'. Dub', 20 Jun.

Dorso.

22. B̃re de diẽ claus' extrem' de morte *cujusd' cuj' nomen periit*; & inquis' inde. Le Naas, 14 Sep.

23. Sĩle b̃re de diẽ cl' extr' dir^{r} esc' de morte Thõe de Clyfford mil', qui de R̃e tenuit in cap'. T. ut s'.

24. Item de morte Dav' Barry mil', qui tenuit sĩliter.

25. Item de morte Rob' Kerdyf, qui tenuit sĩliter. Ardbrakan, 12 Oct.

26. R Thõe Pyk de Yoghill (recit' mõstrasse p pet' suã justic̃io & consĩo Hib' Willm Moriers mil' & Christianã ux' ej' & Johem Duket & Marg' ux' ej' q̃d cũ Wil' de Wyndesore mil' seisit' fuit ut de feodo de ½ man̄ii de Inchecoigne, q̃d de R̃e ten^{r} in cap', & de ½ burgagior' vil' de Yoghill & Kynsale [ ] in co Watf' tanqm pcel' man̄ii p̃d', necnõ de homagiis & s̃vic' libor' tenenciũ ½ dci man̄ii, cũq' post mort' dci W. de W. reptum fũit p inquis' sup b̃re de diẽ cl' extr' q̃d p̃dce Crist' [& Marg'] ppinquiores [sunt hedes] dci W. de W. & plene etat', dcs tamẽ Tho' Pyk õia reddit', exit' &c. [ ] levavit), mand' q̃d de ceto nullaten' intmittat. Dub', 8 Aug.

27. R vic' Watf' p̃cipit q̃d (quia prior S. Joh' Jerlm & frat' Tho' [ ] magr de Kylbarry inven̄unt cor' just' Hib' securit' [p hendo] Johem f' Rob' Prendirgast de co' Weys' ad respond' R̃i de 2 equis quos dcs vic' nup cepit), de ceto se nõ intromit' &c.

28. R vic' Kilk' p̃cipit q̃d (quia R assignavit A. epo Mid' just' Hib' 40^{s} in q̃bus Hen' Archer nup p̃positus ville p̃d' in sc̃cio ãmciatus erat), levacõi eor' supsed'. Tristeldermot, 28 Jul.

29. R Nicho Taaff & Ric̃o Laundey mand' q̃d de offo just' oparior' &c. de ceto nõ se intromit' quia pat' eor' ad dcm off', quibusd' de caus' cor' just' Hib' ostens', revocarat. Le Naas, 22 Aug.

30. R Pho f' Willi de Barry & Pat' Galvy de Kynsale [ ] mand' q̃d Andreã Baret felon' & rebel' [custodiri] fac' ita q̃d a prisona ext' custod' [ip̃or' nõ evadat] absq' mand' sp̃ali. Ardebrakan, 5 Sep.—p l̃ras ip̃ius just' de priv' sig'.

31. R majori & ballis civ' Dub' mand' q̃d assisã cor' ip̃is int' Joh' Herdeman & Marg' ux' ej' ac Walt' Passavaunt & al' (de 1 orto vocat' Lutburn, in suburb' civit' p̃d' in pochia S. Audoeni,) progent, quia p̃d' W. elcus est nuncius ad p̃ficiscend' in Angl' de negociis publicis. [ ] 5 Sep.

32. Lib' Robto Lughtburgh cap' camar' sc̃cii c̃tas sũmas retornat' ei esse a retro de feod' & reward' dci off'. Le Naas, 15 Sep.

33. R, (recit' mõstrasse, p petic' consilio exĥitam, Geraldũ com' Kyld' firmar' R̃s oĩm t̃r' & ten' in Balymadan in co' Kyld', dcam villã p Hibnicos inim' taliter esse combustam, & tenentes ib' p spoliacõem bonor' suor' in tant' depaupatos, q̃d villã p̃d' relinquẽ intend' nisi eis subveniat^{r}), mand' thes' q̃d dcm com' & tenentes de redditib' & firma dce vil' p 3 an' exon̄ari fa'. Le Naas, 13 Sep.

34. R eisd', (recit' q̃d mõstravit, p petic' suã just' & cons', magr Wil' Chaumbre decan' S. Pat' Dub' nup ãdiacũs Dub' 1 pcurator' magri Laudulphi tituli S. Nic̃hi cardinalis cur' Romane nup decani ejusd' ecclie, ut, cũ p̃dci cardinal' & W. beneficia p̃d' pmutarint, ac idẽ W. de 100^{m} p p̃fic' dci decanatus de tempe quo dcs cardinal' eũ tenuit existat on̄atus, ip̃i de exit' 2 pciũ ãdiaconatus p̃d' ad Rm r̃one absencie dci cardinalis ext' Hib' ptinent' exon̄entur), mand' q̃d ip̃os exon̄ari fa'. Kylbrue, 6 Sep.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 17 Ric. II.

1. Lib' Ric̃o epo Ossor' canc' Hib' 20^{l} ei concess' nõie rewardi p eo q̃d sepius de mandato justic' R̃s ad Cath', Tristeldermot & alibi ad tractatus & consilia, tam cũ Anglicis q̃m Hibnicis, in absentia dci just', ac eciã nup ad Momon' in cõitiva dci just' unacũ divsis hõib' defensabilib' continue laboravit, absq' rewardo p̃ter feod' canc' q̃d ad t̃ciã ptem expensar' nõ attingit hiis dieb'. Kylk', 26 Ap.—p pet' de cons'.

2. Lib' Nicho Whyt narratori R̃s 7^{l} 10^{s} p variis s̃vic' ut just' assignat' &c. Kylk', 4 Ap.—p pet' de cons'.

3. Lib' Robto Flod de Kilk' 59^{l} olim p E. III. Thõe Mynot dudũ ãepo Dub' debitas, & de quib' divse assignacões fce & tallie levate & dco ãepo libate fuer', quas tallias dcs ãep' p pecunia accomodata dedit cuidã Johi Talliour defco, & exores dci Johis dco Robto p debito testatoris sui tradider'. Kilk', 7 Ap.

4. Lib' Nicho Macclesfeld 20^{m} ad petic' suã ei de dono R̃s nõie rewardi cõcess', p eo q̃d ip̃e in comitiva Jac̃i Buteler com' Dormond just' Hib' in quodã magno viagio sup les Obrynnes dudũ fco una cũ 30 equit' ad custus suos pprios laboravit, ac 2 equos de magno val' ibm pdidit. Le Naas, 12 Maii.

5. Lib' Thõe Bathe clico 20^{l} de dono R̃s nõie rewardi cõcess' ad petic' suã suggentem se ad divsa consilia R̃s apd Kylk', Cath', Dub', le Naas & alibi in s̃vic' R̃s tenta laborasse. Dub', 3 Jun.

6. Lib' Thõe Brouñ clico in canc' 40^{s} de dono R̃s nõie rewardi concess' ad petic' suã suggentem se ibid' longo tempe deservisse, scribendo b̃ria ac plmta & consilia, necnõ comissiones ad subsidia levand', ac rotulos & extractus & alia Rm sp̃aliter tangencia. Dub', 29 Maii.

7. Lib' Johi Abbot clico 40^{s} ad pet' suã concess' p eo q̃d in canc' longo tempe scribendo b̃ria, rõlos & alia negocia Rm ibid' sp̃aliter concñencia laboravit, ac sumptus immensos, necnõ equor' & ĥnesior' depdita medio tempe sustinũit absq' rewardo. Dub', 29 Maii.

8. Lib' Willo Wellesley mil' 100^{l} de avis' consilii ad pet' suã nõie rewardi cõcess' p eo q̃d ip̃e longo tempe vic' co' Kyld' extitit, intimq' in s̃vic' R̃s sup guerris, tam in Momon', Mid' & Lagen' q̃m alibi, una cũ divsis hõib' ad arma, p mandat' just', ad sumptus pprios laboravit, ac nonnullos consanguineos, equos, &c. in guerris p̃d' pdiderit. Le Naas, 4 Jun.

9. Lib' Johi Tyrrell C. J. de bco R̃s de Cath' 10^{l} feod' ½ an'. Cath', 16 Maii.

10. Lib' Johi Lumbard sc̃dar' just' ad plita &c. 40^{m} feod' 1 an'. T. ut s'.

11. R thes', (recit' se cõnstituisse Alanũ Furlong attorn' suũ tam in sc̃cio q̃m in C. B. q̃mdiu se be gess', cũ feod' & reward' qualia Hen' Michell nup attorn' R̃s huit; et constare q̃d dcs Henr' pcepit 5^{m} p an' feodi; & p eo q̃d sup hoc vivere nõ potuit, & majorẽ diligenciã apposuit q̃m alii attornati, E. III. ei cõcessit 33^{s} 4^{d} p an' nõie rewardi ultra feod' p̃d'), mand' q̃d dco Alano arrerag' utriusq' p ½ an' lib'. Cath', 18 Maii.

12.—13. In quod' cons' R̃s tento apd Le Naas die Mercur' px'

ante fm S. Brandani abbis, concordat' est & ordinat' q̃d quidā magr Ric' Sonner de Dub', smyth, retineat' in s̄vic' Rs apd Cath', cū uno garcōe p ½ an', ad comorand' ibi, & faciend' gunnes & divsas armatur' & alia hnesia necessar' p defens' ville p̄d', (ubi scēm & cōis bcus sita sunt), contra malicia Hibnicor' inimic' dcam vill destrūe & devastare sibi pponenciū, pcipiendo p vadiis suis & garcōis p̄d' 12d p diē. Le Naas, 22 Maii.

14. Lib' Johi f' Morice vic' Kyld' 20m ad pet' suā cōcessas noīe rewardi, p eo q̃d ip̄e sepius in guerris sup Hibnicos inimic' sumptib' ppriis laboravit, & divsos equos depdidit. Le Naas, 22 Maii.

15. Lib' Katerine f' Eustace 60s ad pet' suā noīe rewardi concess' p eo q̃d ip̄a, post mortem Willi Laweles q̃ndā viri sui dudū in march' co' Dub' comorantis, divsos gentes defensabiles ad expensas suas circa defens' dcar' marchiar' sustinuit. Dub', 27 Maii.

16. Lib' Johi Cruys mil' 20m ad pet' suā concessas p eo q̃d ip̄e in guerris Rs, in cōitiva Jaci Buteler com' Dormond just' Hib', una cū divsis hōib' ad arma & sagittar' ad sumptus pprios apd Wykynglo, Westmid' & alibi, ac eciā ad divsa consilia in variis locis tenta laboravit. Dub', 27 Maii.

17. Lib' p̄ori & conventui frm Heremitar' ordinis S. Augustini civit' Dub' 12l a retro retornat' de illis 4m p an' quas de Re pcipe solebant p cantaria in capella S. Thōe martyr' inf' castrū civit' p̄d'. Dub', 1 Jun.

18. Lib' Brene Mole 20m p eo q̃d R eū retinūat in obsequio suo ad totam vitam suā, pcipiendo 40l p an', dcmq' feod' p longū tempus aretro existit. Dub', 29 Maii.

19. Lib' Johi Clyfford dep' Johis Bernolby const' cast' Dub' 11l 12s ad pet' suā, p vadiis & expens' Bernardi Oneel dudū obsidis de Oneel existent' in custod' sua in castro p̄d', & cariagio ip̄ius Bernardi apd Trym, Drogh', Athirde & Dundalk, ac alior' de comitiva ej'; ac eciā p vadiis Shan McBrien & Catholici fil' Catholici Oneel & Johis f' Shan McBrien; ac eciā p carriag' 4 obsidū de Oneel & eor' nutriciū de Dundalk usq' cast' Dub', cū expens' divsor' ip̄os salvo conducenciū. Dub.

20. Lib' Thōe de Evdon cap' grossar' scēii 20s. Dub', 20 Jun.

21. Lib' Walto Euere cap' camar' scēii (assignato ad t̄nsfretand' ad Angl' una cū compoto Robti Crull nup thes' Hib', ad ōnand' dcm thes' sup comp' suo p̄d' in scēio Angl' reddendo) 20m ei concess' in auxiliū expens' suar'. Dub', 3 Jun.

22. Lib' Robto āep' Dub' nup canc' 20l ei aretro de feod' p ½ an'. Dub', 12 Jun.

Dorso.

23. R ep̄o Mid' mand' q̃d ad magnū cons' die Lune px' p' fm Annunc' apd Kilk' tenend' compareat. Waf', 12 Mar.—Sil' b̄ria dirigr R. ep̄o Kild'.—J. ep̄o Leghlin'.—Tho' Bathe loc' ten' thes' Hib'.—Ger' f' Morice com' Kild'.—Fr̄i Rob' Whyt p̄ori hosp' &c, —Sen' libtat' Mid'.—Tho' f' Eustace.—Pet' Rowe C. J. ad plita &c.—Majori civit' Dub'.—Vic' Kyld'.—Vic' Cath'.—Dav' Wogan mil'.—Wil' Wellesley mil'.—Joh' Cruys mil'.

24. R vic' Dub' p̄cipit q̃d, (quia plmtm sumonit' tenend' apd Tristeldermot die Jov' p' p' fm S. Valentini progandū est p eo q̃d just' Hib' in Momon' & alibi in obseq' Rs aliter eo die occupari oportebit), in co' suo pclam' fa' q̃d nemo ad dcm plmtm veniat quousq' aliud huerint in mandatis. Kylk', 6 Feb.

25. Silia b̄ria dirr vic' Loueth, Kyld', Cath', Waf', Cork, & Lym', sen' lib' Mid', sen' lib' Kylk' & vic' croc' ib', sen' lib' Typ' & vic' croc' ib', sen' lib' Weys' & vic' croc' ib', sen' lib' Kery & vic' croc' ib'.

26. Assignaco fca p Tho' Petyt dep' Johis Aldelme esc' Hib', 24 Maii, Alicie que fuit uxa Warini Oweyn defci, de t̄cia pte unius mes' in Blundeleston, 10a in campo vocat' le Mochefeld, 8a in campo vocat' Seynt Lukescroft, Shalangeslond & Morelond, 3a in le Milfelde, 3a in le Neweton; item in Donaghmor' in co' Kyld' 1 cotag' in quo Walt' Rery inhitat; item 5a in Mochefeld, 4a in Cnockanbrene; tenend' ten' p̄d' in dotem: & ōia sunt in man' Rs r̄one min' etat' Johis f' & her' p̄d' Warini.

27. Et assignaco p̄cedens fca fuit virtute mandati Johi Aldelyme esc' Hib' directi q̃d dce Alicie (que in canc' ptulit sacr̄m q̃d se nō maritabit sine lic') r̄onab' dotem de ōib' t̄ris &c. que fuer' dci Warini in co' Dub' & Kyld' in man' Rs existen' assignari fa'. Et assignacōem in canc' irrōland' mit'. Dub', 20 Maii.

28.—29. R l̄ras pat' p quas comisāt Robto Harbrygge custod' t̄rar' &c. in Brittonestongalwey in co' Mid', que fuer' abbis de Dundreynan in Scocia, revocat, p eo q̃d eandē Robto Sutton dico prius comisat. Dub', 16 Maii.—Et mandr tenentib' t̄rar' &c. p̄d' q̃d dco Robto Sutton firmar' Rs intendentes sint & respondentes, dca concessione Robto Harbrygge nō obst'. T. ut s'.

30. R marescallo cap' placee & Johi Bernolby const' cast' Dub' (recit' monstrasse p pet' suā justic' & consilio Thomā Rede civ' Dub' se nup recupasse 27l v̄sus Joh' Laundey de Clane; qui, prisone marescalcie comissus, & machinans evade, divsas psecucōes subtiles ad se deliband' face intendit), mand', q̃d, si dcs Joh' occōne debiti p̄d' in custod' ip̄or' extitit, ip̄m in eadē prisona, quousq' dco Thōe plene satisfecit, debite & salvo custodiri fa', quocūq' mandat' Rs seu quacūq' psecucōe ip̄ius Joh' nō obst'. Naas, 18 Maii.

31. R Thōe de Evdon firmar' suo duar' pciū mañior', t̄rar' &c. que fuer' Robti [ ], qui de Re tenuit in cap', & que in man' Rs sunt, mand', q̃d, cū ip̄e R concessit & vendidit Robto Crull, Thōe Chambre, Dav' Wogan & Rico Cruys, custod' mañior' &c. p̄d', p̄fatum Robtm Crull &c. eā here pmit'. Kilk', 10 Nov.

Rotulus Patens de anno 18 *Ric.* II.

N. B. Hic rotulus initio caret.

1. *Hic articulus respicit prox' precedentem, qui evanuit. Continet autem* mandatum ōib' Rs officiariis &c. q̃d p 12 annos *quend'* p̄ore & cōvent' *(quor' nomina, in precedenti art' expressa, hic per relacionem tantum designantur)*, fructus possessionū suar' in Angl' ad p̄orat' suū p̄dcm mitte pmittant. T. ut s'.—p ip̄m Rm.

2. R p̄posito &c. ville de Kinsale in co' Cork concess', erga villā circūclaudend', q̃d p 5 an' capiāt de reb' venalib' ad dcam vill', seu ad portū de Endelford ad eā ptinen', venient', & de eisd' exeunt', consuetud' subscptas, viz. &c. T. Re, apd Waterf', 1 Maii.

3. R concess' Robto de Faryngtoū, (quē, 15 Jan' ult', constitūat cust' rot' canc'), 10m p an' ultr' feod' 20l. 22 Feb.

4. R concess' Dav' Curghan caplno q̃d utatr lege Angl'. T. Re, apd Waterf', 1 [ ].

5. Joh' Swyft het l̄ras de gen' att' sub nōib' Rob' Veel & Henr' Stanyhurst. T. Re, apd Kilk', 24 Ap.

6. Rob' Greves p̄or be Marie de Conale het l̄ras de gen' att' sub nōib' Rob' Gine concanonici & Henr' Petifaunt. T. Rog' de Mortuo Mari com' March' & Ulton' loc' ten' Hib', Dub', 26 Maii.

7. R (recit' plitum pende in canc' int' Rm & Rob' f' Leones de 1 mes' & 40a in Balytarsyn que fuer' Petri f' Leones), p mcapcōem Johis Shrigley chiv' de co' Mid' & Nichi Ketyng de eod', comisit dco Robto custod' dcor' mes' &c. 26 Maii.

8. R inspexit l̄ras suas pat' Alicie Beke & Thōe Donghir civi Dub', 27 Maii a' 17 fcas, p quas p 20l concessit eis custodiā 2 pciū oīm mañior' & t̄rar' que fuer' Warini Oweyn in co' Dub' & Kild', qui de Re tenuit in cap', & que, r̄one min' etat' Johis f' & hedis dci [Warini,] in man' Rs exist', una cū revsione t̄cie ptis quā Alicia que fuit ux' dci Warini tenet in dotem, una cū maritag' hedis,) et ratificat. Kilk', 15 Ap.—p 40s solut' in hanapio.

9. R pdon' Malmore Ocoigne de Castelmartin in co' Kyld' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 4 Jun.

10. Innovat', quia dcs Malmore sub noīe Malmore *Ocoigne* de co' Kyld' Anglici, 28 Ap' ult', huit silē pdon' p l̄ras Rs de signeto.

11.—12. Siles l̄ras de pdon' het Pat' Brengane de Russellestoū. T. ut s',—Innovat', quia p̄dcs Pat' sub noīe Pat' Brengane de Russelestoū Angl' oriundi, 28 Ap' ult', huit silē pdon'.

13.—14. Wil' Bernard capln' het l̄ras de gen' att' sub noīb'

Tho' Stokkes & Tho' Broun. 28 Ap.—Sic eciā Joh' Wefles sub noīb' Ricī Cruys & Joh' Passelewe civiū Dub'. 8 Jun.

15. R pdon' Rico Botiller de Balythermot de morte Willi Horsley quē se defendendo interfecit. 24 Maii.—p ipm Rm, nunciante camar' p bill'.

16. R concess' Willo Symmesson mcatori q̄d 3 weyas fri ad Angl' iduce valeat. 8 Jun.

17. R concess' Johi Rocheford q̄d nō ponr in assisis &c. 24 Ap.

18. Ph' Darcy chiv' het ltras de gen' att' sub nōib' Johis Darcy & Johis Frampton. Dub', 12 Jun.

19. R (recit' q̄d Ric' Lythum capellan' magr in artib', nup studens in univsit' Oxon', ab illa, tempe quo magr Rob' Rugge canc' ej' extitit, bannitus fuit), ipm ad libtatem dce univsitatis & ad statum & gradū quos huit, ex auctoritate regia, restituit. 20 Mar.—p lram ipius Rs de signeto.

20. R assign' loc' tenentem admiralli Hib' & Ric' Gylle ad arrestand' naves suff' in portu Dub' & aqua de Clantarf p passagio in Angl' Willi Hawkeford C. J. ad plita &c., Willi Screne C. B. de scc̄io, Johis de Meltoū loc' ten' thes', & Robti Claydoū cust' hanapii. 12 Jun.

21. Ric' prior scī Egidii de pva Malverina het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Tho' Dandy comonachi & Joh' Deynte. 10 Jun.—Rob' de Far custos sigilli r' attorn'.

22. Joh' aep' Ardm' prim' Hib' het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Rob' Hore & Walti Penkestoū. 30 Maii.

23.—25. Rob' de Faryngtoū pbendar' altius porcōis de Lusk in cathed' S. Pat' Dub' quā Joh' Brian nup optinuit het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Rob' poris sce Trin' Dub' & Joh' Kirkeby clici. 13 Jun.—Et alias sub nōib' Tho' Evdon clici & Rob' Suttoū clici. T. ut s'.—Et alias sub nōib' Wil' de Horsley & Joh' de Coventre vicar' in choro S. Pat' Dub'. T. ut s'.

26. R statum &c. quos het Alex' ep' Mid' in mañiis de Ardebrakan, Killeighn, Arcath & oīb' aliis mañiis, terris &c. ad dcm epatū ptin' ratificat sibi & successorib' imppm. Drogh', 16 Mar.

27. R, ad petic' Thōe de Middeltoū pbendarii de Crospatryk in cathedr' de Fernes, monstrant' q̄d ecclia de Rosclare p nup epm Fern' & alios qui intesse huer' dce pbende annexa fūat, quousq' jā tarde quidā Pat' Wyse, p falsā suggestion' epo Ossor' nup canc', asserendo dcam eccliam pochialem p se esse, & vacasse, psentacōem sibi ad eā fieri pcurasset, & p q̄re impedit vsus epm Fern' &c. talr psecut' fuisset [ut possession' inde obtinuit,] dcm Tho' in possessionē suā ecclie de Rosclare restituit. Kilk', 28 Mar.—p ipm Rm.

28.—29. Ger' f' Morice com' Kild' het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Wil' f' Gerard & Henr' Faunt. Dub', 15 Jun.—Et alias sub nōib' Joh' epi Leghlin' & Nichi Walshe capln'. T. ut s'.

30. R concess' pori & conv' domus sive hosp' S. Johis Nove Ville jux' Trym q̄d ipi advocacōes eccliar' ad val' 10l jux' taxām ear' & 6 caruc' tre arabilis, que de Re nō tenr in cap', adquire possint sibi & successorib' imppm. Dub', 24 Mar.

31. R statum &c. quos hent prior & conv' domus sive hosp' S. Johis Nove Ville jux' Trym in oīb' tris & possessionib' suis infr' Hib' ratificat.

32.—33. Joh' Humbletoū het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Rob' Burnell & Rob' Eure. 14 Jun.—Et alias sub nōib' Joh' Shriglee chiv' & Joh' Kirkeby clici. T. ut s'.

34.—35. Sic eciā Joh' Fekenhā sub nōib' Rob' Suttoū clici & Tho' de Evdoū clici. 28 Ap.—Et alias sub nōib' Mich' Darcy & Tho' de Evdoū. T. ut s'.

36. R concess' fri Math' Ohalpynd canon' ecclie be Marie de Kenlys *Hibnic'* q̄d utatr lege Angl'. 20 *Jun*.—p 2m solut' in hanapio.

37. R statū & possessionē quos Ric' Talbot chiv', Joh' le Scrop chiv' & Eliz' ux' ej' & Joh' Halsham & Pha ux' ej' hent, tam in mañiis &c. de jure dcor' Ricī, Eliz' & Phe ut hedū Johis f' & hedis Johis de Hastynges nup com' Pembr' qui ultimo obiit seisit' in co' Weisf', qm in tris &c. que Maria de sc̄o Paulo tenuit in dotem de heditate dci comitis, ac tris &c. que Anna que fuit ux' Johis de Hastynges pris dci ult' comitis tenuit in dotem de heditate pdca, necnō in aliis possessionib' quibuscūq' dci comitis que de Re tenuit in cap', ratificat. Kilk', 24 Ap.—p ipm Rm.

38.—39. R p 5m concess' pori dom' S. Wolstani oīa dnia, mes' &c. in Bakbyestoū que ipe R huit de dono Henri Marleburgh' clici & Thōe Heyne caplni, que de Re tenr in cap', & nō excedunt val' 5m p an', hend' imppm. T. ut s'.—Et Ric' de la More & Walt' Rowe cōstitr attornati Rs ad liband' dco pori &c. plen' seinā dcor' dnior' &c. T. ut s'.

40. Dav' Wogan mil' het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Ric' Cruys civ' Dub' & Ric' Norreys. 18 Jun.

41. R con' Johem de Kirkeby cust' rot' canc'. T. ut s'.

42. R con' Thōm de Evdoū & Joh' de Kirkeby custodes magni sig': vult autem q̄d de oñosis reb' capiant avis' de Willo de Haukeford C. J. ad plita &c. Dub', 19 Jun.

43. Joh' de Wyndesore het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Rob' de Suttoū clici & Wil' Boltham. Kilk', 25 Ap.

44. R cōcess' Willo Ardern' off' de waterbailly & scrutatoris in portub' de Yoghull, Cork, Kensale, Dengle, Lym', Lepershilond, & Galvy, ad term' vite sue. Dub', 26 Mar.

45. R, ad petic' Johis epi Leghlin' (suggent' majorē ptem trar' &c. ecclie sue p Hibnicos inim' destructam fore, cujus sufferencie occōne oportebat ipm & tenentes suos dcos inim' receptare), pdonav' ei de oīodis receptamentis inimicor'. 23 Ap.

46.—48. R con' Alexm ep' Mid' canc' Hib'. T. Re, apd Westm', [ ]Jun.—Et mandr Tho' Everdoū & Joh' de Kirkeby custodib' magni sig' q̄d ei sig' pdcm lib'. Westm', 6 Jul.—Et hoc dci Tho' & Joh', 1 Aug' an' 19, in magna aula aepi Dub' apd S. Sepulcrū in Dub' fecer'.

49. R, p mcapcōem Geraldi f' Morice com' Kild' & Johis f' Morice de Blakall de co' Kild', comisit Johi Route capello custod' 2 pciū mañii de Lucane & 1 molend' aquat' ibm, quousq' discussū fūit utrū ad Rm an ad dcm Joh' Route debeant ptiñe. Dub', 17 Jun.

50. R, (recit' quendā Ric' Heygreve nup civ' Dub', qui oīa mes' & ten' sua in ea civit', tam inf' muros qm extra, tenuit de Re in burgagio sicut tota civit' Dub' tenr, oīa hmi mes' & ten' sua ultima voluntate sua Cecilie uxi sue legasse ad vitam suā, ita q̄d post mortem ej' confrnitati sce Katine ecclie S. Michis in Alto Vico dce civit' remañent imppm, lic' Rs nō optenta; p quā legacōem ad man' mort', dca mes' &c. Ri ffca fuer'), concessit ea, (que val 10l nō excedunt), pori & conv' ecclie cathed' sce Trin' Dub', hend' eis & successorib' imppm. T. Re, apd Kilk', 26 Ap.

51. R, (recit' se nup cōcessisse pori & frib' dom' hospitalis be Marie ext' portam occidental' de Drogh', q̄d ipi tras, ten' & redditus ad val' 10l p an', que de Re in libum burgagiū sive de aliis dnis tenebantr, adquire possent), concess' Dav' [ ] clico q̄d ipe 1 mes' & 4a tre in Drogh' in pochia S. Petri, q̄d mes' situatr in Magno Vico dce ville, & que tra jacet extra muros ej', ac Stepho [ ] q̄d ipe 1 mes' in ead' villa in pochia pd', & dcis Dav' & Stepho q̄d ipi 2 shopas conjunctim situatas in Bothestrete in ead' villa in poch' pd' cū 2 solariis supedificat', que quidē mes' &c. de Re tenr p svic' libi burgagii, sicut dca villa de Drogh', & valent p an' ult' repris' 37s 8d, put p inquis' p Tho' Hill loc' ten' Willi le Scrop' camarii Hib', esc' in co' Uriel' & villa de Drogh', est compt', dare possint dcis pori & successorib' in valorē 5m p an' in ptem sfaccōis dcar' 10l trar' &c. imppm. Dub', 20 Jun.

52. R, recit' se nup, (monstrante sibi Johe Eyleward capello q̄d R ipe illū, 27 Feb' ult', ad eccl' de Killury Ardferten' dioc' psentavit, & postea ad eand' ecclam, p nomen ecclie de Killoury, Theobaldū Broū clicū siliter psentavit), p bre pcepisse vic' croc' Kery q̄d scire facet pco Theob' esse in canc' ad ctum diē ostensur' q̄re dce lre sibi fce revocari nō debent, & dcm vic' retornasse q̄d scire fecit, ad quē diē nō venit, lras psentacōis dco Theob' fcas revocat. 25 Jun.

53. R concess' Johi de Bello Monte oīa castra, villas, mañia, hameleta, tras, ten', redditus, svicia, feoda militū, & advocacōes eccliar' & pochialiū capellar' & alior' beneficior' quorcūq', inf' metas & bundas subscript', viz., a riparia aque de Slane ex pte australi, & a la Blakewatyr de Arkelow ex pte boreali, & ab alto mari ex pte orientali, & a bundis co' Cath' & Kild' ex pte occiden-

tali, cū libis piscariis usq' ad filū aquar' eařdē bundar', exceptis tris & ten' que sunt comitis Dormond si que heat inf' dcas metas. Et insup concessit ei q̄d ip̄e & hedes heant cur' corā senesc' & ballis suis p ip̄m & hedes deputand' semel in qualt quindena inf' dcas metas, & cognicōem oīm plitor' & querel', tam corone q̄m alior', inf' dcas metas em̄genciū; et si qui attachiati vel districti ad veniend' ad dcas cur' p catalla nō compareāt, q̄d tū dca catalla sint ffca; et q̄d ōia fines &c. de dcis plitis &c. pveniencia ad usū dci Johis & hedū applicent'; eciā una cū oīodis libtat' &c. ad dca castra &c. spectan', hend' p svic' unius feodi militis, q̄ndo scutag' currit, dco Johi & hedib' imppm. Ultius concessit ei & hedib' returna briū inf' dcas metas currenciū. Waťf', 28 Ap.

54. R ob dampna p̄orisse & conventui de Grane p Hibnicos illata concessit eis q̄d tras &c. ad val' 20m p an' adquire possint sibi & successorib' impp̄m. T. Re, ap̄d Kilk', 24 Ap.

55. R, cōsidacōe sumptuū &c. que major & cives Lym' sustinent in guerris in defens' dce civitatis, concessit q̄d nullus escaetor nec clic' m̄cati sive custos mensurar' & ponder' int' ip̄os imppm sedeant. Waterf', 27 Ap.

56. R concess' Thōe Kildare majori de Lym' 10l p an' ad vitam suā. T. Re, ap̄d Kilk', 25 Ap.

57. R recit' se cōcessisse Gerardo Van Raes off' custodis tolceti sive gaolarii Rs in civit' Dub' ad vitam suā), concessit eid' tam gaolā supiorē q̄m infiorē in tolceto p̄dco. Kilk', 13 Ap.

58. R concess' Johi Lyncoln clic' p̄bendar' de Castrocnok in cathedr' S. Pat' Dub' ex pte p̄centoris q̄d ip̄e nō compellat' ad morand' in Hib'. T. Re ip̄o, ap̄d Dub', 20 Mar.

59. R concess' svienti suo Johi Fekenham [ ] ten', redditus & svicia una cū wardis &c. tam Ballybrigyn, Ballythermot [ ] in bar' de Ballyrothry in co' Dub', hend' ad vitam suā, absq' reddend'. T. Re ip̄o, ap̄d Kylk', 10 Ap.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 18 *Ric.* II.

1. R M. āep̄o Tuam' noīat Johem Fermer clic' ad pensionē illā añuā quā dcs āep', rone nove creacōis, ten' dare uni de clicis Rs quousq' illi bficiū ecclcum pviderit. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 10 Dec.

2. Lib' Johi Tyrrell nup C. J. de bco de Cath' 20l feodi. T. Re, ap̄d Dub'.

3. R Geraldo f' Morice com' Dessemon', (recit' constare de recordo q̄d Reges Angl' dudū seisiti fuer' de castro, mañio & honore de Dungarvan in co' [ ] ut pcella dnicor' regior', se vero jā informari q̄d occupata fuer' & adhuc existunt exit' & pficua inde penes dcm com'), mand' q̄d sit cor' Re die Lune &c. ubicunq' tunc fuit in Hib', declarand' jus & statū si que here clamat &c.—p ip̄m Rm.

4. R R. ep̄o Lysmor' & Waťf' noīat Petrū Excestre ad pensionē ab ip̄o pcipiend'. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 17 Feb.

5. R Johi Aldeleme esc' mand' q̄d amov' man' de 1 mes', 1 caruc' tre & 1 molend' aquat' in Casteltoū Tañagh Thōe Dylon & Isabe uxis ej' in co' Mid', in man' Rs, ut p thes' & barones ad bre de cciorari eis direct' ctificat' existit, captis, p eo q̄d p inquis' cor' Rob' Crull nup thes' Hib' & alios ad inquir' &c. assignat' fuit compt' q̄d Sim' Penteney, f' & heres Simonis Penteneye senior', nup seisit' in dnico suo ut de feod' de dcis mes' &c., que sunt pcella mañii de Tañagh, illa dedit Johi Tuyt capello & hedib' impp̄m, qui ead' retro dedit dco Simoni & p̄dce Isabe ad totam vitam ip̄or', revsione inde rectis hedib' dci Simonis spectante: et q̄d dca mes' &c. ten' de mañio de Scryne p svic' milit', in man' Rs existent' [rone ffcure] Franci Feypo nup bar' de Scryne. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 27 Feb.

6. R Johi Aldelyme esc' (recit' q̄d p inquis' cor' Tho' Petyt dep' esc' sit comptū q̄d Rob' Burnell senior defunc' tenuit in dnico suo ut de feod' medietatem baronie de Balrothry de Re p svic' milit', & mañiū de Tullaghmethan in co' Mid' de aliis, q̄d mañiū unacū dca medietate captū est in man' Rs), p eo q̄d dca inquis' capta fuit in co' Dub' & dcm mañiū in co' Mid' existit, dcam causā capcōis minus sufficient' reputans, p̄cipit q̄d man' amov'. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 27 Feb.

7. R Johi Aldelyme esc' (recit' q̄d Joha que fuit ux' Johis f' Eustace, una filiar' Simonis de Cusak mil' defci, que de Re tenuit in cap', diē claus' extrem'), p̄cipit q̄d tras &c. de quib' dca Joha fuit seisita cap' in man' Rs. T. Re, ap̄d Kilk', 1 Ap.

8. Sile bre eid' esc' de tris que fuer' Katine Woder. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 1 Mar.

9. R supiori &c. de Drogh' a pte Uriell mand' q̄d feodi firmā 40l p an' quā ip̄i sibi redde tenentur, & quā Ricō Burgh arm' concessit, dco Ricō durante vita solvant. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', [ ] Jan.

10. R admirallo in tra Hib' mand' q̄d Johi de Bello Monte quandā navē voc' la Trinite de Dub', adhuc in Angl' existent', statim cū ad portum Dub' declinavit, p passagio magnor' equor' lib'. Kilk', 1 Ap.

11. R pdon' Johi Stabler de Balyger p morte Willi Leynagh; & mand' vic' Kilk' q̄d ei ōia bona sua lib'. 2 Ap.

12. Bre de pcedend' dir' senescallo Rogi de Mortuo Mari com' March' &c. in assisa no' dis' q̄m Tho' de Mortuo Mari arrain' vsus Ricm f' Thōe More de Moretoū [jux'] Folnylestoū, de ten' in Athboy, in qua plitando allegatū fuit q̄d ten' in visu posita capta sunt in man' Rs. T. Re, ap̄d Kilk', 13 Ap.

13. Lib' Geraldo Dilloū const' cast' Athloū 20l feod' ½ an'. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 15 Dec.

14. Wil' f' Nichi Nugent baro de Delvyn dat 6s 8d p bri. 5 Jan.

15. Lib' Johi Lumbard sc̄dar' [just'] ad plita &c. 20m feodi. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 24 Jan.

16. R custodi & constabulario ville de Novo Castro de Lyons & cuicūq' alii psone que exit' & pficua dce ville [recipit] (recit' se dedisse p̄ori & frib' domus ordinis Carmelitar' de Leghline 20m p an' de elemosina sua impp̄m de exit' & pfic' dce ville), mand' q̄d solv'. [ ] Feb.

17. R vic' Dub', (recit' se concessisse svientib' suis Tho' Arumer & Ric' Arumer illas 10m in quib' Rob' Whyte nup prior de Kilmaynan cōdempnat' est), p̄cipit q̄d eas levari fa'. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 1 Feb.

18 R Johi Aldelyme esc' (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̄d Katina Woder defunc' tenuit in dnico suo ut de feod' 10 mes' [ ] acr' tre in poch' S. Jac' Dub' de Re in cap' p svic' 2 turretor' ferri p an', & 2 shopas in ead' poch', 1 pomariū & 25 shopas in poch' S. Katine, 1 gardinū & 4a prati & pasture in poch' S. Audoeni, 1 mes' in poch' S. Pat' Dub', 1 pomariū in poch' S. Petri Dub', 5 mes' & 20 [ ] in poch' S. Mich' Dub', 3 mes' & 1 selariū in poch' S. Johis, 1 mes' in poch' S. Olavi Dub', & 1 columbare de Re p sviciū langabule ut pcellā dce civit'; q̄dq' Nich' Woder est f' & heres ej', & etatis 18 annor',) p̄cipit q̄d dco Nicho de dcis 10 mes' &c. in poch' S. Jac' plenā seisin' here fa', & de cetis inde ultius nullatenus intromittat. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 17 Mar.

19. Joh' f' Walti de Cruys dat &c. p 8 brib'. 21 Feb.

20. R canc', thes', justic', baron' & esc', (recit' ecclīam cathed' Dub' esse de regio p̄onatu, seq' jā intellige q̄d Rob' nup āep' Dub' divsas alienacōes fecit), mand' q̄d de possessionib' &c. dci āepatus sibi respondeāt. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 18 Feb.

21. Henr' de la Beere dat &c. p bri. 1 Mar.

22. R majori & ballis de Lym' mand' q̄d quoscūq' pisces ibm in arestū p ministros Rs positos, dearestari, & m̄catorib' quor' existunt lib' fa'. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 4 Mar.

23. R Willo Screne, Ricō Rede, & Thōe f' Eustace, assignat' just' ad assm no' dis' capiend' quā Tho' f' Phi Stauntoū arrain' vsus [ ] f' Morice com' Kyld' & alios, de ten' in Domyngges, Clane, Newetoū, Olde[toū], Pirronestoū, Castelkely, Gingerestoū, Holweystoū, Newehall, Loydytoū, Barretestoū, & Dedynestoū, mand', q̄d, si illi ōes intesse nō possint, 2 ad capcōem assise pcedant. T. Re, ap̄d Dub', 12 Mar.

24. Libat' fuit magnū sig' Robto de Faryngtoū cust' rot' canc', put patet in quod' mem' in dorso huj' rot'.

25. R majori & ballis civit' Dub' mand' q̄d Willo le Scrop mil'

const' cast' Dub', hend' sibi & hedib' imppm, 12^d p die de feodi firma dce civit' p feodis suis solvat, put Johi Bernolby nup const'. T. Re, apd Dub', 18 Nov.

26.—28. Ric' prior S. Egidii de parva Malverina dat ½m p bri. T. R. de Mortuo Mari com' March' & Ulton' loc' ten' Hib', Dub', 10 Maii.—*Sic* & Joh' Shynnagh del Norragh. 15 Maii.—Et Joh' f' *Dav' Keppagh.* 13 Maii.

29. Bre de pcedend' dirig^r Willo Haukeford & soc' just' ad plita &c. in assisa no dis' qm Ph' Frombold & Agnes ux' ej', Wil' Perpoyn & Rosia ux' ej', Walt' [ ] Penkestou & Marg' ux' ej' arrain' v' Waltum Creeffe & al' de ten' in Ballamon' & Coulgad jux' Ballamon', in qua ex pte dci Walti plitando allegat' fuit qd 18 mes' 1 molend' [ ] & 18^a tre, 20^a prati, 30^a bosci, 40^a pasture, 30^a [ ] 18^s redditus & redditus 1 libre pipis in visu posita in man' Rs sunt occone debitor' Johis Creeff defci nup tenentis, qdq' R ea dco Walto comisit dur' beplito &c. T. Re, Dub', 8 Maii.

30. R majori & ballis Watf' (recit' qd bona Petri Savage p ipos de mandato Thoe de Percy senescalli hospicii Rs arestata, ac postea ipe Petrus ad psecucoem Thoe Boteller silit^r arestat' fuer'), pcipit qd ipm Petru dearestari fa'. T. Re, apd Kilk', 1 Ap.

31. R Johi Aldelyme esc' Hib' (recit' qd sumus pontifex nup vacante ecclia conventuali S. Congalli de Bangore in Ulton' p mortem Mauri Ocassore ult' abbis ejusd' que de patronatu Rogi de Mortuo Mari com' March' existit, eid' ecclie de fre Johe Knydy pviderit), mand' qd tempalia dce abbie dco abbi restitui fa'. T. Re, apd Dub', 26 Mar.

32. Tho' Blake caplan' & Ric' Swayn caplan' dant &c. p bri. T. Re, apd Watf', 30 Ap.

33. R aepo Cassel' (recit' qd quid' Ricus, epm Clon' se ptendens, cta vba illicita & inhonesta, que in deintegracoem sumi pontificis maxime redundarunt, in auditu pluriu no raro pferebat), ideo injungit qd eu in salva custod' servet. T. Re, Watf', 28 Ap.

34. R senescallo libt' Mid' & vic' croc' ibm, quia &c. ut sup' in bri vic', mutatis mutand'. T. ut s'.—*N. B. articulus continens breve vic' predict' evanuit.*

35. Silia bria dir^r senesc' & vic' croc' libtat' Ulton', Kylk', Weys', Typ', & Kery.

36. R majori & ballis civit' Dub', quia &c., ut sup', mand' qd eligi fac' 2 de civib' ejusd' civit' &c., sub eisd' T. & dat'.

37. Silia bria dir^r maj' & ballis civit' Watf', Cork, & Lym'; maj', senesc' & ballis ville de Drogh' ex utq' pte aque; supiori & ballis ville de Kylk', Rosse, Weys', Yoghill; & ppsit' & ballis ville de Kynsale, Galvy, & Athnery.

38. R maj' & ballis civit' Dub' pcipit qd pclam' fa' ne quis inseat ad ptes extas sine lic'. T. Re, apd Dub', 6 Nov.

39. Sile bre dir^r maj', senesc' & ballis ville de Drogh'. T. ut s'.

40. R thes' & baronib', ad petic', mand' qd ligeos suos co' Kilk' (quor' multi fuer' in svic' Rs de mandato senesc' hospicii Rs in viagio Rs apd le Garwell, ita qd ad sccm comparere no potuer' put huer' in mandatis), de amciamentis occone eor' absencie exon' fa'. T. Re, Dub', 19 Dec.

41. R vic' Loueth & custodib' pac' ibid' (recit' qd in plmto apd Dub' die Martis px' post fm S. Andree px' ptito ordinat' existit qd nullus aliqua blada &c. alicui Hibnico int' Anglicos ligeos Rs no comoranti vendat, &c.) mand' qd dcm ordinac' pclam' fa'. T. Re, apd Dub', 19 Dec.

42. R Johi Aldelyme esc' in co' Kyld' (recit' se cocessisse svienti suo ad arma Rogo Long oia bona & cat' que fuer' Mauri Oge latronis de co' pdco) mand' qd ei dca bona &c. lib'. T. Re, Dub', 12 Dec.

43. Joh' Stanley, Rob' Hereford, Ric' Talbot, Edm' Peres, & Joh' Shriggeley, milites, mceper' in canc' p dco Johe Shriggeley qd Galfro Cusak dampnu vel malu aliqd de corp' suo no faciet.

44. R senesc' libt' Weys' (recit' se nup pcepisse ei qd capet Johem Botiler, Willm Severne, Willm Slyme, Johem Milton, Thom Galgey & Thom Mannot, monachos abbie be Marie de Dunbrothy, & Joh' Battaille de baronia de Dunbrothy, Joh' Wolff, & Phm [ ] indictatos p eo qd in Dav' Estmond burgense de Weys' comissionariu Rs apd Dunbrothy in officio suo faciendo insultu fecer', & ipm imprisonaver', & lras Rs pat' & alia bria in ej' custod' expoliavunt), tame, ob revenciam sce ecclie, & ut dci monachi Deo devocius svire valeant in isto tempe quadragesimali, pcipit qd execucoi dci bris ad crastinu claus' Pasche px' supsed'. T. Re, Dub', 13 Mar.

45.—46. R thes' & baronib' mand' qd man' amov' de 54^a tre in Rivestou & 30^a in Balyestou in co' Mid', Elie Sale & Johe ux' ej', p ipos retornat' capt' ppter utlagar' dce Elie qui ea huit ut de jure uxis sue, & cui R pdonarat dcam utlagar'. T. Re, apd Dub', [ ].—Et mand^r Rico Sydgreve nup firmar' Rs dcor' ten' qd ipos Elia & Joham ea here pmit'. T. ut s'.

47. R Robto de Clayton clico hanapii mand' qd porisse & conv' S. Brigide de Fyrehouse de Kyld' lras de ptecce absq' feodo lib'. T. Re, Dub', 28 Jan.

48. Sile eid' qd lras de pdon' Johi Clane p morte Willi White absq' feodo lib'. T. Re, Dub', 21 Feb.

49. Sile eid' qd lras p quas R dedit Johi de Bello Monte & hedib' divsa castra, mania &c. impp', ei absq' feodo lib'. T. Re, Dub', 4 Feb.

50. R Rado de Nevill chr & Johi Lovell chr assignat' ad inquir' p sacrm &c. de co' Cork qui fuer' pat' & mat' Galfri f' Thoe Cusak taillour in villa de Botevant in dco co', mand' qd execucoi dcar' lrar' supsed'. T. Re, Dub', 3 Mar.

51. Bonifacius papa, accepto qd in pvincia Dub' nonulla bficia ecclastica vacent, & tanto tempe vacavint qd eor' collacio ad sede aplica secundu Lateranen' statuta concilii devoluta sit, concedit Robto aepo Dub' plena & lib' facultat' conferendi hac vice duntaxat oia bficia sic devoluta in ecclia, civitate, dioc' & pvincia Dub' ad psens vacancia, (dumodo in bficiis ipis tempe collacois no fuit aliquib' specialiter jus quesitu), ac collatos inducendi, & inductos defendendi, amotis qbuslt illicitis detentorib', & faciendi eos admitti & de fructib' respondi, contradictores auctoritate aplica, appellacoe postposita, compescendo; et insup quascunq' collacoes, pvisiones aut institucoes p dcm aep' vel pdecessores suos de hmi bficiis hactenus p inadvertencia forsan fcas, ratas hendi, & auctoritate aplica validandi; no obstantib' qbscuq' statutis & consuetud' eccliar' contriis juramto, confirmacoe aplica, vl al^r qmodocuq' roboratis, & no obstantib' lris aplicis sup pvisionib', ecia si p eas ad decretum vl al^r sit pcessu, aut qbsvis aliis indulgenciis aplice sedis &c. Dat' Rome, apd S. Petru, 4 cal' Jun', an' pontificat' sui 5.

52. R Janico Dartasse armigo phibet ne in capiendo, jux quasd' lras Rs, seisina in maniis de Kenlyestou, & in Suttonestou, Kilfernok, Carrykmayne, Whitestou, Termok, Killaghtre, Kilmartou, Ballyronan, & Kilmol, una eu tris que fuer' Johis f' James Archibaud, & Hugonis Laweles militis, (ac que ad man' Rs, tam p ffcur' qm conquestu, devener'), de manio de Rathdou (qd ad man' Rs devenit rone min' etat' Johis f' & her' Franci Brune defci, qui illud tenuit in cap', cuj' custod' R Johi Darcy comisit), se intromittat. T. Re, Dub', 12 Dec.

53. R Johi Lumbard & sociis just' ad assm no' diss' capiend' qm Ger' f' Tho' de Rupe Forti arrain' v' Ger' f' Morice com' Kild' & alios, de ten' in Tybyrnenyn & Bronestou in co' Lym', spalit' assignatis mand', qd, quia dcs com' in guerris Rs in Lagen' occupat' existat, assisa illa proget. T. Re, Dub', 6 Jan.

54. R thes' & baronib' (recit' se p majori comodo ppli ordinasse qd sccm & bcus Rs, que apd vill' de Cath' a ja diu tenta fuer', apd Dub' deceto teneant^r), mand' qd oia plita &c. cora eis pendencia adjornari fa' & continuari apd Dub' usq' oct' S. Hil', se & sccm pd' unacu rotulis ejusd' usq' Dub' removentes. T. Re, apd Dub', 6 Nov.

55. Sil' lre dir^r just' de bco de Cath'. T. ut s'.

56. R maj' & ballis Watf' pcipit qd cta bona Johis Galwey civ' dce civit' p Thom Percy senesc' hospicii Rs arestata, Johi Hunte libata, custodiri fa'. T. Re, Dub', 21 Mar.

57.—58. Joh' Michell sviens Rs ad arma attornav' Nich' Macclesfeld ad petend' delibacoem officii cap' sjantie co' Dub'. 27 Mar.—Et recognovit scriptu pdcm.

59. Hugo Lutell chiv', Joh' Dessemond f' comitis Dessemond chiv', Bern' Brocas chiv' jun', Joh' Bermyngha de co' Dub', Joh' Oke de co' Suff', & Joh' Wadwell de co' Kant' mcepunt p Galfro Cusak qd dampnu aliqd Johi Shrigley chiv' no faciet.

60. R̷ Robto Claydoũ cust' hanapii mand' q̃d ĩras p quas pdonav' Joħi f' Gilbti Laweles & Ric̃o Broun ej' s̃vienti t̃nsgr' & concelamentũ in eo q̃d int' Racoull & Tassagard in quod' campo jux' Heghthorn' invener' quend' añulũ p̃cii 40[l]; & alias ĩras p quas concessit p̃ori & conv' de Lanthony jux' Gloucestr' advocacõem ecc̃lie b̃e Marie de Drogh' ex pte Mid' & capelle S. Nic' ei annexe; & alias ĩras p quas confirmavit donacõem E. nup R̷s p̃ori & f̃rib' de Monte Carmeli ap̃d novã Leyghlyn & licenc' dedit Edm̃o Carreu q̃d ip̃e 2 mes' & 20[a] t̃re in nova Leyghlyn in co' Cath' que de R̷e nõ ten[r] in cap' dare possit eisd' p̃ori & f̃rib' impp̃m, quietas de feodis, eisdẽ Joħi, Ric̃o, p̃ori & conv', ac p̃ori & f̃rib' lib'. T. R̷e, Kilk', 12 Ap.

61. R̷ Robto Claydoũ cust' hanapii mand' q̃d ĩras pat' p quas concessit Thõe Stoute 4 caruc' t̃re in co' Kild' ad t̃min' vite sue, ac eciã alias ĩras pat' p quas concessit Joħi Phelipp t̃ras vocat' Marchalrath & 1 ten' in le Lexlep in co' Dub' ad t̃min' vite sue, ac eciã ĩras pat' p quas concessit Henr̃o Kyng off' s̃jantie de Uriell ad t̃min' vite sue, quietas de feodis, eisd' Tho', Joh', & Henr' lib'. T. R̷e, Kilk', 12 Ap.

62.—63. Mem' q̃d, 11 Ap', ap̃d Kilk', Rob' ãep' Dub' canc' ad Dub' pfectur' magnũ sig' de mandato R̷s libavit Robto de Faryngtoũ cust' rot'.—Et postmodũ, 18 Ap' tunc px' seq', d̃cs Rob' sig' p̃d̃cm eid' canc' in hospicio ep̃i Ossor' relibavit.

64. Tho', Kildar', civ' Lym' attorn' Jac' Cotenham ad recipiend' ad sc̃cm durante vita d̃ci Thõe 10[l] p an' sibi p R̷m concess'. 28 Ap.

65. R̷ vic' Kild' p̃cipit q̃d una cũ 4 hõib' in corpe potentib' de qualt carucata t̃re culta inf' d̃cm co' (quolt cũ securi sua & victual' p 8 dieb'), sit ap̃d pontem de Leighlyn die Martis &c. ad faciend' q̃d ex pte R̷s injunget[r]. T. R̷e, Kilk', 4 Ap.

66.—67. S̃il' b̃ria dir' vic' Dub' & Cath', & senesc' & vic' croc' lib' Kilk' & Weys'. T. ut s'.—Sic eciã vic' Wat̃f'. T. ut s'.

68. Mand[r] ãep̃o Dub' q̃d ad consiliũ ap̃d Kilk' die Lune in crast' clausi Pasche px' tenend' psonalit' int̃sit. T. R̷e, Kilk', 7 Ap.

69. S̃ilia b̃ria dir[r] ãep̃o Cassel', ep̃is Mid' & Oss', Jac̃o Butiller com' Dormond, Ger' f' Morice com' Dessemond, & Ger' f' Morice com̃ Kild'.

70.—71. Et mand[r] maj' & ballis civit' Dub' q̃d ven' fa' 2 cives idoneos ad idẽ consil'. T. ut s'.—S̃ilia b̃ria dir[r] maj', senesc' & ballis Drogh', supiori & p̃pos' Kilk', maj' & ballis Lym' & Wat̃f'. T. ut s'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 1 *Hen.* IV.

1. R̷ con' Joh' de Stanley loc' ten' Hib'. Westm', [ ] Dec.—p ip̃m R̷m & cons'.

2. R̷ assign' Joh' de Stanley loc' ten' Hib' ac canc' & thes' ibid' ad inquir' p sacr̃m &c. de õib' t̃hro, jocalib', bonis & cat' que fuer' R. nup R̷s Angl' in t̃ra p̃d', & ad ea arestand' & seisiend'. Westm', 21 Dec.—p cons'.

3. R̷, p m̃capcõem Rog̃i Penkeston & Joh' Holywod de co' Kild', com̃is' Jac̃o de Penkeston custod' mañii de Ballykeppagh, 3 mes' & 3 caruc' t̃re in Cloughgan, Stablereston & Blakhall in Arst, & 1 molend' aquat' in Clane in co' p̃d', in man' R. II. nup seisitor', q̃usq' discussũ f̃uit in cur' utrũ ad R̷m an ad d̃cm Jac' debeant ptiñe; ita q̃d de exitib' &c. respondeat, &c. T. loc' ten', Dub', 17 Mar.

4. R̷ p m̃capcõem Joħis Babe & Tho' Talbot de co' Loueth, com̃is' Joħi Babe jun' custod' 1 mes', 1 molend' aquat' & 2 caruc' t̃re in Dervyr in co' p̃d' q̃mdiu in man' R̷s f̃uint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 16 Mar.

5. R̷ concess' Rad̃o Standissh arm' offic' esc' ac c̃lici m̃cati, necnõ custodis mensur' & pond' inf' Hib', dur' b̃eplito, eod' modo quo Joh' Aldelyme ea occupavit. Westm', 4 Nov.—p b̃re de p̃v' sig'.

6. R̷ concess' Hugoni Banent off' canc' sc̃cii q̃mdiu be se gessit. Dub', 13 Mar.—p ip̃m loc' ten'.

7.—8. R̷, (recit' q̃d R. II. p ĩras pat', p s̃vic' Joħis Laweles in guerris p q̃d oculos amisit, concessisset ei 26[s] & 8[d] p an' ad t̃m' vite sue, pcipiend' ad sc̃m Cestr', quas ĩras ip̃e R̷i nũc restituit); concessit ei 45[s] 6[d] p an', pcipiend' p t̃m' vite sue de firma civit' Dub'. Westm', 12 Mar.—p b̃re de p̃v' sig'.—Et mand[r] majori & ballis civit' Dub' q̃d d̃cam añuitat' solvant. T. ut s'.

9. R̷ inspexit & confirmat ĩras pat' dat' 3 Jul' 4 R. II. de confirmacõe aliar' ĩrar' pat' dat' 20 Jun' 47 E. III. p̃ori & f̃rib' S. Joħis bap' extra Novã Portã Dub' fcar', p quas d̃cs R̷ E. (recit' se ad psecucõem d̃cor' p̃oris & f̃rum sugg̃enciũ ip̃os de sustentacõe 115 paupũ infirmor' p̃ter capl̃nos & convs̃os hospitalis p̃d' oñatos esse, ac eor' bona & possessiones, tam in suburbio civit' Dub' q̃m alibi, p Hibnicor' aggressus in tantũ destructa fuisse, q̃d jã ad d̃ca oñā sustinend' non sufficiunt, & supplicanciũ ut R̷ eis concedet deodanda sua Hib', que ad voluntatem justic' Hib' h̃ere consueṽunt, p ĩras pat' concessisse eis deodanda p̃d', ħend' a 7 Dec' an' 36 ad fin' 20 annor'), ad eor' novã petic' d̃cm t̃minũ ampliavit, & concessit q̃d ip̃i & successores d̃ca deodanda h̃eant p alios 20 an' ultra d̃cm t̃minũ. Dub', 7 Ap.—p petic' p loc' ten' indorsat' & sub sig' suo.

10. R̷ concess' Walt̃o f' Rog̃i Belewe, q̃d de 1 mes', 1 caruc' t̃re, 1 molend', 2 gurgitib', 8[a] p̃ti, 20[a] pasture, 20[a] bosci, & 4[a] more, in Belleweston jux' Trym, que de Edm' f' & her' Rog̃i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' defci, qui de R. II. tenuit in cap', inf' etat', tenent[r], ut de castro de Trym, ut dicit[r], feoffare possit Johem Bordevill & Joh' Hamond capl̃los, ħend' eis et her' suis de capital' d̃nis feodi, p s̃vic' deb'; ita q̃d ii refeoffare possint d̃cm Walt', ħend' ei & her' masculis de corp' suo impp̃m; et, si sine her' masculo obierit, tunc Joħi fri ej' & her' masculis de corp' suo; et, si frat' sine tali her' obierit, tunc Edm̃o Loundres mil' & her' masc' de corp' suo; et, si ille sine tali her' obierit, tunc rectis her' d̃ci Walt̃i remaneant impp̃m. Trym, 7 Mar.

11. R̷ concess' Jac̃o White de Balregan tuicõem pacis. Trym, 26 Mar.—p ip̃m loc' ten'.

12. R̷ pdon' Edm' Bond p morte Walt̃i Dewgras. Dub', 17 Mar.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo signat'.

13 R̷, p m̃capcõem Ric̃i White & Wil' White de co' Mid', com̃is' Joħi Wolf custod' ĩrar' que fuer' Joħis Drake, in man' R̷s seisitor', dur' b̃eplito, reddend' extent'. Kenlys, 12 Ap.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo signat'.

14. R̷, p m̃capcõem Ric̃i Sydgreve de co' Mid' & Rob' Whitynghm de eod' co', com̃is' Thõe Harbrek const' cast' de Cath' custod' oĩm mañior', t̃rar' & s̃vicior' in co' Cath', Kild', & Weys', que fuer' Margar̃e nup ducisse Norff', que de R. II. tenuit in cap', & que p mortem d̃ce M. ad man' ip̃ius devener', & jã, p mort' Thõe Moubray nup duc' Norff' consang' & her' d̃ce ducisse, & r̃one min' etat' ħedis ej', in man' R̷s exist', ħend' dur' b̃eplito, reddend' extent'. Dub', 18 Jan.—p bill' thes'.

15. R̷ concess' Pħo Whyte c̃lic' off' cust' b̃riũ &c. de corona inf' Hib' dur' b̃eplito. Trym, 27 Mar.—p bill' p ip̃m loc' ten' indors' & sub sig' suo.

16. R̷ concess' Will̃o White decano ecc̃lie cathedral' sc̃e Trin' Wat̃f' p̃bendã de Moretoũ in eccl' cath' Lism'. Tristeldermot, 31 Mar.—Et mand[r] custodi sp̃ualitat̃is ep̃at' Lism' & Wat̃f' q̃d ip̃m admit' & stallũ &c. assign' fa'; & decano &c. Lism' q̃d stall' &c. assign'.

17. Mag̃r Walt' Poer c̃lic' h̃et ĩras R̷s de p̃sentac' ad eccl' de Kilmydane, Wat̃f' dioc'. T. ut s'.

18. R̷ com̃is' Robto f' Jordani Savage off' vic' de Arde in Ulton'. Dub', 6 Ap.—p ip̃m loc' ten' & cons'.

19. R̷ com̃is' Joħi ep̃o de Leghlyng custod' tempaliũ ep̃atus d' Osserye, q̃mdiu f̃uint in man' sua. Westm', 7 Feb.—p b̃re de p̃v' sig'.

20. R̷ pdon' Robto Port p morte Henr̃i Borran. 3 Ap.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sub sig' suo.—p 20[m] solut' in hanap'.

21. R̷, m̃capcõem Ric̃i Petir c̃lici & Pħi Masoũ c̃lici de co' Mid', com̃is' Nic̃ho Bayly & Mat' ux̃i ej' custod' 120[a] t̃re in Castelmartyn, & 120[a] in Balylynthall in co' p̃d', in man' R. II. seisitar', ħend' quousq' discussũ f̃uit in cur' R̷s utrũ ad R̷m an ad eos debeant ptiñe. 7 Ap.

22. R̷, p m̃capcõem Hugonis Crouche capl̃li & Joħis Mangham de co' Dub', com̃is' s̃vienti suo Ric̃o Gille off' parcarii parci de Trym, una cũ off' s̃jantie betagii inf' d̃niũ de Trym, in man' R̷s r̃one min' etat' Edm̃i f' & her' Rog̃i de Mortuo Mari nup com'

March', ħend' durante min' etat' ħedis ꝑd'. 5 Ap.—ꝑ bill' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

23. Nich' Kenlys clic' ħet ĺras de ꝓsentacōe ad eccl' de Kennegh Th' epō Fern' direct'. 9 Ap.

24.—27. Protecc̄o ꝑ fr' Adā ꝑore S. Joh' bap' ext' Novā Portā Dub' ad Angl' ꝓfecturo. 7 Ap.—Idē ħet ĺras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Nichi White de Clōmell & Ric̄i Walshe. 6 Ap.—Aliasq' sub nōib' f̄ris Joh' Watir & f̄ris Joh' Cormok. T. ut s'.—Et licenciā eundi ad cur' Rom' in s̄vic' Jac̄i le Botiller com' d' Ormon'. 7 Ap. —ꝑ pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sub sig' suo.

28. R concess' P̄ho de Faryngton off' gaugeatoris vinor' in ōib' portub' Hib'. 8 Ap.—ꝑ ip̄m loc' ten'.

29. R con' Joh' Bermyngehā s̄vientem suū ad leges. 16 Jan.—ꝑ ip̄m just'.

30. R con' Wil' Tynbegh attorn' suū in ōib' cur'.—ꝑ ip̄m just'.

31. R, p m̄capcōem Tho' Rede de Dub' & Wil' Pycard de co' Mid', com̄is' P̄ho Rede & Ric̄o Lynham custod' 3 mes', 40ª t̄re, 5ª ꝑti & 10ª pasture in Tyllaghcopp', ac 4ª ꝑti in Lercorre, & 1ª more in Dengyn, ħend' dur' ƀplito, reddend' extent'. Ardbrakan, 14 Ap.—ꝑ bill' thes'.

32. R com̄is' Robto Cogan off' vic' co' Cork. Tristeldermot, 30 Mar.

33. R con' Tho' de Ev̄don cust' rot' &c. (que fuer' Rogi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' & Ulton' ac d̄ni libtat' Mid',) inf' castrū de Trym aut alibi in d̄ca libtate, in custod' Rs f̄one min' etat' Edm̄i f' & ħer' ej'. 8 Ap.—ꝑ cons'.

34. Fr' Nich', prior de Louth, ħet ĺras de ꝑtecc̄oe. Trym, 26 Mar.—ꝑ loc' ten'.

35. Joh' Bellewe mil' ħet ĺras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' Netville & Mich' Bellewe. Ardbrakan, 22 Ap.

36. R, p m̄capcōem Tho' Talbot de Kiltalagh & Sim' Clynton de co' Loueth, com̄is' Johi Kent de Drogh' & Anabille Elys custod' molendinor' jux' le Holdebrugg, q̄mdiu in man' Rs f̄uint, reddend' extent'. Trym, 22 Ap.—ꝑ pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

37. R pdon' Johi Loundres mil' sect' pac' de ꝑdicōib' &c. 18 Ap.—ꝑ pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sub sig' suo.—ꝑ 10ᵐ solut' in hanapio.

38. Sīles ĺras ħet Rob' Shymlyn.—ꝑ 5ᵐ.

39. Hugo de la Felde ħet ĺras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' Heyne & Tho' Tuyt. 7 Ap.

40. Sic eciā mag̃r Wil' Chaumbre ādiac' Dub' sub nōib' Tho' Spark clici & Rogi Walshe. 4 Ap.

41. R ꝑdon' Rob' f' Johis Walshe de Shylok jux' Sauntroff' sect' pac' ꝑ morte Galf' Staunton. 9 Ap.—ꝑ pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sub sig' suo.

42. R inspexit & ratificat ĺras pat' de 24 Jan' 18 R. II. p quas R, recit' q̄d ligeus suus Arth' McMurgh natus in Hib', nup rebellis, ad fidē & pacē se reddiderit, concessit ei 80ᵐ p an' sibi & her' suis ꝑcipiend' ꝑut antecessores sui a ꝓgenitorib' Rs ꝑcepunt, una cū ħeditate Elizabe uxis sue de baronia de Norragh, ħend' sibi & d̄ce E. ꝑut ip̄a illā tenuit anteq̄m ad man' Rs devenit; dūtamē ip̄e ut bonus ligeus se g̃at. Tristeldermot, 1 Ap.—ꝑ ip̄m Rm, nunciante ꝓfato loc' ten'.

43. R, (recit' q̄d coll̄cores custume & coketti in portu Drogh' ꝑ t̄m' vite sue nup constituti in Angl' com̄orant', q̄dq' Ric' Gille cor' dep' in portu ville ꝑd' p c̄tos rebelles captus existit), assignat Wil' Symcok de Drogh' ad ea colligend'. 18 Mar.—ꝑ cons'.—Et mand' Matill' ux' d̄ci Ric' q̄d d̄co Will̄o sigillū voc' coket lib'. T. ut s'.

44. R concess' Walt̄o Kyelt Hibnic' q̄d ip̄e & ōes exitus sui utant' lege Anglic'. Trym, 26 Mar.

45. R concess' Robto Tuyt chiv' q̄d ad Angl' ꝓficisci possit. 6 Ap.—ꝑ pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

46. Ricardus R &c. recit' q̄d Joh' Cruys chiv' ħet de se 160ª t̄re in Thornecastell in co' Dub' reddend' 5ˡ 8ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ an', que t̄re sunt tam ꝓpe inimicos q̄d sepe ꝑ ip̄os comburunt', p q̄d reddit' ꝓdcm solv̄e nō potest; concessit ei q̄d ad totam vitam suā quietus sit de d̄ca solucōe. Westm', 17 Jul', an' R. II. 15.—ꝑ b̄re de ꝓv' sig'.

47. R concess' Will̄o Pyrron vicario de Dunboigne, in cur' Rom' circa negocia ep' Mid' ꝓfcuro, q̄d ip̄e p 1 an' ōia decimas &c. recipe possit. 16 Mar.—ꝑ pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sub sig' suo.

48. R, p m̄capcōem Johis Darcy de co' Mid' & Walt' de Euere de co' Dub', com̄is' Ismanie que fuit ux' Robti de Euere custod' molendini de Ardmulghane in co' Mid' dur' ƀplito, reddend' 60ˢ. Scryne, 29 Ap.—ꝑ bill' thes'.

49. R pdon' Johi Dobyn de Jeripount sect' pac' ꝑ morte Johis Fitzclement de Cnoktofre. Kenlys, 19 Ap.—ꝑ bill' p loc' ten' indors' & sub sig' suo.

50. R, p m̄capcōem Walt̄i f' John de Trym & Johis Eynowe de co' Mid', com̄is' Robto Whitynghā, P̄ho Whyte & Johi Batcok custod' tolneti & custumar', (ad Rm, f̄one custodie t̄re & ħedis Rogi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' defci, spectanciū,) de reb' venalib' venient' a villa de Athboy usq' ad pontem de Andevery, & ab ead' villa usq' ad Blaklak jux' Kenlys, & abinde usq' ad libtat' burgi de Trym; ħend' dur' ƀpl', reddend' 20ˢ ꝑ an'. Screne, 30 Ap.—ꝑ pet' indors' p loc' ten' & sub sig' suo.

51. R pdon' Joh' Gylagh & Isabe ux' ej' sect' pac' ꝑ morte Tho' Molerg apud Betagheston. Kenlys, 27 Ap.

52. Sīliter Johi Fyngall de ꝑdicōib' &c. 4 Maii.—ꝑ pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo consign'.

53. Joh' Ketyng de Trym ħet ĺras de ꝑtecc̄oe. 4 Maii.—ꝑ bill' loc' ten' sub sig' suo.

54. R, ad petic' Johis Mortagh capl̄li, pdonav' ei t̄nsgr' in hoc, q̄d ꝑpetuā vicariā ecc̄lie Delvyn Mid' dioc' dudū vacant' vigore ꝓvisionis sibi p papam inde f̄ce acceptarat, cont' form' statutor'; necnō statum ej' ratificat. Screne, 30 Ap.—ꝑ pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo signat'.

55. R pdon' Johi Maneysyn de Crusestown sect' pac' ꝑ feloniis &c. 5 Maii.—ꝑ pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

56. R pdon' Wil' Taillour capl̄lo de eo q̄d jus & clameū in 1 mes' & 140ª t̄re in Clogheran, que de Re tenent' in cap', ut dicit', Johi Drake civi Dub', Johi Walshe capl̄lo, Johi Mole capl̄lo, Robto Logh' capl̄lo, Nich̄o Woder & Johi Drake jun' remisit impp̄m absq' lic'. 5 Maii.

57. Christ' Holywod ħet ĺras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Jac' f' Williā & Ric̄i Holywod. 4 Maii.

58. R pdon' Magine Braunche sect' pac' de feloniis &c. 4 Maii. —ꝑ pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

59. R, p eleccōem cōitatis co' Dub', com̄is' Thōe Mawereward off' vic' co' ꝓdci, dur' ƀplito. 3 Maii.

60. R, (recit' se, 15 Mar' ꝓx' ꝓtito, p ĺras pat' concessisse Thōe Broun off' cyrograff' ac cust' b̄riū de C. B. ħend' q̄mdiu be se gessit), concessit q̄d ip̄e off' ꝓd' p se & sufficient' dep' suos occupare possit. 3 Maii.—ꝑ pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

61. R, ꝑ 20ˢ, concess' Will̄o Taillour capl̄lo q̄d ip̄e dare possit Ric̄o Barret & Agneti fil' Reginaldi Talbot 2 mes' & 180ª t̄re in Corbaly & Typbayn, que sunt ꝑcella man̄ii de Clogheran in co' Dub', & de Re tenent' in cap' ut de corona, ħend' eis ad t̄m' vite eor', ita q̄d ad ꝓd' Wil' & ħedes suos rev̄tant' tenend' impp̄m. 5 Maii.

62. R com̄is' Stepho Gernon constabular' castror' de Grene Castell in Ulvester & de Carlyngford in Coly, ꝑcipiend' ꝑ cust' de Grene Castell 20ˡ cū feriagio betag̃ie & aliis custumis ꝑtin' ad constabular' ejusd' de hōib' de Mourne; ac ꝑ custod' castri de Carlyngf' 100ˢ cū castell meyse & aliis ꝑtin'. Kenlys, 28 Ap.—ꝑ bill' loc' ten'.

63. Wil' Screvener ħet ĺras de ꝑtecc̄oe. 3 Maii.—ꝑ bill' loc' ten'.

64. Rob' Tyrell de Neweton ħet ĺras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Johis Petyt de Dunboyne & Robti Piers civ' Dub. 3 Maii.

65. R, p m̃capcōem Johis Darcy de co' Mid' & Sim' Samaill de eod' co', comis' Johi Brune custod' ꝓpart' Thōe Flemyng mil' bar' de Slane & Eliz', unius filiar' Willi de Loundres, uxis Christofi de Prestoū mil', ipos tam de 2 ptib' mañii de Coulmolyn, (20 mes' & 20 caruc' tre in Colyndragh, Ovardroms, Middleardroms & Netherardroms exceptis), ac de 2 ptib' tcie ptis mañii de Kenlys, (tris in Betagheston & Agane exceptis), q̃m de exitib' & ꝓfic' cur', cunicular', piscar', tolbell', herect', & oib' aliis custumis & consuetud' mañior' de Maryñeston & Donaghkerny contingenciū; hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Ardbrakan, 14 Ap.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

66. R, p m̃capcōem Rici Verdon & Stephi Gernon de co' Loueth, comis' Johi Drake custod' 2 pciū oīm trar' nup Rici Drake, quousq' discussū fūit in cur' utrū ad Rm an ad dcm Joh' debeant ptiñe; ita q̃d de exit' respondeat si &c. 6 Maii.

67. Nich' f' Symond vicar' de Donaghmore het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Willi Faunt & Dav' f' Symon. 5 Maii.

68. R, p m̃capcōem Thōe Herbryk & Thōe Taillour de co' Cath', comis' Edo Perers mil' custod' oīm mañior', trar' & svic' in co' Cath', Kild', & Weys', que fuer' Margare nup ducisse Norff', que de R. II. tenuit in cap', & que, p mort' ducisse, ad man' dci Rs devener', & jā, p mort' Thōe Moubray nup ducis Norff', consang' & hedis ducisse, & rone min' etat' hedis nup ducis, in man' Rs nūc exist', hend' dur' beplito, reddend' extent'. 3 Maii.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

69. R con' Wil' Archebold cust' Novi Castri de Mackyngan dur' bepl', pcipiendq p an' tempe pacis 100m & tempe guerre 80l. Ardbrakan, 21 Ap.—p loc' ten' & cons'.—Et Ric' f' & her' Willi Wellysley milit' de co' Kild', Sim' Haket de Balylower de co' Dub', Joh' Archebold de Kenleyestoū de eod' co', Donald' Archebold de Kylrothery de eod' co', Tho' Archebold de Glynmoure de eod' co', & Walt' Archebold civ' Dub', m̃cepunt q̃d ꝑd' Wil' Archebold fidelit' custodiet cast' ꝑd'.—Et Henr' f' Willi Fitzwilliā de co' Dub' m̃cepit p eod' sub pena 20l.

70. R statum Johis Tanner ꝑsone ecclie de Yogyll Clonen' dioc' ratificat. Trym, 5 Sep.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

71. R con' Gilbtum Halsale mil' senesc' libtat' Ulton', (in man' Rs rone min' etat' Edm̃i f' & her' Rogi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' & Ulton'), dur' bepl', cū feod' consuet'. Tristeldermot, 8 Maii.—p bill' sub sig' loc' ten'.

72. R, p eo q̃d Joh' de Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib' in divsis arduis negociis in ptib' Mid', Lagen' & Momon' indies occupatr, con' Gilbtum Halsale mil' dep' ej' in ptib' Ulton'. Tristeldermot, 8 Maii.—p lras loc' ten'.

73. R assign' Laurum de Neutoū svient' ad arma, Joh' de Stanlowe const' castr' de Cragfergus, Joh' de Walay, & Waltm Broune de Doune, ad emend', capiend' & ꝓvid', in co' Mid' & Uriel, frum & al' victual' p expens' hospicii Gilbti Halsale mil' dep' loc' ten' in Ulton' & castro de Cragfergus. Tristeldermot, 9 Maii.—p bill' sig' loc' ten' signat'.

74. R, (recit' Johem de Stanley mil', loc' ten' Hib', in Lagen' & Momon' occupat' esse), con' Thōam f' Edm̃i de Burgo militis dep' ej' in Connac'. Kilk', 11 Maii.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

75. R con' Walt' Bermyngehā de Athnery vic' Connac' dur' bepl'. Kilk', 11 Maii.—p loc' ten' & cons'.—Et siliter Fulco Furlang con' vic' Weys'. T. ut s'.

76. R statum Walti Clyng psone ecclie sce crucis de Castelcomer Ossor' dioc' ratificat. Kilk', 12 Maii.

77. R concess' Johi Eyleward clico ꝑbend' de Kilcrydane in eccl' cath' sci Colman de Clone. Rosse, 13 Maii.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.—Et mand' E. epo Clonen' q̃d ipm admittat &c.; & decano & cap' q̃d stallū &c. assign'. T. ut s'.

78. Joh' Meyler capells het lras de ꝑsentacōe ad vicariā de Taghmon Fernen' dioc'. Rosse, 16 Maii.

79. R concess' Rogo Gryt ꝑbendā de Kilrusshe in eccl' cath' Fern' una cū eccl' de Kilmanghan eid' ꝑbende annexa. Rosse, 18 Maii.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.—Et mand' Tho' epo Fern' q̃d ipm admit' &c.; & decano & cap' q̃d stallū &c. assign'. T. ut s'.

80. R concess' majori & civib' Waif' ac aliis ligeis ibm q̃d carnes & al' victual' ad Angl' & Wall' tduce valeant. Waif', 23 Maii.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

81. R, p m̃capcōem Rogi Gryt clici & Rogi Sampford de co' Weys', comis' Johi Roche custod' parci de Weys' dur' bepl', reddend' extent'. Rosse, 20 Maii.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sub sig' suo.

82. R, ad requis' Barthi de Verdon mil', pdon' Johi Hore sect' pac' p feloniis &c. Dub', 12 Jul.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sub sig' suo.

83. R concess' Nicho de Stoke off' cap' clici de cap' bco, hend' p se vel p suffic' dep', ad tm' vite ipius. Dub', 12 Jul.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sub sig' suo.

84. R concess' Johi Rule & Walto Spence, civib' Waif', q̃d frūm & victualia quecunq' in navib' ubi placūit tduce possint. Clonmell, 29 Maii.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

85. R concess' Johi Nolane capello Hibnico q̃d utatr lege Anglic'. Rosse, 12 Jun.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

86. R assign' Nichum de Orell & Jac' de Cornewalsh ad accedend' ad capellā sci Macethe de Iland & eā scrutand' de bonis & cat' que fuer' in quad' navi voc' &c. Ri ffcis, & ad hend' oīa bona &c. ꝑd' apd Rosse, cū oī festinacōe possibili, corā Johe de Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib'. Rosse, 13 Jun.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

87. R, p eo q̃d Rog' Faryngton thes' Hib', ꝓpt' g̃ves infirmitates, extra civit' Dub' laborare nequit, con' Tho' de Evdon loc' ten' ej'. Dub', 9 Ap.—p lras ipius loc' ten'.

88. R comis' Edm̃o Poer off' vic' croc' co' Typ' dur' bepl'. Clonmell, 26 Maii.—p loc' ten' & cons'.—Sic eciā Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' fit vic' Cork. Clonmell, 28 Maii.—Et Maur' f' Maur' mil' fit vic' croc' co' Kery. T. ut s'.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

89. R pdon' Robto f' Simonis Prendirgast sect' pac' de ꝑdicōib' &c. Rosse, 13 Jul.—p bill' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

90. R, p m̃capcōem Ade Taylour & Tho' Thonnyr de co' Kylk', comis' Galfro Devenysh clico custod' 2 pciū fructuū rectorie de Mothylk Ossor' dioc', que est ꝑoris S. Nichi de Oxon', in man' Rs rone absencie, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' 26s 8d. Kilk', 14 Jun.—p cons'.

91. R, p m̃capcōem Nichi de S. Johe & Tho' Mauclerc de co' Typ', comis' Rico Moyll custod' trar' que fuer' Johis Oreyly & Johe ux' ej' in Cassell' in co' ꝑd', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' 2s. Clonmell, 28 Maii.—p cons'.

92. R, p m̃capcōem Ger' Hubird & Rob' Cosyn de co' Lym', Johis Pembrok, Johis Odoff & Edm̃i Haket de co' Waif', & Rici Shortrede de co' Typ', comis' Thōe f' Johis f' Gerald' nup comitis Dessemon', & Mauro f' Gerald' ej' advunculo custod' oīm mañior' &c. una cū castris eisd' mañiis &c. ptin' in co' Cork, Ker', Lym', Typ' & Waif', hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Clonmell, 29 Maii.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

93. R pdon' Robto Dobyn sect' pac' p morte Willi Waton. Clonmell, 30 Maii.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

94. Joh' de Brothir caplls het lras de ꝑsentacōe ad eccl' sci Cannici de Clonmore, J. epo Ossor' direct'. Kilk', 8 Jun.

95. R concess' Rico Ashewell off' cap' clici de B. R. & cust' briū &c. ibid', q̃mdiu se be gess'. T. Re, apud Westm', 16 Jun', anno 1.

96. R, p finē, pdon' fri Joh' Calfe alias Dyvelyn vulgarit' nuncupat' abbi dom' be Marie de Dunbrothy, sect' pac' p oiod' ꝑdicōib' &c. Rosse, 10 Jun.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

97. R, ad pet' Rici Broū burgens' ville de Rosse, (suggent' ut cū ipe cepit de Edwo Perers mil', attorn' & senesc' Thōe Moubray nup maresc' Angl' & com' de Notynghā, 1 vetem placeā cujusd' molendini voc' Lorcanesmyll, una cū cursu aque dco molend' currentis, & eciā medietatem 1 caruc' tre jux' idē molend' in dnio de Oldrosse, hend' ipi & her' suis impp', reddend' eid' Thōe & her' suis 10s p an'; quo ꝑtextu dcs Ric' edificavit 1 molend' in dca placea, eciamq' incepit 1 turrī in salvacōem ej' & defens' ville de

Rosse p̄d'; molendin' illud p inimicos combustū sit; necnō molendin' & t̃ra p̄d', r̃one min' etat' Thōe f' & her' ɖci com', in custod' ℞s existant); comisit ei custod' molendini p̄d' cū cursu aque p̄d' & t̃ra p̄d', p 6 an', absq' reddend'. Rosse, 13 Jun.—p pet' p loc' ten' & cons' indors' & sig' loc' ten' sign'.

98. ℞, ad petic' &c., pdon' supiori, ballis & cōib' ville de Rosse de eo q̃d cū p l̃ras pat' 24 Nov' 15 R. II. ℞ ille concessit eis, erga ɖcm vill' claudend' & paviand', c̃tas custumas ad fin' 20 an', ii denarios de ɖcis custumis hucusq' pcepint sine lic'; & concessit eis consuetud' p̄d' hend' usq' ad fin' 20 an' exnunc. Rosse, 20 Maii.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

99. ℞, ad requis' Jaĉi le Botiller com' Ermon', pdon' Johi Nasshe sect' pac' p sedicōib' &c. Rosse, 20 Maii.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

100. ℞, p m̃capcōem Johis f' Jaĉi Frenshe & Hen' Nyvell de co' Weys', comis' Mathie Furlang off' cap' s̃jancie co' Weys' dur' bplito, reddend' p an' 6^s 8^d. 20 Maii.—p pet' p' loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign.'

101. ℞, p m̃capcōem Robti Burnell de civ' Dub' & Thōe Taillour de co' Kild', comis' Johi f' Willi Barry custod' tam 2 pciū manii del Carryk in co' Weys', in man' ℞s r̃one min' etat' f' & her' Riĉi Talbot milit' defci, q̃m 2 pciū t̃cie ptis ejusd' manii quā Ankarista nup ux' p̄d' Riĉi absens tenet in dotē, necnō capelle que voc' Insula Barry, in man' ℞s occōne utlagar' Johis abb' dom' be Marie de Fernes & $17\frac{1}{2}^a$ t̃re in Ballyell in eod' co', q̃mdiu in man' ℞s fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 10 Jul.—p bill' thes'.

102. ℞ inspexit & ratificat l̃ras pat' [absq' data], p quas Gilbt' de Clare nup com' Gloucestr' & Hertford' concessit burgensib' suis de Rosbargon' oĩodas libtates & libas consuetud' quas antecessores ip̄ius com' concessūnt burgensib' suis de burgo suo Kilken': in primis, &c. (*& sic de articulo in articulum omnia specificans*).

103. ℞, ex g̃vi querela majoris, ballor' & cōitatis civ' Waterf', ac alior' fid' ℞s co' Waterf' accepto q̃d q̃mplures Poerens' nacōis & alii rebelles ɖci co' div̄sas invasiones &c. eisd' ligeis modo guerrino indies facē nō desistunt, concessit eisd' maj', ballis & cōitati q̃d ip̄i in defens' suā possint congregare sibi tot hōies quot sibi vidint necessar'. Dub', 12 Jun.

104. ℞, considerans depdita que Joh' [ ] supior ville de Weys' & cōes ejusd' p occisiones burgensiū suor' ac p robias &c. supportarunt, pdon' eisd' de oĩod' pdicōib' &c. [ ].—p bill' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

105. ℞ concess' Johi f' Wil' Obrenan [Hibnic'] q̃d ip̄e & ōes exit' sui libi sint status [ ].

Dorso.

106. ℞ concess' p̄positis, ballis & cōitati ville de Kynshale licenciā ad t̃ctand' cū Hibnicis inim'. Tristeldermot, 30 Mar.—p loc' ten'.

107. ℞ assign' Jaĉum le Botiller com' Dormond, Joh' Cophull & Joh' Lumbard ad inquir' p sacr̃m &c. de co' Weys', Wat̃f', Cork, Typ', Kylk' & Lym' de jocalib', bonis & cat' que fuer' Johis de Exon' in co' p̄d'. Tristeldermot, 31 Mar.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

108. ℞ assign' Riĉum Rede cap' bar' & Hug' de Faryngtoū un' baronū soĉii ad inquir' p sacr̃m &c. de co' Dub', Mid', Kyld' & Loueth de oĩodis wardis, maritagiis &c. Dub', 18 [ ].—p cons'.

109. ℞ assign' Jaĉum Cotenhā ad 10 vasa magna & pva, p quod' viagio, in portu Drogh' & abinde usq' Dalkey, una cū mag̃ris & marinar' p eisd', arrestand'. Tristeldermot, 31 Mar.—p loc' ten'.

110. ℞ assign' Greg' White ad frum' &c. p expensis hospicii Johis de Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib' pvidend'. Dub', 15 Mar.—p bill' loc' ten'.

111. ℞ assign' Tho' de Ev̄don ad redditus manior' &c. que Eɖus de Cherleton mil' & Alianora ux' ej', nup ux' Rog̃i de Mortuo Mari nup com' March', tenent aut tenuer' in dotem ɖce Alianore, ad ℞m r̃one absencie ip̄or' ptinenc', recipiend'. Dub', 8 Ap.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

112. ℞ concess' Johi Kyrkeby cust' rot' canc' potestatem, in absencia cancellarii ad Momon' pfecturi, ad ōia b̃ria in canc' sigillari faciend'. Naas, 7 Maii.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

113. ℞ assign' Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon', ac Edw' Perers mil', Tho' Ev̄don clic' loc' ten' thes' Hib', Joh' Lumbard, & Walt' Euere dep' esc' Hib', justic' in co' Kilk', Wat̃f', Typ', Cork & Lym' ad inquir' p sacr̃m &c. de quibcūq' t̃nsgr', sedic' &c. Kilk', 9 Maii.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

114. ℞ assign' Nich' Proutefot & Joh' f' Nicholl Bernevale in baron' de Scryne, Rob' Breton & [ ] in bar' de Rathtouth, Ric' Laundey & Joh' Flemyng in bar' de Dyuelek, [ ] ad assidend' &c. q̃ddā subsid' p cōitat' co' Mid' in consilio ℞s ap̄d Scryne nup tento concess'. 30 Ap.

115. S̃iles comissiones hent Steph' Palmer & Rad' Regan in bar' de Dees, Joh' Madok & Hen' Elyot in bar' de Moyfynrath, Ric' Wotton & Ric' Baret in bar' de Dunboigne, Ric' Motyn & Ric' Heyron in bar' de Slane, Bertram Taaf & Joh' Herdeman in bar' de Margallyn, Ad' Rowe & Nich' Rowe in bar' de Kenlys, Nich' Taaf & Joh' Bataill in bar' de Novan, Joh' Mulghan & Walt' Meset in bar' de Luyn, Alex' Palmer & Joh' Fay in bar' de Foure, Tho' Goldyng & Joh' Comyn in bar' de Delvyn, Molynger & Ferbill.

116. ℞ mand' Bernabe Cusak & Thōe Palmer q̃d ɖca subsid' &c. de collcorib' p̄d' recipiāt. T. ut s'.

117. ℞ assign' Ger' f' Morice com' Kild', Pat' Fox & Walt' f' Geraud custodes pacis ac supvisores custodū pacis in co' Cork, Lym' & Ker' & croc' ibm. Rosse, 11 Jun.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

118. ℞ assign' Joh' Manghn ad frum' & ōia al' res & victual' p expens' hospicii Johis de Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib' pvid'. [ ] Mar.—p bill' loc' ten' sig' suo sign'.

119. ℞ assign' Johem Clyntoū de Drumcassell, Joh' Kyntoū de Stabanan, Ad' Chaumbleyn, Wil' Chaumbleyn, Sim' Wodeford, Joh' Penteney, Dav' Mann, & Sim' Wodman in baron' de Athirde; Joh' Houth, Ric' f' Richard, Joh' Ede, Wil' More, Joh' Hanry de Dunlere, Wil' Bagot, & Hen' Bagot in bar' de Ferard; Rob' Tallon, Hen' Conyngh̃m, Joh' Calstyn de Alardestoū, & Tho' Gernon de Kyllyngcoull in bar' de Louth; Ad' Herward, Tho' Gernon de Durmoghan, Rog' Ball, Joh' Elys de Dundalk, Regin' Tayllour, Hen' White, & Walt' Alger in bar' de Dundalk; ad supvid' collcōem subsidii q̃d cōitas co' Uriel' concessūnt ad resistend' Nelan' Onell capitan' Hibnicor', viz. 10^s de qualt caruc' t̃re inf' ɖcm co' & 40^d de qualt librata catallor' singulor' ten' 10^a t̃re henciū. 20 Jul.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 1 *Hen.* IV.

1. *Adeo lacerat' & detrit' ut sensus erui nequit.*

2. ℞ assign' Tho' de Ev̄don ad redditus &c. oĩm manior', t̃r' &c. in Hib' que Edw' de Cherleton mil' & Alianora ux' ej', nup ux' Rog̃i de Mortuo Mari com' March' & Ulton' defci, tenent in dot' ip̄ius Al', ad ℞m r̃one absenc' ɖcor' Ed' & Al' ptin', recipiend'. Dub', 8 Ap.

3. ℞ assign' Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon', & Edw' Perers mil', Tho' de Ev̄don loc' ten' thes' Hib', Joh' Lumbard, & Walt' Euere dep' esc' Hib', justic' ℞s in co' Kilk', Weys', Wat̃f', Typ', Cork & Lym'. Kilk', 9 Maii.

4. ℞ assign' Nich' Proutefot & Johem f' Nicholl Bernevale in bar' de Scryne, Robtm Breton & p̄f' Johem f' Nicholl in bar' de Rathtouth, Riĉm Laundey & Johem Flemyng in bar' de Dyueleke, (recit' q̃d cōes co' Mid', in concil' ap̄d Scryne nup tent', cōcessint q̃dd' subsid', viz. de qualt caruc' t̃re arab' co' p̄d' 6^s 8^d jux' extent' Robti Lughtburgh, sup salva custod' marchiar' ejusd' co' expendend', q̃dq' quilt ɖns ville seu villar' hameletti solvat de qualt libra reddituū suor' in co' p̄d' 12^d in deduccōem subsidii); ad ɖcm subsid' assidend' & colligend'. Scryne, 30 Ap.

5. S̃iles comissiones hent Step' Palmer & Rad' Regan in bar' de Dees, Joh' Madok & Hen' Elyot in bar' de Moyfinrath, Ric' Woton & Ric' Baret in bar' de Dunboigne, Ric' Motyn & Ric' Heyron in bar' de Slane, Bert' Taaff & Joh' Herdeman in bar' de Margallyn, Ad' Rowe & Nic' Rowe in bar' de Kenlys, Nic' Taaff & Joh' Bataill in bar' de Novan, Joh' Mulghan & Walt' Meset in bar' de Delvyn, Alex' Palmer & Joh' Fay in bar' de Foure, Tho' Goldyng & Joh' Comyn in bar' de Delvyn, Molynger & Ferbyll.

6. R assign' Ger' f' Morice com' Kild', Pat' Fox, & Walt' f' Geraud, custodes pacis & supvisores custodū pacis in co' Cork, Lym' & Kery. Rosse, 11 Jun.

7. R, (recit' q̄d cōitas co' Uriel' eleger' Johem Clynton de Drumcassell, Joh' Kynton de Stabanan, Ad' Chambleyn, Wil' Chambleyn, Sim' Wodeford, Joh' Penteney, Dav' Mann, & Sim' Wodeman, in bar' de Athirde; Johem Houth, Ric' f' Richard, Joh' Ede, Wil' More, Joh' Hanry de Dunlere, Wil' Bagot, & Hen' Bagot, in bar' de Ferard; Robtum Tallon, Hen' Conynghā, Joh' Calstyn de Alardestoū, & Tho' Gernon de Kyllyngcoull, in bar' de Louth; Ad' Herward, Tho' Gernon de Durmoghan, Rog' Hall, Joh' Elys de Dunkalk, Regin' Tayllour, Hen' White, & Walt' Alger, in bar' de Dundalk; ad levand' sumam pvenient' de quod' subsidio p dcam cōitat' cōcess' in auxil' sustentacōis & invencōis equit' & pedit' in marchiis ejusd' co', ad resistend' malicie Nelani Onell capitan' Hibnicor' Ulton' & alior' dcm co' destrue intendm; viz. 10[s] de qualt caruc' tre inf' dcm co', & 40[d] de qualt librata catallor' ōium tenenc' ejusd' co' qui 10[a] tre inf' dcm co' carucis ppriis nō colūt); assign' dcos Joh' &c. ad dcm subsid' assidend' &c. Dundalk, 20 Jul.

8. R assign' Johem Eilleward clic' & Ger' Brit, ad inquir' p sacrm hoīm co' Waif', Cork, Ker' & Lym', que mañia, dnia, castra, tras &c. Joh' nup com' Dessemon' de Re tenuit in cap' in co' pdcis, & quis ppinq' her' ipius sit. Clōmell, 30 Maii.

9. R, ad petic' Henri de Percy com' Northumbr', Edmi de Mortuo Mari mil', & Thōe Evdon clici, executorū testi Rogi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March & Ulton' ac loc' ten' R. II. nup Rs in Hib', (recit' q̄liter idē nup com' in obseq' dci Rs in guer' suis in Hib' casualiter nequiter inifcus fuit, & die obitus sui divsis lig' Rs tre pd', p victualib' &c. ad opus suū, in divs' pecun' sumis teneb', de quib' dci execores satisface nequeunt nisi plus sibi de debitis &c. eid' com' debite satisfiat), assignat A. epm Mid' & Thōam de Evdon ad ōia fin', reddit', pfic' &c. de castr' &c. que dcs com' tenuit exigend' &c. Dub', 8 Ap.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo signat'.

10. R assign' Willm Mirreson & Joh' Mirreson collcores custum' & cokettor' ac scrutatores & custodes portuū Hib' ad pclamand' & inhibend' ne quis equos, armatur', blada, pisces, austurc', seu fcel' vel falcon' ad aliq' ptes ext' dcam tr' mittat; & ne quis equos, arma, sal, ferrū, aut victual' inimicis seu rebel' pstet; & ne quis, (mcatorib' & marinar' dūtax' except'), ad aliq' ptes extas se tnsfat, nec aur' nec argent' defat; et insup ad inquir' de pturbatorib' pacis, ac de mcatorib' qui aliquas mcandis' custumabil' ext' Angl' ad Hib' detuler' & exnunc defent. Kenlys, 12 Aug.—p ipm loc' ten' & consil'.

11. R, p mcap' Nichi Bailly & Phi Durant de co' Mid', comis' Walto Kerdyff custod' 1 mes' & 80[a] tre in Tancardestoū dur' beplito, reddend' extent'. Ardbrakan, 27 Sep.—p canc'.

12. R, p mcap' Thōe Burton & Johis Crosse de co' Cath', comis' Willo Houton const' cast' de Cath' custod' tre &c. que fuer' Margar' nup comitisse Norf', in Hib', in man' Rs rone min' etat' Thōe Moubray consang' & hed' ej', hend' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fuint, pcipiend' 20[l] p an' put Tho' Herbrigge nup const' ibm pcipe consuevit. Tristeldermot, 28 Sep.—p pet' &c.

13. R, p mcap' Robti Wyght & Willi M'Hulyn de co' Mid', comis' Thōe Rath custod' 1 mes' & 80[a] tre in Galleeston' in co' pd', hend' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' extent'. Ardbrakan, 20 Sep.—p bill' thes'.

14. R, ad petic' Edwi Perers, (cui R, 17 Feb' px' ptit', p tras pat' cōcessat custod' 2 pciū trar' & ten' que fuer' Rogi nup com' March' in co' Kilk', reddend' extent'), suggentem dcas tras in tant' destruct' esse, ut nō sufficiant solve medietat' extente; concessit ei custod' pd' usq' ad litim' etat' Edi f' & hedis dci com', reddend' 55[m] p an'. Dub', 12 Sep.

Rotulus Patens de anno 1 *Hen.* IV.

1. R tras pat' de 25 Ap' 10 R. II. confirmantes Edo Perers donacōem trar' que fuer' Mathei Husee in co' Mid', & que p ffcur' dci Mat' ad man' Rs dev', & alias tras pat' ejusd' Rs, constituentes ipm Edm' marescallū armate milicie Hib' ad tot' vit' ipius, inspectas confirmat. 16 Feb.

2. R ratificat statum &c. [ ] vicarii ecclie de Fydoū Ossorien' dioc'. Tristeldermot, 21 Feb.

3. Wil' Swayn het tras de ptecc̄oe. Le Naas, 21 Feb.—p bill' ipius just'.

4. R decano & cap' ecclie cath' Lismor' & Waif' licenc' dat eligendi epm vice Johis nup epi defci. Cathirlagh, 24 Feb.

5. Tho' Ogelwan clic' het lic' se absentandi ab Hib'. 24 Feb.

6. R statum Johis Burdevyll vicar' ecclie S. Jac' de Ath[ ] ratificat. 3 Mar.

7. R pdon' Johi Tyrell p morte Nichi Houthe de Richardestoū White. Ardebrakan, 3 Mar.—p pet' indorsat' p ipm just' & sub sig' suo.

8. Siles tre Donaldo Obryn, Simoni [ ], & Pho Ocoghelane, p oīodis latciniis &c. 10 Mar.—p ipm just'.

9. R concess' Pat' [ ] vicar' de Clonken Armach' dioc' q̄d [lege] Anglicana uti possit. 10 Mar.—p ipm just'.

10. R concess' Thōe Broū offic' cyrogffar' ac cust' briū de cōi bco q̄mdiu be se gessit. 15 Mar.—p ipm loc' ten'.

Dorso.

11. R assign' Jacm Kent ad avenas & ōia al' victual' p expens' hospicii Alexi epi Mid' just' & canc' Hib' pvidend'. Drogh', 22 Jan.

12. R assign' Willm Dynbegh [*cetera obliterant*]. T. ut s'.

13. R assign' Johem Mangan de Kyngestoū, Joh' Shynagh, Alex' Mideltoū, & Wil' Talbot, ad pvidend' frument' ac al' victual' p expens' hospicii Johis de Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib'. [ ] Mar.—p bill' ipius loc' ten'.

14. R dedit Thōe aepo Dub' potest' ad tctand' cū Hibnicis. 13 Mar.

15. Joh' f' Nichi Lumbard & Joh' Keppagh con' just' ad assiam no' diss' capiend' quam Joh' [ ] arrainav' vsus Wil' Arlond de ten' in [ ]. 13 Mar.

Rotulus Patens de anno 2 *Hen.* IV.

1. R pdon' Hen' Murgan sect' pac' p oīod' sedicōib' &c. Drogh', 7 Nov.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo signat'.

2. R, p mcap' Rici Botiller & [ ] capelli, comis' Theobo f' Thōe Botiller custod' mañior' de Kyltenenan & Cnokgraffan in co' Typ' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 11 Nov.—p bil' thes'.

3. R, p mcap' Thōe Rocheford & Hen' Bryt, comis' Simoni de Vale custod' de Croketmore in march' co' Kild' jux' Ballaghmon' q̄mdiu &c. reddend' &c. ut s'. Dub', 23 Nov.—p bil' thes'.

4. R, p mcap' Henri Nettville & Nichi Taaff de co' Mid', comis' armigo Janico Dartas custod' mañii de Ardbrakan in co' Mid', in man' Rs rone tempal' epatus Mid' existen', q̄mdiu sic fuint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 22 Nov.—p bil' thes'.

5. R, p mcap' Henri Nettville & Nichi Taaff de co' Mid', comis' armigo Janico Dartas prioratum de Foure alienig' in man' Rs rone guerre inter ipum & illos de Franc' mote, q̄mdiu in man' Rs fuit, reddend' 20[m] p an' put ep' Mid' redde solebat. T. ut s'.—p bil' thes'.

6. R, p mcap' Johis Whitsyde & Johis Symcok, comis' Willo Symcok de Drogh' custod' mañii de Ardcath in co' Mid', except' molend' aquat' ibm, q̄dquidē mañiū est pcella tempaliū epatus Mid', in man' Rs rone vacacōis ejusd', hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Trym, 19 Nov.—p bil' thes'.

7. R, ad petic' Nichi Taff, cui R p lras pat' sub magn' sig' Angl' concessat off' cap' sjancie co' Mid' dur' min' etate Edmi com' March', & de hede in hedē, concessit qd dcm off' p dep' suos exercē valeat. Dub', 24 Nov.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo signat'.

8. R pdon' Walto Lytill alias Manne sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Kilk', 22 Oct.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo signat', & p 1m solut' in hanap'.

9. R, ob obsequia, pdon' Maur' f' Eustace mil' sect' pac' p oiod' pdicōib' &c. Dub', 6 Nov.—p pet' &c. ut s'.

10. R, p mcap' Johis Shriggeley mil' de co' Mid' & Johis Barry de co' Weys', cōmis' Nicho de Orell & Willo Pycard custod' 1 mes' & 10a tre in Colyntragh ac 2a que fuer' Radi Kilmessan in Kilmessan, hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Dub', 28 Nov.—p bil' thes'.

11. R con' Thōam Talbot vic' co' Loueth dur' bplto. Dub', 26 Nov.—p lram loc' ten'.

12. R concess' Stepho Gernon const' cast' de Grenecastell & Carlyngford qd ipe blada & decimas inf' dniū de Coly in co' Loueth, p victualicōe castror' pd', cape valeat p denar' ipius. Dub', 27 Nov.—p pet'.

13. R pdon' Thōe Gernon de Darghanestoū, de eo qd sup costam maris apd Salthous in co' Uriel' inveñit 1 magn' piscē qui voc' ballone & eū intfecit cont' statut'. Dub', 26 Nov.—p pet'.

14. R, p fin' 20l, cōcessit Johi Darditz de Grilly cust' 1 mes' & 2 pciū 1 caruc' tre in Cossanes, in man' Rs fone min' etat' Johis f' & her' Mathi White, (qui de Edo f' & hede Rogi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' & dni Mid', ut de mañio & castro suo de Trym, inf' etat' & in custod' Rs existente, tenuit in cap'), ac 1 mes' & 2 caruc' tre in Glaskarne & Pecokestoū, ut de mañio suo de Rathtouth, que de dco hede siliter tenentur in cap', simul cū revsiōe tcie ptis dcor' tr' & ten', qm Joha nup ux' dci Math' tenet in dotem de heditate dci Joh' f' Math', hend' eid' Johi Darditz unacū maritag' dci Johis f' Math'. Dub', 27 Nov.—p pet'.

15. R concess' Johi Barry offic' essend' attorn' Rs, tam de C. B. qm de sccio, qmdiu be se gess'. T. Re ipo, apud Westm', 16 Feb', an' 1.—p ipm Rm, nunciante com' Northumbr'.

16. R, p svic', cōcessit Johi Bateman offic' cirograffar' & custod' briū & rot' de C. B. qmdiu be se gess' ib'. 7 Ap', an' 1.—p bre de priv' sig'.

Dorso.

17. R assign' Thōam Flemyng bar' de Slane, Crist' de Preston, Wil' Nugent bar' de Delvyn, Rob' Caddell & Walt' de la Hide mil', Janico Dartas, Joh' Darcy, Hen' Betagh, [ ] & Crist' Plunket arm' justic' & supvisores pacis in co' [ ]. Dub', 24 Nov.—p ipm loc' ten' & cons'.

18. Siles lre dirigr Bartho de Verdon mil', Thōe Talbot, Jaco White & Regin' de Haddesore.

19. R assign' Crist' Holywod, Wil' Tynbegh, Tho' Serjaunt & Rob' White ad convocacōes plator', magnatū, pcū & cōiū co' & croc' Dub' faciend' ac fca sua recordand'; necnō ad subsidia p ipos concedend' sup ipos assidend': assign' etiā eos justic' & supvisores pacis in co' & croc' pd'. Dub', 12 Jan.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

20. R assign' Thōam f' Eustace & Maur' frem ej' ad inquir' qui aliqua debita debuere Rico nup aepo Dub', quia dcs aep' R. II. nup Ri Angl' in divsis deb', die quo obiit, tenebr. Dub', 3 Dec.

Rotulus Patens de anno 3 Hen. IV.

1. R concess' Paulo Ketyng capllo canc' cathed' Lismor'. 12 Oct.

2. R comis' Petro Dobyn offm const' cast' de Cragfergus. 9 Oct.

3. R licens' dedit eid' qd 3 weias frumi, tam in Drogh' qm in co' Mid' & Loueth, eme & carcare & ad cast' Cragfgous iduce possit. 16 Oct.

4. R cōstituit Tho' Thyngden just' ad oia plita, tam cōia qm de corona, tenend' in lib' Ulton'. 13 Oct.

5. R cōstituit Tho' Thyngden canc' & thes' lib' Ulton'. 11 Oct.

6. R cōstituit Joh' ep' Dunen' senesc' lib' Ulton'. 11 Oct.

7 R comis' Rico Hugynessoū offm vic' croc' Ulton'. 11 Oct.

8 R licens' dedit Johi ep' Dunen' qd tctare & plintare possit cum quibuscūq' Scotis, Hibnic' & Anglic' rebellib' & aliis inim', 11 Oct.

9. R, in auxiliū Johis de Hull nup possessor' & Wil' Robt nup magri cujusd' navis voc' la gunt Marie de Lyvpull, que, cū de mandato Rs in Angl' p viagio ad Hib' arrestata extitit, p maris intemperiē confracta fuit, lic' dedit qd 2 weias fri in Hib' eme, ac ad Angl' iduce possint. 14 Oct.

10. R, de gra & p svic', cōcess' armigo suo Walt' Nevyle 20l pcipiend' annuat' dur' vita. 28 Aug.

11. R 2 lras pteccōis Johi Dillon de Casteltoū jux' Taragh, negociis Rs in Angl' occupato, ut intim de plitis quiet' esset, datas, ctis de causis revocat. 21 Oct.

12. R concess' Rico de Kyrtlyngton offic' scdar' grossar' in sccio. 23 Oct.

13. Joh' Pedewell pbendar' pbende de Typpyrkevyn, qui in Angl' morat', het lras de pteccōe. 14 Oct.

14. Et Nic' Neweman de Swerdes silit'. 24 Oct.

15. R pdonav' Cristof' f' Thōe Flemmyng militis baronis de Slane sectam pacis de eo qd jacuit in insidiis ad capiend' Ricm Rede C. bar' sccii, apd Rathfaygh jux' Scryne, & ibid' ipm cepit &c.; necnō p quibcunq' sedicōib'. 22 Oct.

16. R, p mcapcōem Tho' Cruys de co' Mid' & Tho' Mawereward de co' Dub', cōmis' Walto de la Hyde chiv' cust' oim trar' que fuer' Rogi de Mort' Mari nup com' March' in Baliskeagh, Rathconre, Picherestoū, Heynestoū, Seneschallestoū, Ballyragyn & Conlowrragh, que, p mort' pdci comitis & fone min' et' Edmi f' & hedis ej', in man' Rs exist', hend' dur' plito, reddend' extent', &c. absq' vasto, &c. [ ] Nov.

17. R, ad petic' Walti Northampton mōstntem ipm nup p inimic' Scocie capt' fuisse, & in salvacōem vite sue financiam suā p 40m fecisse, ac tabulā &c. ad 10m attinge, licens' dedit ei qd aur', argent', vinū & pannū ad val' 50m ad dcos Scotos ex causis pdcis mitte valeat. 20 Nov.

18. R lic' dedit Thōe Percy com' Wygorn' qd 20 quartia fri in Hib' eme & ad Angl' p expensis hospicii sui cariare possit. 27 Nov.

19. R concess' armigo suo Ric' Cloptoū tras qs Joh' Fekenham huit, tam in Ballybrydyn, Ballychormoe, Molaragh, Ballyrothery, & Stevenestoū, qm in Denlagh in bar' de Ballyrothery in co' Dub', hend' ad tm' vite. 12 Nov.

20. R, p mcapcōem Walti de la Hyde mil' & Tho' Cruys de co' Mid' comis' Robto de Orell arm' cust' mañii de Galtrym una cū oib' tris que fuer' Margare nup uxis pdci Robti defuncte, & que de Rogo de Mort' Mari nup com' March' tenebr in cap' p svic' mil' ut de mañio suo de Trym, & que in man' Rs occōne mortis pdce Margare & fone min' et' Edmi f' & hedis pdci comitis existunt, tris in Culmolyn & Odynelestoū duntaxat exceptis, redd' extent'. 9 Dec.

21. Mem' qd die Dnica 13 Nov' Tho' de Lancastre f' Rs senescal' Angl' & loc' ten' Hib' applicuit apd Blowyk jux' Dalkey & exinde venit eod' die ad Dub', & ibid' lre pat' sequentes exhibite fuer' &c.

22. R lic' dedit fil' suo Tho' de Lancastre senesc' Angl' loc' ten' Hib' qd tam cōe bcum qm sccm' ad loca ubi sibi placuit p pficuo Rs & ppli amove possit. 27 Jun', a' 2.

23. R concess' eid' autoritat' ad supvidend' & gubnand' qscūq'

officiarios Rs ibi, & eos amovend', ac al' competent' psonas in eor' locis ponend', canc', thes' & C. bar' de sc̃cio duntaxat exceptis. T. ut sup'.

24. R concess' eid' q̃d oı̃oda b̃ficia eccliast' curata ṽl non dignitat', ãdiaconat', p̃bend', psonat', vicar', capell', cantar' tam in eccliis cathedral' q̃m collegiat', & officia quecũq' ad regiã p̃sentacõem spectantia psonis quib' sibi placũit dare possit, b̃ficiis que ad donacõem canc' spectant duntaxat exceptis. T. ut sup'.

25. R cõcess' eid' potestat' q̃d oı̃oda t̃ras &c. cũ emolumentis &c. p Hib̃nicos oc̃cone rebellionis adquisita ac quecũq' alia t̃ras &c. de quib' Hibnici antiquitus fuer' seu existunt possessionati (illis t̃ris &c. que sc̃e ecclie temporib' retroactis de jure annex' fuer' duntaxat exceptis) ac oı̃oda t̃ras &c. ob q̃mcũq' caus' forisfca dare possit psonis idoneis. T. ut sup'.

26. R l̃ras q̃sdã R. II., quib' concessãt armig̃o suo Sim' Blackbourne uni s̃vientum ad arma 12^d p diẽ ad t̃m' vite, inspectas confirmavit. 1 Dec.

27. R concess' Robto Sutton offic' C. bar' sc̃cii ad tot' vitam suã. 29 Nov.

28. R, p m̃capcõem Joh' Rocheford jun' & Edm' Rocheford de co' Mid', comĩs' Ade Naas c̃lico custod' 5 mes' & 1 molend' aquatici ac 60^a t̃re in Carlanestoũ in co' p̃dco hend' q̃mdiu ea in man' Rs contig̃it remañe. 11 Dec.

29. R dedit c̃lico suo Ant' de S. Quintino p̃bendã de Meynoth' in cathedr' S. Pat' Dub'. 12 Dec. *V. p', N.* 47.

30. R, p eo q̃d Laur' Merbury chiv' thes' Hib' statũ suũ manuteñe nequibat, concess' ei 40^l p an'. 10 Dec.

31. R concess' Wil̃lo Lyster offic' de waterbailly de Ulton' una cũ offic' c̃lici de escaetis d̃ci co'. 10 Dec.

32. R, p m̃capcõem Joh' White civ' Cork, & Phi Hayle de co' Cork, comĩs' Pho Maghery de co' p̃dco offic' serjancie co' p̃dci. 11 Dec.

33. R sci' facit õib' &c., cum nup p eleccõem cõitatis co' Mid' comiserit Wil̃lo Nugent mil' bar' de Delvyn offic' vic' co' p̃dci, se concessisse ei offic' p̃dcm. 20 Nov.

34. R assign' Joh' Corbrigg, Joh' Frost & Greg' de la Pultrie ad emend' pulletriam &c. p hospicio Thõe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib'. 20 Nov.

35. Sĩlis comĩssio dirig^r Walto Intebarwe avenario ad emend' frum' & aven'. T. ut sup'.

36. Sic eciã Johi Byrũ, Hen' Goderich, Hen' Trogh & Walto Hatheway ad emend' frum' &c. T. ut sup'.

37.—39. Sic et Thõe Holt ad emend' boves &c. T. ut sup'.—Et Johi Bristowe de Carlyngford ad emend' victualia &c. 25 Nov.—Et Wil̃lo Stanes & Robto Stowete ad emend' carbones &c.—Et Alexõ Midelton ad emend' frum' &c. 20 Dec.

40. Sĩles comĩssiões renovant^r p Tho' Halle & Joh' Byrũ ad emend' frum' &c. 12 Jun.

41.—46. Sĩlis comĩssio dir^r Johi Clyfford. T. ut sup'.—Et Walto Hatheway. T. ut sup'.—Et Walto Intebarwe. T. ut sup'.—Et Johi Bristowe. T. ut sup'.—Et Johi Homond & Johi Fekkenham. 20 Jul.—Et Thome Holt. 8 Jul.

47. R dedit c̃lico suo Ant' S. Quyntino p̃bendã de Meynoth' in ecclia cath' S. Pat' Dub'. 12 Dec. *V. a', N.* 29.

48. R pdonav' Pat' Telyng p oı̃odis p̃dicõib' &c. 26 Oct.

49. R, p s̃vic', cõcess' Edm' Mercer 6^d p diem. 10 Nov.

50. R, p m̃capcõem Tho' Taillor & Jac' White, comĩs' Ric̃o Rede custod' 1 caruc' t̃re in le Mortoũ jux' Dundugyn in co' Loueth q̃mdiu in man' Rs contig̃it remañe. 26 Oct.

51. R, volens securitati Jac̃i Symond vicar' de Rathconyll Mid' dioc' p̃vide, statũ & titulũ quos h̃et in vicar' p̃dca acceptat. 8 Dec.

52. R, eod' modo, statum & possession' quos Joh' Nugent capl̃n' Mid' dioc' & in canc' in ecclia cath' S. Trin' Wat̃f' h̃et in canc' p̃dca acceptat. 1 Dec.

53. R lic' dedit Johi & Thõe More q̃d 40 crannocos f̃ri & avenar' de bladis que in co' Loueth vendicõi exponent^r em̃e & usq' castra de Carlyngfd & Grenecastel p vitellacõe eord' duc̃e possint. 12 Dec.

54. R pdonav' Rog̃o, Robto, & Bartho Gernoũ & Ade Chambleyn penã 200^l in qua quilib' eor' est incursus p eo q̃d nup in canc' m̃cepint sub ea pena de h̃endo corp' Stephi Gernoũ ibi ad c̃tum diẽ, qui ibi ad diẽ illũ non comparuit. 27 Nov.

55. R, ad supplicacõem Edi Mercer, concess' ei lic' q̃d 40 quart̃ia salis de vill' de Galvay usq̃' vill' de Hanry, ad salsand' pelles, &c. lib̃e cariare possit. 14 Dec.

56. R concess' Johi de Asshelee mil' custod' oı̃m t̃rar' &c. in co' Mid' cũ wardis &c. ptinent' que fuer' Margar̃e nup baronisse de Galtrym q̃mdiu in man' Rs contig̃int rem̃añe. 13 Dec.

57. R l̃ras q̃sdã suas, p q̃s p expens' & obsequio & dampnis, cõcessãt Johi Lyṽpull const' cast' de Wykynglowe &c. 40^l p an' p feod' suis, custũb' & expens' cast' p̃dci, inspectas, ratificat. 10 Dec.

58. R concess' Jac̃o le Botiller com' Ormon' custod' mañii & baronie de Kilshillan una cũ õib' t̃ris &c. que fuer' Ger' Fitzmorice nup com' Dessemond & Joh' f' ej' in villa de Clomell in co' Typar' (in man' Rs oc̃cone mortis eor' & min' etat' Thõe f' & h̃edis Johis) cũ wardis &c. h̃end' q̃mdiu ea in man' Rs contig̃it remañe. 19 Dec.

59. R l̃ras q̃sd' suas de 17 Feb' & 27 Aug' an' 2, p q̃s, licet thes' Hib' c̃licos suos ante hec tempa constitũe consuevissent, ip̃e tamẽ c̃lico suo Tho' Fourneys concess' offic' c̃lici thes' sc̃ii & postea concession' illã ratificavit, inspectas, it̃um ratificat. 30 Nov.

60. R, eleccõem Wil̃li Rathe burgens' de Drogh' in major' ac Wil̃li Malton & Robti Bragane in const' stapule lanar' &c. ap̃d vill' p̃dcam p an' px' acceptans, eos in offa illa admisit. 22 Dec.

61. R, (recit' q̃d cões co' Dub', cõsid̃antes g̃ndes sumpt' q̃s fil' suũ Tho' de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib' in salvacõem ejus t̃re appoñe oportebit, de eor' cõi assensu ded̃int ei 40 crannocos f̃ri & 40 c̃nnoc' aven' ad op' suũ & assignaṽint Ric' Mylys, Walt' de la Felde, Rob' Ballygodeman, & Joh' Wat̃vyll de Rathcrydan col̃lcores,) assignavit eosd' conjunct' & divis' ad d̃cos c̃nnoc' de d̃cis cõib' levand'. [ ] Dec.

62. Sĩles comĩssiões in co' Mid' ad levand' 120 crannoc' f̃ri & 120 c̃nnoc' aven' de cõib' baroniar' subscriptar' h̃ent Tho' de la Felde & Wil' White de Rathmolan in bar' de Dyuelek, Wil' Wylde & Tho' Topp' in bar' de Scryne, Tho' Lot̃ell & Ph' Feypo in bar' de Dunboygne, Joh' Bushon & Ric' Baldewyn in bar' de Rathtouth, Wil' Stele & Nic' English in bar' de Dees, Pet' Cathefrench & Pet' Som' sen' in bar' de Moyfynrath, Ric' Dexcestre & Joh' Ede in bar' de Slane, Ph' White & Tho' Neghbore in bar' de Novan, Wil' de la Corn & Nic' Fagan in bar' de Margallyn, Rob' Chestre & Laur' Barfote in bar' de Kenlys, Dav' Symond & Joh' Stowell in bar' de Luyn, Rob' Boy Tuyt & Rad' Pedeward in bar' de Foure, Joh' Bonbost sen' & Joh' Comyn in bar' de Delvyn, idẽ J. Comyn & Wil' Mole de Killagh in bar' de Ferbyll, Joh' Hopp' & Joh' Mañdyn in bar' de Molyng', p̃fat' Joh' Comyn & Joh' Doubildarditz in bar' de Moygoissh, Corkry, & Moieshill.

63. Sĩles comĩssiones ad levand' 40 crannoc' [ ] & 40 c̃nnoc' aven' in co' Loueth h̃ent Joh' Napton de Tillaghaker & Joh' Overton in bar' de Ferarde, Dav' Mann & Joh' Houth de Houtheston in bar' de Athirde, Joh' Calsteyn & Hen' Conyghm in bar' de Louth, Joh' Elys de Reynoldeston & Joh' White Renagh in bar' de Dundalk.

64. Sĩles comĩssiões in baroniis subscriptis in co' Kild' ad levand' 20 crannoc' f̃ri et 20 c̃nnoc' aven' h̃ent Ed' Martyn de Balygorne, Joh' Colman & Ric' Allen in bar' de Sant', Joh' Taillor de Boyestoũ & Nic' Trostan in bar' de Okethy, Joh' Renagh & Joh' Keppagh de Ballymackean in bar' de Oghtryn, Tho' f' Robert & Pat' Cornebyll, Ph' Hore p Arst in bar' de Otymy, Joh' Leche de Johneston, Ph' Motyn de Flemyngeston & Walt' Braynok in bar' de Naas, Ric' Lang & Wil' Hert in bar' de Offaly, Joh' Mery p Allon & Joh' Newman in bar' de Conall, Joh' Portreve & Joh' Greney in bar' de Kilcolyn, Wil' Gernys & Walt' Sandon in bar' de Norragh, Joh' Broghall in bar' de Mone, Joh' Yong de Tristeldermot & Galf' Woegane in bar' de Kilca, Tho' Payne in bar' de Dunlost.

65. Siles comissiones in co' Cath' ad levand' 1 crannoc' de qualib' caruc' tre culte ejus co' int' Anglicos, ½ inde fri & ½ aven', hent Wil' Broū de Cath', Joh' Ballagh Carewe, Tho' Galbarry, Joh' Geffronesson, Elias Stephyn, Ric' Holler, Ph' Dory, & Ric' White de Ballyrathyn, Wil' Fynan, & Wil' Dorand de Tillagh, p' Felmyth in dco co'.

66. R, p svic', pdonav' Nic' Walshe capl̄n' p oib' sedic' &c. 16 Sep.

67. Siles lras de pdon' het Joh' Blake p oib' pdicoib' &c. 29 Aug.

68. Siles lras het Hen' Blake p pdicoib' &c. T. ut sup'.

69. R concess' Tho' Broun offic' clici corone in Hib'. 12 Jan.

70. R cōcess' Johi de Aschelee custod' mañii de Galtrym qd fuit Margare nup uxis Robti Orell, (qdq' una cū oib' tris que fuer' ejus in co' Mid' ctis de causis capt' fuat in man' Rs), hend' qmdiu in man' Rs contigit remañe. 14 Jan.

71. R concess' Johi Selby molend' aquatic' jux' castrum Dub' vocat' le Kyngesmyll, hend' ad vitam, absq' redd'. 13 Jan.

72. R dedit valetto suo Tho' Floure oia bona que fuer' Robti Aleyn forisfca, hend' absq' redd'. T. ut sup'.

73. R concess' Thōe Evdon offic' custod' rot' canc' Hib'. 10 Jan.

74. R concess' Rico Sydgreve offic' baronis de sccio Hib'. 12 Jan.

75. R concess' Hen' Strangeways offic' gaugeatoris vin' in qbcūq' portub' in Hib'. 15 Jan.

76. R, p svic', cōcess' Johi Hemyngburgh oia tras &c. que sunt pcella tempaliū epatus de Killallo in Galrothestoū & alibi in co' Dub', que ad val' 10l p an' attingunt, hend' p temp' quo in man' Rs fūint, absq' redd'. 13 Jan.

77. R, p svic', cōcess' armigo suo Tho' Walleys custod' mañii de Demore cū reddit' &c. ptinentib' ad val' 20m p an', qd fuit Rogi de Mort' Mari nup com' March' in co' Mid', & rone min' et' Edmi f' & hedis ej', in man' Rs exist'. 12 Jan.

78. R comis' majori & coib' civit' Lymer' custod' gurgitū Lymer' vocat' Layweres, qmdiu Ri placūit, reddend' 40m p an'. 28 Jan.

79. R, p svic', comis' Thōe Holt custod' cujusd' domus in Athboy in qua cōis pistrina jā exstat, hend' &c. qmdiu Ri placūit. 18 Jan.

80. R, p mcapcōem Johis Corrynghm & Rici Kirtlington de co' Dub', comis' Henro Stanyhurst custod' 10 shopar' que fuer' Rici Mole in Drogh' ex pte Mid', qmdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' 60s p an'. 6 Dec.

81. R, p mcapcōem Johis de Stanley mil' & Joh' f' Reginaldi Talbot, comis' Johi de Bukton chiv' custod' prioratus de Foure alienigen', hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fūit, reddend' 4m p an'. 19 Dec.

82. R, accepto qd Rob' Aleyn, captus in prisona p morte Willi Stone unde rectatus est, interfecit eū se def', pdonav' ei p morte pdca. 3 Feb.

83. R (recit' qd supplicavat Ric' Curran, adiaconū Dub' se ptendens, ut cū nup papa dedit ei adiaconat' pdcm unde possessionat' existit, R velit acceptacōem pdcam, qm sic cont' form' statutor' fecat, pdonare, & statū &c. in adiac' pdco ratificare) pdonav' ei acceptacōem pdcam, & statū &c. ratificat. 12 Jan.

84. R, p eo qd Hibnici inimici & Anglici rebelles, tam in Momon', Connac', Mid', & Ulton' qm in Lagen', ad guerrā existen' continue imaginantr & virib' nitunt destrue tra Hib', ac fil' Tho' de Lancaster loc' tenens in oib' dcis ptib' ad resistend' malicie dcor' inimic' intesse nequeat, constituit Step' Lescrop mil' dep' pfati loc' tenentis & gubnator' guerrar' in ptib' pdcis in absentia ejus. 19 Dec.

85. R concess' eid' gubnacōem co' Connac' & cust' villar' de Galvey & Anry, ac oim trar' que fuer' Rogi de Mort' Mari nup com' March' in eod' co', & que, rone min' et' Edmi f' & hedis ej', in man' Rs exist', hend' p 1 an'. 21 Dec.

86. Wil' Hamond ad Angl' pfectur' het lras Rs de pteccōe. 16 Oct.

87. Siles lras het Ric' Warwyk ad Angl' pfectur'. 27 Jan.

88. R lras pat' 30 Ap' 18 R. II. p qs cōstitūat Edw' Perers mil' marescallū armate milicie Hib' ad vitam, inspectas ratificat. 10 Jan.

89. R p securitate Tho' Forstall ratificat statum &c. ej' in vicar' ecclie S. Modoci de Donkyt Ossorien' dioc'. 8 Feb.

90. R, eleccōem Rob' Stakeboll in majorē, Ric' Bone & Tho' Shorthals in const' stapule lanar' &c. apd civit' Dub' p anno px' acceptans, eos in dca offa resptiva admisit. 25 Jan.

91. R pdonav' Donald' Omagan p oiodis pdicoib' &c. 13 Jan.

92. R sci' facit qd Joh' prior de Lanthon' jux' Gloucestr', qui in Angl' morat', attornavit loco suo frem Tho' Spencer & Joh' White; & concess' qd ii vel eor' alt' face possint attornatos quos volūint in canc' ad oia plita p dco pre psequend' &c. 30 Dec.

93. R, p mcapcōem Martin' Aleyne & Mic' Boys de co' Mid', comis' Jaco White custod' trar' que fuer' Robti White in Lytilfrithfare, qmdiu in man' Rs fuint. 11 Feb.

94. R, (recit' qd supplicavit armig' suus Nic' Barynton, monstrand' qd Rogus nup com' March' comisat sibi offic' const' cast' de Trym ad vitam &c. ad qd offic' gndia feoda de quolib' felone acquietato & fines p quolib' judcato de felonia, dū pfat' com' vixit, se attingebant, jamq' hmi fines &c. adnullat' existe, cōcess' ei 10l p an' pcipiend' de mañio de Portelester in man' Rs rone min' et' Edmi f' & hedis pfati comitis existen', hend' dur' min' et' pdca, in recompens' feod' pdcor'. 10 Feb.

95. R, (recit' qd nup p lras suas pat' concessat armigo suo Janico Dartasse 100l p an', durante vita sua, pcipiend' de custumis &c. in portu ville de S. Botho), jam, p eo qd ipe dcas lras restituit cancelland', concess' ei 100l p an' durante vita sua, pcipiend' de reddit' de castro, mañio & dnio de Trym in man' Rs rone min' et' Edmi f' & hedis Rogi nup com' Marchie defunc' existen'. 13 Ap', an' 2.

96. R comis' Johi Fitzmorice de Kery offic' vic' co' & croc' ej' co'. 15 Feb.

97. R, p svic', cōcess' Johi Fitzmorice custod' piscar' & pfic' aque de Kassan in Kery ad tm' vite sue. T. ut sup'.

98. R concess' Johi Bremmenghm tuicōem pacis ad fin' 1 an'. 16 Feb.

99. R, p mcapcōem Wil' Baldewyn clici & Tho' Archer de co' Mid', comis' Johi Houth custod' 1 mes', 30a tre & 10a pti in Lytiltanagh in co' pdco, qmdiu in man' Rs fūint. 16 Feb.

100. R, p mcapcōem Nic' de Orell & Johis Santoū clic' de co' Dub', comis' Thōe de la Hyde clico custod' trar' que fuer' Radi Clahull in Clahullestoū, qmdiu in man' Rs fūint. 18 Feb.

101. R, p mcapcōem Joh' Barry de co' Weys' & Rici Wynnynton de co' Dub', cōmis' fri Tho' Bandy & Hen' Stanyhurst custod' 1 mes' & 3 caruc' tre in Dunsenk in co' Dub', que fuer' pris & cōv' pve Malverine in Angl', qmdiu eā in man' Rs fūint. 21 Feb.

102. R cōcess' lic' Johi Mathoren & Wil' Hobson svitorib' comitis Northumbr' qd 4 weyas fri in Hib' ad op' ej' eme, ac eas cariare possint ad Man, & Karlele in Angl'. 17 Feb.

103. R concess' lic' Thōe Ashe svitori principis Wallie f' Rs eme ad op' ej' 2 weias fri, 2 weias brasei, & 400 pisces salsos, & ea ad portū Cestrie in Angl' libe cariare. 8 Feb.

104. R, ad instanc' Rob' de Urswyk & Joh' de Botiller de co' Lancastr', ac Rob' de Derby majoris de Lyvpull, ded' lic' Stepho Arthure 1 weiā fri ad op' ipius R. de Urswyk, 1 weiā ad op' dci J. ac ½ [weiā] ad op' majoris, necnō 3 crannoc' fri ad op' suū, in Hib' eme ac ea ad Angl' iduce. 23 Feb.

105. Siles lras het Ric' Rede de 3 crannocis fri ad op' suū. 28 Feb.

106. Siles lras hent Rob' Savage & Tho' Sutton burgens' ville de Cragfergus ad iducend 2 weias fri, tam ad op' epi Conneren' qm ad ipor'. 6 Mar.

107. R lic' ded' majori, senesc̃o & c̃oib' de Drogh' q̃d ip̃i ṽsus le Logh de Carlyngford, ꝑ focali ibid' emendo, ire & ĩnsire, & abinde focale ad Drogh' cariare valeant. 8 Mar.

108. R concess' Will̃o de Stokynbrig offic' sc̃di grossarii sc̃cii Hib'. 13 Jul', an' 2.

109. R lic' ded' Ric̃o de Verdoun in Angl', causa erudic̃ois legis c̃ois, p 1 an' morari. 4 Mar.

110. R lic' ded' Walt̃o Seymour de Bristoll 1 weiã fr̃i & 300 pisces em̃e ac ad Bristoll cariare. 4 Mar.

111. R c̃ostituit Wil' Sleygh' & Joh' Sologhan conjunct' & divis' contr̃olatores in portu Cork & Kynsale. 6 Ap.

112. R concess' Jac̃o le Botiller com' Ormon' custod' mañii de Kilsillane & oĩm ĩrar' que fuer' Ger' f' Morice nup com' Dessemon' ṽl Johis f' ej' in villa de Clomell & alibi in co' Typar', in man' Rs r̃one min' et' Thõe f' & h̃edis p̃dci Johis, h̃end' unacũ feodis &c. 15 Feb.

113. Rob' Bloxwych, ad Angl' ꝑfectur', h̃et ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Reginaldi Possewyk & Martini Sculthorp. 10 Mar.

114. R ordinav' Laur' Merbury thes' Hib'. 12 Feb.

115. R concess' Will̃o Waryn de Dunboigne q̃d nõ ponatr in assisis &c. 12 Feb.

116. R pdonav' Mat' f' Rowe utlagar' de nõ veniend' ad sect' Tho' Paynell in c̃oi b̃co, ꝑ eo q̃d jã reddid̃it se prisone. 16 Ap.

117. Joh' Asserby cl̃ic', ad Angl' ꝑfectur', h̃et ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Joh' Umfrey capll̃n' & Wil' Horseley. 18 Ap.

118. R, in auxiliũ repac̃ois ponciũ & muror' civitat' Lym', concess' civib' &c. ꝑ 10 an', 20d p an' de exit' de la Lexwere jux' Lym', ꝑviso q̃d sup repac̃oes p̃dcas expendantr. 28 Jun', an' 1.

119. Et mand' firmariis &c. de la Lexwere jux' Lymer' qd eisd' civib' &c. d̃cas 20d solvant. 21 Ap.

120. R, p finẽ 50s, pdonav' abbi & c̃ov' b̃e Marie de Mellifont õia acceptac̃oes & ꝑfessiones monachor' Hibnicor' in abbiam suã ꝑfessor'. 20 Ap.

121. Rob' Flode, qui in Hib' moratr, h̃et ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Joh' Ballard & Tho' Moyser. [ ] Ap.

122. R, p m̃capc̃oem Joh' Clopton & Wil' Gilton com̃is' Matheo Lappyng & Johi Coryngham custod' õiũ tempal' abbis b̃e Marie de Mellifonte q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint. 20 Mar.

123. R, p finẽ 20s, pdonav' Wil' Gilbard ꝑ mortẽ Joh' Cronnyg p ip̃m felonice int̃fecti'. [ ] Mar.

124. R, ꝑ s̃vic' loc' tenenti fact', & ad petic' &c. pdonav' Will̃o Kempe marinar' contempt' in eo qd fecit cariari 2 weias fr̃i ext' portũ de Ballydull in Hib' cont' ordinac̃oes &c., & concess' ei bona sua forisfca. 3 Dec.

125. Greg' Lam̃agh capll̃n' h̃et ĩras Rs de p̃sentac̃oe ad eccl' de Busshagh Mid' dioc'. 26 Ap.

126. Pet' nup ep' Lym', qui in Momonia moratr, h̃et ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Joh' Caddell & Mat' Botiller. 28 Ap.

127. R pdonav' Joh' Middeltoũ cl̃ic' utlagar' de nõ veniendo in pl̃ito debiti in c̃oi b̃co ad sect' Robti Crull cl̃ici. 29 Ap.

128. R pdonav' Wil' de Harold utlagar' de nõ veniend' in pl̃ito de ĩns' in c̃oi b̃co ad sect' Nic' Lodelowe. 27 Ap.

129. R, ꝑ s̃vic', pdonav' Tho' f' Galf' Cusak sectam pacis de feloniis &c. 17 Mar.

130. R pdonav' Tho' Harold, qui se reddidat prisone, utlagar' de nõ ven' in pl̃ito deb' quo ip̃m & Wil' Harold in cur' de b̃co de Cath' impl̃itarat. 21 Ap.

131. R lic' ded' Robto ep' Mid' qd ĩctare possit cũ q̃bcũq', tam Hibnic' q̃m Anglic', marchiar' co' Mid'. 27 Ap.

132. R constituit Joh' Gawy & Joh' Myth' coronatores co' Cork dur' b̃pl̃ito. 28 Ap.

133. Rob' Laundey, ad Angl' ꝑfectur', h̃et ĩras Rs de ꝑtecc̃oe. 10 Maii.

134. R, ad petic' Thõe p̃ris dom' S. Joh' Anglici jux' civit' de Dune in Ulton' (mõstrantem q̃d ip̃e & p̃decessores sui a tempẽ c̃oq̃st' Hib' seisit' fuer', ut de jure dom' p̃dce, de quad' custumã voc̃at' " les sise bolles". scil' de qualib' pandoxac̃oe s̃visie in d̃ca civit' pandoxata 2 lagenis s̃vicie, ex dono Johis de Courcy, & eciã de quad' insula voc' insula S. Johis de Doun', ex dono Walti de Burgo nup com' Ulton', in lib' elemos', imppet', absq' aliquo s̃vic' seculari, ꝑut p cartas ip̃or' pot̃it appar̃e, usq' jã tarde ante obitũ Rog̃i de Mort' Mari ult' com', q̃d custuma & insula p̃dce seisit' fuer' in man' d̃ci Rog̃i, idemq' prior, tum ꝑpt' subit' mortem d̃ci com', tũ ꝑpt' pauptat' ip̃ius p̃ris, d̃cas custum' & ins' in curia ꝑsequi nõ [ ], ac ip̃e exitus &c. d̃car' cust' & ins' a tempe obitus comitis, necessitate cogente, ꝑcepit;) ꝑ eo q̃d p cartas p̃dcas evident' apparet q̃d idẽ prior &c. jus h̃ent ad custum' & insul' p̃dcas, pdonav' ei occupac̃oem & recepc̃oem p̃dcas & concess' ei q̃d ip̃e &c. exit' custume & insule p̃dcar', durante min' et' h̃edis p̃dci comitis, in auxil' dom' p̃dce, l̃ibe pc̃ipe valeant. 26 Ap.

135. R ad petic' &c. lic' c̃ocess' Janico Dartas & Johi Telyng tenentib' mañii de Cromartyn in marchiis co' Mid' & Uriel, ut, ꝑ relevac̃oe ligeor' marchiar' p̃dcar', ip̃i Hibnicos in tenentes mañii p̃dci recipe valeant, ꝑditorib' solomodo exceptis. 13 Jan.

136. R, ꝑ securitate Johis Nugent capll̃n' Mid' dioc' canc' in cathedr' S. Trin' civitat' Wat̃', statũ &c. quos h̃et in canc' p̃dca ratificat. 1 Dec.

137. R, ꝑ eo q̃d Edw' Perers chiv' maresc' armate milicie Hib' ad offic' p̃dcm continue intend̃e nequeat, constituit Walt' Bitturley mil' dep' ej'. 28 Ap.

138. R pdonav' Ric̃o More acceptac̃oem ãdiaconat' eccl̃ie S. Patr' in dioc' Ardm' ꝑ ꝑvisionẽ sedis ap̃lice ei fcam. 28 Jul.

139. R concess' Petro Boys q̃d nõ ponatr in assisis &c. 25 Jul.

140. R, p m̃capc̃oem Wil' Petyt masoũ & Wil' Walsh, com̃is' Ric̃o Wynyngton custod' 1 mes' & 4a ĩre in Crevagh & 1 mes' & ½ caruc' ĩre in Scallerdestoũ in co' Dub', h̃end' q̃mdiu Ri placũit. 31 Jul.

141. R ad petic' &c. ratificav' Thõe Nevyll q̃d decanatum de Fernys una cũ eccl' de Maglas ejusd' dioc', q̃s Adã Northampton dudũ ep' Fern' unĩvat, h̃ere valeat ad vitam. 25 Jul.

142. Jac' Chadnore, ad Angl' ꝑfectur', h̃et ĩras Rs de ꝑtecc̃oe. 23 Jul.

143. R, ꝑ eo q̃d Step' Broũ fr' Carmelit', q̃m Bonifac' IX. virtute cujusd' reservac̃ois ap̃lice in ep̃m eccl̃ie Rossen' p̃fec̃at, gr̃e Rs humilit' se submisit, tempal' ep̃atus ei restituit. 6 Maii.

144. R, p m̃capc̃oem Joh' Tankard de co' Mid' & Joh' Bernard de co' Loueth, com̃is' Johi Plunket custod' manii de Bewebek in co' Mid', 4 mes' in Drogh', & 2m annui reddit' in bar' de Kenlys, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint. 8 Maii.

145. R, p m̃capc̃oem Joh' Plunket & Joh' Bernard de co' Loueth, com̃is' Robto White custod' 2 mes' & 90a ĩre in Fryffare inferiori in co' Mid'. T. ut s'.

146. R com̃is' Johi f' Dame de Barry militi offic' vic' co' Cork. 8 Maii.

147. R pdonav' Wil' Wellesley, qui jã reddidit se prisone, utlagar' de nõ ven' in pl̃ito deb' in c̃oi b̃co, ad sect' Johis f' Willi Passavaunt. 12 Feb.

148. R pdonav' eid', ob eand' caus', al' utlag' in deb' in c̃oi b̃co, ad sect' Willi f' William. 12 Feb.

149. Pardon' s̃ilis eid' de utlag' in deb' ad sect' Johis Veldon. T. ut sup'.

150. R q̃ndã cartam sigillo Galfr' Forstall consignat' 4 Oct' 44 E. III. ꝑ q̃m dedit Greg̃o f' Johis Archer õia ĩras &c. que h̃uit ex dono p̃dci Greg' in burgag̃ia Kilkenn', ita q̃d post mort' p̃dci Greg' õia p̃dca integre remaneant Elie f' Ade Archer & h̃edib' de corpe

suo impp', ad requisicōem Henr̃i Forstall inspectam, exemplicari fecit. 11 Mar.

151. R̄, ad petic' &c. & p̄ s̄vic' impendend', pdonav' Christ' Plunket & Johan' ux', que Johan' est filia & hes Luce Cusake mil' fil' & h̄edis Walt̃i Cusake chiv', recognicōem p q̄m recognover' debe R. nup Ri 300[l] si nō satisfecissent dco nup Ri in ōib' debitis que sup dcm Walt', de tempe quō fuit senesc' lib̃t' Mid', tunc currebant in demanda. 3 Maii.

152. R lic' ded' Ric̃o Goldyng se ad Angl' t̃nsfendi, ad discend' leges ap̄d Lond', & ibid' morandi p 2 an' & q̃d medio tempe p s̄vientes &c. reddit' t̃rar' suar' levare & in Angl' t̃nsfre valeat. 11 Jul.

153. Wil' f' Hugonis Crompe ad Angl' p̄fectur' h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' & Ric' Bermingh̄m. 26 Maii.

154. R concess' supiori & cōib' ville de Rosse q̃d, p salvacōe ville, cū q̄bcūq' Hib̄nic' inim' treugas cape & eis victual' vende valeant. 10 Maii.

155. R concess' Joh̄i abb̄i & cōv' b̄e Marie de Fournys in Angl' q̃d 2 weias fr̃i in Hib' p Joh' Dalton, ad usū ip̄or', em̃e & eas ad p̄tes Angl' p̄dcas t̃duc̃e valeant. 18 Maii.

156. Sĩles l̄ras h̄et Gilb' Halsall chiv' p 1 weia fr̃i. 4 Mar.

157. R concess' lic' Rog̃o Grymston civi Dub' q̃d ad cast' de Arkelowe pan' & c̄vis' cariare & tam Anglicis q̄m Hib̄nicis vende, ac maeremiū, focale &c. ibid' em̃e & ad Dub' cariare valeat. 16 Maii.

158. R, ex favore g̃roso, cōcess' Tho' Ocoyne clic' de nacōe Hib' q̃d ip̄e & ōes exitus sui l̄ibi sint status & q̃d gaude possint legib' Anglic' in ōib' eod' modo quo hoīes Anglici eis gaudent. 6 Jul.

159. R, p s̄vic', pdonav' Tho' Mandevyle p oīodis p̄dicōib' &c. 21 Maii.

160. R assignav' Joh' Selby & Gilb' Otys ad emend' pisces p hospicio Thōe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', ac eciā ad custumas de piscib' de piscaria (r̄one min' et' Edi f' & h̄edis Rog̃i de Mort' Mari nup com' March' in custodia &c.) exigend'. 22 Maii.

161. R [ ] Tho' Hurst pson' ecclie de Cromyth Lymer' dioc' [ ].

162. R, p [m̃capcōem] Walt̃i Griere & Wil' Pycard de co' Mid', comis' [ ] Orell, Joh̄i Frenshe & Will̃o de Orell [custod'] mañior' de Galtrym & Mullussy unacū div̄s' al' t̃ris in Galtrym, Dirclary, le Rath de Galtrym, Culmolyn, Odenelestoū, [ ] in co' Mid'. T. [ ].

163. R ad petic' &c. pdonav' Nic' de Orell, Joh̄i Frenshe & Will̃o de Orell oīodas erroneas l̄ibacōes factas in eo q̃d cū Rob' de Orell & Margar' ux' seisit' fuiss' ut de feod' de mañiis de Galtrym & Mullussy unacū al' t̃ris p̄tin' in Galtrym, Drumard, Dirclary, le Rath de Galtrym, Culmolyn, Odenelestoū, Collondra [ ] in co' Mid', que tenent[r] de Edm' f' & h̄ede Rog̃i nup com' March' inf' etat' existente, dcs Rob' de eisd' mañiis &c. p̄fatos Nic', Joh', & Wil', & quendā Tho' Shirlok capl̄in' imppet' feoffav̄it & postea Tho' ej' jus &c. in eisd' dcis Nich̄o & Joh̄i relaxav̄it &c. nō petit' &c. 24 Maii.

164. R concess' Joh̄i Asserby cl̄ico q̃d ad Angl' t̃nsire & ibi p 1 an' morari & medio tempe exit' vicarie suo de Lusk recipe valeat. 18 Maii.

165. R constituit Joh' Bermyngham sc̃dar' just' ad pl̃ita &c. 13 Jun.

166. R, p m̃capcōem Walt̃i Scurlag & Tho' Wafre de co' Mid' cōmis' Agneti priorisse dom' S. Trin' de Lysmolyn custod' 1 mes' & 3 caruc' t̃re in Dunsenk in co' Dub. 20 Jun.

167. Sĩles l̄ras de custod' 10[a] t̃re in Ardrasse in cō' Dub' h̄et Pet' Cant̃ell, p m̃capcōem Tho' Russell de Dub' & Phi Cant̃ell de co' Kild'. 18 Jun.

168. Sĩles l̄ras de custod' 1 mes' & 20[a] t̃re in eod' loco h̄et Joha Kysshok, p m̃capcōem Phi Cant̃ell de eod' co'. T. ut sup'.

169. R, (accepto q̃d nō est ad dampn' &c.), cōcess' Patr' ep̄o Fern' q̃d ip̄e advocacōem ecclie de Ardcolme dce dioc' dare possit pr̃i & cōv' monast̃ii ap̄lor' Petri & Pauli de Selsker jux' Weys' &c. impp'. 16 Jun.

170. R concess' Ric̃o Sydgreve 2 caruc' t̃re in Coly que fuer' abb̄is & cōv' abbathie de Nevore Hib̄nicor' inim', in man' Rs p̄pt' eor' rebellion' existent', h̄end' impp'. 17 Mar.

171. R concess' Thōe Glanton cl̄ico garderobe loc' tenentis offic' t̃nscriptoris sc̃ii, ad vitam. 31 Jul.

172. Joh' Lyndesay de Chestre, ad Angl' p̄fectur', h̄et l̄ras de p̄teccōe. 27 Aug.

173. Sic eciā Wil' Wyger. 6 Jun.

174. R, p defensione co' Kildar' & Cath', cōstituit Laur' Merbury thes' Hib', Edm' Noon senesc' hospicii loc' tenentis, Edw' Perers & Dav' Wogan mil' deputatos p̄fati loc' ten' in co' p̄dcis in ej' absencia. 8 Jun.

175. R, p m̃capcōem Joh' Bellewe mil' & Mat' Bathe de co' Mid', com̄is' Joh̄i Forde custod' oīm t̃rar' in Barfotestoū & Bronnyngstoū in co' p̄dco in man' Rs existen'. 4 Jun.

176. R ad petic' &c. cōcess' q̃d Elias M[c]Gylglassoly p̄fessus in monachū in abbathia de Newore in Ulton' nunciusq' electus p capcōe cujusd' Arth' M[c]Gynnous &c. l̄ibi status sit, ac int' Anglicos com̄orari & recipi valeat. 28 Ap.

177. R pdonav' Ric̃o Roche p morte Joh' Fenan felce int̃fci. 23 Ap.

178. Rob' Mascall, confessor Rs, qui in Angl' morat[r], h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Edm' Noon & Rob' Wyght. 1 Jun.

179. Rob' Elmethe, v̄s' Angl' & Bretanie p̄fectur', h̄et l̄ras Rs de p̄teccōe. 8 Jun.

180. R concess' Nich̄o f' Eustace q̃d nō pon[r] in assis' &c. 10 Maii.

181. Wil' Wyger ad Portugal' p̄fectur' h̄et l̄ras de p̄teccōe. 17 Mar.

182. Ric' prior S. Egidii de parva Malverina, qui in Angl' morat[r], h̄et l̄ras Rs de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Tho' Banyn & Joh' Bateman. 15 Jun.

183. Wil' Arland, ad Angl' p̄fectur', h̄et l̄ras Rs de p̄teccōe. 18 Jun.

184.—185. Sic eciā Joh' Fouler jun'. 1 Jul.—Et Walt' Vale. 2 Jul.

186. R concess' Will̃o' f' Joh' Ede de Tancardestoū in bar' de Slane q̃d nō ponat[r] in assisis &c. 21 Mar.

187. R, p m̃capcōem Joh' Dowedale de co' Loueth & Wil' Molys de co' Mid', com̄is' Ric̃o Lynh̄m custod' 3 mes' in Lercorre, 4 mes', 40[a] t̃re, 8[a] p̄ti, 16[a] pasture in magna Tury & 1[a] more in Dengyn. 2 Jun.

188. Tho' Monyn armig', ad Angl' p̄fectur', h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' Gyffard cl̄ici & Wolfran' Broun. 14 Jul.

189. Joh' Hanbrigge, ad Angl' p̄fectur', h̄et l̄ras Rs de p̄teccōe. 21 Jun.

190. R pdonav' Hen' Barker p oīodis p̄dicōib' &c. 28 Jun.

191. Tho' de Ev̄doū clic', qui in Hib' morat[r], attornavit loco suo magr̃m Wil' Piers & Rob' Caldecote cl̄icū. 30 Jun.

192. Idē Tho' h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Tho' de Ov̄toun clic' & Tho' Wiltoū. 30 Jun.

193. Sic eciā Wil' Balff m̃cator, ad Angl' p̄fectur', sub nōib' Wil' Faunt & Tho' Palmer. T. ut sup'.

194. R lic' ded' Will̃o Hobbesson s̄vienti Hen' de Percy com' Northumbr' q̃d 12 crannoc' brasei ad us' ej', ad vic̃land' cast' suū de Manne, em̃e & illuc t̃duc̃e valeat. 1 Jul.

195. Sim' Kelly taylleur, in Angl' p̄fectur', h̄et l̄ras de p̄teccōe. [ ] Jun.

196. R, p svic', cōcess' Nicho Baylly q̄d nō ponat^r in assis' &c. 1 Jul.

197. R, p svic', pdonav' Johi Glondon de Baliskeagh tns' in acquirend' impp' de Pho Ferroū ōia mes' &c. que huit in Clonalegh jux' Kylleghn in co' Mid' una cū aquis &c. que tenent^r de Edm' f' & hede Rogi nup com' March' inf' etat' & in cust' Rs existente, absq' lic'; & ultius concess' q̄d mes' &c. pdca impp' here possit. 28 Jun.

198. Rob' de Orell armig', ad Angl' pfectur', het lras Rs de ptecciōe. 7 Jul.

199.—202. Sic eciā Nic' de Orell armig'. T. ut sup'.—Et Joh' Ogenall alit' Smyth de Dub'. 4 Jul.—Et Wil' Bretherton. 8 Jul. —Et Joh' Lynton. 2 Jul.

203. Joh' Welynton prior Lanthon' in Wall', ad Angl' pfectur', het lras Rs de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Ade Elmeley concanon' ejus & Wil' Hamelyn. 21 Jul.

204. R comis' Johi More offic' vic' de Kery. 3 Aug.

205. R pdonav' Rico Tuyte alias Hychyn f' Hychyn Tuyte p oiodis pdicōib' &c. 12 Feb.

206. R concess' Willo Lystere lras de Monhaghowe in co' Dub' forisfcas, ad tm' vite sue. 13 Jan.

207. R lic' ded' armigis Joh' Savage & Joh' Mirreson q̄d tractare &c. possint cū qbcūq' psonis, tam Hibnic' q̄m Anglic', in Ulton'. 12 Aug.

208. R, ad petic' Mic' Kenefeg canc' cathedr' de Cork, cui dignitati epus Cork eccliam de Rynron unīat, statum &c. q̄s idē Mic' het in ista unione ratificat ei ad vitam suā. 10 Aug.

209. R, p svic', cōcess' Robto Gardener custod' cast' & gaole de Cork, ad vitam suā, una cū feodis ptin'. 24 Aug.

210. R pdon' Walto de Bermyngham mil' tns' in hoc, q̄d cū nup seisit' fuisset, ut de feod', de maniis de Knocgraffan & Kyltenenan in co' Typ' una cū advocacōe ecclie bi Nic' de Knocgraffan, alienavit ea Thōe f' Walt' de Bermynghm impp' absq' lic'; & lic' dedit eid' Thōe q̄d ea here possit impp'. 1 Sep.

211. Ad' Taillor clic' het lras Rs de psentacōe ad eccl' de Killaban Leghlin' dioc'. 6 Jul.

212. R comis' Johi f' Morice del Blakehall offic' vic' co' Kild'. 19 Sep.

213. R concess' Pho Faryngtoū, offic' spigurnelli canc'. 2 Aug.

214. R concess' Pho Flemyng q̄d nō ponat^r in assis' &c. 24 Sep.

215. R comis' Johi Clynton de Keppok offic' vic' Loueth. 23 Sep.

216. R pdonav' Joh' Rewagh de Lytilkeppagh, qui se reddid' prisone, utlagar' in co' Mid', in deb' in cōi bco, ad sect' Willi Graunt de Scryne. 28 Sep.

217. R, p svic', cōcess' Johi Fastolf armig' q̄ndā equū forisfcm, in custod' Edwi Berre, & q̄nd' al' equū Mat' Ludewyche silit' forisfcm. 7 Sep.

218. R inspex' lras suas pat' q̄b' nup, ad supplicacōem abbis & conv' be Marie de Trym (mōstntem eos, a tempe quo non exstat memoria, talē huisse libtatem q̄d Hibnici rebelles & ligei ad locū pdcū causa pegrinacōis venire & redire possent,) suscepat in pteccōem ōes ad locū pdcm causa pegrinacōis veniendo & exinde redeundo. 8 Feb.

219. R, ad petic' Nichi Ruddam nuncii sccii, (mōstantem q̄d R. II., 6 Nov' a' r' sui 20, cōcessāt ei custod' cujusd' vacue placee in vico vocat' Frapesaucelan in poch' S. Mich' jux' Dub', ad tm' 40 an',) concess' ei dcam placeā ad tmin' pdcm, reddendo 6^d p an', ut antea. 20 Jul.

220. R, pdonav' Walto Bateman p oiodis pdicōib' &c. 19 Aug.

Dorso.

221. R assignav' Joh' Cawode & Nic' Stoke, (q̄s nup fecāt just' laborator' &c. in Hib',) ad ordinacōes & statuta de operariis &c. in co' Mid', Dub', Kild', & Uriel custodiend' &c. 22 Oct.

222. R assignav' Janico Dartas armig' just' & supvisorē pacis in in co' Mid' & Loueth. 4 Nov.

223. R cōstituit Joh' de Stanley mil', Edm' Noū mil', Joh' Scot & Wil' Tynbegh just' ad gaol' cast' Dub' delib'. 18 Dec.

224. Tho' Admet, Joh' Wynchedoū & Pet' Walsche con' just' ad ass' no' diss' capiend' ad sect' Margare f' Mauri Tredyn vs' Tho' Tredyn & al', de ten' in Tredynestoū ffcur' &c. 4 Dec.

225. Iid' con' just' ad ass' no' diss' cap' ad sect' Joh' f' Dav' de Barry mil' vs Hen' McGibbon & Phm de Barry de Cathirdewogan, de ten' in Moylawryth, Kewyrnokestoū, Clonkyn, Ballycarber & Lackyn. 3 Dec.

226. R (recit' q̄d R. II., 4 Oct' a' r' sui 17, p lras pat' lic' dedat Rogo tunc com' March' q̄d ipe, p fortificacōe ville sue de Trym, p ministros suos inf' libtat' suā Mid', ad fine 20 an' extunc, posset levare de reb' venal', tam ad villam de Trym q̄m ad villas de Athboy, Scryne, & Novane venient', q̄m ab eisd' causa vendendi inseuntib' consuetud' & custumas subscpt' viz. &c. Et R nūc, 16 Jul' a' r' 1, dcas lras, ad supplicac' ppositi & cōitatis de Trym, ratificavit; et insup, p eo q̄d dca villa de Trym, p mortem pdci nup comitis, in man' Rs existit, concessit q̄d canc' Hib' face possit lras pat' collcorib' dcar' custumar'; ac iid' ppositus & cōitas elegint Joh' Whitsyde collcorē) cōstituit dcm J. W. collcorē dcar' custum' &c. 27 Oct.

227. R assignav' Tho' Mareward vic' Dub', Joh' Oweyn & Rob' Tyrrell ad ōes hoīes co' pdci & croc' ejusd' jux' quant' trar' &c. suor' ad equos & arma &c. assidend' & arraiari faciend', & ipos, quociens op' fuit, ducend' ad loca marchiar' in auxil' eard'; ac eciā ad levand' de cōib' co' Dub' denarios vocat' "smoksilvir" p vad' & expens' vigilū p custod' co' pdci. 5 Ap.

228. R, assignav' Walt' Intebergh avenar' hospicii loc' tenentis, Walt' Pafford & Tho' Plunket ad supvid' assessionē ctor' cnnocor' fri & aven' q̄s cōitas co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, Kild', & Cath' nup concesser' pfato loc' tenenti in auxil' expensar' hospicii sui, & q̄r' elegunt assessores. 11 Feb.

229. R assignav' eosd' ad supvid' assessionē silem cōcessā de clero dioc' Ardm', Dub', & Mid', capitulis S. Trin' & S. Pat' Dub', & cōe croc' co' Dub'. 1 Maii.

230. R lic' ded' Johi Dymster & Robto Mason de Cragfergous 2 weias fri & 1 weiā brasei eme & easd' ad Cragfgous p vitellacōe ej' ville cariare. 24 Ap.

231. Nic' White de Clomell, Hen' Faunt, Tho' Admet, & Joh' Skyddy sen^r con' just' ad ass' no' diss' cap' q̄m Ph' Stone arrain' vs' Joh' Drourie & Wil' Wynchedoū capllm, de ten' in Cork &c. 18 Feb.

232. Indentura &c. Aghy McMahon pmisit q̄d semp in futur' erit fidel' ligeus &c. & q̄d cū tota sua potestate paratus erit cont' inimic' seu rebelles Rs &c., sup quo loc' tenens concessit ei trā & dniū de Fernewy in co' Loueth, castro duntaxat excepto, ad tm' vite, reddend' 10^l p an'. 13 Dec.

233. Augen' Orailly recognoscit p indram p se & ōib' Hibnic' sub sua gubnacōe &c. ipos fuisse & esse ligeos Rs, & juravit q̄d ipe, durante min' et' hedis Rogi nup com' March', in custod' Rs existentis, ligeanciā &c. servabit. 4 Feb.

234. R assignav' Adam de Lees mil' just' & cust' pacis in co' Lym.' 11 Feb.

235. R assignav' Tho' Mareward vic' Dub', Rob' Tyrrell, Hen' f' Willm, Rob' Ballygodeman & Wil' Barnagh ad levand' de cōib' co' Dub' illos denar' vocat' "smoksilvir". 28 Feb.

236. Donald' Obrynne pmisit p indram q̄d semp in futur' erit fidel' ligeus &c. 8 Nov.

237. Et silit' Maur' Oconghur. 14 Sep', a' r' 2.

238. Joh' f' Adā, Joh' Bermyngham, Joh' Bocombe & Pet' Coke con' just' ad ass' no' diss' cap', ad sect' Tho' Plunket vs Tho' Malverne & al', de ten' in Tallaghmethan' ffcur'. 24 Ap.

239. R assignav' Rob' Sutton clic' C. [bar'] de sccio, & Ric' Sydegreve bar' ejusd' ad inquir' de pdicōib' &c. 15 Maii.

240. R cōstituit Walt' Blount chiv' dep' Hugonis Shyrley chiv' magri falconū &c. ad emend' falcones &c. ad opus Rs. [ ].

241. R assignav' Walt' Intebergh avenariū loc' tenentis in Hib', Walt' Pafford & Tho' Plunket ad inquir' de possessorib' quarcūq' decimar' & ptor' vendibiliū, & de valore eor', & illa inde que p expensis hospicii fuerint opportuna, p denariis loc' tenentis jux' ronab' valorē, in man' suas capiend'. 11 Feb.

242. R, (recit' q̄d cōes co' Kild' cocessant, in auxil' resistencie Hibnicor' ptes vicinas destrue nitenciū, ad inveniend' 260 pedites vocat' kernes, &c ad sumas p eor' sustentacōe assidend', & Thōe Peynton & Tho' f' Adā receptorib' electis delibaund', collcores elegint Jac' Bossher & Joh' Adā in bar' de Naas, Joh' More de Athy in Rybane, Wil' Blake & Joh' More in Kilk', Step' Taillor & Joh' Kenogh in Donlest, Wil' Frenche & Joh' Broghall in Mone, Wil' Geffrey & Rob' Brouenesyn in Norragh, Nic' Stobyn & Joh' Russell in Kylcollyn, Step' Ward & Tho' Gryffyn in Sant, Nic' & Rob' Boyes & Joh' f' Maur' Roche in Olethy, Rob' Trody, Tho' Russell & Ph' Hore de Arst in Otymy, Joh' Rye, Rob' Archboll & Joh' Mery in Conall, Wil' Drue & Joh' Bonhm in Offaly, Joh' Revagh & Ric' Keppagh in Oghtryn,) assign' eos in bar' p̄dcis collcores denar' p̄dcor'. 27 Maii.

243. R silit' assignav' Tho' Peynton & Ph' f' Adā receptores denar', put p cōes co' Kild' elci fūant. T. ut sup'.

244. R, (recit' q̄d Joh' de Stanley mil', ad Angl' pfectur', quend' Donaldū McHenry Oneel, prisonariū suū, dimitte intendat,) in ipius Johis absencia suscepit dcm Donaldū, donec plene &c. in ptec-cōem regiā. 12 Jun.

245. R (recit' q̄d R, II. p lrās pat' dedat Johi Waddesworth thesaurariā S. Patr' Dub' una cū ecclia S. Audoeni ei annexa, ac in pliamo p̄fati nup Rs ordinatū existat q̄d si aliqs defat in regnū Angl' aliqs sumonicōes &c. cont' aliqs psonas occōne motionis fcur', assensus, seu execucōis statuti de pvisorib' a' r' E. nup Rs 25 editi, arestet' &c.; jamq' quid' magr Joh' Tyre, dcm J. W. sup justa possessione sua thesaur' & ecclie p̄dcar' maliciose molestare volens, se vs' cur' Rom' divtebat, & ibi q̄mplures pcessus &c. Ri p̄judicialia in hac pte psecut' fuit, ac ea in tram Rs deferri fecit &c.) assignav' maj' & ballos civ' Dub', Tho' Cusake, & Wil' Tynbegh ad inquir' &c. de univsis latorib' &c. hmi sumōicōū, sentenciar', excōicacōū &c. 5 Jun.

246. R assignav' Tho' Maureward vic' Dub', Crist' Holywood, Joh' Oweyn & Hen' f' Willm cust' pacis co' Dub'. 4 Jun.

247. R assignav' Laur' Merbury chiv' thes' Hib', Edw' Perers mil', Ric' Sydegreve bar' scc̄ii, & Wil' Tynbegh ad inquir' de quibuscūq' pdicōib' &c. in tra p̄dca ppetrat'. 28 Jul.

248. R assignav' Rog' Hosyer & Joh' Clifford ad colligend' decimas garbar', feni & blador' ecclie de Talagh, arestat' p Walt' Intebergh avenariū hospicii loc' tenentis, virtute comissionis ad tales decimas in tra Hib' ad op' hospicii p̄dci capiend', &c. 11 Aug.

249. R assignav' Tho' Mawereward vic' Dub', Crist' Holywood, Tho' Serjaunt, Tho' Houth, & Joh' Oweyn ad assidend' 40^m q̄s cōes co' Dub' concessant levand' de ipis, & in marchiis dci co', p salvacōe dcar' marchiar', expendend'. 1 Jun.

250. R assignav' Alex' Taillor de Swordes, Joh' White de Pernellestoū & Ric' Barret de Fynglass collcores 20^m, q̄s cōes croc' co' Dub' ex pte Fyngall aque de Anilyffy cōcessant in auxil' sustentacōis 240 peditū p ½ an', levand' de cōib' croc' p̄dce, cujusq' sume elegant dcas psōas collcores, Thōe More clico elco delibande. [ ].

251. R lic' ded' Janico Dartas & Johi Darcy armigis tctandi & ptntand' cū qbcūq', tam Hibnic' q̄m aliis, inim' marchiar' co' Mid'. 24 Jul.

252. R assignav' R. ep' Mid' ac Tho' Flemyng bar' de Slane, Crist' de Preston mil', Rob' Cadell mil', Joh' Darcy arm' & Crist' Plunket arm' deputatos loc' tenentis ad convocacōes cleri & ppli co' p̄dci, quociens op' fūit p defensione fideliū Rs, faciend' &c. 26 Jun.

253. R assignav' Walt' Holwey vicar' de Dunnany & Ste' Kerre vicar' de Pert, in decanat' de Drogh', Tho' Haddessore vicar' de Stabanane & Joh Galyen vicar' de Dromyng in decanat' de Dundalk; ac Wil' Mey vicar' de Kilkerly, Joh' Darcy vicar' de Dunlere, & Wil' Hozier vicar' de Keppok ad assidend' 10^m q̄s clerus Ardm' dioc' cōcessant Tho' de Lancastre loc' tenenti, in auxil' guerrar' Hibn', levand' de bficiis suis in dca dioc', & ad q̄m sumam assidend' psonas supra assignatas elegant. 20 Jul.

254. R assignav' Step' Lescrop mil', Laur' Merbury mil', Step' Bray & Edw' Perers mil', necnō Janico Dartas, Joh' Darcy, & Ric' Sydegreve, just' ad inquir' p sacram' pbor' hoīm co' Mid' & Loueth de qbcūq' pdicōib' &c. in co' p̄dcis ppetr'. 26 Sep.

255. Exscripta statutor' *quorund', que, utpote in statutis regni impress', hic pretermittuntur.*

Rotulus Patens de anno 4 Hen. IV. 1^a *pars.*

1. R cōmis' Johi Bedelewe off' vic' co' Loueth. T. Tho' de Lancastre f' Rs, senesc' Angl' & loc' ten' Hib', apd Dub', 21 Oct.

2. R cōmis' Math' Lappynge custod' oīm trar' &c. que fuer' Stephi Gernon & Reginaldi Haddesore in co' Loueth, hend' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 3 Nov.

3. R, p mcapcōem Nichi Porter & Robti White de Jakestoū in co' Mid', cōmis' Johi Shymlyn custod' 4 mes' & 7^a tre in Athboy, hend' ut s'. Athirde, 4 Dec.

4. R, p mcapcōem Thōe Mathewe & Maur' Laweles de co' Mid', cōmis' [ ] de Drogh' custod' oīm trar' &c. Johis Chepman de Culmolyn & Marḡe ux' ej', tam in co' p̄d' q̄m inf' vill' de Drogh' ex pte Uriel', hend' ut s'. Athirde, 20 Dec.

5. R con' Waltm Butler mil' senesc' libtat' Ulton'. Kilmaynan, 9 Nov.

6. R concess' Johi Stoke valetto came ipius loc' ten' oīa bona & catalla que fuer' Andr' Keppok caplni, ad valorē 4^m, ffca; ita q̄d de surplusagio respondeat. Drogh', 8 Jan.

7. R cōmis' Johi Laweles custod' mañii de Coylagh in co' Typ' ac oīm trar' &c. que fuer' Henr' White in vil' de Clomell & alibi inf' dcm co', hend' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 18 Jan.

8. Siles lrās, p mcapcōem Johis Laweles de co' Typ' & Thōe Taillour clici de co' Kild', het Rob' Dullard de custod' oīm trar' &c. que fuer' Letic' Rede in vil' de Kilmehall[ok] & alibi in co' Lym', ut s', mutat' mutand'. T. ut s'.

9. R con' Johem Darcy vic' co' Mid' dur' bplto. Trym, 15 Feb.

10. R, (recit' q̄d, 10 Nov' an' 3, cōmis' Willo Nugent bar' de Delvyn off' vic' co' Mid', hend' dur' bplto, postmodumq', 20 Nov' tunc px' seq', cōcessit ei off' p̄d' hend' ad finē 1 an',) concess' eid' W. off' p̄d' hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 21 Nov.

11. R, ad petic' Johis More const' Viridis Castri in Ulton' & castr' de Karlyngford, cui concessat custod' eord' dur' min' et' Edi f' & hedis nup com' March', cū feod' 25^l p p̄mo an', q̄d insufficiens extat, concess' eidē J. p dca custod' 40^l feod' añuatim pcipiend' de exit' 2 pciū oīm trar' &c. in Carlynford, Coly & le Mournes in man' Rs, &, si feod' p̄d' excedat valorē dcor' exituū, de revencōib' tre Hib' ad scc̄m; pviso semp q̄d 10^m de dcis 40^l annuis sup repacōe castror' p̄d' de anno in annum expendant'. Conall, 26 Feb.

12. R, p mcapcōem Mathi Huse & Walti Euere de co' Mid', cōcess' Thōe Myldecombe custod' 2 pciū trar' in Mariñestoū & Donaghkerny, hend' ad plen' etatē hedis Rogi nup com' March' & Ulton', reddend' extent'. Conall, 25 Feb.

13. R concess' Willo Wellesley mil' off' vic' co' Kild', dur' bplto. Conall, 4 Feb.

14. R, (recit' q̄d clerus Mid' dioc' eleger' Joh' White caplm in decanatu de Dyuelek, Wil' Asshewell rectorē de Kylbru in decanatu de Rathtouthe, Wil' Byrmyngehm vicar' de Killen in decanatu de Scryn, Wil' Molys caplm in decanatu de Trym, Joh' Randell in decanatu de Slane, & Joh' Sower caplm in decanatu de Kenlys collcores cujusd' subsidii p clerum p̄d' Thōe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', in auxiliū expensar' hospicii sui, concess', viz. de qualt caruc' tre tempaliū suor' inf' dioc' p̄d' 3 pekkes fri & 4 pekkes aven'), assign' dcos Joh' &c. ad dca blada levand' & Walto Intebergh avenar' hospicii p̄d' delibaund'. Trym, 20 Nov.

15. R assign' Wil' Nugent bar' de Delvyn, Robtm Cadell mil', Janic' Dartas & Joh' Darcy arm' just' pac' in co' Mid', ad supvidend' arraīcōes &c. necnon ad convocacōes cleri & ppli faciend'; ac insup ad tctand' apd Foure, die Sabbi px' a' fest' cathed' S. Petr' px' futur', cū pcib' & libe tenentib' bar' de Delvyn, Foure, Molyng' & al' bar' vicinar', sup bon' gubnacōe marchiar' ib'. Trym, 9 Feb.

16. R assign' Willm de Burgo mil', Johem Lyṽpull, Willm Mirreson, & Johem Mirreson ar' just' in dnio & co' Connac' (vill' de Galvy solomodo excepta) ad as' no' dis' &c. capiend', & ad inquir', aud', & tmin' &c. Trym, 16 Nov.

17. Steph' Bray, Joh' f' Adam, Rob' Burnell, Wil' Boltham, Wil' Prestoū & Joh' Herbert con' just' ad as' no' dis' capiend' quam Tho' aep' Dub' arrain' ṽs' Johem Talbot & Robtm Bernevall coronat' Rs in co' Dub', & al', de ten' in Lusk, &c. Dub', 21 Oct.

18. R assign' Waltm Plunket, Johem Clyntoū de Keppok, Robtm Gernoū, Rogm Gernoū, & Johem Babe custodes pacis in co' Loueth ad assidend' & arraiand' &c. Trym, 22 Nov.

19. R assign' Johem Roche, Mathm f' Henry, Johem Barry, & Johem Cokke just' & supvisores pac' in co' Weys'. Dub', 3 Feb.

20. Siles lras het Joh' de Barry mil' in co' Cork, civit' Cork & vil' de Yoghill duntaxat exceptis. Conall, 24 Feb.

21. R, (accepto p querel' Janic' Dartas, cui cōmisat custodiā manii & dnii de Trym, qd dĩṽsi tenentes redditus &c. inde solṽe recusarunt), assign' Henrm Wattenhull, Phm Power, & Johem Whyte ad compot' eord' recipiend' &c. cū plena potate distringend', amciand' &c. Trym, 12 Feb.

22. R vic' Kyld' pcipit, qd, (quia Ric' Sydgreve & Joh' Undirwode de co' Mid' ncepe ad respond' Ri de pcio 2 equor' & 11m & 10s de bonis Thōe Portrosse de la Graunge jux' Carlyngf' p quosd' Ricm Jardevyle & Phm Wolf de ipo Thōa captor'), equos pd' appciari & dco Thōe delibari fa'. Kylmaynan, 6 Nov.

23. R, (accepto p inquis' qd Warin' pater Johis Oweyn obiit seisit' in dnico ut de feod' de Blundelestoū in co' Dub', qd de Re tenr in cap' p svic' 5s vel 1 peditē qndo scutagiū currit, ac eciā de 1 mes' & 12a tre in Rangaillagh in eod' co' que tenr de Re ut pcella manii de Novo Castro de Lyonis p svic' 8d p qualt acr', ac eciā de 1 mes' & 48a in Donaghmore in co' Kild' que tenr de Johe f' Morice ut de castro suo de Kyldroght p svic' 20s de regali svic' qndo scutag' currit; qdq' maniū & tra pd' post mort' dci Warini, & rone min' etat' dci Johis, ad man' Rs deveñunt; et qd idē Joh' obiit sine hede de corpe suo, inf' etat', seisit' de 2 ptib' manii, mes' & tre pd', una cū reṽsione tcie ptis eorūd' quā Alic' nup ux' dci Warini tenet in dotem; et qd dce 2 ptes, p mort' dci Johis & rone min' etat' Warini f' Warini fris & hedis dci Johis, postea ad man' Rs deveñunt; qdq' idē Warin' fr' Johis sic inf' etat' existens obiit seisit' ut s', sine hede de corpe suo; et qd Joh' Oweyn de Blanchardestoū est hes dci Warini jun', viz. f' Johis f' Franci f' Rogi fris Warini sen', & de etate 30 an', et petiit in canc' dcas 2 ptes sibi, ut de hereditate sua, libari; qdq' Tho' Dough' civ' Dub' occupavit dcas 2 ptes, a morte Warini sen' ad mort' Warini jun', ṽtute cōmissionis Rs); ac p eo qd constat custodiā dcar' 2 pciū Alicie Beke & dco Thōe cōmissā fuisse, atq' Rm pcepisse vic' Dub' qd sci' fa' dcis Alic' & Thōe esse in canc' ad ostend' qre dce 2 ptes &c. dco Johi Oweyn libari nō debent, quiquidem A. & T. defaltā fecer', esc' pcipit qd, accept' securit', eid' Johi de dcis 2 ptib' &c. plen' seisin' here fa'. Dub', 26 Mar.

24. R con' Thōam f' Morice, frem com' Kildar', vic' co' Lym' dur' bplto. Trym, 9 Ap.

25. R cōmis' Math' Lappyng custod' oīm trar' & ten' &c. in Barfotstoū & Bronnygestoū in co' Mid', hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuint. Trym, 6 Ap.

26. R cōmis' Petro Arthur custodiā 4 mes' & 8a tre que fuer' Willi Rowe caplli in Slane in co' Mid', hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuint. Dub', 2 Mar.

27. R cōmis' Matho Lappynge custod' oīm trar' & ten' que fuer' Cristofi Whyte in Enettestoū in co' Loueth. T. ut s'.

28.—29. Joh' Milton dat &c. p carta pacis. Trym, 16 Nov.—Et Nich' de la Hyde. Trym, 14 Nov.

30. Wil' Darditz de Westmid' dat 20s p lic' maritandi Matill' que fuit ux' Rici Batagh Dalton. Trym, 16 Nov.

31. Tho' aep' Dub' dat 10l p carta pdonacōis oīod' indebit' libacōum in & de maniis de Swerdes, Lusk, Glemethan, Fynglas, S. Sepulcro, Balymore, Senkyll, Dalkey, Clondolkan, Tauelagh, Rathcoule, Donnlovan, Castlekevyn, & Dorsenkyll, & de diṽsis aliis tris &c. in Rolleeston, Portraghyn, & Cullyn, & de aliis tris &c. in Hib'. T. ut s'.

32. Wil' f' Patr' de la Launde, Rob' de la Launde, & Joh' f' Gregor' de la Launde dant &c. p carta pdon' insgr'. Dub', 26 Oct.

33.—45. Joh' f' Joh' Taaff dat &c. p carta pacis. Trym, 24 Nov.—Et Joh' Whyte de Kylmaynan jux' Rathhode. Trym, 16 Nov.—Et Wil' Kerre. Ardee, 4 Dec.—Et Joh' Balle. T. ut s'.—Et Nic' Leynagh & Wil' White de Myltoū. T. ut s'.—Et Milo Wallex & Joh' Messager. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' f' Reginald' Haddesore, Ric' Haddesore, Mourtagh Ocurwan, Manus McCoullyn, Breyen McCoullyn, & Patr' McTrastyn. T. ut s'.—Et Nic' f' Waryng jun'. Dub', 19 Jan.—Et Jac' f' Joh' f' Petr' Tuyt. Drogh', 2 Jan.—Et Ric' f' Henr' Prest. Drogh', 8 Jan.—Et Walt' f' Joh' Kerre de Coly. Athirde, 22 Dec.—Et Tho' Hendeman. T. ut s'.—Et Reginald' Tayllour. Trym, 7 Feb.

46. Burgens' vill' de Drogh' ex pte Mid' dant &c. p carta de exemp'. Dub', 20 Jan.

47. Tho' Dalton caplls dat &c. p carta de lic' feoffandi. T. ut s'.

48. Joh' Slene de Russh dat &c. p lic' iducendi pisces salsos. Dub', 6 Feb.

49. Cristof' Plunket dat &c. p carta de lic' feoffandi. Trym, 12 Feb.

50. Jac' le Verdoū dat 100l p carta pacis. Dub', 19 Jan.

51. Hen' Portnouell dat 6s 8d p carta pacis. Trym, 14 Feb.

52.—56. Wil' Redelesforde dat &c. p carta pacis. Trym, 9 Feb.—Et Tho' Cosyn. Trym, 14 Feb.—Et Hugo White de Roche. Dub', 20 Jan.—Et Tho' Gernoū de Kilyncole. Conall, 30 Mar.—Et Rog' Gernoū. Conall, 20 Mar.

57. Senesc', balli & burgens' vil' de Drogh' ex pte Mid' dant &c. p carta de concess'. Conall, 8 Mar.

58.—65. Tho' Donewith civ' Dub' & Rob' Loterell dant &c. p bri. Trym, 7 Nov.—Et Joh' Galboly. Trym, 27 Nov.—Et Joh' aep' Ardm'. Dub', 8 Dec.—Et Walt' Laweles. Dub', 18 Jan.—Et Tho' Flemynge mil' baro de Slane. Dub', 17 Jan.—Et Nich' Gemet rector de Lyonis & Ric' Giffard civ' Dub' exores testmti Johis Tyrell de Lyonis. Dub', 21 Jan.—Et Jac' por ecclie cath' S. Trin' Dub'. Dub', 12 Feb.—Et Ad' Naas clic' & Ric' Ball caplls. Conall, 7 Mar.

66. Joh' Oweyn de Blanchardestoū dat &c. p homag' suo respectuand'. Dub', 26 Mar.

67. Tho' aep' Dub' dat &c. p pdonacōe vasti de 1 mes' & 60a tre in Balynkelly, que fuer' Johis Fox felon' utlagat'. T. ut s'.

68. Joh' f' Joh' de la Felde dat &c. p carta pacis. Trym, 9 Feb.

69. Joh' Daltoū de Maryñestoū dat &c. p lic' cariandi frm. Dub', 30 Mar.

70. Joh' Nangle baro de Novane dat &c. p lic' feoffandi. Dub', 28 Jan.

71. Agnes que fuit ux' Walti Kerdyff dat &c. p lic' maritandi. Dub', 24 Jan.

72. Abbas & monachi abbie de Portu S. Marie ordinis Cistercien' dant &c. p carta confirmacōis. Dub', 12 Ap.

73. R con' Johem Lyṽpull senesc' libtatis Ulton' dur' bplto. Trym, 29 Jun.

74. R cōmis' Jaco le Botiller com' Ermon' custod' molendini de Yagoestoū, aliq' al' cōcessione inde nō obst'. Dub', 28 Jul.

75. R cōmis' Jaco f' William custod' manii de Rathfernan in co' Dub'. Athirdee, 8 Sep.

76. Joh' f' Adam, Joh' Loundres mil' & Joh' Bermyngeham con' just' ad as' no' dis' cap', quam Joh' aep' Ardm' arrain' ṽs' Ricm Fyvyan & Agnetē ux' et al', de ten' in Nobbyr. Dub', 13 Jul.

77. R assign' Johem Nangle baronē de Novan & Nichm Bayly cust' pac' in bar' de Novan, ad assidend' & arraiand' &c. Trym, 5 Jul.

78. Siles ℓras hent subscripti in bar' subscript', mutat' mutand', sub eisd' T. & dat', viz. Rob' Cadell mil' & Joh' Brune in bar' de Dyuelek, Walt' de la Hyde mil' & Sim' Berfford in bar' de Ratouth, Jac' Petyt de Balymaconley & Tho' f' Joh' Petyt in bar' de Dunboyn, Joh' Loundres mil' & Ric' Talbot in bar' de Luyne, Jac' Petyt & Joh' Hendebody in bar' de Molyng', Hen' Betagh & Rob' Betagh in bar' de Kenlys, Cristof' Flemyng & Walt' Dexcestre in bar' de Slane, Joh' Shriggeley mil' & Cristof' Plunket in bar' de Scryne, Walt' de la Hyde mil' & Joh' Shriggeley mil' in bar' de Dees, Tho' Cusak mil' & Joh' Clondon in bar' de Moyffynrath, Wil' Nugent mil' baro de Delvyn & Wil' Darditz in bar' de Delvyn, Cristof' Plunket & Tho' Rath in bar' de Foure.

79. R̄ cōmis' Thōe Brou custod' 60ª t̃re ar', 10ª p̃ti, 60ª pasture, & 60ª more in Knyghtestoū in co' Mid', ac eciā 40ª t̃re & p̃ti & 4ª more in Boysrath in d̄co co'. Athirde, 5 Sep.

80. Joh' McConkyll capl̄is dat &c. p carta de libt' Anglic'. Drogh', 20 Ap.

81.—84. Ric' Makstok dat &c. p carta pacis. Lescarthan, 28 Ap.—Et Ric' Russell & Alic' ux' ej'. Kenlys, 12 Maii.—Et Wil' f' William Tuyt. Kenlys, 3 Maii.—Et Pat' Omoleyne. T. ut s'.

85. Ric' f' Nichi Lynhm dat &c. p carta pdon' t̃nsgr'. Trym, 8 Jun.

86. Cristof' Holywod f' Robti Holywod milit', fr & her' Nichi Holywod f' & her' p̃d' Robti dat &c. p carta pdon' oĩod' intrusion' &c. sup possession' R̄s in co' Dub', Mid' & Loueth. Drogh', 21 Ap.

87. Tho' Sutton de Cragfergus dat &c. p carta pacis. T. ut s'.

88.—89. Wil' f' Philpot Hille dat &c. p carta de exempcōe. Kenlys, 18 Maii.—Et Wil' Hill de Benestoū. Trym, 17 Maii.

90. Joh' Teyre clic' dat &c. p carta pdon' cujusd' pvisionis sibi p sedem ap̄licam de thesauraria in ecclia cath' S. Patr' Dub' fce. Dub', 20 Jun.

91.—104. Wil' Herolde de Rathfernan dat &c. p carta pacis. Trym, 12 Jul.—Et Tho' Rynger. Drogh', 21 Ap.—Et Pet' Berford. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' May. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' Noble clic' de Drumker. Dub', 17 Jun.—Et Joh' Rule de Watf' m̃cator. Dub', 20 Jun.—Et Rob' Shefeld. Drogh', 21 Ap.—Et Rob' Loweys. Drogh', 20 Ap.—Et Joh' f' Thomas Tankard jun'. Drogh', 26 Ap.—Et Ric' Herdeman de Dub' skynner. Kenlys, 18 Maii.—Et Reginald' Haddesores. Trym, 16 Aug.—Et Tho' Flemyng mil'. Athirde, 7 Sep.—Et Cristof' Flemyng f' Thōe Flemyng. T. ut s'.—Et Tho' Byrmyngham de Clanchest. Kenlys, 2 Maii.

105. Maur' Orean dat &c. p carta de libt' Anglic'. Le Naas, 18 Aug.

106. Math' Huse baro de Galtrym dat 20ˡ p carta pdon' t̃nsgr' in & de mañiis de Galtrym, Molussy, Rosmyde & Clonarmyn, & villat' de Mulganestoū, Archerestoū, Kylmore, Rathgormely, Feypouestoū, Balytarstyn, Gallestoū, Kenragheston, Crymore, Ballyclogh, Greneston, Jankynestoū, Curragh' & Doughestoū in co' Mid', Trym, 4 Jul.

107. Tho' Faunt dat &c. p lic' feoffandi. Athirde, 6 Sep.

108. Janic' Dartas arm' dat &c. p carta pdon' vasti & destruccōum in castro de Trym. Drogh', 20 Ap.

109.—110. Joh' Asshe burgens' de Drogh' dat 10ˢ p carta pacis. Dunboygne, 1 Maii, an' 3.—Et Ric' f' Richard de Clipstille. Kenlys, 2 Maii.

111. Hugo Veer, Pet' Kylmessan, & Hen' Walsshe dant &c. p lic' t̃ducend' braseū. Dub', 24 Maii.

112. Joh' Belyng cornifer dat &c. p lic' utendi tam artem sutoris q̃m tannarii ad vitā. Kenlys, 12 Maii.

113. Ric' Serle dat &c. p carta pacis. Kenlys, 13 Maii.

114.—120. Wil' Cornell & Joh' Bulle capl̄i dant &c. p b̃ri. Dub', 12 Jun.—Sic et Joh' Ithell clic'. Trym, 7 Jul.—Et Tho' Mareward. Trym, 5 Jul.—Et Wil' Sandre, Joh' Sandre, & Ph' Hyne capl̄i. Trym, 4 Jul.—Et Adam Naas clic' & Wil' Sandre capl̄s. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' ãep' Ardm'. Dub', 23 Jul.—Et Nich' f' Phelip'. T. loc' ten', ap̄d Dub', 18 Jun.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 4 Hen. IV.

1. R̄ mand' const' cast' Dub' q̃d Johem Bramfelde, nup ad sect' R̄s arestatum, corā loc' ten' & cons', p m̃capcōem Jaĉi Elys & Joh' Stafford civiū Dub', delibet. T. Tho' de Lancastre senesc' Anglie loc' ten' Hib', Dub', 8 Nov.

2. R̄ vic' Kyld' p̃cipit, q̃d, (quia Ric' Sydgreve & Joh' Undirwode de co' Mid' m̃cepe ad respond' R̄i de p̃cio 2 equor' & 11ᵐ & 10ˢ de bonis Thōe Portrosse de la Graunge jux' Carlyngf' p quosd' Ric' Jardevyle & Ph' Wolf de ip̄o Tho' captor'), equos p̃d' app̃ciari & d̄co Tho' delib' fa'. Kylmainan, 6 Nov.—p ℓram loc' ten'.

3. R̄ mand' Nicho Barynton const' cast' de Trym q̃d corpus Feroill f' Johis Oraylly Waltо Euere, qui m̃cepit ad ip̄m eustodiend', delib'. Trym, 16 Nov.

4. B̃re de pcedendo in ass' no' diss' p Nich' Cur[ ] & Marg' ux' & Kat̄inā Lekne arrainat' v̄sus Joh' ãep' Ardm' & Joh' f' Riĉi Drake & alios, de t̃ris in Mortoun & Paynestoun. Trym, 14 Nov.

5.—12. Tho' Donewith civ' Dub' & Rob' Lotell clic' dant &c. p b̃ri. Trym, 7 Nov.—Sic eciā Joh' Galboly. Trym, 27 Nov.—Et Joh' ãep' Ardm'. Dub', 8 Dec.—Et Walt' Laweles. Dub', 18 Jan.—Et Tho' Flemynge mil', baro de Slane. T. ut s'.—Et Nich' Gemet rect' de Lyonis & Ric' Giffard civ' Dub' exores testm̃ti Johis Tyrell de Lyonis. Dub', 21 Jan.—Et Jac' prior ecclie cath' s̄ce Trin' Dub'. Dub', 12 Feb.—Et Ad' Naas clic' & Ric' Ball capell̄n'. Conall, 7 Mar.

13. R̄, (compto p retorn' Radi Standisshe esc' Hib' ad b̃re de c̃tiorari, causā capcōis mañii de Coylagh Johis f' Galfr̃i Brit mil' in co' Typ' p Joh' Aldelyme dudū esc' Hib', esse, q̃d d̄cs Joh', seisit' in d̄nico suo ut de feodo de mañio p̃d', q̃d tenuit de Wil' f' [ ] Botiller ut de mañio suo de Drongan, dedit d̄cm̄ mañiū Johi Mylloū & h̄ed' suis impp' absq' lic' R̄s; que causa insufficiens est); p̃cipit q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 20 Mar.

14. R̄, ad petic' Johis Birforde & Agnetis ux' ej' (nup ux' Walt̄i Kerdyff defci qui de R̄e tenuit in cap', & cuj' t̃re, post mort' ip̄ius, & r̄one min' etat' h̄edis sui, in man' R̄s capt' fuer', & ear' custodia Edm̄o Noon mil' com̄issa), post sci' fa' d̄co E. directum, p̃cipit Rad̄o Standisshe esc' Hib' q̃d eisd' Johi & Agneti r̄onabilē dotem ip̄ius assign' fa'. Dub', 28 Mar.

15. R̄, (accepto p inquis' q̃d Warin' pater Johis Oweyn obiit seisit' in d̄nico ut de feod' de mañio de Blundelestoū in co' Dub' q̃d de R̄e tenʳ in cap' p s̄vic' 5ˢ vel unū peditē q̃ndo scutagiū currit, ac eciā de 1 mes' & 12ª t̃re in Rangaillagh in eod' co' que tenʳ de R̄e ut pcella mañii de Novo Castro de Lyonis p s̄vic' 8ᵈ p qualt acr', ac eciā de 1 mes' & 48ª t̃re in Donaghmore in co' Kild' que tenʳ de Johe Fitzmorice ut de castro suo de Kyldroght p s̄vic' 20ˢ de regali s̄vic' q̃ndo scutag' currit; q̃dq' mañiū & t̃ra p̃d' post mort' d̄ci Warini & r̄one min' etat' d̄ci Joh' ad man' R̄s deveñunt; et q̃d idē Joh' obiit sine h̄ede de corpe suo, inf' etat', seisit' de 2 ptib' mañii mes' & t̃re p̃d', una cū rev̄sione t̃cie ptis eorūd' quā Alic' nup ux' dci Warini tenet in dotem; et q̃d d̄ce 2 ptes, p mort' d̄ci Johis & r̄one min' etat' Warini fris & h̄edis d̄ci Johis, postea ad man' R̄s deveñunt; q̃dq' idē Warin' fr' Johis sic inf' etat' existens obiit seisit' ut s', sine h̄ede de corpe suo; et q̃d Joh' Oweyn de Blanchardestoū est h̄es d̄ci Warini jun', viz. f' Johis f' Franĉi f' Rog̃i fr̄is Warini sen', & de etate 30 an', & petiit in canc' d̄cas 2 ptes sibi, ut de hereditate sua, libari; q̃dq' Tho' Dough' civ' Dub' occupavit d̄cas 2 ptes, a morte Warini sen' ad mort' Warini jun', v̄tute com̄issionis R̄s); ac p eo q̃d constat custodiā d̄car' 2 peiū Alicie Beke & d̄co Thōe com̄issā fuisse, atq' ut fiat q̃d justum sit, p̃cipit vic' Dub' q̃d sci' fa' d̄cis Alic' & Thōe esse in canc' ad ostend' q̃re d̄ce 2 ptes &c. d̄co Johi Oweyn libari nō debent.

Dorso.

16. Joh' Drake major civit' Dub' recogn' debe Thōe ãep̄o Dub' 40ᵐ. Dub', 20 Oct.

17. *Hic articulus* exscriptum *continet* statuti de terris in man' mort' nō ponendis in Anglia facti 15 Ric. II. c. 5; *quod, quia in statutis regni extat impressum, hic pretermittendum duximus.*

18. Nich' Barbedore & Wil' Callan capllni concesser' Willo Comyn mil' õia mañia, mes', reddit' & ten' cũ õib' jurib' suis & ptin' in Balygriffyn, Kilbride & Balyconyn, necnõ õia tras, reddit' & ten', tam in co' & civit' Dub' q̃m alibi in Hib', que huer' ex dono dci Willi Comyn, tam in dniis q̃m in dnicis, una cũ ptis, pascuis, pasturis, piscar', bosc', moris, viis, semit', revcõib', & advocacõib' eccliar' & aliis ptin', totaliter dco Wil' ad tmin' vite sue, & extunc remañe Thõe f' dci Wil' Comyn & Marie Burnell uxi sue, & hedib' dci Thõe impp'.—Et quia sigilla dcor' capllnor' plurib' sunt incognita, sigillũ ppositur' civit' Dub' psentib' apponi pcuraver'. T., 4 Nov', 42 E. III., Tho' Talbot mil', Nich' de Houth, Tho' Smoth', Ric' White de Russh, Joh' Oweyn, Nich' Coulok, Mich' Darcy, Joh' Cruys & al'.—Irrot', ad requis' dce Marie vidue dci Thõe, 9 Ap.

19. R vic' Mid' pcipit q̃d pclam' fa' ne quis ancipitres, falcones aut tercellos, causa m̃candisandi, emat aut ingrosset. Kenlys, 24 Maii.

Rotulus Patens de anno 4 Hen. IV. *2ª pars.*

Mem' q̃d 20 Ap' anno presenti lre pat' de Ang' subscripte exhibite fuer' in canc' ad irrotuland'.

1. R cõstituit fil' suũ Tho' de Lancastre senesc' Anglie loc' ten' Hib'. T. &c. apd mañiũ de Eltham. 10 Mar', an' 4.—p ipm Rm.

2. R cõcess' Johi Mc Conkill capllo Hibnic' q̃d ipe libi status & ab õi svitute Hibnicali lib' & quietus sit, & q̃d uti possit legib' Angl' put Anglici eis gaudent, & respondeat & respondeat^r in qbcũq' cur' Hib', & q̃d adquire possit tras &c. impp', ac eciã bficia eccliastica here &c. Drogh', 20 Ap.—p pet' &c.—p 20^s solut' in hanapio.

3. Joh' Whithede clic', ad Angl' pfectur' het lras Rs de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Step' Grey & Wil' Faunt &c. Dub', 8 Maii.

4. R pdonav' Ricõ Makstok p oĩodis feloniis, ĩnsgr' &c. Lescarthan, 28 Ap.

5.—7. Sic eciã Ricõ Russell & Alicie ux'. 12 Maii.—Et Willo Thonner. Kenlys, 14 Maii.—Et Wil' f' William Tuyt. Kenlys, 3 Maii.

8. Sic eciã Pat' Omoleyne p morte Ade Bertoũ p ipm felonice, ut dicit^r, interfecti &c.; pdonat^r eciã ei ffcur' bonor' suor'. T. ut s'.

9. R, (recit' q̃d Crist' Whyte p divsis altis sedicõib' in co' Loueth ppetratis cõvict' fuat, ideoq' tre ej' capt' in man' Rs, q̃dq' seisitus fuat in dnico suo ut de feodo de õib' tris de Jankynestoũ jux' Ballurgyn una cũ divs' al' tris in co' pdco,) in considacõe obsequior' impens' & impendend', dedit Johi Darcy armig' õia tras &c. in dca villa, hend' ei & hedib' masc' impp', p svic' inde debita. Kenlys, 4 Maii.

10. R concess' Hugoni Veer, Petro Kylmessan, & Henro Walssh, q̃d 2 weias brasei in Hib' eme & ad Angl' tduce valeat, solutis prius &c. 23 Maii.

11. R pdonav' Johi de Whiteacre clico p oĩodis pdicionib', feloniis &c. Drogh', 21 Ap.

12. R concess' Rogo Barrett q̃d non ponat^r in assisis, juratis, inq̃sicõib' aut recognicõib', nec fiat vic', coronator, escaetor, ppositus, supior, ballivus, assessor, receptor aut collector subsidior' &c., just' pacis, seu arraiator hoĩm, cont' volunt' suã. T. loc' ten', apd Kenlys, 25 Maii.

13. R concess' Willo Talbot capllo tras in Casterystoũ in co' Mid' ecclie de Kylbery ptinencia, q̃mdiu &c., absq' aliquo reddendo. Le Naas, 28 Maii.

14. R, ad petic' Edwi Perers mil', mõstrant' q̃d ipe & Joha ux' ej' nup adquisierint imppet' ẽta tras &c. in Bagotesrath inf' libt' civit' Dub' &c., cõcess' eis, in cõsidacõe expensar', 20os redditus hend' añuatim p man' majoris & ballor' ejusd' civit', &c. Drogh', 21 Ap.

15. R, ad petic' & p 40^s, pdonav' Ricõ f' Nichi Lynham ĩns' in eo q̃d nup 3 mes', 40ª tre, 5ª prati & 20ª pasture in Tyllaghcoppe, ac 3 mes' & 4ª prati in Lercorre, necnõ 4 mes' & 40ª tre & 8ª prati & 40ª pasture in magna Tuery & 2ª more in le Dengyn (que tenent^r de Edmõ f' & hede Rogi de Mort' Mari nup com' March', inf' etat', ut de mañio suo de Trym) sibi & hedib' suis impp' adquisierit absq' lic'; necnõ pdonav' & restituit ei exitus & pficua &c.: et ultius concessit ei q̃d de mesuag' &c. pdcis Ricm Rath clic', Wil' Prout, Ricm Molys & Joh' Scurlag capllos, Petrũ Lynham & Ricm f' pdci Rici f' Nichi Lynham feoffare possit, hend' sibi & hedib' suis impp'. Trym, 8 Jun.

16. R pdonav' Robto Welles de Lucan p oĩodis pdicõib', feloniis &c. ac eciã utlagar' &c. 17 Jun.

17. Joh' Lyvpull, in obsequio Rs ad Ulton' pfectur', het lras Rs de pteccõe, cũ clausula volum', p 1 an' duratur'. Trym. 5 Jul.

18. R pdonav' Crist' Holywood armig', f' Robti Holywood mil', fri & hedi Nichi Holywood oĩoda intrusiones, abatamenta &c. sup possessionẽ R. nup Rs Angl' p dcos Rob', Crist', vel aliquẽ aliũ in tris que fuer' ipius Robti, aut que, p mortem ej', in co' Dub', Mid', & Loueth ad man' dci nup Rs R. devener'; & insup statũ &c. quos idẽ Crist' het in mañiis &c. pdcis ratificav' sibi & hedib' impp'; & silit' pdonav' eid' Crist' ĩns' in adquirendo mañia &c. pdca, que de pfat' Re R. teneb^r in cap', absq' lic' dci Rs. Drogh', 21 Ap.

19. R ad petic' &c. cõcess' pori de Lanthon' jux' Glocestr' q̃d ipe p redditu 14^s p an', de quo seisit' est, exeunt' de 1 mes' in villa de Drogh' ex pte Urielis jux' domũ theolonii, solvend' ad fest' S. Nich' & Pasch', q̃mdiu idem mes' in man' Rs contigit remañe licite distringe valeat. Drogh', 21 Ap.

20. R pdonav' Thõe Suttoun de Gragfergous p oĩodis pdicõib'. 21 Ap.

21. R cõcess' Janico Dartas armig', ad requis' Johe ux' ej', q̃d cape valeat, in bosco de Barfoteston in co' Mid', subboscũ ad comburend' unũ lymkyll ad faciend' calcẽ p construccõe forcelletti apd Lescartan in auxiliũ fortificacõis fideliũ ligeor'. 4 Maii.

22. R lic' dedit Galfr' Gallane & Rado Ebbe q̃d 6 dol' vini, & 6 dol' svicie, ac 1 pakke panni Anglic' carcare & ad Logfoill & Lasseroy in Ulton' tduce, ac ibi vende valeant. 6 Maii.

23. R concess' Willo f' Philpot Hille q̃d nõ ponat^r in assisis, nec fiat vic' &c. 18 Maii.

24. Siles lras het Wil' Hill de Benestoũ. 17 Maii.

25. R comis' Jaco le Botyller com' Ermon' & Johi Lumbard uni just' in co' Kilk', & al', vices suas ad pliament' adjornand' & continuand'. 30 Maii.

26. R dedit Johi Stokton, Thõe Byde, Willo Mestyn, & Rado Godfrey 100^s, occõne evasionis Robti Walshe, Ri debitos. 22 Jun.

27. R pdonav' Joh' Meones de Grenok utlagar' de nõ veniend' in plo debiti ad sect' Rici Holywood, cũ is jam se reddidit prisone. 20 Jun.

28. R, ad petic' Johis Teyre clici (monstrantem qualit' Bonifacius papa thesaurariã S. Patr' Dub' ei pvidit, & qualit' postea in plmto ordinatũ fuit q̃d ões pvisiones que 29 Jan', an' R. nup Rs 13, non execute essent pro nullis teñent^r, q̃dq' ões qui post dcm 29 Jan' psequẽnt^r & bullas suas poñent in execucõem &c. ext' pteccõem dci nup Rs poñent^r) ipm, pcuratores &c. ad legẽ & pteccõem restituit, & pdonav' eis, & insup lic' dedit pfato Johi &c. q̃d ipi jus ipius jux' legẽ eccliasticã libe psequi possint. T. ut s'.

29. Hen' f' Rici Broũ, ad Angl' pfectur', het lras de pteccõe. 31 Maii.

30. R, ad petic' &c., cõcess' supiori & cõitati ville de Rosse, q̃d, (cũ villa pdca, in marchiis sita, & Hibnic' inimicis undiq' circum-

vallata, non heat unde vive valeat nisi solomodo ex empcōe &c. victualiū & aliar' parvar' rer' que pfatis inimicis, ad evitand' eor' maliciā, necessar' vende oportet,) ipi supior &c. cum dcis inimic' tctare ac oīoda victualia &c. eis, tam tempe pacis qm guerre, vende possint; necnō Arthuro McMurgh sue nacōis capitaneo aňuatim solve 10^m *quas* ei p eor' defencōe p vim cōcesse. 13 Jun.

31. Wil' Kylmyngton attornav' loco suo Nic' Haywood armig' & Tho' Taillour clic', ac eciā eis cōced^r qd face possint attornatos quos voluūnt in canc' p eod' W. 20 Feb.

32. R concess' Hen' Strangwys ōia tras &c. in Rathcrossan & Grenok, ac eciā 30^a tre in Rayestoū jux' Rathtouth in co' Mid', ad tm' vite, absq' reddendo. 2 Maii.

33. R pdonav' Willo Herolde de Rathfernane p oīod' feloniis &c. 12 Jul.

34. R pdonav' Rico f' Richard p oīod' pdicōib'. 2 Maii.

35. R cōcess' Patr' ep' Fernen' qd tctare possit cū qbcūq', tam Anglic' qm Hibnic', inimic' de co' Weys', Kilk', & Cath', ad ipos paci reformand'. 26 Maii.

36. R concess' Johi Sprot & Thōe Fote qd qbcūq' Hibnic' cericū &c. vende, & de eis ōia alia eme, possint. 19 Maii.

37. Joh' Darcy armig', ad Angl' pfectur', het tras de pteccōe. 21 Maii.

38. R pdonav' Tho' Rynger p pdicōib' &c. 21 Ap.

39.—40. Sic & Pet' Berford & Joh' Mey.

41. Sic & Joh' Noble clic', de Drumker, p feloniis &c. 17 Jun.

42.—44. Sic eciā Joh' Rule de Watf' mcator' p pdicōib'. 20 Jun.—Et Rob' Shefeld. 21 Ap.—Et Rob' Leweys. 20 Ap.

45. Et Joh' f' Thomas Tankard jun' de feloniis &c. 26 Ap.

46. Et Joh' Warde p morte Dav' Rowe p ipm felonice intfci. 19 Jun.

47. Et Ric' Herdeman p morte Walt' Scryveyn. 18 Maii.

48.—51. Et Reginald' Haddesors p pdicōib' &c. 16 Aug.—Et Tho' Flemyng mil'. 7 Sep.—Et Crist' Flemyng, f' Thome.—Et Tho' Byrmyngham de Clanchest. 2 Maii.

52. Et Tho' Stephyn de Newetoū, p morte Cochonaght McYngellyn, quia intfecit ipm se def'. 12 Jul.

53. Et Ric' Ham p pdicōib' &c. 20 Jun.

54. R pdonav' Thōe f' Gilb' Nugent, (qui jā se reddid' prisone,) utlag' de nō veniend' in deb' corā Joh' f' Adā & sociis just' de cōi bco ad sect' Robti Lekno vsus eū & Hug' frem ej'. 23 Jun.

55. Siles tras de pdon' utlag' het Hugo f' Gilb' Nugent. T. ut s'.

56. *R, p bono pacis, lic' dedit Cristo Flemyng qd tctare possit & pmtare cū qbcūq', tam Anglic' qm Hibnic', inim' co' Mid' & ipos paci jux' vires reformare.* 12 Jul.

57. R lic' ded' Rico Petir psone eccl' S. Patr' de Trym qd ad Angl' tnsire & ibi p 1 an' morari, & medio tempe pfic' dce eccl' recipe possit. 19 Jun.

58. Ric' Petir psona eccl' S. Patr' de Trym, ad Angl' pfectur', het tras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Hugōis Banent clici & Jaci Whyte. 20 Jul.

59. R Henro Hill, vicar' de Ardbragan Miden' dioc', qui in univsitate Oxon' causa studendi p 1 an' morā txat, qd ad Rm ptinet de fructib' &c. occōne absencie sue, ad petic' ej', pdonavit; & cōcess' qd ibi p 3 an' comorari ac fruct' &c. intim gaude possit. 20 Jun.

60. R, recit' qd Galf' Parker in majorē ac Ric' Bone & Tho' Shorthals in constabular' stapule apd Dub' p anno px' sint elci, eleccōem illam acceptans, eos in offa pdca respive admisit. 28 Jun.

61. Ric' Petyr psona eccl' S. Pat' de Trym, ad Angl' pfectur', het tras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Nic' Baryngton & Rogi Haukensawe. 24 Jul.

62. R concess' Robto Stork qndā batellā vocat' la Katine de Dyvelin hend' de dono. 23 Sep.

63. R lic' ded' Nicho Flemyng clico qd in Angl' tnsire, & ibi p 2 an' morari, ac pficua intim levare possit. 21 Jul.

64. R, p svic', cōcess' Johi Drake maj' Dub' 5^m p an', hend' ad vitam, de feodi firma civit' pdce, ad fa S. Mic' & Pasc'. 25 Jul.

65. Maur' Coggeran het tras Rs de psentacōe ad eccl' be Marie de Dungarvan Lismor' dioc'. 26 Jul.

66. Tho' Walton het tras de gen' attorn'. 8 Maii.

67. R, de avis' Thōe de Lancastre loc' tenentis Hib', constituit Joh' Lyvpull deput' dci loc' tenentis in Ulton', tam in croc' qm in libtate dnii ibi, in absenc' dci loc' ten'. 30 Jun.

68. R cōstituit eund' senescal' libtat' Ulton'. 29 Jun.

69. R concess' Pho White offic' custod' briū, rot', &c. ad coron' in cap' placea ptin'. 4 Jul.

70. R, p svic', concess' Johi Stoktoū 11 vaccas in custod' Phi Pheypo nup custodis pacis in bar' de Dunboyne existent', qs Nic' de la Hyde felonice furat' est, ut dicit^r, ideoq' ffcas. 24 Jul.

71. R lic' ded' Johi Lyvpull arm' qd 3 weyas fri & 3 weyas brasei ubi sibi placūit eme ac tduce possit. 2 Jul.

72. Nic' Fountayns, ad Angl' pfectur', het tras de ptecccōe p 1 an'. 5 Jul.

73. R, (recit' qd nup ad psecucōem Johis Bridd de Drogh' mcatoris, suggentis ipm p ctis arduis negociis ad Angl' fore pfectur', suscepat eū in ptecccōem p 1 an' & insup voluāt qd intim esset quiet' de ōib' plitis,) p eo tamē qd adhuc morat^r nec se paravit ad pficiscend', set solomodo ad excludend' divsas psonas de accōib' suis vsus eū tras Rs psecut' fūat, ac nolens aliquos talit' defraudari, dcas tras revocavit. 3 Jul.

74. R, ad petic' majoris & 3 burgens' ville de Cragfergus in Ulton', que p inimicos Rs totalit' cremata exstitit, & qui eā reedificare statūant, pdonav' eis p 1 an' redditum 100^s qm ante destruccōem solve solebant p custumis. 2 Jul.

75. R cuidā Molrony Ohullok nup de feloniis culpab' invent' ac morti adjudicat' pdonav', quia just' retulant exilitatem dcar' feloniar', & qa antiqs homo erat, & testificatū fuit qd antea nō fecat malū. 19 Jun.

76. R, de avisamento &c. necnō in auxiliū relevacōis fideliū ligeor' ville de Kilcolyn in co' Kildar', jā tarde p Hibnic' inim' p majori pte combuste, concess' pposito & burgensib' ejus ville qd impper' heant, sing' septiis p diē Martis, quoddā mcatum una cū custumis ptin', modo & forma qb' burgens' vill' del Naas sive Kildar' hmōi mcat' indies hent, nisi sit ad nocument' vicinor' mcator'. 19 Jul.

77. R, de avisamento loc' tenentis & p svic', concess' Edmo Noon chiv' custod' trar' que fuer' Walti Kerdyff, in man' Rs existent' rone min' et' Johis f' ej', una cū revsione trar' qs Agnes ux' ej' tenet in dotem, ac eciā trar' qs Katina ux' Robti Broū tenet in dotem, hend' durante min' et' pdci J. & quousq' libacōe trar' ext' man' Rs habūit, una cū maritagio ej'; & si pd' J. obire contigit anteqm ad plen' et' pveñit, hede suo inf' etat' existen', qd pdcs E. heat custod' trar' qs pdce A. & K. tenent in dotem usq' ad plen' et' hedis. 21 Jul.

78. R, p pliū & mcapcōem Rob' Herbrigge & Joh' Fissher de co' Mid', comisit Jaco le Botiller com' Ermonie custod' molendini de Yagoestoū hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fūit, reddend' extentam, &c. 28 Jul.

79. R, lic' ded' Henro Houth pori dom' S. Leon' de Dundalk qd in Angl' tnsire & intim redditus &c. here possit. 2 Maii.

80. R, ex favore, cōcess' Maur' Orean sanguinis Hibnic' existenti qd lib istatus & libe condicōis sit, & ab ōi svitute Hibnicali lib', & qd gaude possit legib' Angl' ut Anglici in Hib' eis gaudent. 18 Aug.

81. R, p finē 20^l, pdonav' Mat' Husee bar' de Galtrym oīoda abatamenta, intrusiones, &c. p ipm vl aliquē al' possessor' seu tenent' in mañiis de Galtrym, Molussey, Rosmyde, Clonarnyn, & villatis de Mulganestoū, Archerestoū, Kilmore, Rathgormely,

Feyponeston, Ballytarstyn, Galleston, Kenragheston, Crymore, Ballyclogh, Creneston, Jankyneston, Curragh & Dougheston in co' Mid'. 5 Jul.

82. R̃, ꝑ m̃capcōem Janico Dartas & Joh' Bocom jun' de co' Mid' comisit Jaco f' William custod' mañii de Rathfernan in co' Dub' q̃mdiu in man' R̃s fũit, reddend' extent'. 8 Sep.

83. R̃ lic' ded' Thõe Faunt q̃d de mañio de Athirde in co' Loueth feoffare possit Joh' Serjeant, Ph' Nugent, Joh' Gayne & Joh' Fouler clicos, hend' sibi & hedib' imppm, & eis q̃d recipe possint. 6 Sep.

84. Ric' Went capll̃s het l̃ras R̃s de p̃sentacõe ad eccl' de Rynron. 14 Sep.

85. R̃, de gr̃a ac ꝑ eo q̃d Walt' Hakelet novos rumores de gr̃osa expedicõe ac exnobili triumpho R̃s in Angl' cont' inimicos suos in quodam bello jux' Shrouesbury hito, se ad Hib' div̄tendo, loc' tenentem cicius informavit, concess' ei 5[m] ster' p an', ad t̃m' vite sue. 7 Sep.

86. R̃, concess' Thõe Scargyll custod' [domus in]firmor' de Dyuelek una cũ c̃tis gardinis [ ] S. Marie de Other in ead' villa, ad t̃m' vite sue, absq' reddendo. 4 Maii.

87. R̃, ad petic' [Janico Dartas] monstrantem q̃d p l̃ras R̃s, 30 Maii an' 1, custod' mañii & dnii de Trym fũit sibi comiss' usq' ad plen' et' fil' & hedis [nup comitis March', & si contigit] hedẽ obire anteq̃m ad plen' et' pveñit, hede suo inf' [etat', q̃d tunc heret dcm] custod' usq' ad plen' et' suã & sic de hede in hedẽ quousq' [aliq̃s hes ad legitim' etat'] pveñit, absq' vasto, reddendo [extent'; & q̃d R̃ postea, ꝑ eo q̃d idẽ J. dcas l̃ras, ac eciã alias p q̃s R̃ ei concessat 100[l] p an' ad vitam pcipiend' de custod' lanar', corior', &c. in portu ville de sc̃o Botho R̃i restitũit cancelland', concessat ei 100[l] p an' hend' de reddit' exeunt' de castro & dnio de Trym [ ] que extenta fuer' ad 105[l] 15[s] 9[d], quo tempe fuer' majoris valoris q̃m nũc, ꝑ eo q̃d post dcam extent' p inimicos destructa sunt, & de castro nulla ꝑficua pveniunt, set magna repacõe ad nõ modicã sum̃am ꝑ sustentacõe ej' indiget; pdonav' ei oĩoda vasta in dco castro, ac eciã cõcess' q̃d de repacõe dci cast' exoñat' existat. 20 Ap.

88. R̃, p m̃capcõem Mat' Lappyng & Joh' White jun' de co' Dub', comis' Thõe Broũ custod' 60[a] t̃re arab', 10[a] p̃ti, 60[a] more in Knyghtestoũ in co' Mid', & eciã 40[a] t̃re & p̃ti & 4[a] more in Boysrath in dco co' hend' q̃mdiu in man' R̃s fũint, reddend' extent'. 5 Sep.

89. R̃, ad petic' Henr̃i f' William sugg̃entem q̃d ip̃e div̄sos g̃ndes labores sustinũit, ac in guerris g̃vit' vulñat' fũit, & q̃d tenũit de R̃e ad firmã c̃tas t̃ras in le Nardenesse, Berragh & Fyngowere in marchiis co' Dub' que sunt dnica R̃s & que nõ valet m̃teñe absq' relevamine, p m̃capcõem Rob' Kysshok & Ric' Hame de co' Dub', comisit ei custod' dcar' t̃rar' ad t̃m' 20 an', reddend' extent'; et insup cõcess' ei de dono 10[m]. 14 Jun.

90. R̃ lic' ded' Rog̃o Grymeston civi Dub' & Johi Whyte de Cragfergous q̃d frum', farinã, c̃viciã, & salẽ carcare & ad Scociã t̃duc̃e ac libe m̃candisare valeant. 20 Sep.

91. R̃ concess' Ric̃o Wydevile arm' t̃ras, tam in villa de Kilk' q̃m in co' Kylk', in manu R̃s &c. hend' dur' min' et' fil' &c. comitis Stafford. 20 Sep.

92. R̃ concess' Will̃o Wafre q̃d nõ pon[r] in assis'. 21 Ap.

93. R̃, ꝑ s̃vic', cõcess' Johi Radcliffe custod' oĩm t̃rar' que fuer' Margar̃e Verdoũ in Ballygryffyn, Kilbride, Naugre & Ballycony in co' Dub' & alibi, q̃mdiu in man' R̃s fũint, sine reddendo. 10 Sep.

94. R̃ concess' Johi Dabrygecourte & Walt̃o Tamworth 2 ptes exituũ exeunt' de t̃ris, &c. que Joh' f' Phi de Darcy chiv' het in co' Dub', Mid' & Loueth, & alibi in Hib', ad R̃m, r̃one statuti cont' absentes, ptinent', hend' q̃mdiu in man' R̃s fũint. 20 Sep.

95. R̃ ad petic' &c. cõcess' Jac̃o le Botiller com' Ermonie ut cũ Rob' Lughteburgh, ex concessione p̃fati comitis, seisit' existat de pastura vocata le Steyne jux' Dub', ꝑ t̃m' vite, rev̄sione inde p̃fato comiti, que pastura de R̃e ten[r] in cap', dcs comes rev̄sionẽ dce pasture post mort' p̃fati R. Edw̃o Perrers mil' & Johe ux' ej' dare possit, hend' ꝑ t̃m' vite ip̄or', q̃dq' ip̄i dcm rev̄sionẽ recipe possint. 26 Jul.

96. R̃, de avisamento & ꝑ s̃vic', cõcess' Will̃o Langan clic̃o 100[s] R̃i p p̃positũ & cõitat' ville de Novain, ꝑ evasione Johis Sarcefeld qui felonice int̃fecit Johem Wyrall, debitos. 12 Sep.

97. R̃ pdonav' Joh' Byrum ꝑ oĩb' feloniis &c. 17 Sep.

98. R̃ con' Joh' Belleu mil' vic' co' Loueth ꝑ an' p̃s'. 12 Maii.

99. R̃, ad petic' Willi Saresfeld, Willi Petyt, Ric' Arthur, & Willi de la Cornell ut cũ ip̄i deveñint plegii de bono gestu Patricii Telyng erga Johem White, posteaq' idem P. p̃dcm J. int̃fecit, ip̄i ad r̃onab' finẽ admittant[r], m̃capcõem p̃dcm ꝑ 40[s] remisit. 21 Ap.

100. R̃ ad petic' &c. pdonav' Rob' Alleyne & Pet' Wotton intrusiones &c. in eo q̃d Joh' f' Galfr' Brit nup feoffavit ip̄os R. & P. de oĩb' mes' &c. in Rathfernane & Rowane in co' Dub', que de R̃e ten[r] in cap', hend' eis impp', & insup feoffavit ip̄m P. de oĩb' mes' &c. in Sournyng, Ballygenune & Pennichestoũ in co' Kild', que ten[r] de com' Kild' in cap', hend' impp'; necnõ pdonav' eis oĩa exitus &c. dcor' mes' &c. R̃i ptinencia, & ult̃ius cõcess' q̃d iid' R. & P. Maginã Folyot nup ux' p̃dci J. de dcis mes' in Rathfernan & Rowane feoffare possint, hend' ad vitam suã, rev̄sione hedib' p̃dci J. 28 Sep.

101. R̃, de assensu fil' sui Tho' de Lancastre loc' tenentis Hib', concess' Johi Radclyff, secretario p̃fati fil' sui, oĩa blada que fuer' Maur' f' Eustace mil' defci, c̃tis de causis R̃i f̃fca, absq' aliquo ult' 100[s] solvend'. 12 Maii.

102. R̃ lic' dedit Thõe de Lancastre loc' tenenti Hib' q̃d deputatũ ordinare possit ad oĩa in absencia sua faciend'. 1 Sep.

Dorso.

103. R̃ de avisamento &c. cõcess' Joh' Lyv̄pull armig' & Will̃o & Johi Merson q̃d c̃ta victual' & m̃candis' in portu Drogh' in quad' navi t̃ducere & illa ibi vendẽ valeant. 21 Ap.

104. R̃ [ ] notificat q̃d assignav̄it ad op' loc' tenentis oẽs [ ] vaccas, porcos, vitulos, [ ] pisces, [ ] eccliastico duntaxat excepto, ducend' ꝑ denariis ejusdem. 4 Maii.

105.—107. Sĩles l̃ras het Joh' York. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' Freman. T. ut s'.—Et Howell ap Henry, & Rob' Stout. 20 Maii.

108. R̃ assignavit Joh' Buxton mil' ad emend' & capiend' accipitres, falcones, & t̃cellos, ubicũq' in Hib' inveniri cõtig̃int, ad op' R̃s. 23 Maii.

109. R̃ assignav' Joh' Derpatrik, Hen' f' Williã, Joh' Talbot de Mayne, & Sim' Coulok ad inquir' p sacr̃m hoĩm co' & croc' Dub' de qbcũq' pvisorib' hospicii qui victual' aut alias res absq' debita solucõe ante hec tempa cepunt, & de valore &c. ac de nõib', locis, tempib', &c. q̃ntum p tallias & q̃ntum sine talliis &c. 13 Jun.

110. Sĩles comissiones hent psone subsc̃pt' in co' subsc̃pt'. T. ut s'.

Wil' Nugent baro de Delvyn, Walt' de la Hyde chiv', Hen' Betagh & Joh' Brit de Tullok in co' Mid', Dav' Wogan mil', Wil' Wellesley mil', Tho' f' Eustace & Joh' f' Morice de Blakhall in co' Kildar', Galf' de Vale mil' & Joh' Cross in co' Cath', Joh' Kynton de Stabanan, Joh' Bocombe sen', Joh' Heyne & Mat' Flemyng in co' Louth.

111. Joh' f' Adam, Joh' Loundres mil' & Joh' Bermyngham con' just' ad ass' no' diss' capiend' int' Joh' ãep' Ardm' & Ric' Fyvyan & Agn' ux' & al' de ten' in Nobbyr. 23 Jul.

112. R̃ assignav' Joh' Nangle bar' de Novan & Nic' Bayly custodes pacis in baronia de Novan. 5 Jul.

113. Sĩles comissiões hent subsc̃pti in baroniis subsc̃pt'. T. ut s'.

Rob' Cadell mil' & Joh' Brune in bar' de Dyuelek, Walt' de la Hyde mil' & Sim' Berforde in bar' de Ratouth, Jac' Petyt de Balymaconly & Tho' f' Johis Petyt in bar' de Dunboyne, Joh' Loundres mil' & Ric' Talbot in bar' de Luyne, Jac' Petyt & Joh' Hendebody in bar' de Molyng', Hen' Betagh & Rob' Betagh in bar' de Kenlys, Crist' Flemyng & Walt' Dexcestre in bar' de Slane, Joh'

Shriggeley mil' & Crist' Plunket in bar' de Scryne, Walt' de la Hyde mil' & Joh' Shriggeley mil' in bar' de Dees, Tho' Cusak mil' & Joh' Glondon in bar' de Moyfynrath, Wil' Nugent mil' baro de Delvyn & Wil' Darditz in bar' de Delvyn, Crist' Plunket & Tho' Rath in bar' de Foure, Joh' Drake & Joh' Chambr' in bar' de Margally.

114. R assignav' [ ] Stephane, [ ] Joh' Bocom, Mat' Lappyng, Tho' Plunket & Joh' Heyne ad inquir' ꝑ sacrm hoīm in co' Mid' & Loueth de ꝓdicōib' &c. in co' ꝑd' ꝑpetrat', ac eciā de wardis, maritagiis &c. ad Rm ꝑtinent'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 4 Hen. IV. 3ª pars.

1. R [concess'] Johi Bedelewe mil' officiū vic' Loueth' q̄mdiu Ri plac'. T. Tho' de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib'. Dub', 21 Oct.

2. Walt' Blount mil', magist' filii Rs Thōe de Lancastre, ad Angl' ꝓfectur' ꝑ negoc' Rm & statū Hib' concnen' expediend', het lras de ꝓteccōe cū claus' volum', p 1 an' duratur'. Dub', 11 Oct.

3. R admirallis, custod' portuū &c. (recit' q̄d licenc' dedat Rado Ebbe & Galf' Ga[l]land civib' Dub' q̄d ipi 9 dolia vini & al' [mcimonia] in navi vocat' &c. ad Loghfoill & Loghswilly in Ulton' traduce & ea ibm vende possint) mand' q̄d ipos dca mcimon' iduce ut ꝑd' est ꝑmittant. Dub', 4 Oct.

4. Tho' Flemmyng mil', baro de Slane, ad Angl' ꝓfcur', het lras de gen' att' sub noīb' [Ade] Scurlag & Phi Ambidewe. Dub', 18 Oct.

5. Et siles lras sub nōib' Crist' Plunket & Crist' Holywod. T. ut s'.

6. Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon', ad Angl' ꝓfcur', het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Wil' le Botiller & Joh' Lumbard, p 1 an' duratur'. Dub', 4 Nov.

7. R concess' Pat' Archebold, ad vitam suā, ōia tras &c. in Kenley[e]stoū in co' Dub', in man' Rs existen'. Kylmayn', 4 Nov.

8. R ꝑdon' Galfr' Casshell & [Wil'] Casshell jun' sect' pac' ꝑ oīod' felon', utlagar' &c. Kylmayn', 1 Nov.

9. R concess' Janico Dartas ar' ōia blada in quod' hagardo inf' poch' de Kylcloghyr in co' Uriel, in man' Rs occōne ffcure Rici f' Richard, hend' noīe rewardi. Kylmayn', 15 Oct.

10. R, ꝑ mcap' Johis Framptoū de co' Mid' & Rolland' f' Eustace de co' Kild', comis' Matheo Lappynge ar' custod' trar' &c. que fuer' Stephi Gernon in co' Loueth, necnō trar' &c. que fuer' Reginaldi Haddesore in co' Loueth, hend' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 3 Nov.

11. R, ꝑ svic', ꝑdon' Wil' Burgh mil' sect' pac' ꝑ oīod' ꝓdicōib', utlagar' &c. Kylmayn', 23 Oct.

12. R admirallis &c. (recit' q̄d Johi Lelepay, Rico White de la Lande & Robto Pykeryng, burgens' vil' de Drogh', ꝓfcur' vs' Ulton' ad emend' boves & vaccas ad faciend' larderiā ꝑ cōi ꝓfic' ville ꝑd', licenc' dedat q̄d ipi 6 dolia vini vetis int' Anglic' minime vendib', 12 dolia cvisie, ac 1½ weiā salis ad salsand' larderiā ꝑd', in nave vocat' &c. iduce & mcandizare possint), mand' q̄d ipos victualia ꝑd' iduce & mcandizare ut ꝑd' est [ꝑmittant]. Kylmayn', 7 Nov.

13. Tho' Kanton, in obseq' Rs ad Angl' ꝓfcur', het lras de ꝓteccōe cū claus' volum', ꝑ 1 an' duratur'. Kylmayn', 20 Oct.

14. R con' Thōam de Evdon, ad tunc custod' rōlor' canc', deputatū ad exequend' off' canc' Hib' in absenc' Thōe aepi Dub' tunc canc', qui gvi infirmitate detent' est. Dub', 9 Nov.

15. R con' Johem Lumbard ar' dep' Jaci le Botiller com' Ermonie ad exequend' offic' constabular' Hib' in absenc' ipius com'. Dub', 6 Nov.

16. R con' Waltum Bitley mil' senesc' libtat' Ulton', q̄mdiu Ri plac', cū feod' consuet'. Kilmaynā, 8 Nov.

17. R concess' Johi Snawe & Rico Langbothome naviculā vocat' &c. que fuit Johis Lesyngham, jam tarde in portu de Russh' arestatā & Ri ffcam. Kylmayn', 22 Oct.

18. R ꝑdon' Johi Multoū sect' pac' ꝑ mort' Witti Calvagh, ac eciā utlagar' &c. Trym, 16 Nov.

19. R ꝑdon' Nic' Whit capellan', vicar' de Carbri, (qui se prisone mariscalcie Hib' reddidat) utlagar' in ꝓcess' in C. B. de Cathirlagh in deb' ad sect' Robti Lutterell. Trym, 17 Nov.

20. R concess' Johi Endirgat ōia tras &c. in Dobokestoū & Gleynes in co' Mid', q̄mdiu ea in man' Rs fūint, absq' reddend'. Kylmayn', 6 Nov.

21. R con' Waltum Bitley deputatū ad exequend' offic' loc' ten' Rs in Ulton', tam in croc' q̄m in libtate dnii ibi, in absenc' Thōe de Lancastre. Kylmayn', 9 Nov.

22. R concess' Rico Gunner valetto Rs offic' marescalli libtat' Ulton' ac sjantie tocius co' de Ardo in Ulton', usq' ad plen' etat' hedis Rogi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' & Ulton'. Kylmayn', 6 Nov.

23. R, ꝑ svic', comis' Thōe Thyngden', uni auditorū, custodiā 1 molendini aquat' in Cragfergus vocat' le Westmyll jux' ecclīam S. Nichi, usq' ad plen' etat' hedis Rogi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' & Ulton', unacū sectis, multuris &c. absq' redd'. Kylmayn', 6 Nov.

24. R ꝑdon' Nicho de la Hyde sect' pac' ꝑ oīod' insgr' &c. ac eciā utlagar' &c. Trym, 14 Nov.

25. (a.) Ric' Skelt' het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Joh' Snowe civ' Dub' & Pat' Forstall. [ ] Nov.

25. (b.) R considans qualit' dniū & co' Connac' unacū villa de Galvy, que extat claus' pciū ꝑd', p usurpacōes Anglicor' & Hibnicor' rebelliū jā diu in tantū devastat' exist', q̄d absq' [magn'] sumpt' & lab' vix unq' recupari valeant, constituit [Steph' le] Scrop custodē & gubnatorē tocius dnii, co', ac vil' ꝑd', & concess' ei ōia reddit' &c. dnii, co', & vil' ꝑd', necnō officia vic', coronat' & escaetor' in co' & dnio ꝑd', hend' p se vel dep', usq' ad plen' etat' hedis Rogi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' & Ulton'; datq' ei plen' potat' ōia faciend' que, ꝓ salvac' & defens' ville, dnii, & co' ꝑd', sibi melius videbr expedire. Trym, 16 Nov.

26. R licenc' dedit Witto Darditz de Westmid' q̄d ipe Matildā que fuit ux' Rici Bagagh' Dalton, que Hibnice nacōis existit, ut dicitr, duce possit in uxem, & eid' Matil' q̄d ipa se ꝑfato Wil' maritare valeat. Trym, 16 Nov.—ꝑ 20ˢ solut' in hanap'.

27. R, ꝑ mcap' Nichi Porter & Robti White de Jakestoū de co' Mid', comis' Johi Shymlyn custod' 4 mes' & 7ª tre in Athboy, hend' q̄mdiu ea in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. [ ]4 Dec.

28. R, ꝑ svic', concess' Henro Strangways clico ōia [ ] ten' &c. in Crenagh' & Scalardestoū in co' Dub', & in Rathcrossan [ ] Mid', in man' Rs occōne ffcure, ac 1 mes' & 16ª tre [ ] David Hobbokesoū in Tristeldermot, silit' in man' Rs occōne ffcure [ac eciā quend] reddit' 38ˢ 8ᵈ p an' exeunt' de tris & ten' [ ] nup pcell' de [ ] Lexlep, quos prior & convent' S. Wolstani Ri solvunt, tenend' eid' Hen' ōia ꝑmissa ad tmin' vite sue, absq' redd'. [ ]. Trym, 16 [ ].

29. R, ꝑ 10ˡ solut' in hanap', ꝑdon' Tho' aep' [Dub', qui seisit'] existit in dnico suo ut de feodo & jure ecclie sue Dub' de mañiis de Swerdes, Lusk, Clemethan, F[ ] S. Sepulcro, Balymore, Senkyll, Dalkey, Clondolkan, Tauelaght, Rathcoule, Donnlovan, Castelkevyn, [Dor]senkyll, & de divsis al' tris & ten', reddit' & svic' in Rolleestoū, Portraghyn, Cullyn, ac divsis al' tris & ten', reddit' & svic' cū ꝑtin' in Hib', oīod' erroneas & indebit' libacōes de eisd' mañiis &c. ext' man' ꝑdecess' Rs; necnō mesprisiones, intrusiones, &c.; ꝑdon' eciā ōia exit' & ꝓfic' de mañiis &c. ꝑd' qlrcūq' debit'; & confirmat statū, titulū & possession' quos idē aep' het in mañiis &c. ꝑd' ut de jure ecclie ꝑd'. Trym, 16 Nov.

30. R, ad petic' Witti de Burgo chiv', (cui R. II. concessat custodiā cujusd' ten' de Ardken, simul cū custod' oīm trar' &c. que fuer' Jordani Dexcestr', hend' q̄mdiu in man' dci Rs fūint, necnō custod' eorund' durante min' etat' Jordani [ ] hedis dci J. simul cū maritag' ej' absq' dispagacōe,) concess' eid' Wil',

de novo, custod' & maritag' p̄dca, in forma p̄d', absq' reddend'. Trym, 16 [ ].

31. ℞, ad petic' Joħis Savage, cōcāōici dom' be Marie de Dyuelek, ex pte p̄oris & conv' ejusd' dom', concess' eisd' licenc' eligendi abbem in loco Thōe ultimi abbis. Trym, 16 Nov.

32. ℞, ad petic' Wiłłi f' Patric' de la Launde, Robti de [la Launde & Joħis f' Gregor' de] la Launde, (recit', ut, cū Walt' f' Galfr' de la Launde dudū seisit' de maṅio de Casteldogh' in dnico suo ut de feod', tenend' de ℞e in cap' p svic' mil', de eod' feoffass' quendā Joh' Smyche capellan', ħend' sibi, ħedib' & assign' suis in feod' simp', idē Joh' Smyche dedit p̄fato Wiłło f' Pat' oĩod' mes', tras, reddit', &c. que ħuit in Coulhak' in le Mot, que sunt pcella maṅii p̄d', unacū 100ª tre & 5ª pti in maṅio p̄d', unacū heyboote, houseboote, & fireboote in boscis de la Wagh' & Courragh' ejusd' maṅii, cū ōib' suis jurib' & ptin', ħend' p̄fato Wil' & ħedib' masc' de corp' suo, cū remaṅe p̄fato Rob' de la Launde & ħedib' masc' de corp' suo, cū sĩli remaner' seriatim in tali casu respective, p̄fatis Joħi f' Greg' de la L., Wiłło f' Dav' de la L., Dav' f' Dav' de la L., Geraldo de la L., &, finalit', rectis her' p̄dci Walt' de la L. impp' et eciā p̄d' Joh' Smyche dedit p̄fato Rob' de la L. maṅiū de Coulkishill & 40ª tre in Carrykynsfelde de Casteldogh', que sunt pcella maṅii de Casteldogh' p̄d', ħend' sibi & ħedib' masc' de corp' suo, cū sĩli remaṅe p̄fato Wil' f' Pat', & tunc sĩlit' seriatim eisd' pson' p̄nolat', & eisd' rect' her' impp': & eciā p̄d' Joh' Smyche dedit p̄dco Joh' f' Greg' de la L. ōia mes', tras &c. que ħuit in villa de Stokyn Tyllaghm̃rey & Hayesmede de dono Walti f' Galf' de la L. unacū heyboote, houseboote & fyrebote in boscis de la Wagh' & Courragh' de dco maṅio de Casteldogh' [ħend'] p̄fato Joħi & ħedib' masc' de corp' suo, cū sĩli remaṅe Wiłło f' Pat' de la L., & talib' her' ip̄ius, & sĩliter successive Robto de la L., Wiłło de la L., [Dav' f'] Dav' de la L., Gerald' de la L., &, finalit', rectis her' dci Walt' f' Galfr' impp': & insup p̄d' Joh' Smyche dedit dco Robto de la L. ōia mes', tras, &c. que ħuit in Balydownyll, ħend' dco Robto & ħedib' masc' de corp' suo, cū sĩli remaṅe successive Joħi f' Greg' de la L., Wiłło f' Pat' de la L., Wiłło f' Dav' de la L., & tunc, finalit', rectis her' Walti f' Galfr' de la L., impp'); pdon' eisd' Wil' f' Pat', Rob', & Joh' tñsgr' quas fecer' ingrediend' in eisd' maṅio, tris &c. sine lic'; & concess' q̃d ea ōia teneant sibi & ħedib' suis, jux' form' & effcm talliar' p̄d', de ℞e, p svic' debit' & consuet', impp'. Dub', 27 Oct.—ꝑ 10ˢ solut' in hanap'.

33. ℞, ad petic' Wiłłi Fauconer p̄bendar' p̄bende de Stagscothyn in ecclia cath' S. Kannici de Kilk', unacū vicaria ecclie de Jeripont, (quam vicariā Rog' ep̄us Ossor', de assens' decani & cap' ecclie cath' p̄d' ac p̄oris & cōvent' p̄orat' S. Joħis de Kilk' patron' vicar' p̄d', ad totā vitā ip̄ius W. p̄bende p̄d' annexit & univit, lic' ℞s nō optent',) pdon' eid' W. tnsgr' in hac pte fact'; & concess' q̃d ip̄[e p̄bend' p̄d'] unacū vicaria p̄d' ad totā vitā suā ħeat. Athirde, 8 Dec.

34. ℞, ꝑ eo q̃d castrū & maṅiū de Castelricard in co' [ ], in man' ℞s r̃one min' etatis Edm̃i f' & ħedis Roḡi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' & Ulton' existen', p div̄sas invasiōes Hibnic' & Anglic' rebelliū in tantū depaupat' existant q̃d Edw̃m Perrers mil' qui ea de ℞e tenet ꝑ aṅua firma, ḡndes sumptus ꝑ salvacōe eord' sustiṅe optebit, concess' eid' Edw̃o custodiā eord' usq' plen' etatē ħedis dci com', absq' redd'. Athirde, 9 Dec.

35. ℞ concess' Wiłło Tallon de Scryne q̃d nō ponatʳ in assis', jurat', &c. & q̃d nō fiat vic', &c. cont' volunt' suā. Trym, 16 Nov.

36. ℞, ꝑ s̄vic', concess' Thōe Scargill quedā tras & ten' in Robestoū in co' Loueth, que nup fuer' cujusd' Thōe White, & E. nup ℞i, occōne sedicōis p p̄d' T. W. in comitiv' vocat' Verdonsgame fce, ffca; ħend' ad valorē 10ˢ p an', ꝑ tm' vite sue, absq' redd'. Athirde, 13 Dec.

37. ℞, ꝑ s̄vic', concess' Ricō Cloptoū ōia tras & ten' que fuer' Cristofi White in Molaragh, Donelagh, & Stevenestoū [in baronia de Ballyrothery in co' Dub'] ħend' ad tm' vite sue, absq' redd'. Athirde, 10 Dec.

38. ℞ concess' Edm̃o [Noon] mil' custodiā ōim trar', &c. in man' ℞s existen' r̃one min' etat' Joħis [ ] ħedis Walti Kerdyff' defci, unacū maritag' ħedis; ħend' ad plen' etat' p̄dci J. aut alicuj' al' ħedū dci W., absq' redd'. Athirde, 10 Dec.

39. ℞ concess' Joħi Sy, valetto caṁe loc' ten' Hib', noīe rewardi, quandā batellā vocat' &c. nup ap̄d Wykynlowe arrestatā & ffcā. Kylmayn', 20 Sep.

40. Nich' de Orell, in obseq' sp̄iali ℞s ad Angl' ꝑfcur', ħet tras de ꝑteccōe, cū claus' volum', p 1 an' duratur'. Athirde, 20 Dec.

41. Sĩles tras, ead' de causa, ħet Nich' p̄or de Louth. Athirdee, 18 Dec.

42. ℞, p m̃cap' Thōe Mathewe & Mauri Laweles de co' Mid', coṁis' Ricō Asshewell de Drogh' custodiā trar' Joħis Chepman de Culmolyn & Marḡie ux' ej', tam in co' p̄d' q̃m inf' vil' de Drogh' ex pte Uriel'; ħend' q̃mdiu in man' ℞s fūint, reddend' extent'. Athirde, 20 Dec.

43. ℞ confirmav' eleccōem, nup fcam p m̃catores vil' de Drogh', Joħis Gosner in majorē, ac Thōe Thomesoū & Wiłłi Maltoū in constabular' stapule ejusd' vil'; & mand' q̃d ōes eis in offic' p̄d' intendentes sint. Dub', 21 Dec.

44. ℞ pdon' Joħi White de Kylmay[ ] jux' Rathode sect' pac' ꝑ oĩod' felon', utlagar' &c., morte Joħis Douedale nup vic' co' Loueth solomodo except'. Trym, 16 Nov.—ꝑ 2ᵐ solut' in hanap'.

45. ℞ pdon' Joħi f' Joħis Taff sect' pac' ꝑ oĩod' felon' &c. except' ut s'. Trym, 24 Nov.—ꝑ 20ˢ solut' in hanap'.

46. ℞, ꝑ s̄vic', concess' Nicħo Bokelond 2 rotas molares & 2 molaria que fuer' Barthi Verdoū mil', ℞i ffca. Athirde, 6 Dec.

47. ℞, pdon' Wiłło Kerr sect' pac' ꝑ oĩod' p̄dicōib' &c. except' ut s'; & eciā cōcess' ei bon' & catal' sua ffca. Ardee, 4 Dec.

48.—58. Sĩles tras ħet Joh' Balle, except' ut s'.—Sic eciā Nich' Leynagh & Wil' White de Miltoū.—Et Milo Wallex & Joh' Messager.—Et Agnes Marche.—Et Tho' McCoghelan.—Et Joh' f' [Reginald'] Haddesore, Mourtagh' Oourwan, Manus McCoullyn, Breyn McCoullyn, & Patr' McTrastyn.—Et Nich' f' Waryng jun'. Et Jac' f' Joħis f' Petri Tuyt.—Et Ric' f' Henri Prest.—Et Walt' f' Joħis Kerre de Coly.—Et Tho' Hendeman.

59. ℞, sup inspeximus trar' paten' R. II. dat' ap̄d Kilk', 8 Ap. an' r' s' 10, confirmat licenc' in eisd' tris burgens' de Drogh' concess', q̃d ip̄i & succ' sui imp̄pm vetes pannos, lanas, coria, & ōia alia m̃cimon' in Hib' crescen' & ꝑvenien', (bladis ꝑ tēpe vetito dūtaxat except'), in Angl' tnsmitte valeant. Dub', 20 Jan.

60. ℞, ꝑ s̄vic', concess' valetto suo Joħi Stoktoū 1 bovē & 10 vaccas p Nichū de la Hyde & Robtū Hare (ut dicʳ) de quibdā psoṅis de Grenghawe furatos, & c̄tis de causis ℞i ffcos. Dub', 18 Jan.

61. ℞ concess' Joħi Stoke valetto caṁe loc' ten' Hib' ōia bon' & catal' que fuer' Andree Keppok capłłni usq' ad valorē 4ᵐ, c̄tis de causis ℞i ffca. Drogh', 8 Jan.

62. ℞, p m̃cap' Thōe Taillour clici de co' Kild' & Robti Dullard de co' Kilk', coṁis' Joħi Laweles custod' maṅii de Coylagh' in co' Typ', ac oīm trar' que nup fuer' Henri White in vil' de Clomell & alibi inf' dcm co' Typ', q̃mdiu in man' ℞s fūint; reddend' extentā. Dub', 18 Jan.—Sĩles tras ħet Rob' Dullard de custod' oīm trar' &c. que fuer' Leticie Rede in vil' de Kilmahallok & alibi in co' Lym', p m̃cap' Joħis Laweles de co' Typ', & Thōe Taillour clici de co' Kild'. T. ut s'.

63. ℞ concess' Thōe Daltoū capłło q̃d ip̄e de maṅio de Tillahuog (q̃d de Edo f' & ħede Roḡi nup com' March' & Ulton', inf' etatē existen', tenetʳ in cap' ut de maṅio suo de Trym), feoffare possit Cristofm Plunket, ħend' ei & ħedib' masc' de corpe suo, cū remaṅe seriatī Wiłło f' Joħis Plunket, Ricō fri dci W. & ħedib' masc' de corpib' suis respective, &, finalit', rectis ħedib' Rici f' Joħis Plunket de Beawlieu, impp'. Dub', 20 Jan.—ꝑ 1ᵐ solut' in hanapio.

64. ℞ concess' Ricō Chalons & Joħi Radcliffe custod' trar' que fuer' Dav' Trevers in co' Dub' seu alibi inf' Hib', in man' ℞s existen', usq' ad plen' etatē f' & ħedis ejusd' D., unacū maritag' ħedis absq' dispagacōe, & sic de ħede in ħedem, absq' reddend'. Athirde, 9 Dec.

65. Sĩles tras ħent Wil' Talbot capłłs & Wil' Calthorne de custod' trar' que fuer' Barnabe Wydyngtoū in co' Mid', sĩlit' in man' ℞s existen'. Athirde, 8 Dec.

66.—68. ℞ pdon' Roḡo Penkestoū utlagariā in ꝑcess', in C. B. de Kild', in deb' ad sect' Joħis Trody.—Et eidē, in C. B. de Kilk', ad sect' Nichi Ley.—Et eidē denuo, in C. B. de Dub', ad sect' Joħis Petyt. Dub', 23 Jan.

69. Joh' f' Leonys de Ryngestoū, in obseq' ℞s ad Angl' ꝑfcur', ħet tras de ꝑteccōe, cū claus' volum', p 1 an'. Trym, 4 Feb.

70. R acceptat eleccōem Robti Stakeboll' in majorē, ac Rici Bone & Thōe Shorthals in constabularios stapule civit' Dub'. Dub', 25 Jan.

71. Joh' Slene de Russh' het licenc' carcandi in portu ibi 4000 pisces salsos, & eos ad Angl' īducend'. Dub', 6 Feb.

72. Joh' Scot, qui in Hib' morat^r, het lras de gen' att' sub noīb' Johis de Santoū clici & Martini Randolfe civis & sellarii Londin', p 1 an' duratur'. Dub', 3 Feb.

73. R cōcess' Janico Dartas ar' 120 quercus & fraxinos meliores, crescen' in dnio de Maundevyllestoū q̄d nup fuit Barthi de Verdon chiv', Ri ffcos, absq' solvend'. Trym, 28 Oct.

74. R cōcess' Cristofo Plunket q̄d ip̄e de mañio de Tillaghuog feoffare possit Ricm Corbaly & Johem Mole capllos hend' eis & hedib' suis impp'; & eisd' R. & J. q̄d ip̄i de eod' mañio feoffare possint p̄d' Cristofm & Joham ux' ej', hend' eis & hedib' masc' ip̄ius C. cū remaner' &c. (ut sup', N. 63.) Trym, 12 Feb.—p 1^m solut' in hanapio.

75. R, ad requis' Janico Dartas ar', pdon' Geo' Telyng sect' pac' p oīod' pdicōib', utlagar' &c. Trym, 12 Feb.

76. R comis' Johi Darcy ar' off' vic' co' Mid', hend' dur' bplto. Trym, 15 Feb.

77. Joh' f' Galfri Begge het exempcōem q̄d non ponat^r in assisis &c. nec fiat vic' &c. cont' volunt' suā. Trym, 24 Jan.

78. R pdon' Johi f' Reginaldi Haddesore & Ricō Haddesore sect' pac' p oīod' pdicōib', utlagar' &c.; & insup cōcess' q̄d ip̄i bon' & catal' sua ffca heant. Dub', 20 Jan.

79. Sīles lras de pdōacōe het Jac' le Verdon. Dub', 19 Jan.—p 100^l Ri solvend', unde 40^l in hanap' canc', & resid' 60^l ad sccm.

80. Sic eciā Ric' f' Thōe Tuyt. Trym, 6 Ap.—p $\frac{1}{2}$^{m} solut' in hanap'.

81. Joh' Teyre clic', qui īns mare morat^r, het lras de gen' att' sub noīb' Johis f' Hug' Bermyngehā & Henri Stanyhurst, p 1 an'. Dub', 28 Dec.

82. R cōcess' Willo Nugent baroni de Delvyn, dur' bplto, off' vic' co' Mid', q̄d hūat dur' an' p̄cedent'. Dub', 21 Nov.

83. R, (recit' q̄d Laur' Merbury chiv', thes' Hib', in Angl' pfcur', deputavit in off' suo Robtū Suttoū clicm), mand' q̄d ōes eid' R. ītēdētes sint. Dub', 18 Jan.

84. R pdon' Walto de la Hyde mil' utlagar' in pcess' in C. B. in deb' ad sect' Willi Pikkokk civ' Dub'. Dub', 20 Jan.

85. R, p svic', cōcess' Johi Bellewe chiv' impp' 1 caruc' tre in le Roche, nup vocatā le Dower, que quondā fuit pcell' castri del Roche, in man' Rs occōne ffcure Jaci White, & 1 al' caruc' in Tillaghfoghhyn, in man' Rs occōne ffcure Cristofi White, que tra est d̄co castro cōtigua; reddend' añuati 1 espvar' sor'. Dub', 19 Jan.

86. R, p svic', cōcess' ad vitā suā Walto Tamworth' pincern' loc' ten' Hib' quandā domū en le Westret de Drogh' jux' Boucheriā, ad valorē 20^s, in man' Rs occōne ffcure Jaci White; absq' redd'. Trym, 24 Jan.

87. R pdon' Johi White Boe sect' pac' p oīod' pdicōib', utlagar' &c. Dub', 19 Jan.

88.—89. Sīles lras het Joh' Bailly.—Et Joh' Elys de Dundalk.

90. Joh' f' Jaci Fyllyng de Felynestoū het cartā exēpcōis q̄d nō pon^r in assis' &c. nec fiat vic' &c. cont' vol' suā. Trym, 9 Feb.

91. Janico Dartas, qui in Lagen' morat^r, & ad Ulton' ppt' discrimina viar' accede nō audet, het lras de gen' att' sub noīb' Walti Byttyrley chiv' & Thōe Thyngden', p 1 an'. Dub', 20 Feb.

92. Wil' Pecok de Drogh', in obseq' Rs ad Angl' pfcur', het lras de ptecōe, cū claus' volum', p 1 an'. Drogh', 11 Jan.

93. R, ad petic' Johis More, const' Viridis Castri in Ulton' & castr' de Karlyngford, cui concessat custod' castror' p̄d' dur' min' etate Edi f' & hedis Rogi nup com' March' & Ulton', cū feod' 25^l p p̄mo an', hita cōsidacōe q̄d feod' p̄d' insufficiens extat, & q̄d Ed' Loundres dudū const' castr' p̄d' hūat 80^m p feod' suo, cōcess' eid' J. custod' p̄d' hend' ut s' cū feod' 40^l p an' de redditib' 2 pciū trar' &c. in Carlyngford, Coly, & le Mōnes, in man' Rs rone min' etat' hedis p̄d', &, in defcu redd' p̄d', de revenc' Hib', ad sccm recipiend'; pviso q̄d exinde 10^m añuati circa repacōem castr' p̄d' expend^r. Conall', 26 Feb.

94. R cōcess' Willo Walsshe capllo decanatū ecclie cath' de Lismor'. Conall, 3 Mar.—Et mand^r epo Lism' & Waif' & capitlo ecclie cath' p̄d' q̄d p̄d' W. admit^r &c. put moris est. T. ut s'.

95. R, p mcap' Mathi Huse & Walti Euere de co' Mid', cōcess' Thōe Myldecombe, usq' ad plen' etatē hedis Rogi nup com' March' & Ulton', custod' 2 pciū trar' in Maryñestoū & Donaghkerny; redd' ext'. Conall, 25 Feb.

96. R cōfirmat Thomā de Everdoū in possession' p̄bende de Glemethan in ecclia cath' S. Patr' Dub'. Trym, 14 Feb.

97. R cōcess' Thōe de Evdoū & Pho Poer clicis, usq' ad plen' etatē hedis Rogi nup com' March', custod' 2 vacuar' placear', p 2 shopis, suis ppr' sumptib' re-edificand', jacenciū int' placeā Rogi Fraunceys jux' pontē de Trym, ex una pte, & altā viā vs' boreal' ubi macellū d̄ce vil' ten^r, ex pte alta; absq' redd'. Trym, 15 Feb.

98. R cōfirmat Donaldū Clannagan in possessione ādiaconatus Leghlinen'. Trym, 20 Feb.

99. Joh' Bridde, in obseq' Rs ad Angl' pfcur', het lras de ptecōe, cū claus' volum', p 1 an'. Trym, 16 Feb.

100. R vices suas comis' Thōe epo Lism' & Waif', ad plmtm, tunc ad ctū diē apd civit' p̄d' progatū, usq' ad diē Lune px' post octab' S. Trin' tunc px' fut', apd Kilk', continuand' & adjornand'. Conale, 24 Feb.

101. Cōfirmacō sup inspexim' cōmissiōis, p lras pat' de 3 Dec' an' R. II. 21, Johi White de Clōmell fcas, de custod' trar' in co' Typ' & Lym' Theobi White, ydiote, fris p̄d' J., hend' ad vitā ip̄ius T., absq' redd'. Dub', 22 Feb.

102. R pdon' Henro Portnouell sect' pac' p morte Conoghir Ocane, ac eciā utlagariā. Trym 14 Feb.—p $\frac{1}{2}$^{m} solut' in hanap'.

103. R, p 20^s, pdon' Willo Rydelesford sect' pac' p oīod' īnsgr', morte Johis Douedale nup vic' co' Loueth solomodo except'. Trym, 9 Feb.

104. R pdon' Willo Kerre sect' pac' p oīod' īnsgr', ac eciā ffcurā bonor' & catal' suor'. Dub', 20 Jan.

105.—106. Sīles lras het Nelanus Makerroyl. Dub', 19 Jan.—Et Tho' Cosyn. Trym, 14 Feb.—p 2^m solut' in hanap'.

107. R, p svic', cōcess' impp' Johi More, const' cast' de Carlyngf' & Viridis Castri, mañiū de Raskeagh jacens in marchiis de Dundalk ppe Onell Magennis & Ohannelan Hibnicos inimicos, & p ip̄os penitus devastatū, in man' Rs occōne ffcure Reginaldi Haddesore; reddend' añuati 1 espvariū sor', p oī svic'.

108. R, ppt' ear' religiositatē, pdon' p̄orisse & cōventui S. Trin' de Lysmolyn in co' Mid', ōes intrusiōes, mesprisiōes &c. p ip̄as qlrcūq' fcas, in & de 1 mes' & 3 caruc' tre in Dunsenk in co' Dub', & 1 mes', 1 molendin', & 1 caruc' in Claiestoū in co' Mid', de quib' mes' &c. ip̄a & p̄decessores sue seisite extitint, ut de jure domus sue, longo tēpe ante statutū religiosor' editū. Drogh', 8 Jan.

109. Joh' f' Thōe Lyall het cartā libtatis Anglic'. Dub', 19 Jan.

110. R, p svic', cōcess' Ricō Sydgreve ar', & hedib' masc' de corpe suo impp', 1 mes' & 6^a tre incult' & inhitat' in nova vil' de Coly in co' Loueth, in man' Rs occōne ffcure Cristofi White; hend' p svic' inde deb' & cōsuet'; non obst' q̄d p̄d' R. het de dono Rs 1 mes' & 2 caruc' tre sīlit' incult' & inhitat' in Irishegraunge in le Coly, que fuer' abbis & cōventus de Neuor Hibnicor' inimic' Rs. Dub', 20 Jan.

111. Joh' p̄or de Lanthon' jux' Gloucestr', qui in Angl' morat^r, het lras de gen' att' sub nōib' Michis Bellewe & Thōe Dawe, p 3 an'. Dub', 8 Mar.

112. R pdon' Hugoni White de Roche sect' pac' ꝓ oĩod' ĩnsgr', utlagar' &c.; pdon' eciã ei ffcurã bonor'. Dub', 20 Jan.—ꝓ 6ˢ 8ᵈ solut' in hanap'.

113. R pdon' Rogõ Gernon sect' pac' ꝓ oĩod' ĩnsgr', ac eciã utlagar'. Conall, 20 Mar.—ꝓ 20ˢ solut' in hanap'.

114.—118. Siles ĩras het Wil' f' Laurence Swayne chapelayn. —Conall, 17 Mar.—Et Tho' Gernon de Kelyncole.—Conall, 30 Mar.—ꝓ 2ᵐ solut' in hanap'.—Et Reginald' de Haddesore. Clane, 29 Mar.—Et Joh' Barret clic', subvic' co' Dub'. Conall, 26 Feb. —Et Joh' de la Felde, morte Johis Douedale nup vic' Loueth solomodo except'. Trym, 9 Feb.—ꝓ ½ᵐ solut' in hanap'.

119. R, sup inspeximus, cõfirmat ĩras suas pat' dat' apd Dub' 8 Feb' an' 2, p quas concessat Hugoni Banent clico hanapii 100ˢ pcipiend' añuatĩ ult' antiqua feoda eid' off' ptin'. Conall, 21 Mar.

120. Rog' ep' Ossor', ad Angl' ꝓfcur', het ĩras de gen' att' sub nõib' Thõe de Evdoũ & Johis Middeltoũ clicor', p 3 an'. Dub', 16 Mar.

121. Idẽ Rog' het lic' se absentandi ĩns mare p 3 an', & q̃d redditus &c. p dep' intim levare possit, aliq' statut' nõ obst'. Conalle, 10 Mar.

122. Henr' f' Rici Broune het tuicõem pacis, p ½ an'. Conalle, 2 Mar.

123. R cõcess' Willo Wellesley mil', dur' bplto, off' vic' co' Kild', cũ feod' 20ˡ añuatĩ. Conall', 4 Feb.

124. R, ꝓ s̃vic', cõcess' Johi Radeclyf secretario loc' ten' Rs in Hib', & Henro Strangways, quandã naviculã sive pykard in portu de Rosse arrestatã & ffcã. Conall, 20 Mar.

125. Rog' Gernon het cartã exẽpcõis q̃d nõ ponatʳ in assisis &c. nec fiat vic' &c. cont' volunt' suã. Conall, 20 Mar.

126. R, ꝓ s̃vic', & ad petic' senesc', ballior' & burgens' vil' de Drogh' ex pte Mid', (recit' q̃d E. III. eis concessat impp', reddend' 50ˢ p an', 32ᵃ ĩre vocat' Arondelleslond & 18ˢ reddit' que fuer' Gilbti Thedrych, jux' vil' p̃d', & in man' Rs, tãquã escaeta, devener'; & q̃d R. II. eis p̃miss' concessat ꝓ ĩmĩo 10 an' absq' redd'); cõcess' eisd' senesc' &c. ĩras & reddit' p̃d', hend' impp', ut pcellã ejusd' vil', absq' redd'. Conall, 8 Mar.—ꝓ 40ˢ solut' in hanapio.

127. (a.) Joh' Hore de Bristowe jun', in obseq' Rs ad Angl' ꝓfcur', het ĩras de ꝓteccõe, cũ claus' volum', p 1 an'. Conall, 16 Mar.

127. (b.) R, ad petic' supioris, p̃põiti & cõitatis vil' de Kilk', cõcess' q̃d ipi p trieñiũ (ne vil' p̃d' p inimic' & rebell' Lagen', Momon' & Conac' oĩo desolata sit) vicinis inimic' & rebellib' in foris, dieb' foralib', tẽpe pacis & treugar', victualia & m̃candisas vende possint, equis & armatur' dũtax' except'. Trym, 20 Feb.

128. Joh' Whyside de Trym, in obseq' Rs ad Angl' ꝓfcur', het ĩras de ꝓteccõe, cũ claus' volum', p 1 an'. Trym, 7 Ap.

129. R cõmis' Thõe f' Morice, fri comitis Kild', off' vic' co' Lym', hend' dur' bplto. Trym, 9 Ap.

130. R, p m̃capcõem Edmi Berle & Johis Heyne de co' Loueth, comis' Matho Lappyng ar' custod' oĩm ĩrar' &c. in Barfotstoũ & Bromygestoũ in co' Mid' in man' Rs existen'; reddend' extentã. Trym, 6 Ap.

131. (a.) R, ꝓ s̃vic', cõcess' Henro Strangwys clico, absq' redd', ad vitã suã q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, 2 ptes cujusd' añue pẽsiõis 10ᵐ, de qua p̃or & cõvẽtus ecclie Chri Cantuarie in Angl' seisit' exist' impp', ut de jure ecclie p̃d', de domo de Tynterne in co' Weys' exeunt'; & que 2 ptes, p̃textu statuti cont' absentes, r̃one absencie p̃oris p̃d', ad Rm ptinent. Conall, 26 Feb.

131. (b.) R, p m̃cap' Mathi Lappyng ar' de co' Dub' & Johis Penr[yse de Lusk in co' p̃d'], comis' Petro Arthur custod' 4 mes' & 8ᵃ ĩre que fuer' Willi [R capl̃li] in Slane in co' Mid', necnõ 1 mes' & [ᵃ] ĩre que fuer' Johis Ferres in ead' vil', in man' Rs existen'; redd' ext'. Dub', 2 Mar.

132. R, p m̃cap' Petri Arthure de co' Mid' & Johis Penryse de Lusk in co' Dub', cõmis' Matho Lappyng ar' custod' oĩm ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Cristofi Whyte in Evettestoũ in co' Loueth, in man' Rs existen', redd' ext'. Dub', 2 Mar.

133. R, ꝓ svic', cõcess' Johi Darcy ar', & hedib' masc' de corpe suo, mañia de Maundevillestoũ & Stantoũ, 1 mes' & 60ᵃ ĩre in Reynoldestoũ, & 6 mes' & 50ᵃ ĩre in vil' de Louth, in co' Louth, que fuer' Barthi de Verdon mil', Ri ffca; ac eciã mañiũ de Philipestoũ in co' p̃d', q̃d fuit Cristofi Whyte, silit' Ri ffcm; necnõ 2 mes' ac 160ᵃ ĩre in Balyregan & Rathhopkyne, que fuer' Jaci White & silit' ffca; ac 6 burgagia & 40ᵃ ĩre in Dundalk in co' p̃d', que fuer' p̃d' Cristofi, silit' ffca: hend' de Re impp' p s̃vic' deb' & cõsuet'. Dub', 20 Jan.

134. Joh' de Santoũ clic' ad Angl' ꝓfcur', het ĩras de gen' att' sub nõib' Thõe Spark clici & Rogi Walsh. Dub', 8 Mar.

135. Joh' Mann het cartã exẽpcõis q̃d nõ ponatʳ in assis' &c. nec fiat vic' &c. cont' vol' suã. Trym, 9 Feb.

136. R, ad petic' Johis Darcy, ꝓ s̃vic' ipius p 30 an' elaps', pdon' ei oĩod' compot' & arrerag' occõne occupacõnũ firmar' seu officior' quor̃cũq' Ri qlrcũq' debita. Trym, 15 Feb.

137. Nich' Wafre vicar' ecclie S. Columbe de Scryne, Mid' dioc', het lic' se absẽtandi p 1 an', ad studend' in scolis Oxon' circa erudicõem legis divine; & exitus &c. de ead' vicaria interi p dep' levandi. Conall, 25 Feb.

138. Joh' Daltoũ de Maryñestoũ het lic' 2 weyas fri de aqua de Elvyn sive Nany ad Angl' ĩducendi. Dub', 30 Mar.—ꝓ 1ᵐ solut' in hanap'.

139. R cõcess' Johi Nangle, baroni de Novane, q̃d ipe de 1 mes' & 80ᵃ ĩre in Robynesrath' & 1 mes' & 80ᵃ ĩre in Philpotestoũ in co' Mid', que de Edo f' & hede Rogi nup com' March' inf' etat' existente tenentʳ, feoffare possit Robtm Savage, Rogm Devenysh vicariũ ecclie de Dovenayestoũ, Audoenũ Brode capllm, Johem f' Avey psonã ecclie de Kentestoũ, Willm Hasard capllm, & Johem Baker clicm; hend' ad vitã Katine f' Robti Tuyt mil'. Dub', 28 Jan.—ꝓ 1ᵐ solut' in hanap'.

140. Joh' Saresfeld het exẽpcõem q̃d nõ ponʳ in assis' &c. nec fiat vic' &c. cont' vol' suã. Trym, 16 Nov.

141. Agnes que fuit ux' Walti Kerdyff, qui de Re tenuit in cap', p finẽ 20ˢ het lic' se maritandi cuicũq' voluit. Dub', 24 Jan.

142. Cõfirmacõ sup inspeximus carte E. III. dat' apd Westm' 6 Aug' an' r' s' 22, silit' cõfirmantis sup inspeximus quandã cartã p quã Walt' Marescallus quond' com' Pembr' concessat abbacie de Portu S. Marie & monachis ibidẽ ordinis Cistercien', in pur' & ppet' elemosin', ĩras subsc̃ptas de dono com' Rici & Henri de Monte Morency sibi collatas; viz. Archfitheny, Crostormock cũ plano [ ] ibi p fluctũ, & sic sursũ p aquã que vocatʳ Kempul usq' ad quendã torrentẽ qui cadit in Kempul apud Malpas, & de Malpas p viã que ducit ad Tachmon'; eciã ĩras vocat' Kalatrũ, Cusduf, Rathcro[ss , Tu]llach', Tyrbegan, [K]ylco[k], Tyregoneran, Kuyllescard, & Balygone, & sic p torrentẽ qui est in oriente de Balygone [ ] de Drumgulp, ut sit ille torrens [tminus] ĩre illor' ibi, sicut ille torrens [qui] descendit in aquã de B[ ] via que ducit de eadẽ aqua p ext' nemus usq' ad Balistragh' ĩminus est ĩre illor' int' eos & nigros monachos, ita q̃d planũ q̃d est int' viã & nemus, & ipm nemus, in pte illor' sit, & planũ ex alta pte vie sit *nigror' monachor'*; eciã Doncanan & Donbrothy; unacũ pmultis libtatib' & p̃vilegiis spificatis; salvo s̃vicio ipi W. & hedib' suis: sigillat' *(quo tempore non scribʳ in rotulo)* hiis testib', dñis Radulfo f' Nichi, Johe f' Galfri, Rogõ de Somery, Ricõ de Burgo, Mauric' de Londoũ, Willõ de Dene, Milõe de Rupe forti, Stepho Archidiacõno, Henro de Burmingham, Dav' Basset tunc senesc' Lagen', Rogõ de Sottoũ, Reso de Ardern', Clemente f' Rici, & Rogõ de Penbr' clicis, & aliis.—Dub', 11 [ ].—ꝓ 6ˢ 8ᵈ solut' in hanap'.

143. R pdon' Milõi[&] Messenger sect' pac' ꝓ oĩod' ꝓdicõib' &c. Dub', 20 Jan.

144. R, ꝓ s̃vic', cõcess' Thõe Massy ꝓ ĩmĩo vite sue, ad valorẽ 40ˢ p an', quandã rubiã morã jacen' sup rupẽ de Drominwe in co' [que] fuit Barthi Verdoũ mil', Ri ffcam; absq' redd': ꝓviso q̃d nõ sit pcell' quarund' ĩrar' alias cõcess'. Conall, 10 Ap.

145. R, ꝓ s̃vic', pdon' Geraldo com' Kild' ões indebitas psecucões p ipm, ꝓ libacõe mañior', ĩrar' &c., que fuer' Mauri p̃ris sui ext' man' Rs, fcas. [ ] 9 Ap.—ꝓ 100ˡ solut' in hanap'.— *V. N.* 146.

146. R, ad petic' Geraldi com' Kild', pdoñ' ei finẽ 100ˡ quẽ

fecit p pdonacōe de indebit' psecuc', ut pfert'.—Ed mand' Hugōi Banent clico hanapii qd dcas 100[l] comiti pd' libet indilate. Drogh', 21 Ap.

147. R pdon' Cristofo Whyte [sect' pac'] p oīod' īnsgr', utlagar' &c. Drogh', 21 Ap.

148. Ric' Bagot het lic' se absētandi p trienniū ad studend' in Angl', & redditus &c. intim p dep' levandi. Dub', 20 Jan.

149. R cōcess' Thōe Scargyll ad vitā suā, absq' redd', custod' domus infirmor' de Dyuelek, unacū ctis gardin', domū S. [Marie de] Other in ead' vil', ac oib' pfic' eisd' domib' & gardin' ptin', in man' Rs existen'. Kenlys, 4 Maii.

150. R, p svic', cōcess' Robto Ramesey ar', ad vitā suā, oia tras &c. in co' Watf' & Kilk' [que] fuer' Johis Casse, alias voc' Johis White, de Watf', mere Hibnici & de nacōe de les Ocass[ ] mere Hibnicor' & Rs inimicor', & ea de causa Ri ffca; [reddend'] p an'. Trym, 14 [ ].

151. R comis' Johi Radclyff ar' [custodiā] Mauri f' Eustace mil' defci, [ ].

Dorso.

Nonnulla detrita.

152. R, (recit' q̃d Donald' O'Neyll f' Henri O'Neyll, quē D. Joh' de Stanley mil' psonariū het, in custod' attornator' Johis pd', sup delibacōe sua p financia & redempcōe moret'), ad petic' pd' Johis, in ptecōem suā suscepit ipm Johem, & pfatū Donaldū, svientes & obsides Hibnicos suos, ad numerū 12 psonar', cū 12 garcōib' suis; necnō oia bon', catal', aurū & argentū que idē Donald' p delibacōe sua solvet. Westm', 29 Oct.—p bre de priv' sigil'.

153. R assign' Willm de Burgo mil', Johem Lyvpole, Willm Mirreson, & Johem Mirreson ar', just' in dnio & co' Connac', (vil' de Galvy solomodo excepta,) ad as' no' dis' &c. capiend', & ad inquir', aud', & tmin' &c. Trym, 16 Nov.

Steph' Bray, Joh' f' Adam, Rob' Burnell, Wil' Boltham, Wil' Prestoū & Joh' Herbert con' just' ad as' no' dis' capiend' quam Tho' aep' Dub' arrain' vs' Johem Talbot & Robtm Bernevall coronat' Rs in co' Dub', & al', de ten' in Lusk &c. Dub', 21 Oct.

154. R assign' Waltm Plunket, Johem Clyntoun de Keppok, Robtm Gernoū, Rogm Gernoū & Johem Babe custodes pacis in co' Loueth ad assidend' & arraiand' &c. Trym, 22 Nov.

155. R assign' Mathm f' Henry & Johem Chevyr ad inquir' &c. in co' Weys' de qbcūq' contvenient' statut', an' r' R. II. 13, & E. III. 25, edit' de pvisorib'. Dub', 3 Feb.—bre de statut'.

156. R assign' Johem Roche, Mathm f' Henry, Johem Barry, & Johem Cokke just' & supvisores pac' in co' Weys'. Dub', 3 Feb.

157.—158. Siles tras het Joh' de Barry mil' in co' Cork, (civit' Cork & vil' de Yoghill duntaxat exceptis). Conall, 24 Feb.—Et P. ep' Fernen', Joh' Barry & Patr' Cottell in co' Weys' & croc' ejusd'. Dub', 22 Jul.

159. R, (accepto p querelā Janic' Dartas, cui cōmisat custod' manii & dnii de Trym, q̃d divsi tenentes redditus &c. inde solve recusārunt), assign' Henrm Wattenhull, Phm Power, & Johem Whyte ad compot' eord' recipiend' &c. cū plena potate distringend', amciand', &c. Trym, 12 Feb.

160. R Stepho Bray, C. J. ad plit' in Hib' tenend', potatē cōcess' ad bria nove disseie, mort' antecess', ctificacōum & attinctar', quando sessiōes ad loca a cancellaria Hib' remota adjornata fūint, fieri faciend', & bria ista, p manus suas pprias, in manus vic' & alior' officiarior' quor' intest delibamd'; non obst' q̃d hmi bria sub magn' sigil' nō fūint sigillat'; & mand' vic' &c. q̃d bria pd' recipiant & execucōem inde facient: salvis feodis Hugōi Banent custodi hanapii, &c. Trym, 12 Feb.

Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Hen. IV. 1[a] *pars.*

Quedam illegib'.

1. Wil' Mirreson arm', ad Angl' pfectur', het tras de ptecōe. T. ut s'.

2. Nich' Omery capells het tras Rs de psentacōe ad vicariā ecclie de Mayne R. epo Mid' directas. 8 Oct.—*Vac' quia postea restitute & cancel'.*

3. R concess' Thōe Chernok caplo, pbendar' de Tashagard in co' Dub', q̃d, p negociis suis in cur' Rom' psequend', ad fin' 2 an' se absentare valeat. Drogh', 4 Oct.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors', & sig' suo sign'.

4. R concess' Johi Sy, uni valettor' came, custod' trar' que fuer' Rici Lange in villa de Balirodan inf' baron' de Galtrym, in man' Rs fone min' etat' Nichi f' & her' ej', hend' usq' ad plen' etat' dci N., una cū maritagio ej', absq' reddendo. Drogh', 4 Oct.—p pet' &c.

5. R con' Tho' Bache, adiac' Mid', cap' bar' sccii q̃mdiu be se gess'. Dub', 14 Oct.—p tram loc' ten' de pv' sig'.

6. R concess' Rico Clopton arm' q̃d in Angl' insire possit. Dub', 15 Oct.—p pet' &c.

7. R, p svic', concess' Wilto Wylgrys quoddā molend' jux' cast' Dub' alit' vocat' Castelmylne de Dub', q̃d Joh' Selby huit ex concess' Rs dum vixit, hend' eid' Wil' ad vitam absq' reddend'. Drogh', 4 Oct.—p pet' &c.

8. R concess' Robto Kynerfy arm' 2 equos qui fuer' Nichi Obryn felonis, Ri ffcos, & p Joh' Loundres mil' arestat'. Drogh', 3 Oct. —p pet' &c.

9. R pdon' Johi Noble clico de Drumker sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 16 Oct.—p pet' &c.

10. R pdon' Lodewico Larcor sect' pac' de hoc q̃d indctatus est q̃d robiavit de quod' Tha Odoygne 1 vaccā pcii 8[s] & intfecit ipm T. Dub', 15 Oct.—p pet' &c.

11. R concess' Wilto Symcok de Drogh' q̃d vinū ad Ulton' tducē valeat. Kylmainan, 18 Oct.—p pet' &c.

12. R, (recit' se, 16 Feb' an' 1, p tras pat' constituisse Joh' Barry attorn' Rs in C. B. & in sccio), concess' ei q̃d dcm offic' p tm' vite sue p suffic' dep' suos excere valeat. Dub', 30 Oct.—p pet' &c.

13. R concess' Johi f' Nicol' Feypo baroni de Scryne, q̃d, de manio de Scryne ac de 1 mes', 1 molend', 3 caruc' tre, 24[a] pti, 40[a] pasture & 10[a] more in Kylkarne, que de Edm' f' & her' Rogi nup com' March' inf' etat' & in cust' Rs existente ten' in cap', ut de manio suo de Trym, p svic' milit', feoffare possit Ric' Rede & Rog' Devenysshe caplos, hend' eis & hed' impp', ac q̃d ipi dcm maniū &c. dare possint dco Johi hend' sibi & hed' masc' de corpe suo, & si sine tali hede obierit tunc remane rectis her' Fraunscisci Feypo mil' impp'. Drogh', 4 Oct.—p pet' &c.

14. R pdon' Galfro Casshell & Wil' Casshell jun' sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 10 Oct.

15. R concess' Pho Durant q̃d nō pon' in assisis &c. Dub', 15 Oct.—p pet' &c.

16. R, p svic' & p mcapcōem Rici Clopton de co' Dub' & Nichi Fountayns de co' Kild', concess' Thōe Myldcombe arm' custod' 2 ptiū trar' & svic' ac wrecci maris in Maryneston & Donaghkerny in co' Mid', in man' Rs fone min' etat' Edmi f' & her' Rogi nup com' March' defci, usq' ad legit' etat' dci hed', reddend' 6[m] p an'. Kylmaynan, 18 Oct.—p pet' &c.

17.—18. R concess' Wilto Mirson de Lancastre custumario Hib' q̃d ex tra pd' absentare valeat. Drogh', 4 Oct.—p pet' &c.—Et cons' Walt' Pafford dep' ej' in absencia sua. Dub', 17 Oct.

19. R pdon' Michi de la Felde decano ecclie cath' de Kylk' sect' pac' de oiod' felon' &c. Dub', 4 Nov.—p pet' &c.

20. Siles tras het Wil' f' Walti Dowedale de pdicōib' &c. Dub', 12 Oct.—p pet' &c.

21. R ad pet' &c. dedit ꝑori & frib' dom' sci Johis bapte extra Novā Port' Dub' ꝑ 10 an' exnunc deodanda sua infra Hib' que E. III. dudū p lras pat' dederat eis ꝑ 20 an', q̃d R. II. confirmārat. Kylmaynan, 18 Oct.—p pet' &c.

22. R concess' Johi Scotte off' contrōlatoris custumar' coketti & 2 solidor' de dolio, una cū contrōlamento scrutatoris in portub' Dub' & Drogh', hend' p se vel dep' suos q̃mdiu be se gess'. Kylmaynan, 5 Nov.—p lram loc' ten' de ꝑv' sig'.

23. R, p m̃capcōem Walti de la Hyde mil' & Reginaldi Tayllour de co' Mid', comis' Thōe Cusak mil' & Hug' Banent clico custod' mañior' de Scryne & Kylbarne, una cū feod' militū, m̃catis, nundinis, & al' ꝑfic' quibcūq' ptin', ac 1 molendini aquat' in Milton de Kylbarne, necnō ¼ trar' que fuer' Johis Feypo in Ballymulghan, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 10 Nov.—p bill' thes'.

24. Bertr' Goldyng het lras de ꝑteccōe. 5 Nov.—p loc' ten'.

25. R concess' Maurō Sydrak Hibnic' q̃d ipe & ōes exit' sui utant' lege Anglic'. Houth, 8 Nov.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

26. R, (recit' supplicasse Thōem Neell de Waif' suggerent' se indtatum esse tanq̃m hom' nacōis Hib' ut tre, ten', reddit', & possessiones que inf' civit' Waif' & in suburbiis ejusd' ac alibi in Hib' adquisierit contra form' statuti in man' Rs capi debent) pdon' ei. Kilk', 1 Dec.—p dep' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

27. R concess' Edmo Mercer off' contrōlatoris custumar' in portu ville de Galvy dur' beplito, pcipiend' 5m ꝑ an'. Houthe, 9 Nov.—p lram loc' ten'.—Et mand' custumariis Rs in dco portu q̃d 5m p an' solv'. T. ut s'.

28. R concess' Dav' Wogan chiv' q̃d ex Hib' se absentare possit. T. ut s'.—p pet' p loc' ten' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

29. Wil' Mirreson de Lancastre collcor custumar' in Hib' het lras de gen' attorn'. Dub', 10 Nov.

30. R p fin' pdon' Joh' Middilton' clic' sect' pac' de ꝑdicōib' &c. Waif', 1 Dec.—p pet' &c.

31. R concess' Thōe Waleys arm' & Basilie ux' ej' tras ffcas in Molaghowe in co' Dub', (nup Willo Lister valetto Rs concess' & p ipm Ri sursū reddit',) & 40a tre in Troyesrathe, que quond' fuer' Thōe f' Arnold utlagati, & sic ffcas, (Willoq' Thornebury valetto Rs concess', ac p ipm Ri surs' reddit'), hend' ad vitam ipor' & supviventis. Houthe, 6 Nov.—p pet'.

32. R, (recit' q̃d Joh' Prene, decan' S. Pat' Dub', unus auditor' causar' sacri palacii Bonifacii pape moderni, decanat' ꝑdcm, qui est bnficiū electum vigore ꝑvisionis sedis aplice, ad ꝑsens pacifice obtinet), pdon' ei ac executorib' bullar' gre ꝑdce, & statū ej' in decanatu ꝑd' ratificat. Westm', 1 Mar', an' 2.—p ipm Rm.

33. Ric' Rede het lras de gen' attorn' sub' nōib' Wil' Tynbegh & Joh' Herbt. Dub', 8 Nov.

34. R, (recit' se, 17 Jun' an' 2, p lras pat' constituisse Tho' de Lancastre senesc' Angl' loc' ten' Hib', ac postea, 10 Mar' an' 4, p alias lras pat' concessisse ei ōiod' exit' &c. ad Rm ptin'), con' Steph' Lescrop mil' dep' ej' dur' beplito. Dub', 7 Nov.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

35. Nich' de Haywod het lras de ꝑteccōe. Kilk', 16 Nov.—p bill' dep' de ꝑv' sig'.

36. R comis' Simoni de Vale off' vic' Cath' dur' beplito. Tristeldermot, 21 Nov.—p bill' thes'.

37. R, (recit' q̃d Steph' Lescrop' mil' dep' Thōe de Lancastre senesc' Angl' loc' ten' Hib' in absencia sua, ac dep' ejusd' in ptib' Connac', & custos ibm durante min' etat' Edmi f' & her' Rogi nup com' March', tam assidue occupat' q̃d ad Connac' ire nequeat), con' Willm de Burgo mil' dep' in dcis ptib' Connac'. Tristeldermot, 5 Dec.—p pet' &c.

38. Tho' Cusak mil' het lras de ꝑteccōe. Dunboyne, 12 Jan.—p bill' dep'.

39. R concess' Johi Hanwood capllo libam capellā sce Marie Magd' jux' Kenlys Mid' dioc'. Kylmaynan, 16 Oct.—p pet' &c.

40.—41. R pdon' Johi Galvy de Kynsale m̃catori & Cecilie uxi ej' sect' pac' p ꝑdicōib' &c. Clonmell, 22 Nov.—p pet' &c.—Siles lras het Ph' Caddegan Walsch. T. ut s'.—p pet' &c.

42. R, p m̃capcōem Thōe f' Simonis Cruys de co' Dub' & Walti Nugent de co' Mid', comis' Walto de la Hide chr custod' trar' que fuer' Rogi nup com' March', in Balyskeagh, Rathconre, Richereston, Heyneston, Seneschalleston, Balyrayn & Coulecurragh, in man' Rs rone min' etat' Edmi f' & her' ej'. Dub', 14 Dec.—p bill' thes'.

43. R pdon' Johi Peche de ꝑdicōib' &c. Dunboyne, 11 Jan.

44. Nich' Flemyng clic' het lras de gen' attorn'. Dub', 11 Jan.

45. R pdon' Pho Galmole de ꝑdicōib' &c. T. ut s'.—p pet' &c.

46. R concess' Miloni Chepman de Dundalk tuicōem pacis. Dunboyne, 10 Jan.—p bill' dep'.

47. Joh' f' Joh' f' Maur' het lras de ꝑteccōe. Conall, 18 Jan.—p bill' &c.

48. R, (recit' q̃d Ric' Went psona de Rynrone Cork dioc' p pet' monstrant', q̃liter, licet ipe ad eccliam ꝑd' p Rm ꝑsentat' & p epm canonice admiss' fuit, ipe tamē p quend' incumbent' indebite impedit' extitit; & suggerent' advsarios suos plus time censuras eccliastic' q̃m aliquē pcessū Rs; & pontificem eid' Rico de ecclia illa ꝑvidisse; supplicavit sibi transgr' quā fecit acceptando dcam eccliam ꝑtextu ꝑvisionis ꝑdce pdonare); pdon' ei dcam tnsgr'. Dunboyne, 12 Jan.—p pet' &c.

49. R, ꝑ 10l solutis loc' ten', concess' Johi Sandre de Drogh' unā navē vocat' la Marie, quond' cujusd' Waade de Bristowe, cū apparatu &c. Dunboyne, 10 Jan.—p lram dep' de ꝑv' sig'.—Et mand' maj' & ballis ville de Drogh' ex pte Loueth q̃d dcm apparatū in custod' W. Pecok existen' dco Johi delib' fa'. T. ut s'.

50. Roland' f' Eustace het lras de ꝑteccōe. Trym, 18 Jan.—p bill' &c.

51. Major, balli & cōitas civit' de Duno in Ulton' hent lras de ꝑteccōe. T. ut s'. Dub', 28 Jan.—p cons'.

52. R pdon' Rico Whitechurche arm' sect' pac' ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. Conall, 18 Jan.—p pet' &c.

53. Siles lras het Wil' Nyngent alias Wil' More. Novū Castr' de Lyons, 21 Jan.—p pet' &c.

54. R con' Edmum f' Edmi Savage senesc' lib' Ulton' dur' beplito. Dub', 26 Jan.—p dep' & cons'.

55. R admisit eleccōem Johis Gosner burgens' ville de Drogh' in majorē, ac Thōe Thomesson' & Wil' Malton' in constab' stapule lanar' &c. apd villā ꝑd' ex utq' pte aque. Dub', 21 Dec.

56. R, p m̃capcōem Wil' Gylton clici de co' Dub' & Thōe Aleyn de co' Mid', cōmis' Johi epo Ossor' custod' tempaliū epatus ꝑd' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' p an' 40l. Dub', 1 Jan.—p cons'.

57. R pdon' Henr' Walsh sect' pac' ꝑ feloniis &c. Dub', 17 Oct.—p pet' &c.

58.—60. Siles lras het Wil' Myllyngtoū ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. Nov' Castr' de Lyons, 21 Jan.—p pet' p dep'.—Et Tho' Caundish ꝑ feloniis &c. Dub', 26 Jan.—p pet' p dep' indors' & sig' suo sign'.—Et Joh' f' Dav' Ocoyng de ꝑdicōib' &c. Conall, 12 Dec.—p pet' &c.—Et Dav' Ocoyng. T. ut s'.—p pet' &c.

61. R concess' Pho Rokeley capllo libam capellā S. Salvatoris de Rosse. Tristeldermot, 8 Dec.—p bill' dep'—Et mand' senesc' lib' Weys' q̃d ipm in possession' ponat. T. ut s'.

62. R, ꝑ svic', concessit Willo Sutton off' clici com' plitor' sccii, hend' p se & dep' suos ad vitā, pcipiend' p an' talia feod' &c. q̃lia Joh' Penkeston nup clic' tempe E. III. pcipe consuev', aliqua concessione de dco off' p canc' viridis ce dci sccii cuicūq' antehac fca vel faciend' nō obst'. Dub', 28 Jan.—p pet' &c.

63. Tho' Bache ādiac' Mid' het lras de ꝑteccōe. Houthe, 6 Nov.—p pet' &c.

64. Joh' Drak civ' Dub' het lras de gen' attorn' sub' nōib' Wil' Tynbegh & Joh' Blakeney. Dub', 6 Jan.

65. R pdon' Johi Ketyng de Drogh' utlag' in pcess' in deb' ad sect' Rogi Tiburton ñc' corā Johe f' Adam & soc' just' de C. B. Dub', 25 Jan.

66. R pdon' Pho Creff sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 28 Jan. —p pet' &c.

67. R concess' Nicho Woder de Dub' q̃d 6 weyas fri ad Burdeux iduce valeat ad emend' vina. Dunboyn, 11 Jan.—p pet' &c.

68. Siles lras het Nich' Wogane. Dub', 28 Jan.—p pet' &c.

69.—70. Tho' Caundish het lras de pteccõe. T. ut s'.—p bill' ipius dep' & sig' suo sign'.—Sic eciā Math' Huse. Houthe, 9 Nov. —p bill' &c.

71. R concess' Johi Nugent capllo pbendā de Ensnak in eccl' cath' Ossor'. Dunboyn, 12 Jan.—p pet' &c.—Et mand' epo Ossor' q̃d ipm admit' &c. & decano & cap' q̃d stal' in chor' & loc' in cap' assign'. T. ut s'.

72. R con' Joh' Lumbard scdar' just' ad plita &c. Dub', 12 Maii.—p bil' ipius dep'.

73. R concess' Nich' Ologhlyn q̃d utat' leg' Anglic'. Dub', 8 Maii.—p pet' &c.

74. R, p ñcapc' ern Walti Plunket & Rici Flemyng de co' Loueth, comis' Ric' Sydegreve & Johi Heyne de co' Mid' & Tho' Fourneys clico de co' Dub', custod' tempaliū aepat' Ardm' in co' Loueth & Mid', in man' Rs occone mortis Johis ulti aepi ibm, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 28 Ap.—p bil' thes'.

75. R, (recit' se, 10 Oct' an' 3, p lras pat' de Angl' comisisse Lauro Merbury off' thes' Hib' dur' beplito, cū feodo consuet'), nunc comittit ei idē off' cū feod' &c. ipi, p se, tempe fil' sui Tho' de Lancastre loc' ten', in off' illo concessis, q̃mdiu be se gess'. Le Naas, 25 Ap.—p pet' ipm just' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

76. Hug' Banent clic' het lras Rs de psentac' ad eccl' S. Jac' de Athboy Mid' dioc'. Dub', 3 Maii.—p ipm just'.

Dorso.

77(a.) R assign' armigos Tho' f' Simonis Cruys, Crist' Holywod, Tho' Serjaunt & Walt' Tyrrell custodes ac supvisores custodū pac' in co' Dub'. Dub', 1 Nov.

77(b.) R, ad avertend' damna que inimici marchiar' co' Mid' faciunt, con' R. epm Mid' ac Crist' de Preston mil', Joh' Darcy & Joh' Herbt just' pac' in illo co', ac supvisores custodū pac' ibm.—Vacat quia nichil inde act' est.

77(c.) R Simoni Coulok, Willo Bossard & Johi Mongomy, (recit' cões co' Dub', in quod' magno cons' apd Tristeldermot ult' convocato, concessisse erga sustentac' 800 peditū laboranciū a villa pd' vsus Ulton' in obsequio Rs sup recupacõe dcar' pciū, tam p Scotos ac al' inimicos de forinsecis insulis q̃m p Hibnicos destructar', 113s 4d, & assessisse p solucõe dco sume sup q̃mlt carucat' tre ejusd' co' 9d & elegisse psonas pd' collcores), assign' ipos ad eosd' 9d levand'. Tristeldermot, 4 Aug.

78. R assign' J. aep' Ardm' ac Joh' Belleue mil' & Joh' Darcy ad convocacões cleri Ardm' dioc' ac magnatū, pcum & cõiū co' Loueth, in absenc' Steph' Lescrop' mil' dep' loc' ten', nõie Rs faciend'. Nov' Castr' de Lyons, 18 Dec.—p dep' & cons'.

79. R assign' Wil' Sutton, Howell ap Henry & Joh' Howet ad pvidend' aven' ac al' victual' p hospic' Thõe de Lancastre loc' ten'. Dub', 28 Jan.—p bill' ipius dep' de pv' sig'.

80. R assign' Edwm Perers & Galf' de Vale milites, ac Sim' de Vale & Tho' Taillour de Cath', custodes pac' in co' Cath'. Dub', 4 Nov.

80(a.) Tho' Taylour & Sim' de Vale con' just' ad gaolā castri de Cath' deliband'. Tristeldermot, 30 Nov.—p cons'.

80(b.) Laur' Merbury chiv', Joh' Barry, Joh' Bateman, & Joh' Crosse, con' just' ad assm no' dis' capiend' q̃m Tho' Taillour de Cath' arrain' vsus Rob' Herbrik de ten' in Cath'. Cath', 3 Dec.

81. R concess' Hugoni Banent clico hanap' canc' q̃d ad Angl' insire possit. Rosse, 12 Nov.—p pet' p dep' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

82. R assign' Joh' Galvy, Joh' Wynchedoū, & Wil' Gowlys ad inquir' p &c. de co' Cork & Lym' de escaetorib' & dep' esc', clicis ñcati, coronatorib', just' pac', vic', ballis, & al' ministris Rs inf' co' pdcos, & eor' defectib', gestis & concelamentis &c. Dub', 5 Maii.—p pet' p justic' & cons' indors' & sig' pv' sign'.

83. R assign' Walt' Wellesley, Tho' Stanton & Tho' White custodes pac' in co' Kild'. Le Naas, 6 Maii.—p bil' ipius just'.

84. Siles lras hent Ric' f' Tancardi Walshe & Nich' f' Tho' Mauclerc in croc' Typ'. Dub', 12 Maii.—p pliam'.

85. R assign' Johem Cruys mil', Crist' Holywod, Thõam Serjeant, Thõam Houth, Rob' White, & Joh' Oweyn, (recit' q̃liter cões co' Dub', de ipor' Johis &c. industria reportantes, in quod' tctat' int' eos corā Tho' aepo Dub' canc' Hib' jam tarde apd Dub' de mandato Rs elegunt ipos ad ordinand' meliori modo quo potint p gubnacõe dci co'), ad convocacões magnatū, pcerū & cõiū dci co' q̃ndo opus fuit ordinand'. Dub', 8 Nov.—p loc' ten' & cons'.

86. R assign' R. epm Daren' ac Gerald' Fitzmorice com' Kild', frem Rob' White porem S. Joh' Jerlm, Dav' Wogan & Wil' Wellesley milites, necnõ frem Pet' Paas porem dom' S. Wolstani, Thõam f' Eustace, Joh' f' Eustace, Joh' Fitzmorice de Blackhalle, Pat' Flatesbury, Walt' Wellesley & Rob' Wodelok, (recit' clerū Daren' dioc' & cões co' pd' in quod' cons' apd Novū Castr' de Lyons elegisse ipos 11, 10, 9, & 8 ipor' ad ordinand' p salvacõe co' pd'), ad convocacões magnatū &c. faciend'. Nov' Castr' de Lyons, 26 Jan.—p dep' & cons'.

87. R concess' Robto Yvenhowe de Manne q̃d 2 weyas fri illuc iduce possit. Dub', 21 Jan.—p dep' & cons'.

88. R, ad pet' Rogi Grymaston de Dub', suggent' se p Scotos, tam de alta patria q̃m de insulis, jā tarde robiat' fuisse, concessit ei licenc' q̃d p se vl Joh' Whit de Cragfergous attorn' suū p 3 vices ad dcas ptes insire ac farinā, vinū, svicia & salem ad val' 10l iduce valeat. Dub', 30 Jan.—p pet' &c.

89.—91. Silem lic' p 6 weyis fri ad Angl' het Rob' White de Drogh', 26 Mar.—Et [ ] p 1 weya fri ad Weys'. Dub', 30 Jan.—p pet' p dep' indors' & sig' suo sign'.—Et Rob' Fynglas de Swerdes p ½ weya fri ad easd' ptes. Dub', 6 Maii.

Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Hen. IV. *2a pars.*

1. R senesc', ballis & burgens' vil' de Drogh' ex pte Mid' (recit' ctas custumas p lras pat' de 10 Oct' 9 R. II. eis p'q̃uodā imio datas;) cõcess' q̃d easdē, unacū aliis spificat', p 20 an' tuc px' levare possint, reddend' compot' corā 2 burgens', & nõ ad scċm. Dub', 30 Jan.

2. R Willo Lang' clic', cui antea, p svicio, dedat escapiū Johis Sarcefeld, qui felonice infecat Johem Wyrall, ut diceb', recipiend' de vil' de Novan, concess' escapiū pd' recipiend' tam de vil' pd' q̃m de al' vil' sup quib' adjudicari contigit. Dub', 26 Jan.

3. R, p ñcapcõem Johis Coryngha clic' & Johis Cotyngha de co' Dub', comis' Henro Stanyhurst ar' custodiā oim mes', trar', &c. que fuer' Robti Arthur defci in Slane, in man' Rs p debit' Petri Arthur f' & hedis ej' capt'; reddend' extentā. Dub', 23 Mar.

4. R, p ñcap' Johis Corryngha de co' Dub', & Thõe Aleyn de co' Mid', cõmis' Jaco White custodiā 24a tre in Balywaltyr in co' Mid', in baronia de Dunboyne, in man' Rs existen'; redd' ext'. Dub', 26 Mar.

5. R, (recit' q̃d Pet' Chepman, alt' ballor' vil' de Drogh', in Angl' pfcur', constituat Johem Beke, burgens' ejusd' vil', dep' suū,) mand' q̃d ões eid' J. intendentes sint. Dub', 14 Ap.

6. R, p ñcap' Henri Stanyhurst de co' Dub', & Johis Barry de co' Weys', cõmis' Jaco White custodiā 1 caruc' tre in Rothestoū, nup Thõe Gernon, jux' Athirde in co' Loueth; & 2 marcat' reddit' in Croyngestoū in eod' co', in man' Rs existen'; redd' ext'. Dub', 16 Ap.

7. Exemplicacõ sup inspeximus quard' lrar' pat' Reginaldi de Grey, dni de Weys' & de Ruthyn, constituen' Johem Barry deputat' in absencia Johis Roc senesc' libtatis Weys'. Dub', 5 Maii.

8. R, p mcap' Cristofi de Prestoū mil', & Thõe Bacoū de co' Mid', comis' Thõe Starkey & Johi Keppagh custodiā mañii de Shanbowe in co' Kilk', in man' Rs existen'; redd' ext'. Dub', 6 Maii.

9. Frat' Rob' White, por hosp' S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', in obseq' Rs ad Angl' pfcur', het lras de ptecċōe, cū claus' volum', p 1 an'. Dub', 1 Maii.

10. R pdon' Rico Weryng decan' Lymer' utlagar' in pcess' in C. B. in deb' ad sect' Johis Cadell de Sperkleystoū. Dub', 24 Ap.

11.—12. Siles lras hent Ric' f' Richard Ohedian caplls, & Dav' Odonyr clic', ad sect' poris hosp' S. Johis ext' Novā Portā Dub'.

13. R pdon' Hugoni Rocheford de co' Weys' sect' pac' p oiod' tnsgr' &c.; pdon' eciā eid' bon' & catal' que fuer' Johis Houland nup ducis Dexcest[ ] & al' bon' & catal' ffca, ac eciā utlagar' &c. Kilk', 1 Dec.—p 20m solut' in hanap'.

14. R cocess' Rico Ohedyan, adiacono Cassell', pbendā de sca Malla in ecclia Cath' Ossorien', unacū ecclia de Kilmanagh' ei annex'. Dub', 4 Maii.—Et mandr epo Ossor', & decan' & capitlo ecclie cath' pd', qd pd' R. admittatr &c. put moris est. T. ut s'.

15. R cocess' Thõe Cusak chiv' lic' se absentandi in Angl' p 1 an', & qd redditus &c. p dep' intim levare possit, statut' nō obst'. Dub', 26 Jan.

16. Margar' Ocurryn, Hibnica, het cartā libtatis Anglic'. Dub', 8 Maii.—p 1m solut' in hanap'.

17. R pdon' Katine de Dessemon' tnsgr' adquirendi de Jaco le Botiller, com' Ermonie, medietatē vil' de Yoghill', unacū medietate mañii & baronie de Inchecoyn, que de Re tenent' in cap'; & eid' com' alienandi lras & ten' pd'; lic' Rs nō optent'. Dub', 8 Maii.

18. R comis' Katine de Dessemond custodiā villate vastat', vocat' Devenysshestoū, in co' Watf', in man' Rs existen', ad illā reinhitand' & reedificand', in auxiliū ligeor' Rs co' pd'; absq' redd'. Dub', 10 Maii.

19. R pdon' Henro Haberge sect' pac' p oiod' pdicōib', tnsgr' &c. ac eciā utlagar' &c. Dub', 8 Maii.—p 20s solut' in hanap'.

20. Joh' Meddeltoū clic' het lras pdōacōis utlagarie de plito deb' ad sect' Robti Crull clic'. Dub', 8 Maii.

21. R p 40s pdon' Johi Nosterfeld, vicar' ecclie de Swerdes, & Johi White caplo, oiod' mesprisiōes, intrusiōes &c., p ipos in & de mañiis de Maryñestoū & Donaghkerny fcas; ac eciā oia exit' & pfic' mañior' pd'. Dub', 10 Maii.

Dorso.

22. R con' Johem de Barry mil', Johem Barry attornat' Rs in Hib', & Thõam Admot, dur' bplto, justic', in co' Cork', ad inquir', aud' & tmin' de qbcūq' tnsgr' &c. tm tēpe R. II., qm Rs nūc, fcis; &c. Dub', 20 Jan.

23.—25. Prior ordinis Carmelitar' de Kynsale, Tho' Stevyn, & Nich' Gerot de Kynsale, hent lras pat' de lic' tducendi ad eand' vil' 7 weyas frumi p sustentacōe sua & alior' ibi residenciū. Dub', 21 Mar.—Siles lras het Ph' Ofynan, burgens' vil' de Drogh', p 7 weyis fri ad eā vil'. T. ut s'.—Et Wil' Symcock p 4 weyis fri ad vil' de Tynbegh' in Wallia. Dub', 6 Jun.—p ½m solut' in hanap'.

26. Joh' f' Adam, Joh' Bocombe jun', Wil' Tynbegh', Pet' Cooke de Cokestoū, & Rob' Cusak de Cosynestoū, con' just' ad as' no' dis' capiend', qm Tho' f' Willi f' Lucas arrain' vs' Thõam f' Johis f' Lucas, Johem Mongomery, & al', de ten' in Balytarstyn & Miltoū, [in co' Mid']. Dub', 17 Mar.

27. Joh' Shryggeley mil', Joh' f' Adam, Joh' Bermyngehā, & Wil' Tynbegh' con' just' ad as' no' dis' capiend', qm Nich' Cristor caplls & Rob' Shymlyn arrain' vs' Johem Stokes, Geraldū Stokes, & al', de ten' in Stokestoū jux' Sydan, [in co' Mid']. Dub', 8 Mar.

Rotulus Patens de anno 6 Hen. IV. 1a pars.

1(a.) R, (recit' se p lras pat' dedisse [Rico Sydgrave] caruc' tre vocat' Aghbillolebegan que fūat conventus de Nevoyr in Ulton' Hibnicor' inimicor', [& occōne] rebellionis seisit' &c.; ac dcm Ric' nō esse sufficientem illa absq' auxilio sustiñe); concessit ei reversionē oim trar' &c. in Burtounestoū Galwey in co' Mid', que Rob' Sutton clic' tenet ad vitam suā ex dono R. II. & confirmacōe Rs nūc, que fuere abbis & conventus be Marie de Dundreynan in Scocia, & ob eor' adhenciā inimicis in man' Rs capt' fuer', hend' ei & her' suis sicut pd' abbas &c. ea tenuer'. 4 Jun.

1(b.) Wil' Pekok de Drogh' het lras Rs de ptecċōe. Dromeskyn, 21 Ap.—p bill' ipius dep'.

2.—20. Sic eciā Ric' More de Moretoū. Dub', 4 Maii.—Et Rob' Orell' armig'. Dub', 7 Maii.—Et alias. Dub', 24 Ap.—Et Ric' Lyard. Dub', 26 Feb.—Et Marg' Taaf, nutrix Rs. Dub', 18 Maii.—Et Joh' Lyvpoll. Dub', 26 Jun.—Et Joh' Lyvpoll jun'. T. ut s'.—Et Rad' Walton. Dub', 7 Jun.—Et Tho' Talbot. Drogh', 17 Jun.—Et Ric' Beg. le Naas, 11 Jun.—Et Tho' Young. T. ut s'.—Et Walt' Euere armig'. le Naas, 15 Jun.—Et Steph' Flemyng. Drogh', 22 Jun.—Et Hen' Walsshe. Drogh', 24 Jun.—Et Alic' Clerk lotrix Rs. Drogh', 22 Jun.—Et Tho' Bathe. Tristeldermot, 1 Feb.—Et Wil' Scryvener armig'. Drogh', 26 Jun.—Et Joh' Shriggeley mil'. Trym, 2 Jun.—Et Tho' Caundisshe. Drogh', 20 Jun.—Et Joh' Wrothy & Joh' Wrothy jun'. Dub', 8 Jun.

21. Galf' Gallan civ' Dub' het bre Rs notificans quandā novā navē suā de portilagio 100 dolior' vini, velando vsus Burdegall, in tram Cornubie vi tempestatis adactam fuisse, ubi tenentes Johis Arundell dni ibm, ac alii, bona &c. in dca navi inventa ad val' 600m cepunt & navē ipam p cupiditate ferri ejusd' freger', & qd Regin' Rede, Ric' Asshe, Nich' Marcoll & Ric' Burke, in navi pd' tunc ut asseVant psentes, de pdcor' vitate in canc' sacrm pstiter'. Dub', 8 Maii.

22. R, p mcapcōem Petri Moyntenay & Edmi Mercer de Lancastre, comis' Willo Stokynbrygge de co' Dub' custod' tre poris & conventus domus de Balybegan in le Cobbragh in co' Dub', necnō mes' cū gardino nup Robti Mawvecyne in villa de Trym in co' Mid', hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 20 Mar. —p bill' thes'.

23. R, p labor' in Ulton' sustent', concessit Johi ep' Dunen' custod' crocie & libtatis Ulton', ac eciā qd tctare possit cū Hibnic' inimic' ac Scotis; qdq' bficia ecclastica in ptib' illis vacua & ad Rs donacōem spectancia psonis idoneis dare, ac p bonaghto in eisd' ptib' disponē, possit. Drogh', 24 Jun.—p pet'.

24.—25. R pdon' Henr' Stafford sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Drogh', 20 Jun.—Sic eciā Pat' de Vale. Tristeldermot, 28 Mar.

26. Sic eciā Thõe Flemyng chiv' de intrusionib' &c. p ipm aut antecessores suos, seu aliquē tenent' vel possessorē, in & de mañiis de Colmolyn & Kenlys fcis. Trym, 16 Ap.

27. R eleccōem Galfri Parker in majorē, & Rici Dane & Thõe Shorthals in constab' stapule apd civit' Dub' admisit. Dub', 28 Jun.

28. R, ob labor' in svic' suo sustent', pdon' Willo Nugent mil', bar' de Delvyn, oioda debit' rone offi vic' co' Mid'. Drogh', 28 Jun.

29. R con' Jacm le Botiller, com' Orm', dep' Stephi Lescrop' mil' deputati Thõe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib'. Drogh', 25 Jun.—p bill' ipius dep'.—Et dcis lris, 4 Jul' apd Naas, cor' Tho' aep' Dub' canc', Laur' Merbury chiv', thes', & aliis, dco comiti lectis & exhibitis, ipe dcm offm sup se admisit.

30. R, ad requis' Edwi Perers chiv', pdon' Rico Sharp' sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Conall, 15 Aug.

31. R, p mcapcōem Rici Sharp' & Milonis Fagot de co' Kild', comis' Johi Allerton custod' trar' &c. & advocacōum eccliar' que

fuer' Thõe nup com' Marescalli & Notynghã, in co' Kild', Cath' & Weys', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Conall, 15 Aug.

32. Tho' Paynell het ĩras de ꝓteccõe. Cloncoure, 6 Aug.

33. Rad' Moleyneux het ĩras de gen' att' sub nõie Nichi Savage. Dub', 15 Aug.

34. R concess' Robto White canc' & thes' Ultonie custodiã 2 molendinor', viz. mol' occid' & mol' orient' inf' vil' de Cragfergus, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, in pt' soluc' feodor' suor'. Le Naas, 4 Jul.

35. R comis' Rico f' Esmond le Botiller off' vic' Cath' dur' beplito. Le Naas, 11 Aug.—p bill' ipius com' dep'.

36. R, p m̃capcõem Johis Heyn de co' Loueth & Johis f' [ ] Herbard de co' Mid', comis' Rico Sydgve custod' ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Ade[ ] in Carlyngford & Dunreghan, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 22 Jul. —p bill' Willi de Tynbegh, cap' bar' scc̃ii, dep' thes' Hib'.

37. Tho' Corke clic' het ĩras de ꝑsentacõe ad eccl' S. Nichi de Mothill, Ossor' dioc', ad Rs donac' spect'. Clane, 2 Aug.

Dorso.

31. R assign' Ricum Rede C. J. ad plita &c., ac Joh' Bermynghã scdar' in bco, (T. aepo Dub' canc' Hib' taliter occupato existente q̃d ad loca sessionũ nequeat intesse), ad õia bria no' diss', mort' antecess' & attinct' in manus vic', major', & alior' ministror' liband'. Trym, 13 Feb.—p ipm dep'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 6 Hen. IV. 2ª pars.

1. Rob' Sutton, cust' rot' canc' Hib', con' dep' aepi Dub' canc' Hib' in absenc' sua, (ipo canc' in co' Dub' sic occupato ut ad alias ptes Hib' accede nequeat). Kilk', 7 Mar.—p ĩram ipius dep'.

2. R comis' Willo Nugent bar' de Delvyn off' vic' co' Mid' dur' beplito. Trym, 14 Ap.—p bil' ipius dep'.

3. R concess' Galfro Cusak tuicõem sive sufferenc' pac'. Kilk', 28 Mar.—p pet'.

4. Wil' Pecok de Drogh', ad Angl' ꝑfectur', het ĩras de ꝓteccõe. Dromeskyn, 21 Ap.—p bil' ipius dep'.

5. R concess' Robto Betagh q̃d' ipe Katinã fil' suã cuid' Mahoun McKabe Hib' inimic' in altag' committe possit. Trym, 13 Ap.—p pet'.

6. R concess' Thõe Bath q̃d ipe sup march' suã in co' Mid' tctare, cõicare, vende ac eme cũ Hib' & rebel' ibi, necnõ pueros ipor' nutrire, valeat. Dub', 18 Feb.—p pet'.

7. R ĩras ꝓteccõis Nico Rede psõe ecclie de Kylwelagh cõcessas revocat, quia testificat' est q̃d dcs Nic' morã facit continuã in co' Mid'. Trym, 9 Ap.—p bil' ipius dep'.

8. R, ad requis' Jaci le Botiller com' Ermon', pdon' Rob' Flode de Kylk' & Roes' ux' ej' sect' pac' p ꝑdicõib' &c. Dub', 6 Maii.—p pet'.

9. R pdon' Joh' Grome sect' pac' de oĩod' latcin' &c. Trym, 24 Ap.

10.—14. Siles ĩras het Maur' Williamson de Alon'. Dub', 11 Maii.—Et Jac' Frenche. Dub', 15 Maii.—p 10^l solut' in hanap'. —Et Joh' Somptour de Drogh'. Dub', 16 Maii.—Et Wil' Symcok de Drogh'. T. ut s'.—Et Wil' Rede. Dub', 8 Maii.

Dorso.

15. R assign' Galfrum Benteley armig' Stephi Lescrop militis deput' Thõe de Lancastre loc' tenentis Hib', Thõam Plunket & Willm Langar, ad venire faciend' &c. corã se collcores & receptores cujusd' subsidii p cões & cler' Mid' nup concess'. Dub', 21 Feb. —p pet'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 7 Hen. IV. 1ª pars.

1. R, p m̃capcõem [ ] Dartas armigi & [ ] de co' Mid', comisit Janico Dartas mil' custodiã [ ] kneston cũ ptin' in duab' ptib' ter', ten' &c. in Dornmorghyll, Howeteston, & Clane, in co' Kyld' que fuer' Cristi de Preston chiv', & in man' Rs occone mortis ej'. Dub', 13 Maii.

2. R, p m̃capcõem Thõe Nevill de co' Weys' & Wil' f' Fulconis Furlang de eod' co', comis' [ ] custodiã oĩm castror' &c. que fuer' Gilberti [ ] defci. Naas, 16 Jun.

3. R, p m̃capcõem Ade Coke de co' Mid' & Joh' [ ] de co' Weys', comis' Thõe Hall custod' ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Ade Coke & Rogi Savage inf' co' Mid', [ ]. Dub', 20 Aug.

4. R, p m̃capcõem Willi Cristofore & Willi White de Clonaghery, comis' Rico f' Nugent f' & her' Katine f' John custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' ĩre cũ ptin' in Scurlageston, Neweton, Bretnagheston & Clonaghyry, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent', si in cur' Rs considerari contigit q̃d ad Rm de jure debeant ptiñe. Dub', 6 Sep.

5. R eid' comis' custod' 1 mes' & 80ª ĩre in Cavestoũ, & 1 mes' & 120^a in Rossemyde. Dub', [ ] Sep.

6. R comis' Johi de Pylkyngton, yeman, offic' esc' Hib', qui fecit Wil' Assheborne deput' suũ.—Bre de intendentes sitis. Westm', 29 Ap.—Et dcs W. jurat' fuit in canc', 1 Sep.

7. R, p m̃capcõem Robti Burton & [de] co' Mid' comis' Thõe & Henr' Naungle custod' 1 mes' & 88ª ĩre in Kyltowir in co' Mid'. Dub', 26 Maii.

8. R, p m̃capcõem Rici [ ] & [ ] Sarsfeld de co' Mid', comis' [ ] custod' mañii [ ] Cromelyn in co' Dub'. Kylmaynham, 6 Maii.

9. R, p m̃capcõem Johis Kilbery civ' Dub' & Rob' Milys de ead', comis' Thõe Shortals custod' oĩm mes', ĩrar', &c. in Balyorthgy. Dub', 8 Aug.

10. R, p m̃capcõem Thõe Graunger de co' Dub' & Walt' Coffe de co' Mid', comis' Robto Wh[ ] custod' oĩm mes', ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Phi Bocombe in Robteston, necnon 1 mes' & 92^a nup Thõe Seyntleger clici in Elieston Rede & [ ] nup Arnaldi Flemyng in Flemyngeston jux' Kentestoũ. Dub', 27 Sep.

11. R, p m̃capcõem Robti Bathe & Pat' White de co' Dub', comis' Johi f' Emond custod' oĩm mes' &c. que fuer' Cristi de Preston mil' defci in Blakeston, Godfreyston, Ardrasse, Mochulrath & Clonlyth in co' Kyld'. Dub', 27 Maii.

12. R, p eleccõem cõitatis civit' Dub', con' Pat' Ferreys alium coronator' ib'. 12 [ ].

13. R, ad petic' ballor' & cõiũ ville de Loueth, (suggent' q̃liter villa ꝑd' sita est inter Anglicos & McMawns Hibnic' inimic', & p eosd' nup combusta & destructa, & inhitantes ꝑ terrore eor' ex ea fugunt, & ꝑ timore solucõis cap' reddit' dce ville ad eã reinhitand' revenire nõ audent), concessit q̃d de 2 ptib' reddit' ꝑd' debit', durante min' etate dñi de Darcy in custodia Rs existen', sint exoñati. Dub', 1 Ap.

Rotulum subsequentem, magnopere detritum, nuperrime in officio corone in banco Regis exploratum, pro eo quod de hujusmodi irrotulamentis omnino versatur, in hac serie duximus includendum.

Rotulus Patens de anno 7 *Hen.* IV. 2ª *pars.*

1. R J. epo Ossorien' [ad ecclīam be] Marie de Callan [ ] Adam Taillour capllm psentat. [T. Ger]aldo Fitzmorice com' Kild', just' Hib', apud Maynoth, 4 Oct.

2. R pdon' *cuidam, cuj' nomen evanuit,* sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Tristeldermot, 21 Oct.

3. Joh' Overy ĥet ĩras Rs de psentacōe ad vicariā ecclie de Oughrarde, Daren' dioc', ad donacōem Rs spectantē. Dub', 23 Oct.

4. R, p m̃capcōem Ricī Bermynghm & Henr' Hill de Drogh', cōmis' Thōe [Prestoū] custod' 2 caruc' tre que vocant[r] le Nonnetoū, in bar' de Dyuelek, ĥend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' valorē. Dub', 28 Oct.

5. Joh' Bath de Rathfagh', in obseq' Rs ad Angl' pfcur', ĥet ĩras Rs de pteccōe, cū claus' vol', p 1 an' dur'. Tristeldermot, 15 Oct.—p bill' ipius just'.

6. R, pietate mot', pdon' Galfrō Harold, qui se reddidit psone marescalcie, utlagar' in C. B. in plito ĩnsgr' ad sect' Ricī Chambleyn.

7. R lic' dedit Ricō White majori vil' de Drogh' ex pte Uriel', ad Angl' pfcur', q̃d ipe Thōam Day & Johem White burgenses ejusd' ville face possit deput' suos in off' pd'. Dub', 7 Oct.

8. R ōib' mand' q̃d Johī Daltoū burgens' de Drogh', quem Nich' White unus ballor' vil' pd', ĩns mare, de lic' Rs, pfcur', fecat dep' suū in dco off', intēdētes sint. T. ut s'.

9. R, ad petic' decan' & capit' ecclie cath' Ossorien', concess' eis licenc' eligendi alm in loc' Johis nup ep' defci. Dub', 18 Nov.

10. R, p svic', pdon' Thōe Serjaunt 100s q̃s p recogn' solvē ten[r] p escapio Shan Muk[ ] & Johis White clici felonū. Tristeldermot, [ ] Oct.—p pet' &c.

11. R pdon' Luce Ledewyche sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. ac eciā utlagar' &c. Tristeldermot, 17 Oct.—p pet' &c.

12. *Cancellat[r].*

13. R, ad eleccōem magnatū, pcū, & coīum co' Typ', cōmis' Jacō f' [E]dmundi le Botiller off' vic' co' pd', ĥend' dur' bplto. Dub', 28 Oct.

14. Walt' f' Ede caplls ĥet ĩras Rs de psentacōe ad ecclīam de Mothell, Ossorien' dioc', ad Rs donacōem spect'. Dub', 17 Nov.

15. R lic' dedit Thōe Walleys q̃d ipe in Angl' p 1 an' se absentare & medio tempe redditus &c. levare possit, stat' nō obst'. Le Naas, 4 Nov.

16. R concess' Johī Edward capllo thesaurariā in ecclia cath' S. Brigide de Kildare, ad Rs donacōem, rone tempaliū epatus Daren', p resignacōem Robti nup epi loci illius, in man' Rs existen', spectantem. Maynoth, 22 Nov.—p pet' &c.—Et mand' T. aep' Dub', & decan' & capit' q̃d admitt[r] &c. T. ut s'.

17. R, p m̃capcōem Thōe f' Hugonis Petyt de co' Mid' & Willi Arlond jun' de eod', cōmis' Thōe Plunket custodiā 1 mes', 60ª tre, 12ª pti & 40ª pastur' in Belgeambestoū in co' pd', ĥend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. [ ], 29 Oct.

18. Franc' abbas de Balkynglas, ad Angl' pfcur', ĥet ĩras de gen' att' sub noīb' Johis [Bateman] & Johis Mauncell, p 2 an' dur'. Tristeldermot, 14 Oct.

19. Ric' Gowery caplls ĥet cartā de libt' Anglic'. Maynoth, 10 Nov.—p pet' &c.

20. Joh' Madok m̃cator, in obseq' Rs ad Angl' pfcur', ĥet ĩras de ptecc̄oe, cū claus' vol', p 1 an' dur'. Tristeldermot, 12 Oct.—p bill' &c.

21.—25. Sic eciam Ric' Glasewright civ' Dub'. Tristeldermot, 15 Oct.—Et Ric' White clic'. Tristeldermot, [ ].—Et Joh' Sumptour de Drogh'. Le Naas, 4 Nov.—Et Wil' Sharsull. Dub', 26 Oct.—Et Joh' Mangan. T. ut s'.

26. R lic' dedit Francō abbi [ ] Marie de Balkynglas q̃d ipe ad cur' Romanā proficisci, & ibm p 3 an' morar' possit, ac medio tempore reddit' &c. gaudere valeat, stat' nō obst'. Tristeldermot, 16 Oct.—p pet' &c. & p 1m.

27. R pdon' Henr' Watt[enhull] de T[ryme] sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. ac eciam utlagar' &c. Maynoth, 27 Nov.—p pet' &c.

28. Siles ĩras ĥet Tho' Neweman. Dunboign', 26 Nov.—p pet' &c.—& p 6s 8d.

29.—30. Irrōlamta duo quibus notum facit ōib' Rob' Gosse civ' Watf', imprimis, se dedisse & confirmasse Johī Ruylle civi civit' pd' quedam mes' in dca civit', que [jacent] in longitud' a vico de Bothstrete ex pte austli usq' ad filū aque vocat' le Shour ex pte boreal', *de ceteris autem, propter obliteraciones, nil utile colligendum.* [ ] an' 3.

31. R eleccōem Johis White jun' in majorem ac Thōe Thomesson & Willi Mal[toū] in constabular' stapule apd villā de Drogh' acceptat & ratificat. Dub', 23 Oct.

32. R lic' dedit Johī Aylmer de Bristowe & Johī Penkestoū m̃catorib' q̃d ipi 24 weyas fri inf' Hib' eme, & ad ptes Burdegal' ĩduce possint. Dub', [28] Oct.—p 40s solut' in hanap'.

33. Siles ĩras ĥent Wil' Spicer & Ric' Suttoū de lic' ĩducendi 4 weyas fri & 4 weyas avenar' ad ptes de Carnarvan in relevacōem ligeor' Rs ibm. T. ut s'.—p 16s solut' in hanap'.

34. Wil' Manghan caplls ĥet cartā de libtate Anglic'. Dub', 4 Aug.—p pet'.

35. R, pdon' Thōe Smeche capllo ĩns' q̃m fecit in acceptacōe cujusd' pvisionis de quad' pbenda, valoris 10m, in ecclia cath' de Kilk', Ossor' dioc', p papā sibi fcam; et ultius concess' q̃d pvisio pd' bona sit. T. Re, apd Castrum de Killyngworth, 1 Nov.—p ipm Rm.

36. R, ad requis' Johis Fitzmorice de Blakhall, pdon' Thōe Murragh' sect' pac' p oīod' pdicōib', ac eciā utlagar' &c. Maynoth, 12 Dec.—p pet' &c.

37. R lic' dedit Willo Symcok de Drogh' q̃d ipe 2 dolia vini vetis, inhabilis ad vendend' int' Anglicos, ad Loghfoill in Ulton', una cū 4 doliis c̃visie p sustentacōe hoīm suor', ĩduce &c. possit. Dub', 11 Dec.—p 6s 8d solut' in hanap'.

38. R p m̃capcōem Johis Blakeney de Dub' & Nic' de Savage de co' Mid', cōmis' Janico Dartas ar' custod' 1 mes' & 40ª tre in Bathalron in bar' de Novan, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' valorē. Dub', 18 Nov.

39. Gilb' Kyghley mil', loc' ten' Henri dni de Bemont subadmiralli & loc' ten' gen' in offic' admirallitatis vs' austral' & occidental' ptes Angl' & Hib' Thōe de Lancastre f' Rs senesc' & admirall' Angl' & loc' ten' Hib', constituit Johem Kyghley mil' loc' ten' suum in off' pd', dur' bplto. 28 Oct.

40. R, p m̃capcōem Ricī More del Moretoū & Willi Walshe de co' Mid', cōmis' Johī More ar' de co' Loueth custod' oīm ĩrar' & ten' que Alianora comitissa Marchie tenuit in dotem inf' dniū de Coly in co' Loueth, 80ª tre in le Irryshgrange in dnio pd' duntaxat exceptis, ĥend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 13 Dec.—p bill' thes'. *V. p', N.* 50.

41. R con' Stephm Bray C. J. ad plita corā se in Hib' tenend', q̃mdiu be se gessit. Westm', 11 Jan.—p bre de pv' sig'.—Et mem' q̃d 6 Feb', ĩre pd' ostens' fuer' & lecte in quadā cam̃a consilii inf' ecclīam cath' S. Trin' Dub', cor' Tho' aep' Dub', canc', Laur' Merbury chiv', thes', Joh' f' Adam C. J. C. B., Jac' Uriell svient' Rs ad legē, Rob' Suttoū clic', cust' rot' canc', & al' de cons' Rs.—Et sup hoc jurat' fuit &c.

42. R, p m̃capcōem Johis Herbard & Waltī Hore de co' Loueth, cōmis' Ricō Sydegrave ar' de co' Mid' custod' 1 mes' & 80ª tre que fuer' Waltī Hore in vil' de Callan in co' Loueth, ĥend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 28 Feb.

43. R pdon' Wil' Arlond, qui psone mariscalc' se reddidit, utlagar' in pcess' de deb' in C. B. ad sect' Jacī Fyfyde merc'. Kild', 8 Nov.

44. R, p m̃capcōem Jacī White clici de co' Mid', cōmis' Patrō White custod' 2 mes' & 8 shopar' in vil' de Trym, & 1 crofti ext' portā vil' pd', que quondā fuer' Jordani Clyffetoū, nunc ipius Patri, ĥend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 27 Dec.

45. R, ad rogatū Thōe de Lancastre f' sui, concess' Pho White off' custodis brium, rot', &c. ad coron' in cap' placea Hib' ptin', ĥend'

ad vitā, cū tal' feod' qual' Jac' Penkestoū nup occupator ejusd' off' pcepit in eod'. Naas, 8 Nov.

46. R pdon' Johi f' Lucas Nettervill sect' pac' p oiod' pdicōib' &c. Dunboign', 25 Nov.—p pet' & p 6s 8d solut' in hanap'.

47. R lic' dedit Maur' Okenedy psone ecclie de Loxeuedy q̄d ip̄e ad cur' Roman' ĩnsire & ibidē p 1 an' morari ac interim p attornatos exitus &c. recipe possit, stat' non obst'. Maynoth, 18 Feb.—p pet' &c.

48. R lic' dedit Johi Mareschall & Rado Penbroke m̄catorib' q̄d ipi 10 weyas fr̄i vel brasei inf' Hib' em̄e & ad ptes de Tynbegh', Kedwelly vel Lanstaffane in Wallia cariare possint. Dub', 18 Feb. —p 6s 8d solut' in hanap'.

49. Sil̄es ĩras h̄ent Sim' Birford de Kilrowe & Wil' Birford de Loghgoure de 12 weias fr̄i & brasei ad Angl' sive Walliā cariand'. Swerdes, 26 Mar.

50. R, p m̄capcōem Edm̄i Scurlag & Johis Herbard de co' Mid', cōmis' Ric̄o Sydgrave de eod' co' custod' 80a t̄re q̄s Alianora nup comitissa March' tenuit in dotem in Iryshgraunge in d̄nio de Coly in co' Loueth, h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 26 Dec.—p bill' thes'. *V. a', N.* 40.

51. R, p m̄capcōem Johis Bakester de Dub' & Willi Suttoū clici, cōmis' Robto [ ] clico custod' man̄ii de Bewebek in bar' de Dyuelek, h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūit, reddend' extent'. Dub', 5 Ap.—p bil' Thōe de Evdoū clici, loc' ten' thes'.

52. Steph' Bray con' C. J. ad plita corā Re in Hib' tenend'. Le Naas, 12 Maii.—p b̄re de p̄v' sig' dat' apd Westm', 5 Ap.

53. Phus Carran capl̄ls h̄et ĩras Rs de p̄sentacōe ad vicariam ecclie de Andese, Lym' dioc', ad donacōem Rs spectan'. Kilk', 6 Mar.

54. R eleccōem Willi Lyncoll in majorē ac Henrici Lane & Johis Rykyll in constabular' stapule apd civit' Waif' acceptat & ratificat. Kilk', 8 Maii.

55. R concess' Henr̄o Poule capl̄lno libam capellam de Lexlep ad Rs donacōem spectan'. Kilk', 12 Mar.—p pet' &c.

56. R, p m̄capcōem Willi f' William jun' & Johis Allertoū, cōmis' Edwardo Perers mil' custod' oīm t̄rar' &c. que Alianora nup comitissa Marchie tenuit in dotē in Momon' & Lagen' post mort' Rog̃i nup com' March', h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Kild', 4 Jan.—p pet' &c.

57. R, in relevacōem & rehitacōem vil' de Lisroragh', in co' Tip', in man' Rs r̄one min' et' f' & h̄edis nup com' March', & que jam tarde p nacōes de les Gerodyns totalit' combust' & destruct' fūit, concess' p̄pōito & cōib' ejusd' ville q̄d ipi p 3 an' px' fut' de q̄bcūq' contribucōib' ad subsidia &c. exon̄ati sint: suscepit eciam eos in ptecc̄oem suā sp̄alem. Kilk', 8 Mar.—p pet' &c.

58. Joh' Olaghome, ad requis' Edw̄i Perers chiv', h̄et cartā de libt' Anglic'. Kilk', 10 Mar.—p pet' & p 6s 8d.

59. R, ad m̄capcōem Henr̄i Power & Nichi Graas de co' Kilk', cōmis' Thōe Moyser off' s̄jantie bar' de Overk, q̄mdiu in man' Rs f'ūit, reddend' extent'. Kilk', 16 Mar.—p bill' loc' ten' thes'.

60. Rob' Sextoū burgen' vil' de Drogh' ex pte Uriel', in obseq' Rs ad Angl' pfcur', h̄et ĩras de ptecc̄oe, cū claus' vol', p 1 an' dur'. Kilk', 24 Feb.—p bill' ip̄ius just'.

61.—64. Sil̄es ĩras h̄et Joh' Wolfe. Maynoth', 24 Jan.—Et Joh' Rowe de Athboy. Dub', 12 Dec.—Et Math' Husee baro de Galtrym. Le Naas, 1 Maii.—Et Sim' Mole burgens' vil' de Drogh' ex pte Uriel'. Dub', 10 Ap.

65. R, (recit' q̄d nup p ĩras pat' concessit Thōe Monyn ar' 20l pcipiend' an̄uatī ad vitā suā de feodi firma q̄m p̄or & fres S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' & succ' sui Ri redde ten' p castro & man̄io de Saltu Salmonū in co' Kild' & p Capella Isolde, & q̄d idē T. d̄cas ĩras restitūit cancelland',) concess' Edw̄o Perers mil' & Johe ux' ej' d̄cas 20l p t̄m' vite ip̄or' E. & J. & altius eor' diucius viventis pcipiend' ut s'. Westm', 27 Jan.—p b̄re de p̄v' sig'.—Et mand' p̄ori & frib' p̄d' q̄d d̄cas 20l eisd' E. & J. solv' ut p̄mitt'. T. ut s'.

66. R, de gr̄a & p 40s, pdon' Thōe f' Johis com' Dessemon' sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Kilk', 12 Mar.—Joh' More de co' Lym' & Pat' Meryk de co' Kery sunt pleg' de fine.

67. R, p m̄capcōem J. & P. p̄d', cōmis' eidē T. custodiā oīm d̄nior', castr', lib̄t', franches', regalit' &c. unde Gerald' f' Morice nup com' Dessemon' avus ip̄ius T. obiit seisit' in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, in man' Rs existen', usq' ad legitim' et' p̄d' T., reddend' extent'. Et insup concess' eidē T. q̄d ip̄e, dur' min' et' sua, h̄moi libt' & franches' p senesc', just', canc', thes' & bar' scc̄ii, p ip̄m constituendos, uti, ac vic' & al' ministr' suos fac̄e, possit. Kilk', 13 Mar.

68. Irrolamt̄m quarund' ĩrar' pat' R. II. p Pho Stone & Joha ux' ej' filia & h̄er' Robti Drop, qui fuit f' & h̄er' Willi f' Walti Droup, & h̄edib' ip̄ius Johe, dat' apd Westm', 23 Dec' an' r' s' 16, confirm̄at' sup inspexim' quasd' alias ĩras pat' geren' dat' apd Cork, 17 Nov' an' r' E. III. 22, p q̄s idē E. III., (recit' q̄d major & cōitas civit' Cork p ĩras suas pat' dedint Willo f' Walti Droup 80 ptic' t̄re in longitud' & 2 ptic' t̄re in latitud' in Cork & in Dungarvan in suburbio Cork jacentis a filo aque del Lee usq' ad extremā ptem columpne lapidee medii pontis civit' p̄d', unacū cursu aque fluent' & refluent' p t̄ram p̄d', ad edificand' ibm molendin') donacōem p̄d' confirmav' & pdon' eidē W. t̄nsgr' q̄m fec̄at in hoc q̄d q̄ndam gurgitem in filo aque Rs del Lee contin' 60 ptic' in longitud' [ ] sine lic', & insup concess' ei & h̄edib' &c. q̄d ipi d̄cm gurgitem quociens opus fūit p volunt' eor' exaltare & reparare valeant: ac ulterius conceden' eisdem impp' unū spaciū in gurgite p̄d' vocatū "fisshewere" q̄d p̄d' W. fec̄at.

69. R concess' Thōe fil' suo custodiā oīm castror', man̄ior', t̄rar', &c. que fuer' Jac̄i le Botiller nup com' de Ormond qui de Re tenuit in cap', tam in Angl' q̄m in Hib', h̄end' usq' ad plen' et' h̄edis p̄d' com', & sic de h̄ede in h̄edem, absq' reddend'; ita q̄d h̄edi competentem sustentacōem suam inveniat &c. Wygorn', 2 Oct.—p ip̄m Rm.

70. R, advertens c̄tis de causis execucōem cujusd' petic' Johis Kyghly mil' & Ric̄i Wodevyle jure fieri non posse, quib' J. & R. f' s' Tho' de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib' concess̄at officia coll̄coris custumar' & scrutatoris in q̄bcūq' portub' Hib' h̄end' ad vitā ip̄or', volens tamen cū eodē J. in ea pte ag̃e g̃rose, p m̄capcōem Walti Pafford, Henr̄i Stanyhurst, Willi Archebold, & Thōe Hall de co' Dub', cōmis' ei off' coll̄coris custumar' p̄d', dur' b̄plto, cū feod' consuet'. Le Naas, 26 Jan.

71. R, p s̄vic', concess' Rog̃o Walsshe de Dub' q̄d non ponat' in assisis, juratis, &c. nec fiat vic' &c. cont' volunt' suam. T. ut s'.

72. R, p s̄vic', lic' dedit Willo f' Henr̄i Betagh q̄d ip̄e Eliz' fil' suam cuidam Odoni Oraylly Hibnico dare possit ad nutriend', stat' non obst'. Dub', 4 Ap.

73. R lic' dedit Thōe Cranlegh' p̄bendario p̄bende altius porcōis de Lusk, in ecclia cath' S. Patr' Dub', q̄d se ex' Hib' absentare, & in scolis Oxon' p 2 an' morari possit, ac medio t̄pe exitus &c. p dep' suos pcipe valeat, stat' nō obst'. Le Naas, 28 Jan.

74. Ric' de la Felde, ad Angl' pfcur' h̄et ĩras de gen' att' sub nōib' Johis Oweyn & Walti Houth', p 1 an'. Dub', 4 Jun.

75. Idē in Angl' pfcur', ad negoc' ip̄m Rm sp̄alit' conc̄nen' ibm expediend', h̄et ĩras Rs de ptecc̄oe, cū claus' vol', p 1 an' dur'. Le Naas, 12 Maii.—p bill' ip̄ius just'.

76. Hen' Poule clic', ad Angl' pfcur', h̄et ĩras de gen' att' sub nōib' Johis Giffard clici & Thōe Brayles, p 1 an' dur'. Dub', 4 Jun.

77. Joh' Nugent capl̄ls h̄et ĩras Rs, ep̄o Cork' directas vel ejus vicar' gen', de p̄sentacōe ad vicariā ecclie pochialis de Kynsale, Corkagen' dioc', ad donacōem Rs spectantem. Dub', 8 Jun.

78. R ratificat statū & possessionē quos Wil' Pirroū h̄et in p̄centoria ecclie cath' S. Pat' Dub' & ecclia pochiali de Kylmatalwey eidē p̄centorie unite & annexe. Dub', 6 Jun.

79. R, p s̄vic', pdon' Thōe le Botiller confri p̄oris hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' sect' pac' de oiod' pdicōib' &c.; pdon' eciam ei ffcuram, utlagariā &c. Le Naas, 26 Jan.—p pet' &c. & p 20s solut' in hanap'.

80. R, quia vic' Dub' c̄tificav' Ric̄m White in Angl', in obseq' Rs, non esse pfectum, revocat ĩras de ptecc̄oe quas, eo p̄textu, d̄co R. concess̄at. Dub', 2 Feb.

81.—82. R, ad requis' Dav' Wogan mil', pdon' Willo Holysshe

sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Maynoth, 27 Nov.—Et Johi Goldyng jun'. 12 Maii.

83. Ad' Chambleyn het cartã excpcõis q̃d nõ ponr in assis', jurat', &c. & q̃d non fiat vic' &c. contr volunt' suã. Le Naas, 12 Maii.—p pet' &c. & p ½m solut' in hanap'.

84. R cõmis' Johi More offr vic' croc' co' Ker' dur' bplto. 5 Maii.—p cons'.

85. R, p mcapcõem Johis Herbard & Johis Hayne de co' Mid', cõmis' Thõe Walssh de Drogh' custod' 1 mes' nup Johis Hanbrigge in vico S. Johis de Drogh' ex pte Mid', 1 mes' nup Willi Babe [in] le Bothstret in ead' vil' ex pte Uriel', ac 1 pomii & 2a pti in vil' pd', q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 23 Mar.

86. R, p mcapcõem Rici Verdoũ & Johis Hayne de co' Loueth, cõmis' Nicho Lang caplło & Joh' f' Sim' Wodford custod' 1 mes' & 80a tre in Rothestoũ in co' pd', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint. Dub', 28 Mar.

87. R, ad requis' Johis Darcy ar', vic' co' Mid', pdon' Willo Geyne sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Le Naas, 26 Jan.

88. R, p svic' & ad requis' Cristofi Prestoũ mil', pdon' Johi Whyt f' Thõe Whyt de Bellagh sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Le Naas, 13 Maii.

89.—90. Rog' Greyt pson' ecclie de Thacomsan, ad Angl' pfcur', het' lras de gen' att' sub nõib' Johis Bateman & Stephi Clane, p 1 an' dur'. Dub', 24 Maii.—Et Wil' Gyltoũ clic'. Dub', 1 Feb.

91. R, p mcapcõem Thõe Byrrell de co' Kild' & Willi Verdoũ de co' Mid', cõmis' Johi Cruys mil' custodiã mañii de Rathmore unacũ advocacõe ecclie de Rathmore in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Maynoth', 8 Jun.—p pet' &c.

92. Wil' Dowedale & Renyn McGawregan hent tuicõem pacis. Le Naas, 17 Jun.

93. R lic' dedit Hugõi Banent clico, cust' hanap' canc' Hib', se absẽtandi p 1 an', q̃dq' medio tpe feod' eid' off' ptin' p deput' recipe possit. Le Naas, 14 Maii.—p pet' &c.

94. R, p svic', pdon' Thõe f' Laur' Pettit de Dunboyng sect' pac' de feloniis &c. Le Naas, 15 Maii.—p pet' &c.

95. Pat' Oweyn caplls het lras Rs, ad epm Dunen' directas, de psentacõe ad eccliam S. Colmani de Kylkele [dioc', ad] donacõem Rs spectantem. [ ] 17 Jun.

96. R ratificat statum & possessionẽ quos Tho' Fourneys pson' ecclie S. Laur' de Rathmore, Mid' dioc', het in ecclia pd'. Dub', [12] Jul.

97. R, p mcapcõem Edmundi Scurlag & Robti Herdwyk de co' Dub', cõmis' Rico Bir[tto] custod' oĩm trar' & ten' que fuer' Nichi Cusak in Glay[n]es, in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Dub', 1 Jul.

98.—99. R pdon' Nicho Wycombe, qui se reddidit psone mariscalcie, utlagar' in pcess' de deb' in C. B. ad sect' Rici Holywod clici. Dub', 24 Maii.—Et eidẽ unacũ Johe Darcy, ut s', mutat' mutand'. T. ut s'.

100. R, p mcapcõem Ade Naas clici & [Willi] Ballug caplli de co' Dub', cõmis' Johi pori domus S. Johis jux' Trym custod' 1 mes', 30a tre ar', & 2a pti in Dunkenny & 1 gurgitis sup aquam de Boyng, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 14 Jul.

101. R pdon' Cowlowe McRewerdy sect' pac' p oĩod' pdicõib' &c. Le Naas, 12 Maii.

102. Mem' q̃d 7 Aug' an' 7 lre subscpte exhibit' fuer' in canc' ad irrotuland'.

103. R, (recit' q̃d nup, p svic', p lras pat' concessit Lauro Merbury mil' 20l pcipiend' añuatĩ p tm' vite sue de coketto Hib' in portu ville de Drogh', q̃s lras ipe L., p eo q̃d aliq̃m solucõem de dcis 20l here non potest, restituit cancelland' [ ] concess' eidẽ L. 30l pcipiend' ãnuatĩ ad vitã de feodi firma civit' Watt'. 3 [Jun].—p bre de pv' sig'.

104. R, ad petic' Alianore Ercedeken nup ux' Patri de la Freign' mil, recit' se p advsarios suos de vita &c. gvit' cõminatã existe, suscepit ipam A. in pteccõem suam spalem. Dub', 3 Aug.

105. R, p mcapcõem Simõis Chillam & Johis Norreys de co' Dub', cõmis' Willo Stokynbrig de co' Dub' custodiã 9a tre nup Thõe Philpot in [ ]ilber[ ] & 2 mes' & 3½ tre nup Johis Walsshe in Chapell Isot hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 17 Jul.

106.—107. R cõmis' Johi More offr vic' co' Loueth', dur' bplto. Le Naas, 20 Jun.—p lram ipius just'.—Et mem' q̃d die Sabbi p' fest' S. Math' apli jurat' fuit in off' pd'.

108. R, p mcapcõem Stephi Flemyng & Simonis Cruys de Slane, cõmis' Johi Hunt de Slane custodiã 1 mes' & 80a tre in Waltestoũ que fuer' ipius J. hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 5 Ap.

109. R, ad petic' Thõe f' Walti Faunt, ob devastacõem trar' suar' p McMorgh', p finẽ 40s pdon' eid' T. oĩod' arreragia compotor' p pfat' W. sibi qlrcũq' debit'. Kilk', 17 Mar.—p pet' p ipm just' & cons' indors'.

110. R, (recit' q̃d cũ quidã finis levatus fuisset in cur' E. II. Rs int' Lucã de Netrvyll & Johannã ux' ej' querentes, & Nichm de Netrvyll deforciant', de mañio de Balygarth, virtute cuj' pd' Nich' concessit pdcis Luce & Johe mañiũ pd' hend' p tmio vite sue, cũ divsis remaner' spificat'), pdon' Johi f' Luce Netrvyll oĩod' intrusiones &c. in & de mañio pd' p ipm ppetrat', et statum & possession' quos idẽ J. f' L. het in mañio pd' acceptat & ratificat. Naas, 12 Mar.—p pet' &c. *V. p' N.* 114.

111. R lic' dedit Rico de la Felde q̃d ipe ad Angl' & alias ptes tnsire & ibidem p 1 an' morari, ac intim redditus &c. recipe possit. Le Naas, 14 Maii.—p pet' &c.

112. Siles lras het Joh' Mordoũ vicar' de Rathtouthe in co' Mid', mutat' mutand'. Le Naas, 16 Maii.—p pet' &c.

113. Joh' Os[ ], de nacõe Hibnicali existens, het cartã de libtate Anglic'. Le Naas, 13 Maii.—p pet' &c.

114. R, ad petic' Johis f' Luce f' Johis f' Luce Netrvyll, recit' q̃d quidam Rob' de Netrvyll seisit' fuisset in dnico suo ut de feod' de mañio de Dowyth, et idem mañiũ dedisset [ ] Johi f' Luce Netrvyll hend' p tto vite sue, cũ divsis remaner' spificat', [et q̃d] quidam finis [levat' fuisset] in cur' E. II. Rs apud Dub' in octab' S. Martini an' [ ] 7 de mañio de Balygarth [*que sensum complerent perjere*] statum & possessionem quos [idẽ Joh'] f' Luce f' Johis f' Luce de Netrvyll het in mañiis pd' ratificat & confirmat. Le Naas, 6 Jul.—p pet' p ipm just' & cons' indors'. *V. a', N.* 110.

115. R, recit' q̃d Sim' f' Willi Cruys q̃ndam Robtm [ ] intfecit, & ea de causa ad eccliam S. Brigide de Robtestoũ fugit, libtatẽ eccliasticã clamando, & tram Hib' eo ptextu abjuravit, pdon' eid' S. tnsgr' q̃m fecit morando in Hib' cont' abjuracõem pd'; pdon' eciam ei oĩod' alias tnsgr' quascũq'. T. ut s'.

116. *De ruinis hujusce articuli nil utile eruend'.*

117. R lic' dedit Hugoni, Rogo, & Elie Rathlawe q̃d, cũ ipi p [ ]mannos & Scotos inimicos Rs jam tarde capti extitint, ac ad altam financiam redempti sint, frumentum & alia victualia in satisfaccõnem dce financie sue inimicis pd' dare & cariare possint. Le Naas, 23 Jul.—p pet' &c.

118. Ric' Petyr clic', siliter capt', het lic' Rs q̃d ipe p svientes & attornatos suos 100l, p solucõe silis financie sue, ext' Hib' libe differri fa'. Dub', [ ] Aug.

119. R pdon' Willo [ ] sect' pac' de feloniis &c. Dunboyng, 22 Aug.—p pet' &c. & p 6s 8d solut' in hanap'.

120. Wil' Sylk vicar' ecclie pochialis de Delvyn het lic' Rs tnseund' in Angl' [ ].

121. Idẽ ad Angl' pfcur' het lras de gen' att' sub nõib' [ ] & Willi Broũ clici. Dub', 20 Sep.

122. R pdon' Jaco f' William oẽs indebit' ingressus, alienacões &c. in & de [ ] cũ ptin' in Balybothyr, Thorne[caste]ll [Mare]hallesrath [& ghbroke]. Dunboigne, 25 Nov.—p pet' p ipm just' indors'.

123. R, ꝓ s̃vic', pdon' Ric̃o f' G[ ] & Johe ux' ej', & Thõe Cusak chiv' & Anne ux' ej' oĩod' intrusiones &c. in & de mañiis de D[ ]gyn, Baly[mag]lassan, [ ] Woghtryllagh, medietate mañii de Pyletestoũ, man' de Dunsany, 1 mes' & [ ][a] t̃re in Walt̃estoũ, 3 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Fennokestoũ, ac 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in T[ ]. [ ], 20 Aug.

124. *Periit.*

125. R, p m̃cap' Johis Proute & Thõe H[ ] cõmis' Walt̃o Naungle custodiã 30[a] t̃re que fuer' Willi Holywode in Balymolghan in co' [ ], h̃end' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Dub', [ ].

126. Mem' q̃d, 5 Sep', Rob' Sutton clic', nup dep' Thõe aẽpi Dub' nup canc' Hib', magnũ sigil' in custod' ip̃ius Robti existens Laur̃o Merbury mil', cui R p lras pat' cõmis' off' canc' t̃re p̃d', in p̃sencia Johis f' Adam cap' just' de cõi b̃co, Johis Bermyngehã sc̃dar' just' ad plita, Johis [ ] vic' Mid', Henr̃i Stanyhurst dep' esc' Rs ejusd' [ ], Thõe Broũ clic' coron' canc', & alior' de cons' Rs in [e] de Ardmulghan in co' Mid', p̃textu bris Rs de Angl', libavit.

127. R cõmis' Laur̃o Merbury mil' off' canc' Hib', dur' b̃plto, pcipiend' feod' consuet'. Westm', 12 Jun.—p ip̃m Rm.

128. R, considerans magnos custus quos Laur' Merbury mil' in off' canc' Hib' sustinere oportebit, concess' ei [ ][s] 8[d] p diem pcipiend' q̃mdiu [ ]. [ ] Jul.—Mem' q̃d t̃re p̃d' exhibite fuer' in canc' 6 [ ].

129. R, ꝓ m̃capcõem Robti Try[ ] de co' Mid' & Willi Assheburne de co' Dub', [cõmis'] Johi Cruys custodiã [ ] de Rathmore [in co'] Mid', h̃end' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũit, reddend' [ ]. Dub', [ ] Sep.

130. *Quidam, cujus nomen detritum periit,* h̃et lic' se absentandi. Westm', 26 Maii.

131. Fr' Adã [ ] b̃e Marie de [ ] h̃et cartã de libt' Angl'. Dub', 20 Sep.

132. R concess' Ade Tayllor capl̃lo archidiaconatũ Ossorien' [p] mortem Thõe Harbergh' ultimi ãdiac' ib̃m vacantem, & ad donacõem Rs spectan', h̃end' cũ [õib' suis] jurib' & ptin' q̃bcũq'. Dub', 7 Sep.—p pet' &c.

133. R pdon' Johi Dobbyn sect' pac' de ꝓdicõib' &c. Le Naas, 8 Sep.—p pet' &c. & ꝓ 13[s] 4[d] [solut' in hanap'].

134. R ꝓdon' Johi Wynch[edon sect' pac' de] feloniis &c. [ ].

135. Lic' absentandi *cuidam* concess', *quantum ex ruinis conjectare licet.*

136. Carta pdõacõis *videtur fuisse.*—Le Naas, 19 Aug.

Dorso.

137. *Prorsus obliterat'.*

138. Edw' Perers mil', Joh' Lumbard, Pat' Cot̃ell, & Wil' f' Geraud con' just' ad aud' & t̃min' in co' Kilk' & Typar' & croc' eor̃d'. Tristeldermot, 16 Oct.—p ip̃m just' & cons'.

139. Joh' f' Richer & Wil' Arot assign' cust' pac' in bar' de Dees inf' co' Mid', ad assidend' & arraiand' &c. Tristeldermot, 17 Oct.

140. Eod' modo assign[r] Rob' de Karlell & Ed' Rochefort in bar' de Lune,—Ric' Lynhm & Ric' Tancard in bar' de Moyfynrath,—Joh' Dr[ak] & Jac' Talloũ in bar' de Margallyn,—et Joh' Loundres ch̃r & Joh' Nangle baro de Novan in bar' de Novane inf' eund' co' Mid'. Sub eisd' T. & dat'.

141. Roland' f' Morice baro de Brantchierch, Rob' Shorthals, Joh' Blauncheviil' & Nich' Swetman assign' cust' pac' in co' Kilk'. Tristeldermot, 15 Oct.

142. Fr' [ ] de Vaale p̃ceptor de Killergy & Pat' de Vaale assign' cust' pac' in co' [Cat]h'. Le Naas, 26 Jan.

143. Et s̃iliter Tho' Walleys ar' in co' Dub'. T. Ger' f' Morice com' Kild', just' &c. Maynothe, 1 Jul.—p bill' ip̃ius just' de p̃v' sig'.

144. R, ad petic' paupum tenentiũ suor' d̃nicar' t̃rar' Novi Castri de Lyons, Kilmatalwy, Miltoũ, Loghtoũ, Correstoũ, Haselhyrst, Athgo, Colmanestoũ, Jordanestoũ, Tassehagard, & Balytire ac al' villatar', assign' Laur' Merbury chiv', thes' Hib', ad inquir' p sacr̃m &c. de quibusd' coll̃corib' subsidior' inf' co' Dub' concessor', qui eosd' tenentes, cont' mandat' Rs, de die in diem distring̃e non desistunt. Dunboygne, 25 Nov.

145. Abbas de Dunbrothy, Fulco Furlang, Joh' Chevyr, & Jac' Cornewalsch con' just' pac' in co' Wat̃' & Weys', ad assidend' & arraiand' &c. Kilk', 11 Mar.—p cons'.

146. S̃iles l̃ras pat' h̃ent Wil' Tynbegh, Rob' Suttoũ, Fulco Furlang, Walt' Whittey, & Joh' f' Robti Suttoũ ut just' & cust' pac' in co' Wat̃' & Weys'. Dub', 28 Jul.—p ip̃m just' & cons'.

147. Wil' f' Geraud & Jac' f' William assign' just' ad inquir', aud', & t̃min' in co' Kilk' & Wat̃', & in croc' eor̃d', t̃m inf' libtates q̃m ext'. Kilk', 8 Mar.—p bill' ip̃ius just' de p̃v' sig'.

148. R, (recit' q̃d cũ nup vacante thesauraria ecc̃lie cath' S. Patr' Dub' unacũ ecc̃lia S. Audoeni eid' thesaurarie annex' & ad donacõem Rs spectan', R thesaurariã p̃d' unacũ ecc̃lia S. Audoeni p̃d' Johi Waddesworth clico contulisset, quidam Wil' Giltoũ capl̃is q̃ndam ꝓvisionem sibi de thesauraria & ecc̃lia p̃d' a sede ap̃lica fieri ꝓcuravit, cujus ꝓvisionis p̃textu idẽ Wil' thesaurariã & ecc̃liam p̃d' occupavit &c.), assign' Laur' Merbury ch̃r thes' Hib', Janic' Dartas ar', Robtm Burnell sc̃dar' bar' de sc̃cio, Jac̃m Uriell s̃vien' ad leges, Nichm Savage, Thõam Talbot, Nichm Woder & Robtm Hemyngburgh ad p̃missa õia & singula, sup statut' de ꝓvisorib', inquir', aud', & t̃min'. Le Naas, 22 Jan.—p cons'.

149. Steph' Bray, Jac' Uriell & Nic' Savage con' just' ad as' no' dis' cap', q̃m Tho' Mareward arrain' ṽs' Ric̃m Lynham & al', de ten' in Scryne & Kylcarne, Tauelagh', 9 Ap.

150. Jac' Uriell, Nich' Savage & Jac' f' William con' just' ad as' no' dis' cap', q̃m Tho' Mareward arrain' ṽs' Lucam Feypo & al', de ten' in Scryne & Kylcarne. Dub', 23 Jun.

151. Ric' de Verdoũ & Joh' Heyne assign' ad inquir', aud', & t̃min' in co' Loueth & vil' de Drogh' ex ut̃q' pte aque, de sedicõib', laborariis &c.

152. R, recit' q̃d in statuto an' R. II nup Rs 15 edito int' cet̃a continẽat' q̃d statut' de illis qui ingress' in possession' manuforti faciunt plenarie exequant[r], ac q̃d licet, nup vacante ecc̃lia S. Jacobi de Athboy, Mid' dioc', ad Rs p̃sentacõem spectante, Hugone Baneht cl̃icm ad illam ecc̃liam p̃sentavit, quidam tamen malefcores ecc̃liam p̃d' & rc̃oriam ejusd' manuforti ingressi fuer' & adhuc occupant, mand' cust' pac' [ ] q̃d malefcores p̃d' capiant & in ꝓx' gaola Rs poni fa'. [ ], 14 Jul.—br̃e de statut'.

153. R [Nicho Flemyng mil'] mand' q̃d ecc̃liam & rc̃oriam p̃d' manuforti ingredi aut tenere, seu p̃fat' Hugonẽ inde expellere aut aliqualit' inquietare minime p̃sumat. [,] Jul.—br̃e de statut'.

154. S̃ile br̃e [dir[r]] Robto Cadell mil'. Sub eisd' T. & dat'.

155. R lic' dedit Ade Houth q̃d ip̃e cũ batella sua voc' &c. de Dyvelyn, & cũ s̃vientib' &c. Edw̃i Perers mil', ad villam de Wykynglo, ꝓ maeremio, tabulis, & focali exinde ad mañiũ ip̃ius Edw̃i de Bagetesrath cariando & deferendo, ĩnsire possit. Dub', 6 Aug.

156. R lic' dedit Johi Levpole ar' const' cast' de Wykynglowe q̃d ip̃e, attornati & s̃vientes sui victualia ꝓ sustentacõe soldarior' &c. in eod' castr' existen', in navi vocat' &c. usq' d̃cm castr' cariare, ultiusq' maeremiũ, tabulas, & focale sua ꝓpria ꝓ h̃mõi victual' ꝓvidend' ad civit' Dub' & alia loca mitt̃e, possit. Dub', [ ].

157. R considerans q̃d Gerald' f' Morice, com' Kild', just' Hib' in ptib' Lagen' taliter occupatus existit q̃d ad ptes Connacie ꝓsonalit' accedere non potest, [assign'] Willm de Burgo mil' custodẽ pciũ Connac' p̃d', ad t̃ctand', reformand' &c.

Rotulus Patens de anno 8 *Hen.* IV.

1.—38. *Horum articulor' nil restat quod legi possit.*

39. *Initium huj' articuli prorsus obliteratur; & quod reliquum est lacunis scatet.* Carta est, p quã, ad petic' ꝑpositi & burgensiũ ville de Trym specificant' articulatim ões libtates, franchesias, usus, custumas &c. que ꝑposit', burgens' & cões dce ville, a temp' de quo mem' nõ existit here solebant, R, ꝑpter bonũ locũ quẽ dca villa in resistend' Hibnic' inim' usq' tenuit & jã tenet, p avis' deputati & cons', dat & confirmat eis ões ꝑdcas lib' &c. impp'. T. R. ep' Mid', & al'. Trym, 12 Mar', an' 8.—p pet' &c.

40. R, p svic', cõcess' Thõe Broun custod' 1 mes' & 90ª ĩre & ꝑti in Drumcasshell in bar' de Athirde in co' Loueth, que fuer' Johis Ruyn, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, absq' reddend'. Dub', 2 Maii.

41. R comis' Geraldo epo Clonen' custod' tempaliũ epat' Cork in man' sua p mort' ult' epi ibm. Le Naas, 14 Feb.

42. R pdon' Johi Lytile p pdicõib' &c. 14 Feb.

43. R pdon' Joh' Ruyn utlagar' in deb' ad sect' Robti Cruys. Dub', 1 Ap.

44.—45. Sile Johi Middelton capłłn' de utlag' in deb' ad sect' Rici Rodypak.—Sile eid' de utlag' in deb' ad sect' Ad' Taillour capłli vsus ipm, Gilbt' Alneth capłłn', Wil' Beket cłic', & Nich' [ ].

46. R concess' Thõe de Evdon off' cap' grossarii sccii q̃mdiu se be gess'. Dub', 24 Jan.—p ĩram ipius dep' de ꝑv' sig'.

47. R, p svic', cõcess' Nicho [ ], Johi Oman & Alan' Chaumbre escapiũ Johis f' John Goldyng, qui feloniter inťfecit Wil' Kyrkeby apd Castelton de Tavagh, qd Ri jã adjudicatũ existit, unde cões villar' de Moreton, Ryveston & Ryngeston oñati sunt. Trym, 17 Maii.

48. R con' Walt' de la Pulle const' Hib' dur' bepłito. Le Naas, 10 Jun.

49. R comis' Mat' Lappyng off' vic' Kilk'. Kilk', 14 Jun.—p dep' & cons'.

50. R R. epo Mid', (recit' q̃d Nich' Moynagh psona de Dysart & Ric' Kyng vicar' de Faghly ecclias suas intendunt pmutare), ad vicariã de Faghly dcm Nich' ꝑsentat. Le Naas, 13 Jun.

51. R pdon' Walto Reske & Ade Ray capłłis & Rogo [ ] oĩod' intrusiones &c. in ĩris que fuere Johis Ruyn in Drumcasshel in co' Loueth &c. Dub', 28 Ap.

52. R comis' Michi Braylys custod' 24ª ĩre in Balywaltyr in bar' de Dunboigne in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũit, absq' aliquo solvend'. Dub', 27 Ap.

53. R concess' Walto de la Pole off' const' Hib' dur' beplito. Le Naas, 10 Jun.—*Vacat hic. V. N.* 48.

54. R pdon' Wil' Lyn de Clonshenbowe de co' Kild' de pdicõib' &c. Trym, 8 Feb.—p pet' &c.

55. R pdon' Pat' Coŧell de ĩnsgr' &c. Kilk', 4 Jul.—p pet' &c.

56.—57. R pdon' Ric' Proutfot utlagar' in pcess' in deb' in C. B. ad sect' Rici Palmer de Dub'. Watf', 6 Jul.—Siles ĩras het Tho' Hoppe m̃cator. T. ut s'.

58. R pdon' Walto f' Johis Asshebourne de felon' &c. Trym, 28 Mar.—p pet' &c.

59. R, p svic', pdon' Dav' Wogan mil', Ric' Bonevill, Dav' Walsh, Joh' Tanner & Wil' Taillour capłłis oĩoda intrusiones &c. in mañiis de Kilca, Tristeldermot, Berton, Meon, Carbry, Alwyne, Maynan, Okethy, Carnalwey, Dunlost & Balymacloghtyr, occõne alicuj' adquisicõis quã dcs D. Wogan vel aliquis antecessor' suor' aut aliquis alius tenens de eisd' fecit. Le Naas, 10 [ ].

60. R concess' Thõe Huntyngdoũ õia ĩras &c. in Jordaneston, in man' sua, que val' p an' 40[ ], hend' ad valor' ꝑd' ad vit' suã, absq' reddend', in recompens' vad' suor' in quib' Steph' Lescrop' mil' dep' Thõe de Lancastre loc' ten' ipi tenet'. Dub', 16 Jan.

61. R, ob labores longevos quos Jac' White arm' in guerris Rs sustinuit, concess' ei custod' mañior' de Belgard & Fouere in co' Mid', que Alianore uxi nup comitis March' &c. dotis [nõie] fuer' assigñ', & que, p mort' ej' & r̃one min' etat' Edm̃i f' & her' dci com', in man' Rs sunt, usq' ad legitim' etat' dci Edm̃i, reddend' surplus' extente sup c̃tam summã. Trym, 18 Feb.—p pet' p loc' ten' & dep' indors'.

62. R, p svic', dedit Thõe Hall custod' oĩm ĩrar' &c. & svic' in villa de Surnyng in co' Kild', q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, absq' reddend'. Trym, 24 Mar.

63. R, (recit' se 16 Oct' an' 5, p ĩras pat', ob svic', concessisse Stepho Lescrop chiv' revsionẽ mañii Novi Castri de Lyones ac õim alior' mañior' &c. & svicior' que Galf' de Vale mil' defunct' huit de dono R. II. ad vit' suã inf' co' Dub', hend' eid' Stepho ad vit', absq' reddend'); ex cõsidacõe ꝑmissor' concessit dco Stepho mañia &c. ꝑd' p 10 an' absq' reddend'. Trym, 10 Mar.—p pet' &c.

64. R, p svic', pdon' Janico Dartys õia deb'. Trym, 1 Ap.—p pet' &c.

65. R pdon' Ric' Rath, Ric' Molys, Rob' Corre & Pet' Herford capłłis oĩod' adquisicões, alienacões, &c. de 1 mes', 1 molend' aquat', 1 caruc' ĩre, 12ª ꝑti, 40ª bosci, & 40ª pasture, in Bellewestoũ jux' Tremeletestoũ, que de Edm' f' & her' Rogi nup com' March' inf' etat' [tenent'] ut de mañio suo de Trym; et concess' q̃d ipi & eor' quilt de mes' &c. ꝑd' feoffare possint Wil' Prout & Joh' Sowe capłłos, Ric' Lynhm & Nich' Jurdan, hend' sibi & her' impp'. Le Naas, 12 Feb.—p pet' &c.

66. R pdon' Johi Cruys mil' õiod' debita de tempe quo fuit esc' & vic'; aceciã de ĩris &c. que tenet de Re, tam jure suo, q̃m uxoris; necnõ compota mañior' de Meryon, Thornecastell, Kylsalghane, Rathmore, Donaghpatryk, Balygyhyn, & Dyuelek; & insup oĩod' abatamenta &c. regal' svicior' sup ĩris ꝑd'. Trym, 4 Ap.—p pet' &c.

67(a.) R pdon' Johi f' Morice de Blakhall arm' oĩod' deb' de tempe quo fuit vic' co' Dub' & Kild'. Trym, 1 Ap.—p pet' &c.

67(b.) R pdon' Wil' Wodeley p pdicõib' &c. Trym, 6 Jun.—p pet' &c.

68(a.) R, ob dampna & picula que cast' de Cragfergus sustinuit & p eo q̃d in piculo pdicõis existit, concessit Galfro Benteley custod' & off' const' castri ꝑd', in man' sua r̃one min' etat' Edm̃i f' & her' Rogi nup com' March' &c., usq' ad ltimã etat' dci E. pcipiend 40ˡ p an', necnõ q̃d p dep' suũ face possit õia ad dca off' ptin'. Drogh', 12 Oct.—p ĩram ipius dep'.

68(b.) R pdon' Steph' Husey de Trym utlagar' in C. B. in pcess' in plito deb' ad sect' Walti Pafford. Trym, 5 Jun.

68(c.) R, p svic', concessit Pet' Pen õia ĩras &c. in Balytyre in co' Dub' que sunt pcella dnii Novi Castri jux' Lyons, & que val' p an' 5ᵐ, hend' ad vit', pviso q̃d de splus', si q̃d fũit, Ri respondeat. Le Naas, 9 Jun.

68(d.) R, (recit' se 14 Jul' px' ꝑterit', p ĩras pat' sub mag' sig' Angl', comisisse Lauro Merbury mil' off' canc' Hib' dur' beplito, cũ feodo cõsuet', & postea, 23 Jul' tũc px' sequent', ob ĝndes sumptus quos ipm supportare oportebit, p alias ĩras pat' sub dco sig', concessisse ei 6ˢ 8ᵈ p diẽ q̃mdiu illud off' teñet), possessionẽ ej' in dco off' unacũ feod' & vad' ꝑd' ratificat, quocũq' statu p loc' ten' de dca ĩra aut de revencõib' ejus, de antiquiori data hito, nõ obst'; & ultius concessit ei off' ꝑd' p 9 an' px' futur'. Trym, 3 Jun.—p ĩram ipius dep'.

69. R, p melioracõe pacis co' Kild', concess' Johi epo Daren' q̃d cũ rebellib' pliamentare & ťctare possit, dur' beplito. T. ut s'.—p pet'.

70. R, p m̃capcõem Sim' Chillam civ' Dub' & Johis Norreys smyth ib', comis' Wil' Stokynbrig custod' 1 mes' & 9ª ĩre nup Pet' Birran in Culmolyn in co' Mid' dur' beplito, reddend' extent'. Dub', 12 Mar.—p bil' thes.

71. R, (recit' se nup p ĩras pat' de Angl' concessisse Johi More

arm' q̃d sit const' castror' de Carlyngf' en le Coly & de Grenecastell, que, r̃one min' etat' Edi f' & her' Rog̃i nup com' March', in man' Rs exist', hend' durante min' etat' p̃d', cū feod' consuet'; & postea, p eo q̃d feoda illa nō ponebant' in c̃to, p alias l̃ras pat' concessisse ei 40l p an' nōie feodi, de pfic' 2 pciū t̃rar' in Coly, Carlyngford & Mournes, in man' Rs r̃one min' etat' d̃ci her', & si feoda p̃d' valorē d̃car' 2 pciū excedent, tunc de eo q̃d defūit solucio sibi fieret, pviso q̃d 10m de d̃cis 40l in repacōem d̃cor' castr' expend'; & d̃ce 2 ptes nō valent nisi 15l 17s; & tamē barones scc̃ii ip̃m compellunt ad respond' de repacōe d̃cor' castr'); concessit q̃d arrerag' ip̃i psolvāt; & ultius, q̃d ip̃e ōia reddit' & pfic', tam de d̃cis 2 ptib' q̃m de rev̄sione 3 ptis inde, in man' Rs p mort' Alianore nup ux̃is d̃ci com' & r̃one min' etat' p̃d', que ad 34l 3s p an' extendunt', recipiat, q̃mdiu custodiā p̃d' h̃uit, absq' compoto; residuo d̃car' 40l p repacōe p̃d' deducto. [*Caret dat'.*]—p pet' &c.

72. R pdon' Crist' Plunket arm' oīod' intrusiones &c. in mañiis de [ ]lskyr, Kyllallon, Clonmad, Tyllaghuoge, Rathregan, Kyllen, Clony, & advocacōib', & de ōib' aliis t̃ris &c. & s̄vic' que h̃et in co' Mid' & Dub'; necnō ōia debita &c.; quibscūq' ffcuris p ip̃m vel antecessor' nō obst'. Trym, 8 Mar.—p pet' &c.

73. R pdon' Tho' Flemyng mil' oīod' intrusiones &c., in mañiis de Slane, Culmolyn, Odynelestoū, Clonkenn', Kenlys, Maryñestoū, Donaghkerny, 4 mes', 16a t̃re, 10a pasture in pva Tinagh, [ ] acr' t̃re in [ ], 1 mes', 1 acr' t̃re in Aghlith, 28a t̃re, 4a p̃ti, 8a pasture [in] Faunteston, [ ] 8d reddit' exeunt' de 2 ptib' 1 carucate t̃re in ead' [villa], [ ] acr' p̃ti in Dronir, [s] 8d exeunt' de div̄sis t̃ris in ead' villa, 10a t̃re, 5s cap' reddit' in Clontromyr, 4 mes' & 41a t̃re, 6a p̃ti, 20a pasture, 6a turbarie, 3s 6d reddit', & 12d regal' s̄vicii exeunt' de div̄sis t̃ris &c. in Cnokmark, unacū 30a t̃re, 4a p̃ti & 10a pasture, 20s cap' reddit' in Glaynes, 2s cap' redd' in Clerkestoū, 10s cap' redd' in Monchiltillaghmethm, 4l 13s 4d redd' exeunt' de burgagiis ville de Dundalk & 4 ptis mañii de Dyuelek; concessit eciā ei custod' 2 pciū mañii de Molaghide, in man' sua r̃one min' etat' Crist' Talbot, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint. Trym, 4 Ap.—p pet' &c.

74. R pdon' Joh' Gyffard & Joh' Walshe capl̃lis oīod' intrusiones &c. in & de quarta pte mañior' de Loghseuedy, Kenlys, Dyuelek & Dundalk. Trym, 6 Jun.—p pet' &c.

75. R, ad petic' Janico Dartas arm', (monstrant' Thōam de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', cui R, p l̃ras pat', dedat univ̄sa exitus & pfic' inf' Hib' ad Rm quocūq' titulo ptin', hend' integre sicut R ea h̃eret, postea 18 Feb' px' p̃tito, p l̃ras suas pat', concessisse d̃co Janico mañiū de Ardmulghn in co' Mid', q̃d valet p an' 35l ult' 100s reddit' s̄vicii p an' Ri debit', hend' usq' ad l̃itim' etat' Edm̃i f' & her' Rog̃i nup com' March', absq' aliquo cuicūq reddend', in recompens' 291l 6s 8d ip̃i deb'); concessit ei custod' mañii p̃d' usq' ad l̃itim' etat' d̃ci E. absq' redd'. Dub', 7 Ap.—p pet' &c.

76. Exemplificacō sup inspexim' cujusd' memorandi irrotulat' de quad' l̃ra acquietanc', p quā Wil' Bys civ' & stokfishmōger Lond' remisit Joh̃i Wyk civi & grossar' Lond' oīod' accōes &c., dat' 31 Maii, 18 R. II. Exempl' Dub', 4 Maii.

77. R, qui 20 Feb' an' 6 comīsat Nicho Baryntoū custod' t̃rar' &c. in Balyskeagh, Rathconre, Pychereston, Heyneston, Seneschaleston, Balyrayne, & Coulecurragh, que sunt de h̃editate Edm̃i f' & her' Rog̃i nup com' March' inf' etat', absq' aliquo p primis 3 an' reddend', & ex tunc reddend' 12l p an', nūc, ad petic' ej', suggent', q̃d, licet ip̃e ead' t̃ras &c. circūvallavit, tamē, ppt' continuos insult' rebelliū, absq' g̃ndi nuño gencīū ad arma & sagittarior' custodiri nequeunt, concessit ei d̃cm custodiā p 3 alios an' absq' reddend'. Trym, 1 Ap.

78. R pdon' Ric̃o May marchant de co' Kilk' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 20 Jan.—p pet' &c.

79. R pdon' Wil' Hamond capl̃lo oīod' abatamenta, intrusiones &c. in mañio de Molynger; & insup concessit ei q̃d d̃cm mañiū, q̃d de Edm' com' March' ut de mañio & castro suo de Trym tenet' p s̄vic' mil' ut dicit', dare possit Jac̃o f' Meileri Petyt, h̃end' sibi & h̃edib' masc' de corpe suo, de d̃co com' & her' suis, p s̄vic' inde deb', impp'. Dub', 28 Ap.—p pet' p dep' & cons'.

80. R, ob g̃ndes custus quos Mat' Husee baro de Galtrym in guerris Rs in div̄s ptib' Hib' sustinuit, concess' q̃d ip̃e mañiū de Milussy ac 1 mes', 80a t̃re, 9a p̃ti, 40a pasture & 20a turbarie in le lityll Ardroms, que de Edm' com' March' inf' etat' tenent' in cap' ut de mañio suo de Trym, Nicho Husee dare possit, tenend' ei & her' suis impp'; necnō q̃d 7 mes', 1 molend', 1 carucat' t̃re, 4a p̃ti & 100a pasture jux' Kilcok, una cū homag' & s̄vic' Will̃i Lange libi ten' d̃ci Mat' de ½ caruc' t̃re in Balrodan, que de d̃co com' ut de d̃co mañio suo tenent' in cap', Joh̃i Husee dare possit, tenend' ei & her' masculis de corpe suo impp'. Trym, 4 Mar.—p pet' &c.

81. R concess' Joh̃i Berry alias Gilby Ocoyng q̃d ip̃e & ōes exit' sui legib' Angl' uti possint. Trym, 20 Feb.—p pet' &c.

82. R concess' Joh̃i Umfray de Athboy q̃d nō ponat' in assisis &c. T. ut s'.—p pet' &c.

83. R, p laborib' im̄ensis Thōe Stanyhurst, concess' ei 1 mes' & 60a t̃re in le Curragh jux' Dundalk in co' Loueth, que fuer' Mich̃is Clogheran nup abb̃is dom' S. P[ ], 1 mes' & 9a in Dundalk, que fuer' Steph̃i Wyot, & 7a in [ ] Barret in co' Mid', que ōia Ri ffca sunt, h̃end' p t̃m' vite sue, absq' reddend'. Trym, 20 Feb.—p pet' &c.

84. R, p s̄vic', pdon' Crist' Holywod arm' oīod' debita ac arrerag' regalis s̄vicii. Dub', 1 Maii.—p pet' &c.

85. R concess' Rob̃to Hemynburgh off' attornati Rs de scc̃io & cōi b̃co ad t̃m' vite, eod' modo quo R. II. illud ei concesserit. T. ut s'.—p pet' &c.

86. R, p s̄vic' in guerris in Momon', pdon' Odoni de Lees mil' p pdicōib' &c. Tristeldermot, 12 Ap.

87. R, ad pet' Laur̃i Marbury chr, (monstrant' q̃d R p l̃ras pat' assignav̄it ãep̃m Dub', abb̃em be Mar' jux' Dub', Tho' Ev̄don, Joh' Whiteacre, Wil' Bolthm, Joh' Scot, Hen' Strangways, & Wil' Lang', c̃licos, & 2 eor', auditores, ad comp' d̃ci Laur' aud' & t̃min', ac q̃d id' Laur' post examinac' p d̃cos auditores, judiciū essendi quiet' obtinūit), d̃cm judic' appbat. Trym, 12 Mar.

88. R relaxavit Joh̃i Bellewe mil' & Walt̃o Kenvek capl̃lo oīod' intrusiones &c. in 1 mes' & 3 caruc' t̃re in Bellewestoū jux' Dyuelek, 6 mes' & 4 caruc' t̃re in Baronestoū & Verdouneston jux' le Roche, ½ pte mañii de Dundalk, & mañio del Roche. Trym, 27 Maii.—p pet' &c.

89. R concess' Nicho Haket c̃lico thesaurariam in eccl' cath' Cass', una cū eccl̃iis de Burgagelegh, Leaghmoghemok, & Boytestoū, d̃ce thes' annexis. 31 [ ].—p l̃ram ip̃ius dep'.

Dorso.

90. R assign' Laur' Marbury mil', Joh' Lumbard & Wil' f' Gerot just' in co' Kilk', Weys', Wat̃' & Typ' & croc' eorūd', ad inquir' de pdicōib' &c. Kilk', 8 Jun.—p dep' & cons'.

91. R assign' Jac' le Botiller f' comitis Ermon', Edw' Perers mil', Joh' Lumbard & Nich' White de Clōmell, ad inquir' de sedicōib' in co' Kilk', Wat̃' & Typ' & croc' eor'. Dub', 15 Feb.—p dep' & cons'.

92. R assign' Tho' f' Joh̃is com' Dessemon', Wil' f' Gerauld & Joh' Wynchedon just' in co' Cork, Lym' & Ker' & croc' eorūd'. Trym, 8 Sep.—p dep' & cons'.

93. R assign' Tho' Waleys marescal' de utroq' b̃co ad arrestand' ōes utlagatos, tam ad sectā Rs q̃m ad sectā ptis, ubicūq' inf' Hib' &c. Dub', 21 Ap.—p pet' &c.

94. R assign' Rob' Meones del Rath jux' Grenok in co' Mid' ad Johem Brygges de div̄s feloniis &c. indcatū, cū ōib' catallis &c. suis, ubicūq' inf' co' Mid' & Dub' inveniri potuerit, capiend', & cū iisd' ad cast' Dub' mittend'. Dub', 26 Ap.—p ip̃m dep'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 9 *Hen.* IV. 1a *pars.*

1. R concess' Walt̃o Galle ãdiaconat' in eccl' cath' Cork'. T. S. Lescrop mil', dep' loc' ten' Hib'. Trym, 15 Oct.

2. R ad petic' &c. (recit' Ric̃m Laundey ap̃d Trym devenisse securitat' p bono gestu Joh̃is f' Luce Nev̄yll erga Rm, qui [ ] Herbert) pdon' ei ōes ffcuras & fines occōne securitatis p̃d'. Dub', 25 Oct.

3. R pdon' Jac' f' Edm̃i Penkestoũ sect' pac' p feloniis &c. T. [ ].

4. Mem' q̃d ĺre pat' Rs inf' claus' S. Pat' Dub' p Joh' Scot arm' in p̃sencia Laur' Merbury & alior' de cons' libate fuer', p quas R con' filiũ suũ Tho' de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib'. Et mem' q̃d [eod' die & loco] magnũ sigillũ [com̃iss' fuit] d̃co Laur' ad deliband' Robto Sutton.

5. R concess' [ ] f' Maur' q̃d ip̃e & exitus sui libi sint status &c. T. [ ].

6. R concess' Edm̃o [ ] q̃d nõ ponr in inquisicõib', assisis &c. 8 Dec.

7. R ad petic' &c. concess' p̃posito & cõitati ville de Athboy q̃d burgenses ville p̃d' & successores sui burgenses franchesiis & libis consuetud' ad gildã in petic' sua mencõnat' [*sed omnino obliterat'*] ptin' impp' [gaudeant]. Trym, 8 Dec.

8. R pdon' Nicho [Alger] clic' oĩoda intrusiones, abatamenta &c. in 36a t̃re in le Neucastell jux' Lyons. Dub', 12 Jan.

9. R pdon' Wil' f' William intrusiones &c. in t̃ris &c. in Dondrome, Oweynestoũ, Donaghbrok, Fynestoũ & Lestornan. Trym, 8 Sep.

10. R, (recit' se cõcessisse Johi Scot ar' off' contrõlatoris custum' &c. in portub' Dub' & Drogh', cũ feod' p man' collcor' pcipiend', ac p̃fat' J., p variacõe nõis collcor', debitam solucõem inde non here), concess' ei off' p̃d' cũ feod' pcipiend' p man' collcor' ibi p t̃pe existen'. Dub', 11 Dec.

11. R pdon' Joh' f' Ade Ford sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Trym, 24 Dec.

12. R com̃is' Coghounaght Mac Mahon custod' [ ] in Fernenoy in co' Uriel' inter Hibnicos inim' jacenciũ &c.

13. *Illegibil'.*

14. R concess' Nicho Monagh [ ] ecclie [ ] de Faghlyne, Mid' dioc', q̃d ad Angl' t̃nsire possit &c. Trym, 7 Dec.

15. R pdon' Rob' Cadell mil' oĩoda exit' & p̃ficua Ri ptin' que ad man' ej' devener', & concess' ei q̃d nõ ponr in assis' &c. Dub', 18 Dec.

16. R, p s̃vic', com̃isit Wiłło Suttoũ uni clic' canc' custod' 1 mes' & 30a nup Walt̃i Bernard in Callan, 1 mes' & 10a nup Johis Fey in bar' de Scryne, & 15a nup Ric̃i f' Williã in Neleston jux' Lercorre in co' Mid'. Dub', 1 Jan.

17. R pdon' Joh' f' Nicholl Berneuall sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 16 Oct.

18. R concess' q̃d [ ] ecclie cath' S. Pat' Dub' & p̃bendar' de Fynglas se absentare & in scolis Oxonie morari possit. Dub', 26 Jan.

19. R pdon' Ade Taillour adm̃ori bonor' que fuer' Thõe Taillour sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 27 Oct.

20. R, p manuc' Thõe Walleys & Thõe Walleys jun', com̃is' Robto Harbryg arm' off' collcoris coketti & custumar' inf' civit' Wat̃f'. Trym, 8 Dec.

21. R concess' Johi Blakeney 6s 8d redditus p an' qui nup fuit Johis Cok taṽner, in man' Rs occõe utlagar' ej'. Dub', 27 Jan.

22. R, p s̃vic', relaxavit Ric̃o Sydgrave õia debita &c. Ri ptin'. Dub', 14 Dec.

23. R pdon' Johi Herbert, Johi Blakeney, & Johi White capllis õia intrus' &c. in Kilbride. Trym, 8 Dec.

24. R, p s̃vic', concess' Johi Nugent capello custod' mañii de [ ] in co' Wat̃f', Dub', 21 Oct.

25.—27. R pdon' Wil' Graunt de Scryne sect' pac' p õib' t̃nsgr' &c. Dub', 24 Oct.—Sic eciã Pat' Douedall.—Et Rob' Carlell.

Rotulus Patens de anno 9 Hen. IV. 2a pars.

1. R assign' [&] Wil' de Tynbegh justic' in co' Kyld' [ ] mil', Joh' Lumbard & Nich' Whyte de Clomell just' in co' Cath', Kilk', Weys', Wat̃f', Typ', Lym' & Cork. T. J. le Botiller com' Ermon', dep'. Naas, 7 Mar.

2. R assign' Rob' Suttoũ, Nich' Deveros, Nich' Broũ, Fulc' Furlang, Dionis' Hay & Nich' Hay ad inquir' de q̃buscũq' pdicõib' &c. in co' Weys'. Dub', 12 Mar.

3. R assign' Joh' Maywaryng custod' pacis in baron' de Oghtrym in co' Kild'. Naas, 8 Mar.

4. Et Joh' de Loundres mil' & Sim' f' Edm̃i de Loundres mil' cust' pac' in bar' de Lune in co' Mid'. Dub', 5 Maii.

5. Et Dav' Wogan chr, Wil' Wellesley chr, Joh' f' Eustace, Pat' Flatesbery, Maur' Ooge, Joh' f' Morice de Blakehall & Ric' Gryffyn cust' pac' in co' Kyld'. T. ut s'.

6. R assign' Walt' Tyrrell vic' Dub', Rob' Tyrrell & Hen' f' William ad levand' le smoksilver de cõib' co' Dub'. Kylmaynan, 20 Aug.

7. R concess' Johi Dabregecourt chr mañia de Eskyr, Novi Castri de Lyones, & Tassagard, ac mes', t̃ras & ten' eis ptin', unacũ 60a t̃re in Kilmatalwey & un' molend' in le Milton, hend' usq' ad val' 100m p an', p 9 an'. Kylmaynan, 23 Sep.

8. R, p m̃capcõem Joh' Coryngh̃m & Laur' Sarisfeld de co' Dub', com̃is' Johi Dardytz de Shalwyn & Johi Heyn custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Shilcok jux' Kilby in co' Mid' que fuer' Walt' Serle. Dub', 28 Jul.

9. R, (cõpto p inquis' q̃d Joh' f' Wil' Holywod tenuit die quo obiit, in d̃nico suo ut de feodo, 1 mes' & 40a t̃re in Balymolghan in bar' de Skryne de Edm' f' & her' Rog̃i nup com' March' & Ulton' p s̃vic' mil', q̃dq' Cristof' f' Robti Holywod mil' fris d̃ci W. est her' d̃ci Joh' et de etat' 24 an' & Katerine de Preston maritatus), p̃cipit Rado Standishe esc' Hib' q̃d, capta securitate de relevio solvend', eid' Cristofo plenã seis' here fa'. Dub', 19 Jul.

10. R, (accepto p inquis' q̃d Wil' Bolthame tenuit die quo obiit ad t̃m' vite sue, de heditate Thõe Serjaunt f' & her' Johanne sororis & unius hedũ Robti Tyrrell mil', nup baron' de Castelknok, castrũ de Castelknok cũ 6 mes' & 2 caruc' t̃re arabil', p̃ti, & pastur', & 7a bosci in Castelknok, necnõ 1 mes' & dimid' caruc' t̃re in Irisshetoũ & 6 mes' & 1½ caruc' in Thohyn que val' p an' 10m, & 10s reddit' s̃vic' exeunt' de 2 caruc' in Deswallestoũ una cũ homag' Joh' Oweyn tenent', 11s 9d reddit' s̃vic' exeunt' de 1 caruc' in Stagobbe cũ homag' Ric' Haket tenent', 10s 8d red' s̃vic' cũ reddit' 2 ancar' p an' exeunt' de ½ caruc' in Porteston cũ homag' Wil' Porter tenent', 4s red' s̃v' exeunt' de 20a in Tyremolyn cũ homag' Rob' Lutt̃ell tenent', 7s 8d red' s̃v' de diṽsis t̃r' & ten' in Kellestoũ cũ fidelitate priorisse de Lysmolyn tenent', 20d red' s̃v' de diṽs' t̃ris & ten' in Lutt̃ellestoũ cũ fidelit' Robti Lutt̃ell tenent', 15s red' s̃v' de diṽs' t̃ris &c. in Clonshillagh cũ homag' Rob' Lutt̃ell tenent', 3s red' s̃v' de ½ caruc' in Grangia Monachor' cũ fidelit' prioris de Malṽne tenent', 3s red' s̃v' de 12a t̃re d̃cor' monachor' in grangia p̃d' cũ fidelit' d̃ci p̃ris, 9s cũ 1 anca red' s̃v' de 20a in James Reynoldesplace cũ homag' Jac̃i Raynald tenent', 16s 6d red' s̃v' de 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Barbiestoũ cũ homag' Robti Lutt̃ell ten', 10s red' s̃v' de 40a in Fynnaghland cũ hom' Robti Lutt̃ell ten', 20s red' s̃v' de 1 mes' & ½ caruc' in Rendevelstoũ cũ fidelit' Walt̃i Rendevell tenent', 20s red' s̃v' de 1 mes' & 2 caruc' t̃re cũ 1 molend' aquat' in Blauncherestoũ cũ homag' Johis Oweyn tenent', dimid' ptem 1 paris cyrothecar' p̃c' 1 ob' red' s̃v' de ½ caruc' in le Paas cũ fidelit' Cristof̃i Plunket tenent', 40d red' s̃v' de 1 caruc' in Peerestoũ cũ homag' Geraldi Tirell ten', 6d red' s̃v' de 1 caruc' in Kilmartyn cũ fidelit' Henr̃i Scurlagh & Isabe ux' ej' ten', 12d red' s̃v' de 1 caruc' in Cruysrath cũ hom' Wil' Cruys ten', & ½lb cimini red' s̃v' de 1 caruc' in Asheton cũ fidelit' prioris S. Joh' ext' Novã Portã Dub' ten'; que t̃re tenr de Re in cap' p s̃vic' mil'; q̃dq' d̃cs Tho' Serjaunt est f' & her' d̃ce Johe) p̃cipit esc' q̃d, capta securitate de relevio reddendo, eid' Thõe plenã seisinã here fa'. Dub', 22 Maii.

11(a.) R (accepto p inquis' q̃d Tho' Serjaunt de Castelknok defunc' tenuit de Re in cap' p s̃vic' mil', in d̃nico suo ut de feodo, die quo obiit castrũ de Castelknok &c. *ut in N. 10 s'*, q̃dq' Joh' Serjaunt est f' & her' ej') p̃cipit esc' q̃d, capta securitate de relevio solvend', plenã ei seis' here fa'. Dub', 21 Sep.

Extract' am̃ciament' canc' Hib' de an' 9.—

11(b.) Joh' Cusak vic' Loueth ꝑ indebito returno b̃ris de sci' fa' inter Joh' More & Janico Dartas de castris de Carlyngford & Greenecastell, 6ˢ 8ᵈ.

Extract' finiũ canc' de an' 9.—

12. Jac' f' Edm̃i Penkeston dat 20ˢ ꝑ carta pacis. Dub', 28 Oct.

13. Maur' Omonyll dat ½ marc' ꝑ carta lib̃tatis Anglic'. Trym, 6 Dec.

14. Preposit' & cõitas ville de Athboy dant 10ᵐ ꝑ carta div̄sar' franchesiar' eis concess'. Trym, 8 Dec.

15. Adã Taillour capell̃us, adm̃or bonor' que fuer' Thõe Taillour, dat 20ˡ ꝑ carta pdon' oĩm debitor'. Dub', 27 Oct.

16. Wil' Graunt de Scryne dat' 8ᵐ ꝑ carta pacis. Dub', 24 Oct.

17. Tho'. Tuyt dat 6ᵐ ꝑ pdon' fraccõis cujusd' securitatis Joh' f' Luce Nettvyll. Trym, 6 Dec.

18. Tho' Rath de Croskell dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ pdon' oĩm debitor'. Trym, 7 Dec.

19. Rob' Tuyt chr dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ carta q̃d nõ ponʳ in assis' &c. Trym, 6 Dec.

20. Pat' Ocurnan dat 10ˢ ꝑ carta lib' Angl'. Trym, 8 Dec.

21. Joh' f' Phi Nettvyll de Acrane dat 40ˢ ꝑ carta pdon' oĩm depditor', penar' &c. occõne securitatis Joh' f' Luce Nettvyll. Dub', 24 Oct.

22. Rob' Crull cl̃ic' dat 5ᵐ ꝑ pdon' oĩm debitor'. Trym, 9 Dec.

23. Barn' White de Novan dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ carta q̃d nõ ponʳ in assis' &c. Trym, 8 Dec.

24. Joh' Bataill de Aungelestoũ dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ consili carta. T. ut s'.

25. Nich' Savage dat 20ˢ ꝑ pdon' oĩm ffcurar' & finiũ occõne securitatis Joh' f' Luce Nettvyll. Trym, 10 Dec.

26. Nich' Cruys dat 20ˢ ꝑ pdon' 10ˡ. Trym, 8 Dec.

27. Pat' Omolmartyn dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ carta lib' Angl'. 9 Dec.

28. Joh' Bassare dat 26ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ lic' ĩducendi 20 weyas f̃ri ad ptes de Bayon'. Dub', 11 Dec.

29. Tho' Bermengehã dat 20ˢ ꝑ carta pacis. Trym, 9 Jan.

30. Gerald' f' Morice com' Kild' dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ consili carta. Dub', 20 Dec.

31. Joh' Rosell & Joh̃a ux' dant 13ˢ 4ᵈ ꝑ pdon' oĩm intrusionũ &c. in 1 caruc' t̃re in Gyllynestoũ. Dub', 16 Jan.

32. Barn' Cusak dat 5ᵐ ꝑ pdon' intrusionũ &c. in mañiis de Clonnortheran & Gerardestoũ. 10 Dec.

33. Joh' Meones de Grenok & Rob' f' ej' dant 20ˢ ꝑ pdon' intrusionũ &c. in mañio de Grenok. Dub', 11 Dec.

34. Tho' Golan cl̃ic' dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ carta lib' Angl'. Dub', 26 Jan.

35. Walt' f' & her' Joh' Naungle nup bar' de Novan dat 26ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ pdon' intrusionũ &c. in mañiis de Novan & Ardesalagh'. Dub', 16 Jan.

36. Tho' Mareward baro de Scryn' dat 60ˢ ꝑ pdon' intrusionũ &c. in mañio de Scryne. Dub', 14 Jan.

37. Joh' Omulgan al' Joh' Omullylgaunt dat 20ˢ ꝑ carta lib' Angl'. Dub', 20 Dec.

38. Tho' Mareward dat 13ˢ 4ᵈ ꝑ lic' feoffandi Ric' Lynhã & Matill' ux' de 8 mes' & 150ᵃ in les Kilkarnes. Dub', 31 Jan.

39. Joh' Rochefort & Eliz' ux' dant 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ pdon' intrusionũ &c. in mañio de Kilbryde. Dub', 8 Dec.

40. Joh' f' Luce Nettvyll dat 10ᵐ ꝑ carta pacis. Dub', 18 Dec.

41. Sim' Mole de Drogh' dat 5ˢ ꝑ lic' cariandi 2 weias f̃ri ad Angl'. Dub', 28 Maii.

42. Eliz' ux' Petri le Botiller defunc' dat 20ˢ ꝑ lic' maritandi. Le Naas, 6 Maii.

43. Dav' f' Will̃i Deyer & Walt' f' Ric' Deyer dant 13ˢ 4ᵈ ꝑ pdon' debitor'. Dub', 12 Jan.

44. Ric' Laundey dat 4ᵐ ꝑ pdon' oĩm ffcurar', r̃one cujusd' securitatis Joh̃is f' Luce Nettvyll, R̃i incursar'. Dub', 15 Oct.

45. Rob' ep' Mid' dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ pdon' oĩm finiũ &c. Trym, 1 Jan.

46. Nich' Alger cl̃ic' dat 10ˢ ꝑ pdon' intrus' &c. in 1 mes' & 36ᵃ in le Newecastell jux' Lyons. Dub', 12 Jan.

47. Joh' White & Hen' Saundre capell̃i dant 20ˢ ꝑ pdon' ingressuũ &c. in mañio de Kyllyngooull una cũ advocacõe eccl̃ie ejusd' mañii. Trym, 8 Dec.

48. Joh' Flemyng de Dunboyng, al' Lange, clerk, dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ carta pacis. T. ut s'.

49. Joh' Baunebery dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ carta pacis. Dub', 26 Oct.

50. Edm' Hunt dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ carta pacis. Trym, 26 Jan.

51. Wil' More de Bernemith dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ carta q̃d nõ ponatʳ in assis'. Trym, 29 Nov.

52. Adam Ohee prior hosp' S. Joh' ext' Novã Portã Dub' dat 13ˢ 4ᵈ ꝑ carta pacis. Trym, 7 [ ].

53. Tho' f' Sim' Cruys dat 40ˢ ꝑ pdon' intrus' &c. in mañiis, t̃ris, ten', reddit' & s̃vic' in Cralagh, Naall & Strangoys. Trym, 28 Dec.

54. Joh' Rocheford dat 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ carta q̃d nõ ponʳ in assis'. Dub', 16 Jan.

55. Wil' Dardz dat &c. ꝑ b̃ri. Kilkarn', 1 Oct.

56. Sic & Joh' Talbot. Dub', 26 Jun.

57. Et Crist' Bernevall. Dub', 13 Jan.

58. Et idem denuo. Dub', 11 Jun.

59. Et Joh' f' Eustace. Dub', 28 Sep.

60. Joh' Ohedyan dat 13ˢ 4ᵈ ꝑ carta lib' Angl'. Kylmaynan, 12 Sep.

61. Tho' Serjaunt dat 13ˢ 4ᵈ ꝑ homag' suo &c. Dub', 22 Maii.

62. Joh' Wormyngtoũ cl̃ic' & Wil' Hotale c̃apell̃s dant &c. ꝑ b̃ri. T. [ ].

63. Sic & Ric' de la More & Joh' Rocheford de Kildroght. Dub', 26 Nov.

64. Et Lau' Palmer. Dub', 6 Jan.

65. Et Joh' Coke de Cokestoũ, Walt' Scurlag & Joh̃a ux' ej', & Marg̃ia Ardagh. Dub', 26 Ap.

66. Et Walt' Houth & Marg̃ia ux'. Dub', 8 Ap.

67. Tho' f' Tho' Talbot mil' dat 5ᵐ ꝑ homag' suo respectuand'. Dub', 20 Sep.

68. Tho' f' Sim' Cruys dat &c. ꝑ b̃ri. Dub', 18 Sep.

69. Rog' Dod dat 60ˢ ꝑ carta pacis. Dub', 10 Jan', an' 8.

70. Joh' Kenfer de Lestraney dat 40ˢ ꝑ s̃ili carta. Dub', 26 Aug', an' 8.

71. Walt' de la Hyde mil' dat 20ˢ ꝑ pdon' oĩm abatament' & ingress' in mañiis de Carbry, Moyclare, & Dunshaghlyn. Trym, 8 Jan', an' 8.

72. Ric' Petyr dat 100ˢ ꝑ pdon' ĩnsgr' &c. Trym, 11 Sep', an' 8.

Rotulus Patens de anno 10 *Hen.* IV. 1ª *pars.*

1. R statum Edm̃i f' Adam capelli p̃bendar' de Beavere in ecclia cath' de Cork in p̃benda p̃d' acceptat &c. Walf', 22 Nov.

2. R concess' Henr̃o Ossyghan capello custod' domus leprosor' S. Steph' jux' [ ]. T. ut s'.

3. R concess' Joh̃i [ ] offic' custod' & balli aque inter villas de Rosse & Waisford, hend' ad vitam suã. T. ut s'.

4. R, p m̃capcõem Milonis Poer & Jo̅his Roche de co' Typ', com̃is' Thõe [ ] custod' oĩm t̃rar' & ten' que fuer' Jo̅his Oreyly & Jo̅he ux' ej' in Cassel' in co' p̃d'. Kilk', 28 Nov.

5. R, p m̃capcõem Jo̅his Nevyll & Phi Hore de co' Weys', com̃is' Galfr̃o Nevyll custod' oĩm t̃rar' & ten' que fuer' Dav' Candelan in Monho in co' Kylk'. T. ut s'.

6. R concess' Joh̃i Harpedoũ arm' mañiũ de Galrothestoũ jux' Lucan, in co' Dub', hend' ad t̃m' vite. Kilk', 15 Nov.

7. R, ad petic', licentiã dat decano & capitulo ecclie cath' Cork' aliũ ep̃um eligendi loco Ric̃i nup ep̃i defunc'. *Data periit.*

8. [ ] het l̃ras de gen' att' sub nõib' Jo̅his White & Thõe Says.

9. R concess' Joh̃i Hanley custod' gaole tolneti [ ]. Drogh', 1 Jan.

10. R pdon' Ric' f' Geraud sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Ib', 3 Jan.

11. Joh' abbas be Mar' Mellifontis het l̃ras de gen' att' sub nõib' Dionisii abbis de S. Cruce & Joh' abbis de Surio. Dub', 6 Jan.

12. R concess' Dav' Wogan mil' q̃d 4 weyas f̃ri in navi cariare & eas p vitellacõe castri ip̃ius Dav' in Wall' t̃nsduc̃e possit. Kilk', 19 Jan.

13. Wil' Gyltoũ clic' het l̃ras de gen' att' sub nõib' Jo̅his Penkestoũ & Wil' Faunt. Dub', 7 Jan.

14. R statum &c. Gilbti Alneth vicar' ecclie de Callan, Ossorien' *dioc', in dca vicar' confirmat.* Kylmaynham, 14 Sep', an' 6.

Dorso.

15. R assign' Willm Alyngtoũ thes' Hib', Stephm Bray C. J. ad plita, & Wil' Tynbegh C. B. de scc̃io justic' Rs in co' Dub'. 15 Oct.

Rotulus Patens de anno 10 *Hen.* IV. 2ª *pars.*

1. R concess' Willo Stokynbrig sc̃dar' grossar' scc̃ii 1 mes' & 2ª t̃re in le [ ], & 1ª in Midnyghestoũ, 3ª nup Nichi Shorte in Dundalk, 1 mes' & 2 cotagia nup [ ] in Kenlys, 1 mes' & 2ª nup domus S. Mar' Magd' jux' Louth', 6ª nup [ ] in Kyllagh, 1 mes' nup Jo̅his Staneley jun' in Slane, 1 mes' & 1ª [ ] Knockmerk, 10ª in Cusakestoũ nup Walti Cusak mil', 1 mes' nup Jo̅his Abbot in Scryne, 12ª in Loghanestoũ, 10ª nup Jo̅his Waryng in Moretoũ jux' Knockmerk, 6ª nup Isabe Coke [ ]rath, 1 gurgitem jux' Fynnore sup aquã de Boigne, 1 gurg' sup aquã de [ ] Slane, 2ª in Phylipotestoũ in tenura Willi Godeman, 1 mes' & 3ª in Callan, 1 mes' & 4ª in Cawlistoũ & Brantestoũ, medietatem 1 burgagii Ric̃i Bryan in le Nobyr, 1 burg' nup Alic' Weryng in le Nobyr, 2 ptes 1 burgagii nup Elys Olivet in le Nobyr, 1 burg' nup Henr̃i Corany, 3ª in Kenlys voc' Milwardslond, & 10ª in Jordanestoũ. Dub', 18 Mar.

2. R concess' Joh̃i Whithed psone ecclie de Stabanan, Ardm' dioc', q̃d se absentare possit. 8 Jun.

3. R concess' Willo Rock, Dav' Archer[ ] ville de Drogh', Joh̃i Rowe de Lusk, & Joh̃i Brace, q̃d ip̃i cũ 3 s̃vientib' suis ad Ulton' t̃nsire, & in aquis ibm piscare, & cũ hõib' dcar' pciũ conṽsari & m̃candisare possint. Dub', 5 Oct.

4. R concess' Maur̃o Obryn q̃d libi sit status & legib' Angl' uti possit. Dub', 12 Oct.

5. Joh' Mole pson' ecclie pochial' de Kyl[la]dowan het lic' abs'. [ ] Jan.

6. R, p s̃vic', cõcess' Jac̃o White 6½ª t̃re in Kenlys in co' Mid' que fuer' Nichi f' Rog̃i Milleward. Drogh', 2 Jan.

7. R dedit Thõe Hunt capello & Walt̃o Hern 2 ptes mañii de Lucan in co' Dub' usq' ad val' 40l p an'. Kylmaynan, 27 Oct.

8. R, p s̃vic', cõcess' Ric̃o de Ive arm' 10m p an'. Drogh', 6 Jan.

9. R, dedit Willo Wode valetto loc' tenentis 100s p evasione cujusd' Reymundi McGriffyn de baronia de Instyok. Kilk', 1 Dec.

10. R cõcess' supiori, p̃põito & cõitati ville de Clõmell, q̃d c̃tas custumas, consĩles eis quas p muragio E. III. & R. II. ipsis antea p c̃tos annos levand' de reb' venal' ad eã vill' venientib' cocessant, levare possint p 30 an'. Kilk', 26 Jan.

11.—12. R concess' Maur̃o Offyagan masoũ Hibnic' q̃d ip̃e & ões exitus sui libi sint status & uti possint leg' Angl'. Kilk', 27 Jan.—Sĩles l̃ras het Joh' Oslattyrr. T. ut s'.

13. R, p m̃capcõem Maur̃i de Lees & Ric̃i Rolley de co' Lym', com̃is' Thõe f' Morice custod' mañii de Any, q̃d fuit Thõe Clyfford mil', in co' p̃d'. T. ut s',

14. [ ] Okearny clic' het l̃ras Rs de p̃sentacõe ad eccl' de Wolwoccarahc, Mayonen' dioc'. Kilk', 18 Jan.

15. R concess' Ric̃o Waryn decano ecclie cath' Lym' q̃d ip̃e in Angl' p 3 an' morari val'. Ib', 27 Jan.

16. R cõcess' Joh̃i Omaddean capello q̃d ip̃e libi sit status, &c. Ib', 30 Jan.

17. Rob' Keten clic' het l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Mathei Lappyng & Ric' Asshwell. Ib', 3 Feb.

18. R, p eo q̃d mañia & possessiones Cornelii ep̃i Lym' in frontur' marchiar' int' Hibnicos inim' & Anglic' rebel' sita sunt, concessit ei, tenentib' & s̃vientib' suis q̃d ip̃i cũ dcis Hibnic' &c. t̃ctare possint, &c. Ib', 29 Jan.

19. R dedit Willo Wode valetto loc' tenentis Hib' 6m de quod' fine quẽ cões ville de Dervenytha & 3 villar' px' adjac' fec̃unt p evasione Remundi McGriffyn de baronia de Instyok qui felonice int̃fecit Ric' Howell. T. ut s'.

20. R pdon' Willo f' Gybonne sect' pac' p morte Willi Waltryne in co' Kilk'. T. ut s'.

21. R, (recit' q̃d R. II. p l̃ras pat', ob dampna que tunc prior & convent' S. Thõe mart' jux' Botavaunt sustinũant, concessãt eis q̃d t̃ras &c. ad val' 20l p an' adquir̃e possent, hend' sibi & successorib' impp'), statũ, titulũ & possessionẽ quos nũc hent in t̃ris &c. vigore concessionis p̃d' adquisitis ratificat, stat' de man' mort' non obst'. Kilk', 28 Jan.

22. R, ad pet' Maur̃i Stafford, (qui in s̃vic' Rs in Momon' p Tyrrelagh' McBrene capt' & detent' fuit quousq' finẽ 40m cũ eo p redemcõe fecisset), concessit ei 30ª t̃re, viz. 7ª in Kitnelag & 4ª pasture, & 19ª t̃re in Fynnell in co' Kilk' jacentes friscas, in man' Rs existen' tanq̃m escaet', tenend' p term' vite sue. Ib', 29 Jan.

23. R, p eo q̃d ões possessiones Ph̃i ãdiac' Ossor' in frontib' marchiar' int' Hibnic' inim' & Anglic' rebell' site sunt, concessit ei, tenentib', s̃vientib' & pochianis suis q̃d ip̃i cũ dcis Hibnic' & rebel' t̃ctare possint. T. ut s'.

24. R, ad petic' &c., & p m̃capcõem Oliṽi de Lees & Ric̃i Rolley de co' Lym', com̃is' Thõe f' Gerot custod' mañii de Andesshe, una cũ advocacõib', feod' mil', redditib', s̃vic', & dniis ei ptin', in man' Rs r̃one min' etat' hedũ dni f' Wauter & dni de Haryngtoũ, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũit. Kilk', 22 Jan.

25. R cõcess' p̃põito, burgensib' & cõitati ville de Fythard in co'

Typ' & postis suis burgens' & cōib' ville p̄d', q̄d, in auxiliū ville p̄d' muro claudende, cape possint p 12 an' custumas c̄tas de reb' venalib' ad eā vill' venient'. Ib', 26 Jan.

26. R dedit clico suo Walt̄o Theobaud p̄bendā de Blakerath in ecclia cath' Ossor'. Ib', 20 Jan.—Et mand[r] Tho' ep̄o Ossor' q̄d ip̄m admittat, & stallū &c. assign' fa'. T. ut s'.

27. Gilb̄t' Alnet clic' h̄et l̄ras Rs de p̄sentacōe ad eccliā be Mar' de Callan, Ossor' dioc'. T. ut s'.

28. R, ad petic' Johis Radclyfft arm', com̄is' Ric̄o ep̄o Dromor' custod' tempaliū ep̄atus Lismor' & Wat̄f'. Kilk', 27 Jan.

29. R cōcess' Margar̄e filie Macconmara de nacōe Hibnic' q̄d ip̄a & ōes exitus sui lib̄i sint status & leg' Angl' uti possint. Ib', 26 Jan.

30. R concess' Joh̄i f' Will̄i Rochefort custod' domus hospitalis leprosor' S. Mar' Magd', jux' Weys'. T. ut s'.

31. R cōcess' Patr̄o Con̄or capell̄o de nacōe Hibnic' q̄d lib̄i sit status &c. Kilk', 28 Jan.

32. R, p eo q̄d Joh' Barry mil' in off' vic' co' Cork p non̄ullos annos extit̄it, & ōn̄a guerrar' in eo co' r̄one dci off' ad custus p̄prios supportav̄it, pdon' ei oīoda debita &c. Ib', 27 Jan.

33. R, p s̄vic', cōcess' Joh̄i Kylbery off' sc̄dar' rem' sc̄ii Hib', h̄end' p se & dep' suos. Ib', 28 Jan.

34. R, (recit' se 16 Sep' ult', p l̄ras pat', cōcessisse Joh̄i Kyghley mil' & Ric̄o Wydevill arm' off' custumarii & collcoris custumar' & cokettor' in q̄buscūq' portub' inf' t̄rā Hib' excend' p ip̄os v̄l dep' suos), assign' Johem Galvy dep' ip̄or' in portu civit' Cork. Dub', 20 Nov.

35. R univ̄sis just' &c. in t̄ra Hib', (recit' se nup p l̄ras pat' cōcessisse Joh̄i Cawode off' clici m̄cati inf' co' Mid', h̄end' ad vitam suā, cū feodis debite spectant', ac postea, q̄d dcm off' una cū ōib' feod' & p̄fic' ei ab antiquo deb' & consuet' h̄ere valeat &c.), mand' q̄d ip̄m feoda & p̄fic' p̄d' h̄ere pmit'. Kilk', 30 Jan.

36. R, (recit' se 19 Mar' an' 1, p l̄ras pat', cōcess̄e majori & cōitati civit' Wat̄f', in auxiliū clausure & fortificacōis dce civit', 20[l] p an' p 10 an', levand' de custuma dce civit' voc' le coket, ac 6 Nov' an' 7 concessionē p̄d' ratificasse, & ult̄ius cōcessisse iis 10[l] levand' de coketto p̄d', ita q̄d, post t̄m' 10 an' p̄d', iidē 30[l] p an' de cok' p̄d' p 6 an' extunc levare deberent), concessiones p̄d' appbat. Drogh', 1 Jan.

37. Joh' Swyft clic' h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Hug' Banent cl̄ici & Ric' Bone.

38. Joh' Mole pson' ecclie pochial' de Killadowan h̄et lic' abs' p 3 an'. Drogh', 2 Jan.

39. S̄ilis lic' dat' Joh̄i Daubregecot[r] mil' p 7 an'. Dub', 18 Dec.

40. R pdon' Joh' Tanner clico sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Drogh', 2 Jan.

41. Tho' de la Seler h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Ric̄i Asshewell & Joh' Smyth. Dub', 28 Jan.

42. R, ad petic' Thōe de la Seler, (recit' se nup, p s̄vic', cōcessisse Thōe Caundisshe & Motyng de la Launde escapiū Ri adjudicatum p morte Ade Devenyssche del Graunge jux' Kyltale p Rob' de Orell & al' felonice int̄fecti, q̄dq' dcs Motyng mortuus est), concessit eid' T. de la Seller escap' p̄d'. Drogh', 1 Jan.

43. R pdon' Joh̄i Kenfer sect' pac' p morte Will̄i Thorne p ip̄m felonice int̄fecti. Rosse, 14 Nov.

44. R dedit Joh̄i Harpeden arm' ōia t̄ras &c. in Galrothestoū, Gilganestoū, Clonylbane, & Kelestoū jux' Lucane in co' Dub' p term' vite sue. Kylk', 15 Nov.

45. R concess' Nich̄o Orell arm' off' const' cast' de Cragfergus in Ulton', h̄end' p se & dep' suū usq' ad plenā etat' Edm̄i f' & her' comitis March' &c. Ib', 20 Jan.

46. R, ob ḡve mahemiū q̄d Galfr' Topyng in oculo suo, in quod' viagio sup Oryans in co' Kilk' nup fco, toleravit, concessit ei 40[s] p an' ad t̄m' vite sue. Ib', 16 Jan.

47. Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Nich̄i Stokes & Tho' Walleys. Dub', 1 Mar.

48. R concess' Robto Cantewell ōia t̄ras, ten', reddit', & s̄vic' que idē Rob' tenuit in Rathcoull & Strawan in co' Kilk', in man' Rs existen'. Kilk', 16 Dec.

49. R concess' Kat̄ine Dormond oīoda t̄ras &c. in Rathgolby in co' Kilk', in man' Rs existen'. Kilk', 16 Jan.

50. R, ad petic', cōcessit Will̄o Tynbegh (quē 18 Feb' an' 6 p l̄ras pat' constituāt C. B. sc̄cii q̄mdiu b̄e se gess', cuj' off̄i feoda nō nisi ad 20[m] p an' extendant) 10[m] p an' de incremento. Drogh', 2 Jan.

51. R, (recit' se p l̄ras pat' cōcessisse Will̄o Alyngton arm', thes' Hib', q̄d illud off' p deput' pot̄it occupare), con' Will̄m de Tynbegh deput' dci thes'. Dub', 6 Jan.

52. R, (recit' se 15 Nov' ult', p l̄ras pat', dedisse Joh̄i Harpeden ōia t̄ras &c. in Galrothestoū, Gilganestoū, Clonyllane & Kelestoū, jux' Lucane in co' Dub' p t̄m' vite sue, absq' reddendo; et dcm Johem l̄ras p̄d' restituisse cancelland' ad effcm q̄d Janico Dartas arm' & Janico f' suus ead' t̄ras &c. h̄ere debeant), concessit dcis Janico & f' suo ōia t̄ras &c. p̄d' h̄end' p t̄m' vite ip̄or' seu alt̄ius ip̄or'. Drogh', 2 Jan.

53. R, ad petic' Thōe Moyser, (monst̄ntem ut, cū R com̄is̄at ei off' cap' s̄jancie de Ov̄ke in co' Kilk' p extenta inde faciend', adv̄sarii sui dcm off' ad 33[s] 4[d] extenderunt), pdon' ei extentā inde antehac fact', & concessit ei off' p̄d' absq' reddendo. Kilk', 20 Jan.

54. R concess' Will̄o de Marny ch̄r & Joh̄i Marny f' suo 108[s] 8[d] capit' reddit' exeun' de t̄ris & ten' in Thornecastell in co' Dub', h̄end' ad t̄m' vite eor'. Drogh', 2 Jan.

55. R cōcess' p̄posito & burgensib' ville de Kilmehallok q̄d ip̄i, h̄edes & successores sui p̄positus & burgenses ville p̄d', in auxiliū ville p̄d' muro lapideo claudende, cape possint c̄tas custumas de reb' venalib' ad dcam vill' venient'. 26 Jan.

56. R, ob pauptatem p̄positi & cōiū ville de Kynsale in co' Cork, concess' eis q̄d nullus m̄cator ext̄neus nec aliquis imposterū scindat nec tabnet, seu vendat ad retalliā m̄cimonia seu victualia aliqua inf' dcam vill' absq' lic' dcor' p̄positi & cōiū. Kilk', 16 Jan.

57. R inspexit l̄ras suas pat', de 11 Mar' an' 1, p quas cōcessit p̄posito & p̄bis hōib' ville de Kynsale in co' Cork c̄tas cōsuetud', in auxiliū ville p̄d' claudende, capiend' p 15 an' de reb' venal' ad dict' vill' seu ad portū de Endelford venientib', [et eas ratificat.]

58. R concess' Joh̄i Eyteley ōia t̄ras &c. que fuer' Ric̄i f' [ ] Lawles in villis de Connagh, Kylrethery, Corcragh, & Shaganagh, in man' Rs existen' r̄one min' etat' Aveline filie & h̄edis dci Ric'. Kylmaynan, 12 Oct.

59.—60. R assign' Robtm Herbryg & Nich' Holme deput' in portu civit' Wat̄f' Johis Kyghley & Ric̄i Wydevill arm', (q̄b' cōcess̄at off' custumar' & collcoris custumar' & cokettor' in q̄buscūq' portub' inf' t̄rā Hib', h̄end' p se & dep' suos). Dub', 20 Nov.—S̄iles l̄ras h̄ent Tho' Walleys & Joh' Gallane in portu Dub', & Dav' Whyt & Joh' Gylys in portu de Rosse. T. ut s'.

61. R, (recit' se cōcessisse Nich̄o Orell arm' off' const' cast' de Cragfergus in Ulton' h̄end' p se & dep' suū, con' Nichm Woder dep' ej'. Dub', 1 Mar.

62. Hugo Granele h̄et l̄ras de ptecc̄ōe. Dub', 3 Feb.

63. R concess' Will̄o de Marny mil' ac Joh̄i de Marny f' suo q̄d p 8 an' se possint absentare. Drogh', 6 Jan.

64. R com̄is' Joh̄i Lyv̄pole sen' arm' off' vic' co' Wat̄f', h̄end' dur' b̄eplito. Kilk', 16 Jan.

65. R concess' majori, ballis & cōitati civit' Dub' q̄d cōes dce civit' h̄edes & successores sui tam artib' alutarii & sutoris q̄m tannatoris uti & gaude possint, statuto in cont̄riū nō obst'. Drogh', 6 Jan.

66. R, p s̄vic', cōcess' Jac̄o Whyte 6½[a] t̄re in Kenlys in co' Mid', que fuer' Nich̄i f' Roḡi [ ], absq' reddendo. Drogh', 2 Jan.

67. R, p s̄vic', cōcess' Thōe Stanyhurst custod' 9[a] t̄re que fuer'

Rogi Godman de Loueth, in Loueth, in man' Rs rone ffcur' existen', absq' reddendo. Kilmaynan, 28 Ap.

68. R pdon' Joh' f' Lauri Petyt sect' Rs de oīodis insgr' &c. Dub', 18 Dec.

69. R cōcess' Johi Courtyne al' Joh' Ocourtyne, de nacoe Hibnic', & hedib' de corpe suo qd sint libi & legib' Angl' uti possint. Drogh', 7 Jan.

70. R concess' Matheo abbi be Mar' de Kenlys qd p 1 an' se absentare & ad cur' Rom' insire possit. Dub', 1 Oct.

71. R cōcess' Petro Ohalpynd clico, de nacoe Hibnic', qd ipe & oes exitus sui libi sint status, &c. Kylmaynan, 1 Oct.

72. R concess' Johi Passavaunt clico qd ad Angl' insire & ibi p 3 an' morari possit. Dub', 16 Jan.

73.—74. Idē Joh' het iras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' Blakeney & Jac' Passavaunt. 16 Dec.—Et alias sub nōib' Walt' Reske & Ric' Clerk de Dub'. T. ut s'.

75. R Thōe le Botiller pri S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', (recit' se nup p iras suas pat' ordinasse f' suū Tho' de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', & dcm loc' ten' constituisse dcm T. dep' suū, ad dcam tram a 9 die Mar' px' p ½ an' custodiend' in absenc' sua,) mand' qd circa pmissa diligenter intendat. Dub', 4 Mar.—*V. p', N.* 78. 79. 123.

76. R, ob labores, ōna, custus, & expensas que Rob' Suttoū cust' mag' sig' in off' illo supportare oportebit, vult qd dcs Rob' heat [ ] ac 5s p diē de exit' hanapii canc'. Kilk', 31 Oct.

77. R cōcess' qd Tyrrelagh McCahill Yconghour, de nacoe Hibnic', & exitus sui libi sint status &c. Clonmell, 17 Jun.

78. R Thōe le Botiller pri S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', (recit' se nup p iras suas pat' ordinasse f' suū Thōam de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', & dcm loc' ten' cōstituisse dcm T. dep' suū in absencia sua), mand' qd circa pmissa diligenter intendat. Dub', 4 Mar.—*V. a', N.* 75. *p', N.* 79. 123.

79. Mem' qd cū R, 1 Mar' an' 7, p iras suas pat' de Angl', ordinavit f' suū Tho' de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', dcusq' loc' ten' ad Angl' pfectur' Thōam le Botiller priorē S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' dep' suū constituit; concordat' est, qd dcs prior, virtute potestatis sue, aliqua tras seu ten' de tris & ten' Ri ffact', solomodo ad val' 40l, nō det seu aliqualiter concedat; & qd nullas pdonacōes de aliquib' debit' vel compot' alicui concedet durante imino deputac' pd'.

80.—81. Rad' Wardon het iras de ptecc̄oe. 25 Ap.—p bill' ipius dep' de pv' sig'.—Siles iras het Joh' Rocheford mcator. 1 Ap.—p bill' &c. ut s'.

82. R pdon' Thōe de la Hyde caplo de Dub' utlagar' in pcess' in deb' ad sect' abbatis S. Thōe mart' jux' Dub'. Dub', 27 Ap.

83. R cōcess' Rorico Osyredan de nacoe Hibnic' qd ipe & oes exit' sui libi sint status &c. Dub', 18 Mar.

84. R cōcess' supiori & cōib' ville de Rosse qd cū coriis & oīodis aliis mcandisis (frumo & pellib' de martynes penitus exceptis) ex Hib' insire & mcandisas pd' ad Ispan', Fran', & Brittan' insduce possint. Kilk', 30 Jan.

85. Joh' f' Ric' Poer het iras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Pat' Forstall & Joh' Suttoū. Dub', 27 Ap.

86. R statum &c. quos Joh' Rede clic', qui adiaconatū in eccl' cath' de Cork p bullas aplicas adeptus est, het in adiaconat' pd', ratificat. Dub', 18 Mar.

87. R comis' Rico Cantewell & Thōe Cantewell custod' trar' &c. que fuer' Robti Cantewell f' & her' Walti Cantewell in Rathcoull & Strowan in co' Kilk', absq' reddendo. T. ut s'.

88. R concess' Johi Folyot de Clōmell mcatori qd ipe & svientes sui p 3 an' px' cū Hibnic' inim' Dormond & Ely in Momon', tam tempe guerre qm pacis, mcandisare possint. Dub', 18 Ap.

89. R concess' Simoni Wykyn mcatori qd 6 equos ext' trā Hib' vendend' cariare possit. T. ut s'.

90. R pdon' Nicho Porter, jun', de Porteston in baron' de Rathtouth, sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. T. ut s'.

91. R, p obsequio tam R. II. qm nūc impens', dedit Johi f' Adam C. J. de C. B. 1a tre in Stacallan, una cū advocacōe ecclie de Stacallan, que ad man' E. III. tamqm ffce fuer' seisite. Dub', 20 Mar.

92.—93. Joh' Rocheford mc' het iras de ptecc̄oe. Dub', 1 Ap.—Sic & Ric' Suffyn mc'. Kilk', 1 Jun.

94. R concess' Nicho Cook custod' 4 mes', 3 gardinor', 1 crofti & 7a tre in le Lexlepp in co' Kild'. T. ut s'.

95.—96. Joh' prior be Mar' de Lanthton jux' Gloucestre attornav' lo' suo Thōam Spender & Ric' Calne concanos ipius, cū potest' iis dat' ad faciend' alios. Westm', 27 Oct.—Idē prior het siles iras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Mich' Bellewe & Phi Amdew. Dub', 14 Jun.

97. Laur' Merbury mil' het iras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Hen' Strangways & Hen' Stanyhurst. Dub', 28 Ap.—Et alias sub nōib' Tho' Fourneys clici & Joh' Coryngham. T. ut s'.

98. R concess' Johi Kilbery jun' qd nō ponr in assis' &c. Dub', 26 Ap.

99. R pdon' Ric' Hamlyn sect' pac' p feloniis &c. Dub', 20 Ap.

100. R concess' Robto epo Mid' qd p 3 an' se absentare possit. Kylmaynan, 12 Mar.

101. R pdon' Rico Hamond sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 26 Ap.

102.—103. R concess' Willo Lullyngtoū vicar' ecclie de Dunboyn qd p 2 an' se valeat absentare. Kylmaynan, 18 Ap.—Silis lic' Johi Pedewell pbendario altius pcōis pbende de Typkevyn p 3 an'. T. ut s'.

104. R pdon' Tho' Wellys vicar' ecclie de Rathregan utlagar' in pcess' in deb', ad sect' Rici Dyllon, cor' Joh' f' Adā & soc' suis just' de C. B. Dub', 14 Jun.

105. R pdon' Wil' Faunt sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Ib', 26 Ap.

106.—107. Ric' Petir clic' het iras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rogi Hakenshawe & Maur' Lawles. Dub', 22 Jun.—Et alias sub nōib' Nichi Baryngtoū & Joh' Walsh civis Dub'. T. ut s'.

108. Gilbt' Hyndeley het iras de ptecc̄oe. Dub', 27 Ap.

109. R concess' Willo Stokynbrig scdar' grossar' scc̄ii custod' oīm trar' &c. que fuer' Walti Rathwey & Isabe Symyan ux' ej' in Kenlys in co' Mid', 1 mes' & 3a tre in Galmolestoū in co' pd', 3a in Henryestoū Baret, & 1 mes' & 10a nup Johis f' Nicholl Feypo in Lytylkilkarn, ac eciā 3s 4d reddit' levand' de tris que fuer' Willi [ ] in Renevilestoū, hend' absq' reddendo. Dub', 26 Jan.

110. R concess' eid' 2 mes' in Kilbery nup in custod' Stephi Begg, 12a tre nup poris & conventus de Balybegan iu Cobbragh, 1 mes' & 1a pti nup Robti Brantes in Brantestoū, 1 mes' & 1a tre nup Johis Walsh in Palmerston, 1 mes' & 12a nup Petri Birran in Culmolyn, & oia mes', tras, & ten' que dcs Wil' tenet p iras Rs in Lexlipp. Dub', 6 Jan', an' 9.

111. R pdon' eid' oīoda comp', deb', & arreragia rone trar' &c. que tenuit de Re ad firmā p iras suas pat' in co' Mid', Loueth, & Dub'. T. ut s'.

112. R cōcess' eid', (quē, 13 Jul' an' 2, p iras suas pat' de Angl', fecat scdar' grossar' scc̄ii Hib'), qd off' pd' p se & dep' suos occupare potit. Dub', 20 Jan.

113. R pdon' Simoni Wykyne mc' & marinar' sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 14 Mar.

114. R concess' Henro Strangways 2 ptes cujusd' annue pensionis 13 marcar' p an', de qua prior & conv' ecclie scē Trin' Cantuar' in Angl', ut de jure ecclie sue, sunt possessionati. Dub', 18 Ap.

115. R, hita cōsidacōe qd mania de Doweth & Balygarth de se

nō tenent^r, pdon' Johī f' Luce Netīvill oīoda ingressus &c. in mañiis ꝑd'. Kylmaynan, 28 Ap.

116. R statum &c. quos Joh' Umfray ꝑbendar' ecclie Novi Castri jux' Lyones in ecclia cath' S. Pat' Dub' het in ꝑbenda ꝑd' *ratificat.* Dub', 28 Ap.

117. Reginald' de Grey mil' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' Chever & Wil' Cullyn. Kilk', 8 Maii.

118. R pdon' Gilbto Reynold sect' pac' de oīodis feloniis &c. Kylmaynan, 28 Ap.

119. R pdon' Maur' Talbot capello oīodas ffcuras &c. in acceptacōe ꝑbende de Insnak' in ecclia cath' de Kilk' p bullas aplicas. Dub', 28 Mar.

120. R concess' Alexo Mortoū mc' q̃d nō pon^r in assis' &c. Tristeldermot, 8 Jun.

121. Rob' Suttoū clic' het lras Rs de ꝑsentacōe ad eccliam de Kilskir. 1 Jul.

122. R concess' Ricō Stanyhurst clico q̃d p 3 an' se absentare & in scholis Oxon' sive Canteb', causa eruditionis, morari possit. Tristeldermot, 8 Jun.

123. R Thōe le Botiller ꝑori S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', (recit' se nup p lras suas pat' cōstituisse f' suū Thōam de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', & dcm loc' ten' cōstituisse dcm T. dep' suū ad dcam trā custodiend' in absenc' sua), mand' q̃d circa ꝑmissa in abs' ꝑd' loc' ten' diligenter intendat. Dub', 4 Mar.—*V. a', N.* 75, 78, 79.—*p', N.* 128, 152.

124. R admisit Johem Waltoū in majorē, & Wil' de Maltoū & Wil' Aungier in const' stapule inf' vill' de Drogh' p an' px', ad que off' ordinate fuer' elci. Drogh', 8 Nov.

125. R concess' Thōe Walleys off' cap' rem' sčcii, hend' p se & dep' suos p tm' vite sue. Kylmaynan, 7 Aug.

126. R, ob labor' &c. que Joh' f' Nichi Lumbard in svic' Rs sustinuit, concess' ei 1 vacuā placeā nō edificatā in civit' Watf' in pochia S. Pet', cū 1 crofto ei placee contiguo, que fuer' Lambti Ruffus, & postea Joelis de Launceys, in man' Rs ut escaet' existen'. Kilk', 28 Maii.

127. R, ad petic', ded' subpriorisse & cōvētui be Mar' de Hogges jux' Dub' lic' eligendi abbissā loco Alicie defce. Dub', 26 Aug.

128. R Thōe le Botiller pri S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', (recit' q̃d Tho' de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib' dcm T. dep' suū constituit ad dcam tram a 9 die Jun' px' ad fm Oīm Sčor' tunc px' custodiend', & gubnacōem inde in abs' sua hend'), mand' q̃d circa ꝑmissa in abs' ꝑd' diligenter intendat. Ib', 5 Mar.—*V. a', N.* 75, 78, 79, 123.—*p', N.* 152.

129. Walt' Flemyng capellus het lras Rs de ꝑsentacōe ad vicar' ecclie be Mar' de Callan, Thōe epo Ossor' directas. Kylk', 29 Jan.

130. R con' Willm de Burgo mil' cust' pciū Connac'. Tristeldermot, 11 Jun.

131. R, ad petic' ballor' & cōium ville de Garth' in co' Lym', monsīntem q̃d dca villa, p majori pte, p Hibnic' inim' & Anglic' rebel' destructa existat, concessit eis q̃d, erga villā ꝑd' muro claudend', ctas custumas p 60 an' cape possint. Kilk', 20 Jun.

132. R statum &c. quos Wil' Sylk pson' ecclie S. Skirie de Kylskyr, Mid' dioc', het in ecclia ꝑd' ratificat. Kylmaynan, [ ] Aug.

133. Ithell Gray mc' het lras de pteccōe. Ib', 24 [ ].

134. Tho' Rosell vicar' ecclie S. Petri de Drogh' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Willi Faunt & Jaci Rossell burgensis ville de Drogh'. Dub', 28 Sep.

135. R pdon' Johi Hakfot sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 26 Ap.

136. R concess' Johi f' Hugonis Whyte q̃d nō pon^r in assis' &c. Kylmaynan, 24 Aug.

137. R pdon' Tho' Leesh sect' pac' p oīodis feloniis &c. Ib', 26 Aug.

138. *Idem prorsus cum N.* 126 *a'.*

139. R dedit Matheo Lappynge arm' 100^s Ri adjudicatos de cōib' de Dunfert & 3 villis px' adjacen', p escapio Dav' Deyire, qui Galffm Carwey Anglicū in villa de Dunfert feloniter intfecit. Kylk', 28 Jul.

140. R statum &c. quos Wil' Pyrroū ādiac' in ecclia cath' S. Pat' de Ardmagh het in ādiaconatu ꝑd' confirmat. Clonmell, 17 Maii.

141. Ric' Petyr, rector ecclie pochial' S. Pat' de Trym, het lic' abs' p 2 an'. Kylmaynan, 1 Jul.

142. Sic eciā Joh' Swayn, pson' ecclie be Mar' de Galtrym, Mid' dioc', ac ꝑbendar' de Taghmon in eccl' cath' Fernen', p 2 an'. [ ] 18 Ap.

143. R statum &c. quos Joh' Swayn rector ecclie be Mar' de Galtrym het in eccl' ꝑd' confirmat. Dub', [ ].

144. R statum &c. quos Hug' Banent clic', Wil' de Tynbegh, Jac' [ ], & Joh' Blakeney hent in quodā [reddit'] 100^m, quem Nich' āep' Ardmach' dedit iis pcipiend' añuatim ad totam vitam dci Hugonis de mañio de Termefeghyn, ratificat. Kylmaynan, 1 Maii.

145. Mich' de la Feld clic' het lras de ptecċōe. Ib', 20 Aug.

146. Joh' Whithede, rector ecclie de Stabane, het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Wil' Faunt & Wil' Baldewyn. Dub', 28 Mar.

147. R, statum &c. quos Nich' Broū, thes' in eccl' cath' de Fernes, & ꝑbendar' de Monemolyng, & pson' capell' & ecclıar' de Kylduwe, Balyconwy, & Carne, eisd' thes' & ꝑbende annex', het in thes' &c. ꝑd', cōfirmat. Kylmaynan, 28 Aug.

148. R, recit' se nup, ad petic' Johis f' Luce Netīvyll, (monsīntem, ut, cū [ ] Netīvyll clic' seisit' fūit in dnico suo ut de fe' de mañio de Dowyth, & idē maniū dedisset Johi f' Luce Netīvyll, hend' p tm' vite sue, ita q̃d post mortē dci Johis mañiū ꝑd' [Johi f'] dci Johis remañet, hend' eid' Johi & hedib' masc' de corpe suo pcreatis; &, si dcs Joh' f' Johis sine hede masc' obiret, mañiū ꝑd' Luce f' dci Johis de Netīvyll [remañet]; &, si Lucas sine hede masc' obiret, mañiū ꝑd' Nicho f' dci Johis remañet; &, si Nich' sine hede masc' obiret, mañiū ꝑd' Thōe f' dci Johis remañet; et, si Tho' sine hede masc' obiret, mañiū ꝑd' Fromundo f' dci Johis remañet; &, si Fromundus sine hede masc' obiret, mañiū ꝑd' Henro f' dci Johis remañet; &, si Henr' sine hede masc' obiret, mañiū ꝑd' rectis hedib' dci Johis f' Luce Netīvyll remañet; dcusq' Joh' f' Luce obiit, & post ej' mortē dcs Joh' f' ꝑdci Johis mañiū ꝑd', ut in suo remañe, ingress' fuit, & obiit sine hede masc'; ac post ej' mortem dcs Luc' f' ꝑdci Johis mañiū ꝑd', ut in suo remañe, intvit; & post ej' mortē mañiū ꝑd' descendit Ricō ut f' & her' ꝑdci Luce; & post ej' mortē mañiū ꝑd' descendit ꝑfato Johi f' Luce f' Johis f' Luce, ut fri & hedi dci Rici, qui ingressus est &c.; quē ingressū R pdonavit, sed pdon' postea revocavit), pdonasse eid' Johi denuo oīoda ingressus &c.; dcas secūdas lras de pdon' revocat. Westm', 6 Jul.

149. R comis' Matheo Huse off' vic' co' Mid' dur' beplito. Kylmaynan, 18 Oct.

150. Lic' abs' p 2 an' dat' Patro epo Fernen'. Ib', 28 Aug.

151. R dedit Henro Stanyhurst arm' & Rogo Hakenshawe arm' custod' trar' &c. que fuer' Robti f' & hedis Thōe Bernewale in co' Mid'. Kilk', 12 Jan.

152. R Thōe le Botiller pri S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', (recit' se, p lras pat' 1 Mar' an' 7, cōstituisse f' suū Tho' de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', hend' p 12 an', ac dcm loc' ten' fecisse dcm T. dep' suū ad trā ꝑd' custodiend' & gubnacōem inde hend'), mand' q̃d circa ꝑmissa in abs' dci loc' ten' diligenter intendat. Westm', 20 Jun.

153. R comis' Thōe Walleys arm' custod' oīm mes', trar', &c. in le Lagagh in co' Mid', in man' Rs occōne mortis Johis Taaffe clici. Dub', 28 Sep.

154. R concess' Thōe Hunter ꝑbendar' de Cromyth in eccl' cath' de Lym', & ꝑbendar' de Zagoo, & vicar' de [ ] in eccl' cath' Dub', q̃d p 4 an' in Angl' morari possit. Kylmaynan, 26 Aug.

155. Tho' Huit clic' het lras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' McCornyn & Joh' Bateman clici. T. ut s'.

156. Nich' Symond' vicar' ecclie S. Patricii de Donaghmore jux' le Novane het lic' abs' p 2 an'. [ ] Aug.

157. R, p svic', cōcess' Henro Stanyhurst tras &c. que fuer' Jaci Feypo in Fynleghestoū, 2a tre nup [ ] Feypo in Scon', necnō cap' redditū [ ] tolneti & hundr' ville de Scryne [ ] & 4d cap' reddit' de tris &c. in Seynt Johnestoū. Kilk', 14 Sep.

Dorso.

158. R senescho lib' Weys', supiorib' villar' de Rosse & Weys', Robto Suttoū, Nicho Broū, Thōe Synot, & Fulconi Furlang, (recit' qd divse accōes calumpnie &c. inter cōes co' Weys' & Arthurū McMurgh nup fūant suborte, & qd iid' cōes de cōi assensu concessunt dco Arthuro 80m), assign' dcm senesc' &c. ad inquir' qntum aretro est dco Arthuro de suma pd'. Tristeldermot, 11 Jun.

159. R cōcess' supiori & cōib' ville de Rosse qd ipi cū coriis & oīodis aliis mcandisis &c. a tra Hib' tnsire, & bona & catalla sua ad Ispan', Fran', & Brittan' tnsducē possint. Kilk', 30 Jan.

160. R, (recit' qd Mariona ux' Thōe Makconlagh militis [ ] psonarii Janico Dartas arm', p festina solucōe financie ipius Thōe de Scocia in Hib' deferenda, quand' navē, unde Pat' Manus est possessor, frectavit), concessit eid' Pat' qd ipe dcam Marionā & bona sua ad Scociā cariare possit. Drogh', 6 Jan.

161. R, ad petic' Willi f' Geraud, (mōstntem qliter ipe in svic' Rs p quend' Donatū Obreen Hibnicū inim' capt' extitit ac in psona detent' quousq' ipm financiā suā p 200m cū dco Donato fece op[ortūit]; & qd cōes co' & croc' Kilk' concessint ei 20l, ad quā sumam levand' petiit tras pat'), assign' vic' Kilk' ad dcos cōes cor' se ven' fa' & ad dcas 20l de eis levand'. Kilk', 28 Nov.

162. R concess' Dav' Archer, Nicho Sylke, Patro Johnesson, & Willo Roch, mcatorib', qd 4 dolia vini de Ispannia, 4 dol' cvisie, & 4 quartia farine, p eor' victualib', 12 duodenas panni Angl', & 1 weyā salis, ad ptes de Ban, Ulton', ad piscariā ibi cariare possint. Dub', 26 Ap.

163. R Johi f' Morice, Johi f' Thōe Serjaunt, & Johi Oweyn, (recit' se ex gvi querela Wolfrani Eustace accepisse qd nonulli soldarii de retinencia Thōe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib' & alii de co' Dub' ignoti apd Baretestoū in co' pd' vi &c. vener' ac 42 vaccas dci W. pcii 21m ceper' &c.), assign' dcos Joh' &c. ad ōes quos inde culp' invenint arrest' &c. Kilk', 16 Jan.

164. R concess' Thōe Albert mc' Lond' qd in Hib' 30 weias fri eme, & ad civit' Lond' p vitellacōe dce civit' duce valeat. Kilk', 20 Jan.

165. R Willo f' Thomas vic' Kild', Willo Lokewod, & Rico Lyard, (recit' qliter Maur' f' William, Joh' Ballowe, Rob' f' Nicholas, & Gerald' Tho' Keighton' de Allon', rebelles, dcm Wil' Lokewod modo guerrino cepint, & vbavint, spoliavint, & ad Oconghurs abduxint, & ibi p financia detinent), concedit dcis W. &c. plenā potest' ad capiend' dcos rebelles &c. Kilk', 16 Jan.

166. R concess' Nicho Orell const' cast' de Cragfergus, & dep' suo ibi, licenciā tctandi cū Hibnic' inim' & Scotis & rebel', & eos paci reformand', & tam tempe pacis qm guerre vitellandi. Kilk', 20 Jan.

167. R Cristofo pri de Loueth, ac Johi Bellewe mil', Janico Dartas, Johi Darcy, Walto Plunket, & Johi Elyntoū de Keppok, (recit' se advtisse destruccōes p Hibnic' & inim' marchiar' co' Loueth indies fcas), assign' dcos Crist' &c., just' pac' co' pd'. Dub', 26 Jun.

168. R Johi f' Thōe Serjaunt, Thōe Walleys marescallo scc̄ii, Thōe le Botiller f' Rici le Botiller mil', Matheo Lappynge, & Willo Scryvener, (recit' qd licet nup in plmto E. III. apd Kilk' tento statutum sit qd nemo sup ffcura vite & membror' teneat kernes, coynes, hoblos, & ociosas gentes in tra pacis sed in marchiis tantum, & ad custus suos pprios, &c., nonnulli tamen de co' Dub' tales, cont' form' statuti, continue tenent), assign' dcos Joh' &c. ad inquir' de univsis qui aliquos hmi kernes &c. tenuer'. Tristeldermot, 10 Jun.

169. R assign' Nichum aep' Ardm', Nich' prior' de Loueth, Janico Dartas, Walt' Plunket, Rog' Gernoū, & Ric' de Wardoū, just' pac' in co' Loueth. Kilk', 24 Jan.

170. R assign' Willm Wellesley mil', Ric' White, Pat' Flatesbury, Ric' Gryffyne, & Hen' Clakestoū just' in co' Kild' & croc' ejusd'. Kylmaynan, 3 Ap.

171. R assign' Rogm Rys & Joh' Halywell pvisores hospicii Thōe le Botiller poris S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' dep' Thōe de Lancastre. Kylmaynan, 8 Mar.

172. R dedit Nicho Orell const' cast' de Cragfergus, & dep' ipius ibm, potestat' arrestandi & capiendi ex pte Rs naves, bargeas, & batellas in qbuscūq' portub' Hib', una cū marinariis eor', p victualib' & necessariis p castro pd' sustentand' ducend'. Dub', 18 Mar.

173. R assign' Johem f' Mauri f' [ ] comitis Kild', Dav' Wogan mil', Wil' Wellesley mil', & Joh' f' Morice de Blakhall, Ric' f' Mauri f' Eustace milit', & Joh' f' Thōe Serjaunt, just' pac' in co' Kild'. Tristeldermot, 9 Jun.

174. R assign' Willm Allyngtoū, Edw' Perers' mil', Steph' Bray, Ric' Rede, Joh' Hunbard, & Wil' f' Geraud, just' co' Kilk', Weys', Watf', Typ', Cork, Lym' & Ker'. Conale, 4 Nov.

175. R assign' Johem Lyvpole sen', Wil' f' Geraud, Joh' Lyvpole jun', & Nich' Walshe de Watf', just' & cust' pac' in co' Watf'. Kilk', 16 Jan.

176. Joh' f' Adam, Jac' Uriell, Joh' Bocombe, Nich' Savage, Joh' Plunket, & Nich' Fynglas, con' just' ad ass' no' dis' capiend' quā Hen' Chaumbre arrain' vs' Ric' f' Richard vic' co' Loueth' & al', de ten' in Philipestoū Nugent in baronia de Ferard, Molanery, Claghboly, & Kynerston. Dub', 4 Jul.

177. Wil' Tynbegh, Joh' Bermynghā, Jac' Uryell, Tho' Palmer de Moyaghir, con' just' ad ass' no' dis' cap' quā Math' Husee & Marga ux' ej' & Joha Petyt & Alicia Petyt arrain' vs' Cristof' Plunket vic' Mid' & al', de ten' in Balycoghell, Cloghir, Danyneston, & Durnyneston. Dub', 20 Jul.

178. Steph' Bray, Joh' Bermynghā, Wil' Tynbegh, Nich' Savage & Wil' Symcok, con' just' ad ass' no' dis' cap' quā Joh' f' Adam, Joh' Herbert, Simon Berford, & Wil' Berford arrain' vs' Cristof' Plunket vic' Mid' & al'. Dub', 8 Jul.

179. R, advtens pvidencias victualiū nō modicas quas, p expensis hospicii Thōe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', in divsis locis fieri oportebit, assign' vic' Loueth ad victualia cta de temp' in temp' capiend' p denar' dci loc' ten' p man' thes' dci hospicii sui solvendis. Dub', 11 Dec.

180. Wil' de Tynbegh, Jac' Uriell, Ric' Sydgreve, Tho' Petyt de Pierstoū, & Ric' Byrtoū, con' just' ad ass' no' dis' cap' qm Nich' Duffe capellus & Joh' Wottoū capellus arrain' vs' Cristof' Plunket vic' Mid' & al', de ten' in Dyrloghgonyr, le Merton, Ballymore, Molynane, Flemyngeston & Dunshaghlyn. Dub', 26 Aug.

181. R, (recit' qd Pat' ep' Fernen' qddā cast' lapideū kernelatū in marchia co' Weys', in loco voc' Mountgaret, construe intendat,) concess' ei qd cape possit latomos & cementarios competentes inf' co' Kilk', Weys', & Watf', ad opand' circa construccōem pd' p denar' ipius epi. Kilk', 9 Maii.

182. R assign' Pat' ep' Fernen', & Rob' Suttoū, Jac' Cornewalshe, & Joh' f' Robti Suttoū, just' & cust' pac' in co' Weys'. Watf', 28 Maii.

183. R assign' Wil' Tynbegh dep' thes' Hib', Jac' Uriell svient' Rs ad leges, & Walt' Tyrrell vic' co' Dub', ad inquir' de ōib' qui frum', blada, seu pisces ext' Hib' absq' lic' duxer'. Dub', 20 Mar.

184. R Willo Symcok, Johi Blakeney, & Johi Manton, (recit' ligeos Rs qmplurima dampna p invasiones inimicor' tam Scocie qm aliar' ptium sustinuisse, & qd Janico Dartas arm' navē de guerra apd Drogh' in resistenciā dcor' inim' construe intendit), assign' dcos W. &c. ad tot cementarios quot ipis videbr necess' arrestand' ad opus pd', p denar' ipius Janico. Dub', 24 Jul.

185. Exemplicacō sup inspeximus cujusd' carte sigillo armor' Willi de Londoū mil' consignate, dat' apd Athboy in fo S. Geo' mart' 6 R. II., p quā dcs Wil' dedit Johi Coltoū aepo Ardm' Hib' primati, Andree Daundoū adiac' Mid', Rico Cadell, Johi Gayne vicar' de Athboy, [ ], Delvyn, Willo Pruttefote, & Johi Burdewyll capellis, ōia tras, ten', reddit', & svic', una cū advocacōib' ecctiar', cū ōib' bonis & catallis suis, in Mid' & Lagen':— ad requis' aepi fca. Drogh', 26 Sep.

186. Joh' Wynchedon & Walt' Kerdyfe con' just' ad ass' no' dis' cap' q̃m Wil' f' Johis Galwy & Marg' ux' ej' arrain' v̄s' Joh' Barry mil' vic' Cork' & al'. Dub', 14 Jun.

187. R, (recit' se nup p l̃ras pat', ex cōi eleccōe co Kilk', assignasse Rolandū f' Morice unū custodū pacis in co' p̄d'; et q̃d Okarwill & Walt' de Burk cū magno nuño Hibnicor' inim' magnā ptem d̄ci co' combussint, d̄cusq' Roland' & cōes resiste nō potuer', p̄pter q̃d ip̄m Rolandū finē p 55m cū d̄co Okarwyll & Walt' face oportūit), concess' eid' Rolando q̃d d̄cam summam de eisd' cōib' levare possit. Kilk', 28 Jan.

188. R concess' Willo Pountfret civi Lond' q̃d 24 weyas f̄ri in Hib' eme, & cariare ad civit' Lond' valeat. Dub', 16 Jun.

189. R concess' Edw̄o Eneas q̃d 30 weyas f̄ri in co' Dub', Mid', & Loueth' eme, & ad vill' de Yoghyll cariare possit. Dub', 7 Oct.

190. R, (recit' q̃d Tho' le Botiller prior S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' dep' Thōe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib' in div̄sis ptib' d̄ce t̄re intesse nequit), con' Edw̄um Perrers mil' cust' pac' & supvisorē oīm alior' cust' pac' in ptib' p̄d' in absenc' d̄ci dep'. Dub', 6 Sep.

Rotulus Patens de anno 10 *Hen.* IV. *3a pars.*

1. R lic' dedit Thōe Fourneys clico, rectori ecclie de Rathmore, M[id'] dioc', [& capllo capelle be Marie de [Am]brosestoū, Fernen' dioc', q̃d ip̄e p 7 an' se absentare &c. possit. Dub', 20 Dec.

2. R cōcess' Thōe [Hunt] & Robto [Lynedesay] 100s p escapiis Rici Roth de Welan & Johis Dobyn [qui] felonice infecer'. Kylk', 27 Jan.

3. [R] cōcess' Willo Scryvener ar' 1 mes' [ ] q̃d fuit Henri Blake, hend' q̃mdiu [in man' Rs] fūit, absq' redd'. Kylk', [ ].

4. R pdon' Galfr' [E]lyssoū p p̄dicōib' &c. [ ], 20 Feb.

5. R, p s̄vic', cōcess' Mauro Pounteyn ōia t̄ras & ten' in Donaghmayn & Fermeney in man' Rs, hend' [ad] vitā suā absq' redd'. Dub', 13 [ ].

6. R [pdon'] Johi de Londoū p feloniis &c. Kylk', 6 Feb.

7. R cōmis' [Henro Stanyhurst] & Rogo Hakenshawe ar' custodiā oīm t̄rar' &c. que fuer' Robti f' & her' Thome Barne[well] q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, ab[sq'] redd'. Kylk', 12 Jan.

8. R [cōcess'] Stepho abbi domus be Marie jux' Dub' & Willo Tynbegh ōia exit' &c. ville de [Galvy] quousq' iidē S. & W. de 40l plenarie soluti fūint. Dub', 18 Dec.

9. *Repetitio N. 52 in rot' preceden', sub eisd' T. & dat'.*

10. R eleccōem Galfr' [ ] in maj' & Rici Bone & Thōe Shorthals in const' stapule ap̄d civit' [ ] acceptat & ratificat. Dub', 1 Jul.

11. R, ad petic', *videtur* concesse Mauro Keppagh lic' obturandi quoddam iter in Thomlyneshithir in villa de [Branchirche] ne in damnū d̄ce vil' eveniret.

12. Phus Fynglas in obseq' Rs [ ] het l̃ras Rs de [ ]. Slane, 20 Aug.

13. [Ric'] Broū de Dub' glover [het] exempcōem ad vitā suā [q̃d nō ponr in] inquisicōib' &c. [ ].

Dorso.

14. R, ad petic' & in relevacōem maj', bal', & cōitatis civit' Watf' & al' ligeor' in co' Watf' int' Hibnic' inim' piclitator', quedam concessisse *videt', sed que, aut quomodo, detrito rotulo, non plane liquet.* Kylmaynan, 26 Aug.

Rotulus Patens de anno 11 *Hen.* IV.

1.(a.) R Thōe aepo Dub', (recit' q̃d Wil' Stafford psona mediet' ecclie de Saltu Salmonū & Comsy in Dub' dioc' & Joh' Tydylsyde capellan' [ ] ecclie de Chall [ ]tu Wyn[ ] ecclias suas intendant pmutare), d̄cm Joh' ad mediet' p̄d' p̄sentat. 6 Jan.—p l̃ram ip̄ius dep'.

1.(b.) Licenc' absencie Henro Strangways concessa. 26 Jan.

2. R concess' Robto Chambre q̃d nō ponatr in assis' &c. Trym, 24 Feb.—p pet'.

3. R cōcess' Thōe Oshanaghane de civit' Lym' q̃d ip̄e & [ ] leg' Angl' uti possint. Lym', 20 Jul.—p pet'.

4.(a.) Rob' Tame & [ ] hent l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' Darditz & [ ]. Trym, 5 Mar.

4.(b.) R, ob' cust' & labor circa reformacōem pacis in Momon' & Lagen', concessit Rico aepo Cassel' custod' tempaliū epatus Cork q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūit. Clonmell, 18 Aug.

5. R assign' Joh' Lumbard & Wil' f' Geraud, (qui just' ad assis' in Watf', Weys', Typ', Lim', & Cork antea assignati erant), ad ōia b̄ria p manus suas in manus vic' &c. in absencia canci deliband', salvis Ri finib' ac feodis magni sig'; volens q̃d b̄ria p̄d' ejusd' sint vigoris ac si sub mag' sig' fūint sigillata. Dub', 24 Maii.—p bill' ip̄ius dep' de p̄v' sig'.

6. R pdon' Tho' Bermynghā de Clonchest utlagar' in deb' in C. B. ad sect' Johis Trody de Clane m̄c'. Dub', 18 Oct.

7. R pdon' Thōe Cusak mil', Rico Gorbali capllo, Johi Wyntyr capllo, Johi Nostfeld vicar' de Swerdes, & Johi Whit capllo, oīod' intrusiones &c. in mañio de Dunsany & medietate mañior' de Woghtryllagh, Pyletestoū, Balymaclassan, Croskell, Maryūton, & Donaghkerny, in co' Mid'; et ultius, possessionē &c. quos hent in eisd', ratificat, aliqua firma p l̃ras Rs pat' Rico f' Eustace de iis nō obst'. Drogh', 14 Mar.—p pet'.

8. R concess' Willo Alexaundre, psone ecclie de Loghbrakair jux' Syddane, q̃d ad scholas Oxon' vel Cantb' insire & p 3 an' morari possit. Drogh', 13 Mar.—p pet'.

9.—11. R concess' Willo Sylk q̃d p 6 an' se possit absentare. 16 Mar.—p pet'.—Sic eciā Nicho Hill vicar' ecclie de Balyrothery, p 3 an'. Dub', 14 Mar.—p pet'.—Et Robto f' Hugh canc' ecclie cath' S. Pat' Dub' & psone ecclie de Fynglas, p 3 an'. Dub', 12 Jun.—p pet'.

12. R, p ĩncapcōem Rici Awley & Tho' Coke de co' Mid', cōmis' Johi Bermynghā custod' burgagrie redditus de Scryn, cū tolneto & custumis ejusd' ville, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 3 Jun.

13. R, p s̄vic', cōcessit Edw̄o Perers mil' & Johe ux' ej', q̃d ip̄i & hedes sui, in emendacōem & relevacōem mañii & ville suor' Novi Castri McCormekcan & pciū circūcirca impp', heant 1 m̄catū singulis septim' p diē Martis ap̄d villā p̄d'. Dub', 25 Jun.—p pet'.

14. R pdon' Rico Odoryhan de oīod' insgr' &c. Trym, 8 Mar.—p pet'.

15. R concess' Mauro Coggerane clico p̄bendā de Kyltrydane, cū ecclia de Juffryk ei annex', in ecclia cath' de Clone. Clonmell, 5 Feb.—p pet'.

16. R pdon' Henro f' Rici Broū p p̄dicōib' &c. Le Naas, 26 Jan.—p pet'.

17. R, ad requis' Janico Dartasse arm' admiralli Hib', ordinat Jacm Cornewalshe & Pat' Cotell deputatos ej' in portub' p costas maris a capite de Wykynglo usq' ad Slepesylond, & in oīb' aliis portub' p costas maris pciū Momon' & Connac', q̃mdiu idē Janico off' illud hūit. Dub', 3 Maii.

18. R, p s̄vic', cōcessit Edw̄o Perers mil' custod' oīm t̄rar' &c. que fuer' Phi Okylane defci in co' Mid', qui de Edmo f' & her' Rogi de Mortuo mari nup com' March' &c. defci inf' etat' tenuit in cap', & que, p mort' d̄ci Phi & rone min' etat' Beaghan f' & her'

ej', in man' Rs exist', una cū maritag' ejusd' her'. Lym', 26 Jul. —p pet'.

19. R, ad requis' Thõe Comyn majoris Lym', concess' Joħi Ocreaghwyn q̃d ip̃e & ões exit' sui uti possint legib' Angl'. Lym', 28 Jul.—p pet'.

20. R, ꝓpter labor' & depdit' in s̃vic' Rs in guerris Hib', cõcessit Henr̃o f' Walt̃i Doffe Poer custod' mañii de Killoweran in co' Wat̃f', ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũit, absq' reddend'. 22 Jul.—p pet'.

21. R, ad requis' Thõe Comyn maj' Lym', cõcessit Howet Ohartyll de civit' Lym' q̃d ip̃e & ões exit' sui leg' Angl' uti possint. Lym', 18 Jul.—p pet'.

22. R inspexit & cõfirmat ƚras suas de 1 Maii an' 7 sub mag' sig' Angl', p quas, ꝑ s̃vic', cocessat Will̃o Scryvener de co' Lancastr' arm' rev̄cõem mañior' de Oghterard & Castel Warnyng in co' Kild', que Joh' Leche de Cestre arm' ħet ꝑ t̃m' vite sue, ħend' ad valorē 24l p an' durante vita, post mort' d̄ci Joħis, ꝓviso q̃d Ri de surplusagio, si q̃d fũit, respondeat'. Le Naas, 30 Jun.—p pet'.

23. R, (recit' se jā tarde, p ƚras suas pat' sub mag' sig' Hib', concessisse Joħi Passavaunt offic' custodis sive cl̃ici hanapii canc̃e, ħend' q̃mdiu be se gess'), concessit q̃d d̄cm off' p se & dep' suos in absenc' sua exc̃ce possit, put Hugo Banent &c. Dub', 18 Jun.—p pet'.

24. R concess' Thõe Comyn off' const' cast' Lym' cū custod' insule eid' ptin', hend' p 20 an', absq' reddend'. Lym', 28 Jul.—p billā ip̃ius dep' de ꝑv' sig'.

25. R concess' Edw̃o Perers mil' q̃d 3 weyas f̃ri & 1 weyā aven' ex' Hib' ad Angl', ad opus suū, cariare valeat. Drogh', 15 Mar. —p pet'.

26. R, ad requis' Eliz' baronisse del Norragh & Will̃i Fowle p̃ris eccl̃ie de Kilmaynā, concessit Joħi Cansham de Dub', q̃d nō ponr in assis' &c. Le Naas, 21 Jan.—p pet'.

27. R cocess' Walt̃o Moryn de Weysf' q̃d ip̃e & exit' sui leg' Angl' uti possint. Le Naas, 27 Jan.—p pet'.

28. R, ad requis' Mat̃hi Lappynge, pdon' Nicħo Blake p oĩod' t̃nsgr' &c. Trym, 2 Mar.—p pet'.

29. Sic eciā Joħi Wyse ꝑ pdicõib' &c. T. ut s'.—p pet'.

30. R dedit Gilb̃to Lappynge 100s p escapio Will̃i Okenan' adjudicato in cap' plac', ꝑ occisione Joħis Talon apd Rathbrist in co' Loueth, de cõib' ville de Rathbrist & de 3 villis ꝑx' adjacent' ad opus Rs levand'. Drogh', 13 Mar.—p pet'.

31. R concess' Will̃o Sutton off' cap' grossarii s̃ccii hend' ꝑ se & dep' suos ꝑ t̃m' vite sue. Drogh', 8 Mar.—p pet'.

32. Pet' & Joh' Obley, ad Angl' ꝓfecturi, ħent ƚras de ꝓteccõe. Trym, 6 Mar.—p bill' ip̃ius dep' de ꝑv' sig'.

33.—34. Sĩles ƚras ħet Walt' f' Rowe f' Mat̃hi f' Rowe. Trym, 28 Feb.—Et Ric' Golde de Dub'. T. ut s'.—p bill'.

35.—36. Joh' f' Hug' Whyte, ad Angl' ꝓfectur', ħet ƚras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Joħis Blakeney & Nicħi Eucestace. Dub', 16 Maii.—Sic Ric', Wydevill, sub nõib' Heñri Strangways & Tho' Walleys. Dub', 1 Maii.

37. R ratificat statum &c. Rad̃i Fourneys capl̃li, rectoris libe capelle de Lasmolyn, Dunen' dioc', in capella ꝑd'. Dub', 27 Maii. —p pet' &c.

38. R concess' Thõe Corre, vicar' eccl̃ie be Marie de Garyestoū, Dub' dioc', q̃d p 5 an', ad studend' in scholis Oxon' seu alibi, se valeat absentare. Kilmaynan, 4 Sep.—p pet'.

39. R, p m̃capcõem Nicħi Whit & Will̃i Stokynbrigge, comis' Thõe Fourneys cl̃ico custod' oĩm t̃rar' &c. in Waspayllestoū in co' Dub' sup marchiis jux' ptes de Tassagard, que Pet' Penot ex dono Rs nūc obtinuit dū vixit, ħend' ꝑ 20 an', reddend' extent'. Dub', 5 Maii.

40. R pdon' Joħi Tanner psone de Kylby in Mid' ꝑ ꝑdicõib' &c. Dub', 28 Maii.—p pet'.

41. R cõcess' Rob̃to Oskyghane Hibnico, ad requis' Thõe f comitis Dessemond' & Jac̃i de Dessemond', q̃d ip̃e & ões exitus sui leg' Angl' uti possint. Yoghyll, 12 Ap.—p pet'.

42. R pdon' Thõe Cusak mil', Ric̃o Corbayli capl̃lo, Joħi Wyntyr capl̃lo, Joħi Nostfeld vicar' de Swerdes, & Joħi White capl̃lo, oĩod' intrusiones &c. in mañio de Dūsany & mediet' mañior' de Woghtryllagh, Pyleteston, Balymaclassan, Croskell, Maryñeston & Donaghkerny in co' Mid'; et ultius, statū eor' in eisd' ratificat. Trym, 14 Mar.—p pet'.

43. R, ad requis' Thõe Walleys arm', concess' Joħi Snowe civi & m̃c' Dub' q̃d nō ponr in assis' &c. Dub', 16 Mar.—p pet'.

44.—46. R pdon' Crist̃o Plunket ꝑ ꝑdicõib' &c. Trym, 9 Mar. —p pet'.—Sĩles ƚras, ad requis' Mat' Hosey arm' vic' Mid', ħet Wil' Tancard. Dub', 15 Mar.—p pet'.—Sĩles ƚras, ad requis' Joħis de Bellewe mil', ħet Joh' Kenfere de Lastrange. Dub', 15 Mar.—p pet'.

47. R Thõe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', ac canc' & just' suis ibid', (recit' monstrasse sibi Phm Rokeley cl̃icū ꝑviter cõq̃uendo, q̃d, cū nuper, vacante ādiaconatu Ossor' p mort' Thõe Harebrygge, & ad Rs collacõem, r̄one tempaliū eꝑatus Ossor' in man' sua adtunc existenciū, spectante, quid' Ad' Taillour cl̃icus ādiaconatū illū, ꝑtextu collacõis sibi inde, sub test' Geraudi f' Morice cõm' de Kild' nup just' in Hib', qui nullā auc̃tem a Re ħuit, confce, ad tempus tenuisset, R postmodū, ip̃o p auctorit' d̄co loc' tenenti ꝑ Rm concess' conferendi ad dignitates &c. amoto, p ƚras pat' sub sig' Hib' concessit ꝑfato Pho ādiaconatū ꝑd', ꝑtextu cuj' collacõis ip̃e canonice admiss', institut' & induct' fuit, & possessionē ad tempus continuavit quiete, ip̃e tamē p d̄cm Ad', colore d̄ce collacõis sibi fce, amot' est'); mandat, q̃d, vocatis corā ip̃is ptib' ꝑd', si cõstare potit d̄cm Ad' absq' titulo intrusisse, ꝑ debit' restitucõe d̄ci Phi s̄cdm legē & cons' Angl' ac Hib' ordinari fa'. Westm', 14 Mar.

48. Joh' Wormyngtoū, ad Angl' ꝓfectur', ħet ƚras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Joħis White & Nicħi Savage. Dub', 2 Jun.

49. R, ad requis' Thõe Walleys arm', concess' Matheo Tanner q̃d nō ponr in assis' &c. Kylmaynan, 27 Oct.—p pet'.

50. R eleccõem Galf̃ri Parker in majorē & Ric̃i Bone & Thõe Shorthals in constabular' stapule lanar' &c. apd civit' Dub' ꝑ anno futur', ordinate p m̃catores fcam, (sicut major & cõitas ejusd' stapulē Rm c̄tificarunt), admisit. Dub', 30 Jun.

51. R, ad requis' Joħis f' Henry, concess' Joħi Stanley de Slane jun' q̃d nō ponr in assis' &c. Wat̃f', 6 Jan.—p pet'.

52.—53. R, ad requis' cõsortis sue Joħe Regine Angl', pdon' Thõe Golde alias Tho' Broune de Hynmacwythyr cl̃ico ꝑ ꝑdicõib'. Westm', 9 Feb', an' 5.—Sic eciā Ric̃o Mcones. Dub', 2 Jun.— p pet'.

54. R, (recit' se, 4 Nov' an' 1, concessisse Rad̃o Standyssh arm' off' escaet' & cl̃ici m̃cati ac custodis mensur' & ponder' inf' Hib', quas ƚras ip̃e amisit); concess' ei d̄ca off' ꝑ t̃m' vite sue eod' modo quo Joh' Aldelyme illa ħuit. Westm', 31 Jul.—p br̃e de ꝑv' sig'.

55. R pdon' Nich' Caunsam de Naas utlagar' in deb' in C. B. ad sect' Galf̃ri Parker civ' Dub'.—Dub', 29 Aug.

56. R, (recit' se, ꝑ ƚras pat' 1 Mar' an' 7, cõstituisse Thõam de Lancastre f' suū loc' ten' Hib' p 12 an', cū potestate faciendi deputatū in absenc' sua, & cõcessisse d̄co loc' ten' & dep' suo, durante d̄co t̃m', oĩoda exit' & ꝑficua ad Rm de civitatib', burgis, villis, castris, dniis, t̃ris, ten', reddit', fe' firmis civitatū & villar', firmis officior', & aliar' possessionū quarc̃uq' ibi ptinencia, & ult̃ius cõcessisse eisd' q̃d ip̃i õia t̃ras, ten', reddit', feoda militū, & advocacões eccl̃iar', cū õid' aliis b̄ficiis eccl̃iastic' & aliis ptin' Ri aut ꝑdecessorib' suis in t̃ra ꝑd' forisfca concede possint idoneis psonis, ħedib' & assign' suis impp', sive in feodo talliato, vel ad t̃m' vite sue, sive vite altius; ac postea, 1 Maii tunc ꝑx', se, de ꝓmissis nō recolentem, p alias ƚras pat' sub mag' sig' Angl' cõcessisse Will̃o Scryvener de co' Lancastre rev̄sionē mañior' Oghtard & Castelwarning in co' Kild', que Joh' Leche de Cestre arm' jā defunc' tunc ħuit ꝑ t̃m' vite sue, ħend' eid' Will̃o durante vita, & postea, 16 Feb' an' 8, Steph' Lescrop mil' tunc dep' loc' ten', de potestate cõcedendi t̃ras &c. valorē 10m p an' excedencia restrictus, d̄cas ƚras ꝑfato Will̃o de rev̄sione ꝑd' que ad val' 24l p an' extendeb' noĩe Rs fec̃it apꝓbari, contra form' restriccõis ꝑd'), cõcessit Franc̃o Topesfeld arm' cõtrolatori hospicii d̄ci loc' ten' & Alicie ux̃i ej' d̄ca mañia que Ri E. III. f̃fca extitunt, ad t̃m' vite sue & diutius viventis, usq' ad val' 26l p an', absq' aliquo reddend' ꝑter surplusagiū. Westm', 13 Jul.—p br̃e de ꝑv' sig'.

57. Franc' Toppesfeld & *Alicia* ux' ej' attornavunt loco suo Ric' Boon & Tho' *Shorthals* p 1 an'. Westm', 12 Mar.

58. R pdon' Reginaldo Gutter p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 12 Jun.

59. R, (*recit'* q̃d Hugo Banent, cui p lras pat' de Angl', 20 Oct' an' 1, *concessat* off' clici hanapii canc' Hib', dcas lras restitũat *concelland'*, ad effcm q̃d Joh' Passavaunt clic' off' illud here valeat), concessit dco Johi off' pd' q̃mdiu be se gess'. Dub', 4 Jun.—p pet' p dep' & cons' indorsat'.—Et jurat' est in off' in eccl' cath' S. Trin'. Dub', 13 Jun.

60. Joh' Beket, in Angl' pcur', het lras de pteccõe. Dub', 11 Jun.—p bil' ipius dep' de pv' sig'.

61. Nich' Bidford clic' attornavit Joh' White & Ric' Rowe. Dub', 12 Jun.

62. R pdon' Alicie Loundres, Willo de Preston, & Rico Duraunt capllo oĩod' intrusiones &c. in õib' mes', tris, &c. in Kilbery, Rathcone, Scheprath, Damaleston, Ballisawht, Ballybathir, Newtoũ, Aungewileston, Shiliok, & Adynesrath, (3ª tre in Kilbery & advocacõe ecclie S. Johis de Kilbery exceptis). Dub', 3 Jun.—p pet'.

63. *Idem quod N.* 13 *a'*.

64.—65. R pdon' Thõe Rede p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 3 Jun.—p pet'.—Sic & Stepho Lardagh p feloniis &c. Dub', 12 Jun.—p pet'.

66. R pdon' Reginaldo Snetyrbey & Willo Bernevale oĩod' intrusiones &c. de õib' mes', tris, ten', reddit', & svic' que hent in Ballybrydyn & Ballythormot. Dub', 3 Jun.—p pet'.

67. R, p svic', cõcessit Thõe Shorthals de Dub' 28ˢ 8ᵈ p an', p 7 an', de feod' firm' civit' Dub'. Kilmaynan, 16 Sep.—p pet'.—Et mandʳ majori & ballis ibi q̃d solvant &c. T. ut s'.

68. R lic' dedit Robto Mape q̃d ipe tam Hibnicos tenentes q̃m Anglicos rebelles, cũ eor' bonis & catallis, ad inhitand' secũ in marchiis de Kenlys recipe possit. Kenlys, 11 Sep.—p pet'.

69. R cõcess' Cayre McGyllese Oreyle & Cormoke McGyllesee Oreyle Hibnicis q̃d ipi in marchiis de Kenlys in ptib' Mid', cũ eor' gentib' ac bonis & catallis, inhitare possint. T. ut s'.—p pet'.

70.—71. R cõcess' Patro White q̃d nõ ponʳ in assis' &c. Kilmaynan, 4 Sep.—p pet'.—Sic & Henro Beket de Dyvelyn. Dub', 4 Jun.

72. R pdon' Nicho Gearr als f' Adã p pdicõib' &c. Lym', 22 Jul.—p pet'.

73. R cõcess' Thõe Ohynnonan & Roesie Ynyhynwhyrty q̃d ipi & exit' sui leg' Angl' uti possint. Lym', 26 Jul.—p pet'.

74. R pdon' Johi f' Walti Toby de Bellagh p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 6 Jul.—p pet'.

Dorso.

75. R, ad requis' Rici Sydgrave bar' sccii, & ad pet' ppositi, ballor' & cõitatis ville de Carlyngford & ceior' ten' in dnico de Coly Edmi f' & her' Rogi nup comitis Marchie inf' etat' & in cust' Rs existen', (monstrantem q̃liter dca villa & dniũ in valle int' mare & montes in frontura marchiar' co' Loueth 20 solomodo carucat' tre in se continente sita sunt, & de residuo dci co' tam p montes excelsos & passus nemor' q̃m p brachiũ maris fluens & refluens divisa, ita q̃d contra Hibnicos & Scotos nõ valeant auxiliari, ob q̃d sepius combusta & devastata fuer'), cõcessit q̃d ad plen' etat' dci Edmi sint quieti de univsis subsidiis, tallagiis, expens' militũ, &c. Drogh', 13 Mar.—p pet'.

76. Joh' Bermynghã, Ric' de Verdoũ, Rog' Gernoũ, & Jac' de Verdoũ con' just' ad ass' no' dis' capiend' quã Nich' Lang caplls arrain' vsus Joh' porem S. Johis de Athirde & alios de ten' in Blakestoũ jux' Kyldymok. Dub', 20 Jun.

77. R, ad petic' Johis abbis de Mellifonte, cõpto p inquis' q̃d 1 mes' & 80ª tre que fuer' Walti Hore in Callan, & 1 mes' & 30ª que fuer' Walti Bernard in Callan, necnõ 2 mes' & 30ª que fuer' Rogi Kyntoũ in villa de Callan, que õia in man' Rs capt' sunt, de dco abbe p varia svic' ut de jure dce domus tenentʳ, cõcessit ei q̃d in mes' &c. pd' distringe possit. Dub', 27 Mar.

78. R, p eo q̃d domus be Marie de Graane in co' Kild' in frontura marchiar' sita est, ita q̃d Margar' porissa dce dom' & tenentes sui ibm absq' cõicacõe cũ inimicis ibm hitare nõ audent, cõcessit ei & ten' suis q̃d tctare, pliamentare, & cõicare possint cũ dcis inimic'. Kilk', 10 Feb.—p pet'.

79. R, (recit' se, 5 Nov' an' 5, cõcessisse Johi Scotte arm' off' contrõlatoris custumar' coketti & 2ˢ de dolio, una cũ contrõlamento scrutatoris in portub' Dub' & Drogh'), de assensu Johis Corynghã attorn' ej', con' Joh' Sumptour burgens' ville de Drogh' dep' ej' in portu ville de Drogh'. Dub', 14 Feb.

80. R piũ fore credit testimoniũ phibe q̃d Joh' Colgrue caplls, Nich' Graunt, Joh' Odaly & Math' Ohonchyn, qui ad cur' Roman' pfecturi sunt, ligei sui existunt. Dub', 13 Ap.

81. R cõcess' Johi Conyll de Cork mc' q̃d 4 weyas fri inf' Hib' eme, & ad civit' Cork tduce, possit. Dub', 6 Feb.

82. R cõcess' Jaco f' Galfri Whit arm' q̃d ipe fil' suos & filias Moritagh filio Cowlo Onele vel alicui alii de nacõe Oneles, (Hibnicis inim' in marchiis Ulton' & co' Loueth), & q̃buscũq' aliis inim' Rs mitte, ac cõpatnitatẽ int' ipm & dcos inim' p pficuo Rs face possit. Cõcessit eciã ei q̃d cũ dcis inim' tctare et plmtare possit. Trym, 8 Mar.—p pet'.

83. R assign' Pet' Sower & Wil' Lovell just' & cust' pacis in bar' de Moyfynrath inf' co' Mid'. Lym', 23 Jul.

84. R, ad petic' cõium co' Dub' & Mid', (mõstrantem q̃liter Joh' q̃ndã R Angl' cõcessit eis cõiã turbarie in moris de Garieston, Balyrothery, Curraghare, & in aliis divsis locis, cuj' cõcessionis vigore de ead' hucusq' seisiti sunt, sed q̃d jã dce more devastantʳ), assign' Crist' Preston & Edw' Perers milites ad dcas moras supvidend'. Trym, 8 Mar.

85. R assign' Mat' Lappynge, Joh' Gras de Tillaghroan, Roland' f' Morice, Rob' Shorthals, Ric' f' Galfr' Walshe, Gilb' Blaunchevyll, & Pat' Cotell, cust' pac' in co' Kilk'. Callan, 30 Jul.

86. R assign' Steph' Houth & Ric' Rochesford ad capiend' oĩod' decimas garbar' & feni ecclie de Howth p expens' hospicii Thõe le Botiller pris S. Johis Jerlm, dep' loc' ten' Hib'. Kylmaynan, 3 Sep.—p billã ipius dep'.

87. R lras pat' suas 7 Dec' an' 9, (p quas assignarat Rob' ep' Mid', ac Thõam Flemyng, Crist' de Preston, & Wil' Nugent, milites, Janico Dartas, Crist' Plunket, Joh' Darcy, & Tho' Bacon, just' pac' in co' Mid'), q̃busdã de causis cor' dep' loc' ten' & cons' expositis, revocat. Trym, 31 Oct.

88. R, (recit' supplicasse sibi Ricm f' Dav' Tobyn ut, cũ cões co' Kylk' cõcessint ei in relevacõem simplicis status 20ˡ velit p levacõe sume pd' ordinare), assign' vic' Kylk' & Wil' Shorthals arm' ad dcas 20ˡ levand'. Le Naas, 28 Mar.

89. R, (cõpto p inquis', ad petic' Johis f' Adã, q̃d Simon Redypak, 1 Oct' an' 10, p fcm suũ cõcessit dco Johi, hedib' & assign' suis quend' annuũ reddit' 10ᵐ de õib' tris ipius in Kilby, Rathcone, Sheprath, Damialeston, & Balysawe, que jã in man' Rs capt' sunt), cõcessit dco Johi & assign' suis q̃d in mes' &c. pd' distringe possint. Dub', 4 Jun.

90. R assign' Joh' Bellewe mil', Crist' Plunket, Ric' Rede, & Joh' Netvyll de Acrane ad inquir' in co' Mid' & Loueth de feloniis &c. Dub', 8 Dec.

91. Steph' Bray, Joh' Bermyngehã, Wil' de Tynbegh, Joh' Herbt, & Joh' Bellewe chr con' just' ad assis' no' dis' capiend' q̃m Joh' Wormyngton & Joh' Wyntyr caplli arrain' vsus Walt' Plunket vic' co' Loueth & al', de ten' in Balybragane, Maundevyleston, Rosmagha, Boly, & Drakeston. Dub', 26 Jun.

92. R assign' Steph' Bray, Joh' Bermynghã, Wil' Tynbegh, Math' Husse bar' de Galtrym, Tho' Walleys, Nich' Taaffe, Ric' Verdon, & Maur' Stafford just' in co' Mith' & Loueth ad inquir' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 28 Aug.—p ipm dep'.

93. R, p eo q̃d pbenda ecclie be Marie de Andesche in frontura marchiar' co' Lym' sita est, ita q̃d Joh' Archer pbendarius ejusd' nul' pfic' de ea, ob resistenc' Hibnicor', recipe valeat, cõcessit eid' Johi q̃d cũ dcis Hibnic' tctare, plmtare, & cõicare, inf' co' pd', possit. Clonmell, 18 Aug.—p pet'.

94. R cõcess' Johi Telyng de Syddan arm' q̃d cũ Hibnicis inim' & Anglicis rebel' in co' Mid' & Loueth tctare & plmtare valeat. Trym, 7 Mar.—p pet'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 12 *Hen.* IV.

1. R pdon' Thõe Kent sen' & Thõe Kent jun' sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Drogh', 18 Mar.

2. R cõcess' Johi Kelly s̃vienti Nichi ãepi Ardm', de nacõe Hib', q̃d ipe & ões exitus sui libi sint status &c. Trym, 21 Mar.

3. R, (recit' q̃liter major, balli & cõitas civit' Dub', qui de Re tenent civit' pd' ad feodi firmã 200m p an', sic depaupati sunt, tam p pestilenciã & invasionẽ inimicor' Rs, q̃m alias p diṽsa oña, q̃d dcam fe' firmã absq' tallagiis sup cõitate dce civit' solṽe nequeant; & q̃d R, 20 Feb' an' 4, p lras pat' concessit eis q̃d, ad finẽ 10 annor' extunc, quieti essent de 20l singulis annis), concessit, q̃d, dcis 10 annis cõpletis, ad finẽ alior' 12 annor' quieti sint. Drogh', 12 Feb.

4. R concess' Robto Elyot de Dub' q̃d non ponatur in assis' &c. Kylmaynan, 1 Sep.

5. R concess' Johi Tanner clico pbendã S. Columbe de Swerdes in eccl' cathed' S. Pat' Dub'. Kylmaynan, 17 Aug.—Et mandr Tho' ãep' Dub' q̃d ipm admittat, & decano &c. q̃d stallũ &c. assignent. T. ut s'.

6. R concess' Johi Chenele prioratũ alienigenũ de Eynes in Arde inf' dniũ de Ulster, in man' Rs r̃one guerre int' ipm & Franc'. Kylmaynan, 1 Maii.

7. R concess' Johi Keppagh & Johi Bernevale oĩoda mañia, tras, &c. que fuer' Johis Darcy in Hib', in man' Rs r̃one nñn' etat' Phi Darcy f' & her' dci Joh'. Le Naas, 6 Maii.

8. R concess' Cristofo Plunket & Johe uxi ej' q̃d extra Hib' p 1 an' se valeant absentare. Lexlep, 10 Jan.

9. R concess' Willo pri domus be Mar' de [ ] q̃d ad cur' Rom' tnsire, & ibm p 1 an' morari, possit. Clonmel, 5 Oct.

10. R pdon' Callagh Niew nup [ ] sect' pac' p feloniis &c. Lexlep, 20 Jun.

11. R concess' Jaco Lynche off' collcoris custumar' de lanis, coriis, &c. in portu vill' de Galvy. 24 Jul.

12. R pdon' Joh' Penkestoũ civi Dub' sect' pac' p tnsgr' &c. Kylmaynan, [ ].

Dorso.

13. R comis' Reginaldo Broũ off' cap' serjancie croc' co' Weys'. Rosse, 17 Sep.

14. Exempcacõ sup inspeximus diṽsar' cartar' familiã de Ebroyc sive Deveroys cõcernenciũ, p quar' primã Steph' de Ebroyc dedit Remũdo de Ebroyc f' suo totã tram & ten' que huit in ten' & vill' de Duncormok, ½a tre scdm q̃d mensuratr in longitudine p filũ aque jux' Cnoctalyn, hend' ei & her' suis masclis de corpe suo legitime genitis; &, ipis deficientib', Alexo de Ebroyc f' suo & her' suis [ ]; &, ipis deficientib', Stepho de Ebroyc f' suo & her' suis [ ]; &, ipis deficientib', Johi de Ebroyc f' suo & her' suis. T. dnis Nich' de Carreu, Walt' de Nevile, Remũdo de Barry, Nich' Broũ militib', Maur' de Cauntoũ tunc senesc' Weys', & al'.—Per scdam, Tho' Lynet remisit Henro f' Phi Devoys totũ jus & clameũ suũ in õib' tris, ten', dniis, & reddit' in ten' de Dounecormok, Tybirculle, & Ballymckarwyll.—Per tciã, Tho' f' Johis Lynet milit' remisit Nicho Devoys totũ jus & clameũ suũ in 30a tre in Balimacgyr, que jacent int' Knocsallyn & Tybernethan &c. Dat' die Jov' p' p' fm S. Nichi epi, 30 E. III.—Per quartam, Wolfrannus Devoys dedit Nicho f' Stephi Devoys 1 mes' & 1½ caruc' tre & 10a bosci & 5a pti in Coulhysil & Clonhawil, hend' ei & hedib' impp'. T. Dav' Colyn, Galfr' Maccus, Remũdo Barri, Nich' Coule, Hen' Gode, & al'.—Per quintam, Joh' f' Rici Synath dedit Nicho f' Stephi Deweroys 1 mes' & 6a tre in Ballibrenan, hend' ei & her' suis impp'. T. Joh' f' Mich' Synath, Joh' Hardeyne, Davit Lewite, Joh' Franc, Ph' Harp, & al'.—Et p sextam, Steph' f' Stephi de Ebroyc remisit Remũdo de Ebroyc jus & clameũ suũ in ten' & vill' de Duncormok. T. Nich' Broũ, Joh' f' Henry, Walt' Wogan tunc senesc' Weys', Hen' Estemond tunc canc' ejusd' loci, Rog' Colmyn tunc thes' ibm, Ric' Whittey, & al'. Rosse, 7 Nov.

15. R assign' Willm Tynbegh, Thõam Walleys, & Ric' Hard ad inquir' de õib' tris & ten', bon' & catall' [ ] rectoris de Swerdes defci, debitoris Rs. [ ].

Rotulus Clausus de anno 12 *Hen.* IV.

1. *Hic articulus (quantum per laceraciones & obliteraciones conjicere est)* scire facit [ ] Rm amovisse man' de c̃tis castris, mañiis &c. cujusd' Johis [ ]; &, int' alia *(quor' nomina periere)* de Castelknok, Renteston, & Tourvileston. T. Drogh', [ ].

2.—4. [ ] Berle dat 6s 8d p bri. Dub', 5 Nov.—Sic eciã [ ] Keppagh & Wil' Venge capelli. T. ut s'.—Et iidẽ iterũ.

5. R, ad petic' &c., mand' Rado Standisshe esc' Hib' q̃d amov' man' de õib' castris, mañiis, &c. Thõe Flemyng chiv', bar' de Slane, in co' Mid', Loueth, & alibi, viz. Slane, Coulmolyn, Odinelestoũ, Clonleon, Kenlys, [ ], & Donaghkerny. [ ], 17 Oct.

6. R, compto p retorn' nup escaetoris causã capcõis 1 gardini Henri Coulṽcok in Weys' esse p eo, q̃d compt' fuit p inquis', q̃d, tempe quo dcs Hen' fuit pposítus ville Weys', que tunc in man' Rs erat, pquisivit dcm gardinũ de quod' Robto Martell inf' balliam suã, cont' statut' &c. et quia dca causa in canc' invalida reputata est, mandat esc' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 23 Nov.

7.—9. Joh' f' Rici Stafford dat &c. p bri. Weys', 6 Mar.—Sic & Rob' f' Johis White. 28 Mar.—Et Joh' f' Jaci le Fraunceys, 5 Ap.

10. R, accepto p retorn' escaetoris, & inquis' cor' ipo captam, causã capcõis 1 mes' & 1½ caruc' tre in Kenokestoũ, Rolandi f' Maurice & Margare ux' ej', esse p eo, q̃d quid' Joh' Staunton de Kenok fuit seisit' de dco mes' &c. in dnico suo ut de feodo, & q̃d prior & convent' de Croyswall in Wall' clamarunt here 6m annui redditus exeuntis de iisdẽ pmiss', quappter Joh' de Cobliton nup prior domus pd' remisit & p eis & successorib' suis quietũ clamavit dco Johi Stauntoũ totũ jus q̃d huer' in dco mes' &c.; et q̃d pdcs Joh' Staunton de dco mes' &c. feoffavit Joh' Blake capellm, hend' sibi & hedib' imppm, qui Joh' Blake postea feoffavit dcos Roland' & Marg', hend' eis & hedib' imppm; &, p eo q̃d hoĩes Wallie sunt rebelles, pd' mes' &c. in man' Rs capta sunt: que causa quia insufficiens reputr, pcipit Rado Standisshe esc' Hib' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 18 Nov.

11. Concordat' q̃d Patr' ep' Fernen', (quẽ R, 18 Mar' an' 11, p lras pat' de Angl', constitũat canc' Hib', p sustentacõe sua ac clicor' suor' heat quolt die 10s p diẽ de [ ].—*V. p'*, *N.* 16.

Dorso.

12. R justic' suis ad plita &c. mandat q̃d sessionẽ &c. apd Drogh', ex utraq' pte aque, hincusq' ad fm S. Thõe apli px' teneant. Trym, 5 Dec.—*V. p'*, *N.* 14.

13. R ãepo Cassel' mand' q̃d Robtum epm Laonen' (cuj' fidelit' p tempalib' epatus pd' R nup cepat) tempalia pd' here pmit'. Le Naas, 17 Aug.

14. R just' suis ad plita &c. (recit' q̃liter lez Ocounghõs & alii Hibnici inim' marchiar' de Westmith ad guerra jã noviter insurrexint in marchiis de Trym, cremantes & destruentes, ita q̃d dep' loc' ten' Hib' ptes Uriel' & Drogh' relinq̃ue, & ad vill' de Trym accede, oportebit; ac idẽ dep' mandaṽit vic' Mid' & custodib' pacis ac magnatib' & cõib' dci co' ad intessend' cũ ipo, apd Trym & marchias ejusd', die Lune px'; q̃dq' assignaṽit p comission' suã Stephum Bray, Wil' Tynbegh, Joh' Lumbard, & Joh' Keppagh justic' suos in co' Mid', ad venire faciend' apd Trym dcos ministros &c. ad inquir' de diṽsis artiĉlis Rm tangent', & ad tenend' unã sessionẽ usq' ad fm Natal' Dñi px'), mandat q̃d apd Drogh' in ptib' Uriel', ad plita Rs ac sessionẽ ibm tenend', comorentur. Drogh', 5 Nov.—*V. a'*, *N.* 12.

15. R thes' & baronib' de scc̃io, (recit' se, 20 Jul' ult', p bre suũ mandasse fil' suo Thõe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib' q̃d in singlis locis

inf' ĩram ꝑd' ꝓclamari facet q̃d ões qui aliqua revencões seu ꝓficua de villa & marchia Calec', ĩra Rs Acquiet', seu [ ] Hib' ꝓvenien' de concessione *R. II.* aut Rs nũc optinent, sub pena ffcure, in defens' pciũ ꝑd' ibm faciant residenciã; & q̃d, 12 Aug' ult', pclamacõ ꝑd' fact' fuit apd Kilk',) mand' q̃d õia revencões & ꝓficua ꝑd' levari demand'. Dub', 30 Oct.

16. R thes' & baronib' de sccio, (recit' se nup cõcessisse Patrĩo epo Fernen' canc' Hib' q̃d heat quolt die 10ˢ p diem de exit' hanapii canc' ꝑd', & sup hoc mandasse Joh' Passavaunt clico hanapii &c.), mand' q̃d dco Johi allocacõem deb' inde here fa'. Dub', 26 Oct.

Rotulus Patens de anno 13 *Hen.* IV.

1. R pdon' Hugoni Boy de ĩnsgr' &c. 11 Oct.

2. R, p ŝvic', pdon' Hen' f' John Hore intrusiones &c. de mañio de Kylmannok in co' Weys'. 15 Nov.

3. R, ꝓ ŝvic', cõcessit Maur̃o Coggan clico 2 ptes ĩrar', ten', reddit', & possessionũ q̃rcũq' que q̃ndã fuer' Willi de Wyndesore chr inf' co' Cork, in man' Rs occõne absencie hedũ ip̃ius ext' Hib'. 26 Nov.

4. R pdon' Dav' Conghõesson' alias Conghyr de ꝓdicõib' &c. 15 Nov.

5. R cõcess' Maur̃o Coggane clico ꝑbendã de Aghthour in ecclia cath' S. Cannici Ossor'. 26 Nov.—Et mandʳ Tho' epo Ossor' q̃d eũ admittat &c.—Et decano & cap' q̃d stal' &c. assignent. T. ut s'.

6.(a.) R pdon' Ric' f' Wat' Prout ꝓ ꝓdicõib' &c. 25 Nov.

6.(b.) R cõcess' Dermisio Maccrayh q̃d ip̃e & exit' sui legib' Angl' uti possint. 26 Nov.

7. R cõcess' Johi f' Ric' Sawage tuicõem pacis, licet de divs' feloniis sit utlagat'. 22 Oct.

8. Prior de Trisĩnagh als Kylbixy, ad Angl' ꝓfectur', het ĩras de gen' att' sub nõib' Thõe Hannon cõcanonici ip̃ius & Jaci White de Trym. 18 Oct.

9. Siles ĩras het prior S. Pet' jux' Trym sub nõib' [ ] Scurlag & Johis Broũ de Neweton. T. ut s'.

10. R, p ŝvic', cõcessit Jaco de Dessemond' arm' custod' mañii de Lemardcale in co' Ker', hend' ei & hedib' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũit, absq' reddendo. 13 Dec.

11. R, p ŝvic', cõcessit Maur̃o Coggan 5ᵃ ĩre jux' Waĩf' que nup fuer' Rici Sawage de Waĩf', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, absq' reddend'. 13 Dec.

12. *Repetitio N.* 6. *(b.), a'.*

13. R pdon' Thõe Comyn jun' de co' Kild' de ꝓdicõib' &c. 28 Nov.

14. R R. epo Mid' ꝑsentat Jacum f' Symond clic' ad ecclĩam be Marie de Kildalk, Mid' dioc', p resign' Thõe de Evdon vacantẽ, & ad Rs donacõem spectantẽ r̃one ĩre hedis Edm̃i com' March' in man' sua existen'. 10 Nov.

15. Nich' Broũ clic', ad Angl' ꝓfectur', het ĩras de gen' att' sub nõib' Rob' Whittey clici & Joh' Passavaunt clici. 22 Jan.

16. R cõcess' Rico Thobyn al' Sparke q̃d 2 artib', viz. sutoris & tannatoris, p vitam suã uti possit. 5 Jan.

17. Siles ĩras het Joh' Eylewarde. T. ut s'.

18. R, p m̃cap' Willi Rath & Rici f' Walti Rath de co' Loueth, comis' Rico Sydegreve custod' 2ᵃ ĩre in le Miltoũ jux' Dromeskyn in co' ꝑd', dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. 12 Mar.

19. R, cõsidans q̃liter Maur' f' John de la Mare tenet mañiũ de Mullyfernan in co' Mid', & q̃d ꝓponit cõstrũe 1 castellũ sup fin' pontis de Mullyfernan, q̃dquidẽ mañiũ cũ ponte ꝑd' in frontura marchiar' baronie de Corkry pxe adjacentis ptib' de Offerrolles Hibnicis inimic' sita sit, cõcessit q̃d ip̃e, hedes & assign' sui in auxiliũ cõstruccõis ꝑd' heant p 30 an' õia tolneta, custumas, & ŝvagia p dcm pontẽ int' aq̃m de How[ ]eran & Loghdervagh de q̃buscũq' reb' venalib' venient', sicut ville de Athboy, Kellees & Moybrakery antehac hmi tolneta &c. hũunt. 19 Mar.

20. R inspexit & cõfirmat ĩras pat', dat' apd Cantuar' 4 Ap' an' 13, p quas Tho' de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', ꝓ ŝvic' multipliciter impens', cõcessit ŝvitori suo Tho' Warner off' de waĩbaillie in õib' portub', crikes &c. Hib', ad ĩm' vite sue. 7 Ap.

21. R, ad petic' Thõe Hunt canonici ecclie Dub', (suggentem q̃liter papa Joh' qui nũc est, p bullas suas, ꝓviderit ip̃m Tho' ad ꝑbendã, psonatũ, vel offic' dce ecclie), pdon' ei & cõcessit q̃d ꝓvisio ꝑd' sit effcualis. 4 Jan.

22. R cõcess' Hugoni Okeryvane capello q̃d legib' Angl' uti possit. 5 Feb.

23. Siles ĩras hent Tho' Trody & exit' sui. 26 Dec.

24. Rob' Crulle ꝑbendar' de Swerdes het ĩras de gen' att' sub nõib' Hen' Bulle & Joh' Waryng. 11 Feb.

25. Joh' Ryver alter ballor' ville de Drogh' ex pte Mid', ad Angl' ꝓfectur', con' Johem Lamestyn dep' suũ in abs' sua. 16 Feb.

26.(a.) R cõcess' Johi Cusard q̃d 8 weyas f̃ri in Hib' em̃e, & ad Walliã, ꝓ vitellacõe divsor' castror' comitis Aroundell ibm, ĩduce possit. 11 Feb.

26.(b.) Siles ĩras hent Wil' Symcok & Joh' Sumptour burgenses de Drogh' ꝓ cariand' 12 weyas f̃ri ad Burdegall' in auxiliũ ligeor' ibm. T. ut s'.

26.(c.) R, ꝓ immensis ŝvic' in guerris, cõcessit Jaco le Botiller com' Ermon' mañia de Oghtrard & Castelwarnyng in co' Kild' una cũ feodis militũ, advocacõib' eccliar', wardis, maritagiis, releviis, escaetis, & jurib' q̃buscũq' ptin', in man' Rs tanq̃m ffcura existen', hend' ei & hedib' in feodo simp', p ŝvic' 1 rose p an', impp̃m, aliquo titulo aut cõcessione Rs antehac fact', quos titulũ &c. R revocavit, nõ obst'. 16 Feb.

27. Ric' Pellyn clic' het ĩras Rs de ꝑsentacõe ad vicariã de Kinsale, Cork dioc', vacantẽ r̃one privacõis Johis f' Gerot al' Joh' Corre. Et dirigʳ ĩre ille Rico aepo Cassel' custodi sp̃ualitatis epat' Cork, sede vacante. 7 Ap.

28. R, (recit' q̃d Mich' Brailles tenet de Re in cap' in dnico suo ut de fe' simp' 1 mes' & 38ᵃ ĩre in Heynestoũ ut de mañio Novi Castri de Lyons in libũ socag', scdm consuetud' ejusd' mañii, reddend' 25ˢ 4ᵈ p an' ꝓ oĩod' ŝvic'), cõcessit Johi Hore & Nicho Walshe capllis, Patr̃o Petyt, Rico Hawelot, Thõe Heyne, & Willo Gyffard redditum ꝑd' p 5 an', absq' reddend'. 5 Oct.

29. Tho' aep' Dub', ad Angl' ꝓfectur', het ĩras de gen' att' sub nõib' Edwi Perrers mil' & Willi Tynbegh, 11 Feb.—Et alias sub nõib' Cristi Holywod & Jaci Uryell. T. ut s'.—Et alias sub nõib' Janico Dartas & Johis Blakeney. T. ut s'.

30. R, hita cõsidacõe q̃d villa burgi de Drumconragh, in co' Mid', in frontura marchie jux' Hibnic' inim' sita, & p eos sepius combusta fuit, cõcessit Thõe Flemyng mil', bar' de Slane, q̃d ip̃e, hedes, & assign' sui impp̃m heant 1 m̃catũ singlis septĩis ꝓ diẽ Jovis apd vil' ꝑd', cũ oĩod' tolnetis & consuetud' eod' modo quo baro de Novan; & eciã 1 feriã ibid' singlis an', viz. p 2 dies px' ante fm aplor' Phi & Jac', & in eod' fo & p 2 dies px' sequentes duratur', simul cũ oĩod' libtatib', cur', usib', tolnetis, & libis cõsuetud' ptin', eod' modo quo major, balli & cives Dub' in eor' feria de Dyvelyn hũunt, ac eciã q̃d ip̃e & hedes & assign' sui, de an' in an', impp̃m, face possint cõstabular' & alios officiar' idoneos p gubnacõe m̃cati & ferie ꝑd', absq' compoto ad sccm inde reddend'. 16 Feb.

31. R, p m̃cap' Johis Barry & Tho' Poley de Kylk', comis' Simoni Heylot custod' 1 mes' & 1 carue' ĩre in Collerestoũ in co' Kylk', q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. 6 Ap.

32. Ph' Kylby m̃cator, ad Angl' ꝓfectur', het ĩras de ptecõe. 4 Ap.

33. Edw' Perrers mil', qui in Hib' moratʳ, het ĩras de gen' att' sub nõib' Joh' Lumbard & Rob' Herbrygg. 8 Ap.

34. R, p s̃vic', cõcessit Pħo Kylby illas 10m annuas quas bal' & burgenses ville de Dundalk Ri solṽe ten', hend' p 2 an', absq' reddend'. 16 Feb.

35. R, p s̃vic', cõcessit Joħi Keppagh õia ĩras; ten' &c. que Jac' Petyt nup ħuit in Fynlanestoū in co' Mid', que valent 6m p an', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, absq' reddend'. T. ut s'.

36. R, p 6s 8d, pdon' Joħi Darditz & Ricõ Dectot capllis ĩnsgr' adq̃rendo sibi & ħedib' de Thõa Hore, absq' lic' Rs, mañiū de Cokestoū & 20a ĩre in Hamondestoū que ten' de Edm̃o f' & her' Roĝi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March' & Ult' inf' etat' & in custodia Rs existen'. Et cõcess' eis q̃d mañiū &c. p̃d' reheant impp̃m. 12 Feb.

37. R, p m̃cap' Ricĩ Lynhā & Joħis Porter de Kyngestoū de co' Mid', comĩs' Robto Corre capello custod' 2 mes' in Trym jacenc' int' mes' nup Magine Radecok & mes' Thõe Plunket, q̃mdiu ea in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. 4 Mar.

38. R pdon' Joħi Coke de Thersteynestoū p oĩod' feloniis &c. 12 Feb.

39. Sĩles ĩras ħent Rog' Clyntoū de Clyntoūesrath, Sim' Clynton, Manus McHurtyr, Eno McKelly, Gylles McKelly, Maur' McInchyn, & Tho' Ohoy, p pdicõib' &c. 16 Feb.

40. Sĩles ĩras ħet Ric' f' Richer. T. ut s'.

41. R, p m̃cap' Roĝi Hakensawe & Crist' Flemyng de Kyllaṽy, de co' Mid', comĩs' Wiƚƚo f' Lowice Petit custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' ĩre in Rathkenny, q̃mdiu ea in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. 4 Mar.

42. Wil' Smyth de Coventre m̃cator ħet ĩras de gen' att' sub nõib' Joħis Mulghā & Maur' Laweles. 12 Feb.

43. Sĩles ĩras ħet Reginald' de Grey, Weyseford, & Ruthyn, sub nõib' Pat' Coƚell & Joħ' Iwe. 24 Feb.

44. R pdon' Tho' Walleyes arm' p pdicõib' &c. 27 Oct.

45. R cõcess' Joħi pr̃i domus be Marie de Loueth q̃d ad Angl' ĩnsire possit &c. 2 Jan.

46. R pdon' Wiƚƚo Tymset canonico de Lanthon prima in Wallia, aƚs voc' canonico domus S. Columbe de Colpe, p oĩod' ĩnsgr' &c. 13 Feb.

47. Sĩles ĩras ħet Joħ' Stokys de Stephenestoū p pdicõib' &c. 12 Feb.

48. Et Hen' White abbas domus be Marie Mellifontis. T. ut s'.

49. R, (recit' q̃liter fr' Tho' le Botiller prior S. Joħis Jerlm in Hib', dep' Thõe de Lancastrẽ loc' tenentis Hib', ad ptes co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, Kild', & Cath', p resistencia malicie rebelliū, pfectur' est, & Pat' ep' Fern', canc' Hib', circa regimen co' Weys' occupat' est ita q̃d ad ptes p̃d' cū mag' sig', absq' d̃ci co' destrucc̃oe, ĩnsire nequit, ac, de avis' deputati & canc' p̃d' ac cõsilii Rs & cõsilii ip̃ius dep', ordinat' sit q̃d Rob' Sutton clic', cust' rot' canc', in absenc' ip̃ius canc' õia que ad off' d̃ci canc' ptinent fac̃e valeat), cõstituit eū dep' d̃ci canc' in absenc' sua. 4 Maii.

50. R pdon' Wil' Lyon', alias Wil' de Yorke, de pdicõib' &c. 3 Feb.

51. R cõcess' Ricõ Verdun custod' 1 mes' & 1a ĩre in Athirde que fuer' Joħis Keppok, & 1a ĩre in Richardestoū White in co' Loueth, que valent p an' 3s, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, absq' reddend'. 12 Feb.

52. R cõcess' Thõe ep̃o Ossor' q̃d p 2 an' se absentare in Angl' possit. 1 Mar.

53. R, ad petic' prioris & cõvent' be Marie de Kenlys in Ossor', statū, titulū, & possessionẽ impp̃m ratificat quos in situ p̃oratus sui & domus p̃dcor', p fundatores, donatores, & feoffatores suos quoscũq' inf' ĩrā Hib' ħuunt, simul cū 7 caruc' ĩre quā, ut glebā d̃ce domus sue, de dono Galfr̃i f' Robt fundatoris eor' ħuunt, necnõ possessionẽ quā ħent in eccƚia S. Kerani, aƚs voc' capella d̃ci fundatoris sui; in eccƚia de Kyllynthy cū ĩra s̃cuaria gleba ej'; in eccƚia de Kilĩnyn cū ĩra s̃cuar' gleba ej'; in eccl' de Erleyston cū capellis & ĩra s̃cuar' gleba ej; in eccl' de Mailardestoū cū capella & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccƚia de Ballagh & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in capell' de Rathgulby & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Kylmegen & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Domnym̃gane & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in capell' de Degynmore & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in capella de Shortalleston & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Kylrye & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Stamcarthy & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Cnoktoffre & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in capell' de Dombynche & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in capel' de Howellestoū & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Kykyrgle & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in capel' de Lesmetake & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Kylknedye & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Kylbecok & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in capella de Ballyethe & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Disert cū capel' & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Lommok & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in capel' de Fynwagh & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Agingarkitt & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Kylmenan & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Moidessell & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Drom & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccƚiis & capellis de Incheanly, Doffey, Bernanely, Fymohan, & ĩris s̃cuariis ib'; in eccl' de Kyllocletha & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Tyllaglesche & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in ĩra s̃cuar' de Claredorfe; in eccl' de Kenlys in Fothyrt cū capellis de Fynnore, Ballybele, & Mothill, & ĩris s̃cuariis ib'; in capell' de Ardelowth & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Ballygiragh & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Enñhagt & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; in eccl' de Ballyetha in dioc' de Fernes & ĩra s̃cuar' ib'; & in õib' aliis eccƚiis, ĩris, ten' & reddit', & in õib' aliis possessionib' suis. 6 Feb.

54. R cõcess' Nicħo Wyle capƚƚo cancellariā in eccl' cath' S. Kannici de Kilk'. 27 Jan.—Et mand' Thõe ep̃o Ossor' q̃d eū admit' &c. & decano & cap' q̃d stallū &c. ei assign'. T. ut s'.

55. R pdon' Joħi f' John Roche, de Kylmanagh in co' Dub', de pdicõib' &c. 15 Feb.

56. R cõcess' Ricõ Rath, Pħo Blake vicario de Stamolyne, Henr̃o Marlburgh vic' de Baliscadane, & Joħi White vic' de Balmadoū q̃d ip̃i 1 mes', 2 caruc' & 40a ĩre in Cordiwanestoū, 80a ĩre in Nottestoū, 24a in Wysistoū, in co' Dub', que de Re ten' in cap', dare possint Wiƚƚo f' Crist̃i de Preston militis & Katĩne ux̃i ej', ad vitam ip̃or' & supviventis, remañe post mortẽ ip̃or' dco Cristo & her' suis. 15 Feb.

57. R, de assensu Thõe le Botiller dep' loc' ten' Hib', ad req̃sicõem Joħe Botiller cõsanguinee d̃ci dep', cõcess' Thõe de la Fylde q̃d nũq̃m pon' in assis' &c. 12 Feb.

58. R, (recit' q̃liter papa, p bullas suas, Thõam Seyntleger clic' ad dignitatẽ psonatā, sive eccƚiam, que ad pvisionẽ ep̃i Mid' spectat, pvidit), ad instanc' Joħis Bermynghā unius just' capitalis bci Hib', & Henr̃i Elyot arm', pdonavit dco Thõe ĩnsgr' p̃d'. Et cõcessit ei q̃d dca pvisio sit effcualis. 16 Feb.

59. R cõcess' Henr̃o Poule, Joħi Martyn, & Joħi Calsteyn capƚƚis, & Jacõ Tany de Kylmaynan, 1 mes' & 40a ĩre in Waspayllestoū jux' Novū Castrū de Lyons in co' Dub', ad vitam eor' & supviventis, absq' reddend'. 26 Feb.

60. R, p s̃vic', cõcessit Joħi Corrynghā quandā pcellā ĩre, ad p̃sens nullius val' & vastam, subtus castrū Dub', vocat' le Castel-dyche, que se extendit in latitud' int' d̃cm cast' ṽsus orientẽ, usq' quand' pcellā ĩre q̃ndā voc' la Shepeslane, q̃m idẽ Joħ' & quid' Ric' Bernard occupant, ṽsus occidentẽ; & in longitud' int' idẽ castrū ṽsus aust', usq' ad altā viā voc' la Castelstrete ṽsus boreā, & a ponte ejusd' cast' usq' ad murū civitatis adjacentẽ cuid' turri d̃ci cast' voc' Bermyngehamestour; ac eciā 1 ten', 1 toft', 1 columbare, 1a p̃ti & ½a more nup Robti Brantes in Brantestoū in co' Mid', & 1 mes' q̃ndā Maur̃i Benger in vil' Weys'; ħend' ad vitam suā. 8 Feb.

61. (a.) R, p s̃vic', cõcessit Henr̃o Broune custod' ĩre & ħedis Walt̃i Bonbos de Balymony aƚs vocat' le Moretoū, in Delvyn in co' Mid', qui de Edm̃o f' & her' Roĝi nup com' March', inf' etat' & in custod' Rs existen', tenuit in cap', ut de mañio suo de Fowyr in co' p̃d', absq' reddend'. 15 Dec.

61. (b.) R cõcess' Henr̃o Broune off' cap' clici cap' placee Hib', una cū custod' rõlor' &c. in ead' placea, simul cū off' clici corone in dca placea, q̃mdiu se be gess' & q̃d p dep' suū in absencia sua s̃vire possit, pcipiend' feoda &c. ead' que Jac' de Penkestoū & Ric' Asshewell nup clici ibi pcepe. 12 Feb.

62. R pdon' Arlando Clement de pdicõib' &c. 7 Maii.

63. R cõcess' Joħi Keppagh & Wiƚƚo Suttoū mañia de Eskyr, Tassagard, & Cromlyn, cū õib' mes', ĩr' &c. cur' &c. p 6 an', absq' reddend'. 1 Nov.

64. R cõcess' Joħi Keppagh & Ricõ Proud 1 mes' & 1 caruc' ĩre in Ardresse, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' ĩre in Godfreyhenryestoū, & õia mes', ĩras, & ten', in Cnokleth in co' Kild', in man' Rs tanq̃m

ffcur' existen', ħend' eis & ħedib' impp̄m p̄ s̃vic' 1 rubie rose p an'. 6 Maii.

65. ℞ cōcess' Ric̄o Keppagh & Willo Veng capllis ōia mes', t̃r', ten', &c. in *Michilrath* jux' Clane in co' Kild', in man' ℞s tanq̃m ffcur'. *T. ut s'.*

66. ℞ cōcess' Stepħo Palmer off' sc̄darii grossarii sccīi, q̃d in man' ℞s, c̃tis de causis, seisitū existit, ħend' p se & dep' suos q̃mdiu ƀe se gess'. 21 Mar.

67. ℞ cōcess' Joħi Tanner & Andree Laurence cl̄icis mañiū Novi Cast' de Lyons unacū ōib' mes', t̃ris, ten' &c. curiis &c. ei ptin', simul cū 60ª t̃re in Kylmatalwey & 40ª t̃re voc' le Wyndemylfyld inf' d̄niū ejusd', p t̃m' 6 an', absq' reddend'. 1 Nov.

68. ℞ cōcess' Noly Carbryesdoghter Offeroll q̃d ip̄a uti possit legib' Angl'. 19 Mar.

69. ℞ cōcess' Joħi Medilton cl̄ico & Joħi Ston' custod' oīm p̄ficuor' &c. ad p̄bendā de Blakrath cū capella S. Martini ei annexa in co' Kilk' ptin', ħend' eis & supviventi q̃mdiu in man' ℞s fūint, absq' reddend'. 1 Mar.

70. ℞ pdon' Pħo Nugent vicar' de Demor p p̄dicōib' &c. 6 Maii.

71. ℞, p s̃vic', cōcessit Rolando f' Morice arm' 12ˡ p an', p 5½ an', de fe' firma civit' Dub'. 4 Maii.—Et sup hoc mandʳ majori & baƚƚis civit' Dub' q̃d 12ˡ p̄d' ei solvant. *T. ut s'.*

72. ℞ cōcess' Joħi Keppagh, Ric̄o Lynhā, & Robto Dullard custod' tempaliū ep̄atus Mid', que ad man' ℞s, p mort' Robti nup ep̄i devener', ħend' q̃mdiu in man' ℞s fūint, absq' reddend'. 28 Maii.

73. ℞ comis' Edwo Perrers mil' custod' 1 mes' & 30ª t̃re & p̄ti in Rathemoleyghan, & 1 mes' & 10ª in Troman in co' Mid', q̃mdiu ea in man' ℞s fūint, reddend' extent'. *T. ut s'.*

74. ℞ cōcess' Willo Yong cl̄ico ādiaconatū Mid' unacū eccl̄ia S. Columbe de Kenlys ei unita, ad ℞s donacōem spectantē r̄one tempaliū ep̄atus Mid' in man' sua existen'. *T. ut s'.*—Et mandʳ custodi sp̄ualitatis ep̄atus Mid' q̃d ip̄m admitt'. &c. *T. ut s'.*

75. ℞ cōcess' Joħi Keppagh custod' oīm mes', t̃rar', ten', molendinor' &c. que fuer' Ric̄i Gyffard in co' Dub', Kild', Mid', & Loueth, que in man' ℞s, p mort' ej' & ob div̄sas alias caus', capta sunt, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' ℞s fūint, absq' reddend'. *T. ut s'.*

76. ℞, p im̄ensis s̃vic' in guerris Hib', cōcessit *Jac̄o* le Botiller com' Ormon' mañia de Oghterard & Castelwarnyng in co' Kild', una cū feodis militū, advocacōib' eccliar', wardis, maritag', relev', escaet', & jurib' q̃buscūq', in man' ℞s tanq̃m ffca existen', ħend' ei & ħedib' in fe' simp', tenend' p s̃vic' 1 rose p an' impp̄m, aliquo titulo aut cōcessione ℞s antehac fact', quos titulū &c. ℞ revocavit, nō obstante. 16 Feb.

77. Joh' prior eccl̄ie ƀe Marie de Lanthon' jux' Gloucestr', qui in Angl' moratur, ħet l̃ras de gen' att' sub nōib' Mich' Bellewe & Wil' Botiller. 6 Jun.

78. Joh' prior ƀe Marie de Louth, ad Angl' pfectur', ħet sīles l̃ras sub nōib' Ric' Verdon' & Tho' Broū. 21 Jan.

79. ℞ cōcess' Joħi Burdevyll capllo mañiū de Athboy q̃mdiu in man' ℞s fūit, absq' reddend'. 30 Mar.

80. ℞ statum &c. quos Joh' Prene cl̄ic', pson' eccl̄ie S. Pat' de Trym, ħet in eccl' p̄d' ratificat. 4 Maii.

81. Joh' Tanner cl̄ic' ħet l̃ras ℞s de p̄sentacōe ad eccl' S. Pat' de Trym, & dirigʳ l̃re custodi sp̄ualitatis ep̄atus Mid'. 8 Jun.

82.—85. Ric' Caran cl̄ic', ādiac' Dub', in obseq' ℞s ad Angl' pfectur', ħet l̃ras de ptecc̄oe p 1 an'. 19 Maii.—Ac eciā de gen' att' sub' nōib' Henr̄i f' Willm & Joh' White. 28 Maii.—Et alias sub nōib' Thōe Broū & Thōe Seys. *T. ut s'.*—Ac eciā l̃ras de lic' absencie p 3 an', & q̃d ad cur' Rom', p negociis ip̄m & ādiaconatū tangentib' psequend', ĩnsire possit. 25 Oct.

86. Wil' Kyngeley, in obseq' ℞s ad Angl', pfec̄tur', ħet l̃ras de ptecc̄oe p 1 an'. 11 Jun.

87. ℞, p eo q̃d baƚƚi & cōitas ville de Dundalk in co' Loueth, que in marchiis p̄pe Hibnicos inim' sita est, eā muro lapideo claud̄e & reparare ptendant, cōcess' eis & successorib' suis, in auxiliū d̄ce ville sic claudende & repande ac paviande, q̃d ip̄i p 18 an' cape possint de q̃buscūq' reb' venalib' ad d̄cam vil', tam p t̃rā q̃m p aq̃m, venientib', & ab ea exeuntib', consuetud' & custumas subscript', viz. &c. 24 Jun.

88. ℞, p̄textu l̃rar' Thōe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', de p̄vato sig' suo, Thōe le Botiller dep' suo ex Angl' missar', cōcessit Ric̄o Stoute arm' off' const' cast' de Cragv̄gus q̃mdiu d̄cm castrū in man' ℞s fūit. 8 Maii.—p l̃ram ip̄ius dep' de p̄v' sig'.

89. ℞ pdon' Mauro f' John de la Mare p p̄dicōib', &c. 11 Feb.

90. ℞ custodib' sp̄ualitatis ep̄atus Mid', sede vacante, ac clero Mid' dioc' licenciā dat loco Robti ult' ep̄i ib̄m defunc' aliū eligendi. 28 Maii.

91. ℞ pdon' Pħo Swayn p p̄dicōib', &c. 27 Maii.

92. Hugo Okervane capellan' ħet l̃ras ℞s de p̄sentacōe ad eccl' S. Nichi de Castelricard ad donacōem ℞s spectantē r̄one t̃rar' Edm̄i f' & ħedis Rog̃i nup com' March', occ̄one min' etat' d̄ci ħedis, in man' ℞s existen'; & dirigʳ l̃re ep̄o Mid'. 11 Feb.

93. ℞, p m̄cap' Willi Falliagh & Joħis Tanner de co' Dub', comis' Jac̄o Uryell custod' 2ª t̃re in Davenayestoū jux' Kentestoū in co' Mid', q̃mdiu in man' ℞s fūint, reddend' extent'. 21 Maii.—p bil' W. Tynbegh dep' thes' Hib'.

94. ℞ pdon' Dionisio Omolone cl̄ico p feloniis &c. 24 Jun.

95. Fr' Joh' Watyr prior S. Joħis ext' Novā Portā Dub', ad Angl' pfec̨tur', ħet l̃ras de ptecc̄oe p 1 an'. 28 Jun.

96. ℞ pdon' Hugoni Wryght & Joħe ux̄i ej' p p̄dicōib' &c. 16 Feb.

97. ℞ cōcess' Joħi Stokes de Paynestoū q̃d nō ponʳ in assis' &c. *T. ut s'.*

98. ℞ admisit eleccōem Galfr̄i Parker in majorē ac Ric̄i Bone & Thōe Shorthals in cōstabular' stapule &c. ap̄d civit' Dub' p an' px' futur'. 1 Jul.

99. ℞, p s̃vic', cōcessit Stepħo Palmer de Trym off' sc̄darii grossarii sccīi Hib', q̃d in man' ℞s, c̃tis de caus', seisit' est, ħend' q̃mdiu ƀe se gess'. 21 Mar.

100. ℞ cōcess' Nicħo Monagh, vicario eccl̄ie poch' de Faghly in co' Mid', q̃d ext' Hib' p 2 an' se absentare possit. 10 Jun.

101. ℞, p s̃vic', cōcessit Jac̄o Uryell s̃vienti suo ad leges ōia t̃ras & ten' in Davenayestoū in co' Mid', q̃mdiu in man' ℞s fūint, absq' reddend'. 24 Jul.

102. Wil' Lowys capllan' ħet l̃ras ℞s de p̄sentacōe ad eccl' de Balybor; & dirigʳ l̃re Thōe ep̄o Ossor'. 12 Aug.

103. ℞ pdon' Comedino Margruerit, vicar' eccl̄ie poch' de Balilochoryne, Mid' dioc', p eo q̃d l̃ras ap̄licas bullatas de collacōe ad eccl' de Killalnyn d̄ce dioc' impetravit, & cōcess' q̃d jus suū v̄tute d̄car' l̃rar' psequi possit. 26 Jul.

104. Sīles pdon' & cōcessio Gregorio Neel capllo Mid' dioc', quē papa pvidat ad vicariā eccl̄ie poch' S. Pat' de Trevete, d̄ce dioc'. 30 Jun.

105. ℞ cōcess' Mauro Cogḡan cl̄ico p̄bendā de Molaghidre in eccl' cath' S. Pat' Dub' ex pte decani vacantē & ad ℞s donacōem spectantē. 26 Aug.—Et mandʳ Thōe āep̄o Dub' q̃d ip̄m admit' &c. et decano & cap' q̃d stal' & loc' &c. assign'. *T. ut s'.*

Dorso.

106. ℞ Nichm White, Mich' Oraylly̆s, Wil' f' Gerald, Rob' Sutton, Joh' Keppagh, & Pat' Co[ ] ad inq̃rend', aud' & t̃m' in co' Kilk', Weys', Watf', Typ', Cork, Lym', & Kery assigna-

tos ultius assignat ad appellā de morte ac aliis felon' & raptib' mulier' aud' & t̄m'. 12 Oct.

107. Joh' f' Adam, Ric' Sydeḡve, Nic' Savage, Wil' Nugent mil' baro de Delvyn, & Joh' Darditz de Grilly con' just' ad ass' no' dis' capiend', q̄m Tho' Rath de Clone arrain' v̄s' Wil' Dervoys & Blanch' ux' ej' & alios, de ten' in Clonebreghnagh, Tarteston, Balrath, Ballygone, Ballymadde, Newetoū moore, Newtoū begge, Ballymakillyot, Outbolge, Ballynele, Clontorstan, Bernagh, Illane, Aglassane, & Gorteskee ffcur' &c. 14 Feb.

108. Wil' Warreywyk f' & her' Hugonis Warrewyk, 29 Ap', in canc' cognovit 2 fca esse ip̄ius; p quor' unū cōcessit Willo Dexcestre ōia mes', t̄r', ten' &c. rev̄siones, redditus, & s̄vic' que h̄uit in le Newerath & Molaghagh in co' Mid', h̄end' ei & h̄edib' impp' de capit' dnis feodi p s̄vic' inde debit'. Dat' die Martis px' ante fm S. Pat' āepi. Et p altum declarat se remisisse Willo Dexcestre & h̄edib' &c. ut s'. Dat' die Martis px' ante fm Añunciacōis.

109. R assign' Willm f' Gerald & Johem Keppagh just' ad inquir' &c. in co' Dub', Mid', Kild', Loueth, and Cath', ac croc' eorund', de sedicōib' &c. 12 Feb.

110. R, ex gravi querela Thōe Waltoū burgensis ville de Drogh', accepto q̄d quid' Alex' Caumbell & Ector fr' ej' de dnio Archebaldi com' Douglas in Scocia m̄candisas ip̄ius ad val' 100m, simul cū 1 bargea & 1 craera, tempe treugar' int' nos & gentes Scocie, armata potencia cepunt, cōcessit ei q̄d ad dcas ptes Scocie, dcis treugis durantib', t̄nsire vel deputatos mitt̄e possit, ad restitucōem psequend', & 8 crannoc' f̄ri, 2 crannoc' pisar' & 1 pipā vini em̄e p eor' sustentacōe morando circa psecucōem p̄d'. 18 Feb.

111. R cōcess' Robto Suttoū clico q̄d 6 weyas f̄ri Galwey in Scocia, durantib' treugis, cariare possit. 14 Maii.

112. Sic eciā Johi Darbyde magro navis de passagio in Espan', q̄d 12 weyas f̄ri ad Espan', ad opus suū, t̄duce possit. 6 Maii.

113. R, recit' q̄d cōes co' Weys' ac supiores & cōes villar' de Rosse & Weys' cōcessint Thōe le Botiller p̄ri S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' 300m, p s̄vic' suo inf' co' p̄d', & elegint Johem Suttoū & Dav' Calfe de cantreda de Shirbryn, Thōam Synot & Johem Roche de Faryngevale, Phm Stafford & Galf' f' Edmund' Whittey de Fotherte, Howellin' Rede & Andr' Furlang de Rosse, Joh' Nevyle & Wil' f' Mathewe Hore de Shirmaler, Nich' Broū & Nich' Devoš de Bargy, Maur' Wadyng & Walt' Morne de vil' Weys' assessores & collcores ear', mandat eis q̄d sūmā p̄d' fideliter assideant. 20 Jan.

114. R assign' Johem Galvy de Kynsale, Johem Meagh & Johem Wynchedon ad arrestand' &c. ōes Hibnicos inimicos ex Hib' t̄nseuntes contra formā statuti in quod' p̄lnito, ap̄d Dub', die Merc' p̄x' ante fm sc̄e Trin' an' 11, fci, viz. q̄d nullus Hibnic' inim' Rs ext' Hib', absq' lic' Rs sp̄ali sub mag' sig' Hib', t̄nseat, &c., et ultius q̄d nul' marinarii aliquos laborarios seu s̄vientes ult' mare, sine lic' sub dco sigil', carient. 5 Ap.

115. R Thōe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib' ac dep' suo ibm, necnō canc', thes', & just' suis tenores quorund' statutor' cont' pvisores mittit sub sigil' suo, in forma patenti; mandans q̄d eos in rōlis, tam canc' q̄m curiar' de utroq' bco, irrōlari, ac in singlis civitat', burgis, & villis m̄catoriis, & alibi ubi expediens fūit & necesse, pclamari ac observari & teneri, ac ōes qui aliquid contra attemptav̄int jux' eor' demita & effcm dcor' statutor' r̄onabiliter puniri fa'. T. Re, ap̄d Westm', 1 Feb', an' 13.

Statuta quor' tenores sic missi fuer', sunt numero 11, viz. (in ordine put in rōlo repiuntur) 27 E. III. st' 1. c. 1.—38 E. III. st' 2.—25 E. III. st' 5. c. 22.—25 E. III. st' 6.—13 R. II. st' 2. c. 2.—13 R. II. st' 2. c. 3.—2 H. IV. c. 3.—7 H. IV. c. 8.—9 H. IV. c. 8.—9 H. IV. c. 9.—& 9 H. IV. c. 10.

116.—118. R cōcess' Henr̄o Costard m̄catori Bristol' q̄d 20 weyas f̄ri inf' Hib' emptas ad Vascon' t̄duce possit. 12 Feb.—Sil̄es l̄ras h̄et Joh' Cheltenhame p t̄ducend' 10 weyas f̄ri ad Herfort in Wal'. 13 Mar.—Et Rog' Malane burgens' de Drogh' p t̄ducend' 12 weyas f̄ri ad Angl'. 28 Feb.

119. R mand' vic' Kilk' ac Nicho Bossher q̄d, cū cōes co' Kilk', ap̄d Kilk' nup cōpentes, cōcessint Edwō Perers mil' 6s 8d & Robto Shorthals 6s 8d levand' de qualt caruc' t̄re culta inf' co' p̄d', dcam sumā levent et eis solvant. 7 Maii.

120. R, ad petic', cōcessit Johi Darcy arm' ut, cū Ph' Darcy mil' defunc' nup cōcessit ei dco Johi f' Willi Darcy militis quend' annuū reddit' 21l 10s 8d levand' de ōib' t̄ris &c. dci Phi in Gariestoū, Dunmowe, Asshe, Loueth, & Castelryng, [nūc in man' Rs], in t̄ris &c. p̄d' distringe possit. 13 Jun.

121. R, ad petic' Ric̄i Dilkok m̄catoris Dub' suggentem q̄liter ip̄e nup t̄nseundo ad Angl' cū m̄candisis ad val' 60l p gentes Scocie tempe treugar' detent' fūit, &c. dedit ei licenc' q̄d p 1 an', durantib' treugis, m̄cimonia quecūq' ad Scociā t̄duce valeat. 15 Jun.

122. R, ad petic' Johis Butsont de Danske in Pruce m̄cator', quar' pciū populus de amicicia Rs existit, suggentem q̄liter c̄te psone de Brittan', tempe pacis, nup veñunt ap̄d portū de Trade in Brittan' & m̄candisas ip̄ius ad val' &c. abdux̄unt, dedit ei licenc' ad quoscūq' hoīes, naves, m̄candisas, bona & cat' de ptib' Brittan', ubicūq' inf' Hib' invent', arestand' & custodiend' quousq' ei fūit s̄fcm. 25 Jun.

123. R assign' Johem Darcy, Jac̄um Verdon, Ric' Verdon, Nich' Taaff & Math' Tanner just' pac' in co' Loueth. 27 Aug.

124. R assign' Cristum de Preston, Johem Loundres, Rob' Cadell, and Joh' Bellewe milites, ac Crist' Plunket & Joh' Darditz de Gyrly, vel 2 ip̄or', ad h̄end' cor' eis, ad dies & loca p ip̄os inf' co' Mid' limitand', 2 pbos hōies de qualt baronia ejus co', ad ordinand', t̄ctand', &c. sup hiis que bonā gubnacōem dci co' cōcnunt. 26 Maii.

125. R, ad petic', &c. licenc' dedit Johi Penkeston civ' Dub' ut, cū nup quid' Gon Gernok magist' cujusd' batelle vocat' &c. de Garrand in Brit', & alii Britones sodales sui veñint ad Penmark sup costas Britan', & ibm quand' bargeā vocat' &c. de Alkeyte, cū m̄candisis ad val' &c. injuste abdux̄int, dcs Joh' hoīes, naves, m̄candisas, bona & catalla quarūcūq' genciū Britan', ubicūq' inf' Hib' invent', arrestare possit, noīe districcōis sive reprisalie cujusd' vocate marke, custodiend' quousq' ei fūit s̄fcm. 1 Jun.

Rotulus Patens de anno 14 *Hen.* IV.

1. R, ad petic', &c. (recit' se, 3 Nov' an' r' s' 12, concessisse Edwō [ ] & Johi f' ej' custodiā castr' de Wykynlo & ville de C[, que int'] Obrynnes Hibnic' inim' situant', h̄end' ad t̄m' vite ip̄or' E. & J. p se vel dep' s', cū feod' 50l p an'), concess' eisd' custodiā oīm t̄rar' &c. in Rathcarran, Rathcormack, & Tressaneston, in co' Mid', in man' Rs, & que ad sūmā 21l 16s $3\frac{1}{2}$d p an' extendunt', h̄end' eis & supviventi in ptem solucōis feod' s' p̄d', absq' comp' reddend'. Dub', 27 Feb.

2. R, (recit' q̄liter papa p l̄ras s' ap̄licas gratiā fec̄it Thōe Rosell capllo, ppetuo vicar' ecclie pochialis S. Pet' de Drogh', Ardm' dioc', de 1 canonicatu in ecclia Dub' & de 1 bnficio ecc̄liastico, ad disposicōem āepi Dub', necnō de 1 al' bnficio ad collacōem seu p̄ntacōem ēpi Mid', spectan', dcusq' Tho', vigore l̄rar' p̄d', p̄bendā & canonicatū ecclie p̄bendalis de Glenmethan, Dub' dioc', in dca eccl' Dub', acceptav̄it & possessionat' inde existat), pdon' eidē T. t̄nsgr' in hac pte fcam, et statum &c. quos h̄et in p̄benda &c. p̄d' ratificat. Dub', 1 Mar.

3. Mich' de la Feld clic' h̄et lic' se ext' Hib' absentandi p 3 an'. Dub', 15 Feb.

4.—5. R pdon' Johi McCrotty sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 21 Feb.—Et Johi Okelly. Dub', 26 Mar.

6. R concess' Johi Kighley & Ric̄o Seydevyll, ad t̄m' vit' eor' & supviventis, off' custumarii & collcoris custume & coket' Rs in qbcūq' portub' inf' Hib', unacū off' scrutatoris in iisd' port', pcipiend' in dco off' custumarii & collcoris 50l p an' p feod' s', p man' s' pprias, de exit' custum' &c. p̄d'; & ultius, q̄d off' p̄d' p dep' occupare possint. Dub', 10 Mar.—*Vacat, quia non emanav' ext' hanap'.*

7. R oīb', (recit' q̄d Joh' Kighley & Ric' Seydevyll collcores custume inf' Hib' fec̄int Johem Gallane dep' suū in portu Dub', & Johem Howet dep' suū in portu de Drogh'), mand' q̄d dco J. H. intendentes sint; volens q̄d alta ps sigilli q̄d dic' cokett in dco portu de Drogh' in custod' ip̄ius J. H. remaneat. Trym, 10 Mar.—Et mand' est Ric̄o Rede, dep' thes', q̄d dcam ptem sig' p̄d', in custod' ip̄ius R. existen', p̄fato J. H. libaret custodiend' indilate. T. ut s'.

Dorso.

8. R assign' Robtm Gallane, Johem Walshe, Thōam Walleys & Willm Heyford ad ōes naves & batellas frumento vel braseo, a capite de Bree usq' aquam del Nany, carcandas &c. arrestand', & custodiend' quousq' possessores fri & brasei pd' invenint securit' qd ipi ead' ext' Hib' minime cariabunt: pviso semp qd ōes qui pus licentiati fuint nullatenus impediantr. Dub', 20 Mar.

9. R lic' dedit Willo Nevyll mcatori qd ipe 20 weyas fri inf' Hib' eme & ad ptes de Burdeux, p vitellacōe hospicii loc' ten' & al' fidel' Rs ibm, cariare possit. Dub', 1 Mar.

10. R assign' Johem Keppagh ad levand' ōia redditus &c. que fuer' Johis Cruys mil' & Rici Gyffard in co' Mid' & Loueth, in man' Rs existen'. Dub', 23 Mar.—p bil' ipius dep' de pv' sig'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 1 *Hen.* V. 1ª *pars.*

1. R, p mcapcōem Henri Stanyhurst & Thōe Prescote de co' Mid', comis' Willo Barret clico custod' oīm mes', trar' & ten' que fuer' Willi Moretoū in Miculrobynestoū, Lytylrobynestoū & supiori Bultoū in poch' de Kylskyr. Dub', 18 Mar.

2. R concess' Jaco f' Symond adiaco de Glyndelagh & psone ecclie de Kyldalke qd extra Hib' p 2 an' se possit absentare. T ut s'.

3. R pdon' Dav' f' Joh' Telyng sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 12 Mar.

4. R concess' Johi White offic' attornati sui tam in sccio qm in C. B. qmdiu bene se gess', cū 100s p an' p feodo. Dub', 18 Mar.

5. R lras pat' de 16 Sep' 11 H. IV., p quas dcs R H., p svic' filio & deputat' suo impens', concessit Thōe Shorthals de Dub' 28s 8d p an', p 7 an', de feodi firma civit' Dub', inspectas ratificat. Dub', 18 Mar.

6. R pdon' Janico Dartas arm' sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Atherde, 25 Dec.

7. R pdon' Tho' Walleys sect' pac' &c. et debita & compota. Athirde, 21 Dec.

8. R, ad petic', pdon' Johi Whithed psone ecclie de Stabanane ffcurā 2 pciū fructuū dce ecclie occōne absencie sue ex Hib', et ultius concess' qd p 1 an' se absentare possit. Dub', 6 Dec.

9. R concess' Rolando f' Morice qd p 1 an' ex Hib' se absentare possit. Dub', 6 Feb.

10. R, ob labores in canc' p totum tempus regni H. IV., concessit Johi Passavaunt clico off' custodis sive clici hanapii ibi hend' p se & dep' suos qmdiu be se gess'. Dub', 26 Jan.

11. R de avis' consilii & p svic', concessit Lauro Merbury mil', Janico Dartas, Cristofo Holywod, Wil' de Tynbegh, Jac' Uriell, & Joh' Blakeney custod' trar' &c. que fuer' Walti Naungle baron' de Novan defci, in co' Mid', qui de Re tenuit in cap', & que, rone min' etat' hedis ej', in man' Rs sunt, una cū feodis militū, advocacōib', wardis, maritagiis & escaetis.

12. R pdon' Tho' f' Joh' Cruys mil' sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. ac eciā intrusiones &c. in manio de Kylshalghane, 4ta pte manii de Dyuelek, 4ta pte manii de Dundalk, 4ta pte manii de Kenlys cū ptin', 1 mes' & 60a tre in le Blakhall, & 60a in Dunmoky; ac eciā ōia deb' & comp'. Dub', 19 Jan.

13. R lras pat' de 22 Dec' 8 H. IV., p quas dcs H. IV., p svic', cōcessit Thōe Walleys off' marescalcie, tam de cap' B. & C. B. qm de sccio, una cū off' hostiar' sccii (que Joh' Radclyff huit & sursū reddidit) ac eciā off' marescalcie cor' qbuscūq' just' ad inquir' de pdicōib' &c. inspectas appbat. Dub', 25 Jan.

14. R, p mcapcōem Joh' Bateman de co' Kild' & Joh' Herdeman de co' Mid', concess' Johi f' Adā custod' molendini de Donmowe in co' Mid', in man' Rs rone min' etat' Phi f' & her' Johis Darcy mil'. Dub', 6 Mar.

15. R pdon' Joh' Nangle baker sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 27 Jan.

16. R pdon' Tho' Coke sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. T. ut s'.

17. R concess' Martino Hugeon', mcatori de Bristoll, qd in Hib' 10 weyas fri eme & cariare ad Portugall possit. Dub', 19 Jan.

18. R, p mcapcōem Rog' Stephenys de civit' Dub' & Joh' Smyth de co' Mid', comis' Thōe Aleyn de eod' co' custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre, que fuer' Nich' f' Nich' Bodenhā, in Staunton jux' Trym. Dub', 27 Jan.

19. R pdon' Tho' Maclynge sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. & concessit ei terras &c. p ipm ffca. Dub', 30 Jan.

20.—21. R pdon' Ade Houth de Wykynlo sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 29 Jan.—Sic eciā Ade Nangle de Wykynlo. Dub', 27 Jan.

22. R lras pat' de 12 Jan' 3 H. IV., p quas dcs H. IV. concessit Thōe Browne clico off' clici corone in canc', hend' ad tm' vite sue, cū 10m p an' feod', inspectas approbat. Dub', 31 Jan.

23. R con' Johem White attornat' suū, tam in sccio qm in C. B., dur' bplto, cū feod' & regard' consuet'. Dub', 4 Oct.

24. R concess' Johi Lyvland licenc' absencie p 2 an'. 22 Jan.

25. R con' Tho' Peyntour del Naas unū coronator' in co' Kild' dur' bplto. Dub', 18 Jan.

26. Rog' de Penketh, in obsequio Rs ad Angl' pfectur', het lras de ptecōe. T. ut s'.

27. R statum & possessionē Thōe de Seynt Legers pbendar' altius pcōis pbende de Castelknok vocate Molahydrit in ecclia cath' S. Pat' Dub' ex pte decani acceptat & confirmat. Dub', 8 Feb.

28. R lras pat' 8 Aug' 2 H. IV. de confirmacōe concessionis p E. III. 16 Jun' a' r' sui 9, & postea p R. II. 10 Jan' a' r' sui 18, priorib' & frib' ordinis carmelitar' Dub' fce, p quā dci Res cōcesser' dcis prior' & frib' cantariā sccii Dub' divina p annū confrib' suis in eod' sccio celebratur', hend' eis & successorib' impp', pcipiendo 100s p an' ad dcm sccm, inspectas confirmat. Dub', 31 Jan.

29.—30. R lras 5 Jul' 7 H. IV. de cōfirmacōe aliar' lrar' 1 Jun' 6 H. IV. p quas dcs H. IV., p svic' in guerris, cōcessit Robto Harbrik 10l p an', ad vitam suā, de exit' custumar' de coketto in portu Watf', inspectas confirmat. Dub', 19 Feb.—Et mandr custumariis in dco portu qd solvant ut s'. Dub', 20 Feb.

31. Edm' comes March', qui in Angl' moratr, attornav' cor' Re Ric' Sydgrave & Rog' Hakenshawe &c. Westm', 24 Jan.

32.—33. Lic' absencie Elie Borlagh clico. Dub', 5 Mar.—Sic eciā Rico Goldyng. Dub', 14 Mar.

Dorso.

34. R, (ad petic' Geraldi f' Morice com' Kild' & Agnetis ux' ej' monstrantem ut cū ipi heant divsa mania, tras, ten', reddit' & svic' in Angl', ut de jure ipius Agnetis ex conjuncto feoffamento Vrien Cokeshay qndā viri sui, &, p eo qd vox & clamor manifeste laborant qd pfata Agnes viam univse carnis est ingressa, hedes & alii ad quos mania &c. pd' post mortem dce Agnetis descende debent in eadem sunt ingressi), testificatur qd pdca Agnes incolumis existit & supstes. Dub', 28 Jan.

35. R assign' Ric' f' Maur' f' Eustace militis ad arrestand' Wil' Thomasessoū ad respond' sup hiis que sibi p consil' Rs ex pte Rs objicientr. Dub', 26 Jan.

36. R assign' Wil' Suttoū clic' ad levand', noīe Rs, ōia exitus & pfic' trar' &c. que fuer' Phi Darcy mil', in man' H. IV. occōne mortis dci Phi qui de ipo tenuit in cap', & rone min' etat' Johis f' & her' ej' nup seisitor'. Dub', 28 Sep.

37. R assign' Edw' Perrers mil', Janico Dartasse arm', & Cristof' Holywod arm' gubnatores guerrar' Rs in ?ra Hib'. Dub', 18 Jan.

38. R, (recit' q̃d oportebit Thōam ãep' Dub', canc' Hib', in locis a sessionibus cap' bci remotis occupari), assign' Johem Bermynghã, sc̃dar' just' d̃ci bci, ad õia bria ass' no' diss', mort' antecess', c̃tificacões & attinctas in canc' impetrand' & in dco bco psequend', in absenc' dci canc' fi' faciend', & in man' vic' &c. deliband'. Dub', 28 Feb.

39. R, ad petic' Henr̃i Stanyhurst, quē H. IV., 7 Feb' a' r' sui 1, fec̃at sc̃dar' cam̃ar' scc̃ii p term' vite sue, suggentem se in s̃vic' Rs in div̄sis ptib' Hib' occupatum esse, concessit ei licenc' occupandi dcm off' p dep' in absenc' sua. Dub', 8 Mar.

Rotulus Patens de anno 1 *Hen.* V. *2a pars.*

1. *Periit.*

2. R, de assensu Thõe ãepi Dub', pdon' Thõe Reynolds sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 18 Mar.

3. R pdon' Johi f' Henr̃i Berford sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c., & p̃cipue de murdro Edm̃i Berford; & bona sua ffca restituit. Dub', 24 Feb.

4. Exemplicaco sup inspeximus actus sup rev̄sione cujusd' recordi & pcessus utlagarie in psonã Nichi de Haywod pmulgate, &, cor' Johe de Stanley mil', nup loc' ten' Hib', in plm̃to apd Dub', die Lune p' p' fm Oĩm Sc̃or' ult' tento [rescisse]; ad p̃cem dci Nichi fca. Dub', 14 Feb.

5. R pdon' Wolfranno Bernevale oĩoda ingressus &c. absq' lic' in mañiis de Balythormot, Drunnagh, Camyel, Tinire, Balrothery, Tallaghcreny, & Balybryden, in co' Dub' & Cath', ac eciã oĩoda pficua & am̃ciamenta &c. ptinencia; ac õia debita & compota &c., & execucões &c.; ac eciã 4ˡ 17ˢ 4ᵈ, & execucõem inde, v̄sus ip̃m tempe H. IV. adjudicat'; & ultius statum & possessionē quos het in mañiis p̃d' confirmat. Dub', 16 Mar.

6. *Vacat, quia irrotulat' in rotulo de an'* 2.

7. R inspexit & confirmat ?ras pat' gerentes dat' apd Westm' 1 Jul' 1 H. IV. de confirmacõe ?rar' pat' g̃entiũ dat' apd Kilk' 8 Ap' 18 R. II. confirmanciũ alias ?ras pat' dat' apd Having 1 Jan' 50 E. III. concedentes Johi Atte Vise, p s̃vic', offum cap' s̃jancie co' Kild', hend' ad vitam suã, cũ feod' consuet', excend' p se vel dep' suos. Dub', 30 Sep.

8. R pdon' Johi Walshe de Wykenlo sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c.; ac eciã utlagar', ffcur' &c. Naas, 2 Nov.

9. R, p s̃vic', & p m̃capcõem Johis f' Johis White de Dub' & Nichi de Tynbegh, cõmisit Willo de Tynbegh custod' oĩm mes', ter', ten', &c. que Eliz' nup ux' Phi Darcy chiv' tenuit in dotem in Garyestoũ, Dunnowe, Louth, & alibi in Hib', & que, post mortem dce El', & rone min' etat' Phi f' & her' Johis Darcy chiv', ad man' Rs devener', hend' usq' ad plen' etat' dci hedis, & sic de hede in hedem, quousq' aliquis her' ad plen' etat' pveñit, reddendo 20ᵐ p an'. Dub', 20 Jan.

10. *Vacat, quia alibi superius.*

11. R assign' Johem de Barry mil' ad arrestand' quandã navē cũ vinis de Rochell & aliis reb' carcatam, que apd Cork existit, ut dicitʳ, ubicũq' inveniri poĩit, & illã cũ vinis, reb', & toto apparatu, custodiend', & ad civit' Dub' ducend', & ad arrestand' marinarios p conductu ej' &c. Dub', 8 Nov.

12.(a.) R pdon' Tho' Edward de Arclowe sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. unde indictatus &c., ac eciã utlagar', si que &c. Dub', 8 Mar.

12.(b.) *Vac', utpote ad an' 2 pertinens.*—Libtas Anglic' Robto Ocroghan clic' Hib' dat'.

13. R inspexit & confirmat ?ras dat' apd Trym 10 Jan' 3 H. IV. de confirmacõe ?rar' pat' dat' apd Waif' 30 Ap' 18 R. II. constituentiũ Edw' Perers mil' marescallũ armate milicie ?re Hib', ac corã quibuscũq' aliis just' & cõmissionar' in ?ra p̃d', (officio marescalli in cap' placea, cõi bco, & scc̃io, q̃d Wil' Asshe unus hostiar' cam̃e Rs, ex priore concessione, occupat, dũtaxat excepto), hend' ad vitam dci E., tam p se q̃m p sufficientes dep' exc̃end'. Dub', 6 Mar.—p pet', & p 20ˢ solut' in hanapio.

14. R cõcess' Jaco Ocoygne clico de nacõe sanguinis Hibnic' q̃d liberi sit status &c., & uti possit legib' Anglic', & adquir̃e ?ras &c. in Hib', & inde dispoñe, ac in eis succed̃e ut Anglici ibi faciunt; & q̃d recipi & pfiteri valeat in q̃buscũq' domib' religiosis, & pmoveri ad quecũq' beneficia & dignitates ecc̃liastica &c., aliquo statuto &c. nõ obstant'. Dub', 17 Feb.—p pet', & p 6ˢ 8ᵈ solut' in hanapio.

15. R, ad petic' p̃positi, burgens' & cõium ville de Athirde, de assensu &c., confirmat eis concessionē p ?ras pat' 8 Feb' 1 H. IV. eis fcam de muragio & pavagio p 15 an' ex tunc, & adhuc nõ plene effluxos; et ultius concessit eis, q̃d, completo illo ?mino, ip̃i, p clausura & paviamento ville p̃d', de q̃buscũq' reb' infra libtatem ejusd' ville venalib', p se & dep' suos, a dat' p̃senciũ usq' ad finē 30 an', custumas subscriptas cape possint, viz. &c.; ac eciã q̃d compotus inde corã ãep̃o [ ] vel priori S. Johis de Athirde, & nõ in scc̃io aut alibi, reddatur. Athirde, 1 Jan.

16. R inspexit & cõfirmat ?ras pat' de 2 Aug' 3 H. IV. concedentes Pho Faryngtoũ officiũ spigurnelli cancellar' Hib', hend' ad vitam, cũ õib' feodis &c., pcipiendo de Re 2ᵈ p diē. Dub', 12 Nov.

17. R, ad requis' Laur̃i Marbury mil', thes' Hib', (cui, in Angl' pfcuro ad declarand' Ri & cons' statũ Hib' & remediũ p bona gubnacõe ej' psequend', concordat' fũat p Tho' ãep̃m Dub' just' Hib' & cons' ibi q̃d in absencia sua deputatum fac̃e posset p ?ras pat'), constituit Wil' Tynbegh dep' ip̃ius q̃mdiu ip̃i placũit &c. Dub', 13 Feb.

18. R cõmis' Willo Huxley off' gaugeatoris vinor' in singulis portub' Hib', hend' ad vitam, cũ õib' pficuis &c. Dub', 28 Sep.

19. R pdon' Patr' Frayn' sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 23 Feb.—p pet', & p 10ˢ solut' in hanapio.

20. R inspexit & cõfirmat ?ras pat' dat' apd Westm' 3 Dec' 1 H. IV. cõfirmantes alias ?ras pat' dat' apd Dub' 20 Feb' 18 R. II. p quas dcs R. II. (recit', se, 13 Mar' an' 2, p ?ras suas pat', in cõsidacõe magnor' onerũ, labor', & sumptuũ que prior & f?es domus ordinis Carmelitar' de Leghline de longo temp' supportarunt & indies supportant ad custodiend' dcam domũ & eciã pontem de Leghline ei contiguũ contra inim' Rs Hibnicos, in salvacõem ligeor' ibi cõmorantiũ & p dcm pontem ?nsire volenciũ, de assensu &c., concessisse dcis p?i & frib' & successorib' suis 20ᵐ p an', pcipiend' de exit' & pfic' ad villã de Novo Castro de Lyons ptinentib', dur' bepl?o), concessit eis eandē elemosinã impp'. Dub', 1 Oct.—p pet', & p 40ˢ solut' in hanap'.

21. R inspexit & cõfirmat ?ras pat' dat' apd mañiũ de Gleham 28 Mar' 5 H. IV. confirmantes alias ?ras pat' dat' apd Dub' 28 Jan' 5 H. [ ], concedentes Willo Sutton offic' clici cõium pli?or' scc̃ii, hend' ad vitam, cũ talib' feod' qual' Joh' Penkeston in eo off' huit, aliqua concessione de off' p̃d' p canc' viridis cere dci scc̃ii cuicunq' al' psone fca non obst'. Dub', 7 Dec.

Rotulus Patens de anno 2 *Hen.* V.

1. *Evanuit.*

2. R pdon' Willo Waffr' de Killeglan utlagar' in pcess' de debito in C. B. ad sect' Ade de le Naas clici ãdiac' de Kenll'. Dub', 2 Maii.

3. R con' Johem Galwey & Johem Mich' coronatores in co' Cork, dur' bepl?o. Dub', 24 Maii.

4. Wil' Benet de Swerdes, qui in obseq' Rs ad Angl' pfectur' est, ibm moratur', het ?ras de ptecc̃oe p 1 an', cũ claus' volumus. Dub', 1 Maii.—p bill' de p̃v' sig'.

5. R, p 40ˢ, cõcessit Johi Petite de Dunboyn & Johi White custod' mañior' de Dunboyn & Moyhemet in co' Mid', in man' Rs, hend' a vigil' Pasche ult' ad fm nativit' be Marie px'. Dub', 1 Maii.—pleg' p fine Phus Flemyng & Walt' White de co' Mid'.

6. R comis' Thōe Brou clico custod' oīm trar' &c. in [ ] co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddendo extent'. Dub', 4 Ap.

7. R, p mcapcōem Rici Rede & Robti Petyt de co' Dub', comis' Johi Passavaunt clico custod' oīm trar' &c. in Flemyngton jux' Balygarvy in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddendo extent'. Dub', [ ] Mar.—p bill' &c.

8. R cōcess' Johi f' Richard capllo licenc' absencie p 7 an', & q̃d intim pficua oīm bficior' suor' pcipe possit. Dub', 1 Ap.

9. R, p mcap' Willi de Tynbegh & Johis f' Johis White de Dub', comis' Nicho de Tynbegh & Simoni Wayte custod' [ ] in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddendo [ ]. Dub', [ ].

10.(a.) Custodia cōcessa Johi f' Johis White, *sed nomina terrar' &c. obliterantur.—Sub hoc N. occurrit eciam alius articulus cujus nil fere jam superest preter nomina* Nich' de Tenbegh & Wil' de Tynbegh & Jac' [ ]. *Vid' fuisse* concessio custodie cujusd' manerii, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs &c.

10.(b.) R cōcess' Nicho Baylly & [ ] capllo custod' 4 mes' & 4 carucat' tre in Grenecastle, Ardeglas, Ardwell, & Rosse, in Ultonia, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, absq' reddend'. Dub', 18 Ap.

10.(c.) R concess' Johi Corryngham clico, thes' scc̄ii Hib', 40s p an' de incremo, hend' q̃mdiu off' pd' occupavit, ultra feod'. Dub', 14 Ap.

11. R, p mcapcōem Rogi Walshe de Watf' & Johis Coke famuli Jaci com' Ermond', comisit Thōe Hunt custod' oīm trar' &c. in Killowerene in co' Watf', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddendo 13s 4d p an'. Dub', 12 Maii.

12.—13. R, p svic', pdon' Nicho Williamsson Walsh sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Dub', 24 Maii.—Siles tras het Galf' Elysson Walsh. T. ut s'.

14. R comis' Johi [f' Rici] capllo, Johi Molyn, & Walto [S]ely, custod' hospitaliū sive domor' leprosor' S. Nichi de Dune & S. Petri de Kylcleth, cū tris &c. ptin', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, absq' reddendo. Dub', 2 Ap.—*V. p', N.* 21.

15. R pdon' Geraldo f' Morice com' Kyld' sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Trym, 16 Maii.

16. R cōcess' Nicho McKynnyla de nacōe sanguinis Hibnical' q̃d libi sit status & ab ōi svitut' Hibnicali liber, & q̃d leg' Angl' uti possit &c. necnō ad bficia & dignitates eccliastica pmoveri; & ultius, q̃d habitū quorcūq' canonicor' religiosor' de ordine [ ] doctoris Hibn', ubi sibi melius placuit, in abathia sive prioratu induere, valeat. Dub', 13 Jul.—p petic', & p dimidio denar' solut' in hanapio.

17. R, pdon' Donaldo Bothe sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 10 Jun.—Siles tre in favorē cujusd' *cuj' nomen periit.* Dub', 14 Jun.—Siles tras het Joh' Walshe. Dub', 7 Jul.—p pet', & p 26s solut' in hanap'.

18. R, p mcap' Walti Hokenhurst de co' Dub' & Johis Toppe de co' Kild', comis' Edwo Perrers custod' 2 pciū oīm manior', trar' &c. que fuer' Johis Darcy in Hib', & que in man' Rs, rone min' etat' Phi Darcy f' & her' ej', exist', hend' usq' ad plen' etat' dci Phi, & sic de her' in her', quousq' aliquis heredū ad legitim' etat' pvenit, reddendo extent'. Dub', 28 Maii.

19. R cōcess' Robto Ocroghan clico de nacōe sanguinis Hibnic' q̃d libi sit status & ab ōi svitute Hibnicali liber, & q̃d uti possit leg' Angl', q̃dq' adquire possit tras &c. hend' impp', & pmoveri ad quecūq' bficia eccliastica. 28 Jun.

20. R pdon' Johi Soly epo Dunen', nup pri ecclie cath' S. Pat' de Dune, sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Dub', 10 Jul.

21. R, p svic', comisit Johi f' Richard capllo, Johi Molyn, & Walto Sely, custod' hospitaliū sive domor' leprosor' S. Nichi de Dune & S. Petri de Kylcleth, cū ōib' tris &c., hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, absq' reddend'. Dub', 10 Jul.—p bill' de pv' sig'.

22. R pdon' Rogo Gernon de Gernonestoū ōia err[oneas] libacōes &c. de manio de Donaghmayn, & ōib' tris de dnio de Fernewey, que de Re ten' in cap', ac eciā de & in maniis de Gernonestoū & [ ] redditus svicii in Dunbeng, ac 8 mes' & 7 caruc' tre in Dromcath in co' Loueth, [ ] tenentr in cap', & de q̃bus maniis, dnio, mesuagiis, tris, ten' & redditu Rog' Gernon pater dci Rogi fuit seisit', que quidē [ ] & ōia tras & dniū in Fern[ ] dcus Rog' pater ex dono E. III. huit sibi & hedib'; et ultius statum &c. ej' in pmissis confirmat. Dub', 11 Jul.

23. R concess' Thōe epo Ossorien' q̃d ad genal' consiliū sumi pontificis tnsire, & se ex Hib' p 1 an' absentare, intimq' ōia pficua &c. de epatu suo recipe possit. Dub', 14 Jul.

24. Tho' ep' Ossor' het tras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Nichi Fynglas & Thōe Beck. Dub', 20 Jul.—Joh' Passavaunt clic' rec' attorn'.

25. Joh' Leder mcator de Coventre het tras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Thōe Shorthals de Dub' & Johis Shadde mcatoris. Dub', 18 Jul.—Joh' Passavaunt clic' rec' attorn'.

26. R, ad requis' Thōe ducis Clarencie, pdon' Gilbto Alneth clico & phisico dci ducis 2 ptes oīm exituū &c. de tris &c. ej', Ri, occōne absencie ipius ex Hib' debit'; et ultius dat ei licenc' absencie p 2 an', & q̃d intim pficua &c. sua recipe possit, stat' nō obst'. Dub', 11 Jul.

27. R, p mcapcōem Willi Sutton de co' Dub', comis' Patro epo Fernen' custod' oīm trar' &c. que fuer' Johis f' Henry in co' Weys', in man' Rs rone utlagar' ej', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddendo extent'. T. ut s'.

28.—29. R pdon' Rico Busshon sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Dub', 14 Jul.—Sic eciā Agneti Darcy comitisse de Kildare. T. ut s'.

30. R pdon' Janico Dartas & Elizabeth' uxi ej' acceptacōem oīm trar' & ten' in Kyllaghyr in co' Loueth ex dono Johis Wormyngton & Johis Wynter capllor'; necnō intrusiones &c. absq' lic' in tris pd', & fines, exitus, &c. de eisd'. Dub', 11 Jul.

31. R statum &c. Johis Stafford clici, decani ecclie cath' S. Kanici de Kylk', in decanatu pd', confirmat. Dub', 14 Ap.

32. R pdon' Thōe Mareward, baroni de Scryne, ōia intrusiones &c. in manio de Scryne, 1 mes', 1 molend', 3 caruc' tre, 24a pti, 40a pasture, 10a more, in les Kylkarnes, 90a tre in Ballymolghane, in co' Mid', & 2 ptib' manii de Sauntrief in co' Dub', & ultius statum, titulum, &c. ej' in eisd' ratificat. Dub', 17 Jul.

33. R comis' Thōe f' Simonis de Vale offm vic' Cath', dur' beplito. Dub', 24 Jun.

34. Siles tras het Nich' Walsche de off' vic' Watf'. 3 Nov.

35. R comis' Robto Gardener de Cork offic' collcoris custumar' & coketti, ac aliar' rer' & mcandisar' quarcūq' in portu civit' Corke custumabiliū, dur' beplito. Le Naas, 1 Jun.

36. R comis' Johi Myagh off' contrōlatoris custumar' & coketti &c. in portu civit' Cork, dur' beplito. T. ut s'.

37. R concess' Thōe com' de Dessemond' q̃d ipe advocacōem ecclie de Dongarvan, que de Re ten' in cap', dare possit abbati & conventui de Keyneshane, hend' in augmentacōem sustentacōis sue impp'; et dcis abb' & conv' q̃d ipi eā recipe &c. possint, stat' de man' mort' nō obst'. Westm', 12 Sep' an' 1.—Et mandr loc' ten' Hib' ac canc', necnō canc' & thes' scac', & just' de utroq' bco, q̃d dcm com' vel hedes suos, aut dcos abb' & conv' seu successores suos, cont' tenorē trar' pd' nō molestent.

38. R pdon' Johi Sutton del Hoke sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 13 Aug.

39. Ric' Palmer, qui in Angl' morat', het tras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Rici Bone civis Dub' & Nichi Palmer. Dub', 18 Oct.

40. Rob' f' Hugh canc' ecclie cath' S. Pat' Dub', ad Angl' pfectur', het tras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Johis Coryngham & Rogi Walsche. Dub', 6 Oct.

41. R, (recit' Willm Asshebourne & Ricum Madok, p eo q̃d nō vener' corā Johe f' Adā & sociis nup just' de C. B. ad faciend'

finē ꝑ disseīa Robto Lotell vi & armis cont' pacē fca de ten' in Killeagh, Typpyrbyr, & Glemethan, unde convicti sunt, utlagatos fuisse, jamq' đcum Ričum prisone se reddidisse), pdon' ei utlagar' p̄d'. Dub', 28 Ap.

42. ℞ pdon' Johi Mantoū sect' pac' ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. Dub', 28 Oct.

43. ℞, ꝓpter pauptatē, pdon' Johi Atte Vyse cap' s̄vient' co' Kild' ōes contemptus &c. Dub', 7 Jul.

44. ℞ concess' Johi York clico q̄d ex Hib' p 3 an' se possit absentare, intimq' decimas &c. de b̄ficiis suis recipe possit. Dub', [ ] Jul.

45. ℞ inspexit & confirmat l̄ras pat' dat' apd Westm', 12 Jul' 13 H. IV. p quas ℞ ille ꝑ svic' cōcessat Rolando f' Morice ad vitam suā 12[l] p an', pcipiend' de feod' firma civit' Dub', p manus majoris & ballior'. Westm', 9 Mar', an' 1.

46. ℞ pdon' Johi Shylingford sect' pac' ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. Dub', 21 Ap.

47.—51. ℞ pdon' Pat' Macdoill als Pat' Garre sect' pac' ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. T. ut s'.—Sic eciā Johi Wafre. Dub', 22 Ap.—Et Johi Simond'. Dub', 21 Ap.—Et Patr̄o Edward'. Dub', 22 Ap. —Et Johi Shyllyngford jun'. T. ut s'.

52. ℞ pdon' Laurencio Galboly oīoda intrusiones &c. in ōib' mes', t̄ris, &c. que fuer' Willi Moretoū in Myculrobynestoū & Lytylrobynestoū & supiori Bultoū in pochia de Kylskyr in co' Mid'; et ultius statum &c. quos het in eisd' ratificat. Fynglas, 12 Sep.

53. ℞ comis' Sampsoni Dartas custod' 1 mes' & 6[a] t̄re in Castelloumagh', Teghnev', Rathdanyell, Lastolgh, Kylcloghir, & Cokesland, hend' q̄mdiu in man' ℞s fūint, absq' reddendo. Dub', 19 Ap.

54. ℞ concess' Robto f' Hugh' canc' ecclie cath' S. Pat' Dub' & prebendar' de Fynglas eid' cancellarie annex', q̄d ad Angl' t̄nsire, & in scolis Oxonie morari, & se ex Hib' p 2 an' possit absentare, intimq' ōia pficua &c. de b̄ficiis suis recipe. Dub', 7 Sep.

55. ℞ pdon' Pat' White de Arthureston sect' pac' ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. Dub', 8 Ap.

56.—57. ℞ comis' Willo Bawedewyn m̄catori custod' & gubnacōem cujusd' navis ffce & in man' ℞s seisite, hend' dur' beplito. Dub', 15 Oct.—Eandemq' navē postea eid' vendidit. Dub', 19 Oct.

58. ℞ pdon' Johi Telynge sect' pac' ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. Dub', 14 Jul.

59. ℞ concess' Henr̄o Logan clico, psone altius porcōis ecclie de Drumyng Ardm' dioc', q̄d ex Hib' se absentare, & in scolis Oxon' sive Cantab' p 3 an' morari, intimq' exitus &c. recipe possit. Dub', 6 Aug.

60. ℞ concess' Rico Ohedyan clico libam capellā sc̄e Trin' de Cork. Dub', 13 Aug.—Et mand[r] maj' & ballis civit' Cork q̄d ip̄m in corporal' possession' capelle p̄d' ponant.

61.—63. ℞ con' Laur' Merbury canc' Hib', dur' beplito, cū feod' consuet'. Apd castrū de Kenilleworth, 2 Mar', an' 1.—p ip̄m ℞m.—Et mand[r] &c. q̄d offm illud ei jux' l̄ras p̄d' libet[r]. Westm', 2 Mar', an' 1.—Et mem' q̄d dcs L. M. in off' jurat' fuit, & mag' sig' ei ꝑ Tho' āep' Dub' tunc canc' delibat', 18 Sep.

64.—65. ℞ con' Hug' Burgh thes' Hib', dur' beplito, cū feod' consuet'. Westm', 23 Feb', an' 1.—Et mem' q̄d dcs H. B. jurat' est in off', 18 Sep.

66. ℞ concess' Johi Kilbery carpenter q̄d nō pon[r] in assisis &c. Dub', 7 Jul.

67. ℞ Johem White in majorē, ac Ričum Grenane & Willm Daby in constabular' stapule apd vill' de Drogh', p m̄catores ꝑ an' ꝑx' electos, acceptat, & in offa illa admittit. Dub', 17 Oct.

68. ℞ pdon' Nicho Penteny de Kyltalle, qui in prisonā se reddidat, utlagar' in ꝓcess' in deb', ad sect' Johis Hokenhall, cor' Joh' f' Adā & sociis just Hib'. Dub', 16 Oct.

69. ℞ pdon' Johi Nugent capllo, qui in prisonā se reddidat, utlagar' in ꝓcess' in deb', ad sect' Willi Crosse & Phi Holme m̄catorū de Dub', cor' Johe f' Adā & sociis just' de C. B. Dub', 4 Nov.

70.—71. ℞ pdon' Johi f' Morice de la Blakhall sect' pac' ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. Dub', 7 Jul.—Sic eciā Jačo White. Dub', 24 Jul.

72. ℞ dedit Johi Croke clico thesaurariā in ecclia cath' de Lismore. Dub', 18 Jun.—Et mand[r] ep̄o Lysmoren' & Waterf' q̄d ip̄m admittat, &c.

73. ℞, p m̄capcōem Henr̄i Clakestoū de Drogh' & Johis Herdeman de co' Mid', comis' Johi f' Adā custod' molend' de Donmowe in co' Mid', in man' ℞s r̄one min' etat' Phi f' & her' Johis Darcy mil', hend' durante min' etat' p̄d', & sic de her' in her' quousq' aliquis hes dci Phi ad plen' etat' ꝑvenit, reddendo extent'. Dub', 4 Aug.

74. ℞ pdon' Johi Marice sect' pac' ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. Dub', 14 Sep.

75. ℞ concess' Robto Akertoū clico q̄d ad Angl' t̄nsire, & in scolis Oxon' sive Cantab' p 2 an' morari, & intim exitus &c. de b̄ficiis &c. recipe possit. Dub', 18 Aug.

76. ℞, ꝑ s̄vic', dedit Edw̄o Perers ōia t̄ras &c. que fuer' Maur̄i Williamessoū & Johis Williamessoū in Kilmahek, Colbyestoū, Eitleistoū, Holweystoū, & Balraht, in man' ℞s r̄one rebellionū ip̄or' seisita, hend' p svic' 1 rose p an' impp'. Dub', 13 Sep.

77. ℞, ad requis' Patricii ep̄i Fernen', concess' Willo Barret psone ecclie poch' de Kylskowran, Fernen' dioc', q̄d ad Angl' t̄nsire, & in scolis Oxon' morari, & ex Hib' p 4 an' se absentare, & intim exitus &c. recipe possit. Dub', 6 Nov.

78. ℞ concess' Johi Pedewell, p̄bendar' altius porcōis p̄bende de Typkevyn, Dub' dioc', q̄d ad cur' Rom', ꝓ certis negociis statū suū & salvacōem p̄bende spalit' concnent', t̄nsire, & se ex Hib' p 2 an' absentare, intimq' redditus &c. recipe possit. Dub', 14 Sep.

79. ℞, ꝑ s̄vic', comis' Johi Barrey off' cap' grossarii sc̄ii, hend' q̄mdiu be se gess', cū feod' &c. consuet'. Dub', 28 Ap.

80. ℞, ꝑ s̄vic', pdon' Dav' Wogan oīoda alienacōes absq' lic' de maniis de Kilca, Tristeldermot, Bertoū, Meoū, Carbry, Alwyne, Combre, Maynan, & Okethy. Dub', 1 Sep.

81. ℞ pdon' Johi Swayne, psone ecclie de Galtrym, 2 ptes exitū &c. occōne absencie sue ℞i debit'; & lic' dedit q̄d p 2 an' se ex Hib' absentare, exitusq' intim recipe possit. Dub', 29 Jun.

82. ℞, (recit' q̄d papa Joh' 23, p l̄ras suas aplicas, Nichm Hill, vicar' ecclie de Balyrothery, Dub' dioc', baccalar' decretor', in ōi jure & ad ōe jus q̄d Willo Chemer als Chambre clico, quond' ādiac' Dub', tempe obitus sui in dco ādiaconat' seu ad eū quomodocūq' competebat surrogavit, dcmq' jus dco Nicho contulit & ꝑvidit, ip̄mq' Nichm ad hmi jus, & ejus necnō litis & cause hmi ꝑsecucōem & defensionē admitti fecit in eo statu in quo dcs Wil' tempe obitus erat, & posset & deberet admitti, ꝑut p easd' l̄ras aplicas plenius &c.; dcsq' Nich', virtute surrogacōis, collacōis & ꝑvisionis p̄dcar', ādiaconatum illū acceptavit, & in ea institut' & induct' sit); pdon' ei & ꝓcuratorib' &c. oīoda contemptus &c. in ꝑsecucōe, impetracōe, & acceptacōe p̄d' &c., necnō statum &c. ej' in ādiaconatu p̄d' ratificat; & p̄terea lic' dedit ei q̄d ex Hib', in cur' Rom' v̄l alibi, p 1 an' se absentare possit, intimq' exitus &c. recipe. Dub', 24 Sep.

83. ℞ pdon' Thōe Engleys sect' pac' ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c., ac eciū ffacturā bonor', si que &c., & ultius concessit ei ōia bona &c. sua ℞i occōne p̄missar' ffca, aliqua seisina &c. nō obst'. Dub', 22 Ap.

84. ℞, (recit' q̄d Hugo Burgh, thes' Hib', ad Angl', circa negocia Johem Talbot, loc' ten' Hib', in Angl' & Wallia concnencia exigend' sit ꝑfectur', & q̄d p Thomā āepum Dub' just' Hib' & consil' concordatū sit q̄d dcs thes' in absenc' sua face possit p l̄ras patent' deput' ꝑ quo responde voluit, ad dcm off' in absencia sua p̄d' occupand'), ad requis' dci thes', con' Willm Tynbegh dep' dci thes' q̄mdiu dco thes' placuit, cū potestate ad ōia que ad off' p̄d' ptinent, in absencia ej', faciend'. Dub', 18 Oct.

85. ℞ pdon' Crist̄o Holywod sect' pac' ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. Dub', 11 Jul.

86. ℞ con' Johem Talbot de Halomshire chivaler loc' ten' Hib', hend' usq' ad finē 6 annor', tenend' & occupand' jux' formā cujusd' indenture inde int' ip̄m & ℞m confecte, cū potestate q̄d ip̄e, quociens & q̄ndo sibi placuit, sub se face possit dep' ad dcm t̄ram in absencia sua custodiend' & gubnand', & q̄d dcs dep', sic fa-

ciend', in absencia sua deputatum [durante] t̃mino p̃dco, sub mag' sig' Angl' sive Hib', face possit. Addunt' specifice variar' potestatum concessiones, &c. Westm', 24 Feb', an' 1.—Et mem' q̃d dca concessio lecta fuit apd Dub', in capella be Marie inf' eccl' cath' sce Trin', in p̃sencia Thõe aepi Dub' nup just' Hib' ac tocius cons', die Mar', 13 Nov.

87. Prior domus S. Egidii parve Malvernie, & Petrus Ledbury comonachus ej', in obseq' Rs ad Angl' p̃fecturi, hent ľras de ptecc̃oe, p 1 an'. Dub', 13 Nov.

88. R, p incapc̃oem Alexi White & Johis Morley de co' Dub', comis' Johi Corynghã clico custod' mañii de Carrykbrynan in co' Dub', in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' beplito, reddendo extent'. Dub', 20 Nov.

89. Rob' Broũ del Naas, ad Angl' p̃fectur', het ľras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Thõe Seys & Willi Baret. Dub', 16 Nov.

90. R comis' Johi Saundre & Johi Haneley off' custodis portuũ & passagior' quorc̃uq' inf' co' Dub', Mid', Loueth', & Kild', hend' cũ feod' consuet' dur' beplito. T. ut s'.

91. R dedit Rogo Stedman capllo ãdiaconatũ Uriel' in ecclia cath' Ardm'. Dub', 17 Nov.

92. R cõcess' Johi Malmore als Myllok capllo & Willo Malmore fri ej', de nac̃oe sanguinis Hibnic', q̃d ipi &ões exitus p̃dci Willi libi sint status &c., & gaudeant leg' Angl', & ľras, ten', &c. hend' sibi & exitib' dci Willi in feodo simp' seu alit' adquire possint & in eisd' succedere, & ad bficia & dignitates ecclia̅stica pmoveri &c. Et statum &c. quos hent in quibc̃uq' ťris &c. ratificat. Dub', 22 Jan.

93. Silis cõcessio fca Rico Kerewyke, als Tyrell, capllo Hibnico. Dub', 27 Jan.

94. R concess' Johi Keghley mil' & Johi Brygge arm' off' admirallitatis ťre Hib'. Dub', 10 Dec.

95. R pdon' Jac̃o f' Galfri Whyte sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 26 Jan.

96. R dedit Pho Mason capllo p̃bendã de Athour in eccl' cath' S. [ ] Ossorien' dioc'. Le Naas, 5 Dec. —Et mand' Thõe epo Ossor' q̃d ipm ad p̃bendã p̃d' admit' &c. T. ut s'.

97. R, p s̃vic', cõcess' Willo Seywell ľras & ten' que fuer' Jaci Petyt in Fynlanestoũ in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu ea in man' Rs fuint; absq' reddendo. Dub', 26 Jan.

98. Joh' Daubriggecourt mil', qui in Angl' morat', het ľras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Edmi Bryan & Barnabe Tryvers. Dub', 6 Feb.

99. R pdon' Odoni f' Phi de Barry de Ryncorran sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. T. ut s'.

100. R inspexit & confirmat ľras pat' dat' apd Trym 24 Aug' 3 H. IV., p quas R, p s̃vic', cõcessit Robto Gardener custod' castri & gaole de Cork, hend' ad vitam suã, cũ feod' &c. spectantib', pcipiend' 100s p an' p custod' p̃d'. Dub', 5 Feb.

101. Ric' Wydevill, alter custumarior' & collector' custumar' & cokettor' in quibc̃uq' ptub' inf' Hib', qui in Angl' morat', het ľras de gen' attorn sub nõib' Johis Kyghley mil' & Alexi White clici. Dub', 7 Feb.

102. R comis' Nicho Walshe off' vic' co' Waif', hend' dur' beplito. Dub', 3 Nov.

103. R, p eo q̃d villa del Naas in co' Kild' tam p Hibnicos inim' q̃m p Anglicos rebel' circũvallata est, & cões ej' p illos in tantũ de die in diẽ capti, spoliati, & depaupati sint, ut dcam vill' muro &c. claudere &c. nequeant, de avis' Thõe aepi Dub' just' Hib' & cons' ibid', concess' p̃positis, burgensib', & cõib' dce ville tolneta & custumas subscriptas, viz. &c., hend' p 20 an', de reb' venalib' inf' bunbas dce ville venientib', & circa repac̃oem & fortificac̃oem dce ville & muror' &c. ej' expendend', & corã 2 comburgensib' computand', &c. Dub', 24 Maii.

104. R concess' Robto Bouland off' marescalli admirallitatis Hib', hend' ad vitam suã, cũ feod' &c. consuet'. Dub', 1 Jan.

105. Ric' Mountayn clic', qui in Angl' morat', het ľras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Rici Bateman & Pat' Forstall clici. Dub', 20 Jan.

106. R pdon' Johi f' Johis Galvy, qui prisone se reddidit, utlagar' in pcess' in ťnsgr', ad sect' Johis Tanner clici, in C. B. cor' Joh' f' Adã & sociis. Dub', 21 Jan.

107. Confirmac̃o sup inspeximus div̄sar' ľrar' pat' p H. IV. Henro Strangeways de variis cõcessionib' fcar', viz. offi cap' camarii scc̃ii cũ feod' &c. & 10m de incremo; ac eciã oĩm mes', ťrar' &c. in Rathcrossan in co' Mid', tunc in man' Rs, cũ 38s 8d cap' red' de ťris quas prior & conv' S. Walstani ten' de Re in Bakbyestoũ in co' Kild'; & 100s p an' de fe' firma civit' Dub'; hend' õia p̃missa ad vitam suã. Leycestre, 9 Maii.

108. R concess' Willo de Preston off' cap' grossarii scc̃ii, hend' p se & dep' suos ad vitam suã, cũ feod' consuet'. Trym, 9 Jan.

109.—113. R pdon' Pat' White, qui reddidit se prisone &c., utlagar' in pcess' in deb' in C. B. ad sect' Alexi Mortoũ & Johis Naungle executorũ Johis Trody nup civ' Dub'. Dub', 21 Jan.—Sic eciã Rico Wellesley utlagar' silẽ ad sect' eorund' executor'. Dub', 5 Feb.—Sic eciã Rico f' Willi White de Drogh' utlagar' silẽ ad sect' Thõe Seys clici. Dub', 25 Jan.—Et Rico White de Drogh' utlagar' silẽ ad sect' Rici Palmer. Dub', 25 Jan.—Et Willo Arlond utlagar' silẽ ad sect' Walti Pafford. Dub', 28 Jan.

114. R pdon' Johi Mannyng sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Ardebraghan, 15 Mar.

115. Reginald' de Gray chiv', qui in Angl' morat', attorn' loco suo Willm Tynbegh & Willm White. Westm', 7 Feb.

116. R, p s̃vic', cõcess' Lauro Merbury mañiũ & dniũ de Cromelyn inf' co' Dub', hend' ad vitã, absq' reddendo; & q̃d ipe exitus & pficua inde in absencia sua ex Hib' recipe possit, aliquib' statut' non obst'. Trym, 11 Mar.

117. R, p s̃vic', cõcess' Thõe Barre custod' oĩm ťrar' &c. que fuer' Simonis Birford de Kilrone in co' Mid', qui tenuit de Edmo f' & her' Rogi nup com' March' defci, qui de Re tenuit in cap' p s̃vic' mil', inf' etat' & in custod' H. IV. existen', que ťre &c. in man' H. IV. fuer' seisit', & in man' Rs nũc, rone mortis dci Simonis & min' etat' f' & hedis dci Simonis, adhuc exist', hend' usq' ad legitim' etat' dci hedis, una cũ maritagio ej' &c.; & sic de her' in her' quousq' aliquis her' dci Simonis ad plen' etat' pvenit, & ide Tho' effectum maritagii alicujus hedũ p̃d' fuit assecut'; absq' reddendo. Le Naas, 26 Feb.

118. R, ad petic', pdonav' Johi de Barry mil' nup vic' & cust' pacis co' Cork, amciama ei imposita p nõ veniendo ad curias Rs ad respond' &c., p eo q̃d p guerrã cũ Hibnicis nõ potuit venire, & hoies & equi ej' fuer' interfci. Dub', 6 Feb.

119. R concess' Dionisio Oday, p̃centori in eccl' cath' de Lym', q̃d in Angl' ťnsire & p 5 an' in scolis Oxon' vel Cantab' se possit absentare, intimq' exit', pficua &c. recipe. Dub', 3 Feb.

120. R concess' Patricio epo Cork q̃d ex Hib' p 2 an' se absentare, intimq' exitus &c. recipe possit. Dub', 26 Jan.

121. R, ad petic', pdon' Remundo Bossher nup const' cast' ville Weys' 100s in q̃bus, tempe H. IV. tanq̃m subconst' castri p̃d', p evasione cujusd' Tathei Haket fugitivi, oñatus fuit. Dub', 11 Feb.

122. R pdon' Johi f' Johis Ketyng sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c., ac eciã intrusion', abatament', &c., in mañio de Kilcovane, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' ťre in Kilrothane, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Cowlischill, & 1 mes' & 3 caruc' in Ballygormegane; & ffcur' & debit' &c. ac eciã statum &c. ej' in mañio & ťris p̃d' confirmat. Dub', 8 Feb.

123. R ľras pat' dat' apd Westm' 8 Aug' 2 H. IV., p quas R ille, (recit' E. III. 16 Jan' an' 9 cõcessisse pri & frib' ordinis Carmelitar' Dub' cantariã scc̃ii sui Dub' divina p ipm & confrib' suis in eod' scc̃io celebratur', hend' impp', pcipiendo 100s p an' ad scc̃m p̃d'; & postea R. II., 10 Jan' an' 18, silem eisd' fecisse cõcessionẽ), dcm cõcessionẽ cõfirmavit; & ultius, ad honorẽ Dei, & in increm' divini s̃vicii, ac in auxiliũ sustentac̃ois dcor' p̃oris & frum & success' suor', concessit eis cantariã p̃d', hend' impp', pcipiendo 100s p an', pviso q̃d prior & fres p tempe dcam cantariã faciant & sustineant in forma p̃d' impp', inspexit & ratificat. Dub', 26 Jan.

124. R concess' Johi Tanner capllo p̃bendã be Marie de Beaver in eccl' cath' de Cork. Dub', 3 Feb.—Et mand' Pat' ep' Cork q̃d

ipm admittat &c.; & decano & capitulo qd ei stallũ &c. assignent. T. ut s'.

125. R, p m̃capcõem Alexĩ White de co' Dub' & Waltĩ White de co' Loueth', comĩs' Johĩ Corynghã & Johĩ White custod' 8 mes' & 1 molend', 2 caruc' t̃re, prati, pasture, & more in duab' Lagowrys, Moretoũ, & Molynan, 1 mes', 40ª t̃re, prati & pasture in Rathtowthe, 5 mes' & ½ caruc' t̃re, p̃ti & pasture in Fenelestoũ & Fyd[ ], 20ª t̃re, p̃ti & pasture, ac t̃cie ptis 1 mesuagii in Williamestoũ & Warrynestoũ, 1 mes' & 12ª t̃re in Flemyngtoũ, 3ˢ 4ᵈ annui redditus in d̃ca villa de Flemyngtoũ, & 13ˢ 4ᵈ redditus in Balrodde, quond' Johis Birford' utlagati, & in man' Rs exist'; hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo extent'. Dub', 7 Feb.

126. R comĩs' Edwõ epõ Mid' custod' oĩm tempaliũ ep̃atus sui p̃d', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, absq' reddendo. Trym, 16 Feb.

127. R, ad petic', cõcess' Laur̃o Marbury, (quē 2 Mar' an' 1 constitũat canc' Hib' cũ feod' consuet', absq' aliqua mencõe vadior' p diē ei solvend', & qui jurat' fuit in off' 18 Sep' tunc px'), 10ˢ p diē de exitib' hanapii canc', v̄l, eis nõ sufficientib', q̃d defecit p thes' solvend'. Naas, 26 Feb.

128. R, l̃ras pat' suas de 19 Oct' an' 1, confirmantes l̃ras pat' dat' ap̃d Dub' 29 Ap' 9 H. IV., p quas R ille p s̃vic' cõcessit Laurencio Marbury ad vitam suã 20ˡ p an' de fe' firma ville de Drogh', inspexit & confirmat. Tristeldermot, 23 Feb.

129. R Johĩ Passavaunt clico hanapii mandat q̃d Laur̃o Marbury canc' debitas solucões de tempe in tempus, jux' eff̃cm articuli 127. supra, de exitib' hanapii faciat, ip̃i in compõ ad sc̃ium allocandas. Le Naas, 26 Feb.

130. Confirmacõ sup inspeximus l̃rar' pat' dat' ap' Waťf' 20 Nov' 13 H. IV., p quas R ille, p s̃vic', cõcessit Nicho Sutton valetto camẽ loc' tenentis, & Elene Gadde uxi sue, 10ˡ p an', hend' ad vitam ip̃or' & supviventis, tam de fe' firma civit' Lym' q̃m de exitib' custumar' coketti ibm & piscarie gurgitũ ibm voc' les warres, absq' reddendo. Dub', 5 Feb.

131. Confirmacõ sup' inspexim' pluriũ l̃rar' pat', p quas R. II. H. IV. & R nũc concesser' & confirmaver' Laur̃o Neweton q̃d ip̃e ad totam vitam suã esset unus s̃vienciũ ad arma in Hib', pcipiendo vad' consuet', ac eciã 12ᵈ p diē de exitib' mañior' de Eskyr & Newcastell de Lyons. Dub', 11 Feb.

132. R pdon' Nicho Stokes sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Tristeldermot, 22 Feb.

133. R, p m̃capcõem Thõe Rath' de Croskell & Remundi Darditz de co' Mid', cõmis' Willo Barret clico custod' 1 mes' & 1ª t̃re nup Thõe Rath' in Kenlys in co' p̃d', in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' beplito, reddendo extent'. Trym, 1 Mar.

134. R, p m̃capcõem Johis Geffrey & Pat' Blake de co' Mid', comĩs' Henr̃o Duff custod' 1 mes' & 6ª t̃re nup Johis Darditz in Fordestoũ in co' p̃d', in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' beplito, reddendo extent'. T. ut s'.

135. R pdon' Johĩ Bytsowe m̃catori de Pruce sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Ardbraghan, 14 Mar.

136. R, p m̃capcõem Thõe Walleys de co' Dub' & Robti Bale de co' Loueth, cõmis' Johĩ Yong custod' oĩm mes', t̃rar', &c. que fuer' Willĩ Yong ãdiac' in Personestoũ, Grange, Colmest[ ] & Ballyrath' in co' Mid', in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' beplito, reddendo extent'. Dub', 29 Mar.

137. R, (recit' se inspexisse cartam H. nup Rs, p quã dedit Hugoni de Lacy, p s̃vic' suo, t̃rã de Midia p s̃viciũ 50 militũ, sibi & hedib' tenendam de Re, sicut Murcard' Humelachlin melius eã tenuit, vel aliquis alius ante illũ vel postea; & de incremõ illi donav' õia feoda que p̃buit vel que p̃beret circa Duvelunam, dũ ballivus Rs esset, ad faciend' Ri s̃viciũ ap̃d civit' Duvelune; & q̃d ip̃e & hedes p̃dcm t̃rã herent, & teñentões libtates & libas consuetud' quas ibi R huit vel here potuit p p̃nominatum s̃viciũ, a Re & hedib' suis, bene & in pace, libe & quiete & honorifice, in bosco & plano, in pratis & pasturis, in aquis & molendinis, in vivariis & stagnis & piscacõib' & venacõib', in viis & semitis & portub' maris, & in õib' aliis locis & reb' ad eã ptinentib', cũ õib' libtatib' quas R ibi huit vel illi dare potuit; T. com' Ricõ f' Vislab', Willo de Braosa, Willo de Albin', Reginaldo de Cortenai, Hug' de Gũdevilla, Willo f' Aldelmi dapifero, Hug' de Cressi, Willo de Stotevilla, Rad' de Haia, Regin' de Pavilli, Rad' de Verdun, Willo de Gerpu' Villa, Robto de Riulli; ap̃d Weseford': & ultius recit' se inspexisse l̃ras pat' E. nup Rs, p quas, (recit' q̃d E. nup R, pater suus, p bře de quo warr' recupasset v̄sus Rog̃um de Mortuo Mari & Joham uxem ej', dũ ip̃e in prisona in Angl' fuer', libtatem de Trym, quã ut de heditate d̃ce Johanne tenuer'), p s̃vic', dedit d̃cis Rog̃o & Johe libtatem p̃d', hend' impp' &c.; dat' ap̃d Ebor' 23 Aug' an' r' r' 1, & exemplicat' 18 Oct' ejusd' an': & ultius recit' se inspexisse etiã cartã E. nup Rs, p quã, (recit' l̃ras H. ut sup', & q̃liter p̃dcs Hugo & hedes sui successive, virtute d̃ce donacõis, inf' t̃rã p̃d' huer' oĩodã jurisdiccõem, & cognicion' oĩm plitor', & cancellar', & sc̃cm, & ppria sigilla &c.; & q̃liter d̃ca t̃ra, postea, simul cũ libtate p̃d', inter Johem de Verdoũ & Marg̃iam ux' ej' consanguineã & unã hedũ Waltĩ de Lacy f' & hedis d̃ci Hugonis, & Galfr̃um de Genevill & Matil' uxem ej' consanguineã & altam hedũ d̃ci Waltĩ, ptita fuit, & castrũ de Lokseuedy cũ medietate heditatis illius in ppartem d̃ce Marg̃ie, & castrũ de Trym cũ alta medietate in purptem dce Matil' assignata fuer', & tam p̃dci Joh' & Marg̃ia in purpte sua, q̃m p̃dci Galf' & Matil' in purpte sua, libtatem p̃d' sepatim huer' & ea usi sunt, quousq' purpars p̃dcor' Johis & Marg̃ie pvenit ad man' Rs E. p ff̃cur' Theobaldi de Verdon f' & her' p̃dcor' Johis & Marg̃ie), ad petic' Rog̃i de Mortuo Mari com' March' & Johe uxis ej', qui d̃cm castrũ de Trym cũ aliis t̃ris &c. in purpte illa assignatis tunc tenebant ut jus & heditatem d̃ce Johe, & libtatem p̃d' in purpte sua hebant & excebant, supplicantiũ ut R eis concede vellet d̃cam libtatem que p ff̃cur' d̃ci Theobaldi ad man' Rs sic deveñat &c., concessit eis q̃d ip̃i & hedes sui impp' herent & excerent ap̃d d̃cm castrũ de Trym oĩodã jurisdiccõem & cognicõem oĩm plitor', tam de incendio, thesauro invento, raptu, & forstall', q̃m alior' quor̃cũq', in t̃ris &c. que fuer' de purpte p̃dce Marg̃ie qualit̃cuq' em̃genciũ, ac eciã canc', sc̃cm, & oĩa alia ad hmi officia ptinencia, necnõ ppria sigilla sua ad d̃ca offa deputand', adeo plane & integre sicut d̃ci Joh' & Marg̃ia seu aliquis ante eos ea here & excere consuever' anteq̃m d̃ca libtas ad man' Rs sic devenit; Wodstoke 25 Ap' an' 4: & ultius recit' Edm̃um de Mortuo Mari nũc com' March' & Ulton' &c. sibi supplicasse, ut, cũ ip̃e & antecessores sui, tanq̃m d̃ni de Trym, huer' inf' d̃cm d̃niũ & t̃rã Mid' div̄sas franchesias & libtates p d̃cas cartas & l̃ras d̃cor' H. & E., &, virtute eard̃e, huer' & usi fuer' curiã suã regalē ap̃d Trym, & oĩodas cognicões, jurisdiccões, & libtates, regales franchesias, custumas & consuetudines, in d̃cis d̃nio & t̃ra &c., R vellet d̃cas cartas, franchesias regales, &c., confirmare; cartas & l̃ras p̃d' & õia contenta in eisd', ac d̃cm cur' suã regalem ap̃d Trym, necnõ oĩodas cognicões, jurisdiccões, libtates, regales franchesias, sectas regales, plita, pquisita, custumas & consuetudines, p d̃cm com' & antecessores suos p̃dcos ac eor' ministros, tam officiarios de feodo q̃m alios quoscũq', in d̃cis d̃nio & t̃ra Midie & inf' eadē usitatas, ratificat & confirmat, hend' & tenend' impp', in eod' modo sicut d̃cs nũc comes, Rog' pater suus, & Edm' avus suus, aut aliquis alius antecessor' suor' unq̃m huer'; cũ clausula, licet &c. Trym, 9 Mar.

138. R pdon' Edm̃o com' March' õia exit' & pficua de t̃ris &c. in Hib' ip̃i ptinen', Ri occõne absencie ej' ex Hib' debita; & cõcessit ei q̃d ex Hib' p 3 an' se possit absentare. T. ut s'.

139. Confirmacõ sup inspexim' l̃rar' pat' dat' ap̃d Ardbrachan 6 Sep' 1 H. IV., p quas R ille, ad petic' abbis & conv' domus be Marie de Trym, (mõstrantem ip̃os & p̃decessores suos talē huisse libtatem, q̃d ões Hibnici rebelles & ligei Rs, cujuscũq' condicõis fũint, ad locũ p̃d' causa pegrinacõis in honorē be Marie venire volentes, ibm ex causa p̃d' venire, ibm morari, & exinde redire, possent absq' impeticõe Rs, d̃nor' Mid', seu altius cujuscũq', r̃one debiti seu altius accõis v̄l cause cujuscũq', quousq' jã tarde, quidã, ad locũ p̃d' causa pegrinacõis in honorē be Marie venientes, arrestati & imprisonati fuer', in d̃cor' abbis & conv' ac cultus divini ibm detioracõem, maxime cũ iidem abbas & conv' vix heant unde vivere, nisi ex oblacõib' ibm in honorē be Marie p Deo devotos faciend'); suscepit in pteccõem & defencõem suã ões & singulos ad locũ p̃d' in honorē be Marie causa pegrinacõis veniendo, ibm morando, & exinde ad ppria redeundo, ac bona & res sua quecunq', dũ tamē bene & fideliter erga Rm & ligeos suos intim se gerant. Trym, 10 Mar.

140. R pdon' Johĩ Roche sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Tristeldermot, 24 Feb.

141. R concess' Thõe Bottiler, ad vitam suã, off' cap' serjauncie co' Loueth, hend' p ipm & dep' suos, cum feod' &c. consuet'. Naas, 26 Feb.

142. R, adv̄tens magnã ptem heditatis Jacĩ le Botiller com' Ermon', dũ inf' etat' & in custod' H. IV. nup Rs extitit, destruct' fuisse & devastat', unde ip̃e multum depaupat' existit, considerans eciã grandes labores ej' in s̃vic' Rs in guerris Hib', concessit ei 10ˡ Ri añuatim debit' de fe' firma civit' Waťf', hend' ad vitam suã. Dub', 6 Feb.—Et mand' maj' & ballis civ' Waťf' q̃d solvant d̃cas 10ˡ; & thes' baronib' q̃d hmi solucões eis in compotis allocent.

143. R̷, in cōsidacōe labor' quos Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' in guerris Hib' sustinuit, concessit ei 2 ptes exituū &c. medietatis ville de Yoghull & baronie de Inchecoigne, que fuer' Johis Wyndesore, que valet p an' 8m, hend' ei & hedib', in relevacōem status sui, q̃mdiu in man' R̷s fūint, absq' reddendo; ꝓviso semp q̃d de supplusagio medietatis ꝑd', si q̃d fūit, ult' dcas 8m annuas, R̷i ad sccm respondeat. Dub', 7 Feb.—p petic'.

144. R̷ epo Mid' ad vicariā ecclie poch' de Dunshaghlyn Thōam Walsh clicū ꝑsentat. Dub', 16 Mar.

145. R̷ concess' Edwo epo Mid' tempalia epatus sui, hend' q̃mdiu in man' R̷s fūint, absq' reddendo. Trym, 13 Feb.

146. R̷ concess' Johi Ufton & Johi Shawebury off' gaugeatoris vinor' in ōib' ptub' Hib', hend' ad vitam ipor'. Ardbrakan, 13 Nov.

147. R̷, p mcapcōem Ranulphi Merbury & Alexi Henshall de co' Dub', comis' Lauro Merbury mil' custod' oīm mes', trar', &c. in Personestoū, le Graunge, Colmestoū, Graungegoddan, & Balyrath, nup abbis be Marie de Kenlys in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' R̷s fūint, reddendo extent'. Dub', 6 Mar.

148. R̷, ꝓ svic', cōcess' Thōe Talbot jun' 20l p an', ad vitam suā, de fe' firma q̃m prior & fres hospitalis S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' R̷i ꝓ castro & manio de Saltu Salmonū & Capelle Isolde annuatim solve [tenentr, p manus] ꝑoris & frum hosp' ꝑd'. Dub', 21 Feb.

149. Confirmacō sup constat lrar' pat' dat' apd Dub', 12 Maii 5 H. IV. concedentiū varias franchesias, libtates &c., supiori, prepositis & burgensib' ville de Yoghill in co' Cork. Dub', 6 Feb.

150. R̷ supiori & cōib' ville de Yoghull, (recit' R̷m E. III. 6 Jan' an' 49, concessisse tunc supiori & ballis ac ꝓbis hoīb' ville ꝑd' c̃tas consuetud' subscriptas, viz. &c., de reb' venalib' ad ea villā, tam p trā q̃m p aquā, venientib', in auxiliū muragii & pavagii ac alior' necessar' opū dce ville, hend' ad finē 2 an' qui de quad' alia antiqua concessione ejusd' R̷s restabant venturi, & inde usq' ad fin' 20 an', ac R̷m R. II., 12 Feb' a' r' sui 20, easd' cōsuetud' cōtinuasse eis p altos 20 an'); concedit supiorib', ballis & cōib' ville ꝑd' q̃d post priores annos elapsos, p altos 20 an' easd' consuet' p se & dep' suos cape possint; ita q̃d denarii de custumis ꝑd' ꝓvenientes circa muragiū, pavagiū, & alia opa, in forma ꝑd' & non aliter, bene & fidelit' expendantr, & q̃d compotus inde cor' rector' & vicario dce ville, & nō ad sccm, annuatim reddatr. Dub', 3 Feb.

151. R̷, ꝓ svic', cōcess' Thōe Shorthals de Dub', ad vitam suā, 28s 8d, hend' aṅuatī de fe' firma civit' Dub', p man' maj' & ballor'. Dub', 6 Feb.

152.(a.) R̷, ꝓ svic', pdon' Dav' Wogan' mil' sect' pac' ꝓ ꝓdicōib' &c. Dub', 10 Jul.

152.(b.) R̷ pdon' Lauro Lovyn sect' pac' ꝓ ꝓdicōib' &c. Dub', 23 Oct.

153. R̷ (recit' villā de Balygaveran in co' Kilk' in marchia co' ꝑd' longe ab aliquo auxilio Anglicor' sitam esse, & p Hibnicos inim' circūdatam, qui eā nup cōbusser', & ligeos in ea destruxer', & eadē itum face indies machinantr), concessit burgensib' & cōib' dce ville q̃d ipi & successores sui, p se & dep' suos burgenses ville ꝑd', in auxiliū ville ꝑd' paviande & muro lapideo claudende ac alior' necessarior' opū dce ville, cape possint p 40 an' de q̃bcūq' reb' venalib' ad dcam villā venientib' tales custumas & consuetud' quales in vill' de Kilk' p regias concessiones capiuntr; ita q̃d denarii de dcis custumis ꝓvenientes circa clausurā & pavagiū dce ville de Ballygaveran & alia necessaria opa ꝑd', & nō alr, expendantur, & q̃d compotus inde cor' com' Dormond' aṅuatim, & nō ad sccm, reddatr. Dub', 6 Feb.

154. R̷ concess' Matheo Lappyng tras &c. que nup fuer' Nichi Boddenan in Stauntoū in co' Mid', in man' R̷s tanq̃m ffcur' existen', hend' impp', p svic' 1 rose p an'. Dub', 27 Jan.

155. R̷, in considacōe labor' quos Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' in guerris Hibn' sustinuit, concessit ei 2 ptes exituū medietatis ville de Yoghill & baronie de Inchecoigne, que fuer' Johis de Wyndesore, que valet p an' 8m, hend' ei & hedib' in relevacōem status sui, q̃mdiu dca medietat' in man' R̷s fūit; ꝓviso, q̃d, si q̃d fūit ultra dcas 8m annuas, R̷i ad sccm respondeatr. Dub', 6 Feb.

156. R̷, p mcapcōem Willi Barret clici & Rici Robe de co' Dub', comis' Thōe Stanyhurst custod' 60a tre in ten' de Kenlys, nup Johis Eustace, jux' Kylmaynan begge, hend' q̃mdiu in man' R̷s fūit, reddendo extent'. Dub', 12 Maii, an' 4.

157. R̷ concess' Jaco Nevill off' sc̃darii grossarii sccii, hend' ad vitam suā, cū feod' &c. debitis; & q̃d off' ꝑd' p se vel dep' suos occupare possit. Dub', 6 Feb.

158. R̷ comis' Thōe Ryver off' herbergerii hospicii Johis Talbot loc' ten' Hib'.* Dub', 13 Nov.

159. Confirmacō sup inspexim' pluriū lrar' pat' p H. IV. fcar', concedenciū Henro Strangeways, cap' camar' sccii, offic' illud ad vitam suām occupand' p se & dep' suos, cū plurib' annuitat' de incremo &c. Leycester, 29 Maii.—*N. B. Hic articulus valde lacerat' & obliterat' est. Int' al', terre, reddit', & servic' in Rathcrossan in co' Mid', cum cap' redditu de terris &c. que prior & conv' de S. Wolstan' tenent de Rege in Bakbyestoun videntur ei concessa pro term' 10 an'.*

160. R̷, (recit' q̃d papa Joh' 23, p lras suas aplicas, ꝓvidit Walto f' Ede capllo, & gram ꝓvisionis in ecclia cath' Ossor' concessit, hendi ꝓx' bnficiū sive ꝑbendā q̃d vel quā ipe acceptare vellet; & postea, vacante ꝑbenda de Aghthoure p mortem Edmi Horne, dcs Walt' ꝑbendā illā, sic vacantem, scdm jura eccliastica & effcm gre ꝑd' acceptavit); pdon' dco Walto acceptacōem ꝑd', ac oīodas tnsgr' &c.; & ultius concessit q̃d ipe ꝑbenda ꝑd', scdm effcm gre ꝓvisionis ꝑd' gaude possit, q̃dq' ipe ꝓcessus scdm jura eccliastica in cur' Chrian', vsus ōes qui ipm sup possessione dce ꝑbende pturbant, p ꝓcuratores &c. face possit. Dub', 6 Feb.

161. R̷, (recit' q̃d H. IV., 8 Maii a' r' sui 13, concessit Nicho Sutton valetto came f' sui 100s p an', de exitib' trar' que fuer' dni de Darcy in Garyestoū, in man' dci R̷s rone min' etat' Phi f' & her' dci dni de Darcy existen', hend' q̃mdiu in man' R̷s fūint); ꝓ eo q̃d dcs Nich' lras ꝑd' in canc' restituit cancelland', ad effcm q̃d Margar' dna de Darcy eosd' 100s ex concessione R̷s here possit, concessit eid' Margare eosd' 100s hend' q̃mdiu ead' tre &c. in man' R̷s fūit. Ardbrakane, 28 Feb.

162. R̷ pdon' Rico ꝑori domus S. Egidii de parva Malvernia in Angl' 2 ptes exituū oīm decimar', bficior', trar' &c. ej' in Hib', R̷i occōne absencie ej' ex Hib' deb'; & cōcessit q̃d se p 4 an' absentare, intimq' ōia ꝓficua &c. here possit. Dub', 6 Feb.

163.—164. R̷ pdon' Thōe Rede mcat', qui in prison' se reddidit, utlagar' in ꝓcess' in deb', ad sect' Nichi f' Eustace. Dub', 3 Jul.—Silis pdon' eid', ad sect' Johis Bateman clici. T. ut s'.

165.(a.) *Hic articulus vidr fuisse duplicatum articuli 159. preced'. Uterq' plurib' locis lacerat' & detritus.*

Dorso.

165.(b.) Joh' Bermingham, Jac' Uriell, Ric' Rode, Hakenes Howe, & Nic' Baryntoū [
con' just' ad assis' capiend' quā
arrainav'] vsus Aliciā Broune & alios, de ten' in Bronestoū jux' [
]. Dub', 7 Jan.

165.(c.) R̷ assign' Johem Gernon ad arrestand' naves ꝓ eskippamento dni de Fornevale loc' tenentis Hib'. Dub', 18 Aug.—*N. B. Hic articulus, (ut et magna pars membranor' per totum hunc rotulum), laceracionib' & obliteracionib' scatet.*

166. R̷ assign' Johem Baker ꝓvisorē hospicii Johis Talbot mil', dni de Fornivalle, loc' ten' Hib', ad frum', braseū, panē, focale, & al' necessar' & oportuna, ubicūq' in Hib' (feodo eccl' duntax' except') emend' & capiend' ꝓ denar' dci loc' ten', & ad cariagiū eor' ꝓ denar' ejusd' capiend' & ꝓvidend'. Dub', 18 Sep.

167. Silis comissio fact' est Johi Shawbery pinc̄ne loc' ten', ad ꝓvidend' vinū, cvisiā, &c. T. ut s'.

168.—175. Sic eciā Willo Stanley, ad ꝓvidend' pisces &c. T. ut s'.—Et Leweleyn Tuppa ad ꝓvidend' avenas, &c. T. ut s'.—Et Rico Moseley & Matheo Hirlam. T. ut s'.—Et Nico Lembland de Tristledermot, ad ꝓvid' vitul', capones, gallinas &c. Dub', 16 Nov.—Et Johi Mangan, ad ꝓvidend' boves, vaccas, &c. Dub', 15 Nov.—Et Willo Porter. T. ut s'.—Et Thōe Halle arm', ad ꝓvidend' frum' &c. & victual' quecūq'. Dub', 11 Dec.—Et Rico Overdoū. Dub', 5 Feb.—Et Willo Scryvener arm'. Dub', 6 Dec.

176. R̷ assign' Johem Corryngha & Alexm White ad arrestand'

õēs latomos, carpentarios, tectores, & alios oparios necessarios & sufficientes ꝑ repacõib' & construccõib' domor' inf' cast' Dub', necnō ad capiend', ꝓvidend', & arrestand' maeremiū, tabulas, & ligna, necess' ꝑ repacõib' ƥd', ubicūq' inveniri poťint, ťm inf' libtates q̄m extra, ꝑ denar' Rs inde ŕonabilit' solvend'. Dub', 11 Oct.—p ip̄m just' & cons'.

177. R assign' Johem Lyverpull const' de Wykynlowe ad capiend' & arrestand' õia tabulas &c. ꝑ cooptiva & repacõe domor' inf' cast' Dub', ac focale ꝑ expensis hospicii Johis Talbot mil', đni de Furnevalle, loc' ten' Hib', ubicūq' inf' vill' de Wykenlowe seu alibi, tam inf' libtates q̄m extra, inveniri poťint, ac eciā naves & batellas inf' portū ville ƥd' existen', ꝑ cariagio đcar' tabular' & focalis ad đcm castrū, ꝑ denar' Rs inde ŕonabilit' solvend'. Dub', 30 Sep.—p ip̄m just' & cons'.

178. R, (ad petic' Rići Penkestoū & Rići Thorneley m̄catorū, monstrantem ip̄os quandā navē vino carcatam usq' civit' Dub' adduxisse, õesq' custumas & prisas ꝑ eod' psolvisse; & postea, cū nave & vino ƥd' ad Cestriam in Anglia ťnsfretasse; q̄dq' ministri Rs ibm eos ad solvend' Ri alias custumas & prisas de novo ꝑ eod' vino compellunt; & supplicantem oīm ƥdcor' testificacõem), de assensu Thōe āep̄i Dub' just' Hib' & consilii ibi, psolucõem ƥd' õib' notificat. Dub', 23 Ap.—p ip̄m just' & cons'.

179. R, (recit' supplicasse sibi decanū & capitulū ecclie cath' S. Pat' Dub mōstrantes q̄liter ecclia ƥd' p Rm Johem in purā & ppet' elemosinā sit fundata, juxta quā eccliam quedā aqua in occidentali ej' pte cursū suū huit a tempe quo mem' nō exist', ac jā tarde cursus aque ƥd' p gurgites, obturacões, & feditates div̄sas, in tantū obstruct', exaltat', & impedit' est, q̄d aqua illa p totam eccliā & clausū ej' sepius intrat & fluit, đcamq' eccliā supinundat); de assensu Thōe āep̄i Dub' just' Hib' & cons', assign' majorem civit' Dub', Willm Tynbegh, & Rogm Walsh, ad inquir' p sacr̄um &c. de eis qui cursū aque ƥd' impediver' vel impostum impedire ƥsumpsint, & culpabiles am̄ciand' & puniend', & gurgites ꝓstnend', & obstruccões corrigend', ac ad õia alia faciend' que ꝑ salvacõe đce ecclie ip̄is videbit' melius expedire; & ad ƥmissa õia & singula audiend' & ťminand' jux' leges & consuetud' Hib'. Dub', 12 Jul.

180. Exemplicacõ sup inspexim' recordi & ꝓcessus cujusd' pliti in canc', continens, 1°, b̄re Rs claus' majori & ballis civit' Dub', mandans q̄d statim arrestent c̄tam navē in portu de Clontarff; T. ap̄d Dub', 14 Mar', an' ❡; cū returno q̄d Tho' Cusak maj' Dub' & Ric' Bone & Joh' White balli ibid' arrestarunt, &c. ꝓut &c.:—2°, peticõem Willi de Stanley mil', Thōe āep̄o Dub' just' Hib' exhibitam, ꝑ delibacõe đce navis ex arresto ƥd' sup securitat' &c.; cū hoc indorsam̄o, viz., q̄d concordat' est p just' & cons' q̄d hec peticio mittatur in canc', & q̄d canc', vocatis sibi just' utriusq' bci & s̄viente Rs, q̄d jus sit fi' fa'; dat' sub priv' sig', Dub', 28 Maii, an' 2:—3°, intracõem q̄d ad eū diē đcs Wil', in đca canc' psonaliter comparens, a ꝓsecucõe & clameo navis ƥd' penitus recessit. Dub', 24 Sep.

181. R assign' Henr̄um Stanyhurst secundar' cam̄ar' sccii, Johem Corrynghā clicū thes', & Simonē Wayt, cōjūctim & divisī, ad inquir' p sacr̄m &c. in co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, Kild', & Cath', tam inf' libtates q̄m extra, de ꝓdicõib', feloniis, &c., necnō de bonis, catallis, ťris, ten' &c. Ri spectantib' & concelatis, & de õib' articulis escaetrie ac clici m̄cati, ac de õib' causis Rm q̄liťcūq' concñentib', necnō ip̄a bona & cattalla, ťras, ten' &c. quecūq' in man' Rs capiend', ac p sacr̄m &c. extendend', & inquisicões inde capt' sub sig' &c. in canc' mittend' &c. Dub', 19 Oct.

182. Tho' Cranley & Hugo Banent, in Angl' ꝓfcuri ad declarand' Ri & cons' suo ibi de statu Hib', h̄ent ťras de salvo conductu, ꝓteccõe & defencõe sp̄ales. Dub', 26 Sep.

183. R assign' Thōam f' Rići Talbot militis & Thōam Barre armig̃os, conjunctim & divisim, ad arrestand' õēs ꝓditores, utlagatos, & felones, ubicūq' eos inf' Hib' contigit inveniri, ac eos prisone [ducend'], necnō ad arrestand' & capiend' õēs infantes, tam filios q̄m filias, quorc̄ūq' Hibnicor' & Anglicor' rebelliū, quos in marchiis vel aliis locis invenire poťint int' Anglicos ligeos Rs existentes nutriend', cū eor' nutricib', si [ ] nacõis, ac eos ut eor' obsides h̄end' & tenend'. Dub', 6 Feb.—p bill' loc' tenentis.

184. R assign' Johem Saundre & Johem Haneley ad capiend' & arrestand' õēs Hibnicos inimic' Rs, tam clicos q̄m alios, qui aurū vel argentum ad ptes exťas absq' lic' ťducent, & ip̄os, unā cū auro & argento ƥd', custodiend', & Ri, seu Johi Talbot loc' ten' Hib', inde de tempe in tempus c̄tificand', & ad h̄mi aurū & argentū Ri aut đco loc' ten' fidelit' solvend'. Dub', 16 Nov.—p bill' ip̄ius loc' ten' sub priv' sig'.

185. R con' Edm̄um Market avenariū ꝑ hospicio Johis Talbot loc' ten' Hib', dur' b̄eplto. Dub', 8 Dec.

186. R assign' ƥdcm Edm̄um ad inquir' p sacr̄m &c. in singulis co' Hib' de possessorib' quarc̄ūq' decimar' & ƥtor' vendibiliū, que & cujusm̄i decime & ƥta erunt vendita, & de ƥcio & vero val' eor', & ad illa inde que ꝑ expensis hospicii ƥd' necess' fūint, ꝑ denar' ip̄ius loc' ten', capiend', absq' vasto seu destruccõe; ac ꝑ falcacõe đcor' ƥtor' ac collecõe & cariacõe eor' & decimar' ƥd' ordinand'; & ad arrestand' falcatores ƥtor' & collcores & cariatores eor' & decimar' ƥd', & alios oparios necessarios, & ip̄os ad opa ƥd' [compellend'], ꝑ denar' đci loc' ten' in manib' solvend' &c., & ad õia alia faciend' que necess' & ꝑ com̄odo đci loc' ten' ip̄i melius videb' expedire. Dub', 8 Dec.

187. R assign' Matheū Lappyng & Thōam Hall armig̃os ad inquir' p sacr̄m in co' Dub', Kild', Loueth, & Mid', ac croc' eor', de bonis felonū fugitivor' & utlagat' &c. Dub', 11 Dec.

188. R assign' Hugonē Burgh arm' thes' Hib', Johem Kyghley chiv', Gilb' Hendele arm', & Joh' Abbot, ad inquir' ꝑ sacr̄m &c. in co' Dub', Kild', Mid', & Loueth, ac croc' eor', de ꝓdicõib', feloniis, &c., & de bonis &c. (ut in artic' ƥced'). Dub', 11 Jan.

189. R assign' Rićm Archebold, ad quoscūq' felones, ꝓditores, & rebelles, simul cū bonis suis, ubicūq' infra Hib', inf' libtates sive extra, inveniri poťunt, capiend', & eos gaole com̄ittend'. Dub', 4 Feb.

190. R assign' Henr̄um Stanyhurst scdar' cam̄ar' sccii, ad inquir' p sacr̄m &c. in co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, Kild', & Cath', de ꝓdicõib', feloniis, &c. Dub', 19 Oct.

191. R assign' Hugonē Burgh thes' Hib', Johem f' Adam C. J. de C. B., Henr̄m Clakestoū, Thōam Talbot de Molahyde, Johem Netvyll de Ballygarth, & Johem Flemyng de Moretoū, armig̃os, & Willm Crompe & Johem Bernard, ad inquir' p sacr̄m &c. in co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, & Drogh', ac croc' eor', de q̄buscūq' ťnsgr', [ ] &c., tam temp' R. II. & H. IV. q̄m Rs nūc cont' pacē ppetratis, sive impostum ppetrand'; ac eciā de servientib', laborariis, artificib' &c., necnō de officiar' & ministris regiis qui victualia contra statuta vendunt, seu quecunq' cont' Rm aut jura corone faciunt seu attemptant; et eciā de escaetor', clicis m̄cati, & aliis offic' q̄bscūq', qui aliq̄d cont' statuta fac' &c.; & ad officia eor' qui inhabiles aut invalidi inventi fūint, aut qui officiis suis indebite utuntur, p inquis' &c., in man' Rs capiend'; et ultius faciend' que ad justic' ptinent scdm legē & consuetud' Hib'; et õia ƥdca, tam ad sect' Rs q̄m alior', inquir', aud', & ťmin', atq' ad õia plita compotor', debitor', ťnsgr', cōvencõū, detencõū, & alior' contractuū, sine b̄ri tenend'; ac eciā ad fines & am̄ciam̄a de q̄bcūq' psonis de aliquo artic' ƥd' impetitis, qui h̄mi fines ꝑ eor' delictis face volūint, recipend', & ad opus Rs levari faciend'; & ad ťras, ten', bona & catalla in man' Rs capiend', ac ea extendend' & ap̄ciand', & ad officiarios Rs & eor' gesta supvidend' & corrigend'; & ad plenā & celerē justiciā inde ptib' scdm legē & consuetud' faciend'; ac eciā ad inquir' de ꝓdicõib', feloniis, &c. Trym, 7 Jan.—p loc' ten' & concil', jux' formā schedule p đcm loc' ten' indorsat' & priv' sig' suo signat'.

192. R assign' Barthum de Verdoū mil', Johem Clyntoū de Keppock, Rogm Gernon' de Gernonestoū, & Nichm Taaff custodes pacis in co' Loueth, ad pacē ibi s̄vand', & ad hoĩes đci co', jux' q̄ntitat' ťrar' & bonor' suor' ad equos & arma, sagittar', hobellar', equites, & pedites, assidend' & arraiand', ac mustrizonas capiend', & ip̄os in vintenis, centenis & millenis ponend'; &, cū sic assessi & arraiati fūint, ad loca marchiar' đci co', ubi major necessitas id exposcat, contra inimicos & rebelles đcar' marchiar' ducend', & ibm sup defensione earund', quousq' đci inim' &c. paci se conformarint, com̄orari faciend', distringend' & compellend'; & ad statuta Wynton' & Kilk', ꝑ consvacõe pacis in eodem co', ꝓpt' roborias & alias felonias ibm ult' modū fcas, obs̄vand' & obs̄vari faciend'; & ad inquir' ꝑ sacr̄m &c. de ꝓdicõib' &c.; necnō ad pliamentand' & tractand' cū quibcūq', tam Anglic' rebel' q̄m Hibnic' inimic', & felonib' indcat' & utlagat', & ip̄os paci jux' vires reformand'; ac eciā ad pacem, dies, & trewgas cū ip̄is & eor' quolt capiend', & ad salvū conductū eis qui occõne tractatus h̄mi venire volūint concedend', dumtamē h̄mi tractatus non fiat in ƥjudiciū Rs aut fidelis ppli sui; & ad eos qui ad đcas marchias, in auxiliū defencionis ear', quandocūq' debite ƥmuniti fūint, ꝓut assessi & arraiati fūint venire neglexint aut recusav̄int, seu ad hutesiū & clamorē ppli responđe nolūint, aliosq' qui in execucõe ƥmissor' contrariantes v̄l negligentes fūint aut remissi, g̃viter am̄ciand', & am̄ciamenta celerit' levari faciend', & sup defens' đcar' marchiar' expendend'; & ad eosd' arrestand' & gaole mancipand'; & ad õia alia faciend' que ip̄is & cuilt eor' melius videbitur expedire. Trym, 11 Mar.

193. Silem comissionē hent Tho' Moygne, Joh' Barry, & Joh' Sutton, in co' Weys', excepto q̃d am̃ciam̃a &c. ad scc̃m retornand' sint. T. ut s'.

194. R suscepit Johem Butsont m̃catorē, cum navib' suis, in salvū conduct' & ꝓteccōem &c. Dub', 22 Dec.

195. R assign' Edw̃m eꝑm Mid' ad tractand' &c. cū quibcūq', tam Anglic' rebel' q̃m Hibnic' inim', pciū co' Mid', necnō dies & treugas cū ip̃is capiend', & salvū conductū concedend', & cibos & cibaria, veniendo, morando, & redeundo, durante hmi tractatu, eis ꝑstand'; & ad obsides ꝑ confirmacōe pacis ab eis recipiend', & locū tenenti deliband' &c. Trym, 10 Mar.

196. Licencia cōcessa priori & conventui be Marie de Trym eligendi abbem loco Johis Waryng defci. Lusk, 2 Nov.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 3 Hen. V.

1. R pdon' Johi Birforde utlagar' post judiciū in [ ] ad sect' Ric̃i Palmer: ita tamen q̃d stet recto. Dub', 18 [ ].

2. R pdon' Johi Berford de Lagower utlagar' in ꝓcess' in deb' ad sect' Robti Cadell mil' in C. B. cor' Johe f' Adā & sociis; ip̃o in marescalc', quo se reddidat, existen'. Dub', 18 Ap.

3. R, ꝑ s̃vic', cōcessit Willo Syndirby ōia t̃ras &c. in Corbaly, Balytars, Salesbaen, Nardarnes, Berragh, Fyngowre, & 40ᵃ t̃re in Ballymallys, hend' ad vitam, absq' reddend'. Ardbrakan, 21 Mar.

4. R concess' Edw̃o ep̃o Mid' tempalia ep̃atus sui, in man' Rs c̃tis de causis existen', habend', unacū advocacōib' annex', q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, absq' compoto. Trym, 13 Feb.

5. R, ꝑ s̃vic', cōcessit Pho Earles arm' & Robto de Dyke man̄eriū & villā de Lucan in co' Dub', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, absq' reddendo. Ardbrakan, 24 Ap.

6. R, ad petic' Hugonis Burgh, nup con' thes' Hib' cū feod' deb' & consuet', (sugg̃entem q̃d quidā thes' ante hac pcepint 40ˡ p an', & quidā 5ˢ p diē, alii vero 40ˡ, & 6ˢ 8ᵈ quolt die quo in s̃vicio laboraver'), concessit ei 3ˢ 4ᵈ p diē, hend' q̃mdiu offic' ꝑd' occupavit. Dub', 26 Mar.

7. R concess' Johi Upton & Joh' Shawebury off' gaugeatoris vinor' in ōib' portub' Hib', hend' ad vitam, cū feod' & ꝓfic' deb' & consuet'. Ardbrakan. 13 Nov.

8. R, p m̃cap' Thōe Walleys de co' Dub' & Robti Babe de co' Loueth, comis' Johi Young custod' ōim mes', t̃r' & ten' que fuer' Willi Yong ādiac' Mid' in Personestoū Graunge, Colinestoū, Grange Godan & Balyrath in co' Mid', in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' bplto, reddendo extent'. Dub', 22 Mar.

9. R cartam suā de 1 Jan' an' 1 inspexit & confirmat, p quā cōcess' ꝑpositis, burgensib' & cōib' ville de Athirde cognicōem ōim pl̃itor' real' & psonal' inf' dcam vil' & ꝑcinctus ej' (includen' t̃ras & ten' Johis Sentleger in vil' de Blakestoū & Rog̃i Keppok m̃catoris) cor' ꝑpōitis ꝑd' & successor'; item assisar' in natura frisce forcie; item retorna bꝛiū; item infangthef & outfangthef; item exitus, ꝓficua & am̃ciamenta pl̃itor' ꝑd'; item medietatem bonor' [ ] &c. Westm', 20 Oct', an' 2.

10. Pet' de la Felde rector ecclie be Marie de Monalte, ad Angl' ꝓfectur', het l̃ras de gen' att' sub nōib' Jac̃i [ ] & Johis f' Willi de la Feld. Dub', 20 Ap.

11. R l̃ras pat' dat' ap̃d Westm' 22 Ap' 2 H. IV. inspexit & cōfirmat, p quas R ille, ꝑ eo q̃d Walt̃um de la Hyde chiv' de t̃ra Hib' penes se ad vitam dci W. retinūat, concessit ei 40ᵐ p an', ad vitam, de fe' firma quam prior & fres S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' Ri redde tenʳ ꝑ castro & man̄io de Saltu Salmonū & Capell' Isolde. Trym, 29 Mar.

12. Et sup hoc mandʳ dco priori &c. q̃d solvant &c. T. ut s'.

13. Et mandʳ thes' & baronib' q̃d dcis priori &c. sum̃as sic solutas debite in comp̃o suo de fe' firm' ꝑd' allocent. Dub', 23 Ap.

14. R, ad petic' &c., statum &c. Johis Ingoll capl̃li in eccl' S. Laurencii de Rathmore, Miden' dioc', (ad quā Matil' de Verdon eū ꝑsentavit, virtute cuj' ꝑsentacōis p eꝑm dioc' illius admiss', institut', & induct' fuit & possessionē suā in ea hucusq' continuavit), cōfirmat, quocūq' titulo Rs aut pl̃ito inde moto nō obstante. Dub', 24 Mar.—p pet' & ꝑ 10ˡ solut' in hap̃io.

15. R comis Willo Tynbegh off' cap' baronis scc̃ii hend' q̃mdiu se be gess'. Dub', 22 Mar.

16. R concess' Janico Dartas quand' bargeā vocat' &c. & Ri ffcam. Ardbrackan, 22 Ap.

17. R pdon' Robto abbi domus be Marie jux' Dub' & Edm̃o Wyther ej' conmonacho, ac Joh' Barret senesc' dci abbatis, Joh' White clico, Joh' Pyrry, Pho Palfreyman, Ric' Lenan, & Thōe Dewegrace, s̃vientib' ꝑfati abbatis, ꝑ ōib' t̃nsgr' &c. Ardbrakan, 22 Ap.—p pet'.

18. R pdon' abbi & cōvent' be Marie jux' Dub' oı̃oda intrusiones &c. in man̄iis de Clunliff, Drissoch, Rathenan, Portmernok, Glasachet, Murlegan, Donenachlum, Karrechbrenan, Kerrechneston, Belimacheilm, Culmin, Kilmekesce, Dissertale, Balebachel, & Balilucan, &c. Ardbrakan, 22 Ap.

19. Ric' Rede, in Angl' ꝓfectur', het l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Mich' Bellewe & Joh' Taillour. Dub', 28 Ap.

20. R concess' Johe, nup uxi Thōe Mareward nup baronis de Scryne qui de Re tenuit in cap', q̃d se maritare possit cuicūq' sibi placūit. Trym, 12 Ap.

21. Joh' Manyne glover de Cestr', in Angl' ꝓfectur', het l̃ras de ꝓteccōe. Naas, 12 Maii.

22.—24. Janico Dartas arm' het l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Cristof' Holywod & Joh' Blakeny. Dub', 28 Ap.—Et alias sub nōib' Nichi Savage & Joh' Hay clici. T. ut s'.—Et alias sub nōib' Ric̃i Bermynghā & Reginaldi Snetiby. T. ut s'.

25. R, ꝑ s̃vic', cōcessit Ric̃o Eustace de Ballycotelan custod' 2 pciū oīm mes', ter', &c. que fuer' Walti Nangle nup bar' de Novan in co' Mid', una cū ōib' aliis t̃ris &c. que fuer' dci Walti tempe mortis, & que in man' Rs r̃one min' etat Barnabe f' & hedis ej' existunt &c., una cū wardis &c., hend' usq' ad plen' etat' dci her', et sic de hede in hedē quousq' aliquis her' ad legitim' etat' pven̄it, absq' reddendo. Naas, 26 Jun.

26.—28. R inspexit & cōfirmat l̃ras pat' dat' ap̃d Dub' 19 Nov' 1 H. V., de cōfirmacōe l̃rar' pat' dat' Dub' 25 Jul' 4 H. IV., p quas dcs H. IV., ꝑ s̃vic', dedit Johi Drake maj' civit' Dūb' 5ᵐ p an', hend' ad vitam, de feodi firma civit' ꝑd', p manus majoris & ballor'. Naas, 10 Jun.—Et mandʳ majori & ball̃is ꝑd' & successorib' q̃d dcas 5ᵐ p an' de fe' firm' ꝑd' solvant, recipientes acquietancias, &c. Dub', 25 Jun.—Et eciā mandʳ thes' & baronib' de scc̃io q̃d dcis majori & ball̃is de talib' solucōib' debitam allocacōem in compotis faciant &c. Dub', 26 Jun.

29.—30. R pdon' Johi White de Beltagh utlagar' in ꝓcess' in deb' in C. B. cor' Joh' f' Adam & soc' nup just', ad sect' Willi Balff. Dub', 12 Jun.—Silis pdon' eid' de utlag' sili ibid' ad sect' Robti Cadell mil'. T. ut s'.

31. Silis pdon' Henr̃o Nugent de utlag' sili ibid' ad sect' Willi Crosse & Phi Holme. Dub', 18 Sep.

32. Silis pdon' Donaldo Clerke de utlag' sili ad sect' Thōe Dave civis Dub'. Dub', 5 Nov.

33. Silis pdon' Thōe Staunton de utlag' sili ibid' temp' R. II. cor' Joh' Tyrell & soc' nup just' de C. B. ad sect' Edm̃i Berle civis Dub'. Dub', 18 Jun.

34. Silis pdon' Hugoni Mpane de utlag' sili ibid' ad sect' Johis Abbot. Dub', 18 Nov.

35. R, (recit' q̃d Radus Standyssh, p l̃ras pat' 31 Jul' 11 H. IV., p l̃ras pat' 7 Jun' 1 H. V. confirmatas, fcus fuit esc', clic' m̃cati, & custos mensurar' & ponder' inf' Hib', ꝑ t̃mino vite sue, hend' p se v̄l suffic' dep' suos), con' Robt̃m Sutton clic', Wil' Tynbegh, Henr' Stannyhurste, Wil' Barrett, & Wil' White deputatos ej' in officiis ꝑd'. Dub', 28 Jul.

36. R cōcess' Patr̃o Trodan, sanguinis Hib', q̃d ip̃e & ōes exitus sui libi sint &c., & legib' gaudeant Anglic', & t̃ras &c. in Hib'

(exceptis que de Re tenr in cap') adquire, ac sibi & hedib' impp' here possint, & ad bficia & dignitates eccliastica pmovi, &c. Athirde, 18 Oct.

37. R, (recit', Nichum de Haywode, qui, ex concessione H. IV. p H. V. cõfirmata, het ad vitam õia tras &c. in Ardres in co' Kild', ac õia tras &c. in Blakestoũ, Godfrey Henryestoũ, Michilrath, & Clonleth, in eod' co', paratũ esse ea Ri sursũ redde, ad effcm q̃d Cristof' de Preston mil' ea valeat optiñe), concessit dco Cristofo õia tras &c. pd', hend' impp', reddend' annuatim 1 rubrã rosã. Dub', 26 Mar.

38. R, p mcapcõem Rici White de Drogh' & Johis Cusak de co' Mid', comis' Henro Clakeston custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Flemyngestoũ in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu ea in man' Rs fũint, reddendo extent', si in cur' Rs considerari contigit q̃d ad Rm de jure debeant ptiñe. Dub', 20 Jun.

39. Maur' Coggeran clic', ad Angl' pfectur', het tras de pteccõe. Naas, 9 Jul.

40. R, p svic', cõcessit Johi Kirkham offic' cap' sjantie co' Kild', hend' ad vitam suã, cũ feod' &c. 11 Jul.

41. Prior domus S. Johis extra Novã Portam Dub', (qui, pter varia negocia domus sue in inferiore Lagenia, & viar' discrimina, ad Momon' & co' Kilk' & Weys', p defensione sua in ptitis & negociis ipm & domũ suã pd' ibi tangentib', psonaliter laborare nequit), attornavit loco suo frem Jac' Coytyff confrem suũ & Nich' White in õib' cur' in Momon' & co' pd'. Et R, ad inst' dci pris, cõcessit q̃d dci Jac' & Nich', vl eor' alter qui psens fũit, loco dci pris face poss' attornat' quos vel quẽ volũint vel volũit in curiis pd' &c.; p 1 an' duratur'. Dub', 14 Jul.

42. *Vacat.*

43. R concess' Thõe le Botiller pri S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' custod' 2 pciũ mañior' de Garryestoũ, Dounmow, Louth, Assh, & Castelryng, que fuer' Johis Darcy mil', in man' Rs rone min' etat' Phi f' & hedis ej', hend' durante min' etat' pd' Phi, et sic de hede in hedẽ quousq' aliquis her' ad plen' etat' pveñit, absq' reddend'. Dub', 26 Mar.

44. R, (recit' Hugonẽ Burgh thes' Hib' ad Angl' pfectur' esse, & p Johem Talbot loc' ten' Hib' concordat' esse q̃d dep' in absencia sua face possit), ad requis' dci thes' con' Willm Tynbegh', C. bar' sccii, dep' ej' q̃mdiu eid' thes' placũit. Dub', 23 Maii.

45. R, p mcapcõem Phi Bocombe de co' Mid' & Dav' White de co' Dub', comis' Johi Coke capello custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Sheshelyn in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũit, reddend' extent', si in cur' Rs cõsidat' fũit q̃d ad Rm de jure debeant ptiñe. Dub', 20 Jul.

46. R con' Johem Gland unũ baronũ sccii & cap' auditor' compotor' ejusd', hend' dur' beplito, pcipiend' 20[l] p an'. Dub', 16 Ap.

47. R, p mcapcõem Johis Bathe de Dub' & Walti Bygdon de co' Kild', comis' Edmo Berle custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent', si in cur' Rs cõsidat' fũit q̃d ad Rm de jure debeant ptiñe. Dub', 27 Jul.

48. R cõcess' Johi Glande custod' mañior' de Kyldroght & Kylmacridok, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' 20[m] p an'. Dub', 24 Jul.

49. R concess' Robto Dyke & Johi Gland custod' õim mañior', trar', &c. que Katina nup ux' Reginaldi Bernevall tenuit in Dromnagh, Balythormot, Ternewer, Balyrothery, & Cammyssh, & alibi in Hib', Ri ptinent' & spectant', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, absq' compoto. Dub', 24 Jul.

50. R inspexit & confirmat tras pat' dat' apd Cantuar' 3 Mar' 13 H. IV., p quas dcs R, (recit' se, 21 Sep' an' r' sui 9, p tras pat' cõstituisse Thõam Beaufort, nũc com' Dorset, admirallũ suũ flote naviũ vsus ptes tam boreales q̃m occidentales, ad vitam suã; & postea, 27 Jul' tunc px', dcis tris cancellatis, p alias tras cõstituisse eũ admirallũ flote naviũ tam vsus ptes boreales & occidentales q̃m vsus Hib', Aquitan' & Picardie, ad vitam suã), constituit eũ admirallũ Angl', Hib', & Aquitanie, ad vitam suã, cũ oĩod' feod' &c., absq' aliquo reddend', cũ variis potestatib' tam judicial' q̃m ministerial'. Westm', 3 Jan', an' 1.

51. R, p mcapcõem Walti Taillour caplli de co' Mid' & Nichi Bernevale de co' Dub', concess' Witto Barret clico custod' 1 mes' & 3[a] tre in Tartarestoũ in co' Mid', hend' dur' beplito, reddend' extent'. Dub', 1 Jul.

52. Joh' Stafford, decan' S. Canici de Kilk', het lic' se absentandi, &c. Dub', 22 Jul.

53. R concess Luce Douedal civi Dub' 1 molend' aquat' in civit' Dub' vocat' le Castlemyll, hend' p 4½ an', reddendo extent'. Dub', 23 Jul.

54. Licenc' absencie p 5 an' data Margarete dne de Darcy. Ardbrakane, 8 Aug.

55. *Vacat, quia in rot' pat' an' 2.*

56. R pdon' Johi Moynagh sect' pac' p õib' tnsgr', &c. Athirde, 6 Oct.

57. Joh' Brent de Drogh', ad Angl' in obseq' Rs pfectur', het tras de pteccõe. Athirde, 5 Oct.

58. R comis' Johi Haneley off' custodis portuũ &c. inf' co' Dub', Mid', Kild', & Louth, una cũ off' scrutatoris in eisd' portub', hend' dur' beplito. Naas, 1 Aug.

59. Edw' ep' Mid', in Angl' pfectur', het tras de ptecc̃oe p 1 an'. Trym, 12 Nov.

60. Tho' Flemyng mil' baro de Slane, ad Angl' pfectur', het tras de gen' att' sub nõib' Crist' Flemyng & Petri Arthour. Dub', 9 Aug.

61. R, p mcapcõem Johis Typpyr de co' Dub' & Johis Botefely de Dub' taillour, comis' Jaco Uriel custod' oĩm mes', trar' &c. in Personestoũ in co' Kild', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo extent'. Dub', 23 Sep.

62. R pdon' Nicho Taaff sect' pac' p oĩodis tnsgr' &c. Athirde, 24 Oct.

63. R, p svic', dedit Robto de Dyke õia tras, ten' &c. que fuer' Thõe Hert, als Ohertecane, & Margie uxis ej' filie & hedis Johis Hynkeley nup civis Dub', inf' co' & civit' Dub', & que in man' Rs exist', hend' impp', reddendo annuatim 1 rubeã rosã; et ultius concessit q̃d is & hedes sui se absentare, & nihilominus pficuis gaude, valeant. Ardee, 23 Jan.

64. R pdon' Robto Cadell mil' sect' pac' p feloniis &c. Dub', 17 Nov.

65. R pdon' Rico Cadell f' Robti Cadell militis sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. T. ut s'.

66. R pdon' Rico More de Morton õia debita &c. p q̃b' fuit plegius sive mcaptor Johis More arm' de co' Loueth. T. ut s'.

67. R pdon' Jaco Osmound sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Athirde, 10 Oct.

68. R, ad petic' Johis Walshe cancellarii & Elie Borlagh thesaur' ecclie cath' S. Edani de Fernes, cõcessit decano & capit' dce ecclie lic' eligendi aliũ epm loco Patricii ultimi epi defci. Dub', 28 Nov.

69. R pdon' tam majori & vicecomitib' co' de Drogh' qui nũc sunt, q̃m illis qui ante hec tempa fuer', oĩod' tnsgr' &c. vendendo vinũ, cerviciã, & alia victualia, in grosso seu ad retalliã, contra statuta &c.; et ultius licenciã dedit q̃d ipi vinũ, cviciã, &c., in grosso vel ad retalliã, p 20 an' vende possint. Dub', 17 Nov.

70. R pdon' Cristo Plunket arm' sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 10 Jan.

71. R, p svic', cõcessit Walto Talbot off' marescalcie inf' co' Weys' cor' q̃buscũq' just' ibm sedentib', tam in sccio q̃m in C. B. in eod' co', hend' ad vitam, cũ feod' deb'. Dub', 18 Jan.

72. R, p svic', cõcessit Johi Charnels arm' õia bona que fuer' Jaci Coskyr, als dict' Jac' Archebolde, Ri ffca. Dub', 7 Feb.

73. R pdon' Henro Rathe de Trym sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 6 Jan.

74. Gilb' Talbot mil', dns Darchenfeld & de Blakeme, qui in Angl'

morat^r, het lras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Thõe Talbot mil' & Thõe Moygne arm'. Dub', 14 Jan.

75. Ric' Palmer, qui in Angl' morat^r, het lras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Nichi Palmer & Johis West. Dub', 18 Jan.

76. R cõcess' Johi Prene, vicario ecclie pochial' S. Feghyni de Tarmenfeghyn, q̃d p 4 an' se absentare, & pficua &c. intim recipe, possit. Athirde, 20 Oct.

77. R pdon' Willo f' & her' Johis Darcy oĩoda intrusiones &c. in mañiis de Martry & Platyn in co' Mid', & in mañio de Tobyr in co' Dub', ac etiã debita, compota, &c. Trym, 19 Dec.

78. R pdon' Johi f' seniori Johis Bellewe militis sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Trym, 18 Dec.

79. R pdon' Stepho Gernon sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c., & in spali de morte Johis Douedale nup vic' Loueth &c. Tallagh, 29 Dec.

80. R pdon' Nicho Wythyngton õia debita &c. p ipm ut ten' 1 mes' & 7ª tre nup Johis White in Angevilliston. Dub', 4 Feb.

81. R pdon' Johi Drake oĩodã intrusiones &c. in tris & ten' de Milton, Correstoũ, Baldewynestoũ, Auncellestoũ, & Kenanestoũ, ac eciã arrerag' &c. T. ut s'.

82. R pdon' Pat' White de Arthurestoũ, alias Pat' White svienti fris Thõe le Botiller poris S. Johis Jerlm, sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 6 Feb.

83. R pdon' Geraldo f' Morice com' Kild' & Agneti uxi ej' oĩoda intrusiones & abatamenta in tcia pte mañii de Gariestoũ, necnõ pficua &c. Dub', 13 Jan.

84. Barth' de Verdoũ, ad Angl' pfectur', het lras de pteccõe. Dub', 20 Jan.

85. R pdon' Thõe White de Dunler sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 5 Feb.

86. R concess' Johi Coryngham tam offic' custodis palacii Rs inf' cast' Dub' q̃m offic' clici opũ ejusd' castri, hend' p tmino vite, pcipiend' 108^s 4^d p an' de quod' redditu exeunte de tris & ten' in Thorncastell in co' Dub', p manus tenenc' ibm &c., & si reddit' pd' solvi nequeat, tunc p thes' &c. Dub', 28 Jan.

87. R pdon' Bartho de Verdon mil' sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c., ac eciã oĩoda intrusiones &c. in tris &c. que het in Maundevilestoũ in co' Loueth & alibi; ac eciã õia debita &c. Dub', 6 Feb.

88. R con' Rogũ Hakenshawe sc̃dariũ just' ad plita &c. q̃mdiu se be gess', cũ feod' & vad' qualia Joh' Bermynghã nup sc̃dar' just' huit. Dub', 25 Jan.

89. R pdon' Willo Pycard & Rico Pycard f' ej' oĩoda intrusiones &c. in tris &c. in Kilmessan, Nicholestoũ, & Tyllaghkevan, in co' Mid', ac eciã arreragia & pficua &c. Dub', 6 Feb.

90. R con' Tho' Talbot de Kilk' & Joh' Brode de Thomasetoũ coronatores in co' Kilk'. Dub', 18 Feb.

91. Et sĩliter Nichum f' Mathei Frensche & Johem Hay in co' Weys'. T. ut s'.

92. R, ad petic' &c., pdon' Thõe Lynche, Johi Athie, Wil' Butler, Wil' Webbe, Ed' Blake de Galvy, Joh' Rede, Hen' Horyng, & Joh' Omorchowe de Athnerye in Connacia, m̃catorib', contemptum suũ in eo q̃d cũ quandã navẽ de Lubyk cũ coriis in portu ville de Galvy nup oñavint, & iter suũ cepint vsus villã de Kynsale p custuma ibm solvend', eo q̃d nullus collector apd Galvy tunc extitit, (nec nũc extat,) ac inter villas pd' gndis tempestas insurrexit, ita q̃d, in altũ mare jactati, ipi ville de Kynsale seu alicui alti pti Hib', ad dcam custumã solvend', apppinquare nequivint, set iter suũ ad portum de Scluse in Flandria cepint; et, cũ postea ad Galvy reveñint, custumã pd' (ob defectum cocoris ibi ut pdcm est) in manib' pdci Thõe custodiend' ad opus Rs dimisint. Dub', 24 Jul.

93. R pdon' Henro Strangways oĩoda deb', comp', & arrer' &c. Dub', 6 Feb.

94. R pdon' Willo Woffre utlagar' post judiciũ in deb', ad sect' Ade del Naas clici ãdiac' de Kenlys, quia reddidit se &c. Dub', 5 Nov.

95. R concess' Rico Talbot custod' oĩm tempaliũ epatus Fernen', in man' sua occõne mortis Patricii ulti epi, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, absq' reddendo. Dub', 13 Nov.

96.—97. Nich' Symond clic', vicar' de Donaghmore, Miden' dioc', ad Angl' pfectur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Johis Taillor & Alex' White. Dub', 7 Mar.—Et lras de licenc' se absentandi p 1 an', & intim recipiendi pficua vicarie &c. T. ut s'.

98. R, (recit' se accepisse q̃d ppositus & cõitas ville de Athboy, ante statuta de mort' man', dedant cantarie be Marie in ecclia S. Jaci de Athboy, impp', 1 mes' in villa pd' jux' altam stratam, ad sustentand' 1 capllm in cantaria pd', p aĩab' ppositi & cõitatum pd' & fideliũ defunctor' devote celebrantem impp', ac, ptextu doni pd', quidã Tho' Hodane tunc capellan' cantarie pd' mes' pd' in vita sua occuparit & inde fũit seisit' &c., ac sic eciã ões successores sui, q̃dq' Wil' Okallan capellan' cantarie pd' nũc inde ut de jure dce cantarie sit seisit'); pdonavit dco Wil' oĩoda intrusiones &c. in mes' pd' &c. ac eciã pficua &c. Dub', 3 Feb.

99. R cõcess' Nicho Hill ãdiac' Dub' & vicar' ecclie de Balyrothery in dioc' Dub' q̃d extra Hib' p 4 an' se absentare & in cur' Rom' morari possit, & intim oĩoda pficua quiete recipe. Dub', 17 Nov.

100. R, ob grata obsequia &c., pdon' Geraldo f' Morice com' Kild' sect' pac' p oĩodis pdicõib' &c.; et etiã intrusiones &c. in castro & mañio de Kild', & mañiis de Maynoth & Rathmore. T. ut. s'.

101. R Thõe ãepo Dub', (recit' se, p lras pat' 24 Feb' an' 1, constituisse Johem Talbot de Halomshire chiv' loc' ten' Hib', hend' usq' ad fin' 6 an', cũ potestate cõstituendi deputatũ ad tram pd' in absencia sua custodiend' & gubn', & q̃d dcs loc' ten' pfatum ãepm dep' suũ fecat), mandat q̃d circa pmissa in absencia dci loc' tenentis intendat &c. Dub', 5 Feb.

102. Et 7 Feb' pd' dcs Joh' Talbot loc' ten' Hib' apd portũ de Clontarffe iter suũ ad tnsfretand' vsus Angl' cepit, & die Sabbi 8 Feb' Tho' ãep' Dub' jurat' fuit in off' dep' ej'.

103. R, p m̃capcõem Thõe Walleys arm' & Johis Coryngham de co' Dub', comis' Hugoni Burgh arm' custod' mañii de Dunboigne in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũit, reddend' extent'. Dub', 22 Feb.

104. R, p m̃capcõem Rici Griffyn de co' Kild' & Thõe f' Johis Petyt de co' Mid', comis' Rico Aylmer custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Typyrbride, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 13 Feb.

105. R dedit Elie Burlagh clico thesaurariã in ecclia cath' Fernen' vacantẽ. Naas, 28 Mar', an 4.

106. R, p m̃capcõem Walti Tryvs de co' Dub' & Walti Taillour jun' de co' Mid', comis' Walto Taillour de Rathfagh custod' 1 mes' & 36ª tre vocat' les Fourty acres jux' Acranne in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Naas, 27 Mar', an' 4.

107. R pdon' Johi f' & her' Thõe Chamer oĩoda deb', comp' & arrerag' &c. trar' dci Thõe in co' Mid' temp' R. II. Dub', 16 Jan.

108. R cõcess' Walto Hill capllo, vicario ecclie de Luske, q̃d p 4 an' absentare se queat, & intim pficua recipe. Dub', 17 Nov.

109. R pdon' Nicho Taaff sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c., et concess' ei q̃d here possit õia bona & cat' sua. Athirde, 23 Oct.

110. R, p svic', cõcessit Thõe Pensax ad vitam suã 16^l 13^s 4^d p an', de feodi firma civit' Watf', p man' majoris & ballor'. Ardbrakan, 28 Sep.

111. R cõcess' Johi Syward off' cap' sjantie cantrede Novi Castri de Lyones, cũ feodis, simul cũ 40ª tre in le Millefeld, & 1 mes' & 40ª tre in Waspaylestoũ in co' Dub', hend' ad vitam, absq' reddendo. Athirde, [ ].

112. R pdon' Mauro f' Willm f' Robt chiv' de Allon' sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 29 Jan.

113. R pdon' Walto Yonge, adiac' Mid', & psone ecclie S. Columbe de Kenlys eid' adiaconatui annexe, oiodas intrusiones &c. ad mort' man' sine lic' in oib' mes', tris &c. in Rossemyn, Personestou, Graungeradan, Colineston, Graunge, Ballyrath, & Kenlys, que sunt pc glebe dci psonatus, & oioda redditus &c.; et ecia concessit ei oia here & tene valeat. Trym, 1 Jun.

114. R nave quanda vocat' le Trinite de Rosse, cu apparatu suo, (qm Rob' Harbryk & Nich'. Stokes nup insimul huer', & que p ffcur' dci Nichi in man' Rs capta fuit,) dat dco Robto; et pdon' ei oia clamea &c. Rs erga nave illa. Dub', 4 Feb.

115. R, de avis' consilii, (recit' qd Laur' Marbury canc' Hib' frequenter necessario abfutur' est in ptib' Hib' remotis cu magno sig',) assign' Rogm Hakenshaw scdar' just' ad plita &c. & Ric' Assewell clic', & altum eor', ad oia bria assise, no' diss', mort' an', ctificacoes, & attinctas, in canc' impetrand' & in B. R. psequend' & determinand', in absencia dci canc' fieri faciend', & p man' suas in manus vic' &c. deliband', salvis feodis &c. Dub', 13 Mar.

116. R assign' Hen' Hubbard & Ric' Reynolds ad inquir' p sacrum &c. in co' Lym' & croc' ejusd' de sedicoib', feloniis, &c. 6 Ap.

117.—124. R assign' Joh' Upton pvisore hospitii loc' tenentis Hib'. Dub', 12 Mar.—Silem comissione het Rob' [ ] ad pvid' victualia p dco hospicio.—Et Rog' Bys ad pvid' focale p eod'. Dub', 28 Maii.—Et Henr' Hastyngs ad pvid' blada, fenu & littam p eod'. Atherde, 8 Sep.—Et Ric' Roch p aven', feno, herbis & focal' p eod'. Athirde, 13 Sep.—Et [ ] Mosley p fro, aven', ordeo, siliq', pis', fab', fen' & stramin' p eod'. Dub', 5 Feb.—Et Wil' Borodale p cvis' & vin' p eod'. T. ut s'.— Et consimil' Ric' Hoore p bladis, feno & litta p eod'. Athirde, 8 Dec.

125. R assign' Tho' Moyn, Patr' Coterell & Rob' Dullard ad inquir' in co' Kild', Cath', Kilk', Weys', Watf', Typ', Cork & Lym', & in croc' eorund', de sedicoib', feloniis &c. & de tnsgr' &c. sup possessione Rs inf' co' & croc' pd' fcis vl faciend', & de multis aliis tnsgr' spialiter mencionat', cu potest' arrestandi &c. Dub', 28 Maii.

126. R assign' Johem Lyvpole sen', const' cast' de Wykynglo, ad inquir' &c. in co' Kild' ut in pcedente artic'. T. ut s'.

127.—129. Irrolaco 27 Jul' ad requis' Agnetis Hothome nup ux' Gilbti Laweles defuncti & Walti Laweles f' dce Agnetis fca triu cartar' p ipos in canc' recognitar', p quar' prima—Dicti A. & W. dedunt &c. Willo f' Hugonis Crompe oia mes', tras & ten' &c. in Dardyeston jux' Saundreff, 7ª tre arab' & prati de tris de Colynestou jacen' inf' & jux' tras de Balystrowan, quas Joh' Colyer quond' de dco Willo tenuit ad firma, & oia mes' & tras & ten' &c. in Towanton & Colynestou jacen' ex pte boreali unius pvi rivuli venientis in tempe hyemali int' tram de Hunteston ex una pte, tram nup Thoe Mareware & tram de Colyneston ex alta pte, usq' ad regia via jacent' jux' Typpyrbayn, hend' &c. impp', cu gen' warrantia. Dat' 9 Nov', 2 H. V.—Et p secuda—Dicti A. & W. (recit' ut s') declarant se remisse & relaxasse & impp' quiet' clamasse pfato Willo totu jus ipor' in oib' mes' &c. pd'. Dat' 10 Nov', 2 H. V.—Et p tercia—Iidem A. & W. absq' recitacoe declarat se remisse & relaxasse & impp' quiet' clamasse Willo f' Hugonis Crompe & hedib' &c. totu jus & clameu in oib' mes', tris & ten' &c. in Dardyestou jux' Sauntreff, in 7ª tre arabilis & prati cu ptin' &c. (*ut in N. 127.*) ita qd nec ipi nec ipor' hedes aliquid juris vel clamei in pmissis impostum exige vel vindicare potint, set ab oi juris remedio impp' sint exclusi p psentes. Dat' 10 Nov', 2 H. V.

Dorso.

130. R assign' Johem Baxter, Wil' del Warderobe, & Wil' Balfe de Athboy, conjunctim & divisim, ad capiend', emend', & arrestand' quascuq' pelles de martryns, mappekyns, cuniculor', oters, & squirellor', ac alia pellur' quamcuq', tam inf' libtates qm extra, p denar' loc' tenentis, necno sufficiens cariagiu inde ad hospiciu dci loc' ten'. Dub', 23 Maii.

131. Litere salvi conductus, pteccois, tuicois, & defensionis, Johi Buttont, als vocat' Graunt John mcator', cocesse, cu navib', marinar', mcandisis &c., veniendo in Hib' causa mcandizandi, morando, & redeundo. Dub', 22 Dec', an' 2.

132. R assign' Willm Tynbegh, Cristof' Holywod, Robt' White, Ric' Bermynghm, Joh' Serjaunte, Walt' Tyrell, Joh' de Warde, & Ricm Tyrell, just' & custodes pacis in co' Dub'. Dub', 6 Jun.

133. R assign' Johem Swyft clic' & Tho' Pensex arm', & altum eor, ad inquir' p sacrm in co' Dub' & Kildar' de eis qui thesauru inventu sive absconditu ante hec tempa absq' lic' huer', & culpabiles inventos prisone mancipand' quousq' aliter inde fuit ordinat'; ac ecia ad diligens scrutiniu in locis dcor' co' subtraneis p hmi thesauro faciend'. Dub', 18 Oct.

134. R, (recit' se cocessisse Johi Ufton & Johi Shawebury off' gaugeatoris vinor' in oib' portub' Hib', hend' ad vitam ipor', cu feod' &c., ac potestate off' pd' p deputatos occupandi,) de assensu ipor' con' Tho' Lombe cive Dub' dep' eor' in civ' & co' Dub'. Dub', 28 Maii.

135. R assign' Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' & Tho' le Botiller prem S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' custodes pacis in co' Kilk', Tip', & Watf'. Dub', 6 Maii.

136. R assign' Waltm More ad oes, tam Hibnic' qm Anglic', ext' Hib' sine lic' tnsire pponentes cu eor' bonis &c. secu in tnsitu inventis arrestand', & secure custodiend', quousq' de advis' concilii aliter fuit ordinat'. Trym, 2 Dec.

137. R, ad petic' Willi Darcy, supplicant', ut, (cu Phus Darcy mil' defunc' 15 Sep' 2 R. II. p fcm suu concessit Johi Darcy pri dci W., cuj' hes ipe est, p nome Johis f' Willi Darcy mil', quenda annuu redd' 21ˡ 10ˢ 8ᵈ de oib' tris &c. dci Phi in Gariestou, Dunmowe, Asshe, Loueth, & Castelryng, in Hib', hend' dco Johi & hedib' masc', cu claus' distring'; dcsq' Joh' de red' pd' seitus extitit, quousq' tre &c. pd', p mortem Johis Darcy f' & hedis dci Phi, & rone min' etat' Phi f' & hedis dci Johis, in man' H. IV. capta fuer',) licencia distringendi in tris &c. pd' p dco red' ei concedatur; tale lic' ei cocessit. Dub', 16 Jan.

138. R assign' Rogum Gernon & Jac' Gernon, & altum eor', ad arrestand' & capiend' quanda lorica, que fuit Stephi Gernon senioris, in custodia Petri Morgan existen', Ri ffcam, & ad ea Johi Talbot loc' ten' Hib' deliband'; necno ad dcm Petr', si ipm contriant' invenint, arrestand' ad respondend' &c. Dub', 22 Dec.

139. R assign' Tho' Bardane capllm, Hug' Betagh, & Greg' f' Leones supiore ville de Kenlys, ad oia bona Comidini McRoryk, nup vicar' de Loghkreve, ad sect' Rs utlagati, p bre Rs de mandato Johis Talbot loc' ten' Hib' arrestata, vendicoi exponend'; ita qd de denariis inde dco loc' tenenti respondeant. Dub', 9 Jan.

140. R assign' Thoam Talbot arm', Hug' Burgh arm', Wil' Tynbegh, Joh' Gland, & Rog' Hakenshaw, just' ad inquir' p sacrm in co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, & Kild', ac croc' eor', tam inf' libtates qm extra, de pdicoib' &c., tam temp' E. III., R. II., & H. IV., qm Rs nuc; ac ecia aud' & tmin' &c. Ardbrakan, 28 Aug.

141. R licencia dedit Dav' Swanne & Nicho White burgensib' de Drogh', qd p 2 an' conduce, seu venire face, possint mcatores prie Britanie & de la Baye, de quocuq' loco pciu pd', in Hib'; et concessit hmi mcatorib' salva gardia &c., & qd ipi bonis & mcandisis suis secure gaudere possint. Dub', 16 Nov.

142. R licenc' dedit Johi de Lubyk mcatori, qd ad ptes Britanie tnsire, & abinde ad Hib' duas naves cu toto aparatu, cu 1 magro & 30 psonis p gubnacoe unius ear' de portito 100 dolior', & 1 alio magro & 20 psonis p gubnacoe altius ear' de portito 80 dolior', adduce, & eas in Hib' discarcare, ac cu eis in Hib' & ad Britania tociens quotiens sibi placuerit ad fin' 1 an' redire & revenire possit: ultius suscepit dcm Joh' ac naves pd' &c. in pteccoem & salvu conductu &c. Athirde, 18 Sep.

143. R assign' Willm Scryvener ad inquir' p sacrm &c. de co' Kild' & Cath' de thesauris invent' & concelat' vl subtract', Dub', 6 Feb.

144. R suscepit in pteccoem, defencoem & salva gardia Johem Pyon de Nantys, Wllm Tanegy de Pallabay, Parratylas de Fanys, Johem Poyn de Fanys, Janykot de Fanys, Johem Gresseas de Fanys, Johem Cadyw de Nantys, Willm le Moryk de Pallabay, Juen le Gardeys, Johem le Petys, & Herny Kadugale de Britann', cu vinis, bonis, & mcandisis suis, in quacuq' navi sibi pla-

cūit veniend' in Hib', ibm morando, phendenando & exinde ad ppria redeundo. Tauelaght, 25 Dec.

Rotulus Patens de anno 3 Hen. V.

1. R, p m̃capcōem Ric̃i Sydgreve de [ ], comis' Edmo[ ] & Ulton' custod' mañii de Galtrem[ ] acrar' ĩre in le Curragh, 1 mes' & 70ª [ ] in le Newetoū de Rathganneley, 1 mes' & [ ], 1 mes' & 60ª ĩre in Feypowestoū, 1 mes' [ ], 1 mes' & 50ª ĩre in Lenanestoū, 1 mes' & 10ª ĩre in Lanereston, 1 mes' & 40ª ĩre in Jankyneston, [ ] acr' ĩre in Coynestoū, 1 mes' & [ ] acr' ĩre in Donghestoū, [ ] in [ ], 1 mes' & 15ª ĩre in Garryeston, 1 mes' [ ] in bre[ ], 1 mes' & 60ª in Gallestoū, 1 mes' [ ] in le [,] mes' & 40ª ĩre in Haneston, 1 mes' & 60ª in Ballys[,] mes' & 20ª vocat' Grovesplace & 1 mes' & 1 caruc' ĩre [ ] Ardrumes, & quinte ptis medietatis mañii de Kenlys, hend' q̃mdiu ea in man' Rs fuĩnt, reddendo extent'. Dub', 18 Feb.

2. R, p m̃capcōem Johis Prate & Willi Farchey, comis' [custod'] mañii de Tristedolane in co' Kild' nup Johis Rocheford' arm' defunc', hend' dur' bplto, redd' extent'. Dub', 4 Oct.

3. R pdon' Ric̃o Lawles sect' pac' de [ ].

4. Siles ĩras het Joh' Walsh. Dub', 4 Aug.

5. R concess' [ ] Gerot custod' oĩm [reddit',] s̃vicior' & comoditatū in villa de Tobire, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuĩnt, absq' reddendo. Dub', 12 Sep.

6. R pdon' Johi Drake ac Willo Ballylongge, Johi Yngoll, Johi Hereford & Johi Wynter capllnis oĩod' intrusiones &c. in oĩb' ĩris &c. in Stacoll [ ] in co' Dub', & in ĩris &c. in Crevellstoū in co' Mid', & in ĩris &c. in Bannowe in co' Weys' & in ĩris &c. in Jeripount, Kylblyne & Oltoū in co' Kilk'; ac eciā ōia deb' & comp' ex causis p̃d': et ultius statū & possessionē quos hent in ĩris &c. p̃d' confirmat. Dub', 10 Aug.

7. R, p s̃vic', cōcessit Robto Balthorpp' arm' ōia mes', ĩras &c. in Rathcoone, Kilbery, Sheprath & Shillyok, unacū 30ª in Wylkynestoū, que Wil' Suttoū nup huit ex concess' Rs, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuĩnt, absq' reddendo; nō obstan' q̃d de val' 20m p an' ult' reprisas existant. Dub', 8 Aug.

8. R pdon' Johi Shillyngford jun' sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. [ ], Aug.

9. *Hic artic' omnino illegibilis, in tantum lacerat' & obliterat' est.*

10. R pdon' Ric̃o epo Leghlyn' ōes intrusiones &c. in tempalib' dci epatus p ipm vel p aliquē p̃decessor'; ac eciā ōia debita, compota, &c. ex causis p̃d'; et titulū & possessionē ej' in tempalib' p̃d' q̃ntum in se est ratificat; et insup pdon' ei sect' pac' p pdicōib', feloniis &c.: et eciā dedit ei ōia bona sua ex causis p̃d' ffca, aliquo statut' nō obst'. Dub', 12 Jan.

11. R, in cōsidacōe aliar' ĩrar' pat' in canc' restitut' cancelland', concessit Nicho Suttoū & Elene Cadde uxi ej' 10l hend' annuatim, durante vita eor' & supviventis, de fe' firma civit' Lym', p man' majoris & ballivor' &c. Tauelagh, 29 Dec.—Et sup hoc mandr dcis maj' & ball' &c. T. ut s'.

12. Licenc' absencie cuid' p̃bendario de Melaghby, *cuj' nomen periit*, concess'.

Nota quod infima pars huj' rotuli videtur delacerata & avulsa fuisse & nonnullos articulos forsitan sic periisse.

Dorso.

Unicus articulus hic reperitur; isq' in tantum laceratus & detritus ut vix colligi possit ipsum fuisse commissionē pacis Patricio Cotterell & aliis, *quor' nomina periere*, mandatam, p co' Waẗf', Cork, & Kerry.

Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Hen. V.

1. R concess' Johi Eland q̃d ex' Hib' p 1 an' se absentare possit. Dub', 14 Ap.

2. Permit' Nich' Fynglas q̃d, p se & s̃vientes, 4 weyas fabar & pisar' in quad' navicula Johis Broū de Baldule carcare & ad Waẗf', Cork, ṽl Kynsale duc̃e possit. Dub', 1 Ap.

3.—4. Joh' Eland, in s̃vic' Johis Talbot de Halomshire chr loc' ten' Hib' ad Angl' pfectur', het ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' Wyche, Ric' Wortley, Ric' Gryffing & Joh' Corynghā. Dub', 14 Ap.—Et de pteccōe. T. ut s'.

5.—8. Janico Dartas arm', ad Angl' pfectur', het ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' Blakeney & Joh' Taillour. Dub', 27 Mar. —Aliasq' sub nōib' Nich' Savage & Ric' Bagot. Dub', 25 Mar.— Aliasq' sub nōib' Ric' Bermynghā & Reginaldi Snytiby. Dub', 26 Mar.—Aliasq' sub nōib' Rob' Perestoū & Nic' Baylly. Dub', 27 Mar.

9. Tho' Whitesyde p̃bendar' de Dunlowane in eccl' cath' S. Pat' Dub', ad Angl' pfectur', het ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' Passavaunt & Wil' Baldewyn clicor'. Dub', 22 Mar.

10. Reginald' de Grey chr, qui in Angl' moratr, attornavit cor' Re Wil' White & Joh' Taillour. West', 27 Mar.

11. Rs ĩre salvi conduct' & pteccōis p Silvestr' Chantelowe m̃cator', nave, m̃candisis, & marinariis suis, in Hib' veniendo, ibm morando, & m̃candisis discarcando, & navē cū aliis recarcando. Tertayn, 5 Maii.

12. R, ob labores & expensas excessivos quos major, vic' & cōes de Drogh' in comitiva Johis Talbot de Halomshire chr loc' ten' Hib' sustinuer', pdon' eis ōia debita, compota, & arrer' compotor'. Tertayn, 8 Ap.

13. R concess' Rogo Hakensaw, Johi Taillour & Rogo Keppok 6 mes' & 33ª ĩre in Athirde in co' Loueth que fuer' Ric̃i Burgeys. Trym, 12 Maii.

14. R pdon' Joh' Drake oĩoda ingressus &c. tam in mes', ĩris &c. in Smothescourt, Clogheran, Stacoll & Dub', q̃m in oĩb' aliis possessionib' suis; ac eciā ōia debita, compota, &c. Dub', 24 Mar.

15. Nich' Moynagh clic' het licenciā se absentandi. Dub', 14 Ap.

16. R, p s̃vic', cōcessit Thōe Talbot mil' & Hugoni Burgh arm' custod' mañii de Rathfaigh, unacū advocacōe ecclie de Rathfaigh in co' Mid'. 28 Jun.

17. R concess' Ric̃o Lacy de Seton jux' Swerdes q̃d 2 weyas f̃ri de-bladis suis ppriis carcare & ad Waẗf' & Cork ĩduc̃e possit. Dub', 28 Ap.

18. R concess' Nicho White de Drogh' q̃d 4 weyas f̃ri in Hib' eme & ad Angl' ĩduc̃e possit. Dub', 24 Ap.

19. R concess' Nicho Fynglas q̃d 4 weyas fabar' & pisar' in quad' navicula Johis Broū de Baldule carcare & ad Waẗf', Cork vel Kynsale duc̃e possit. Dub', 1 Ap.

20. R ĩras pteccōis Nicho Wardeyn capello & Robto Frere quasi ad Angl' pfecturis datas revocat utpote fraudulenter impetratas, absq' tali causa, ad impediendū Wil' Manghan capllm Willi de Tynbegh capit' baron' sccii de psecucōe bris de ĩnsgr' p eū v̄sus ipos lati. Lassenhale, 11 Jul.

21. R assign' Joh' Benet, Wil' del Wall, & Joh' Bolas, marinarios, ad arrest' tot nautas quot invenire potint habiles p gubnacōe certar' naviū quas Joh' Talbot de Halomshire chr loc' ten' Hib' ad mare, modo guerrino, p salva ej' custodia, mitte intendit; p denar' Rs inde solvend'. Le Naas, 26 Ap.

22. R assign' Joh' Wormyngton & Ric' Clerk de Paynswyk ad comp' Hugonis Burgh' arm', thes' Hib', aud' & term'. Trym, 27 Maii.

Rotulus Patens de anno 7 Hen. V. 1ª pars.

1. R, p svic', pdon' Johi Walshe de Dub' indebitos ingressus &c. in tris & ten' que dcs Joh' het in civ' & co' Dub' & alibi p ipm seu aliquē antecessor' &c.: et debita, compota, redditus & arreragia reddituū &c. inde debita: et insup statum, titul' & possession' ejus in iisdē ratificat: et insup concessit qd ipe illis gaude possit: et insup pdonav' ei oīoda debita &c. ac eciā sect' pac' p pdicōib', feloniis &c. Dub', 26 Jan.—p pet'.

2. R pdon' Walto Plunket oīoda intrusiones &c. in mañiis de Beawlieu, Kerrestoū & Tallonestoun, ac eciā in ōib' mes', tris &c. que het in Brownestoū, Bronestoū, Pyper[ ], Termonfeghyn, Fynwy, Louth inf' co' Louth, Grysty, Crewod in co' Mid', Brounestoū & Ballytarsyn in co' Dub', cū suis ptin', p ipm Waltū &c. fca sive ppetrata ac eciā ōia arreragia reddituū & oīoda debita &c. de dcis mañiis &c. p ipm &c. deb': et concessit qd dcs W. & hedes dca mañia &c. here & eis gaude possint: et statū &c. ejus in eis confirmat. Dub', 3 Feb.—p pet'.

3. R pdon' Johi f' & her' Thōe Chamer oīoda intrusiones &c. in ōib' mes', tris &c. que het in Keull & in baronia de Keull in co' Mid': et ōia pficua quecūq' Ri de mes' &c. pd' pveniencia: cōcessit eciā dco J. & hedib' qd ea here & eis gaude possint & statum &c. ejus in eis ratificat: pdonavit eciā ei ōia debita &c. ac eciā sect' pac' p feloniis &c. Dub', 18 Feb.—p pet'.

4. R pdon' Johi de Shirgley mil' oīoda intrusiones &c. in mañiis de Beaurapair, ac eciā oīoda debita &c. de eod' mañio &c.: et ultius statum &c. dci Johis in eod' ratificat; & concessit ei qd dcm mañiū here & eod' gaude possit absq' ulla psecucōe de amov' man' &c.: et pdonavit ei ōia debita & compota &c. Dub', 10 Feb.

5. R pdon' Janico Dartas const' cast' Dub' oīoda escapia &c. Dub', 6 Feb.

6. R pdon' Alexo White sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. ac eciā debita, fines, &c. Dub', 9 Jan.

7. R, p finē 2m, pdon' maj', vic' & cōib' ville de Drogh' oīoda evasiones & escapia felonū, & contemptus, fines, &c. ea causa deb'. Dub', 8 Feb.

8. R pdon' Pho Bocombe & Robto Haket capllis oīoda intrusiones &c. in ōib' tris &c. que hent vel alter eor' het in Lopynestoū, Rysestoū, Berdestoū, Brounestoū, Stahalmok, Ancelestoū, Rathmacreghn & Carchanestoū, ac eciā redditus & svic' inde & debita & compota &c.: et concessit eis & eor' alti & hedib' suis qd tras &c. pd' here & eis gaude possint absq' impeticōe &c.: et pdonavit eis ōia debita &c., & statum &c. eor' cōfirmat. Dub', 26 Jan.—p pet' &c.

9. R, p svic', pdon' Walto Tirrell & Johe ux' ej' ac Johi Barrett oīoda intrusiones &c. in ōib' mes', tris &c. in Sauntrief, Sturmynestoū, Mayoweston, Balymon, Coursy & Huntestoū; ac eciā oīoda debita &c. de eis; necnō statum &c. ipor' in eis ratificat; et concessit eis & cuilt eor' qd dca mes' &c. here & eis gaude possint absq' psecucōe; & pdonavit eis oīoda debita &c.; ac eciā sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. T. ut s'.—p pet'.

10. R pdon' Johi Coryngħm, Johi [ ], Walto [ ] & Johi Champeneys capellanis, necnō Hugoni Coryngħm oīoda intrusiones &c. in mes', tris &c. in Dub', Fynglas, [ ] ac eciā oīoda exitus &c. de dcis mes' &c.; cōcessit eciā eis qd possint, & eor' quilt possit, dca mes' &c. here ac eis gaude sibi & hedib' suis impp', conjunctim & divisim, absq' psecucōe, &c.; nō obstante statuto p qd ordinatū est qd just' Hib' seu aliquis al' minist' regius in Hib', qmdiu ipi in off' ibm extitint, tras seu ten' infra listas & bundas ballivar' suar' minime adquirent absq' lic' regia spiali, &, si aliquis fecit contrariū & de eo convictus fuit, id qd adquisivit sit Ri ffcm impp': et ultius statū &c. ipor' in mes' &c. pd' confirmat, hend' sibi & hedib' suis, conjunctim & divisim, impp': et insup pdonav' eis sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c.: et ultius dedit eis ōia bona felonū &c. que ad manus ipor' devener'. Dub', 5 Feb.—p pet' &c.

11. R cōcess' Thōe Morowe capllo, als dco McRaghtyr, de nacōe Hib' qd sit libi status &c. qdq' gaude possit legib' Anglic' & tras &c. adquire & here sicut Anglic', tris &c. que de Re tenent' in cap' solumodo exceptis, necnō ad quecūq' bficia ecclīastica pmoveri, possit. Dub', 23 Jan.—p pet' &c.

12. R cōsidans gndes custus &c. quos supior & cōes ville de Kylkenny sustinent &c. concessit eis p 20 an' ctas custumas de mcandisis venalib' ad dcam villā venientib', scdm form' & effcm trar' pat' dat' 28 Jan' 2 H. IV. eis inde fcar', & qd compotus inde cor' 2 burgensib' ad hoc p supiorē & cōes dce ville annuatim eligendis, & nō alr, de an' in an' reddat', pviso qd custume pd' circa repacōem muror', pontiū & pavimentor' ville expend'. Trym, 20 Sep.—p pet'.

13. R, p mcapcōem Johis Praat & Rob' Nieweman de co' Dub', comis' Johi Wyche custod' mañii de Rathmore in co' Mid', hend' adeo plene sicut Tho' Cruys f' Johis Cruys chiv' illud huit, qmdiu in man' Rs fuit, reddend' extent'. Dub', 4 Oct.—p pet'.

14. R cōcess' Rico Passelewe & Agneti uxi ej' custod' oīm trar' &c. in Peperston, hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuint, absq' reddendo. Talagh, 24 Nov.—p pet'.

15. R pdon' Johi f' Luce Netīvylle oīoda intrusiones &c. in mañiis de [ ] Balygarth & Bernaty; & exitus &c. inde p ipm pcepta: et concessit ei qd statū &c. que het in eisd' continuare possit absq' impedimento &c. qndoquidē officia p que mañia pd' in man' Rs sunt seisita melius valoris in lege reputant'. Dub', 28 Nov.—p pet'.

16. R, ad petic' &c., cōcess' Johi Wyche (quē 18 Mar' ult' constituat scdar' baron' scc̄ii, hend' qmdiu se be gess', cū feod' &c. consuet', que se extendunt ad 20m p an',) 10l p an' de incremo, noīe regardi, hend' añuatim p manus thes'. Dub', 29 Nov.—p pet'.

17. R dedit Johi Lydington capllno libam capellā be. Marie de Benetsbrige, Ossor' dioc', vac' & ad Rs donacōem spectant', hend' cū suis jurib' &c. Dub', 22 Nov.—p tras deputat' de priv' sig'.—Et mand' vic' Kilk' qd ipm in corpal' possession' capelle pd' poni & induci fac'. T. ut s'.

18. R pdon' Thōe Comyn civi Lymer' sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. tempe quo extitit major civit' Lym', ac eciā ōia debita & compota, fines, &c. Dub', 28 Nov.—p pet'.

19. R comis' Johi Tobyn offa de waterbaylly ac custodis & scrutatoris portuū, necnō emptoris vinor' Rs in ōib' portub' & locis maritimis inf' co' Cork, hend' p se & dep' p quib' responde voluit, absq' reddendo. Dub', 8 Dec.—p pet'.

20. R con' Jac' Uriel cap' bar' scc̄ii, hend' qmdiu se be gess', cū 40m p an', unacū pficuis &c. Dub', 8 Dec.—p bill'.

21. R, ad petic' Johis f' & hedis Robti f' & hedis Robti Burnell senioris civis Dub', (mōstrantem quomodo quidā Franc' Feypo mil' concessit dco R. seniori 9m annui redditus pcipiend' & levand' de ōib' tris &c. dci Franci in Balymon' & Shilok p quadā suma pecunie dco F. p manib' soluta, hend' impp' cū claus' districcōis &c., vigore cujus concessionis idē Rob' senior de dco redditu extitit seisit', & inde obierit seisit', post cuj' mortem dcs Rob' pater dci Johis, cuj' her' ipe est, tanqm f' & her' dci R. senioris, de eod' redditu silit' extitit seisit', & inde obierit seisit', & post ej' mortem ōia pd' tre &c. in man' Rs, occone mortis Thōe Mareward qui hujusmi tras de Re tenuit in cap' & rone min' etat' Thōe f' & hedis ej', capta fuer',) & cōpto p inquis' corā Hen' Stanyhurst dep' Johis Charneles arm', escaetoris Hib', captam qd ōia pmissa vitatem in se contineant, concessit pfato Johi qd ipe dcm annuū redditū here & pcipe, ac p eod' & arreragiis ejus in ōib' tris &c. pd' libe distringe possit qmdiu ea in man' Rs fuint. Dub', 18 Dec.—p pet'.

22. R pdon' Adē Nangle de Wykenlowe sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Dub', 5 Aug.—p pet'.

23. R, ad petic' Reginaldi Moynagh monstrantem qlīter ipe seisit' fuit in dnico suo ut de feod' de 1 mes', 24a tre, 12a pti, & 10a pasture in Rentaghestoū, in bar' de Kenlys, in co' Mid', quousq' inde amotus fuit colore cujusd' officii cor' Hen' Stanyhurst nup dep' Radi Standysshe nup esc' Hib' capti, p qd compt' fuit qd quidam Joh' Littoū nup seisit' in dnico ut de feodo de dco mes' &c. infecit quend' Tho' Mulghn, p qua felonia utlagat' fuit, & sic utlagat' inde obiit seisitus, p qua causa dcm mes' &c. in man' Rs capta fuer', ubi dcs Joh' nil in dco mes' unqm huit, nec unqm utlagat' fuit p felonia pd', p eo qd pmissa vitatem continent, de assensu deputati & consilii, cōcessit ei restitucōem mes' &c. pd', Dub', 20 Aug.—p pet'.

24. R, de assensu &c. cōcessit priori & conventui eccl̄ie S. Petri jux' Trym qd ipi mesuagia, molendina, tras, ten', &c. usq' ad val' 40l p an', tam de feodo suo pprio qm alieno, licet de Re vel de aliis tenent', libe acquire & here &c. eis & successorib' impp'

possint: et q̄d ip̄i ecclias *hujusm̄i* domui sue vel ecc̄lie sue aut prioratui suo S. Petri p̄d' *unire* & app̄p̄are, ac eas sic unitas & app̄p̄atas in p̄prios usus tene & here possint sibi & successorib', tanq̄m psonis inde psonat', in purā & ppet' elemosinā; statuto &c. nō obst'; dum tamen p inquisicões &c. comptum sit q̄d fieri possit absq' dampno &c. Trym, 24 Sep.—p pet'.

25. R concess' Nicho Haket, p̄bendar' de Insnak in ecclia Ossor', q̄d ad Angl' t̄nsire & se ex Hib' p 2 an' absentare, & int̃im ōia p̄ficua &c. de d̄ca p̄benda recipe &c. possit; aliquo stat' &c. nō obst'. Trym, 1 Aug.—p pet'.

26. R concess Johi Talbot d̄no de Furnyvalle q̄d ex Hib' p 10 an' possit se absentare, & int̃im redditus & p̄ficua &c. de mañiis, t̃ris &c. suis in Hib' p attornatos &c. pcipe, et denarios inde pceptos ex Hib' mitt̃e possit; aliquo stat' &c. nō obst'. Dub', 24 Jul. —p pet'.

27. Sil̃es l̃ras h̄et Joh' Talbot f' d̄ci d̄ni de Furnyvalle. T. ut s'. —p pet'.

28. R, ad petic' Petri Dowedale f' & her' Johis Dowedale de Dundalk, concess' eid' P. libacōem & restitucōem ext' man' Rs 6 mes' & 22ª t̃re in Athirde, que fuer' cujusd' Matil' Gernoū; pdon' eciā d̄co P. oīoda fines, exitus &c. de mes' &c. p̄d' Ri debit', aliq' titulo &c. nō obst'. Dub', 18 Sep.—p pet' &c.

29. R, (recit' q̄d pontifex Martinus quintus, p bullas fcas Floren' 11 Jun' anno pontific' sui 2, dedit Rico Smythe p̄centoriā ecclie Ossorien,' put p bullas &c.), cōcessit d̄co Rico q̄d ip̄e, tam p se q̄m p pcuratores &c. suos, p̄centoriā p̄d' vigore d̄car' bullar' acceptare, & in ea institui & induci &c. possit, jux' effcm bullar' p̄d': ac eciā q̄d hujusm̄i bullas debite exequi valeat, & pcessus inde scd̄m jura eccliastica in ōib' & p ōia s̄vus quācūq' psonā sil̃iter face possit; statutis &c. nō obstant'. T. ut s'.—p pet'.

30. R con' Johem Saundres de Bristolia m̃catorē & Robtū Gardiner de Athnery, & eor' alt̃um, custodes & scrutatores in portub' de Galvy, Cork, Kynsale & Yoghill, h̄end' p se vel dep' suos p quib' responde volūnt q̄mdiu ip̄i b̄e se gess', cū feod' &c. consuet'. Dub', 15 Sep.—p pet'.

31. Henr' Marleburgh vicar' de Dunnabate & Ph' Blake vicar' de Stamolyng, qui in Hib' morant', h̄ent l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Henr̃i Wogan mil' & Johis Roche, ad lucrand' &c. in q̄buscūq' cur' Angl' & Wallie, p 1 an' duratur'. Dub', 1 Aug.— Joh' Passavaunt clic' rec' attorn'.

32. Joh' Forster, in obsequio Rs ad Angl' p̄fcur', h̄et l̃ras de ptecc̄oe, cum clausula *volumus*, p 1 an' duratur'. Trym, 12 Aug.

Rotulus Patens de anno 7 Hen. V. 2ª pars.

1. R, p obseq', pdon' Barnabe Tryvers [ ] erroneas & indebitas libacōes ac alienacōes absq' lic' & recepcōes statuū in & de 1 mes', 1ª t̃re [ ] que fuer' Robti Wilde & Marie Corbaly ux' ej' in Knokmark in co' Mid', & concess' q̄d mes', t̃ram, & morā p̄d' here valeat sibi & h̄edib' impp'; & ult̃ius statum &c. quos h̄et in eisd' ratificat, h̄end' sibi & h̄edib' impp'. Dub', 8 Jan.

2. R concess' Johi Lyv̄land arm' q̄d extra Hib' p 6 an' se possit absentare & medio tempe redditus &c. recipe, & pdon' ei ōia exitus, p̄ficua, &c. de d̄cis t̃ris &c. fone absencie sue f̃fca. Dub', 7 Feb.

3. R, p s̃vic', cōcessit Witto [ ], uni clicor' canc', ōia mes', t̃ras & ten' in Elystoh Rede in co' Mid', h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, absq' reddend'. Tauelagh, 24 Sep.

4. R pdon' Rico Griffyn sect' pac' p p̄dicōib' &c., ac etiā utlagar' &c.; item intrusiones &c. in ōib' mes', t̃ris &c. que d̄cs Ric' h̄et in Gryffynesrath [ ] & alibi in Hib', & relaxat ei ōia exitus & p̄ficua de mesuagiis &c. p̄d': et ult̃ius statum quos h̄et in eisd' confirmat, & concessit ei q̄d eis gaude possit absq' impetic̄one: et insup pdonat ei ōia compota &c. Dub', 5 Oct.

5. R concess' Rico āepo Cassell' custod' tempaliū ep̄atus Ross', vacantis p mortem Mathei ult' ep̄i, h̄end' simul cū advocacōib' &c. q̄mdiu tempalia p̄d' in man' Rs fūint, absq' reddend'. [ ] Sep.

6. R cōcess' Johi [ ] q̄d ex Hib' p 2 an' se absentare possit, int̃imq' redditus &c. suos recipe; statut' &c. nō obstantib'. Dub', 10 Aug.

7. R, p s̃vic', cōcessit Rog̃o Savage custod' 3 mes' nup Robti Barry in Kenlys, in man' Rs existen', & p̄terea 40ª t̃re que fuer' Robti Galvy in quod' campo vocato Molaghegh in ten' de Kenlys, in man' Rs [occōne mortis] d̄ci Rob' & fone min' etat' Hugonis f' & her' d̄ci Rob', h̄end' mes' p̄d' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, & 40ª p̄d' simul cū maritagio d̄ci Hug' usq' ad plen' etat' ej': et si d̄cus Hu' obierit anteq̄m ad plen' et' pveñit tunc usq' ad plen' et' h̄edis ej', & sic de her' in her', quousq' aliquis her' ad plen' et' pveñit, absq' reddend'. Dub', [ ] Sep.

8. R pdon' Thōe Graunte de [ ] sect' &c. p p̄dicōib' &c. ac etiā utlagar', & f̃fcurā inde incursā. Trym, 22 Sep.

9. R concess' Ade Coke custod' 3 mes' & 39ª t̃re que fuer' Ric̃i Ofolsky & Thōe Ocolgyn in Betagheston, in parochia de Rathboythyn, h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, absq' reddend'. Trym, 20 Sep.

10. R, p s̃vic', cōcessit Rico Lokkey 1 mes' & 80ª t̃re, nup Robti Cruce utlagati, in Stahalmok in co' Mid', h̄end' p t̃m' vite sue, absq' reddend'. Dub', 8 Feb.

11. R, p s̃vic', cōcessit Rico Lokkey ōia mes', t̃ras, ten' &c. que fuer' Will̃i Prout in Proutestoū, inf' baroniā de [ ], simul cū 1 mes', nup Ric̃i Lynnan, in Kenlys in eod' co', in man' Rs tanq̄m f̃fcur' existen', h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, absq' reddend'. Dub', 20 Feb.

12. R dedit Witto Cornewall ōia mes', t̃ras, redditus &c. in Gelianestoū in baronia de Dyueleke, q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, absq' reddend'. Dub', 28 Feb.

13. R pdon' Johi Roche de Clon[ ] sect' &c. p p̄dicōib' &c. & utlagar' &c. ac etiā debita & cōpota &c. Dub', [ ].

14. R, p s̃vic' & 40ˡ, cōcessit Rico Northorp clico & Hugoni Venables custod' oīm castr', d̄nior', mañior', t̃rar' &c. in co' Weys' que ad man' Rs nup devener' p mortem Gilbti d̄ni de [ ] mil' defunc', qui de Re tenuit in cap' p s̃vic' mil', & que in man' Rs fone min' etat' h̄edis ej' exist', h̄end' q̄mdiu sic remanc̄int, una cū ōib' redditib', s̃vic', revc̄oib' &c. Dub', 21 Feb.

15. R, p s̃vic' & 5ᵐ, cōcessit Rico Northorp clico custod' oīm t̃rar' & ten' in Ballycarryk & Adonan que ad man' Rs p mortem Will̃i f' Henr̃i Walshe, qui de Re tenuit in cap', p s̃vic' mil', devener', &, fone min' etat' Henr̃i f' & h̄edis d̄ci Will̃i adhuc exist', h̄end' durante min' et' h̄edis p̄d', unacū maritagio ej' sine dispagacōe, absq' reddendo: et si d̄cs her' obierit anteq̄m ad plen' et' pveñit, h̄ede suo inf' etat' existente, q̄d tunc d̄cs Ric' h̄eat custod' p̄d' usq' ad plen' et' h̄edis p̄d', unacū maritagio ej', & sic de her' in her' quousq' aliquis eor' ad plen' et' pveñit; absq' reddend'. Dub', 20 Feb.

16. R concess' Johi Blakeney & Jaco Blakeney 6ˢ 8ᵈ redditus p an', nup Johis Cok tanner utlagati, exeuntis de 1 tenem' in Vico Cocor', Dub', h̄end' ad vitam eor' & supviventis, absq' reddendo. Dub', 6 Feb.

17. R concess' Johi Wyche ōia mes', t̃ras &c. que sunt de h̄editate Elizabe Naptoū, h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, absq' reddend': et ult̃ius q̄d si libatio aliqua d̄cor' mes' &c. d̄ce Elizabe vel h̄edib' suis fca fūit infutur', vel man' Rs aliquo modo amote, ip̄a Eliz̃a seu h̄edib' suis extra Hib' existen' absq' lic' contra statuta &c. sic q̄d 2 ptes exituū d̄cor' mes' &c. Ri p statuta p̄d' ptin̄e debeant, d̄cs Joh' here possit d̄cas 2 ptes q̄mdiu d̄ca Eliz̃a seu her' suus sic fūit absens; absq' reddend'. Swerdes, 9 Dec.

18. R, ob s̃vic', cōcessit Johi Kyrkh̄m & Margar̃e ux' ej' ōia mes', t̃ras &c. que fuer' [ ] Lytyll & Johis Lytyll in Ballykeppagh, h̄end' &c. q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, absq' reddendo. Dub', 17 Nov.

19. R concess' Johi Tornour custod' domus vocat' le Magdeleyns de Dyueleke, cū ōib' t̃ris, ten', redditib' &c. ptinen', ac eciā custod' oīm t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Thōe Whyt in Rowestoū in co' Loueth, h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' Rs fūint, absq' reddendo. Dub', 29 Jan.

20. R concess' Jaco Kent & Johi Price custod' oim mes', trar' &c. in Thirstanston in baronia Dyueleke & Castou in baronia de Novan, hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuint, absq' reddend'. Dub', 5 Feb.

21. R, ob svic', cocessit Johi Capy & Johi Stode capllis queda tras & ten', *(sed quomodo vocat' aut ubi sita per laceraciones & detrimenta temporis legere non est,)* hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuint, absq' redd'. Dub', 24 Feb.

N. B. *Hic rot' vid' plura continuisse, sed partem contentor' per laceracionem membrane amisisse.*

Rotulus Patens de anno 8 *Hen.* V.

1. R assign' Johem Lumbard, [ ] Stafford, Robtm Folyng', Willm [ ], & [ ] Baldewyne ad inquir' p sacrm &c. in co' Cath', Weys', Waif', Kylk', Typ', Cork, & Kery, [ ] de pdicoib', feloniis, &c.; & de viris religios' qui possessiones ad man' mort' adquisiver', & etia de opariis, & de falsis pondib', & ad oes contemptus, &c. neco oia plita, &c. tenend', aud', & tmin'. Dub', 10 Dec.

2. R assign' Johem Lumbard, Johem Chever, Robtm Folyng', Willm f' Gerote, Pat' Cotell, & Step' Pembroke, ad inquir', aud', & tm', inf' co' Kilk', Weys', & Waif', de pdicoib', feloniis, &c.; & ad gaola inf' co' pdcos deliband'; & ad plita, assis', &c. aud' & tm', & ad deliband' bria Rs vic' &c. inf' co' pdcos. Clomell, 13 Oct.

3. R assign' maj' & ballos civit' Lym' & Thoam Comyn cive ejusd' civit' ad seisiend' in man' Rs oia bona & cat' Johis Spafford, als Johis Gall de Lym', leges contvenientis & rebellis. Dub', 10 Dec.

4.—7. R assign' Stephm Bray, Johem Taillour, Stephm Houth, & Johem Burnell, ad inquir' p sacrm &c. in co' Dub' & croc' ejusd' de pdicoib', feloniis, &c. Dub', 26 Ap.—Eod' modo assign' Rob' Tuyt mil', Tho' Cusak mil', Geo' Fay, & Joh' Herbert de Dardistou, in co' & croc' Mid'. T. ut s'.—Et Ric' f' Eustace, Pat' Flattesbury, Walran' f' Eustace, Ric' Barby, & Tho' Burgeys, in co' Kyld' & Cath'. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' Lumbard, Joh' Chenvir, Nich' White de Clomell, Walt' Whittey, Joh' Grace, & Nich' Holme, in co' Kilk', Weys', Waif', & Typ'. T. ut s'.—*Sed V. p', N.* 8.—12.

8.—12. Posteaq', p eo qd comissionarii pd' no retornarunt in canc' dcas comissiones suas, Tho' Cusak chr, Robt' Tuyt chr, Tho' Petyt de Piersestou, Tho' Bacou, Ric' Asshewell, & Nich' Savage, silem comissione huer' de novo, ad inquir' in co' Mid'. Dub', 26 Jul.—Robt' Tuyt jurat' est qd nullas extract' huit, ideo exonatur.—Itm Ric' Bagot, Joh' Heyn, Barth' de Verdun chr, & Joh' Clyntou de Keppok, eod' modo assign' ad inquir' in co' Loueth. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' Blakeney, Ric' Bermyngha, Steph' Houth, & Wil' Cromp, in co' Dub'. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' Eustace de Neweland, Pat' Flatesbury, Walran' Eustace, Ric' Barby, & Tho' Burgeys, in co' Kild'. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' Lumbard, Maur' Stafford, Joh' Chevir, Joh' Frensh, & Nich' White, in co' Kilk', Weys', Waif', & Typ'. T. ut s'.—*V. a', N.* 4.—7.

13. R assign' Johem aep' Ardm', Johem prior' de Louth, Johem Bellewe mil' sen', Johem Bellewe jun', Johem Clyntou de Keppok, Waltm Plunket, & Rogm Gernou de Gernonestou, (ob dampna & destrucces que Hibnici inim' marchiar' co' Loueth indies faciunt,) just' & custodes pacis in co' pd', ad faciend' oia que ad dca off' ptin'; & ad hoies ibm assidend' & arraiari faciend' &c. & ad statuta Kilk', Dub', & Wynton' obsvari faciend', & ad tctand' & pimtand' tam cu Anglicis rebel' qm Hibnicis inim', & ad oia alia faciend' que p bono pacis melius videb' expedire. Dub', 26 Ap.

14.—18. Eod' modo assign' Gerald' f' Morice com' Kild', Edw' Perrers chr, Joh' Bellewe chr, Ric' Wellesley chr, & Ric' f' Eustace chr, just' & custodes pacis in co' Kild' & Cath' &c. ut s'.—Kilmehallok, 23 Sep.—Et Barth' de Verdun chr, Joh' Bellewe chr jun', Walt' Plunket, Nich' Taaff, & Mat' Tanner vic' Loueth, in co' Loueth. Athirde, 6 Jul.—Ric' f' Eustace (supra noiat') jur' est qd nulla extract' huit; ideo exonetur.—Et Tho' Cruys chr, Cristof' Flemyng, Joh' Drake, Tho' Cruys, & Wil' Betagh, in co' Mid'. Athirde, 7 Jul.—Et Joh' Bellewe chr sen', Joh' Bellewe chr' jun', Walt' Plunket, Rog' Gernou, Joh' Clyntyn de Keppok, & Joh' Kenfere, in co' Loueth. Dub', 22 Jul.—Et Jac', f' Geraldi nup com' Dessemon', Wil' f' Gerald, Tho' Hall, & Joh' Myagh', in co' Waif', Cork, & Lym', & in croc' de Kery, & ad gaola de prisonib' deliband'. Dub', 10 Dec.

19. Fragmentum comissionis cujusd', *ut vid'*, Rogo Hakynshawe, Rico Sydgreve, & Robto Herbryke direct', recit' Rm advtisse extorsiones, [ ] decepcoes, offensas, & prisas indebitas [ ] victualiu, erga ligeos inf' co' Mid', p officiarios seu pvisores Jaci le Botiler com' de Ormond loc' ten' Hib', neco p les kernes & soldarios dci loc' ten', absq' solucoe ppetrat', ad quas offensas reprimend' comissione psonis supradcis *in residuo quod periit rotuli* mandatam *fuisse conjicitur.*

Rotulus Patens de anno 9 *Hen.* V.

1. Wil' Coke vicar' de Donnore, Miden' dioc', het lic' se p 2 an' absentandi, & in univsitate Oxon' morandi, et pfic' vicarie intim recipiendi; stat' no obst'. Dub', 7 Ap.—p pet', & 6s 8d in hanap' solut'.

2. R, p mcapcoem Phi Wyott decani Lysmoren' & Rici Serjaunt de Waif', comis' Johi Gees epo Lysmor' & Waif', custod' tempaliu dci epatus dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Dub', 26 Ap.

3. R, p mcapcoem Phi Nettervyll sen' & Walti Tryvs de Balyshee in co' Dub', comis' Willo f' & her' Jaci Tallon custod' 2 mes' & 2 caruc' tre, 40a pasture, 40a more, 40s cap' redditus, & 1 molendini aquat' in Tallonestou, hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 28 Ap.

4. R, p mcapcoem Walti Tirrell & Willi Brayne de co' Dub', comis' Thoe Graunger capllo custod' 1 mes', 100a tre, 12a pti, 1 molend' aquat', 1 gurgitis pcell' manii de Killcarne, ac 1 mes' in Kilcarne pcell' ejusd' manii, neco 40a tre in Ballymolghan, hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuint, redd' extent'. T. ut s'.

5. R, p mcapcoem Johis Den de Kilk' & Johis Topp' de co' Kild', comis' Edwo Perers mil' custod' manii de Rathfegh', hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuit, reddend' extent'. Dub', 22 Ap.

6. Hen' Marlebourgh & Ph' Blake caplli, qui in Hib' morantur, hent tras de gen' attorn' sub noib' Tho' Cruys mil' & Joh' Alger, ad lucrand' &c. in curiis Anglie et Wallie. T. ut s'.—dep' canc' rec' attorn'.

7. Tho' Cruys mil', ad Angl' pfectur', het tras de gen' attorn' sub noib' Willi Boys & Alexi White. Dub', 24 Ap.

8. R, p mcapcoem Tho' Hall arm' de co' Dub' & Rogi Dodde de co' Kild', comis' Matheo Lappynge arm' custod' 2 pciu pficuor' ecclie S. Monni de Taghmone, Fernen' dioc', in man' Rs rone absencie Robti Keytou pbendar' ejusd', hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Dub', 20 Ap.

9. R pdon' Hugoni Herdeman, mcat' Dub', sect' pac' p pdicoib' &c. Dub', 28 Ap.

10. R ratificat statum et titulum quos Tho' Gowlys ppetuus vicar' ecclie pochialis Petri & Pauli de Kilmehallok, Lymer' dioc', het in vicaria pd'. Dub', 22 Ap.

11. R pdon' Nich' Googh, mcat' civit' Waif', utlagar' in pcess' in debito ad sect' Hugonis Herdman, civ' Dub', cor' Joh' Blakeney et sociis just' de C. B. T. ut s'.

12. R, ad pet' Nichi Hussee, (monstrantem maniu de Moylussy in man' R. II. seisitum fuisse rone officii cor' Jaco Bellew, nup esc' in co' Mid' & Uriell, p qd comptu fuit qd quidam Edm' Husee nup baro de Galtrym obiit seisit' in 6 mes' in Moylussy, in 4 mes', 2 caruc' tre et prati, & in 60a pasture, more, et bosci, que oia teneb' in cap' de Rogo f' & her' Edi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March', inf' etat' & in custod' dci nup Rs existen', ut de manio de Trym, & qd dcs Ed' huit fil' noie Petru, qui fuit ej' heres & de etate 5 annor', & ea de causa dcm maniu de Moylussy seisit' fuit in man' dci nup Rs p nomen 6 mes' in Moylussy & 4 mes', 2 caruc' tre & prati & 60a pasture, more, & bosci, qdq' pdcs Petrus obiit absq' exitu de corp' suo, post cuj' morte dcm maniu de Moylussy descendebat cui-

dā Margarete filie dci Edmi Husee, inf' etat', ut sorori & hedi dci Petri, quequidē Marga cepit in virum quendā Robtū de Orell, dciq' Rob' & Marg' intrarunt in dco mañio de Moylussy, ut de jure dce Marge, & inde fuer' seisit' ut in jure ipius Marge, quiquidē Rob', durante vita dce Marge, feoffavit quendā Nichm de Orell, Johem Frenssh, & Willm de Orell de medietate dci mañii de Moylussy, hend' & tenend' ipis & hedib' suis impp', cuj' feoffami ptextu dci Nich', Joh', & Wil' inde fuer' seis', & sic seisit' feoffarunt pdcm Nichum Hussee de dca medietate dci mañii, hend' sibi & hedib' suis impp', cuj' feoffami ptextu pdcs Nich' Hussee inde fuit seisitus; que quidem Marga obiit absq' hede de corp' suo; post cuj' mortē quedā Margareta filia Johis Hussee mil', heres pdce Margare, viz. soror dci Edi Husee, in aliā medietat' dci mañii de Moylussy intravit & inde feoffavit pdcm Nichm Hussee, hend' sibi & hedib' suis impp', cuj' feoffami ptextu ipe inde fuit seisitus; quodq' R nūc, 13 Jun' an' 7, p lras pat' sub test' Thōe Talbot mil', dep' Johis Talbot de Halomshire chiv' nup loc' ten' Hib', pdonavit dco Nicho Hussee ōia intrusiones et abatamenta in & de dco mañio &c. ac eciā ōia pficua &c. inde pveniencia, put &c.,) concessit ei plenā libacōem dci mañii de Moylussy cū ptin', absq' aliqua psecucōe &c.; non obstante &c.; et qd intrare possit &c. Dub', 16 Ap.

13. R concess' Johi Omaldono capllo Hibnico leges & libtatem Anglic'. Dub', 8 Ap.

14. R, p svic' & p mcapcōem Willi f' Willi Batht de co' Mid' et Radi Telyng de co' Loueth, comis' Bartho Bath custod' 2 pciū oīm trar' que fuer' Robti Derpatrick defunc' in co' Dub' & Mid', in man' Rs rone min' etat' Alicie filie & her' ejus, hend' durante min' etate pd'; & sic de hede in hedē &c. & usq' ad plenā libacōem obtent' &c.: & eciā custodiā 2 pciū mesuagior', trar' &c. que fuer' dci Robti in Stalorgan in co' Dub', in man' Rs rone min' etat' Stephi fris & hedis masculi dci Robti, hend' durante min' etat' dci Stephi & quousq' ipe plenā libacōem obtinūit; reddend' extent'. Dub', 22 Ap.—p pet'.

15. R, p mcapcōem Rici Vale & Willi Vale de co' Typ', comis' Nicho White custod' 1 mes', 60ª tre & 1 molend' aquat' in villa de Cokestoū, & 20ª tre in Nugentstoū, 10ª tre in Litiltoū, & 6ª in Baldewynestoū, in baronia de Kenlys in co' Mid', hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 24 Ap.—p pet'.

16. R, p svic' & 10m, cōcessit Stepho Bray maritagiū Thōe f' & her' Thōe Maurewarde nup baronis de Scryn in co' Mid', inf' etat' & in custod' Rs. Dub', 28 Ap.—p pet'.

17. R, p svic' & 20l, vendidit & cōcessit Rico Bermynghā scdario bar' sccii & Johi Heyne custod' oīm trar' &c. in Hib' que fuer' Johis Belyng defunc', qui de Robto f' & her' Cristofi Holywode defuncti, inf' etat' & in custod' existente, tenuit in cap', & que, rone min' etat' Johis f' & her' dci Johis Belyng, in man' Rs exist', hend' usq' ad plen' etat' dci f' & hedis, simul cū maritagio ejus absq' dispagacōe; & sic de hede in hedē quousq' aliquis hedū pdcor' ad plen' etat' pvenit & dci Ric' & Joh' Heyne effcm maritagii alicujus dcor' hedū hūint. Dub', 1 Maii.

18. R, p mcapcōem Johis f' Robt de Dub' & Johis Browet de ead', comis' Johi Wyche custod' mañii de Clomore in co' Loueth, in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Dub', 9 Maii.

19. Reginald' de Grey de Ruthyn' chiv', qui in Angl' morat', attornavit Johem Enderby & Johem Chevyre ad lucrand' &c. in curiis Hib' &c. Westm', 16 Feb', an' 8.

20. R comis' Ancelmo Graas off' vic' co' Kilk', hend' dur' bplto. Kilk', 22 Jun.—p lram ipius loc' ten' de priv' sig'.

21. R, p mcapcōem Cristofi Petyt de Dub' & Johis Carryk de Tartayne, comis' Rico f' Eustace mil' & Katine Preston custod' 2 pciū oīm mañior', trar' &c. unde Cristof' Holywod obiit seisit' in co' Dub', Mid', & Loueth, in man' Rs rone min' etat' Robti f' & her' ej', hend' (exceptis 2 ptib' trar' in Holywōd, Brounestoū, Curraghestoū, Kynaude, Naptoū, Darnealestoū, Clogherane, Ballybran, Ballycarryk, Corbally, & Balytra, in co' pdcis,) dur' bplto; reddend' extent'. Drogh', 16 Sep.—p pet' p ipm loc' ten' & cons' indors' & sig' suo sign'.

22. Joh' prior ecclie be Marie de Lanthon' jux' Gloucester, qui in Angl' morat', attornavit in canc' Angl' frem Nich' Bedull & frem Joh' Chiriton concanonicos suos, ad lucrand' &c. in curiis Hib'. Et ad instanciā &c. Westm', 8 Maii. Mapilton.

23. R pdon' Johi Drake de Drakestoū ōes offensas, contemptus &c. ante adjudicatos. Drogh', 29 Jul.

24. R concess' Hugoni Oneyll canonyco de Mothyll, Hibnic', leges & libtatem Anglic'. Dub', 12 Ap.

25. R, p mcapcōem Nichi Deveros & Jaci Chever de co' Weys', concess' Johi Chever 2 ptes oīm mañior', trar' &c. in co' Weys', in man' Rs, de quib' Gilbt' Talbot nup dns Weys' obiit seisit', cū revsionib' &c., hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Dub', 20 Ap.—p pet'.

26. R cōcess' David Odoyefre, Hibnic', qd ipe & exitus sui pcreati & pcreandi libi sint status, & a svitute Hibnic' libi, & qd legib' Anglic' in ōib' uti possint &c., & tras &c. & beneficia quecūq' adquire & gaude sibi & hedib' suis, & in eisd' succede & de eis hereditari, possint &c. T. ut s'.

27. R cōcess' Lauro Marbury mil', canc', qd se ex Hib' usq' ad fm S. Petri ad vincula absentare possit, p negociis suis, & qd sit in Hib' ad dcm fm ad off' suū occupand' sicut antea; & qd Hugo Banent dep' ej' occupet dcm off' ej' noīe, medio tempe, put antea fecit, sicut p lras sub signeto &c. liquet: ideoq', de assensu Jaci com' de Ormond' loc' ten' Hib', con' dcm Hug' dep' dci canc', ad occupand' off' pd' in absenc' ej' usq' ad fm pd' put antea fecit, &c. Dub', 21 Mar.—Et sequente die dcs Hug' in dcm off' jurat' est.—*V. p', N.* 49.

28. R E. epo Mid' psentat Crist' Hunt capllm ad eccl' pochial' be Marie de Stakallan vacant' p libam resignacōem Johis Stanyhurst ult' rector'. Dub', 14 Maii.

29. R pdon' Joh' Neell de Waif' (qui psone mscalcie se reddidat) utlagar' in pcess' in plito deb', ad sect' Johis Bodenhā de Molaghide, p bre cor' Johe Blakeney & sociis just' de C. B. Dub', 1 Jun.

30. R pdon' Hug' Englysh de Weyesford utlag' in pcess' in deb', ad sect' Johis Trody civ' Dub', cor' Johe f' Adam & sociis nup just' de C. B. Dub', 14 Ap.

31. R pdon' Rado Drake de Athboy utlagar' in pcess' in deb', ad sect' Willi Fareman mcatoris, p bre cor' Willo de Tynbegh' & sociis just' de C. B. Dub', 12 Jun.

32. R, p mcapcōem Dav' Cruys & Johis Milys de co' Dub', cōmis' Johi Whytehed & Martino White clicis, & Willo Taillour & Pho Blake caplls custod' 4 mes' & 200ª tre in Ballycarryk, 6 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Corbaly, & 1 mes' & 40ª in Balytra, hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' extent'. T. ut s'.

33. R, p mcapcōem Johis Carmardyn & Tho' Rocheforde, utriusq' de co' Dub', comis' Johi Blakeney clico custod' oīm mes', trar' &c. que fuer' Rici f' Ade Clerke defunc', tam in civ' Dub' qm alibi in co' Dub', cū ptin', viz. 1 mes' sup keyā civit' Dub' in poch' S. Michis, in quo inhitabat dū vixit, 6 shopar' sup dcm keyā in poch' S. Johis de Bothstret, 1 mes' in le Fyshamels ppe eccl' S. Johis pd', 20s reddit' exeunt' de mes' Simonis Dodenall sup dcam keyā in poch' S. Audoeni, 1 mes' in vico Tabnarior', ac 30s reddit' exeunt' de tris in Gerardesplace & le Rowlagh jux' Palmstoū in co' Dub', & 36ª tre in Ballytra, in man Rs existen', hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Dub', 19 Jul.

34. R comis' Ancelmo Graas off' vic' co' Kilk', hend' dur' bplto. Kilk', 22 Jun.—p bill' ipius loc' ten' de priv' sig'.

35. R comis' Robto Shorthalls off' vic' co' Kilk', hend' dur' bplto. Atheboy, 20 Aug.—p bill' de pv' sig'.

36. R pdon' Sim' Bryden sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Dub', 23 Ap.

37. R cōcess' Pho Conlane, Hibnic', qd ipe & ōes exitus sui pcreati & pcreandi libi sint status, legib' Anglic' gaudeant, & tras &c. bficiaq' & dignitates ecclias acquire & gaudere possint &c. Dub', 18 Ap.

38. R pdon' Rico Blake sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c., pcipue de raptu Alicie Meones unde indtat' est. Dub', 12 Ap.—p pet' & p 20s solut' in hanap'.

39. R pdon' Wil' Calpagh mcat' (p eo qd se marescalcie reddidat) utlagar' in pcess' in deb', ad sect' Thōe Purcell civ' Dub', p bre cor' Johe Adaire & sociis nup just' de C. B. Dub', 24 Ap.

40. R, ob sanguinē geñosū & pauptatem nō modicā, pdon' Johi f' Mauricii nup comitis Kild' oīoda intrusiones &c. in mañiis de Kyldroght & Kylmacrydok; & fines &c. de dcis mañiis Ri deb'. Dub', 26 Ap.—p pet' & p 40s solut' in hanap'.

41. R, p eo q̃d õia mañia, t̃re &c. que fuer' Johis f' & her' David Wogan militis in co' Kild', que in man' Rs, r̃one min' etat' Eliže, Kat̃ine, Johe & Agnetis filiar' & h̃edũ d̃ci Johis, exist', in frontura marchiar' Hibnicor' inim' sita & p ip̃os pene destructa sunt, de assensu &c. p m̃capcõem Johis f' Robti Burnell de Dub' & Pat' Penkeston de co' Kild', comis' Johi Bellewe mil' jun' custod' oĩm d̃cor' mañior' &c., hend' dur' bplto, (dotib' Anastacie nup ux' d̃ci Dav', & Margar̃e nup ux' d̃ci Johis f' Dav', exceptis,) reddend' extent'. Dub', 17 Ap.

42. R, ad pet' &c., cõcess' decanis & capitulis Lismoren' & Wat̃forden' licenc' eligendi ep̃m loco Thõe ult' ep̃i qui cessat. Dub', 12 Ap.

43. R pdon' Joh' Patryk capllo utlagar' in pcess' in deb', ad sect' Johis Hokenhull', p br̃e cor' Johe f' Adam & sociis just' de C. B. Dub', 4 Jun.

44.—45. *Cancellantr.*

46. R licenc' dedit Johi Bolt vicario ecclie be Marie Darcath, Miden' dioc', q̃d ad scolas uniṽsitatis Oxon' t̃nsire, ac ibm p 1 an' morari, fructusq' de d̃ca ecclia intim recipe, valeat. Drogh', 22 Jul.

47. R licenc' dedit Edw̃o ep̃o Mid' q̃d ad Angl' t̃nsire, & ibm morari, & extra Hib' p 2 an' se possit absentare, intimq' pficua de ep̃atu here valeat, nõ obstante &c. Drogh', 28 Jul.

48. Idẽ ep' het t̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Henr̃i Stanyhurst & Johis Broũ de Neweton. Dub', 30 Jul.—Joh' Passavaunt clic' recep' attorn'.

49. Mem' quod 21 Aug', apd Drogh', in cam̃a concilii Jac̃i le Botiler com' de Ormond, loc' ten' Hib', infra dom' frum p̃dicator' ibi, hito t̃ctatu q̃liter off' canc̃ii a 1 Aug' ult', (p eo q̃d Laur' Marbury mil', nup canc', absens fuit extra Hib', & nullũ dep' ad off' illud occupand' ultra d̃cm' diẽ huit,) vacavit; p ip̃os loc' ten' & cons' Rs, sc̃dm consuetud' Hib', ordinat' est & concordat' q̃d d̃cm off' p aliquẽ aliũ habilẽ, dur' bplto, de cet̃o gubnetr; & q̃d frat' Wil' f' Thõs prior S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' sit canc'; & q̃d t̃re pat', sub mag' sig' Hib', eidem inde fiant; & q̃d p̃missa fiant in canc' de recordo.—Due t̃re in forma deb' eod' die fce fuer' ibidẽ ut infra.—R con' frat' W. f' Thõs, p̃rem S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', canc' Hib', ad faciend' õia &c. dur' bplto, pcipiend' feod' consuet'. Drogh', 21 Aug'—p ip̃m loc' ten' & cons'.—Et eod' die p̃fatus loc' ten' ibidẽ, in p̃sencia concilii p̃d', a Hugone Banent clico thes' Hib', magn' sig', in custod' sua tunc existens, recepit; & t̃ras p̃d', (unacũ br̃i, ad deliband' d̃cm sig', p̃fato priori, eidẽ thes', & camar' sc̃ii directo,) fecit sigillari; & d̃cm mag' sig' suo pprio in quadã baga corria sigillavit, & p̃cepit d̃co Hugoni q̃d ip̃e sig' suũ s̃iliter appoñet, & d̃cm mag' sig' secũ custodiret in thes' Rs quousq' p̃fat' prior sacrm suũ in off' p̃d' p̃stitit.—Et p̃fatus loc' ten' recepit sacrm d̃ci pr̃is apd Athboy, 25 Aug.—Et 28 Aug' p̃fati thes' & camarii, in cam̃a concilii jux' d̃cm sc̃m, mag' sig' p̃dcm in thes' ibm sub custod' sua existens, p̃textu d̃ci br̃is, p̃fato pr̃i ut canc' Hib' libarunt.

50. R concess' Dav'. Swane m̃catori & burgensi de Drogh' q̃d ip̃e, p se ac Anglicos & Britones attornatos & s̃vientes suos, uniṽsos Britones m̃catores de ptib' Britanie, unacũ m̃candisis q̃buscũq', ad Hib' lib̃e adduc̃e possit; suscepit eciã in pteccõem suã & in salvũ conductum ip̃os m̃catores, marinarios &c. & naves & m̃candisas suas &c. p 1 an'. Drogh', 11 Sep.

51. S̃iles t̃ras hent Ric' Myagh & Ric' Laweles m̃catores & burgens' de Drogh', conjunctim et separatim, p idem temp' duratur'. T. ut s'.

52. R, p s̃vic', cõcess' Johi Blakeney off' C. J. de C. B., hend' dur' bplto, pcipiend' feod' &c. consuet'. Donorre, 9 Jun.—p br̃e de priv' sig'.—Et d̃cs Joh' 15 Oct' tunc px' seq' jurat' fuit in canc'.

53. R licenc' dedit Johi Bellewe arm' q̃d t̃ras &c. in Balmagarvy, que de Re tenr in cap' p s̃vic' mil' ut pcella mañii de Dyuelek, Eliže Wogan dare possit, hend' durante vita sua; ac eciã d̃ce Eliže q̃d ip̃a ea recipe & tenere possit. Dub', 18 Oct.

54. R pdon' Johi Bruge arm' sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c., ac etiã oĩodas execucões judicior' ex causis p̃d'. Atheboy, 27 Aug.

55. R pdon' Thõe f' Joh' alias Mc Shan, Rob' f' Thom' f' Joh' al' Mc Shan, Ric' f' Joh' al' Mc Shan, Ger' Forster & Mauric' Mc Glaslaa leche sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 16 Oct.

56. R, p m̃capcõem Robti Bathe de co' Dub' & Johis f' Johis f' Morice de co' Kild', comis' Willo f' Thõs pr̃i hosp' S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' custod', tam oĩm t̃rar' &c. in Shiliok & Staffordestoũ in co' Mid' q̃m 2 pciũ oĩm t̃rar' &c. in Rosmide, Cavestoũ & Clonarnyne in eod' co', in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Kylmaynane, 6 Sep.

57. R con' Willm Tynbegh thes' Hib', hend' in ppria psona sua dur' bplto, cũ vad', feod' &c. consuet'; pviso q̃d annuatim reddat debitum compotum. Westm', 20 Sep.—p br̃e de p̃v' sig'.—Et mandr loc' ten' &c. q̃d ip̃m illud off' here pmit'. T. ut s'.—Et mandr Hug' de Banent nup thes' Hib' q̃d eid' Willo claves, libros, memoranda, & õia alia off' illud tangencia lib'. T. ut s'.—Et d̃cs Wil', die Lune px' post fm S. Thõe ap̃li, corã Jac̃o le Botiler com' Ormond' loc' ten Hib', in cam̃a ip̃ius loc' tenentis infra abbiã S. Thõe martiris jux' Dub', jurat' fuit in off'.

58. R pdon' Jac̃o Eustace sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 8 Ap.

59. R, p m̃capcõem Ric̃i de la Sale de co' Dub' & Crist' Petyt de Dub', comis' Johi Passavaunt & Willo Suttou custod' mañii de Kylmanagh in co' Dub', & 1 mes' & 30a t̃re in Cromelyn, in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Swerdes, 14 Sep.

60. R, p m̃capcõem Edw̃i Walshe & Johis Hasard capll̃i de co' Mid', comis' Edw̃o Perrers custod' 2 mes' & 2 caruc' t̃re in Balymaglassan, 42a in Pilletston & 80a in Oghtrillagh in co' Mid', in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Dub. 7 Mar.—p bill' Will̃i de Tynbegh thes' Hib'.

61. Exemplicaco cujusd' peticõis in plmto apd Westm' 2 Mar' ult' tento p Janico Dartas arm' exhibite, & responsionis ad eã in d̃co plmto fce & in dorso peticõis scripte; ad requisic' d̃ci Janic' fca. T. Joh' duc' Bedf', cust' Angl'; Westm', 12 Jul', an' 9.

62. Exemp̃caco oĩm que in p̃cedenti artic' recitr, viz. t̃rar' pat'; peticõnis cõium ad pceres in plmto an' 5 ad instanc' d̃ci Janico, eorumq' (vocatis sibi justic') de legalitate d̃car' t̃rar' decisionis; Rsq' istius decisionis ratificacõis &c. T. Joh' duc' Bedf', cust' Angl'; Westm', 20 Jul', an' 6.

63. R, p m̃capcõem Ric̃i Vale de co' Dub' & Will̃i Stakeboll de co' Mid', comis' Johi Blaktoũ clico custod' 36a t̃re in Ballytra, in man' R existen', hend' dur' bplto, reddend' extent'. Dub', 3 Mar.

64. R pdon' Elie Mey sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. & p̃cipue de morte Burgill Ohalfpynny, al' d̃ce Cecil' Bourke, p ip̃m Eliam int̃fce. Dub', 17 Oct.

65. R comis' Maur̃o Roche, d̃no de Fermoy, off' vic' co' Cork hend' dur' bplto. Kilk', 18 Feb.

66. R comis' Johi Cotyngham arm' off' vic' croc' co' Tip', hend' dur' bplto. T. ut s'.

67. R, p m̃capcõem Jac̃i Burgeys de co' Typ' & Tho' Burton de co' Mid', cõmis' Walt̃o f' & her' Ric̃i Clerk de Galvy, als Ric̃i Bawdekyn de Galvy nuncupati, custod' insular' vocat' Busheyland & Goteyland ville de Galvy, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Drogh', 11 Sep.

68. R comis' Johi Drake de Drakestoũ in co' Mid' off' vic' ejusd' co', hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 18 Oct.

69. R con' Tho' Flemyng & Joh' Scurlag de co' Mid' coronatores co' p̃d', dur' bplto. T. ut s'.

70. R, p m̃capcõem Barthi Bathe de co' Mid' & Robti Uriell de Swerdes, comis' Willo Bath custod' 4 mes', 1 caruc' t̃re & medietat' 1 caruc' t̃re in Kylbride, 2 mes' & 60a in Nangre, 1 mes', 100a in Clafordeston, 1 mes' & 40a in Danyeston, 30a in le Dreynam, & 20a in Wherowe nup Jac̃i Uriell, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Drogh', 26 Sep.

71. R, p m̃capcõem Robti Uriell de Swerdes & Johis Talbot de Feldrym, comis' Ric̃o Uriell custod' oĩm mes', t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Jac̃i Uriell in Setoũ & Swerdes, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 20 Oct.

72. Joh' Stauntoũ, ad Angl' pfectur', het t̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Ric̃i Lynham sen' & Geo' Symyane. Dub', 15 Dec.

73. R̄ cōcess' Ricō Vale de Dub' off' hostiarii, tam in scc̄io q̄m in recepta scc̄ii, h̄end' q̄mdiu b̄e se gess'. Dub', 20 Oct.

74. R̄ ad petic' Willi Skryvener, qui castrū de Nycolestoū in co' Kild', sue custodie comissū p̄ d̄nm de Furnevall nup loc' ten' Hib', & postea p̄ com' de Ormond' loc' ten' ibid', absq' aliquo feod' salvo custodierit, ut sibi p̄ salva custodia p̄d' hucusq' aliquod competens regardū concedatur, & extunc p̄ custod' ejusd' ordinetur, concessit ei custod' p̄d', h̄end' dur' b̄plito, cū 10^{m} p̄ an'. Dub', 24 Jan', an' 8.

75. R̄, p̄ m̄capcōem Ric̄i Nugent bar' de Delvyn & Ric̄i Hamlyn de co' Mid', cōmis' Joh̄i Tuyt de Cullodoghran custod' 1 mes' & 160^{a} t̄re in Cloghran in baronia de Delvyn, h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' R̄s fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 3 Mar.

76. R̄, p̄ m̄capcōem Joh̄is Topp' & Ph̄i Walsh, comis' Jacō White de Trym custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̄re nup Thōe Bathe in Tymole in bar' de Dyueleke, h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' R̄s fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub'. 10 Oct.

77. Laur' Marbury mil' h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh̄is Marbury arm' & Tho' Smyth, ad lucrand' &c. in curiis Angl'. Dub', 14 Mar.

78. R̄, p̄ m̄capcōem Gilb̄ti Hyndeley & Roḡi Stephenes de co' Dub', comis' Laurō Marbury mil' custod' mañii sive d̄nii de Cromelyn, h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' R̄s fūit, reddend' extent'. Dub', 8 Mar.

79. R̄, p̄ m̄capcōem Gilb̄ti Hyndeley de co' Dub' & Joh̄is Banastre de Drogh', comis' Joh̄i f' Hugh custod' 1 mes' & 10^{a} t̄re in le Langford jux' Dyuelek, in man' R̄s existen', h̄end' dur' b̄plito, reddend' extent'. Dub', 14 Mar.

80. R̄, p̄ s̄vic', concess' Janico Dartas, p̄ t̄mino vite sue, usq' ad val' 20^{l}, mañia de Eskir, Nov' Cast' de Lyons & Tassagard, que Joh' Dabrigcour chiv' defunc' tenuit ad vitā suā p̄ l̄ras pat' H. IV. Westm', 18 Feb', an' 8.

81. R̄, p̄ m̄capcōem Joh̄is Nordyn & Pat' Grace, comis' Joh̄i Gleerne de Thomstoū custod' oīm tempaliū ep̄atus Ossor' in co' Kilk', h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' R̄s fūint, reddend' extent'. Drogh', 28 Aug.

82. R̄, ob s̄vic', cōcess' Joh̄i Whitechurche off' marescalli Hib', tam in cap' placea & cōi b̄co q̄m in scc̄io, h̄end' dur' b̄plito, cū feod' &c. consuet'. Dub', 21 Oct.

83. R̄ con' Tho' Flemynge & Joh' Scurlag coronatores co' Mid'. Dub', 18 Oct.

84. Jac' f' Laur̄i Marbury militis, ad Angl' p̄fectur', h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub noīb' Willi Broū & Ric̄i Rowe clicor'. Dub', 24 Jan.

85. R̄ licenc' dedit Rob̄to de Barbour, Ade Wottoū de Carnervain, Joh̄i le Klerk, Willo Strettoū de Beaumareys, R[] Bayltoū, Willo Braban de Coneway, & Joh' Ravinvill de Hardelagh, q̄d ip̄i in Hib' t̄nseant sup empcōe blador' p̄ vitellacōe castror' in Northewall' p̄ denariis suis.—Et mand^{r} oīb' q̄d ip̄os blada in t̄ra p̄d' p̄ vitellacōe p̄d' p̄ denariis suis em̄e & p̄vid̄e p̄mit.' Westm', 8 Nov.

86. R̄, p̄ m̄capcōem Thōe Broū c̄lici & Reginaldi Dollard de co' Mid', comis' Joh̄i Lexer, f' & her' Johanne Burgeys defunc', custod' 6 mes' & 34^{a} t̄re que fuer' d̄ce Joh̄e in Atherde, h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' R̄s fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 8 Dec.

87. R̄, adv̄tens q̄liter franchesia seu lib̄tas Mid' Edi de Mortuo Mari comitis Marchie & Ulton' in Hib' jā tarde capt' est & seisit', concessit Ricō Duraunt capllo & Thōe Cusak civi Dub' q̄d [ ] mesuagia, 5 caruc' t̄re, 60^{a} p̄ti, 200^{a} pasture & 200^{a} bosci in Lercorre, Dengyn, Clonmothan, [,] Clondongan, Clonbuttane, & Clondyrres, que de p̄fato comite ten^{r} in cap', ut dicit^{r}, Joh̄i Champeneys, Joh̄i Pachet, Joh̄i Spr[,] Waltō Northamptoū & Joh̄i Ingoll capllis dare possint, h̄end' sibi & h̄edib' impp': et etiā eisdē Joh̄i &c. q̄d ip̄i mes', t̄ram &c. p̄d' a p̄fatis Ricō & Thoma recipe possint, h̄end' sibi & h̄edib' impp'. Dub', 6 Dec.

88. R̄, ob s̄vic' & p̄ 10^{l}, vendidit Jacō Cornewalshe cap' [ ] Hib' custod' 2 pciū trar' &c. que fuer' Jac̄i f' Williā defunc' in Mirryong & Thornecastle & alibi in co' Dub', in man' R̄s p̄ mortem d̄ci Jac̄i qui de R̄e tenuit in cap', & r̄one min' etat' Ph̄i f' & her' ej', h̄end' usq' ad plenā etat' h̄edis p̄d', unacū custod' & maritag' ejus absq' dispagacōe; & sic de h̄ede in h̄edē, quousq' aliquis d̄cor' h̄edū ad plen' etat' p̄veñit & lib̄acōem obtinūit & p̄d̄cs Jac' Cornewalshe h̄edes vel assign' sui effcm maritagii alicujus h̄edū p̄d̄cor' plenarie fūit assecutus; p̄viso q̄d ip̄e vel ip̄i h̄mi h̄edib' competentem sustentacōem inveniāt [ ] durante min' etate sua, & q̄d sustineant [ ] d̄cas t̄ras &c. absq' vasto. Drogh', 11 Sep.

89. R̄ eleccōem Thōe Shorthalls in majorē & [Willi] Heyford & Ric̄i Bone in constabular' stapule lanar' &c. ap̄d civit' Dub' p̄ m̄catores, tam indigenas q̄m alienigenas, p̄ anno p̄x', acceptat, & ip̄os in offa p̄d' admittit &c. Kylmaynan, 24 Nov.

90. R̄ p̄don' Thōe Rath utlagar' in C. B. in p̄cess' in deb' ad sect' Willi Heyford corā Joh̄e f' Adam & sociis nup just' temp' H. IV. p̄ eo q̄d Joh' Blakeney C. J. C. B. c̄tificav' eū reddidisse se mariscalcie C. B. Dub'. 18 Nov.

91. R̄, p̄ m̄capcōem Joh̄is Wellys de co' Dub' & Joh̄is Brice de ead', comis' Thōe Walshe custod' mañii sive d̄nii de Warde, necnō oīm mes', t̄rar', &c. in Leghbran in co' p̄d', h̄end' q̄mdiu in man' R̄s fūint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 22 Dec.

92. R̄ p̄don' Joh̄i Whitehede clico sect' pac' de p̄dicōib' &c. Dub', 6 Jan.—S̄ilis p̄don' Rob̄to Lyncoll. Dub', 7 Jan.

93. Joh' Bellewe mil' junior & Anastacia ux' ej', q̄ndā ux' Dav' Wogan, h̄ent l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Dav' Mauncell & Rob̄ti Regan ad lucrand' &c. in cur' Angl' & Wallie. [ ], [ ] Ap.

94. Joh' Swift h̄et l̄ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Nich̄i de Tynbegh & Alex̄i [ ]. Dub', 28 Jan.

Dorso.

Quedam illegib'.

95. R̄ lic' dedit Ricō Taillour de Swerdes q̄d 4 weias maceti & 8 crannoc' f̄ri ad Angl' duc̄e possit. Dub', 12 Jul.

96. R̄ assign' Walt' Shirlok ad levand' denarios in co' Kilk' levabiles r̄one regalis s̄vic' ap̄d Loueth nup p̄clamati, viz. de t̄cia p̄te 100 s̄vicior' 66^{l} 13^{s} 4^{d}. Drogh', 30 Jul.

97. S̄iliter Nich' Broun', Rob' Folyng & Galf' f' Mayo ad s̄ile offic' assignantur in co' Weys'. T. ut s'.

98. R̄ assign' Joh' Carroll p̄visorē hospicii Jac̄i le Botiler com' Ormond' loc' ten' Hib'. Dub', 26 Ap.—p̄ bill' de p̄v' sig'.

S̄iles comissiones mandant^{r} p̄ eand' billā Joh̄i Peche, Joh̄i Dullard, Joh̄i Knowesely & Radō f' Rery. T. ut s'.

99. R̄ cōcess' Joh̄i Skyniour m̄c' q̄d 3 weias f̄ri in Hib' em̄e & in Angl' t̄duc̄e possit. Dub', 18 Mar.—p̄ 10^{s} solut' in hanap'.

100. S̄ilis licenc' Ricō Taillour de Swerdes m̄c' p̄ 3 weiis f̄ri ad Kynsale t̄ducendis. Dub', 22 Jan.—p̄ 10^{s} sol' in han'.

101. Et Ricō āep' Dub' p̄ 2 weiis f̄ri & 1 weia brasei ad Angl' sive Walliā t̄ducendis. Kilsalghan, 7 Feb.—p̄ 6^{s} 8^{d} sol' in han'.

102. Sic & Fergous McSkaly p̄ 3 weiis f̄ri ad Lancaster in Angl' t̄ducendis. Kilsalghane, 18 Feb.—p̄ 10^{s} sol' in han'.

103. Et Nichō Flemyng marinar' p̄ 2 weiis f̄ri ad Lancaster in Angl' t̄ducendis. Kilsalghane, 6 Mar.—p̄ 6^{s} 8^{d} sol' in han'.

104. Et Joh̄i Porter m̄c' p̄ 6 weiis ad Angl' t̄ducendis. T. ut s'. —p̄ 20^{s} sol' in han'.

105. Et Joh̄i Grabo m̄c' p̄ 2 weiis f̄ri ad Garnesy t̄ducendis. Dub', 20 Jan.—p̄ 6^{s} 8^{d} sol' in han'.

106. Et Ricō Herbart de Swerdes & Ricō Taillour de ead', m̄catorib', p̄ 6 weiis f̄ri ad Fourneys in Angl' t̄ducendis. Dub', 2 Mar. —p̄ 20^{s} sol' in han'.

107. Et, (ad requis' Jac̄i White c̄lici,) Mich̄i Savage de Bello Ma-

risco in Wallia p i weia fri & 1 weia brasei ad villā de Bello Marisco pd' iducendis, p sustentacōe sua. Kylmaynan, 2 Dec.—p 3s 4d sol' in han'.

108. Et Johi f' Hugonis White de Dub' p 2 weiis fri ad Burdegal' sive Bayon' iducend'. Kilmaynan, 28 Sep.—p 6s 8d sol' in han'.

109. R assign' Joh' Hibard, Rob' Folyng, Maur' Stafford' Pat' Cotrell, Joh' Chever & Wil' f' Gerauld just' ad inquir' in co' Cork, Lym', Kery, Kilk', Weys', Watf', & Tip', ac croc' eorūd', de pdicōib', feloniis, &c. ac eciā ad ea aud' & tm'; ac eciam ad assis' capiend'; necnō ad ōia bria, tā original' qm judicial', faciend', & ea p man' suas ministris Rs delibanď': & vult qd hmi bria sint tanti vigoris ac si sub mag' sig' essent sigillata &c. Dub', 21 Oct.—p bill'.

110. R assign' Crist' de Preston, Crist' Plunket, Ric' Nugent bar' de Delvyn, frem Wil' White, Johē Drake, Johē Plunket, Johē Darcy, Phm Bocombe & Steph' Palmer just' pac' in co' Mid', ac eciā ad ōes hoīes, ac viros ecclīasticos tempalia hentes in co' pd', ad equos & arma &c., jux' qntitatē trar', ten', bonor' & catallor' suor', assidend' & arraiari faciend', & ipos in vintenis, centenis, & millenis, cū sic assessi & arraiati ac armis muniti fuint, ponend' & ad loca marchiar' ejusd' co' ubi Hibnici inim' aut Anglici reb' ingredi psumpsint ducend' ad eos repellend', & ad dies, treugas, tctatus, & plmta cū qbuscūq' eor' p bono pacis tenend', & ad ipos dce paci jux' vires reformand', & ad mustrizonas hoīm ad arma &c. pd' faciend', & ad statuta Wynton', Kilk', & Dub' & ōia alia stat' & ordinac' p salvacōe pac' & quiet' observari faciend' &c., & ad inquir' de pdicōib', feloniis &c. Dub', 11 Jan.

111. Peticio pcūm & cōium in ult' plmto cor' Jacō com' Orm' apd Dub' tento concordata, & ad Rm, p remediis divsor' gvaminū obtinend', missa sub mag' sig' Hib', qd Hug' Banent, dep' Laurī Merbury canc', ei, ad eor' requis', apposuit, & p Joh' āep' Ardm' & Crist' Preston chiv' in Angl' insvecta. T. Dub', 28 Ap. Hec peticio 19 articulos continet. 1. De extorsionib', oppssionib', nonsolucōib', & coynes p loc' teñntes & eor' deputatos cōmissa; & nō execucōe legū; que mala, ni R ipe adveniat, sanari nequeunt. 2. De hoc, qd loc' tenentes antehac exitus & revencōes Hib' eis concess' nō ad guerras & defens' tre, sed ad ppos usus convtunt; cū pce qd R in sua manu dcas revencōes imposterum retineat, ut nūc facit. 3. Petunt qd certe monete cudantur in Dub' sicut in Angl', cū ōib' officiariis, monetariis, &c. necessar'. 4. De certis Hibnic' inimic', qui, post submissionē homagiūq R. II. fca, & scripta obligatoria in divsis sumis camere apostolice solvend' inita, p ligeancia svanda, ea tamē fregant; cū pce qd R papā de pmissis ccīorē faciat, ad crucicidium super ipos hend'. 5. Quod, cū in plmto 4 H. V. Thōs Crawley, āep' Dub', elcus fuit ad pficiscend' in Angl' ad Rm cū ctis mandatis sciptis statum Hib' concnent', Laur' Merbury canc' magnū sig' eis appoñe recusavit; cū pce qd dcs Laur' ponatur ad declarand' cur sic fecit. 6. Quod, p guerras & onera intolerabilia, ter-tenentes, artifices & operarii indies in Angl' emigrant, unde tra jacet inculta & indefensa; cū geñali pce p remedio. 7. Quod Joh' de Stanley defunc', cū loc' ten esset, parū, vel ne parū quidē, de debitis solvit, sed extortionibus & oppssionibus ditatus obiit; cū pce qd hedes & executores ej' in Hib' venire, & deb' ej' solve, defaltasq' emendare cōpellantur. 8. Laudatur, (exempli causa,) Thōs āep' Dub', qui justiciarius Hib' p consil' elcus Johi Stanley successit, utpote qui juste & benigniter in illo offo se gessit. 9. Quod Joh' Talbot chev', loc' ten' Hib', plurimas oppssiones & extorsiones comisit, & nil, seu parū, de deb' suis solvit; cū pce qd attornatos in Hib', ad dca deb' solvend' & oppssiones &c. emendand', mitte cōpellatur. 10. Quod a coronacōe Rs nūc nulli comissionarii ad inquir' de administracōe loc' tenenciū & alior' officiar' in Hib' ex Angl' veñint sicut sub pdecessorib' ej' solebant; cū pce qd tales mittantur. 11. Laudatur Jac' com' Ormond', loc' ten' nūc, p declaracōe sua in plmto se svatur' leges, deb' sua solutur', &, ad finē administracōis sue, assignatur' tras absque aliquo reddendo donec ōia sua deb' solut' fuint; ac eciā p hoc, qd extorsionē de coyne abolevit; plura fcurus si R facultates suppeditaret; cū pce qd R tales facult' suppeditet. 12. Quod multi illiterati offa in scčio hent que p deput' occupant, a quib' magnas firmas inde recipiunt, de sectatoribus curie p excessiva feoda ex more extortas, & qd multi 2 vel 3 offa ibid' simul occupant, que ideo male implentur; cum gen' pce p remed'. 13. Quod Angli de Hibnia, optimo licet loco nati, cū legū studio opa dant, de hospiciis jurisconsultor' in Angl', ubi semper a conquestu Hib' recipi solebant, nupa quad' regulacōe excluduntur; cū gen' pce p remed'. 14. Quod Castiliani, Scoti, aliiq' hostes mare inter Angl' & Hib' impune infestant, ad intrupcōem comcii Hibnicis ruinosā; cū gen' pce p remed'. 15. Quod, p statutum in Angl' fcm, ōis escaetor in' quovis co' Hib' here debet in eod' co' tras &c. suffic' ad respond' Ri & populo, quo nō obstante, esc' Hib' sepe residet in Angl' & facit deput' in divsis co' qui in eisd' co' nullas hent possessiones; cū pce qd ordinetur ne quis esc' Hib' impostum faciat dep' in quovis co' Hib' in quo sufficientes tras &c. nō huit ad resp' put dcm stat' requirit. 16. Quod geñal' pdon' quā R, post coronacōem suā, de ōib' debitis & compotis &c. concessit iis qui eā infra tempus limitat' psecuturi fuint, ppaucis in Hib' innotuit, p qd, eā inf' temp' limitat' no psecuti sunt; cū pce qd silis pdon' nūc concedatur. 17. Quod, qmvis stat' 3 R. II. de possessionariis absentib' excepcōem continet in favorē studiosor', tamē studiosi Hibnici, tris in scolis & univsitatib' vacantes, colore dci statuti indies vexantur; cū pce qd declaracio sensus dci statuti p Rs consil' certificetur loc' tenenti & aliis officiariis. 18. Quod, cū tempalia epatus Mid' essent, p qbusd' causis, in man' Rs capta, ecclia de Marie de Galtrym, cuj' advocacio est parcella dcor' tempaliū, vacavit p cōsecracōem Johis Swayne in āepum Ardm', & R psentavit Johem Randolf ad dcam eccliam, post cuj' institucōem & induccōem Thōs Prys bullā papalem p dca ecclia henda obtinuit absq' ulla tituli Rs mencōe, & dcs Thōs & alii cōfedati declarant & in cur' apostolica dicunt qd R nullū jus het psentacōis ad qmlt eccliam ob tempalia in ej' man' existen' ptextu vacacōis ex quavis alia causa pter mortem epi; cū pce p remedio vsus dcos cōfedatos sic in Rs dishedacōem declarantes. 19. Petunt qd loc' ten' potestatem heat psentandi & cōferendi ad oīoda dignitates & bficia ecclīastica ad Rs donacōem, psentacōem, seu collacōem ptinentia.

112. R, (ad petic' cōium co' Loueth in plmto apd Dub' jā tento, de piculis qbs villa de Loueth, p defcm clausure, est exposita), assign' Barth' de Verdon chiv', Rog' Gernoun de Gernounestoū, Nich' Taaffe, Rog' Gernoun de Keyne, & Ric' Bagot just' & custodes pacis in co' pd'. Dub', 24 Ap.

113. R assign' Wil' Tynbegh, Ric' Bermynghā & Reginald' Snetby ad inquir' in co' Dub' de pdicōib' &c. & inquisicōes in canc' mittend'. Dub', 18 Jan.—p bill'.

114. Silem comissionē hent Ric' Bagote & Joh' Leg' in co' Loueth. T. ut s'.

115. Et Ric' Eustace mil' & Ric' Barby in co' Kild'. T. ut s'.

116. R assign' Ric' Aylmer de Lyons & Tho' Harbryke sen' custodes pac' in co' Kild'. Dub', 18 Oct.

117. R assign' Maur' Stafford, Rob' Folyng, Wil' f' Gerald, Pat' Cotterell, Joh' Chevyr, Wil' Baldewyne & Step' [ ], just' ad inquir' in co' Cath', Weys', Watf', Kilk', Typ', Cork, Lym', & Ker', & croc' eorūd', de pdicōib' &c. et de viris religiosis qui possessiones ad man' mort' adquisierint. Dub', 26 Jan.—p bill' &c.

118. R, ad petic' Willi Fyssher & Thōe Holywode, (mōstrantem qliter ipi in batella sup mare cū divsis aliis sociis p Scotos inimic' capti fuint, una cū dca batella & bonis &c. in ea, & in Scotiā deducti & detenti quousq' financiā cū eis fecer', & 2 de sociis suis in pleg' p dca financia detenti sunt,) concessit eis qd in Scotiā tocies quocies ipis placuit, p tm' 1 an', insire, & 8 weias fri medio tempe ex Hib' in Scotiā, p financia pd' solvend', cape valeant. Drogh', 18 Dec.

119. Exemplicacō sup inspeximus, ad requis' Thōe Cusak arm' fca, cujusd' carte p quā Galfrid' f' Thōe f' Johis Cusak militis dedit, concessit, & confirmavit Thōe Rypers & Willo Englysche mañia sua de Culmolyn, Beaurapeyr, Ryngerystoū, Kylmessan, Denggyn, Balymaglassane, Newcastel, Wortryllagh, Croskyl, Marinerystoū & Donakerny, cū ptin', necnō ōia mes', tras &c. sua in co' Mid', hend' impp' de cap' dnis feod' illor', p svic' deb' & consueta; dat' 3 Mar' 21 R. II.: ac etiā quarund' lrar' p quas Nich' de Geynvile fecit Petrū f' Willi f' Leonis & Johem f' Michis de Kyllegh attorn' suos ad recipiend' seisinā, noīe suo, de mañiis de Coulmolyn, Kenlys, Carryk, Brewy, Marinerystoū, Kyllegh, & Tybirbirre, cū ptin'; ut in quadā carta inde sibi confecta plenar' apparet: dat' apd Coulmolyn, in Crastino aplor' Phi & Jac', 29 E. I. Dub', 26 Jan.

Rotulus Clausus de anno I *Hen.* VI.

1.(a.) R Johi Founteyns armigo, esc' Hib', (recit' supplicasse sibi Willm Bonell, Petrū Tanner, & Willm Payne capllos, ut, cū p lras pat' dat' ap' Westm', 1 Nov', 14 H. IV. R ille concessit qd major ville de Drogh' p temp' sit inibi escaetor, impp', [& qd nulli] es-

caetores R̄s inf' co' Mid' & Loueth, qui ꝑ tempe forent, villā p̄d', suburbos, bundas [aut] p̄cinctus ejusd' intrare, vel aliquā psonā infra eadē mitte p̄sument ad off' co' quoquo modo ibm faciend', & q̄d escaetores ville p̄d' [talem h̄eant] jurisdiccōem & libtatem & ōia alia ad off' escaetrie ptinencia in villa, suburbis & p̄cinct' p̄d' q̄lem alii escaetores R̄s alibi inf' Hib' h̄uer', ꝑut &c.; que l̄re ꝑ H. V. sunt confirmate, [& d̄ci] Wil', Petr', & Wil' seisiti fuer' in d̄nico suo ut de feodo de 1 mes' in Drogh', ip̄i inde fuer' amoti colore cujusd' offi capti cor' Henr̄o Stanyhurst [dep'] Joh̄is Pylkyngton jun', militis, nup esc' R̄s, qui nullā h̄uit potestatē officiū p̄d' capiendi in ea villa,) mandat q̄d man' amov'. Dub', 18 Nov.

1.(b.) R̄, ad petic' Joh̄is Bellewe mil' & Anastasie ux' ej', nup ux' Dav' Wogan mil' defci, qui de R̄e tenuit in cap', mandat Henr̄o Stanyhurst, nup dep' Thōe Talbot mil' nup esc' Hib', q̄d assignacōem dotis d̄ce Anastasie fcam in canc' sine dil̄one mittat. Trym, 8 Dec.

1.(c.) Assignatio dotis fact' Anastasie que fuit ux' Dav' Wogan mil', de t̄ris &c. que fuer' d̄ci Dav'.

In primis assignāt^{r} ei in mañio de Rathcoffy, le zathous, le colthous, ex pte australi ejusd' domus; itm le torshous, le logshephyn, le medylbne, magnū pom̄iū ex pte borial' de zathous, t̄cia ps hagard' ex pte occidentali, cū libo introitu & exit' ad pcellas p̄d'; capella, le kyll, le baonū, & t̄cia ps de bakhous, ex pte borial', una cū pistrino ibm in cōi; itm assignat^{r} ei le longschephous in villa de Rathcoffy, 1 mes' q̄d Tho' Ternan ibm tenet, 1 mes' q̄d Wil' Oshell tenet ibm, 1 mes' q̄d Wil' Omorgh, nup tenuit ibm; itm in t̄ris d̄nicis mañii p̄d', in p̄mis, in campo ex pte austral' ejusd' ville 20^{a} t̄re ꝑ estim', ex pte orient' ejusd' campi; itm in campo ex pte borial' ejusd' ville 20^{a} t̄re ꝑ est', ex pte orient' d̄ci campi; itm in campo ex pte occident' ejusd' ville 20^{a} t̄re ꝑ est', ex pte borial' ejusd' campi; itm t̄cia ps 2^{a} p̄ti vocat' le Nenaghmede, in medio ejusd'; itm le Keppaghlane in les Grages; itm t̄cia ps p̄fic' cur', molend', m̄cat' & tollenet' ville de Kylcoke; itm ap̄d Maynan 2^{a} & 1 stang' & t̄cia ps 1 stang' p̄ti in medio ejusd'; itm ap̄d le Parkmede de Courtoū 3^{a} p̄ti in medio ejusd'; itm in le Culv̄housemedde $1\frac{2}{3}^{a}$ p̄ti in medio ejusd'; itm in Croghesmede t̄cia ps 1^{a} in medio ejusd'; itm in Crolemede t̄cia ps 1^{a} p̄ti in medio ejusd'; itm t̄cia ps del Feigh de Rathcoffy in cōi; itm t̄cia ps p̄fic' cuniculor' de Rathcoffy; itm in d̄nico de Maynan 22^{s} 10^{d} capit' reddit' exeunt' de ōib' t̄r' & ten' Rogi Penkeston in Richardestoū, & s̄vic' ejusd' Rogi; 12^{d} cap' red' exeunt' de 2 mes' Joh̄is Ultagh s̄vient' ibm, & s̄vic' ejusd' Joh̄is; $1\frac{1}{2}^{d}$ cap' red' exeunt' de 1 mes' Rici Howlot ibm, & s̄vic' ejusd' Ric'; itm 1^{d} cap' red' exeunt' de t̄ris Joh̄is Rochefort ibm, & s̄vic' ejusd' Joh'; gavelar' de Maynan, 1 mes' & $21\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re que Ad' Omoghn ten' ad firm' & redd' ꝑ an' 21^{s} 1^{d}; itm 18^{a} t̄re ibm q̄s Wil' Graunt ten' ad firm' & r' ꝑ an' 17^{s} 4^{d}; itm 1 mes' & $14\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re que Nich' Braynoke ten' ibm ad firm' & r' ꝑ an' 14^{s} 5^{d}; itm 1 mes' & 2^{a} que Tho' Smyth ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s} 8^{d}; itm $2\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re quas Joh' Oltagh ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s} 6^{d}; itm $3\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re quas Dav' Andrewe ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 3^{s} 6^{d}; itm in Mortoū 1 mes' & $19\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re & 1 stangū t̄re ibm que Joh' Wisse ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 18^{s} 8^{d}; itm $10\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re quas Joh' Cam ten' & r' ꝑ an' 10^{s} 6^{d}; itm 2^{a} & 3 stang' t̄re quas Phus Orewy ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s} 9^{d}; itm de t̄ra vast' in Maynan 23^{a} & 1 stang' t̄re in le Mochfeld; itm 9^{s} 11^{d} cap' red' exeunt' de t̄ris Rici Losthagh, & s̄vic' ejusd' Ric'; itm gavelar' de Balytarstyn; itm 1 mes' & 15^{a} & 3 stang' t̄re que Joh' Tyrrell ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 15^{s} 2^{d}; itm 1 mes' & $4\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re que Tho' Tyrrell ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 4^{s} 6^{d}; itm 1 mes' & 2^{a} t̄re que Joh' Lang & Rob' Lang ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s}; itm $2\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re quas Nich' Coenys ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s} 6^{d}; itm $2\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re quas Tho' Rochefort jun' ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s} 6^{d}; itm 1 mes' & $3\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ & di' stang' t̄re que Nich' Sagyn ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 3^{s} 8^{d}; itm $1\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re quas Ric' Roche ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 18^{d}; itm $\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re quā Ric' Barret ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 6^{d}; itm in Sagynesplace 1 mes' & 9^{a} t̄re que Dermicius Obean ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 9^{s}; Bataylesplace 1^{a} t̄re quā Pat' Odoyng' ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 12^{d}; itm 2^{a} quas Walt' Herford ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s}; itm 2^{a} t̄re quas Maur' Herfort ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s}; itm 1 mes', 3 stang' & t̄cia ps 1 stang' t̄re que Dav' Prendyrgast ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 10^{d}; itm in Jalsgrag' 1 mes' $22\frac{1}{2}$ t̄re que Joh' Folan ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 11^{s} 6^{d}; itm 3^{a} 3 stang' t̄re quas Adoke McTegyn ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 3^{s} 11^{d}; itm Clonfert 1 mes', $7\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re que Conchour McConcour ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 7^{s} 6^{d}; itm di' mes', 10^{a} & 2 ptes 1^{a} t̄re que Joh' Manus ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 10^{s} 8d; itm Andrewysplace 1 mes', 11^{a} 3 stang' t̄re que Walt' Rochefort ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 11^{s} 9^{d}; Belrew 1 mes', 3^{a} $3\frac{1}{2}$ stang' t̄re que Cowlam McCarty ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 3^{s} 11d; itm 1 mes', 11^{a} t̄re que Wil' Okenay ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 11^{s}; itm de t̄ra vast' 3^{a} in Tyrnigghā; itm $2\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ de vast' t̄ra Haghyntrystyn; itm $3\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ de vast' t̄ra in Haghengan; itm $\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ de t̄ra vast' in Loghan; itm in Balybroke 1^{a} t̄re; itm de t̄ra vast' 9^{a} in Magandiesfeld; itm $1\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ de t̄ra vast' in Couldow, itm 1^{a} 3 stang' de vast' t̄ra in Bataylesheys; itm 1^{a} 1 stang' de vast' t̄ra in Costynesheys; itm 3^{a} in Croghgonelew de vast' t̄ra; itm 22^{s} $0\frac{1}{2}^{d}$ cap' red' exeunt' de t̄ris, &c. Thōe Bermyngehā in Boysestoū, & s̄vic' ejusd' Thōe; gavelar' de Kylcoke, 1 mes', 6^{a} t̄re que Pat' Smyth ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 8^{s}; itm 1 mes' & 8^{a} t̄re que Ric' McHugyn ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 10^{s}; itm 1 mes' & $1\frac{1}{3}^{a}$ que Joh' Obygyn ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 3^{s} 4^{d}; itm 1 mes' q̄d Tho' Russell, smyth, ten' & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s} 4^{d}; itm 1 vast' mes' ibm, ex pte orient' v̄s' Mid'; Courtoū 1 mes', 10^{a} 4 stang' t̄re que Wil' Revagh ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 10^{s} 9^{d}; itm 1 mes', 8^{a} t̄re que Joh' Stantoū ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 8^{s}; itm 1 mes', 10^{a} t̄re que Joh' Ca[ ] ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 10^{s}; itm 1 mes', 19^{a} t̄re que Pet' Walsh ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 19^{s}; itm Godartesgrage 3^{a} t̄re quas Tho' Carberagh ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 3^{s}; Fortgloriam 1 mes', $23\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re & t̄cia ps stang' que Tho' Bretnagh ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 23^{s} $7\frac{1}{2}^{d}$; itm $13\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re quas Edm' McCarty ten ibm & r' ꝑ an' 12^{s} 6^{d}; itm 1 mes', 11^{a} 3 stang' t̄re que Joh' Tayllour ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 11^{s} 9^{d}; itm 3^{a} & 1 stang' t̄re que Nich' Smyrte ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 3^{s} 2^{d}; itm $11\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re de t̄ra vast' in Godartesgrag'; itm 6^{a} de t̄ra vast' in Kyllyesfeld; itm 2^{a} t̄re in Doncrewy; itm 1^{a} t̄re in Kephagna de t̄ra vast'; Clonagh' 1 mes', $16\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re que Dav' Boygh' ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 16^{s} 6^{d}; itm 1 mes', 7^{a} t̄re que Wil' McLagh ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 7^{s}; itm t̄cia ps pom̄ii ibm ex pte australi; mañiū de Carnalin; $2\frac{1}{2}^{d}$ cap' reddit' exeunt' de t̄r &c. Joh̄is Eustace ibm, & s̄vic' ejusd' Joh'; itm 18^{d} cap' red' exeunt' de t̄r' &c. ep̄i Kild' ibm, & s̄vic' ejusd' ep̄i; itm 6^{s} 8^{d} cap' red' exeunt' de t̄r' &c. p̄ris & conv' de Conal' in Balilog, & s̄vic' eor̄dē; itm 6^{d} cap' red' exeunt' de t̄r' &c. Phi Harbyster ibm, & s̄vic' ejusd' Phī; gavelar' de Carnalwey, 1 mes', 27^{a} 3 stang' t̄re que Henr' Galle ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 18^{s}; itm 1 mes', 11^{a} t̄re que Wil' Kenay ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 7^{s} 4^{d}; itm 1 mes' 4^{a} & 1 stang' t̄re quas Joh' Obergy ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s}; itm 1^{a} t̄re quā Tho' Hege ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 8^{d}; Miltoū $9\frac{1}{2}^{a}$ t̄re & 1 stang' & di' ps 1 stang' que Henr' f' Thomas ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 6^{s} 5^{d}; itm 11^{a} t̄re quas Tho' Clavton ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 8^{s} 4^{d}; itm 4^{a} t̄re quas Jac' Whitehoud ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s} 8^{d}; Ballylug 3^{a} t̄re quas Joh' Coyke ten' ibm & r' ꝑ an' 2^{s}; itm in Carnalwey 11^{a} de vast' t̄ra ibm; in Loxshspēlagh 1^{a} jux' Loghspenlagh; itm 1^{a} t̄re jux' clyth' de Loghspenlagh; itm 1^{a} in Loghencaryke; itm 1^{a} jux' clyt' p̄dci Logh'; itm 1^{a} jux' p̄dcm clyth'; itm de t̄ra vast' in Miltoū, 2^{a} in Mote de Henryestoū; itm 1^{a} t̄re jux' p̄dcm locū; itm 2^{a} t̄re jux' Aylmore; itm 1^{a} ap̄d le Cnokys; Balylog, t̄ra vast', 2^{a} jux' pontē; itm 4^{a} jux' le Londmeris ibm; itm 20^{a} t̄re in Carmaneshyll', ex pte borial'; itm t̄cia ps silve de Rathcoffy, viz. 2^{a} ex pte australi; itm t̄cia ps silve de Jakesgrag' viz. $\frac{1}{2}^{a}$, ex pte austr'; itm t̄cia ps silve de Fernan, viz. 4^{a}, ex pte occident'; itm t̄cia ps de pco de Courtoū, viz. 1^{a}, ex pte borial'; itm t̄cia ps pom̄ii de Courtoū, ex pte borial'; itm t̄cia ps de Loghmeanagh', viz. 1 stang', ex pte occident'; itm t̄cia ps silve vocat' Loglyoun, viz. 1 stang', ex pte orient'; itm t̄cia ps silve vocat' Morghlandesgrow, viz. 1 stang', ex pte occident'; itm t̄cia ps silve vocat' Torraneswod', viz. 1 stang', ex pte occident'; itm t̄cia ps silve vocat' Glake, viz. 1^{a} de Belgrewe, ex pte occident'; itm t̄cia ps silve de Loghder' & Loghgore, viz. 10^{a}, ex pte occident'; itm t̄cia ps silve jacent' int' Belgrewe & Loghmor, ex pte orient'; itm t̄cia ps de Sagynesgrowe, ex pte borial'; itm t̄cia ps silve adjacent' int' Sagynesplace & Balytarstyn, ex pte borial'; itm t̄cia ps de Croleswod, ex pte borial' ejusd', viz. 1 stang'; itm t̄cia ps silve de Clongowe, ex pte occident' ibm, viz. 40^{a}; itm t̄cia ps pasture vocat' Poltgret'; itm t̄cia ps silve jux' Godartysgrag, viz. 1 stang', ex pte orient'; itm t̄cia ps 1^{a} t̄re & t̄cia ps 1^{a} p̄ti jux' Kylcoke, ex pte orient'; itm t̄cia ps p̄ti int' Hogeston & Balmakeghyn; itm 1^{a} pasture in le Gragys jux' Rathcoffy, ex pte orient' ejusd' pasture; itm in Loghrendyll 1^{a} pasture, ex pte orient' ejusd'; itm de pastura de Avenagh 7^{a}, ex pte borial' ejusd'; itm 7^{a} more in le red mora de Rathcofy, ex pte austr' ejusd'; itm in Fynan, 20^{a} more & pasture ibm, ex pte orient' ejusd', itm 7^{a} more & pasture in le cnaphit mora, ex pte austr' ejusd'; itm in magna pastura vocat' Mochmore jux' Clonshanbowe 20ª pasture, ex pte orient' ejusd'; itm in le Fort 4ª pasture, ex pte borial' ejusd'; itm in Doncrewy 3ª pasture, ex pte borial' ejusd'; itm in Garveys in Carby 32^{a} t̄re, ex pte occident' ejusd' ville; itm 4 mes' nove ville in Maynan, in medio d̄ce ville ex utraq' pte ejusd'; itm in mañio de Kylka una cam̄a vocat' le Knygheschambre, le botery, cū 2 pvis cam̄is in le Whitetour; t̄cia ps de seler' ibm, ex pte occident'; le Newe Orchard ibm; t̄cia ps de sclatynbne, ex pte borial' ibm; coquina, capella, prisona, le kyll, le bakhous, una cū pistrina ibm; le blynprisoū ibm, le newewerke jux' le bakhous ibm, & lez zatys de Kilka in cōi ibm; itm cam̄a vicar' ibm; le cowhous cū pva cam̄a jux' le longstable ibm; t̄cia ps 1 mes' vast' nup vocat' le longstable, ex pte aust' ejusd' mes' ibm; 1 mes' in quo Shane Vale manet & r' ꝑ an' 20^{d}; itm 1 mes' in quo Molaghlyn More manet ibm; itm 1 mes' in quo Joh' Red manet ibm & r' ꝑ an' 20^{d}; itm 1 mes' in quo Henr' Lowet manet ibm & r' ꝑ an' 12^{d}; $11\frac{2}{3}^{d}$ exeunt' de 1 mes' in quo Tho' Nit manet ibm; itm t̄cia ps p̄fic' cuniculor' de Molaghrery ibm, & t̄cia ps p̄fic' cur' ibm; itm de t̄ra d̄nic' in Kilka in le Horistonfeld $22\frac{5}{6}^{a}$ t̄re, in media ejusd' campi; itm in campo vocato Molaghrery, in pte borial', 16^{a} jux' le Bathyr, ex pte orient' ejusd' campi; itm in campo vocat' Coulmoghan ibm 6^{a}, ex pte aust' ejusd' cāpi; itm in le Kylfeld ibm $5\frac{2}{3}^{a}$, ex pte aust' ejusd' campi; itm in cāpo vocat' Tyrchane ibm

10ª jux' le Bathyr de Belan; ĩtm in campo vocat' le Loghbrech ibm $14\frac{2}{3}^a$, ex pte orient' ejusd' campi; ĩtm in cãpo vocat' le Heghbrech ibm $11\frac{1}{3}^a$, ex pte aust' ejusd' campi; ĩtm in le Loghcoule 1ª ibm de tenura Henr̃i Ryan; ĩtm in campo voc' Rathynbecam $1\frac{2}{3}^a$, ex pte occident' ejusd' campi; ĩtm in le Heghcoull' 3^a, ex pte aust' ejusd' campi; ĩtm in campo orient' de Molaghrery $6\frac{2}{3}^a$, ex pte borial' ejusd' campi; ĩtm in le Kyngesfeld 7^a, in medio ejusd' campi; ĩtm in Foranesfeld $11\frac{2}{3}^a$, ex pte austr' ejusd' cãpi; ĩtm in le Kilfeld 3^a & $3\frac{1}{2}$ stang', ex pte borial' ejusd' campi; ĩtm in campo voc' Oxlesewe 10^a, ex pte aust' ejusd' campi'; ĩtm jux' le Motmede 2^a, ex pte borial' ejusd' p̃ti; ĩtm in le Stripis $4\frac{2}{3}^a$, ex pte aust' ejusd' campi; ĩtm in le Carterisfeld 2^a & $1\frac{1}{3}$ stang', ex pte aust' ejusd' campi; ĩtm in le Croftfeld $3\frac{2}{3}^a$, ex pte aust' ejusd' cãpi; ĩtm in le Colv̄housheis, t̃cia ps inde, ex pte borial' ibm; ĩtm in p̃to int' Kilka & Decaneston 2ª ibm; ĩtm in le Motmed' 1^a & 1 stang' p̃ti, ex pte borial' ejusd' p̃ti; ĩtm 1^a p̃ti jux' le Derneford, ex pte occident' ejusd' p̃ti; ĩtm in Lataghmore t̃cia ps inde, ex pte borial' ejusd' more; ĩtm t̃cia ps cõis pasture voc' Rayncrogh', ex pte occident' ejusd' pasture; ĩtm t̃cia ps cõis pasture voc' Molaghrery, ex pte borial' ejusd' pasture; ĩtm t̃cia ps de Halheys, ex pte austr'; ĩtm 1 mes' in quo Donald' Shevyn manet ibm; 1 mes' in quo Nich' Kenslagh manet ibm; ĩtm 1 mes' in quo Tho' Dorane manet ibm; ĩtm 1 mes' in quo Maur' Corbet manet ibm; ĩtm 1 mes' in quo Pat' Walsh manet ibm; ĩtm 53^s 4^d exeunt' de burgag' ville de Trystyldermot; ĩtm 4^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. Ric̃i Balymore in Balycolan ibm, una cũ d̃nio & s̃vic' ejusd' Ric̃i; ĩtm 38^s cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Coltoũ jux Trysteldermot; ĩtm 4^s 5^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. Joħis Gytley in Corbaly ibm, una cũ d̃nio & s̃vic' ejusd' Joħis; ĩtm 13^s 4^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. Joħis f' Eustace in Martynestoũ, una cũ d̃n[io] & s̃vic' ejusd' Joħis; ĩtm 4^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. hered' Thõe Maghry in Rathsolby, una cũ d̃nio & s̃vic' ejusd' Thõe; ĩtm 4^s 5^d red' 1 carucate t̃re exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Ivereston; ĩtm 16^s 8^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. Joħis Noryyn in le Neuetoũ, una cũ d̃nio & s̃vic' ejusd' Joħis; ĩtm 6^s 8^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. Edw̃i Perrers mil' in le Bultoũ ibm, una cũ d̃nio & s̃vic' ejusd' Ed'; ĩtm $4\frac{1}{2}^d$ cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Kynnegh ibm; ĩtm 1 clowe de spicery p t̃ris &c. Robti Woddeloke in Brynestoũ ibm; ĩtm 20^d cap' red' exeunt' p an' de t̃ris &c. hered' Thõe Gytley in Whitestoũ ibm, una cũ d̃nio & s̃vic' ejusd' Tho'; ĩtm 11^s $1\frac{1}{2}^d$ cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ra her' ejusd' Tho' in Dunfeny ibm, una cũ d̃nio & s̃vic' ejusd' Tho'; ĩtm 12^d p an' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. de Kilmeow ibm, & s̃vic' eord'; ĩtm 4^s 5^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. Deywodeston ibm, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 20^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Lytylbalacoyffe ibm, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 4^s 6^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Mochylbalacoyffe ibm, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 4^s 5^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Decanestoũ ibm, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 13^s 4^d cap' red' exeunt' de burgag' in Killa, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 17^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Herbesloũ, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 20^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in le Stonyloũ, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 7^s $10\frac{1}{2}^d$ cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Dovestoũ, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 4^s 5^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Carryk & Talounestoũ, & s̃vic' eord'; ĩtm 7^s $10\frac{1}{2}^d$ cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. Joħis Marchall, una cũ d̃nio & s̃vic' ejusd' Joh'; ĩtm 13^s cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Palmestoũ, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 2^s $2\frac{1}{2}^d$ cap' red' exeunt' in Duneke, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 13^s 4^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Carrekyn, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 4^m $13\frac{1}{2}^d$ cap' red' exeunt' de burgag' de Mone, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm t̃cia ps p̄fic' molend' ibm; ĩtm 22^s $2\frac{3}{4}^d$ cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Glasthely, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 4^d cap' red' exeunt' in Stabolan', & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm 13^s 4^d cap' red' exeunt' de t̃ris &c. in Ardy, & s̃vic' ejusd'; ĩtm in mañio de Berton $4\frac{1}{2}$ mes', ex pte aust' ejusd', usq' Irystoũ; ĩtm 2 caruc' ibm, ex pte aust' ejusd' ville; ĩtm 9^a p̃ti, ex pte aust' ibm, v̄sus Kilka; ĩtm 26ª pasture, ex pte aust' ibm; ĩtm 1 dom' lapidea ibm voc' Kysteshous; ĩtm in Molamast 63^a t̃re, ex pte aust' ejusd' ville; ĩtm in Irystoũ 4 mes', ex pte aust' & borial' ejusd' ville; ĩtm $43\frac{1}{2}^a$ t̃re ibm, ex pte occident' ejusd' ville; ĩtm $10\frac{2}{3}^a$ p̃ti ibm, ex pte aust' ejusd' ville, & t̃cia ps more ibm, ex pte borial' ejusd' ville, & t̃cia ps pasture ibm, ex pte borial' ejusd' pasture; ĩtm in Balmathoghir 1 mes', ex pte borial' ejusd' ville; ĩtm 20^a t̃re ibm, ex pte aust' ejusd' ville; ĩtm $\frac{1}{2}^a$ p̃ti & $\frac{1}{6}^a$ p̃ti ibm, ex pte borial'; ĩtm $2\frac{2}{3}^a$ more ibm, ex pte aust'; ĩtm in Kynnegh 4 mes' & t̃cia ps 1 mes', ex pte orient' ejusd' ville; ĩtm 140^a t̃re ibm ex pte orient'; ĩtm $3\frac{1}{2}^a$ p̃ti ex pte orient' ibm; ĩtm in le Moretoũ jux' Kynnegh $5\frac{1}{2}^a$ t̃re, ex pte orient' ejusd' ville; ĩtm 1^a pti ibm, ex pte borial'; ĩtm 3^a more ibm, ex pte orient' ejusd' more; ĩtm t̃cia ps advocacõis ecclie de Kynnegh; ĩtm in le Gragebetagh 45^a t̃re, ex pte occident' ejusd' ville; ĩtm 5 mes' ibm, ex pte orient' ejusd' ville; ĩtm $6\frac{1}{2}^a$ p̃ti ex pte borial' ejusd' p̃ti; ĩtm in Simonestoũ & Ramadoyng 1 caruc' & $7\frac{1}{2}^a$ t̃re, ex pte austral' ejusd' vill'; ĩtm in Melonesgrange 160^a t̃re, ex pte occident' ejusd' vill'; ĩtm $6\frac{1}{2}^a$ p̃ti, ex pte occident' ejusd' p̃ti; ĩtm 1^a more ibm, ex pte occident' ejusd' p̃ti; ĩtm 1^a more ibm, ex pte occident' ejusd' more; item t̃cia ps gurgit' ibm; item t̃cia ps p̄fic' cuniculor' ibm; ĩtm t̃cia ps dom' lapidee ibm, ex pte austli; ĩtm 3 mes' & t̃cia ps 1 mes', ex pte occident'; ĩtm in Simondeston & Ramaduyn; ĩtm in Kylpican 60^a, ex pte orient' ejusd' ville; ĩtm in Tancardestoũ jux' Corbally 40^a, ex pte orient' ejusd' vill'; ĩtm in silva de Garvagh 1 caruc' silve, ex pte austr' ejusd' silve; ĩtm in le Justysesfeld $6\frac{2}{3}^a$, ex pte borial' ejusd' campi; ĩtm assignat' eid' Anastacie t̃cia ps castri sive mañii de Clonmor', ex pte orient', cũ libo introitu & exit' ad pcellas p̃d'; ĩtm t̃cia ps mañior' de Kylpype & Kylpole, ex pt' occident; ĩtm 4 caruc' t̃re ex pte occident' ibm, cũ libo introit' & exit' pcellas p̃d' &c. In cuj' rei testimoniũ sig' offi escaetorie Hib' p̃sent' est appens'. Dat', 24 Feb', 5 H. V.

2. (a.) R̷, (ad petic' Barthi Bathe & Kat̃ine ux' ej', nup ux' Robti Derpatryk defci, qui de R̷e tenuit in cap',) mandat q̃d assignacõem dotis p ip̃m d̃ce Kat̃ine fcm in canc' Hib' mittat. Trym, 8 Dec.

2. (b.) Assignatio dotis fce Kat̃ine Uryell, nup ux̃i Robti Derpatryk, de t̃ris &c. que fuer' ip̃ius Robti in Henryestoũ, Donanore, Corbally, Kyngestoũ, Myryvaleslond, Stallorgan, & Derpatryk p Hen' Stanyhurst dep' Joħis Charneles esc' Hib'.

In primis, 1 mes' & 46^a t̃re que Joh' Mangan tenet ad firmã in Henryestoũ, 1 mes' & 23ª que Joh' Blake tenet ad firmã ibm, 1 mes' & 18ª que Joh' White tenet ad firmã ibm; ĩtm õia cotagia que Maria Cruys tenuit in dotẽ in ead' villa, 4^a & 1 stang' t̃re que Tho' Talloũ de Shyllok tenet ad firmã ibm, 2^a p̃ti in Mathemede q̃s Maria Cruys ħuit in dotem ibm, 14ª pastur' vocat' Rowantz jacent' p̄x' ad silvã de Henryestoũ ibm, 10ª bosci ibm p̄x' jacent' ad villã de Henryestoũ, 1 mes' in Donanore, 14^a t̃re ibm jacent' int' Donanore & d̃cm bosc' de Henryestoũ q̃s Joh' Taillour de Donanore ten' ad firmã ibm, 19^a t̃re in Corbally jacent' jux' t̃rã de Kylresk, 10^a t̃re in Kyngestoũ, ex pte occident', quas Ric' Heyward ten' ad firm' ibm, 10^a t̃re de t̃ra vocat' Myryvaleslonde quas Henr' Yong ten' ad firm' ibm; ĩtm magn' dom' lapid' una cũ t̃cia pte del baon' & le gardeyn in Stalorgane, que Joh' Loghenan ten' ad firmã ibm, 1 mes', $18\frac{1}{2}^a$ t̃re & 1ª pastur' & 1^a de fallowe que Gylnow ten' ad firmã ibm, $20\frac{1}{2}^a$ t̃re & 1ª pastur' quas Mc Myllon' ten' ad firmã ibm, 1 mes' & 10^a t̃re vocat' le Mydylfeld que Ric' Locũbe ten' ad firmã ibm, 9^a in le Colv̄housfeld quas d̃cs Ric' ten' ad firmã ibm, 6^a q̃s d̃cs Ric' ten' ad firmã ibm, 3ª pastur' quas dcs Ric' ten' ad firmã ibm, 3^a p̃ti, in medio p̃ti ibm, 2ª bosci jacent' p̄x' ad ecc̃iam de Stalorgan, t̃cia ps p̄fic' molendini de Stalorgan, 6^a t̃re in Derpatryk q̃s Petr' Sotte capellus ten', 1 mes', $12\frac{1}{2}^a$ tre & $\frac{1}{2}^a$ p̃ti que Wil' Leynagh ten' ad firmã ibm, 1 mes' & 4^a t̃re que Rob' Broũ ten' ad firmã ibm, 1 mes' & $4\frac{1}{2}^a$ t̃re que Joh' Kyltale ten' ad firm' ibm, 1 mes' & 14^a [que] Wil' Tankard ten' ad firm' ibm, 1 cotag' q̃d Joh' Pyllet ten' ad firm' ibm, 1 cotag' q̃d Walt' Taaffe ten' ad firm' ibm, 5ª quas Wil' Callane ten' ad firm' ibm, 3ª quas Pat' Rery ten' ad firm' ibm, 1 mes' & 12ª que Joh' Leynagh ten' ad firm' ibm, 9^a p̃ti vocat' Tyllaghgoñesmed, 4^a t̃re quas Wil' Cormogan ten' ad firm' ibm, 2ª quas Joh' Hue ten' ad firm' ibm, 3ª bosci in bosc' vocat' le Hylwod jux' Avotestoũ, 60ª more, p estim', de mora vocat' Tyllaghgroffrie, usq' ad montes de les Bankes, magna aula & le hennous, & t̃cia ps dom' lapidee mañii de Derpatryk, & t̃cia ps p̄fic' molendi ibm, & t̃cia ps p̄fic' piscarie ibm. Dat' 1 Mar', 7 H. V.

3. R̷ Joħi Founteyns arm' esc' Hib', (recit' se homagiũ Joħis Talbot mil' consanguinei & ħedis Ankarette filie & ħedis Gilbti Talbot mil' defci, qui de H. V. tenuit in cap', p õib' castris, mañiis, t̃ris &c. que d̃cs Gilb' tenuit de R̷e, & que, p mortẽ ej', & r̃one min' etat' d̃ce Ankarette, que nup, dũ inf' etat' fuit, diẽ claus' extrem', ad man' H. V. devener', respectuasse,) p̃cipit q̃d eid' Joħi de d̃cis castris &c. plen' seisin' ħere fa', salvo jure Beatrici, que fuit ux' d̃ci Gilbti, de quib' est dotata. Dub', 18 Dec.

4. R̷, (recit' cõptum esse p inquis' q̃d Jac' f' Mathei Ledewyche nup fuit seisit', in d̃nico suo ut de feodo, de 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Leghlyn, 1 mes' & 40^a t̃re in Aferne, 1 mes' & 40^a t̃re in Grangerathe, 1 mes' & 60^a t̃re in Balytowny, que val' p an' 40^s, & sic seisitus utlagat' fuit de felonia ad sect' R. II. a' r' sui 20; & q̃d, ea de causa, mes' & t̃ra p̃d' in man' H. V. capta fuer',) ad petic' Joħis Gayn jun' capl̃li, mandat esc' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 18 Nov.

5. R̷, compto p inquis' q̃d Wil' Proute, seisit' in d̃nico suo ut de feodo de 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re [in Proutestoũ al̃s Ger]anbanenestoũ in baronia de Scryn', utlagat' fuit de felonia, qua ex causa mes' & t̃ra p̃d' in man' H. V. fuer' [seisita], ad petic' Thõe Fourche & Cecilie ux' ej', Joħis Penkeston & Johanne ux' ej', & Walt̃i Tuyt & Johanne ux' ej', mandat esc' q̃d man' amoveat. Dub', 10 Feb.

6. R̷, (cõpto p inquis' q̃d Ric' Clerk obiit seisit' de 40^a t̃re in Balytra, & eas tenuit de Cristofo Holywod, ut de mañio suo de

Coulok, p s̄vic' mil, post cuj' Ric̄i mortē, Phus Clerk, ad tunc senesc' curiar' d̄ci Cristofi, nōie ej' seisit' fuit de s̄vic' p̄d',) ad petic' Nic̄hi Clerke fris [ ] h̄edis d̄ci Ric̄i, mandat esc' q̄d man' amov'. Dub', 13 Feb.

7. R̄ esc', (recit' q̄d cōptum sit p inquis' q̄d Joh' de la Mare, nup seisit', in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, de 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̄re in Herbertestoū jux' Foghyn in co' Mid', utlagat' fuit p dīvs' feloniis, & q̄d, post mortē d̄ci Joh̄is, Tho' Graunt & Nich' Rowe d̄ca mes' & t̄ram occuparunt, que tenent^r de Will̄o Darcy ut de mañio suo de Martry, q̄dq' d̄cs Tho' jā dicit q̄d d̄cs Joh' nō fuit utla[gat'], & q̄d quid' Joh' Bonebos nup fuit seisit', in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, de 40ª t̄re & de t̄cia pte 1 mes' in Herbertestoū p̄d', & illas dedit d̄co Thōe, h̄end' sibi & h̄edib' impp', quo p̄textu d̄cs Tho' inde fuit seisit' quousq' fuit amotus colore officii p̄d', quequidē 40ª t̄re & t̄cia ps d̄ci mes' sunt pcella mesuagii & carucate t̄re in offo p̄d' content', & petit judiciū &c.,) mandat q̄d man' de d̄cis 40ª & t̄cia pte mes' amov'. T. ut s'.

8. R̄ escaetori, (recit' ōia que in p̄cedente artic' parenthesi includuntur usque verb' Martry, & q̄d Nich' Rowe, frater & her' Joh̄is Rowe, jā dicit q̄d d̄cs Joh' Rowe nup fuit seisit', in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, de 40ª t̄re & de t̄cia pte 1 mes' in Herbertestoū, & inde obiit seisit', post cuj' mortē d̄cs Nich' inde fuit seisit'; quequidē 40ª &c. sunt pcella mes' & carucate t̄re in offo p̄d' content'; & petit judiciū &c.,) mandat [q̄d man'] de d̄cis 40ª &c. amov'. T. ut s'.

9. Concordatum p just' & cons' q̄d 12 hoīes ad arma & 60 sagittarii, in s̄vic' R̄s, cū Ric̄o āep̄o Dub' just' Hib', ad vadia R̄s, sup revencōib' Hib', p 80 dies, ad resistend' les Otothilles & Oraillyes &c. retineantur. Drogh', 24 Jan.—In hoc recitatur aliud concord' nup ap̄d Trym fact', p eod' num̄o hoīm ad arma & sagittarior' p 40 dies, quolt hoīe ad arma capiente p diē 12ᵈ, quolt sagittar' 6ᵈ. *Et V. p', N.* 25.—Et sup hoc mand^r thes' & cam̄ar' scc̄ii q̄d d̄co just' 168ˡ, ad quam sum̄am vad' p̄d' p tempus p̄d' se extendunt, de th̄ro R̄s solvant. Dub', 18 Mar.

10. R̄ escaetori, (recit' cōptum esse p inquis', tempe H. V. captam, q̄d Petr' f' & h̄es Edm̄i Husee nō tenuit aliqua t̄ras nec ten' de R. II. in d̄nico, in feod', nec in s̄vicio, die quo obiit, set q̄d quidā Ric' Roem q̄ndā seisit' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, de mañiis de Galtrym & Moylussy, ac de 1 mes' & 80ª t̄re in Cavestoū, 1 mes' & 120ª t̄re in Rosmyde, 10ª t̄re in Michellestoū, & 1 mes' & 40ª t̄re in Clonarnyn'; & ead' mañia, t̄ras & ten' dedit Hugoni Hussee mil', ad vitam d̄ci Hug', h̄end' de cap' d̄nis feodor' illor' p s̄vic' consueta, ita q̄d post decessū d̄ci Hug' d̄ca mañia, t̄re &c. integre remañent Will̄o Hussee & Beatrici ux̄i ej', & h̄edib' de corporib' ipor', & si obierint sine h̄ed' de corporib' suis tunc integre remanerent rectis h̄edib' d̄ci Hug' impp'; p̄textu cuj' doni d̄cs H[ugo] inde fuit seisit', & d̄ci Wil' & Beatrix inde fuer' seisiti, & h̄uer' exitū legitim' Jo[hem Hu]ssee mil'; post quor' Will̄i & Beatricis mortē d̄cs Joh', ut f' & her' eor' inde fuit seisit', & h̄uit exitus Joh̄em, Edm̄um, Margaretā & Johannā; post cuj' Joh̄is Hussee mil' mortē d̄cs Joh' f' Joh̄is inde fuit seisit', & h̄uit exitū Paulā filiā & hedē ej'; post cuj' Joh̄is f' Joh̄is militis mortē d̄ca Paula inde fuit seisita, & obiit inf' etat' & sine exitu; post cuj' mortē d̄cs Edm' inde fuit seisit', & h̄uit exitus Petrū & Margaretā; post cuj' Edm̄i mortē d̄cs Pet' inde fuit seisit' & obiit sine exitu; post cuj' mortē d̄ca Margareta Hussee, soror ej', dum sola fuit inde fuit seisita, & postea desponsata Rob̄to Orell, & obiit, sine exitu, inde seisita: et q̄d d̄cs Petr' tenuit, die quo obiit, d̄ca mañia de Roḡo f' & her' Edi de Mortuo Mari nup com' March', ut de mañio suo de Trym, p s̄vic' mil', tunc d̄co Rogo inf' etatē existen'; & q̄d d̄cs Petr' tenuit, die quo obiit, d̄ca t̄ras &c. in Cavestoū, Rosmyde & Michellestoū de Will̄o Nugent mil' nup bar' de Delvyn & Katina ux' ej', de jure d̄ce Katine, ut de mañio suo de Delvyn, p s̄vic' mil', & t̄ras in Clonarnyn' de Joh̄e Tuyt, ut de mañio suo de Sonnagh, p fidelit' & sect' cur' p ōi s̄vic'; & q̄d d̄ca mañia valent p an' jux' verū val' 40ᵐ, & d̄ca t̄re &c. in Cavestoū, Rosmyde & Michellestoū 6ᵐ, & d̄ca t̄re &c. in Clonarnyn' 13ˢ 4ᵈ; & q̄d d̄cs Petr' obiit an' r' r' R. 14, et q̄d p̄d̄ca Margareta & Ric' Bathe sunt consanguinei & [ppi]nquiores h̄edes d̄ci Petri; & q̄d p̄d̄ca Margareta nup ux' Rob̄ti Orell occupavit d̄cm mañiū de Galtrym cū d̄cis t̄ris &c. in Cave[stoū, Rosmyde, Mi]chellestoū & Clonarnyn'; & q̄d Math' Husee mil' d̄cm mañiū cū d̄cis t̄ris &c. occupavit, quo titulo juratores ignorant; & q̄d Marḡa Petyt nup ux' d̄ci Mathei t̄ciā ptem d̄ci mañii &c. occupavit, quo titulo d̄ci juratores ignorant; & q̄d Tho' Talbot mil' 2 ptes d̄ci mañii &c. occupavit, quo titulo juratores ignorant; et q̄d Edm' de Mortuo Mari com' March' & Ulton' d̄cm mañiū de Galtrym, p̄textu t̄rar' pat' H. V. sibi de custodia fcar', occupavit; et q̄d Barnabas Tryvers 2 ptes d̄cor' t̄rar' &c. in Cavestoū, Rosmyde & Clonarnyn', p̄textu t̄rar' pat' H. V. sibi de custodia fcar', occupavit; & q̄d d̄ca t̄re &c. in Michellestoū jacebant vast' & nichil val' p an', & nullus illa occupavit; et q̄d p̄d̄ca Margar' Hussee, nup ux' Rob̄ti Orell, occupavit d̄cm mañiū de Moylussy; & q̄d Math' Hussee mil' idē mañiū oc[cupa]vit; & q̄d Nich' Husee idē mañiū occupavit; jamq' m̄ canc' adjudicatū esse q̄d mañia de Galtrym & Moylussy, que de p̄d̄co h̄ede tenent^r in cap', p̄fatis Margar̄e filie p̄d̄ci Joh̄is Hussee mil' & Ric̄o Bathe, ut ea que sunt de h̄editate sua, & tanq̄m illis qui plene etat' existunt, libent^r, manusq' R̄s de cet̄is t̄ris &c. que de aliis d̄nis tenent^r amoveat^r, & eisd' Marg' & Ric̄o restituant^r, salvo jure cuilt,) mand' q̄d p̄fatis Marg' & Ric' Bathe de mañiis p̄d' plenā seisin' h̄ere fa', manūq' de d̄cis laiis t̄ris &c. que de aliis, ut p̄d̄cum est, tenent^r, amov'. Dub', 24 Mar.

11. R̄ esc', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' ex officio, temp' H. V. captā, q̄d quid' Joh' f' Rowe, nup seisit' in d̄nico suo ut de feodo de 160ª t̄re in Lagagh, int̄fecit quandā Margar' Betagh, ob quā feloniā utlagat' fuit, & sic utlagat' obiit seisit'; sup quo Tho' Andrewe & Walt' Ferrour capl̄li, in canc' comparentes, dicunt q̄d quid' Math' f' Rowe nup extitit seisit' in d̄nico suo ut de feodo de 80ª t̄re in Lagagh, & de ead' t̄ra feoffavit d̄cos Tho' & Walt', h̄end' sibi & h̄edib' impp'; vigore cuj' feoffam' ipi inde fuer' seisiti quousq' fuer' amoti colore d̄ce inquis', quequidē 80ª sunt pcella d̄car' 160ª; & petierunt manū R̄s de d̄cis 80ª amoveri, & restitucōem una cū exitib' sibi fieri, in tantū q̄d escaetor seu dep' suus, qui cepit d̄cā in quis' auctoritate off̄i sui p̄d', nullā potestatē h̄uer' ad inquir' de feloniis; & ultius recit' se causā seisine p̄d' in canc' visā in lege invalidā reputare,) mand' q̄d man' de d̄cis 80ª amov', & t̄ram illā, cū exitib' inde pceptis, eisd' Thōe & Walt̄o restituat, jure R̄s semp salvo. T. ut s'.

12. R̄ esc', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̄d Joh' f' Rowe, nup seisit' in d̄nico suo ut de feodo de ōib' t̄ris &c. in Thomasetoū, ob feloniā utlagat' fuit, & sic utlagat' obiit seisitus; sup quo Henr' f' Nic̄hi Betagh, in canc' comparens, dicit q̄d d̄cs Henr' fuit seisit', in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, de ōib' t̄ris &c. in Thomasetoū in co' Mid' quousq' vigore inquis' p̄d' amotus est, & petiit manū R̄s amoveri,) mand' q̄d man' amov'. T. ut s'.

13. R̄ esc', (recit' cōptum esse p inquis' ex offo captā q̄d quid' Joh' f' Arnaldi Flemyng seisitus fuit, in d̄nico ut de feodo, de 1 mes' & 40ª t̄re in Flemyngton jux' Kentestoū, & inde obiit seisit', & die quo obiit de felonia utlagat' fuit, que tenent^r de Rob̄to Tuyt mil', ut de mañio suo de Kentestoū, p sect' cur' de mense in mensē, & q̄d Henr' Clakeston & Tho' Rede t̄ram p̄d' occuparunt, que val' p an' 6ˢ 8ᵈ; & jā Tho' Rede & Alicia ux' ej', in canc' compentes, dicunt q̄d Magina Bornard mater d̄ce Alicie, cuj' h̄es ipa est, fuit seisita, in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, de mes' & t̄ra p̄d', post cuj' mortem p̄d̄ci Tho' & Alicia fuer' seisiti de eisd' quousq' fuer' amoti colore off̄i p̄d', & ultius recit' causā in offo p̄d' content' nō esse suffic',) mand' q̄d man' amov'. Dub', 16 Dec.

14. Mem' de consil' h̄ito ap̄d Trym 29 Oct' 1 H. VI. *cujus effect' recitat' antea in N.* 9.

15. Concordat' eod' die p just' & cons' q̄d Wil' Yonge, ādiac', canc' Hib', in cōsidacōe oñum circa sustentacōem, tam c̄licor' canc' q̄m hoīm & s̄vientū ac equor', h̄eat de R̄e, de revencōib' Hib', 5ˢ p diē p vadiis suis.

16. Concordat' p just' & cons' 11 Dec' 1 H. V. in cam̄a Ric̄i āep̄i Dub', just' Hib', inf' castrū de Trym, q̄d Laur' Merbury chiv', quē R̄ cōstitūat canc' Hib', h̄eat 6ˢ 8ᵈ p die q̄mdiu off' illud occupavit.

17. Br̄e de p̄cedendo, senescall[o lib̄tatis Mi]d' direct', in assisa no' diss' quā Tho' Rede & [Alicia] ux' ej' arrain' cor' ipo in cur' lib̄tatis p̄d', p br̄e Edm̄i com' March' & Ulton' d̄ni lib̄tatis p̄d', [v̄sus Hen'] Clakeston & Aliciā ux' ej', Thomā Coweper & Joh' Asshe capl̄los, de ten' in [Flemyngtoū jux' Kent]estoū. Dub', 1 Jul.—*N. B. Hic articulus tam laceratus & obliterat' est, ut sensus vix erui possit.*

18. Walt' Galtrym dat' 3ˢ 4ᵈ p br̄i. Drogh', 8 Nov.

19. Ric' Audeley dat &c. p br̄i de ingr' de mañio de Dunler. Dub', 20 Mar.

20. R̄ [esc'], (recit' [cōptum esse] p inquis' q̄d Jac' Uriell tenuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, die quo obiit, de [H. V. 1 caruc]at' & di' t̄re in Kylbryde, 2 mes' & 60ª t̄re [in , & q̄d] Rog' Firter & Walt' Skynner capl̄li [q̄ndā] fuer' seisiti, [in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, de 1] mes' & 1 caruc' t̄re in Seton, 9 [mes' & t̄re in Swerdes, que mes' & t̄ram in Seton & Swerdes tenuer'] de Joh̄e āep̄o Dub', ut de jure eccl̄ie sue, & de mañio suo de Swerdes, p [s̄vic'] 40ˢ [ ] que val' p an' ult' reprisas 40ˢ; quiquid' Rog' & Walt' sic' s[eisiti dede]runt

Rog̃o f' Willi Uriell mes' & t̃ram p̃d', h̃end' sibi & h̃edib' masculis de corpe suo, virtute cuj' doni, d̃cs Rog' f' Willi seisit' fuit de mes' & t̃ra p̃d', & sic obiit seisit'; post cuj' mortē Tho' Uriell ut f' & her' ej' in mesuagiis & t̃ra p̃d' intravit, & h̃uit exitus Jac̃um & Robtum Uriell, & obiit seisit'; post cuj' mortē d̃cs Jac' Uriell intravit & obiit seisit', sine h̃ede masc' de corpe suo; & q̃d d̃ca mesuagia & t̃ra d̃co Robto Uriell descende debent virtute donac̃ōis p̃d'; sup quo d̃cs Rob' supplicavit ut man' R̃s de d̃cis mesuagiis & t̃ra in Seton' & Swerdes que de ãep̃o Dub' tenent' amoveat',) mandat q̃d, retent[is in m]anu R̃s t̃ris &c. p̃d' que de R̃e tenent', donec aliud inde p̃ceptū f̃uit, man' de mesuagiis & t̃ra p̃d' que de d̃co[ãep̃o tenent'] amov'. Trym, 22 Jul.—*N. B. Plurime in hoc artic' lacune ex contextu supplete; alie, non supplende, deflende restant.*

21. R̃ [esc'], (recit' [se accepisse] p div̄sas inquis' q̃d M[atilda nup ux' Jōhis Talbot militis defuncta] tenuit, in d̃nico suo ut de feodo, die quo obiit, [de H. V. in cap', mañium de p] s̃vic' mil', q̃d val' p an' ult' reprisas 100s [& q̃d ead' Matilda tenuit, in d̃nico] suo ut de feodo, d̃co die quo obiit, de d̃co H. V. in cap', mañiū de Loxheuedy [q̃d] nichil val' quia jacet vastū; & q̃d nō tenuit aliqua alia t̃ras &c. de H. V. in cap', die quo obiit; & q̃d p̃dca Matill' obiit 31 Maii an' [& q̃d Talb]ot fil' ejusd' Matill', int' ip̃am & d̃cm Joh' Talbot mil' nup' maritū ej', jā supstitē, p̃creat', est h̃es ejusd' Matill' p̃pinquior, & inf' etat', ob quā causā d̃ca mañia in man' H. V. capta fuer';)jā, quia mañia p̃d' ad d̃cm Joh' Talbot mil' p̃tinent tenend' p legem Angl', p̃cipit q̃d de mañiis p̃d' se ult̃ius nō intromittat. Dub', 18 Dec.—*N. B. Multa in hoc artic' ex contextu suppleta.*

22. Concordat' est p consil' 18 Jun' 1 H. VI. q̃d just' Hib', cōsid̃acōe expensar' recipiendo q̃mplures nuncios, tam comitis Dessemon' q̃m Obryn, Geraldi Kevenagh, & Oconghir, cū div̄sis aliis suis ei venientes, ad custus ip̃ius, h̃eat de thro R̃s 20m de caus' p̃d'.

23. [Ord]inatū q̃d Wil' Scryvener h̃eat custod' castri [de Athy, p̃cipiendo] singulis annis, p custod' p̃d', 20l de thro R̃s.

24. Concordat' 18 Jun' 1 H. VI. p cons' q̃d Gerald' Okevenagh frat' Donati McMurgh sui nac̃ōis capitanei, in cōsidac̃ōe q̃d div̄sos labores circa gubnac̃ōem & tractac̃ōem pacis cum div̄sis Hibnic' inim' p̃ciū Lagen' fce sustinuit, & p̃cipue se ip̃m paci regie reformando & R̃i fidelit' des̄viendo jux' sac̃rm q̃d p̃stitit, h̃eat de R̃e, nōie regardi, 40m p t̃mino Pasche jā ult', h̃ita cōsidac̃ōe q̃d d̃cs Donatus h̃uit de H. V. 80m p an'.

25. Concordat' ap̃d Dub' 21 Ap' 1 H. VI. q̃d idem num' hoīm ad arma & sagittarior' ut in N. 9 ante, p 28 dies p̃x' continuent', p̃pter notoriā guerrā dez Otothilles sup ligeos co' Dub' & Kild', cū eisd' vadiis p eis just' Hib' solvend'.

26. *Hic artic' miserabiliter lacerat' & obliterat' est. Sensus, quatenus ex ruinis colligere est, talis esse vid'.*—Actum cōsilii est, in quo recit' q̃d Laur' Merbury canc', cor' just' & cons' comparens, mōstrarat se impetitum esse in Angl' de div̄sis mat̃iis p ip̃m illicite erga R̃m fcis tempe quo fuit canc'; de q̃b' mat̃iis exaiac̃ōe duor' aut plur' testiū cor' d̃cis just' & cons', ad petic' ej', h̃ita, &, int' al', Walt̃i Sutton unius c̃licor' canc', sup sac̃rm suū, concordat' est q̃d p̃missa fiant in canc' de record'. Mat̃ie de q̃b' impetitus fuit he sunt; quod q̃ddā b̃re de libate, thes' & camar' de scc̃io Hib' directū, ad solvend' sibi 50l, de feodo suo 40l p an' ut canc', de temp' quo fuit nup canc' a retro existen', de 3 talliis ip̃i levatis, & postea in recepta scc̃ii restitut' & dampnat', fieri fecit, & sigillo R̃s, in custodia sua existen', imp̃vide sigillavit; item q̃d aliud s̄ile b̃re, s̄iliter direct', ad solvend' sibi 10s p diē p vad' suis, a 24 Feb' an' 7 usq' ad fm S. Petri ad vincula an' 9, s̄iliter fieri fecit, absq' aliquo waranto, ip̃o sciente suas antiquas patentes fore terminat' & plene expirat', in decepc̃ōem R̃s &c.; item q̃d q̃mvis Joh' Talbot c̃hr nup loc' ten' Hib', ad p̃secuc̃ōem d̃ci Laurencii, ei de ōib' feodis & vadiis de toto temp' ejusd' Jōhis debit' usq' 24 Feb' an' 7 satisfecit, tamē a d̃co 24 Feb' d̃cs Laur' recepit varias soluc̃ōes de R̃e tempe d̃ci Jōhis, que soluc̃ōes extendunt se ad 260l 15s 2d, in decepc̃ōem R̃s &c.; item q̃d d̃cs Laur', 26 Feb' an' 2, fraudulenter, auctoritate p̃pria, sine waranto, ordinavit & sigillari fecit quasd' l̃ras pat' R̃s sub sig' Hib' ad recipiend' 10s p diē p vadiis suis de exitib' hanapii q̃mdiu off' canc' occuparet, quar' l̃rar' vigore idē Laur', 18 die Mar' an' 9 p̃d', mandavit b̃re de libate, ut s' direct', ad faciend' sibi soluc̃ōem de eo q̃d ei aretro extitit nō solutū, & d̃ci thes' & camar' virtute ejusd' b̃ris fecer' ei assignac̃ōem de 216l 6s 8¾d, ac insup, vigore eard' l̃rar' pat', levavit & p̃cepit de Jōhe Passavaunt c̃lico custode hanapii, p div̄sas vices, 374l p vad' suis p̃d'.

27. Concordat' p just' & cons' q̃d Ric' Sydgreve sit dep' Laur̃i Merbury canc' usq' reditum suū ex Angl', ubi g̃viter est impetitus, & dies ei datus sub grandi pena. 8 Ap.

28. Per just' & cons' ap̃d palaciu S. Sepulcri jux' Dub', 13 Jul' 1 H. VI. (recit' q̃liter R̃, 19 Maii ult', p l̃ras pat', constituit Ric̃m ãep̃m Dub' canc' Hib', cū feod' consuet', absq' ulla menc̃ōe qualia vadia p̃cepturus est p sustentac̃ōe c̃licor' canc' ac hoīm s̄vientū & equor' suor',) concordatū est q̃d h̃eat de R̃e 10s p diē p vad' suis p̃d', ex causis p̃d', q̃mdiu off' illud occupav̄it, de exitib' Hib'.

29. R̃ vic' Dub', (recit' q̃liter Oconghir & Oraly, aggregata sibi multitudine Hib̄nicor' inim' & Anglicor' rebel', dep̃dac̃ōes, incendia & occisiones ligeor' indies faciūt, & majora fac̃e p̃ponunt,) p̃cipit & mandat q̃d, ōi dilac̃ōe omissa, accepto sibi posse co' sui, ip̃e, una cū toto posse hoīm defensabiliū d̃ci co', sit ap̃d Trym die D̃nica p̃x', in auxiliū d̃cor' ligeor', ac fortificac̃ōem just' Hib', ac resistenciā malicie d̃cor' inimic'; & hoc sub pena ff̃cure oīm &c. Trym, 28 Jul.—p ip̃m just'.

S̄ilia b̃ria dirig' majori, ball̃is & civib' Dub'; majori & vic' de Drogh'; & prepositis & coītatib' villar' de Rathtouth, Grenok, Dunshaghelyn, Scryne, Slane, Dunboyne, & Novane.

30. R̃ vic' Mid', (recit' q̃d Jac' Petyt de Dunboigne, Luc' Hamond de Dub', Wil' Goldsmyth de ead', & Dav' Kendyll' de ead', taillour, m̃cepunt de h̃endo corp' Cristofi f' d̃ci Jac' Petyt ad respond' de feloniis unde ind̃catus est,) p̃cipit q̃d, tam capc̃ōi corpis ip̃ius Crist', q̃m p̃mulgac̃ōi utlagar' in p̃sonā suā ad sect' R̃s, supsedeat. Dub', 25 Feb.

31. R̃ Ric̃o Aylmer de Lyones, uni custodū pacis in co' Dub', (recit' q̃d Tho' Aase de Dub', Ric' f' Rog̃i Dodde, Joh' Russell, c̃lic', & Ric' Smyth de Novo Castro m̃ceper' de h̃endo corp' Henr̃i Carryk, nup arrestati & in p̃sona detenti, ad respond' de rettis unde ind̃cat' est,) mand' q̃d ip̃m a p̃sona libet. Dub', 18 Mar.

32. S̄iles l̃re eid' p lib̃acoe Jōhis Frende capl̃li & Petri Godfrey de No' Cast' jux' Lyones, p q̃bus Ric' f' Rog̃i Dodde & Joh' Godfrey m̃ceper'. T. ut s'.

33. Et p Jōhe Rogane de Balygorne, p quo Ric' Traharne de Balygorne, Ph' Walshe c̃lic', Ric' Rogane, & Joh' Clogh' m̃ceperunt. T. ut s'.

34. Rob' Mesteill & Nich' Haywod m̃ceper', sub pena 20l, de h̃endo corpus Ric̃i Asshewell corā just' & cons' p p̃munic̃ōem 5 dier'. 16 Jun.

35. Ric' Nugent baro de Delvyn, Ric' f' Jōhis Tuyt, Wil' Nugent, & Joh' Nugent capl̃lus m̃cep', sub pena 100l, q̃d Joh' Berry dampnū aliq̃d Robto Mesteill de corp' suo nō faciet. 29 Oct.

36. R̃ Dionisio ep̃o Ossor' mand' q̃d, cū ip̃e, r̃one nove creac̃ōis sue, teneat' uni de c̃licis R̃s quē R̃ nōiav̄it in quad' annua pensione, de ep̃atū suo p̃cipiend' quousq' sibi p d̃cm ep̃m p̃visū sit de b̃ficio eccl̃iastico competenti; ac R̃ nōiavit Jōhem Isac, eid' Jōhi talē pensionē concedat que dantem deceat p̃cipientemq' forcius obligatū redd̃e debeat, l̃rasq' suas pat', sigillo capituli sui sign', ei sup hoc faciat; & q̃d inde fec̃it R̃i in canc' rescribat. Dub', 15 Nov.—p l̃ram ip̃ius just' de p̃v' sig'.

37. R̃ mand' const' cast' de Trym q̃d Aule More Odermot, Petrū More Omoryn, & Donaldum McKenan, nup captos & ut p̃sonarios in cast' p̃d' detentos, Edm̃o Ellal delibet custodiend'. Trym, [ ].

38. R̃ eid' mand' q̃d [ ] obsidē Donaldi Oferoll, sue nac̃ōis capitanei, p pace observand', sub custodia sua detent', Ric̃o Nugent baroni de Delvyn senescallō [delibet]. Trym, 20 Aug.

39. Memorand' q̃d 8 Ap' Laur' Merbury chiv', canc' Hib', cor' just' & cons' ap̃d Dub' declaravit q̃liter d̃cm fuit p Jac' Cornewalshe, nup cap' bar' scc̃ii, cor' cons' R̃s in Angl', q̃d d̃cs Laur', tempe quo ult̃io in Angl' ex Hib' t̃nsmeavit, sigillū R̃s in custod' sua existens [*obliterat'*] in scandalum ip̃ius Laurencii gravissimū: volensq' [*obliterat'*].—Et idem canc' peciit ista hic in canc' irrōlari.

40. Bře vic' Dub' directum, in quo recitatur Rm, ex ğvi querela ligeor' Hib', accepisse q̄d q̄mplures m̃catores ad Hib' venientes huc portant secū, causa vendendi & emendi, maximas sum̃as auri Rs controfci, loti, & tonsi, ad dcm pp̃lm decipiend', & pecunias Rs argenteas hinc, ad opus suū, subdole extorquend' de die in die nō desistunt; *sed quid super hoc precipitur vic', per laceraciones & detrimenta temporis, colligere non est.* T. ap̄d Finglas, 31 [ ].

41. Concordat' p consil', 7 Jan', ad petic' Johis Nettervylle *(que peticio prorsus obliterat' est)* q̄d d̄cs Joh' ad possessionē suā put huit in eodē mañio ante adventū d̄ci vic' ad idē mañiū restituat', & q̄d b̄ria necessar' inde fiant: *sed ad quod manerium, aut cujusnam vic', nil restat quod vel scintillam facis conjecture prebeat. Nomen Nettervylle ex margine rotuli sumitur. Verisimile ergo vid' articulum prox' sequentem ad hunc referri debere, & sic lux quedam prebebitur.*

42. R vic' Mid' (recit' supplicasse sibi Johem f' Luce Nettervyll ut, cu ip̄e seisit' fuit pacifice, in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, de mañio de Dowth, ip̄e inde, ad psecucōem Ric̄i Rede, virtute b̄ris dco vic' inde directi, extitit amotus, supponendo [*obliterat'*

]

p̄cipit q̄d ip̄m Johem ad possessionē suā [*obliterat'*

] restituat.

43. Concordat' p just' & cons' q̄d Joh' āep' Ardm', elcus & assignatus p d̄cos just' & cons' ad transeund' in Angl' circa negocia publica, heat de thro Rs 40l in auxil' custuū. Drogh', 25 Jan.

44. R, de assensu & avis' Ric̄i āep̄i Dub' just' Hib', & cons', retinuit Thomā Cusak arm' penes se in s̃vic' suo in comitiva d̄ci just' [ ] cū qua[

] sagittariis equitand' [ ]

ad div̄sas ptes Hib', in salvacōem ejusd' t̃re, usq' ad festū [

] px', [p̄cipiend'] 40l de revencōib' t̃re p̄d'. Dub'. 20 Mar.

[*Cetera desunt.*]

Rotulus Patens de anno 1 *Hen.* VI.

1.—4. *Obliterat'.*

5. R, de assensu Ric̄i āep̄i Dub' just' Hib', & cons', pdonav' Joh' f' Lucas Nettervyll' oīodas alienacōes absq' lic' in & de mañ[io de Do]wth &c. ac recepcōes &c. p ip̄m v̄l aliquē t̃re ten' aut possessor' d̄ci mañii. Dub', 13 Feb.

6. R, p m̃capcōem Pet' Copener de civit' Cork & Joh' Kelly de ead', cōmisit Willo f' [ ] Copener de co' Cork custod' tempaliū ep̄atus Cork, reddendo 40s. Dub', 23 Mar.—p petic' &c.

7. R, p m̃capcōem Nich' Taaff & Joh' Gernon de co' Loueth, com̄isit Henr̄o Saundyr capellano custod' [ ] de Ballyncoule, hend' quādiu illud in man' Rs remanserit, reddendo &c. si in cur' Rs considerari contigit q̄d ad Rm de jure debea[t ptinere]. Dub', 13 Feb.

8. R licenc' dedit Ric̄o Stanyhurst clico, prebendar' Tassagarde in cathed' S. Pat' Dub' & psone eccl' [,] ext' Hyb', p t̃mino 1 anni, se absentare in Angl' vel alibi, causa erudicōis, & medio tempe decimas &c. here, absq' impeticōe; aliquib' statutis nō obst'. Dub', 16 Dec.—p peticōem &c. & p 6s 8d solut' in hanap'.

9. Similes t̃ras habet Joh' Stanyhurst, ādiac' de Kenlys & pson' de Nobyr, p 2 an', &c. T. ut s'.

10.—12. Wil' Sutton clic', ad Angl' pfectur', het t̃ras de geñali attorn' sub nōib' Henr̄i Stanyhurst & Joh' Passavaunt. Dub', [ ] Feb.—Idē W. S. het alias t̃ras de gen' attorn', sub nōib' Ric̄i Row & Wil' Bath. Dub', 25 Feb.—Idē W. S. het alias t̃ras, sub nōib' Wil' Baldewyn & Ph' Walshe. T. ut s'.

13. Ric' Vale dep' Johis Founteyns armig̃i escaetoris Hib', in Angl' pro negociis Rs profectur', het t̃ras de ptecc̄oe, cū clausula volum', p 1 an' duratur'. Dub', 22 Ap.—p bill' ip̄ius just' de priv' sig'.

14. R com̃is' Johi f' Phi Furlang offic' vicecom' croc' co' Weys', hend' durante plito. Dub', 6 Maii.

15. R t̃ras pat' que sequunt', in favorē Janico Dartas, inspectas confirmat: viz. 1°, t̃ras 20 Ap' 1 H. V. de confirmacōe t̃rar' 3 Ap' 2 H. IV. officiū custod' cast' Dub' ei, pro vita, concedentiū, & de confirmacōe eciam aliar' t̃rar' 11 Oct' 4 H. IV. eid', pro vita, 100m per an' de feodi firma & coketto ville de Drogh', & 40l per an' de feodi firma civit' Dub', concedentium, in compensacōem baronie de Norragh &c., non obstante q̄d het alia offa &c. ex dono Rs, &, inter al', const' cast' Dub', & prepositur' Burdeg', que ult' confirmacō est sub condicōe q̄d cū aliquo alio p̄tqm Re nō retineat', & q̄d vadia &c. ad dcm off' constab' ptinen' valorē 12d p diē nō excedant:—2°, alias t̃ras 20 Ap' 1 H. V. de cōfirmacōe t̃rar' 26 Aug' 13 H. IV. eid', pro vita, 12d per diē, de exit' sive fe' firm' ville & mañii de Eskir, q̄s Johes Humbleton huit & surs' reddidit, concedentiū:—3°, alias t̃ras 20 Ap' 1 H. V. de confirmacōe t̃rar' 13 Ap' 2 H. IV. eidem, pro vita, 100l per an', de exit' de castro, mañio & d̄nio de Trym &c., in manu Rs existentibus r̃one min' etat' Edm̄i f' & her' Rog̃i nup com' Marchie defunc', concedentiū:—4°, alias t̃ras 5 Jun' 6 H. V. priores t̃ras validas, & arreragia, que ad opus Johis Talbot nup loc' ten' capta fuer', solvenda esse, declarantes, aliquo statuto incontrariū fact', vel opinione alicujus just' seu officiar' de t̃ra Hib' nō obstant':—5°, alias t̃ras 3 Aug' 1 H. V. eidem, pro vita, mañiū de Galrothestoū concedentes:—6°, alias t̃ras 18 Feb' 8 H. V. eidem, pro vita, mañia de Eskyr, Novū Castrum de Lyons, [ ] cū oīb' t̃ris &c. ad aliq̄d d̄cor' mañior' ptinen' concedentes, ad val' 100l p an'. [Westm'], 3 Feb.—p b̃re de priv' sig.

16. R t̃ras 28 Mar' 5 H. IV. ap̄d maneriū de Elthā, T. ip̄o Re, fcas, de confirmacōe t̃rar' suar' pat' sub sig' suo Hib', T. Stepho Lescrop mil', dep' Thōe de Lancastre loc' ten' Hib', ap̄d Dub', fcar', per quas, de avisamento d̄ci deputati, & pro servic' &c., concessit Willo Su[tton] offic' c̄lici com' plitor' scc̄ii Hib', inspexit &, de avisamento magni consilii sui, confirmat. T. ip̄o Re, ap̄d Westm', 3 Maii.—p b̃re de p̄v' sig'.

17. R, pro s̃vic' Robti Sutton in offic' cust' rot' canc' tempe E. III., R. II., H. IV. & V., de avisamento magni cons' sui, concessit ei offic' custod' rot' canc' Hib', hend' p se & deputatos. T. ip̄o Re, ap̄d Westm', 27 Ap.—p b̃re de priv' sig'.—Hertispole.

18. R, recit' se concess̃e Robto Sutton off' cust' rot' canc', hend' p se & suffic' deputatos, eumq' fecisse Johem Passavaunt & Willm Sutton c̄licos, conjunctim & divisim, dep' suos, mand' q̄d eis intendent' sint. Dub', 2 Jun.—Ric' Sydgrove dep' canc' Hib' recepit deputatos.

19. R, p s̃vic', pdonav' Nicho White de Drogh' m̃c' sectam pacis p oīodis pdicōib' &c. Drogh', 21 Jan.

20. Tho' Cruys chiv' f' & her' Johis Cruys chiv', in obsequio Rs ad Angl' pfectur', het t̃ras de ptecc̄oe, cū clausula volum', p 1 an'. Dub', 2 Ap.

21. S̃iles t̃ras, ob caus' s̃il', het Joh' Marys de Lassenhale, ad Angl' pfectur'. Dub', 6 Ap.

22. R, recit' se cōcess̃e Johi Founteyns armig̃o off' esc' Hib', una cū off' c̄lici m̃cati ac ponder' & mensurar' inf' Hib', (offo c̄lici m̃cati &c. inf' co' Mid' Henr̄o Stanyhurst prius concesso dumtaxat excepto,) & dcm Johem constituisse Nich' Broū de Molrankane & Joh' Praate deputatos suos ad excend' d̄ca off' in co' Weys', mand' q̄d eis intendentes sit. T. Ric̄o āep̄o Dub', just' Hib', ap̄d Dub', 8 Dec.

23. R com̃is' Willo Cryps c̄lico custod' t̃cie ptis t̃rar' &c. nup Stephi Flemyng in Inesmoght in bar' de Slane, que Joh' Mann tenet, t̃cie partis t̃rar' &c. nup Robti Cruys ibid', que Joh' Mann tenet, 1 mes' vocat' le Oldcourte in Stakallan, 2 mes' & 40a t̃re nup Johis Randyll' c̄lici ibid', que Joh' Telyng tenet, 50a ibid' vocat' Brayneslond nup Thōe Dalton, q̄s Ric' Rede tenet, ac 6 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re nup Eliz' Dexcestre ibid', que Ric' Rede tenet, q̄mdiu in man' Rs remans̃int. Dub', 30 Mar.

24. R, pro s̃vic' in guerris, cōcess' Jac̄o Kent off' esc' co' Weys' cū off' c̄lici m̃cati in d̄ca libtate, absq' reddendo. Dub', 22 Mar.

25.—27. Hu' Banent clic', ad Angl' pfectur', het t̃ras de geñali

attornato, sub nōib' Joh' Blakeney & Joh' Passavaunt clici. Dub', 18 Mar.—Idē het alias ĺras de gen' att', sub nōib' Rob' Douedall & Ric' Herbert de Swerdes. T. ut s'.—Et alias, sub nōib' Wil' Baldewyn & Ric' Vale. T. ut s'.

28. ℞ comis' Ricō Rede custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Ballugge, 1 mes' & 60ª in Moreton jux' Dundugyn, 1 mes' & 2 caruc' t̃re in Dysard, 1 mes' & ½ caruc' t̃re in Rathdromnew, 1 mes' & 50ª in Smethetoū, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re ac 1 molend' aquatic' in Rathwery & Curestoū, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Phelypestoūkenvek, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Tolaghoskyr, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Haltoū, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Carnyaghestoū, 1 mes' 1 caruc' in Balinakenny, 13ˢ 4ᵈ cap' redditus de t̃ris in Aghrew & 40ª in Stonhous de Molary in co' Loueth, hend' q̃mdiu ea in man' ℞s fūint, reddendo verū val' &c. Dub', 24 Mar.

29. Rosa Herford, in obseq' ℞s ad Angl' ꝑfectur', het ĺras de ꝑteccōe, cū claus' volum', p 1 an'. Dub', 24 Oct.

30. ℞ pdonav' Pho Ocone de Dundalk de oīodis ꝑdicōib' &c. & concess' ei ōia bona ffca. Atherde, 8 Jun.

31. Ph' Bokeney, in obsequio ℞s in Angl' ꝑfectur', het ĺras de ꝑteccōe, cū cl' volum', p 1 an'. T. ut s'.

32. ℞, de avisamento magni consilii, constituit Ricm āep' Dub' canc' Hib'. Westm', 19 Maii.—p bře de priv' sig'.—Haseley.

33. ℞ comis' Thōe Hall arm' off' vic' co' Kildar'. Dub', 18 Jun.

34. ℞ pdonav' Pho Rathlawe oīoda intrusiones, abatamenta &c. in 1 mes' & 90ª t̃re in Drūcasshell in co' Loueth sup possessione ℞s; et ult̃ius, statū quē het in eis confirmat. Athirde, 8 Jul.

35. ℞ pdonav' Johi Bonde de Dundalk m̃catori sectam pacis ꝑ oīodis ꝑdicōib' &c. Dub', 24 Aug.

36. Joh' Hay, in obsequio ℞s ad Angl' ꝑfectur', het ĺras de ꝑteccōe, cū cl' volum', p 1 an'. Dub', 3 Jun.

37. Ric' Peynto', in obseq' ℞s ad Angl' ꝑfectur', het ĺras de ꝑteccōe &c. p 1 an'. Trym, 25 Jul.

38. Fr' Wil' Warynge prior domus Sc̄e Marie de Trysternagh, in obseq' ℞s ad Angl' ꝑfectur', het ĺras de ꝑteccōe &c. p 1 an'. Trym, 23 Aug.

39. ℞, ꝑ s̃vic', cōcess' Robto Shyngiltoū m̃catori q̃d ip̄e m̃candisas & victualia quecūq', equis & armatur' exceptis, in quibuscūq' locis in Hib' libe eme, & ea ad partes Ulton', viz. Loghfewill' & Loghsewely, traduce, & Hibnicis vel Scotis ibm vendere, & cū eis, tam tempore guerre q̃m pacis, m̃candisare, possit; quibuscūq' statutis &c. non obstantibus. Dundalk, 26 Jul.

40. ℞ concess' Johi Broun clico custod' t̃rar' que fuer' Remundi Leynagh' Bermynghm & Johe uxis ej' in Crossanestoū, Foranestoū, Culkaan, & Rathmultoghly, q̃mdiu ea in man' ℞s fūint, absq' reddend'. Trym, 8 Aug.

41. ℞ constituit Joh' White de Oldeconall' & Walt' Morce coronatores in co' Kild'. Trym, 9 Aug.

42. ℞ ĺras 8 Feb' 6 H. V., apd Rouen fcas, constituentes Joh' de Pilkyngton jun' esc', clic' m̃cati, & cust' mensurar' & ponder' inf' Hib', hend' sicut Radus de Standyssh ea huit, inspexit &, de avis' magni cons' sui, confirmat. Westm', 14 Feb.—Thoralby.

43. ℞ pdonav' Galfr̄o Galwey sectam pacis de oīodis ꝑdicōib' &c. & ffcuras t̃rar' &c.; et insup concess' q̃d ip̄e t̃ras &c. sibi & hedib' impp̄et' here & gaudere possit. 14 Jul.

44. ℞ ad eccliam poch' de Kyllury, Ardfert' dioc', presentat Nich' f' Gilb' f' Stephen clic'. Trym, 23 Aug.

45. ℞, ad petic' Willi de Tynbegh (cui H. V. p ĺras pat', pro s̃vic', cōcessat [custodiā] oīm t̃rar' &c. cū rev̄sionib' &c. in Stalorgan in co' Dub', tunc in man' ℞s p mortem Robti Derpatrik, qui de ℞e tenuit in cap' p s̃vic' militare, & r̄one min' etat' Stephi Derpatrick fr̄is sui & hedis masc', unacū custodia t̃rar' &c. tam in Henryestoū & alibi in co' Dub' q̃m in Derpatrik & alibi in co' Mid', eciā in man' ℞s p mortē dci Robti & r̄one min' etat' Alicie filie & hedis ejus; sed de qua custodia, postea, colore cujusd' resumpcōis p comitē Dormond nup loc' ten' Hib', amot' fuit) concess' ei custodiā p̄dcam de ňovo &c. absq' reddendo; non obst' stat' de faciend' mencion' de possessionib' datis, & de vero valore t̃rar' &c. petitor'. Dub', 28 Mar.

46. ℞ pdonav' Henr' Bradeshaw sectam pacis de ꝑdicōib' &c. Dub', 4 Aug.

47. ℞, pro s̃vic', & ad requisicōem com' Dessemon' tempe quo extitit in guerris in p̄ria Calvarii Oconghir, pdonav' Dav' f' Mauricii militis sect' pacis ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. & oīoda debita, s̃vicia, fines, ffcuras &c. Trym, 21 Aug.

48. ℞ concess' Thōe Peyntour civi Dub' q̃d nō ponatʳ in assisis, juratis &c. nec fiat vic' &c. nec aliquis alius minister vel officiarius ℞s nec alt̃ius ꝑsone, nec compellatʳ ad aliquos felones lib̃tatē eccliasticam clamantes custodiend', cont' voluntatē suam. Dub', 6 Aug.

49. ℞ pdonav' fr̄i Johi Oraly alias dco Oragillich, abbi dom' be Marie de Kenlys, sectam pacis ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c.; et ult̃ius, ꝑ majori t̃nquillitate p̄pli ℞s, concessit ei q̃d ꝑ reformacōe pacis cū Hibnicis inimic' in ptib' de Kenlys tractare, & ip̄os, de avisam̄o & assensu custodū pacis ibm, paci conformare, possit &c.; et insup, q̃d ip̄e sit Anglice condicōis &c. ac bnficiū suū de dca abbathia ꝑ vita here, necnō ad quodcūq' bnficiū eccliasticū p ip̄m acceptabile valeat ꝑmoveri, condicōe Hibnicali, vel aliquib' statutis, nō obstan': dumtamē ut fidelis ligeus ℞s se gerat in futur'. Trym, 23 Aug.

50. ℞, ad petic' Thōe Hall arm', (recit' ut cū H. V. concessisset ei custod' 2 pciū mañii de Rathfernan in co' Dub', hend' q̃mdiu in man' ℞s remanerent, postea, vigore cujusd' resumpcōis fce p Jac' le Botiler com' de Ormord' nup loc' ten' Hib', inde fuit amotus,) concessit ei custodiā p̄dcam &c. resumpcōe p̄dca nō obstante &c. Dub', 18 Jun.

51. ℞ concess' Johi Blumley de Dub' m̃catori q̃d nō ponatʳ in assisis, juratis, attinctis &c., et q̃d nō fiat vic', coronator &c. nec assessor, collector, nec receptor tallagior', subsidior', nec concessionū blador', vel denarior', cont' volunt' suā: et ideo mand' ōib' q̃d ip̄m cont' premissa nō molestēt. Trym, 23 Aug.

52. ℞, pro s̃vic', cōcess' Johi Charnell arm' custod' 1 mes', 2 caruc' & 104ª t̃re in Dunbroo & Huntestoū, in man' ℞s existen', hend' ꝑ vita, reddend' 57ˢ 6ᵈ p an', ꝑut Joh' Serjaunt jun' nup firmar' reddidit &c. Dub', 15 Maii.

53. ℞, p p̄lm & m̃capcōem Joh' Giffard clici & Joh' Waryng de Dundalk in co' Loueth, comis' Thōe [ ] custod' 5 mes' & 50ª t̃re & 2ª prati in Cromelyn in co' Dub', & 1 gardinii [ ] Dub' jux' le Polmyll, & 1 mes' in civit' Dub' in quo p̄dcs Tho' manet, hend' q̃mdiu in man' ℞s remanserint, reddend' extent', si in cur' ℞s considari contig̃it q̃d ad ℞m de jure debeant ptiñe. Dub', 8 Maii.

54. ℞ pdonav' Thōe Bellewe & Rog̃o Kenfer sect' pacis ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. Trym, 8 Aug.

55. ℞ cōstituit Wil' Eustace de Cradokestoū & Tho' Chilton del Naas coronatores in co' Kild' durante p̄lito. Dub', 19 Maii.

56. ℞, p m̃capcōem Walti Feld & Tho' Casshell de co' Louth, comis' Ricō Feld & Matil' uxi ej' custod' 1 mes' & 1 pom̄ii in nova villa de Dundalk, q̃mdiu in man' ℞s fuerit, reddend' extentā, si in cur' ℞s considerari contig̃it q̃d ad ℞m de jure debeant ptinere. Trym, 22 Jul.

57. ℞ pdonav' Ricō Carragh Offloyng sectam pacis ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. & oīoda judicia & execucōes ex causis p̄dcis reddit'. Dub', 15 Jul.

58. ℞ pdonav' Willo f' Gerauld ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. & ffcur' r̄one alicuj' adquisicōis t̃re &c. quā fecit dū fuit just' ad aud' & t̃m', aut aliquis alius officiar' in Hib'. Trym, 20 Aug.

59. ℞ pdonav' Dav' Miagh ꝑ ꝑdicōib' &c. ffcur' &c. T. ut s'.

60. S'iles ĺras het Henr' Courcy als Mᶜghowyn. T. ut s'.

61 ℞, ob depdita excessiva que Jac' com' Dessemon' circa guerras Momonie sustinuit, concess' ei off' const' cast' de Lymer', cū feodis &c.; &, quia antiq' feoda dci castri in majori parte adnichilata sunt, & cast' ruinosū est, concess' ei, ꝑ repacōe ejus, 10ˡ de feodi firma dce civit', & 40ᵐ de ꝑficuis & piscaria gurgitis ibm vocat' lez Lexwer, pcipiend' annuatim q̃mdiu dcm off' occupav̄it. Trym, 23 Aug.

62. R concess' Rico Sydegrove off' cap' baronis sccii Hib'. Dub', 12 Aug.

63. R constit' Henr' Nott & Tho' Thonner coronatores co' Lymer'. Trym, 22 Aug.—Silem comissione hent Joh' Miagh & Remund' Roche in co' Corke. T. ut s'.—Et Wil' Arch' & Henr' Waton' in co' Kilk'. T. ut s'.

64. R statum, titulu & possessione qs Dionis' ep' Ossor' het in eo epatu & tempalib' ej' confirmat. Trym, 23 Aug.

65. R pdonav' Rico Wellesley mil' & Johan' ux' ejus, & Michi Longespe oioda intrusiones &c. in tris, redditib' &c. in Maryneres-tou, Donaghkerny, Balmaglassane, Oghtrillagh, Clondrynyn, Roskele, Pylletestou & Swayneston; pdonav' ecia eis pficua pmissor' p ipos debita; & insup, statu &c. quos hent in eis confirmat; pdonav' ecia oioda compota &c.; et insup, pdonav' pdco Rico sect' pacis p oiodis pdicoib' &c. Dub', 20 Aug.

66. R, ob lab', cust' & depdita in guerris Hib' in coitiva Jaci com' Desemon', concess' Willo de Burgo de Connaght mil' 80^m de coketto & custuma in portu ville de Galvy, dumtamen de pficuis custume & coketti pdcor', p ipm antehac absq' concessione Rs impvide receptis, ad sccm respondeat &c. Trym, 23 Aug.

67. R licencia ded' Dionisio epo Ossor' tractandi & plmtandi cu qbuscuq' Hibnic' inimic' & Anglic' rebel' marchiar' co' Kilk', & eos paci reformandi, necno eis salvu conductu concedendi, & victualia, durante tractatu, donandi. Trym, 20 Aug.

68. R oib' ballis &c. mand' qd Cayr McGillees Oraly & Roricu fil' suu, qui ad pace existunt, & hoies tenentes, & oes possessiones suas manuteneat, ptegat & defendat; p 1 an' duratur'. Trym, 16 Jul.

69. Silem ptecçoem hent Cormok McGillesse Oreilly & Roth McMa Oreilly. Trym, 23 Jul.

70. R inspex' &, de avis' magni consilii, cofirmat, in favore Edwi Perers mil', lras pat' 13 Jun' 1 H. V. dat' apd Westm', de confirmacoe lrar' que sequuntur, viz. 1°, lrar' H. IV. que ipe sunt de confirmacoe lrar' 11 Jul' 19 R. II. dat' apd Westm', p quas dcs R R., (tam p bono svic' qm p eo, qd, quu ipe in Hib' esset, ordine ei dedat militare,) concessit ei 40^l p an', pro vita sua, de feodi firma qua comes Marchie p castro & dnio de Moncgomery in Vall', cu ptin' & hundro de Chirbury, Ri annuatim reddere tenet^r:—2°, de cofirmacoe al' lrar' 14 Jan' 9 H. IV., p quas, (recit' qd Edw' Perers chiv' & Joha ux' ejus supplicarant ut cu ipi nup adquisivissent sibi & hedib' ipius Edwi impp' cta lras &c. in Bagotrath inf' franches' civitatis Dub', que tenent^r de majore & coitate civitat' pdce p svic' 20^m p an', qui major &c. reddunt feodi firma Ri p civit' pdca, R dignaret^r concedere 20^m p an' pfatis E. & J. & hedib' de corporib' ipor' de dca fe' firm',) pdcs R H. IV. dcas 20^m p an' pfatis E. & J. & hedib' ipius [E.] pdcis, de fe' firma dce civit', [in recom]pens' dcar' 20^m redditus concessit; quas concessiones pdcus R H. V. p lras suas pdcas confirmav': ita qd idem E. cu aliquo alio ptqm Re no retineat^r. Westm', 25 Ap.—Hertispole.

71. R, de gra & p fine 6^m, pdonav' Nich' Husee, Ric' Bath, & Margar' Husee oioda intrusiones, abatamenta &c. in maniis de Galtrym & Moylussy, & in 1 mes' & 80^a tre in Cavestou, 1 mes' & 120^a in Rosmyde, 10^a in Michellestou, 1 mes' & 40^a in Clonarnyn, 1 mes' & 80^a in Molganestou, ac oib' tris &c. in Balynclogh, & oioda pficua inde &c.; et concessit pfatis Nicho, Rico & Margarete oia mania, tras & ten' pdca, cu suis ptin', sibi & hedib' suis imppet', absq' aliqua psecucoe inde Ri facienda; aut quacuq' concessione &c. alicui psone, aut aliqua alia causa non obstant'. Dub', 15 Maii.

72. R co[ncess'] Johi Seintleger off' tam princip' clici cap' placee & corone qm coim plitor' in eade, necno cust' rot' &c. inf' eande, pcipiendo feoda &c. Dub', 20 Oct.

73. R oib' mand' qd Willo Baldewyn, que Henr' Strangways (cap' camar' sccii, p lras pat' H. IV. p H. V. & Rm nuc confirmatas) costituerat dep' suu, tanqm dep' dci Henri intendentes sit. Dub', 19 Maii.

74. R (recit' Laurenciu Merbury chiv', que costituerat canc' Hib', sup divsis articulis cora consil' Rs in Angl' gravit' impetitum, eo tnsire oportere, constituit Ric' Sydgreve dep' ejus usq' reditum. Dub', 8 Ap.

75. R, p mcapcoem Tho' Gerrard & Nichi Walshe de co' Dub', comis' Johi Cadell custod' 1 vacue placee no edificate, cu 1 gardino, que nup fuer' Amisie Lykyn in le Neustret jux' Dub', & in dnio S. Sepulcri, hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuerint, reddend' 6^d p an' p oib' svic'. Dub', 4 Maii.

76.(a.) R, pro obsequiis que Ph' McKeoyn clic' Ardm' dioc', de nacoe Hibnic', custub' ppriis, in viagiis guerrinis H. V. in Ulton', tam in comitiva Johis de Talbot qm alior' loc' tenenciu, in defensione ligeor' impendit, et qd is extitit plocutor ligeor' int' eos & Hibnicos inimic' ibi, concessit ei qd ipe & oes exitus sui sint libe condicois & ab oi svitute Hibnicali libi & quieti, legibusq' Anglic' gaudeant, & tras &c. adquirere possint &c. aliquo statuto no obstant'; dutame ut fideles ligei se gerant. Dub', 8 Maii.

76.(b.) Siles lras het Rob' Cormyk clic' Hibnic'. Dub', 9 Maii.

77. Et frat' Joh' McKyahraheyn de ordine fru pdicator', ac de nacoe Hibnic'. Dub', 12 Jul.

78. R, pro obsequiis & 4^l, concessit Johi Wyche & Nicho Devos custod' 2 parciu oim trar' &c. que fuer' Mathie Seynt John in co' Weys', in man' Rs p mortem ej' & min' etat' Willi Seynt John cosin' & her' masc' ejus, cu revsione tcie ptis eorde, qua Cecilia vidua pdci M. tenet in dotem, & custod' & maritagio ejusd' hedis absq' dispagacoe; et sic de hede in hede &c. Dub', 20 Jun.

79. R, (recit' qd H. V. p lras pat' concesserat Johi Corryngha off' custodis palacii in cast' Dub', & clici opum ejusd' cast', cu 108^s 4^d p an',) concessit ei off' pdca, pcipiendo 100^s p an'. Dub', 28 Oct.

80. R, ob lab' & svic', concess' Johi Founteyns arm' off' escaetoris & clici mcati ac ponder' & mensurar' in Hib', cu oib' feodis &c. Dub', 27 Ap.

81. R, ad petic' Jaci le Botiller com' Dormond, (recit' compertum esse p inquis', apd Feldestou 9 H. V. cora Hen' Stanyhurst dep' nup escaetoris capta, qd quida Jac' Uriell, die quo obiit, tenuit de Re in cap' 4 mes' & 1½ caruc' tre in Kylbryd, & 2 mes' & 60^a tre in Nangyr, p svic' mil', & 1 mes' & 100^a tre in Claffardeston, de pfato com', ut de manio suo de Turvy, p svic' 30^s p an' p omi svic', & 1 mes' & 60^a in le Logh' jux' Danyestou de eod' com', ut de eod' manio, p svic' 13^s 4^d p an' p omi svic', & dca mes' & tra fuisse seisita, & adhuc in man' Rs remane,) concessit ei qd p redditib' in pdcis tris, du in man' Rs remanserint, deceto distringe possit. Dub', 24 Feb.

82. R pdonav' Willo Plunket de Stydalt in co' Mid' & Alicie ux' ej', quonda uxi Nichi f' & hedis Petri Woder defunc', tnsgr' Alicie adquirendo, absq' lic', de Willo Ballylug & Johe Mole capllis 17^a tre in suburbio civit' Dub', que nup fuer' Hugonis Cruys, et de Re ten^r p svic' reddend' 4 turr' ferri annuatim; et ecia concess' pfatis Willo & Alicie qd ipi ea tra teneant ad totam vitam dce Alicie, ita qd, post mortem Alicie, Nicho f' & hedi pdci Nichi f' Petri remaneat, tenend' sibi & hedib' de corpore suo &c.; et, si ille sine tali hede obierit, tunc Jaco fri ejusde Nichi f' Nichi f' Petri & hedib' de corp' suo &c.; et, si Jac' sine tali hede obierit, tunc rectis hedib' ipius Nichi f' Petri, tenend' sibi & hedib' suis de Re &c., p svic' pdcm, impp'. Dub', 22 Mar.

83. R, p mcapcoem Petri Copener de Cork & Johis Kelly de ead', comis' Willo f' Thoe Copener de co' Cork custod' tempaliu epatus Cork, cu oiodis mes' & pficuis ptinent', qmdiu in man' Rs fuerint, reddend' 40^s p an'. Dub', 23 Mar.

84. R, p mcapcoem Rici Wellesley & Tho' Cusak militum, comis' Pho Longspy & Johi Montayn custod' manior' de Marynton & Donaghkerny, ac oim trar' &c. in Ballymacglassan, Oghtirlagh, Pylletestou, Croskyll, & Swaynestou, hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuerint, reddend' 100^s p an'. Dub', 16 Mar.

85. R pdonav' Tho' f' Phi Netivill sectam p pdicoib' &c.; et ultius, concess' ei oia bona sua ffca. Dub', 6 Maii.

86. R cocess' Rico Ohertegane, smyth, Hibnic', qd ipe & oes exitus sui sint libe condicois & ab oi svitute Hibnicali quieti, & qd legib' Anglic' &c. gaudere possint, condicoe sanguinis Hibnicalis, vel aliquo statuto no obstante; proviso qd ipe & hedes sui ut fideles ligei se gerant in futur'. Dub', 13 Mar.

87. R pdonav' Tho' Gyllebrak f' Johis Roche sectam pacis de pdicoib' &c. & judicia quecuq' & execucoes eorde. Dub', 15 Maii.

88. R, p mcapcoem Robti Bernevalle & Johis Douedalle de co' Dub', comis' Robto Douedall custod' trar' &c. que fuer' Johis

Walshe capellani in civit' & suburb' Dub', q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuerint, reddendo ex[tent']. Dub', 20 [ ].

89. R in favor' Edw̃i Perers ƚras pat' que sequuntur inspexit & confirmat:—1°, ƚras 20 Ap' 2 H. V. de confirmacõe 2 ƚrar' H. IV., quarũ une gerunt dat' apd Westm', 28 Maii 1 H. IV., de confirmacõe ƚrar' dat' apd Westm', 1 Mar' 22 R. II., p quas dcs R R. concessit Edw̃o Perers 20^{l} p an', pro vita sua, de fe' firm' quã prior & fres S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', p castro & mañio de Saltu Salmonũ in co' Kildar', solṽe tenent^{r}, & altere gerunt dat' apd Westm', 27 Jan' H. IV., per quas dcs R H., (recit' se concesse Thome Monyn 20^{l} p an', p vita sua, de fe' firma quã dci prior & fres reddere tenent^{r} p castro & mañio pdcis & p Capella Isolde,) ob s̃vic' E. P. ac p eo q̃d dcs Thõs dcas ƚras restituit cancelland' ad intencõem q̃d dcs E. & Joha ux' ejus dcam añuit' here possint, concessit eisd' E. & Johe dcas 20^{l} p an', p vita ipoɤ & eor' diucius viventis:—2°, alias ƚras dat' apd Cantuar', 27 Aug' 4 H. V., de cõfirmacõe (sed pro vita duntaxat dci E.) ƚrar' dat' apd Dub', 10 Nov' 12 H. IV., p quas dcs R H., ob labores &c. in guerris Hibnie, tam tempe fr̃is Tho' le Botiller dep' Thõe de Lancastr' loc' ten' Hib' q̃m tempe alior' loc' tenenciũ, concessit pfato E. & Johi fil' suo off' constabularie & custod' castri & ville de Wykynlo, que int' Obrynnes Hibnic' inimic' situata existunt, & ab auxilio Anglicor' ligeor' pcul distant; cũ 50^{l} p an' de feodo &c. Westm', 11 Mar.—p b̃re de priv' sig'. Hertispole.

90. R pdonav' Rog̃o Savage, Ade Coke, & Barnabe Nugent oĩoda intrusiones &c. in t̃ris &c. in Nugentestoũ, Litilton, Baldewyneston, Athboy, Kenlys, Cokestoũ juxta Randaghestoũ, & Randaghestoũ, in co' Mid'; ac eciã exitus ac pficua &c., oĩoda debita & compota &c., & sectam pacis &c., & ffcurã &c.; & ult̃ius statum &c. eor' in dcis t̃ris &c. confirmat. Trym, 3 Dec.

91. R pdonav' Henr' Stanyhurst sectam pacis p feloniis &c. & oĩoda debita, compota, &c. & ffcuras bonor' &c. Trym, 7 Aug.

92. R õib' mand' q̃d Johi Broũ ut dep' Johis Founteyns arm', esc' Hib', in co' Mid', intendentes sĩt. Trym, 26 Jun.

93.—95. R, p s̃vic', pdonav' Step' Gray, quocumq' noĩe vocet^{r}, sectam pacis p pdicõib' &c., tam tempore Rs nũc q̃m pgenitor' fcis, & concessit ei t̃ras & bona sua ffca. Dub', 29 Aug.—Siles ƚras het Rog' Hakenshawe. T. ut s'.—Et Joh' f' Johis White. Dub', 19 Aug.

96. R, ad petic' Will̃i Englond pr̃is de Foure, (cui R, p ƚras pat', cõmiserat custod' dci prioratus &c. pro 2 an', reddendo 100^{s} p an', de quib' Ri satisfecit p primo anno, ac postmodũ, Johes Oraylly Hibnicus inimic', cũ multis equit' & pedit', 2 graungeas que fuer' substancia dci prioratus combussit & spoliavit sic q̃d prior dcm prioratũ, qui est clavis marchie ibm, custodire nequivit,) concessit ei licenciã sursum reddend' dcas ƚras, & ult̃ius, p m̃capcõem Tho' Englond & Nichi f' Leones de co' Mid', concessit dco pr̃i custod' dci prioratus, cũ feodis & advocacõib' eccliar' & vicariar', ac alior' ptinenciũ, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuerint, reddend' 20^{s} p an'. Dub', 23 Mar.

97. R, (recit' q̃d papa Martinus V., nup vacante ecclia Leghlin' p resignacõem Ric̃i olim ep̃i, Johem electũ Leghlinen', tunc rectorẽ pochialis ecclie de Lyn, Miden' dioc', in sac' dono, constitutũ, eidem ecclie pviderat, ip̃mq' ill[i] pfec̃at in ep̃m &c., sicut p ƚras pape bullat' H. V. directas & in canc' Hib' ostensas constat; & q̃d idem electus õib' & singulis v̄bis Ri ac juri & corone ejus pjudicialib' in dcis ƚris content' expresse renunciarat, & se gr̃e Rs humilit' submis̃at,) cepit fidelitatem ip̃ius pfecti, & tempalia ep̃atus sui pdci, put moris est, restituit. Dub', 23 Feb.—Et mand' esc' Hib' q̃d tempalia pdca restituat. T. ut s'.

98. R ƚras pat', dat' apd Westm' 12 Jan' 1 H. V., de confirmacõe cõcessiõis Henr̃o Stanhurst clico off̃i secundarii cam̃arii scc̃ii Hib' per ƚras dat' apd Westm' 7 Feb' 1 H. IV. inspexit, &, de avis' magni consil', cõfirmat. Westm', 7 Mar.

99. Cõfirmac̃o sup inspexim' ƚrar' pat' dat' apd Trym 27 Maii 5 H. V. p quas c̃te custume cõcedunt^{r}, p 20 an', pposito & cõitati ville de Trym, in auxiliũ pavementi dce ville & muro lapideo claudende. Trym, 4 Dec.

100. R assign' Thõam Broũ clic' & Johem Stauntoũ const' cast' de Trym, & alt̃um eor', ad aud' & t̃min' compota receptor' pṽetũ de custumis in pced' artic' concessis. T. ut s'.

101. R pdon' Pho Lovyn sect' pac' de t̃nsgr'. Dub', 6 Maii.

102. R, p s̃vic', pdon' Henr̃o Strangways sect' pac' de t̃nsgr' &c., ac eciã debita & compota &c., necnõ exitus, pficua &c. oĩm mes', t̃rar', &c. p ip̃m recepta & Ri ptinencia. Dub', 20 Aug.

103. R pdon' Thõe Cruys chiv' sect' pac' de pdicõib', t̃nsgr', &c., ac eciã ingressus &c. absq' lic' in mañiis de Kylsalg[han], Rathmore, Donaghpatrick, & Balgeighyn, 1 mes' & 60^{a} t̃re in le Blakehall, 60^{a} t̃re in Dunmoky, 1 molend' aquat' in Killossory, quarta pte mañii de Dundalk, quarta pte mañii de Kenlys, ac quarta pte mañii de Dyuelek; necnõ redditus &c. de dcis mañiis &c.; & concessit q̃d ip̃e dca mañia &c. here &c. possit; pdon' ei eciã õia compota &c.; ac eciã offensas in ingrediendo in dimid' ptem dcar' quartar' pciũ pdcor' mañior' de Dundalk, Kenlys, & Dyuelek, que in man' H. IV. capta fuit, p eo q̃d p inquis' comptũ fũit q̃d quid' Ric' Gyffard seisit' fuit de dca pte mañior' pd', que de Re tenent^{r} in cap', ac inde feoffav̄it quendã Johem Gyffard capllum absq' lic'; & insup concessit eid' Thõe q̃d dcam ptem here & teñe valeat sibi & hedib' impp'; & ult̃ius pdonav' ei pfic' &c.; & eciã concess' q̃d p 3 an' se absentare possit, int̃imq' pficua &c. recipe; statutis nõ obst'. Dub', 28 Mar.

104. R, p m̃capcõem Robti Thornetoũ & Will̃i Ferthy de Dub', comis' Johi Wyche custod' 2 pciũ t̃rar' &c. que fuer' dñi de Darcy in Garyestoũ, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extent', Fynglas, 21 Jul.—p bill' ip̃ius just' de pv' sig'.

105. R pdon' Ric̃o Rede, Robto f' Phi Rede, Thõe Leyns, Will̃o Chambre, Thõe Devenysh', Ric̃o Laweles, Johi Kelly, Edo Crompe, Patr̃o Carlele, Thõe Tyrrell, Johi Demyster, & Sim' Leyns sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 6 Feb.

106. R, p s̃vic', cõcessit Petro Sewerby q̃d nõ ponat^{r} in assis' &c. nec fiat vic', major, nec officiarius qualiscũq' cont' voluntatẽ suã. Dub', 29 Aug.

107.(a.) R, ad petic' Johis Talbot dñi de Weys', (monstrantem q̃lr quidã Mat' Seint John de co' Weys' nup fuit seisit', in dñico suo ut de feodo, de 2 caruc' t̃re in Ballymore in co' pd', & eas tenuit de Ankaretta filia & hede Gilbti nup dñi de Talbot, p homag', fid', & 8^{l} 16^{s} 8^{d} reddit' p an', &, postea, dca Ankaretta obiit; post cuj' mortẽ s̃vic' pd' descender' dco Joh' ut consang' & hedi dce Ankarette; & t̃ra pd' in man' nup Rs capt' fuit, & reddit' pd' a retro est;) concessit dco Johi licenc' distringendi. Dub', 4 [ ].

107.(b.) R, p s̃vic', pdon' Edm̃o Plowden arm' sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. & debita &c. Dub', 18 Sep.

108. R, p obsequiis, cõcessit Will̃o Sutton clico 2 mes' & 30^{a} t̃re [in] Callan, 1 mes' & 24^{a} in le Newetoũ de Athgane, 4 mes' & 16^{a} [in] Nobyr, & 1 mes' & 60ª nup Reginaldi Moynagh in Rentagheston, in man' Rs tanq̃m ffcur', hend' ad vitam, absq' reddend'. Dub', 29 Aug.

109.(a.) R pdon' Johi f' Johis White sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. ac eciã debita &c. Dub', 19 [ ].

Dorso.

109.(b.) R (recit' q̃lr H. V., cũ, ex g̃vi & clamosa insinuacõe dnor' sp̃ual' & tempal' ac coĩm Hib' in plmto existentiũ, accepisset q̃d nõnulle psone extitint controfectores cune monete auri & argenti, ac lotores, tonsores, & ponderatores ejusdem monete inf' Hib', p b̃ria sua fec̃it pclamari q̃d ne quis, sub pena vite & membror', foret controfector, lotor, tonsor, vel ponderator dce monete, & q̃d ne quis aurũ in recepcõib' &c. (auro loto & controfco except') ponderare seu denegare psum̃et,) assignavit Janico Dartas arm', Nichum Daly & Ricm Talloũ, conjunctim & divisim, ad inquir' de eis qui cũ belanciis aurũ Rs in vendicõib' &c. ponderare psumps̃int, ac de illis qui aurũ Rs tonsũ, [aut lotũ,] seu controfectũ, ext' Angl' in Hib' cariare psumps̃int, ad monetam Rs argenti p h̃mi auro, vel alio modo, accumuland'; & culpabiles, una cũ mone[ta] Rs argenti sic accumulata, in quorc̃uq' man' existat, capiend', & ip̃os prisone cõmittend'. Dub', 10 Jul.

110. R assign' Willm f' Gerauld, Pat' Coterell, Nichm Deverowos, Robtm f' Gerauld & Stephm Pembrok, conjunct' & divis', just' ad inquir' p sacr̃m pbor' co' Kylk', Weys', Waff', Lym', Cork, & Kery, ac in croceis eor', de pdicõib', feloniis, &c. ibi fcis sive ppetrandis; & de viris religiosis qui possessiones ad man' mort' adquisiver'; & de s̃vientib', opariis &c. qui cont' statuta deliquerint; & de fals' ponderib' &c. & de contemptib' &c.; & de juratorib' qui secreta Rs discoopũint; & de psonis ecclastic' t̃hentib' in plitum in cur' Christian' aliquos sup hiis quor' cognicio ad cõem legẽ ptinet; & de contṽenientib' statuta p Res Angl' fca; & de hiis qui equos, ar-

matur', &c. ad Hibnic' seu Scotos inim' mittunt; & de regtorib' victualiū, & de ministris Rs qui victualia cont' statuta vendunt, & de hiis qui deferant, mittant, seu mitti faciant inf' Hib' aliquas sūmonicōes &c. cont' aliquā psonā occōne mocionis seu execucōis statuti de pvisorib' 25 E. III.; & de plātis qui faciāt execucōem hmi sūmonicōum &c. cont' form' statuti de pvis' 13 R. II.; & de eis qui aliqd cont' statuta Kylk', & eciā cont' statuta apd Dub' dudū edita, ac cont' quecūq' alia statuta de pvis' faciūt vel fecer', seu alia quecūq' cont' Rm & jura sua faciūt seu faciēt; & de wardis, maritagiis, &c. Ri spectantib'; & de ffcuris &c., & de destruccōib', vastis, &c. in castris, maūiis, &c. in man' Rs; & de redditib' &c. inde nō solut'; & de bonis felonū &c.; & de intrusorib' &c. in castris &c. in man' Rs; & ad ōes articulos pd' & ōes alios contemptus &c., necnō ōia plita & querelas debitor', compotor', &c. inf' co' & croc' pd' aud' & tmin'; ac eciā ad assis' no' diss' &c. aud' & tmin', & ad plenā & celerē justiciā inde faciend'; & ad appella de morte hōis & raptib' mulierū, & de qbuscūq' feloniis aud' & tmin'; necnō ad venire faciend' cor' ipis ōia indcamenta cor' vic' &c. capt', & ad ea aud' & tmin'; necnō ad ōes assis' no' diss' &c. cor' just' nondū tminatas aud' & tmin'; & ad gaolā deliband'; ac eciā ad fines &c. recipiend', & levari faciend'. Dub', 17 Nov.

111. Silem comission', mutat' mutand', hent Nich' Broū, Joh' Barry, Nich' Deveros, & Joh' f' Henry in co' Weys' & Waif' & croc' eordē. Trym, 11 Dec.

112. R Rico Laundey & Dav' f' Davy in baronia Dyuelek, Rico Notynghā & Johi Abbot Bele in bar' de Scryne, Walto Belghā & Johi Grove in bar' de Rathtouth, Walto Bernevale & Pho Feypo in bar' de Dunboyng, Witto Englys & Rico Woderowe in bar' de Dees, Tho' Leyns & Rico Roche in bar' de Moyfynrath, Johi Graunt de Freigne & Johi Edward in bar' de Luyn, Rogo Savage & Johi Crine in bar' de Kenlys, Geo' Drake & Thōe Roche in bar' de Margallyn, Stepho Sylvester & Witto Motyn in bar' de Slane, Witto White & Johi White de Bellagh in bar' de Delvyn, Jaco Fay & Witto Fynlagh in bar' de Four, Johi Hendebody & Edo Ledewyche in bar' de Moygoyshe, Matho Tyrrell & Walto Tryvs in bar' de Corkery, Johi Hoppe & Robto Hamond in bar' de Molynger, Nicho Hunt & Rogo Pycot in bar' de Ferbill & Moyesshell, Johi Moynagh de Athgane & Henro Hunt in bar' de Novan, (recit' qd cōes libtatis Mid' nup, apd Trym, gtanter concessint just' Hib' 360m, viz., de qualt caruc' tre 13s 4d, nōie subsidii in resistenciā inimicor' pciū Mid', & pcipue des Oconhours & des Bermyngehams, scdm assessionē Cristofi de Preston, Cristofi Plunket, & socior' suor', mandat qd subsidiū pd' levent, & denar' inde pvenientes just' Hib' vel ej' receptori solvant.

113. R assign' Johem Dillon geñalē receptorē subsidii supra mencionati in baroniis de Rathtouth, Dunboyng, Scryne, Novan & Dyueleke. Trym, [ ].

114. R fri Witto abbi be Marie de Trym rectori de Kildalk in decanatu de Trym, Johi Loragh vicar' de Lekno in dec' de Dyuelek, Witto Taillour rectori de Kilbru in dec' de Ratouth, Audoeno Brode vicar' de Taueragh in dec' de Scryne, Robto Haket rectori de Clongen in dec' de Slane, Thōe Rydell vicar' de Lekbla in dec' de Four, Donaldo Odownane rectori de Dysert in dec' de Molynger, Henro Serjeaunt rectori de Clonard in dec' de Clonard, Hugoni f' Oweyne rectori de Rathconarty in dec' de Lox', Thōe Yong rectori de Achnurghyr in dec' ibm, & fri Thōe Ustase in dec' de Kenlys, (recit' qlr clerus Miden' dioc', nup, cor' fre Thōa Scurlag pre domus S. Petri jux' Trym, vicar' gen' epi Mid', ipo epo in remotis agente, concessit just' Hib', in auxil' guerrar' co' Mid', qddā subsidiū 120m, viz., 20d de qualt marca eccliar' suar', jux' taxā papalē, & 10s de qualt caruc' tre culte tempaliū viror' ecctiastic', tam exempt' qm nō exempt', tris quas colunt ad mensas pprias dumtaxat exceptis, & elegint dcos frem Wil' &c. coltcores subsidii pd' in decanatib' pd',) mandat qd subsidiū pd' levent, & denar' inde pvenientes dco just' vel ej' receptori solvant. Trym, 23 Aug.

115. R, de assensu just' Hib', assign' Johem Broū geñalē recept[orē], tam cujusd' subsidii 300m p cōes co' Mid', qm subsidii 120m p clerū Mid', dioc' dco just' concess', ad subsidia illa de coltcorib' recipiend', (coltcorib' in baroniis de Ratouth, Dyueleke, Dunboyng, Scryne, & Novan except', & denar' inde pvenientes dco just' solvend'. 14 Aug.

116. R assign' Johem Rathtouth ad navē competentē p eskippamento Witti Sutton, ac hoīm, equor' &c., qui, p ctis negociis Rm & statum Hib' spaliter tangentib', ad Rm & cons' in Angl' pfcur' est, capiend' p denariis Rs ronabiliter solvend'.

117. R assign' Henrm Stanyhurst & Edm Plowdene ad arrestand' Barnabā Nangle baron' de Novan, & eū cor' just' Hib' ducend'. Dub', 22 Oct.

118. R Robto Feld & Johi Gerrard in baronia de Dunboyng, Johi Hert & Robto Queyti in bar' de Rathtouth, Thōe Molghan & Thōe Besshell in bar' de Dyuelek, Rico Nottyngam & Michi Fulpot in bar' de Scryne, Johi f' Richer sen' & Rico Pycard in bar' de Dees, Rico Wellesley mil' & Rico Lyngham in bar' de Moyfynrath, Nicho Betagh & Johi Tancard in bar' de Novan, Rogo Mape in bar' de Kenl', Johi Stok[es] & Thōe Proutfote in bar' de Margalyn, Stepho Rowe & Rico Fote in bar' de Slane, Thōe White del Newtoū & Thōe f' Petri Pa[ ] in bar' de Luyn, Witto White & Nicho White in bar' de Delvyn, Johi Fay & Jaco Fay in bar' de Four', Johi Mavdyn & Jaco Loghan in bar' de Molynger, Thōe Cosyn & Witto White in bar' de Moyeshill & Ferbyll, Simon Darditz & Johi Hendbody in bar' de Moygosh, & Matho Tyrrell & Remundo Ledewyche in bar' de Corkery, (recit' qliter cōes co' Mid', nup, apd Trym, cor' just' Hib' comparentes, & considerantes finalē distruccōem & conquestū sup cōes dci co' p Oconghir de Offali & Meillerū Bermynghā de die in diē fact' & faciend', in cuj' resistenciā Jac' comes Dessemon', cū magna multitud' equitū & peditū ad numū 5000, ex' Momonia ad ptes de Carbry ppe priā dci Oconghir accedens, &, simul cū dco just', blada dci Meileri de affinitate dci Oconghir destruens, cū tota potestate hoīm dci co' p 13 dies continue in dca patria dci Meileri & in dco co' Mid', ad custus tocius ppli dci co', comoratus est, p quib' custub' Ric' Nugent baro de Delvyn senesc' libtatis Mid' & alii dci co' dco comiti obligantr, & idē Ric' corpus suū in custodia dci comitis occōne pd' tradidit, gratanter concesser' dco Rico, nōie subsidii, 13s 4d levand' de cōitatib' pd', de qualt caruc' tre culte, jux' extentā Robti Lutteburgh, p assessionē Cristofi Plunket & alior', & qd 20d in adjuvamine dci subsidii leventr de qualt librata bonor' & catallor' cujuslt catallar' in qualt baronia dci co', jux' assessionē custodū pacis eardē baroniar'; & eciā cōes pd' concesser' eid' Rico qd cōes cujuslt burgi villar' subscript' solvant ei, nōie subsidii, sumas subscript', viz. de Dyueleke 13s 4d, de Rathtouth 10s, de Grenoke 10s, de Dunboyng 13s 4d, de Dunshaghlyn 2m, de Scryn 10s, de Novan 10s, de Slane 10s, de Sydan 6s 8d, de Nobyr 3s 4d, de Kenlys 20s, de Dromconragh 3s 4d, de Athboy 20s, de Four 3s 4d, de Kyllalon' 2s, de Rathwer 3s 4d, de Molynger 6s 8d, de Stamolyn 6s 8d, de Kylby 3s 4d, in recompens' expensar' dci comitis, in exoñacōem dci Rici levand',) mandat qd pmissa fac' &c. Dub', 26 Aug.

119. R assign' Ricm Wellesley mil', necnō Johem Eustace, Edwm Eustace, Ricm Ailmer, & Thōm Hall arm' custod' pacis in co' Kild', dur' bplto. Trym, 14 Aug.

120. R Witto Casshell & Thōe Scryne in baronia de Dundalk, Thōe Tallon de Rathbrist, & Walto Kerrs in bar' de Louth, Rico Face & Rico Drumgole in bar' de Athirdde, Witto Gutters & Thōe Pypparde de Taghrowe in bar' de Ferarde, (recit' qd cōes co' Loueth, ptextu bris regii, cor' Stepho Bray C. J. ad plita &c. & Johe Leger clico, comissionariis Rs ad tractand' cū cōib' pd' sup bonā gubnacōem dci co', ac eor' ordinacōes & concessiones cor' just' Hib' recordand', apd Athirde nup comparentes, gratanter concessint dco just', p expens' suis sup defensionē co' pd', 40l nōie subsidii, levand' de ipis; ita qd clerus Ardm' dioc', exempt' & nō exempt', in solucōe pd' contribuant, & elegint dcos W. C. &c. coltcores,) mandat qd sumam pd' de cōib' pd', jux' assessionē Barthi de Verdon mil' & alior' assessor' inde elector', levent, & denar' inde pvenientes dco just' vel ej' receptori libent. Dub', 16 Jul.

121. R Johi aepo Ardm' vel ej' vicariis gen', ipo in remotis agente, (recit' qd clerus Ardm' dioc' nup concessit just' Hib' 9m argenti, p suis lab' & expens' p defens' co' Loueth, ita qd exempti & nō exempti, libi tenentes, firmarii, & gavillar' cū clero contribuant,) dcm aepum &c. spaliter rogat ut assessores & coltcores ad sumā pd' assidend' & levand', & denar' inde pvenientes dco just' vel ej' receptori solvend', ordinare dignetr. Dub', 24 Jul.

122. R assign' Johem Leger & Johem Blisset geñales receptores, tam cujusd' subsidii 40l quas cōes co' Loueth, nup, apd Athirde, qm cujusd' subsidii 9m quas clerus Ardm' dioc' just' Hib' concess': datq' eis potestatem ad coltcores distringend' &c., viris ecctiastic' exceptis, rogatq' aepm Ardm' ut ōes viros ecctiastic' dce dioc' ad solvend' porcōes suas, p censuras ecctiastic', compell[at]. Dub', 22 Jul.

123. Confirmacō sup inspexim' lrar' pat' H. V. p quas ille concess' Walto Shirlok off' cap' sjancie in co' Kyld'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 2 Hen. VI.

1. Mem' q̃d 8 Oct' Henr' Stanyhurst & Ric' [ ] jurati sunt in off'.—*Hoc vid' fuisse conclusio articuli jam a rotulo avulsi aut detriti.*

2. Confirmačo sup inspeximus lrar' pat', 'dat' apd Swerdes 21 Jul' 7 [H. V.], constituentiũ Willm de Tynbegh C. J. de C. B. q̃mdiu bene se gess'. Westm', 14 Maii.

3. R concess' Sampsoni Dartas arm' off' canc' viridis cere scčii, hend' p se & dep' suos dur' bplto. Dub', 11 Feb.—Et mand' õib' q̃d Johi Blaketoũ, quẽ dcs Sampson cõstituit in canc' dep' suũ, intendentes sint. Dub', 4 Maii.

4. Cõfirmačo sup inspexim' lrar' pat', dat' apd Dub' 2 Aug' 10 H. [V.], cõstituentium Johem de Chirbury cap' rememor' scčii, hend' p se & sufficientes dep' q̃mdiu be se gess', cũ feod' consuet'. Westm', 18 Dec', an' 1.

5. R, p ñicapcõem Johis White caplli psone de Paynestoũ & Willi Penkerith caplli de co' Mid', comisit Johi pri & conventui Lanthon' jux' Gloucestr' custod' 15ª ĩre & pti vocat' lez Magdalenes jux' Dyuelek, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' 10ˢ p an'. Dub', 8 Sep.

6. R, p ñicapcõem Edi Ellall & Willi Cornewale de co' Dub', comis' Johi Charneles arm' custod' mañii de Cromelyn, hend' dur' bplto, reddend' verũ val'. Dub', 14 Oct.

7. R concess' Thõe de Chamer off' gaugeatoris vini inf' Hib', hend' p se & dep' suos dur' bplto. Dub', 7 Nov.

8. R concess' Robto Gryffyne off' cap' s̃jantie co' Kild', hend' p se & dep' suos dur' bplto. T. ut s'.

9.(a.) R, p ñicapcõem Johis Telyng de Sydan & Barnabe [Tryṽs] de co' Mid', comis' Rico Rede & Katine uxi ej', & Rico Sydegrawe custod' 70ª ĩre in Stacallan vocat' Bryaneston, 6 mes' & 1 caruc' ĩre in pochia de Stacallan, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs' fũint, reddendo extent' si in cur' Rs considari contigit q̃d ad Rm de jure ptinent. Dub', 31 Jan.

9.(b.) R, p ñicapcõem Robti Broũ de Termonfeghyn & Thõe [ ] de co' Loueth, comis' Thõe Broũ clico custod' oĩm mes', ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Walti Tryvers defci in Haketestoũ, Cullyhully & Kynnuwr', & alibi in co' Dub', hend' dur' bplto, reddendo extent'. Dub', 12 Feb.

10. R, p obsequiis & 6ᵐ, cõcessit Rico ãep' Dub' custod' oĩm ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Mathie Seynt John defci inf' co' Weys', in man' Rs p mortẽ dci Mathie & r̃one min' etat' Willi Seynt John consang' & hedis ej', hend' usq' ad plen' etat' hedis pd', una cũ custod' & maritagio dci hedis absq' dispagačõe, & sic de hede in hedẽ, quousq' aliquis hedũ ad plen' etat' pveñit & libačõem dcor' ĩrar' &c. hũit. Dub', 9 Feb.

11. R, p ñicapcõem Johis Telyng & Rici Dodde de Sydan, comis' Thõe Daltoũ clico custod' 1 mes' vocat' le Oldecourt de Stacallan, & 2 mes' & 40ª ĩre in Stacallan, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo extent', si in cur' Rs considari contigit q̃d ad Rm ptinent. Dub', 31 Jan.

12. R cõcess' Pho Ogevenane, de načõe Hib', q̃d ipe & ões exitus sui libi sint status & ab õi s̃vitute Hibnic' quieti, & q̃d leg' Angl' uti possint, & ĩras & alias possessiones adquire sibi & hedib', & ad dignitates & bficia ecctiastica pmoveri, ut Anglici, dũtamẽ ut fidelis ligeus se gerat. Dub', 26 Nov.

13. Walt' Hyll caplls, ad Angl' pfectur', het lras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Johis Rossell & Alex' White. Dub', 6 Oct.

14. R, p ñicapcõem Willi Bathe & Nichi Ketyng de co' Dub', comis' Willo Sutton clico custod' 1 mes' & 40ª ĩre nup Clementis Bernard in Flemyngton jux' Kentestoũ in co' Mid', 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Englyssh Colpe alias Pilletestoũ in eod' co', necnõ 1 mes' & 40ª in Carblagh' in eod' co', hend' dur' bplto, reddendo extent'. Dub', 22 Ap.

15. R, p 100ˢ, vendidit Rico aẽpo Dub' custod' 2 pciũ oĩm mañior', ĩrar', &c. que fuer' Johis dni de Darcy defci in Donmowe in co' Mid', (& que, p mort' ej' & r̃one min' etat' Phi f' & her' ej' s̃iliter defci, ad man' H. V. devener', & in man' Rs nũc, r̃one min' etat' hedis dci Phi, jã exist';) hend' usq' ad plen' etat' hedis pd'; & sic de hede in hedẽ, quousq' aliquis hedũ pd' ad plen' etat' pveñit &c. Dub', 15 Feb.

16. Revocačo lrar' pat' 30 Dec' an' 1, (cõcedentiũ Nicho Deverõs arm' custod' 2 pciũ oĩm ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Nichi f' Johis Hey defci, de co' Weys', in man' Rs p mort' dci Nichi & r̃one min' etat' Robti f' & hedis ej', hend' simul cũ reṽsione ĩcie ptis quã Joha que fuit ux' dci Nichi tenet in dotem, simul cũ maritagio ejusd' hedis,) p eo q̃d R, p examinačõem consilii sui in Hib', informatur lras pd' surreptive ac inprovide emanasse. Dub', 14 Feb.

17. R concess' Donaldo Otoweltan' suffenciã pacis ad fm Oĩm Scõr' px', licet de diṽsis pdicõib' &c. indcat' fũit. Dub', 11 Feb.

18. R, p obsequiis & 10ˡ, vendidit Jačo Cornewalsch custod' 2 pciũ oĩm ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Johis Galvy defci in Rathfernane & alibi in Hib', (& que, p mortẽ dci Johis, qui tenuit de H. V. in cap' p s̃vic' mil', & r̃one min' etat' Johis f' & hedis ej', ad manus Rs nũc devener',) hend' usq' ad plen' etat' hedis pd', cũ custod' & maritagio dci hedis absq' dispagačõe, et sic de hede in hedẽ, quousq' aliquis her' ad plen' etat' pveñit, & quousq' dcs Jac', hedes, vel assignati sui effectũ maritagii hedũ pd', vel alicuj' eor', plenar' optinũint. Dub', 8 Feb.

19. Exemplicačo sup inspexim' lrar' Willi Mool & Rici Fowler capllor', dat' 8 Aug' 5 R. II., p quas ipi, p se & hedib', quietũ clamant Lauro Petyt, hed', & assignatis ej' totũ jus suũ & clameũ in mañio de Rathkenny, necnõ in õib' mañiis, ĩris, &c. que dci W. & R. huer' ex dono dci Laur' in co' Mid': ad requis' Johis Stauntoũ, const' cast' de Trym, fca. Dub', 3 Mar.

20. Exemplicačo, ad requis' ejusd' Johis, aliar' lrar' eorund' Willi & Rici, dat' 24 Aug' 8 R. II., p quas ipi, p se & hedib', quiet' clamant eid' Lauro, hedib' & assignatis suis oĩod' accões, tam reales q̃m psonales, contra dcm Laur', hedes, aut assignatos suos. T. ut s'.

21. R, p ñicapcõem Nichi Woder de Dub' & Johis Broũ clici de co' Mid', comis' Rico ãepo Dub' custod' oĩm mes', ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Johis Chambre in co' Mid' & alibi, ac 1 mes' & 80ª ĩre in Lagagh', in man' Rs existen', hend' dur' bplto, reddendo ad scčm verũ val'. Dub', 18 Dec.

22. R concess' Thõe Shaddenore de Rendevylestoũ tuičõem pacis usq' ad fm S. Patr' px', licet ipe de pdicõib' &c. indcatus fũit sive utlagat'. Dub', 23 Mar.

23. S̃iles lre p Johe Welles arm'. Trym, 31 Mar.

24. Edw' Perrers mil', qui in Hib' morat', het lras de gen' attorn' sub noĩb' Johis [ ] & Thõe Legette arm', ad lucrand' &c. in curiis Angl'. [ ].

25. R, p ñicapcõem Johis Cusak & Robti Holme de co' Dub', comis' Rico ãepo Dub' custod' 100ˢ annui reddit' exeunt' de õib' ĩris &c. in Miltoũ in bar' de Kenlys, pcell' mañii de Kenlys, necnõ 10ˢ annui reddit' exeunt' de õib' ĩris &c. in Tafrath, in ead' bar', pcell' ejusd' mañii, in man' Rs, hend' dur' bplto, reddend' verũ val'. Dub', 12 Ap.

26. R, p ñicapcõem Johis Skyllyngton caplli & Willi Cornewayle de co' Dub', comis' Rico ãepo Dub' custod' 2 pciũ oĩm ĩrar' &c. unde Joh' dns de Darcy in mañio de [ ] co' Dub' fuit seisit', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũit, reddendo verũ val'. Dub', 26 Feb.

27. R, p ñicapcõem Edi Plowden & Thõe Hawkeslowe de co' Dub', comis' Rico aẽpo Dub' custod' oĩm ĩrar' &c. in Ballymargy, in man' Rs, hend' dur' bplto, reddendo verũ val'. Dub', 18 Feb.

28. R, p ñicapcõem Henri Stanyhurst & Jac' de la Hyde clici de co' Mid', comis' Rico Vale custod' 1 mes' & 92ª ĩre, nup Thõe Leg' clici, in Eliestoũ Rede, in man' Rs, hend' dur' bplto, reddendo extent'. Dub', 12 Mar.

29. (a.) R, p ñicapcõem Robti Dirland' & Cristi Petyt civiũ Dub', comis' Willo [ ] custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' ĩre in Scurlagestoũ, Newetoũ, Bretnaghestoũ, & Clo[ ]yry, in bar' de Del[ ], hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo extent', si in cur' Rs considari contigit q̃d ad Rm ptinent. Dub', 8 Mar.

29. (b.) R, p ñicapcõem Johis Smythe & Walt' Yong de co' Dub', comis' Johi Whit' custod' 1 mes' in le Ireshetoũ jux' Kilk',&

1ª t̃re in Hughesgraunge in co' Kilk', nup Godfridi Paston', in man' R̃s, h̃end' dur' b̃plito, reddendo extent'. Dub', 18 Ap.

30. R̃, p m̃capcõem Ric̃i [ ], & Joh̃is Mann jun' de co' Mid', com̃is' Joh̃i Mann & [ ] ux̃i ej' custod' 1 mes' & 40ª t̃re in Inesmoght in bar' de Slane, h̃end' q̃mdiu in man' R̃s fũint, reddendo extent', si in cur' R̃s consid̃ari contig̃it q̃d ad R̃m ptinent. Dub', 13 Ap.

31. (a.) R̃, p m̃capcõem Joh̃is Mann sen' & Joh̃is Mann jun' de co' Mid', com̃is' Rob̃to Haket & Thõe Hadesors captĩis custod' 1 mes' & 40ª t̃re in Inesmoght in bar' de Slane, h̃end' q̃mdiu in man' R̃s fũint, reddendo extent', si in cur' R̃s consid̃ari &c. ut s'. T. ut s'.

Dorso.

31. (b.) R̃ assign' Ric̃m ãep̃m Dub', Robt̃m abb̃tem domus b̃e Marie jux' Dub', [ ] p̃rem eccl̃ie cathed' S. Trin' [ ], Robt̃m White de Killester, & Reginald' Snyt̃by just' ac custodes pacis in co' Dub'; cũ variis potestat': *sed, per laceraciones & obliteraciones, nil amplius extrahi potuit.* Trym, [ ].

31. (c.) *Ex ruinis hujus articuli nullus sensus colligendus.*

32. R̃ concess' Maur̃o Nangle & Joh̃i Roche q̃d 4 weias f̃ri inf' Hib' em̃e & in navi ad Kynsale traduc̃e possint. Dub', 14 Jan.

33. S̃ilis lic' Ric̃o Walkstode mil' p̃ f̃ro & maceto ad Vallia t̃ducendo. Dub', 17 Feb.

34. Sic eciã Rob̃to Walshe & Joh̃i Goldyng p̃ f̃ro & braseo ad Walliã t̃ducend'. Dub', 12 Dec.

35.—38. Et Joh̃i Hore p̃ f̃ro ad Angl' t̃ducend'. Dub', 3 Ap. —Et Nicho Flemyng, s̃iliter. Dub', 13 Maii.—Et Ric̃o Tirrell', Rob̃to Tirrell' & Joh̃i Prendirgast, s̃iliter. Dub', 25 Maii.—Et Joh̃i Cote, *s̃iliter*. Dub', [ ] *Jul.*

39. S̃ilis lic' Joh̃i B[ ] p̃ f̃ro ad Walliã t̃ducend'. Dub', 18 Feb.

40. R̃ assign' Will̃m Tynbegh, Jac̃m Cornewalshe & Christ' Bernwale just' ad inquir' p sacr̃m &c. in co' Kild' & croc' ejusd' de p̃dicõib' & õib' aliis t̃nsgr' ibi contra pacẽ fcis; et de viris religiosis qui possessiones ad man' mort' adquisiver'; & de s̃vientib', opariis, artificib', & aliis laborariis, forstallatorib', & regratatorib', ac hostilariis; et de fals' pondib' & mensuris, & vendicõib' victualiũ contra leges; et de juratorib' in assisis seu aliis inquisicõib' qui quicq̃m ceper', de conquerente vel defendente, p̃ suo veredco dicendo, & qui consiliũ & secreta R̃s ac regalitatem concñencia eis p quemcũq' officiariũ ex p̃te R̃s ostensa, vel consiliũ socior' suor' in h̃mi inquisicõib' revelavunt; ac de officiariis &c. eccliasticis trahentib' [in cur'] Christian' aliquos sup hiis quor' cognicio ad cõem legem dinoscit' ptiñe; et de contravenientib' ordinacões & statuta p R̃es Angl' inf' regnũ [ ] Hib̃nie fca; et de hiis qui equos, armatur', sal, ferrũ, f̃rum seu aliqua alia victualia ad aliquos Hib̃nicos seu Scotos inimic', sive ad alias p̃tes ext̃as contra p̃clamacões, sine lic' mittunt; et de regratatorib' d̃cor' victualiũ; et de ministris R̃s qui victualia contra statuta & ordinacões vendider', aut quicq̃m contra R̃m aut jura corone faciunt; & de iis qui defant ṽl mittant inf' d̃cm co' aliquas sum̃onicões, sentencias, seu excõicacões contra aliquẽ, occõne mocionis f̃cure assensus seu execucõis statuti de p̃visorib' 25 E. III. ṽl 27 E. III.; et de p̃latis ṽl aliis qui faciunt execucõem h̃mi sum̃onicõum, senteñciar', seu excõicacõum, contra stat' de p̃visor' 13 R. II.; & de iis qui aliquid contra statuta Kilk', ṽl statuta ap̃d Dub' edit', ṽl quecumq' alia statuta contra p̃visores, seu alias ordinacões q̃ndã Regũ Angl', edita, faciunt; et de officiariis R̃s qui aliquos in p̃missis delinquentes arrestarunt, & postea, sine lic' R̃s delib̃arunt; & de wardis, maritagiis, releviis, escaetis, f̃fcuris, t̃ris, &c. redditib' & aliis p̃ficuis in co' &c. p̃d' ad R̃m ptinent' & detent', et que, & quot, & p quos, & quo modo, et quantũ valeant, &c.; et ad eadẽ wardas & al' p̃ficua p̃d' in man' R̃s sine dil̃one capiend'; et de destruccionib', [vastis,] ejectionib', & exiliis fcis in castris, mañiis, t̃ris, &c. & aliis possessionib' in man' R̃s existen' &c.; et de bonis felonũ, &c. ac aliis p̃ficuis concelatis &c.; et de intrusorib' & abacatorib' in & de castris, mañiis, t̃ris, &c. in man' R̃s existen'; & ad ões alios contemptus & excessus contravenienciũ ordinacões & statuta p̃d', necnõ õia alia p̃lita & querelas t̃nsgressionũ, ad sect' quor̃cũq', p billã sine b̃ri capiend' & t̃minand'; ac eciã ad assisas no' diss', &c. et attinctas audiend' & t̃minand'; & ad b̃ria de p̃dcis fi' facienda, que ejusd' sint vigoris ac si magno sig' sigillat'; cũ diversis al' potestatib', *quas, per laceraciones & obliteraciones, colligere non potuimus.* Dub', 12 Feb.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 2 Hen. VI. 1ª pars.

1. Exemp̃cacõ cujusd' avisamenti in cons' h̃ito die Sabbati 25 Sep' a r' r' 2, corã Ric' ãep' Dub' canc' Hib' nup just' ib', Joh' ãep' Ardm', Step' Bray C. J. & Rog' Hakenshawe sc̃dar' just' de cap' placea, Ric' Sydegrave C. B. sc̃cii, Rob' Suttoũ cust' rot', Joh' Wyche sc̃dar' bar', Joh' Lowdyngtoũ un' bar' sc̃cii, & Cristof' Bernevall s̃vient' ad leges, de sufficiencia l̃rarũ pat' Edm̃i com' March' loc' ten' Hib', (cũ potestate faciendi dep' suũ in absencia sua,) dat' sub sig' suo, ap̃d castrũ suũ de Ludlowe, 4 Aug' a' 1, p quas fecerat Edwum ep' Mid' dep' suũ in absenc' sua: de qua sufficiencia ões psone p̃d' in dubio fuer', p eo q̃d l̃re p̃d' sub sig' d̃ci comitis proprio sigillate fuer'; ideoq' d̃cs canc' recusavit d̃cm ep' Mid' tanq̃m dep' d̃ci loc' ten' virtute d̃car' l̃rar' admittẽ, quousq' cũ delib̃acõe consultius inde fũit avisat': et concordat' fuit p d̃cm cons' q̃d p̃miss' irrõlentur in rot' canc': et postea exemplicat' fuer', de avis' cons'. 3 Oct.

2. R̃ Joh̃i Founteyns arm' esc' Hib', (cõpto, p inquis' cor' Hen' Stanyhurst nup dep' Joh̃is de Pylkyngton mil' jun' nup esc' Hib' temp' H. V. captam, q̃d quid' Hugo Goddelome Laundey, nup seisit', ut de feodo, de 1 mes' & 60ª t̃re in Danyellestoũ in pochia de Kylskyr', obiit utlagat' de felonia ad sect' E. III., p morte Joh̃is Gilduff, cor' Tho' de Dale mil' tunc just' Hib', ap̃d Trym, 41 E. III.; et q̃d mes' & t̃ra p̃d' ten' de Cristofo Plunket in cap', ut de mañio suo de Kylskyr', cui Cristofo R̃, p̃ 6ˢ 8ᵈ, p̃don' annũ, diẽ, & vastum sua d̃cor' mes' & t̃re, & ei mes' & t̃ram p̃d', tenend' ut escaetam ip̃ius, duxit lib̃anda,) mand' q̃d illa ei lib'. Dub', 19 Nov.

3. R̃ eid' esc', (accepto p inquis' q̃d Ric' Bermyngh̃a tenuit ut de feodo, die quo obiit, de R̃e in cap' 1 mes' & 40ª t̃re in Scalartestoũ, p s̃vic' 1 rose p an', & 1 mes' & 40ª in Churchetoũ de Crevagh de R̃e in cap', p svic' 1 rose p an', & q̃d Joh' Bermynghã fil' & h̃es ej' est, & plene etat',) p̃cipit q̃d plen' seisin' ei h̃ere fa'. Dub', 16 Feb.

4. R̃ eid' esc' Hib', (recit' q̃d, cũ, p inquis' temp' H. V. capt' cor' Laur' Merbury tunc thes', Wil' Tynbegh, Jac̃o Uriell, & Joh̃e Blakeney, just' assignat' ad inquir', aud' & t̃min' in co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, Kildar', & Cath' &c., cõpt' fũit q̃d Joh' f' Mathei Bathe obiit seisit' ut de feodo de mañio de Rathfagh, & h̃uit exitũ Joh̃em Bathe, qui, post ej' mortẽ, plene etat' existens, intravit ut her' ej', et, ea causa, mañiũ p̃d' seisit' fuit in man' H. V., sup quo Ric' Bathe, p̃textu peticõis sue Ric̃o ãep̃o Dub' just' Hib' & cons' exhibite, & indorsamenti ejusd', ad p̃litand' & jus suũ ostendend' admissus in canc', p Will̃m Bathe attornatũ suũ comparens, dicit q̃d ip̃e fuit seisit' ut de feodo de mañio p̃d' quousq' inde amotus colore officii p̃d', &, quia nõ est mãtia sufficiens in officio p̃d' seisiend', petit q̃d man' R̃s amov'; sup quo cõsid̃at' est causã capcõis insuffic' esse in lege,) mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 12 Nov.

5. R̃ eid' esc', (recit' cõpt' esse, p inquis' temp' H. V. cor' Hen' Stanyhurst tunc dep' Joh̃is de Pylkyngton esc' capt', q̃d quid' Jac' Uriell tenuit ut de feodo, die quo obiit, de R̃e in cap' 4 mes' & 1½ caruc' t̃re in Kylbride, 2 mes' & 60ª in Nangyr' p s̃vic' mil', & 1 mes' & 100ª in Claffardestoũ de Jac' le Botiller com' Ormon', ut de mañio suo de Turvy, p s̃vic' 30ˢ p an', & 1 mes' & 40ª t̃re in le Logh' jux' Danyestoũ de eod' com', ut de eod' mañio, p s̃vic' 13ˢ 4ᵈ p an', necnõ 30ª in Dreynam de Rob̃to f' & her' Cristofi Holywod, ut de mañio suo de Cowloke, p s̃vic' mil', ac 10ª in Wherowe de Ric̃o ãep' Dub', ut de mañio suo de Swerdes, p s̃vic' 2ᵈ p an'; & q̃d Kat̃ina Uriell est filia & her' ej', & plene etat', & maritata Bartho Bathe longo tempe ante obitũ p̃ris sui, & R̃m cepisse fidelit' d̃ci Barth̃i r̃one prolis int' ip̃m & Kat̃ina suscitate debitã &c.,) p̃cipit q̃d d̃cis B. & K. plen' seisin' h̃ere fa'. Dub', 18 Feb.

6. R̃ eid' esc', (recit' ostens' esse, p petic' Joh̃is Gees ep̃i Lismor' & Wat̃f', ut cũ papa sibi in ep̃m d̃cor' ep̃atuũ p̃vidisset, ac iid' ep̃atus, p mortem Rog̃i Appylby, vacassent, & d̃cs Joh', d̃ce p̃visionis p̃textu, de eisd' extitit possessionatus, & temp̃aliũ eor', 11 Jul' 11 H. IV., lib̃acõem optinuisset, quid' Tho' Colby, ep' Elphin', bullas pape Joh̃is de t̃nslacõe ad d̃cos ep̃atus p fals' suggestionẽ p̃secutus est, que bulle, d̃co Joh̃e Gees ad hoc nõ vocato, surreptive emanarunt, quar' bullar' p̃textu d̃cs Tho' lib̃acõem temp̃aliũ d̃cor' ep̃atuũ, temp' H. V., h̃uit, posteaq' d̃cs Joh' Gees p̃secutus fuit p restitucõe in cur'

Rom', & p sentencias d̃ce cur' Rom' p papã ad ẽpatũs p̃d' restitut' fuit, & d̃ce bulle de tñslacõe in lege nulle adjudicate fuer', put &c., idemq' Tho' postea obiit, &c.) p̃cipit q̃d dco Jo̅hi tempalia sua restituat. Dub', 17 Ap.

7. Concordat' est in cons' q̃d Gerald' Okevanagh, fr' Donati McMurgh' sue nacõis capitanei, ob diṽsos lab' circa gubnacõem & pacis tractatũ cũ diṽsis Hibnic' inim' pciũ Lagen', & p̃cipue seip̃m paci reformand' & R̃i fideliter desviendo, sicut sacr̃m suũ p̃stitit, heat de R̃e 40m noĩe d̃ci Donati in psolucõem illar' 80m quas d̃cs Donatus de H. V. singulis annis, noĩe regardi, pcipe consuev'. Dub', 20 Maii.

8. B̃re de procedendo, senescallo lib̃tatis Mid' direct', in assisa no' diss' int' Ric̃m Goldyng querent' & Steph̃m Palmer vic' d̃ce lib̃tat', Johem Herdeman altum coronator' ejusd', & Cristofm Plunket & Joh̃am ux' ej', de ten' in Balgry, Moymok, Bellagh, & Feghapill'. Dub', 8 Ap.

9. R̃ esc' (recit' q̃d p inquis', cor' Willo Barret nup uno dep' Radi Standyssh' nup esc' temp' H. IV. capt', sit comptũ q̃d quid' Joh' f' Rowe, nup seisit' ut de feodo de õib' t̃ris &c. in Thomasetoũ & 160a in Lagagh', int̃ecit quand' Margaret' Betagh, ob quã feloniã utlagat' fuit, & sic utlagat' obiit, & q̃d, ea de causa, t̃ra &c. p̃d' in man' R̃s capta fuer', sup' quo Wil' Balff & Maria ux' ej', p̃textu peticõis sue Edwo ep̃o Mid' dep' Edi com' Marchie loc' ten' exhibite & indorsamenti ejusd', ad plitand' & jus suũ ostendend' admissi in canc', dicunt q̃d quid' Math' f' Rowe fuit seisit' ut de feodo de 1 mes' & 80a t̃re in Lagagh' & dedit ea d̃cis Willo & Marie, hend' ip̃is & hedib' de corp' suis, qui sic fuer' seisiti quousq' fuer' amoti colore offi p̃d', que mes' & 80a sunt & fuer' pcella d̃car' 160a in Lagagh'; p̃missis in canc' ventilatis, consid̃at' fuit causã capcõis p̃d' in lege nullã esse, & ideo man' R̃s amovend',) mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 12 Mar.

Ric' Barby dat' 4s 4d p b̃ri de convencõe. Dub', 7 Dec.

10. R̃ Jo̅hi Founteyns arm' esc' Hib', (recit' cõpt' esse p inquis' q̃d quid' Henr' Barfote nup seisit' fuit ut de feodo de 1 mes' & 20a t̃re in Roriestoũ, & de 3s redditus s̃vic' exeunt' de Irishtoũ, 14s reddit' s̃vic' exeunt' de Garyestoũ, 13s 4d redd' s̃v' exeunt' de Ewelestoũ, 6s 8d redd' s̃v' exeunt' de Scurlagestoũ, que õia ten' de R̃e in cap', ut de mañio de Kenll', p s̃vic' mil', & sunt pcella d̃ci mañii, & q̃d sic seisit' feoffavit quend' Wil' Dillon capll̃m de feod' simp' absq' lic', qui refeoffav' ip̃m de feodo talliato masc' absq' lic', et ea de causa d̃ca mes' &c. sunt seisita &c. sup quo Wil' Balff cor' R̃e in canc' dicit q̃d ip̃e fuit seisit' ut de feodo de mes' &c. p̃d' quousq' amot' est colore offi p̃d'; et q̃d inquis' p̃d' nõ est indentata, nec in canc' rite retornata jux' formã statuti; ob quas informalit' cõsid̃at' est in canc' q̃d inquis' p̃d' adnulletur,) mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 12 Ap.

11. R̃ eid' esc', (recit' cõpt' esse p inquis' temp' H. V., cor' Walto Whittey nup dep' Thõe Talbot mil' nup esc' capt', q̃d quid' Henr' Latymer seisit' ut de feodo de 1 mes' & 80a t̃re in Remundcodestoũ dedit ea in feodo cuid' Dav' Wadyng, qui tunc fuit vic' co' Weys', cont' statuta & ordinacões cont' officiar' R̃s; jamq' Walt' Ocborne, p̃textu peticõis sue Rico ãepo Dub' canc' Hib', ad jus suũ sup p̃missis ostend' admissus cor' R̃e in canc', dicit q̃d ip̃e seisit' fuit ut de feodo de mes' &c. p̃d' quousq' amot' est colore offi p̃d'; & q̃d d̃cs Walt' Whittey non fuit dep' d̃ci nup esc' temp' capcõis d̃ci offi, ideoq' cõsid̃atũ est in canc' q̃d man' R̃s amovr,) mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 19 Aug.

12. Tho' Bacon' recogn' debe R̃i 100l conditionat' p compendo cor' Jac' Botiller com' Orm' dep' loc' ten', ad resp' sup hiis que ei p d̃cm dep' & cons' ex pte R̃s objicientur. Novan, 8 Jul.

13. Joh' Saunders m̃cator recogn' debe R̃i 40l cũ defeisanc' conditionat' p lib̃acõe sigilli voc' le coket, in custod' sua in portu de Galvy, jux' effect' b̃ris R̃s, inf' quindenã. Trym, 21 Jul.

14. R̃ majori & ballis civit' Dub' mand' q̃d sine dilone arrestari fa' ões naves in q̃bcũq' portub' inf' lib̃tat' civ' p̃d', cũ magistris & marinariis ac toto apparatũ, ita q̃d sint, sub pena ffcure oĩm que ffac̃e potĩnt, ap̃d Beaumarys in Wallia ad c̃tum diẽ p eskyppamo Edm̃i com' Marchie loc' ten' Hib' & excitus sui, ad eand' t̃rã ducend', p denariis d̃ci loc' ten'. Dub', 16 Jul.—Sĩlia b̃ria dirigr majori & ballis civ' Watf', supiori & p̃posit' de Rosse, majori & vicecomitib' de Drogh', supiori & p̃posit' de Weys', & admirallo Hib' ac custodib' portuũ passagior' in q̃bcũq' portub' Hib', & dep' suis.

15. Concordat' p Jac' com' Ormon' dep' loc' ten' Hib' & cons' q̃d Willo de Burgo mil' & Willo de Burgo f̃ri ej', (absq' quor' auxil' & potestate d̃cs dep' declaravit se nõ posse resiste McMaghone McGenous, Nell' Garrowe Odonyll' & aliis inim' pciũ Ultonie,) p s̃vic' in guerris hactenus impens', et ut ip̃i animũ heant hilariorẽ d̃cm dep' in p̃senti necessitate auxiliari, competens regardũ detur, viz. q̃d d̃cs Wil' de Burgo mil' heat 40l, & d̃cs Wil' fr' suus heat 20m, de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portub' ville de Galvy & Slygagh. Dub', 9 Jun.

16. R̃ Jo̅hi Founteyns arm' esc' Hib', (recit' se accepisse p inquis', cor' Henr̃o Stanyhurst nup dep' Johis Charneles nup esc' temp' H. V. capt', q̃d Rob' Derpatryk tenuit de R̃e in cap' in feodo talliato masc', die quo obiit, 1 mes' & 2 caruc' t̃re in Stallorgan p s̃vic' mil', eo q̃d Joh' Cruys mil' d̃ca mes' &c. dedit Jo̅hi Derpatryk & Marie uxi ej' & hedib' masc' de corpib' ip̃or' pcreatis, qui Joh' Derpatryk & Maria [huer' exitum] masc' int' eos legitime pcreat', viz. d̃cm Robtum, & Steph̃m f̃rem ej', jã supstitẽ & plene etat', et q̃d d̃cs Steph' est her' d̃ci Robti r̃one d̃ce donacõis, eo q̃d d̃cs Rob' obiit sine hede masc' de corp' suo;) p̃cipit q̃d d̃co Steph' t̃ras & ten' p̃d' lib̃ari fa'. Dub', 18 Mar.

17. Concordat' est p Jac' com' Ormon' dep' loc' ten' & cons' q̃d major & cõitas civ' Dub', (absq' quor' auxilio d̃cs dep' declaravit se nõ esse sufficient' ad refrenand' maliciã McMaghone, McGenous, Neell' Garrowe Odonyll & alior' inim' pciũ Ultonie,) heant 40l p lab' & expens' suis pficiscendo in comitiva d̃ci dep' in resistenciã malicie d̃cor' inim' & redeundo. Dub', 9 Jun.

18. R̃ Jo̅hi Founteyns arm' esc' Hib', (recit' q̃d cũ, p inquis' temp' H. V. cor' Henr̃o Stanyhurst capt', fuit cõpt' q̃d quid' Rob' Cruce de Stahalmok, nup seisit', ut de jure uxis sue, de 1 mes' & 80a t̃re in Stahalmok in co' Mid', utlagat' fuit de felonia temp' H. IV., et q̃d, ea de causa, d̃ca mes' &c. capta fuer' in man' R̃s; sup quo Joh' Bermynghã, [p̃textu] peticõis sue canc' exhibite, ad jus suũ sup p̃missis ostendend' admissus in canc', dicit q̃d ip̃e fuit seisit' ut de feodo de mes' &c. p̃d' quousq' amotus colore off' p̃d'; et q̃d nõ est matia sufficiens in d̃co offo contenta ad mes' &c. p̃d' seisiend', & sic videtur curie;) mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 8 Jul.

Dorso.

De primo articulo in dorso huj' rotuli, cui nullus in margine membrane adscriptus est numerus, (forsan propter sensum ejus eruendi desperacionem,) he sunt ruine quas collegimus.

Mem' q̃d die Sabbi p' p' f̃m S. Mich' Archang' [*& tunc post multas lineas prorsus illegib' sequuntur hec*] concordat' fuit p consil' p̃d' q̃d p̃d̃cs ep' [Edw' ep' Mid' *ut probabile vid'*] occuparet offm dep' d̃ci loc' tenentis, & exceret õia in t̃ris R̃s p̃d̃cis contenta, put in concordia p̃d' plenius continr. Et mand' est q̃d p̃missa in rõlis canc' fiant de recordo.

19. R̃ Edm̃o Plowden maresc', tam in cap' placea & com' b̃co q̃m in sc̃cio, mand' q̃d Hugonẽ Corrynghã & Johem Stokyngbrigge, p m̃capcõem Willi Stokyngbrigge, Thõe [ ], Johis [ ] & Robti Shrigeley, a prisona indilate lib'. Dub', 16 Mar.

20. Concordat' est p Edw' ep̃m Mid' dep' loc' ten' & cons' q̃d d̃cs dep' heat 19l 7s 4½d ad solvend' p expens' majoris, ballor' & cõium civ' Dub' pficiscendo, ad requis' dep' & cons' p̃d', cũ magna potestate & multitud' hoĩm ad arma & sagittar', vers' ptes Loueth in resistenc' Donaldi Onell' Garewe & McMaghon cũ suis, qui ante ip̃or' adventum campũ p̃ timore reliquer'. Dub', 25 Oct.

21. Ric' Nugent baro de Delvyn, Ric' f' Johis Tuyt, Wil' Nugent, & Johes Nugent caplls cor' R̃e in canc' m̃ceper' p Johe Berry, sub pena 100l, q̃d malũ aliq̃d Robto Mestaill' de corp' suo non faciet nec fieri pcurabit. 29 Oct.

22. Tho' Cotell, Joh' Nycholl', Henr' White & Joh' [ ] m̃ceper' p Rico Dyllon', sub pena 100m, q̃d dampnũ nõ faciet Rico Coke de corpe suo &c. 14 Mar.

23. Ric' Barby, Rob' Dirland, Mich' Griffyn & Ph' Payne m̃ceper' p Ada Taillour clico, sub pena legis, q̃d dampnũ Jaco Clement capllo de corp' suo non faciet &c. 21 Jan.

24. Ric' Sydgreve con' cap' bar' sc̃cii, 12 Aug', hend' p t̃m' vite; & jurat' in off', 2 Sep.

25. R̃ admirallo Hib' & custodib' portuũ maris inf' eand' t̃ra p̃cipit q̃d in singlis portub' p̃d' pclamari fa' q̃d ne quis fr̃um aut

alia geña blador' ad aliquas ptes extra đcam t̄rā cariare p̄sumat, sub ffcura oīm que ffaĉe potunt; ac ffum sic carcat' arestari fa' &c. Dub', 26 Nov.

26. R majori & ballis civ' Dub' mand' q̄d frūm & alia geña blador' in navib' &c. in portub' inf' lib' civ' Dub' carcata arrestari & custodiri fa' donec aliud inde p̄cept' fūit. Dub', 11 Maii.

27. In magno cons', cor' Edw' ep̄o Mid' dep' Edi com' March' loc' ten', in Crast' Aiar' tento, ordinat' est, ad supplicacōem cōium ad đcm cons' p b̄ria Rs elcor', q̄d nobil', obolus, & quadrans auri (auro controfco except') sc̄dm pondus & val' p ligeos ac alias gentes. ad Hib' confluent' recipiantur p pondus univ̄saliter: et q̄d unū standardū pondis đci auri standardo Angl' concordans sit, & in thro in custod' thes' & cam̄arior' scc̄ii Hib', de ceto reman': et q̄d quilt vic', major, ballus, senesc', supior, & p̄pos', p totam t̄rā, ad eor' psecucōem h̄eant ponda đco standardo recte concordanc': et insup, q̄d quilt ligeus t̄re p̄d' h̄eat cursū ad đca standarda in quolt loco ubi assistunt, ad ponda standardi quociens sibi placūit faciend': et eciā, q̄d ligei, & indigene, & alienigene ad Hib' confluent' h̄mi aurū, licet tons' seu lot', p pondus, sc̄dm val' & pondus ejusd' pcipiant in futur': et q̄d nullus h̄mi aurū contra ordinacōem p̄d' refutet sub pena 10ˢ ad opus Rs solvend': et q̄d corpus ejusd' delinquent' gaole cōmittatur in ea moratur' quousq' redempcōem & finē inde faciat &c.

28. R vic' Cath' p̄cipit q̄d Petrū Galbarry, p div̄s' ı̄nsgr' & feloniis in prisona detent', p m̄capcōem Thoe Wogane, Ad' de Cleghton' de co' Kild', Petri Galbarry de co' Dub', & Dav' Walsheman de co' Mid', de h̄ndo corp' ej' cor' Re &c. ad resp' &c., delibari fa'. Dub', 27 Dec.

29. Concordat' est p Edw' ep' Mid' dep' loc' ten', Ric̄m āep' Dub' canc', Willm de Tynbegh thes', Step' Bray C. J. ad p̄lita, Jac̄m Cornewalsh C. bar' scc̄ii, Roḡm Hakenshawe sc̄dar' just' ad p̄lita, Johem Lidyngton unum bar' scc̄ii, & Cristofm Bernewall s̄vientem ad leges, & al' de cons', q̄d Gerald' Okevenagh, fr' Donati McMurgh sue nacōis capitanei, ob lab' circa gubnacōem & pacis tractatū cū Hibnic' inim' pciū Lagen', & p̄cipue seip̄m paci reformando & Ri fidelit' s̄viendo, sicut sacr̄m p̄stitit, h̄eat de Re 40m, noīe đci Donati, in psolucōem illar' 80m quas đcs Don' de H. V. āñuatim, noīe regardi, pcipe consuev'. Dub', 29 Nov.

30. Concordat' est eod' die in cons' p̄d' q̄d Wil' Scryvener h̄eat custod' ville & pontis de Athy.

31. Ric' Kele vicar' eccl̄ie cathed' S. Pat' Dub', Joh' White, Nich' Botiller, & Joh' Botiller sen' de Dub', skynner, m̄ceper' p Robto Holder de Dub' q̄d dampnū aliq̄d Katine Walsh de Dub' de corp' suo nō faciet.

32. Scriptum p q̄d abbas & conv' b̄e Marie de Kenlys concess' p̄ri & conventui eccl̄ie cathed' S. Trin' Dub', Rog̃o Hakenshawe, Ric̄o Rowe c̄lico, Johi Blakeney, Walt̄o Tyrrell, Ric̄o de Ince, Thōe Shortals, Robto Douedale, Jac̄o White de Trym, Johi Bateman, Thōe Hall arm', Edo Lelehale, Robto Grange, Will̄o Erchedeken capll̄o, Thōe Waleys, Ric̄o Sharp, Nicho Heywodde, & Robto Russell, p 12 septiman' quolt anno durante vita Willi Broū canonici, sustentacōem p 2 equis in stabulo abbis đce domus; ac eciam camerā & parvū stab' ad usū đci W. Broū, cū esculent', potulent', igne, & candelis, p se & valetto suo &c. viz. p 4 septiman' immediate post fm S. Mich̄is, 4 post fm Ephie, & 4 post fm Nativ' S. Joh̄is bapt̄e: ita q̄d si contingat đcm Willm Broū pmovi ad aliq̄d benef' eccliastic', ex tunc đci abbas & conv' & eor' successores reheant ōia sup̄đca absq' aliqua contdiccōe. Dat' die Mart' in fo S. Math' ap̄li.

33. Altum scriptum p q̄d iid' abb' &c. concess' eisd' p̄ri &c. 2m annui redditus de ōib' t̄ris &c. suis in Ymlaghbegan, h̄end' ad totam vitam đci Willi Broū; & insup, decimas cujuscūq' geñis grani crescent' in le Moth' pcell' de Cravellestoū in poch' de Ymlaghbegan, & đca pcella vocr Laghly, jacen' int' aquā de Balreske ex pte austr', que aqua currit sub magna tabula, ex pte una, & aquā de Cravellestoū p̄d' ex pte borial', ex pte alta; h̄end' đcas decimas ad t̄m' 50 an': sed si contingat đcm W. Broū pmovi ad aliquā dignitat' eccliastic' & eā pacifice possiđe, aut mori inf' t̄m p̄d', q̄d extunc đcs redditus cesset &c.—Recognit' & irrōlat' ad petic' abbis & conv' p̄d' 7 Feb':—abbas adfuit psonaliter, & conv' p fr' Cryltot canon' ejusd' domus, pcurator' suū; cuj' l̄re pcuratorie irrōlantur eod' die.

34. R vic' Kyld', (recit' q̄d Joh' Charnels, Tho' Ev̄ynghā, Joh' Stauntoū, & Edm' Ellall' arm' in canc' m̄ceper' p Tho' Hall arm' cor' Will̄o Tynbegh, Jac' Cornewalshe, & Cristof' Bernevall, just' ad aud' & t̄m' in co' Kyld' assignatis, de div̄sis ı̄nsgr' & feloniis p ip̄m in eod' co' ppetrat' indcato, de h̄endo corp' ej' cor' Re &c. ad resp' &c. & faciend' &c.,) p̄cipit q̄d cuicūq' pcessui inde &c. ac capcōi &c. intim supsed', p m̄cap' p̄d'. Dub', 21 Mar.

35. R vic' Dub' p̄cipit q̄d s̄sedeat capcōi corpis Joh̄is Coryngh̄a cor' baronib' de scc̄io indcati, p m̄cap' Willi Tynbegh, Henri Stanyhurst, Willi Scryvener, & Willi Stokyngbrig. Dub', 24 Mar.

36. R maresc' cap' placee p̄cipit q̄d Johem Rosell' & Johem Savage a prisona sua, p m̄cap' Walti Rosell', Dav' Bossard, Ric' Cruce, & Joh̄is Chambre de co' Dub', delib'. Dub', 9 Mar.

37. R const' cast' Trym, (recit' supplicasse sibi Jac̄um Younge, ut, cū ip̄e, in ferris in magna duricia p ½ anni in cast' p̄d', ad responsū nō deductus, cont' legē & r̄onē, f̄uit, & adhuc detentus sit, usq' castrū Dub', sc̄dm legē cōem justiciari, p sufficient' securitat' duci valeat,) mand' q̄d p m̄cap' Joh̄is More m̄c', Willi Sprot, Joh̄is Pakerell, & Joh̄is Taath de Dub' de salvo ducendo, corp' ej' Nicho Bellewe, usq' castrū Dub' ducend', libet indilate. Dub', 10 Oct.

38. R majori & vicecomitibus ville de Drogh' mand' q̄d ad capcōem pcedant cujusd' assise frisce forcie arrainat' p Wil' Rathe in cur' ville p̄d', sine b̄ri, sc̄dm consuet' ejusd' ville, v̄s' Marḡiā Rathodan, Johem Hugh m̄cat', & Joham ux' ej', de ten' in Drogh', allegacōe q̄d ten' illud in man' Rs extat seisita, & b̄ri ex scc̄io hoc testante, & seisina Rs, nō obst'; dū tamē ad judiciū, Re inconsulto, nō pced'. Dub', 17 Jun.

Artic' qui hic sequitur in rot' vacat, quia aliter anterius, viz. N. 15.

39. R const' cast' Dub' p̄cipit q̄d Ric̄m Calff, qui, p levi suspeccōe latrocinii 5 porcor' in co' Kyld', in prisona castri p̄d' p magnū tempus detent' remanet, p m̄cap' Nichi Calff, Joh̄is Calff, Willi Broū, & Willi Poer de co' Kyld', delib' fa'. Dub', 19 Maii.

40. R const' cast' Dub' mand' q̄d Johem Clive marinar' de Barstable, (qui, ad Hib' in nave m̄candisis carcata cū venisset, ad tempus recessus sui ex Hib' ad Barstable, de mandato Edw̄i ep̄i Mid' dep' loc' ten', arrestat' fuit, & p tempus diutinū in custodia & ferris detent' remanet, & nemo facit aliquā psecucōem v̄s' ip̄m de maliis unde accusat' est,) a prisona delib'. Dub', 15 Ap.

41. B̄re de diē claus' extrem', Johi Fourneys arm' esc' Hib' direct', sup mortem Joh̄is Chambre, qui de Re tenuit in cap'. Dub', 27 Nov.

42. R majori & ballis civ' Dub' mand' q̄d, cū Edm' com' Marchie, loc' ten' Hib', ad Hib' cū magno exercitu cū ōi festinacōe possibili est ventur', in quibuscūq' locis & villis m̄catoriis inf' ballivā suā ubi melius expedire viderīt fac' pclamari q̄d ne quis aliquod frūm, avenas, aut blada, ad ptes extas, sub pena ffcure oīm que ffaĉe potit, cariare p̄sumat citra fm S. Joh̄is bapt̄e px'. Dub', 5 Feb.—Silia b̄ria dirigr senesc' lib' Mid':—vic' Dub':—maj' & vic' de Drogh':—& vic' Loueth. T. ut s'.

43. R Cornelio ep̄o Lym' mand' q̄d, q̄busd' de causis cor' dep' loc' ten' & cons' declarat', sit cor' đco dep' & cons' die &c. ad resp' sup hiis que ip̄i ex pte Rs objicientur, & hoc sub pena 500m. Dub', 3 Feb.—Et mandr đco ep̄o, sicut alias, q̄d sit cor' đcis dep' & cons' ad diē p̄d', sub pena p̄d', vel causam &c. Dub', 13 Feb.

44. R const' cast' Dub' p̄cipit q̄d Robtum Oholeghan c̄lic̄m, in prisona ibi existen', p m̄cap' Nichi Barry de co' Cork, Nichi Mayowe, & Phi Payn de Baldwill', de co' Dub', a prisona delib'. Dub', 13 Maii.

45. *Repetitio de verbo in verbum articuli in N. 43 ante content', cum sequenti clausula addita, viz.* Ad quē diē p̄đcs ep' nō venit.—*Et clausula de* mand' đco ep̄o sicut alias &c. *omissa.*

Rotulus Clausus de anno 2 Hen. VI. 2a pars.

1. R thes' &c., (recit' q̄d H. IV., p l̄ras pat' q̄s H. V. & R nūc confirmarunt, concessāt Will̄o Sutton offic' c̄lic' C. P. cū eisd' feod' &c. que Joh' Penkeston tempe E. nup Rs in eod' off' pcipe consuev',) mand' q̄d ei arrerag' feodi & 5m p an' durante vita p̄đci Willi solvāt. Dub', 6 Jun.

2. R eisd' mand' q̄d Will̄o Skryvener, cui 20 Oct' a' r' r' 1, ap̄d

2

Dub', p concord' int' just' & consil', custod' [cast' de Athy] cōmiss' fuit, pcipiendo inde 20l p an', 6l, retornat' a retro esse, solvāt. Dub', 12 Jul.

3. R eisd', (recit' q̃d H. IV. a' r' sui 2, p l̃ras pat', [ad] auxil' sustentacōis p̃ris & frum Carmelit' Dub' concessisset cantariā in scc̃io impp', pcipiend' ad scc̃m p̃dcm 100s p an',) mand' q̃d 6l 20d, retornat' eis a retro, solv'. Dub', 2 Jun.

4. R eisd' mand' q̃d Henr̃o Strangways, (qui, p l̃ras pat' H. IV. ab H. V. & Re nūc cōfirmat', fcus fuit cap' cam̃ar' scc̃ii, hend' p t̃mīo vite sue, cū feod' &c. consuet' & 10m p an' de incremo, put Rob' Sutton huit,) id q̃d a retro est de dcis 10m, & easd' 10m an̄uatim, solv'. Dub', 6 Jun.

5. R eisd' mand' q̃d Johi Blaketon clico thes', (cui 15 Maii ult' p l̃ras pat' concessat 40s p an' de incremo, put Thōs Fourneys & p̃dcs Joh' nup clici thes' pcipe consuever',) dcos 40s p an' a dco die, & eosd' 40s p an', solv'. Dub', 25 Maii.

6. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Willo f' Thōs pri S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', (p eo q̃d, cū nup extitit just' H. V. in Hib', ip̃e Geraldo Kevenagh dedit 160m p s̃vic', ppt' q̃d ligei Rs tunc fuer' in bona pace,) 80m solv'. Dub', 16 Maii.

7. R eisd', (recit' q̃d nup hito t̃ctatu q̃lit' Gerald' Okevenagh, frat' Donati McMurgh sue nacōis capitanei, div̄sos lab' circa gubnacōem & pacis tractatū cū Hibnic' inim' pciū Lagenie sustinuit, & p̃cipue se ip̃m paci reformand', sicut in ea pte sacr̃m p̃stitit, p dep' & consil' concordatū sit q̃d p̃dcs G. heat 40m noīe dci Donati p t̃mīo Pasche ult' in psolucōem illar' 80m q̃s dcs Don' de H. V. singulis annis pcipe cōsuev',) mand' q̃d eid' G. dcas 40m solv' in forma p̃dca. Dub', 28 Maii.

8. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Henr̃o Stanyhurst, scdar' cam̃ar' scc̃ii, (cui, cū assignat' fūit ad pficiscend' in Angl' ad on̄and' Wil' Tynbegh thes' Hib' sup compoto, & psecut' fuit Edwo epo Mid', tunc dep', p regardo p lab' put alii cam̃ar' pcipe consuever', dep' cōcessat solūmodo 10m ubi alii cam̃ar' tempe E. nup Rs 20m pcipe consuever',) 10m ultra dcas 10m cocess' solv'. Dub', 17 Jul.

9. R eisd', ad petic' Robti Sutton, (recit' q̃mdā talliā 100s ei t̃mīo Trin' an' 1 levat' fuisse de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu civit' Dub' p Stepho Taillour & Rico Bone collect', & aliā 24l t̃mīo Hil' ult' de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu ville de Galvy p Johe Broū & Willo Botiller collect', qui collect' in portu Dub' p dco anno plene computārant & dcam tall' 100s recipe recusārunt, & collcores in portu Galvy anteq̃m dca tall' 24l levata fūit ex offo exon̄ati fuer', ita q̃d p̃dcs Rob' solucōem ear' nō possit here,) mand' q̃d, tall' p̃dcis restitutis, tam dcos 100s q̃m dcas 24l ei solv'. T. ut s'.

10. R eisd' mand' q̃d Johi Lydyngton, qui 20 Oct' an' 1 fact' fuit baro scc̃ii p pat', hend' q̃mdiu Ri plac', cū 20m p an' p feod' &c., 9l & 8¾d retornat' ei aretro, & dcas 20m p an', solv'. Dub', 17 Jun.

11. Lib' Jaco Tyler, dep' Edm̃i Plauden hostiar' scc̃ii, 4l 17s 10½d p pgameno, incausto, cera, nunciis & p al' minut' nc̃ciis p eū empt' a 25 Mar' ult' usq' 27 Jul' tunc px'. T. Jaco Cornewalsh C. B. scc̃ii. 27 Jul.

Rotulus Patens de anno 3 Hen. VI.

1. R, de assensu Johis dni de Talbot just' Hib' & cons' ibid', cōcess' Willo Sutton off' clici m̃cati, mensur' & ponderū inf' co' Mid', in man' Rs p mortē Edm̃i nup com' Marchie & dni Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūit, cū feodis &c., p se & dep' suos occupand'. Trym, 1 Ap.

2. R, p s̃vic', pdon' Ric' Nugent bar' de Delvyn debita &c. ad sum̄am 20m. Swerdes, 23 Ap.

3. R, p eo q̃d Joh' Parker, (cui p l̃ras pat' concessat off' cap' s̃jantie co' Kild', hend' p se & dep' q̃mdiu be se gess',) l̃ras p̃d' sursū reddidit cancelland', ad effcm q̃d Ph' Naungle off' p̃d' valeat optin̄e, concessit eid' Pho off' p̃d'. 18 Feb.

4. R inspexit & cōfirmat l̃ras pat' Edm̃i com' Marchie &c. dat' apd cast' suū de Trym, 2 Jan' 3 H. VI., p quas, ppter obsequia, dedit Marche haraldo suo 66s 8d p an', ad vitam suā, de pfic' molendinor' suor' aquatic' de Callan in co' Kilk', p man' receptoris sui ibm. Trym, 25 Jan.

5. R pdon' Johi Hobson sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Swerdes, 25 Ap.

6. R cōcess' Robto f' Phi Holhane & Margar̃e de Barry (qui licet heat cognomen de nacōe Hibnic', viz. dez Holhganes, ip̃e tamen & antecessores sui, a tempe conquestus Hib', sunt & fuer' fidel' ligei Rs in co' & civit' Cork, int' ligeos Rs conversantes,) q̃d libi sit status, & legib' Angl' uti, & terras &c. hereditare & acquir̃e, & ad bficia ecc̃liastica pmov̄i valeat. Dub', 6 Feb.

7. R concess' Thōe Whitesyde, p̃bendario de Donlovan, q̃d in Angl' morari p 1 an', int̃imq' pficua recipe valeat. Trym, 6 Feb.

8. Sic eciā Johi Skyllyngtoū, p̃bendario de Yago Bardor, p 5 an'. T. ut s'.

9. R, p m̃capcōem Johis Cruys de co' Mid', com̄isit Thōe Cruys arm' custod' 1 mes' & 2 carucat' in Roberteston in co' Mid', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo extent'. Drogh', 18 Maii.

10. R, p s̃vic', pdon' Willo f' Johis Bermynghm, als Wil' Shanesson' Bermynghm, sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Trym, 26 Mar.

11. R pdon' Johi f' Thōe Drake sect' pac' de morte Laurencii Herbegier p ip̃m int̃fecti. Trym, 2 Mar.

12. R con' Ric̃um Sydgrave cap' bar' scc̃ii Hib' dur' bplto. T. ut s'.

13. R, ad peticōem & p s̃vic', cōcessit Cristofo Bernevall 1 acr' t̃re in vill' de Kylbrue, unacū advocacōe ecc̃lie ejusd' ville dce acre ptinente, p t̃mīo vite sue, absq' reddendo. Swerdes, 20 Ap.

14. R, p s̃vic' q̃d Wil' f' John Bermynghm in guerris sup rebellib' & pditorib' vocatis Bermynghames impendit, dedit ei 4 mes' & 80a t̃re, 8a prati, 20a pasture & 20a bosci in Reynoldestoū, als dict' Paynescastell, jux' castrū de Carbery in co' Kild', Ri ffca, hend', ad val' 5m p an', ei & hedib' masc' de corpe suo, de Re, p homag', fidelit', & s̃vic' espvarii sor' solvend' ad fm S. Mich', de an' in an', p ōi s̃vic'; & si obierit sine hede masc' de corpe suo, q̃d tunc remaneant Johi Bermynghm fri dci W. et hedib' masc' de corpe, p s̃vicia p̃d', proviso q̃d dcs W. & hedes sui, ac dcs J. & hedes sui de supplusagio inde, si quod fūit ult' dcas 5m p an', Ri, ad scc̃m Hib', respondeant. Dub', 8 Ap.

15. R, in cuj' manū man̄iū de Trym, p mortem Edm̃i com' Marchie & min' etat' Edw̃i ducis Ebor' hedis ej', deven̄at, ad petic' Johis Stauntoū (cui dcs Edm', p s̃vic', cōcessat off' const' cast' de Trym, hend' ad vitam, cū feodo 20m p an', de firma 2 molendinor' p̃fati comitis in dca villa inf' man̄iū p̃d', p manus occupator',) concessit dco Johi Stauntoū dcm feodū 20m, hend' ut s', durante min' etate hedis p̃d'. Trym, 30 Mar.

16. R, p m̃capcōem Hugonis Clooke & Phi Colyer de Trym, com̄isit Thōe Broū custod' 1 columbaris & 1 pcelle pasture, vocat' le Castell Orchard, jux' cast' de Trym, que fuer' Edm' nup com' Marchie, in man' Rs r̃one mortis ej', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo extent'. Trym, 25 Jan.

17. R con' Willm f' Eustace de Cradokestoū & Tho' Chiltoū del Naas coronatores in co' Kild' dur' bplto. Dub', 28 Maii.

18. R concess' Robto Cormok clico p̃bendā de Edirdrom cū ecc̃lia poch' de Rathaspok & capella de Kyldowan, eid' p̃bende annexis, in ecc̃lia cathed' Fernen'. Trym, 17 Mar.

19. R cōcess' Johi abbi de Inys off' canc' & thes' libtatis Ultonie, in man' Rs p mortem Edm̃i nup com' Marchie & r̃one min' etat' hedis ej', hend' cū vadiis &c. dur' bplto. Trym, 8 Feb.

20. R pdon' Hugoni de Stable sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Trym, 7 Feb.

21. R cōcess' Johi Cobbham off' magistri cunagii in cast' Dub' faciend', dur' bplto, pviso q̃d moneta opata sit ejusd' pondis, allaie, & assaie sicut moneta argenti que in London' opata est; & q̃d dcs Joh' tantum p fcura 1 libre monete in castro p̃d' opate pcipiat, & Ri tantū reddat, quantum magist' monete in t̃ra p̃dca p hujusmodi libra pcipit & reddit, & q̃d idem Johes ad p̃missa faciend' p indentur'

obliget', eisdem modo & forma quib' magist' cunagii in t̃ra p̃dca p tempore obligatus existit. Trym, 6 Feb.

22. R cõmis' Jac̃o Ketyng off' vic' croc' Typ', hend' dur' bplto. Trym, 1 Mar.

23. Sĩlem cõmissionem het Joh' f' Thomas in co' Cork. T. ut s'.—Et Nich' Davy Rothesson' Poer in co' Wat̃f'. T. ut s'.

24. R comisit Patr̃o Freigne off' vic' Kilk', hend' dur' bplto. Trym, 23 Mar.

25. R, p s̃vic' concess' Jac̃o f' Gerard com' Dessemonie 20^{m} p an', de pficuis piscarie de Lexwerres de Lymeryk, p manus majoris & ballor', p 5 an'. T. ut s'.

26. R conces' Walt̃o Lucy mil' q̃d in Angl', p 20 an', se valeat absentare, medioq' tempe redditus &c. suos inf' Hib' here, & denarios inde pvenient' in Angl' ad opus suũ, absq' diminucõe, mitte possit. Trym, 16 Feb.

27. R pdon' Thõe Hall arm' sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Swerdes, 20 Ap.

28. R concess' Joh̃i Randolf, psone ecclie be Marie de Galtrym, q̃d ext' Hib', p 3 an', se absentare possit, intimq' pficua here & denarios inde pvenient' in Angl', vel ad cur' Rom', ad opus suũ, mitte valeat. Trym, 16 Mar.

29. Nich' Broũ arm', in obsequio Rs ad Angl' pfectur', het ĩras de pteccõe, cũ clausula volum', p 1 an'. Swerdes, 25 Ap.

30. Sĩles ĩras hent Joh' Hadsors mil', Rog' Gernon' de Gernonestoũ, & Jac' Gernon'. Swerdes, 17 Ap.

31. Et Pet' Byddon'. Swerdes, 20 Ap.

32. Et Rob' Mestaill' m̃cator. T. ut s'.

33. Et Nich' Somer, Mich' Roth, & Henr' Myllys. Trym, 14 Ap.

34. R pdon' Will̃o Chevyr oĩoda intrusiones, abatamenta, ingressus indebitos &c. in & de mañiis de Balyduhaly, Balydonhay, Balycolon', & Balycolyn p ip̃m seu aliquẽ antecessor' &c. fca, & fines &c., & cõfirmat statum &c., cũ licencia se absentandi p 5 an'. Swerdes, 25 Ap.

35. R pdon' Tho' Hall arm' sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Swerdes, 20 Ap.

36. Sic eciã Will̃o Roch' McKengewell'. Trym, 2 Mar.

37. Et Joh̃i Crassewell'. Swerdes, 24 Ap.

38. R con' Jac̃um Alleyn mil' just' libtatis Ultonie, hend' dur' bplto, cũ feod' &c. deb' & consuet'. Trym, 8 Feb.

39. R, cõsidans q̃d t̃re &c. Jac̃i Botiller com' Dormond', tempe quo ip̃e in custod' H. IV. occõne min' etat' sue, q̃m tempe quo in obsequio H. V. in Franc' & alibi extitit, tam p Hibnicos inim' q̃m Anglicos rebell', devastat' fuer', ac eciã cõsidans grndes cust' & lab' ej' in salvacõem ligeor' & destruccõem Hibnicor' inim', pdon' ei oĩoda intrusiones &c. p ip̃m vel aliquẽ antecessor' fca &c. & fines &c. et concessit q̃d oĩa mañia &c. sua here, aliqua seisina eor' in man' Rs, seu alio jure Rs in eis, nõ obstante; & statum &c. ej' in eis confirmat &c. Trym, 24 Mar.

40. R, cõsidans ut in p̃cedente artic', concessit p̃fato comiti 10^{l} de feodi firma civitatis Wat̃f', hend' p t̃mino vite sue, p manus majoris & ballor' &c. absq' reddendo. Swerdes, 25 Ap.

41. R, cõsidans ut s', concess' p̃fato comiti custod' 2 pciũ oĩm mañior', t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Ed̃i nup com' Marchie & Ultonie in co' Kilk', Wat̃f' & Typ', que, p mortẽ ej' & r̃one min' etat' hedis ej', in man' Rs exist', hend' durante min' etate p̃d', (excepto 1 molendino in Clomell p ĩras pat' Jac̃o com' Dessemond' concesso,) reddendo 10^{l} p an'. Trym, 24 Mar.

42. R, p 10^{m} vendidit Ric̃o Sydgreve custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in villa de Frayn' jux' Athboy, que fuer' Ed̃i nup com' Marchie & nũc in man' Rs exist', hend' usq' ad plen' etatẽ hedis dci com', absq' reddendo, Dub', 3 Mar.

43. R, de assensu Jac̃i le Botiller com' de Ormond', loc' ten' in Hib', concessit Nicho Whitechurche off' cap' grossarii scc̃ii Hib', hend' p se & dep' suos, cũ feodis [&c.], q̃mdiu be se gess'. Dub', 7 Aug.

44. R pdon' Jac̃o Yonge sect' pac' p pdicõib'. &c. Drogh', 10 Maii.

45. R pdon' Petro Edward', vicar' de Kilmore, oĩoda alienacões & recepcões statuũ absq' lic' de mañio de Athboy p ip̃m aut aliũ occupatorẽ ejusd' fact', & cõcess' q̃d mañiũ p̃d' here possit, aliqua seisina in man' Rs p alienacõe absq' lic' nõ obst'. Dub', 6 Aug.

46. R pdon' Anne comitisse Marchie & Ultonie oĩoda intrusiones &c. in mañiis &c. inf' Hib' que het nõie dotis ex dotacõe Ed̃mi nup com' Marchie, quondã viri sui, ac eciã oĩoda fines &c. & cõcessit q̃d ip̃a mañia &c. p̃d' here valeat, aliqua seisina in man' Rs nõ obst', & statum ejus confirmat. Swerdes, 23 Ap.

47. R, p m̃capcõem Thõe Walleys jun' de co' Dub' & Joh̃is Brugge de co' Mid', comisit Cristofo Plunket arm' custod' 2 ptiũ mañii de Demor, in man' Rs p mortẽ Ed̃i nup com' Marchie & r̃one min' etat' Edw̃i hedis ej', hend' durante min' etate p̃d', reddendo 13^{m} 4^{s} 4^{d} p an'. Trym, 27 Mar.

48. R, ppter laudabilia obsequia, pdon' Jac̃o Alleyne chiv' oĩod' t̃nsgr' &c. necnõ execucões judicior' eor̃d'. Dub', 20 Jun.

49. (a.) R, p m̃capcõem Henr̃i Stanyhurst & Nich̃i Ketyng de co' Dub', comis' Will̃o Suttoũ custod' mañii de Kylmannagh' ac 1 mes' & 13^{a} t̃re in Cromelyn in co' p̃d', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo extent'. Dub', 8 Dec.—*Vacat quia alit' inferius.*

49. (b.) R, p m̃capcõem eor̃dem H. S. & N. K., comis' eid' W. S. custod' ejusd' mañii de Kilmannagh' & 2 mes' & 30^{a} t̃re arrab' & 4ª bosci in mañio de Cromelyn in co' p̃d', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo verũ val' p an'. T. ut s'.

50. R, p m̃capcõem Ric̃i Nugent bar' de Delvyn & Joh̃is Broũ de co' Mid', comis' Will̃o Nugent custod' oĩm mes', t̃rar' &c. in Portlestre, Parketoũ, Moyfeighyn, Clonaghir, Evestoũ, Balcrossan, Ardlondestoũ, Corbally, Shanghey, Balmage, Rathcarmoyk, Clonamy, Baskyn, Rathenan, Wotton' jux' Rathenan, Culronan, Bodenhamestoũ, & Kerranestoũ, in bar' de Luyn inf' co' Mid', in man' Rs p mortẽ Ed̃i nup com' Marchie & r̃one min' etat' Edw̃i ducis Ebor' hedis ej', hend' durante min' etate p̃d', reddendo p an' 22^{m}. Swerdes, 20 Ap.

51. R con' Jac̃um le Botiller com' de Ormond' loc' ten' Hib' p 1 an', a 13 Ap' px' futur', cũ variis potestatib' specificat'. Westm', 1 Mar.

52. R con' Nichum White arm' avenariũ hospicii Jac̃i le Botiller com' de Ormond', loc' ten' Hib', hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 1 Maii.

53. Joh' d̃ns de Talbot, Furneval', & Weys' het ĩras de gen' attorn', sub nõib' Joh̃is Barry & Nich̃i Hay. T. ut s'.

54. R, p s̃vic' & p m̃capcõem Joh̃is Bellewe junioris mil' & Joh̃is Peche de co' Mid', comis' Joh̃i Darcy arm' custod' 2 pciũ mañior' de Belgard' & Foure, in man' Rs p mortem Ed̃i nup com' Marchie & r̃one min' etat' Edw̃i ducis Ebor' hedis ej', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo p an' 8^{m}. Drogh', 10 Maii.

55. R comis' Joh̃i Bellewe jun' mil' off' vic' Loueth, hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 18 Jun.

56. R comis' Edw̃o Eustas mil' off' vic' co' Kild', hend' dur' bplto. Drogh', 11 Maii.

57. Tho' Ball m̃cator, in s̃vic' Rs ad Angl' pfectur', het ĩras de ptecc̃oe, cũ claus' volumus, p 1 an'. Athirde, 16 Maii.

58. R pdon' Joh̃i f' Joh̃is Cruys sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Drogh', 18 Maii.

59. R, p m̃capcõem Walt̃i de la Hyde & Ph̃i Netivyll de co' Mid', comis' Joh̃i Bellewe mil' custod' 2 pciũ t̃rar' &c. in Asshe & Castell Ryng in co' Loueth, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo p an' 13^{s} 4^{d}. T. ut s'.

60. R, p finẽ, pdon' Henr̃o Gray arm' t̃nsgr' absq' lic' Rs adquirendo off' const' cast' de Carlyngford in Cole, hend' ad vitam, cũ oĩodis custumis & pficuis, & feriagio ib̃m, necnon d̃niũ de Cole & oĩa mes', t̃ras &c. in le Cole, Newtoũ de Cole, Jankynestoũ,

Drumoghir, & Omee de Edm̃o nup com' Marchie, qui ea de Re tenuit in cap', & [concess'] q̃d ip̃e ea ħeat de Re, p̱ s̃vic' deb' & consuet'. T. ut s'.

61. Sĩlis pdon' & cõfirmac̃o status, p̱ fine, cõcessa Jac̃o White mil' ac Cristofo, Lodowico, Joħi, & Patr̃o, filiis ej', de adquirendo off' & feriagiũ p̃d' de p̃dco Henrico. T. ut s'.

62. R pdon' Nic̃ho Broun, nup vic' co' Weys', utlagar' sup p̱cess' in deb', ad sect' Jac̃i Botiller com' Ormonie, nup loc' ten' H. V. in Hib'. Dub', 26 Ap.

63. Sĩlis pdon' eid' de utlagar' in deb', ad sect' Alex̃i White. T. ut s'.

64. Sĩlis p̱don' eid' de utlagar' in deb', ad sect' Willĩ Stokynbrig. T. ut s'.

65. Joh' Forster m̃cator, in obsequio Rs in Angl' p̱fectur', ħet ĩras de p̱teccõe, cũ clausula volum'. Dub', 30 Ap.

66. Ph' Nangle, ad Angl' p̱fectur', ħet ĩras de gen' att', sub noĩb' Tho' Hall arm' & Thõe Peyntour clici. Dub', 2 Maii.

67. Sic eciã Joh' Randolf clic'. Dub', 21 Jun.

68. R dedit Joħi Blakton clico off' sc̃darii grossarii scc̃ii, ħend' p̱ se & dep' suos q̃mdiu ƀe se gess'. Drogh', 10 Maii.

69. Joh' d̃nus de Talbot, Furnyvalle, & Weys', p̱ ĩras pat' suas, cõstituit Nic̃hum Broũ arm' senescallũ suũ libtatis sue Weys', ħend' q̃mdiu d̃co d̃no placũit, cũ feod' deb' & consuet'. Weys', 26 Maii.

70. R concess' Joħi ep̃o Dunen' offa canc' & thes' libtatis Ultonie, in man' Rs p̱ mortem Edm̃i nup com' Marchie & r̃one min' etat' Ric̃i ducis Ebor' ħedis ej', ħend' dur' ƀplto. Dub', 10 Jan.

71. R, p̱ m̃capcõem Willĩ Chevyr & Hugonis Wogan de co' Weys', com̃is' Jac̃o Cornewalsh' custod' oĩm ĩrar' &c. in Bienrepeir & Ryngerestoũ, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddendo p̱ an' verũ val'. Athirde, 25 Maii.

72. Frat' Wil' f' Thõs prior S. Joħis Jerl̃m in Hib', in s̃vic' Rs ad Angl' p̱fectur', ħet ĩras de p̱teccõe, cũ claus' volum'. Dub', 30 Ap.

73. Sic eciã Rog' f' Jac̃i Penkeston. Dub', 11 Jun.

74. Et Henr' Nangle. Dub', 13 Jun.

75. R con' Joħem Blakeney C. J. de C. B., ħend' q̃mdiu ƀe se gess'. Dub', 16 Jun.

76. R com̃is' Willõ f' Thõs mil' off' vic' Lym', ħend' dur' ƀplto. Dub', 15 Jun.

77. R, p̱pter s̃vic' in Ulton' & alibi, p̱ m̃capcõem Nic̃hi Syngyltoũ & Robti Sloghtre de Ulton', com̃is' Galfr̃o Sloghtre custod' oĩm ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Edm̃i nup com' Marchie in Arghene in co' de Arde in Ulton', jã in man' Rs p̱ mortem d̃ci com' & r̃one min' etat' Ric̃i ducis Ebor' ħedis ej', que ĩre &c. p̱ Hibnicos inim' jã tarde devastata fuer'; ħend' durante min' etat' d̃ci ħedis, & sic de ħede in ħedẽ quousq' aliquis ħedũ d̃ci Ric̃i ad plenã etatẽ pveñit & plenã libacõem obtinũit, reddendo p̱ an' 2^{s}. Dub', 16 Jun.

78. R concess' Petro Sewerby, civi & m̃catori Dub', q̃d unã navẽ de Flandria, vel Brittania, aut Yspania, cũ m̃candisis p̱ ĩra Hib' necessar' carcare & ad Hib' traducẽ valeat; & concess' eciam d̃co Petro ac navi p̃d', cũ hoĩb' in ea, salvũ conductum &c. Dub', 14 Jun.

79. R, p̱pter pauptatem & infirmitatem Johanne Cusak, nup ux̃is Willĩ Pykkard, cõmis' eid' Joħe custod' 40ª ĩre pcell' mañii de Kilmessan, 34ª pcell' mañii p̃d', & 40^{a} in Nicholestoũ, nup p̃dce Johanne, ħend', noĩe regardi, a temp' mortis Ed̃i nup com' Marchie, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo p̱ an' 20^{s}. Dub', 15 Jun.

80. R, ad petic' Joħis ãepi Ardm' primatis Hib', concessit q̃d, (cũ situs castri, ville, & pontis de Trym ten^{r} de d̃co ãepo, de jure ecclie sue Ardm', p̱ s̃vic' 8^{l} 16^{s} $7\frac{1}{2}$^{d} p̱ an', & nũc, p̱ mortem Ed̃i com' Marchie, in man' Rs devenit, de quib' svic' 4^{l} 8^{s} $3\frac{3}{4}$^{d} aretro sunt d̃co ãepo,) d̃cs ãep' sit inde solutus, ac eciã de s̃vic' p̃d' in futur', q̃mdiu situs p̃d' in man' Rs fũit. Dub', 20 Jun.

81. R, p̱pter s̃vic' Walt̃i Thoumbe clici, & p̱ m̃capcõem Joħis Toppe & Pħi Walshe de co' Mid', cõcess' ei custod' õiũ mes', ĩrar' &c. in Wodton jux' Rathcarran, in man' Rs p̱ mortem Ed̃i com' Marchie & r̃one min' etat' Ric̃i ducis Ebor' ħedis ej', ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo p̱ an' 10^{s}. Dub', 15 Jun.

82. R, p̱ m̃capcõem Ed̃i Plowden & Robti Holme, com̃is' Ric̃o ãep̃o Dub' custod' mañii de Cromelyn, in man' Rs, ħend dur' ƀplto reddend' p̱ an' verũ val'. Dub', 13 Jun.

83. R concess' Ric̃o Lynham off' parcarii parci de Trym & s̃jantie bataghrie mañii de Trym, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint. Dub', 18 Jun.

84. R cõcess' Maur̃o Avenell off' cap' s̃jantie croc' inf' co' Mid', ħend' p̱ se & dep' q̃mdiu ƀe se gess'. Drogh', 18 Maii.

85. R, ad petic', cõfirmat Joħi de la Feld', durante min' etat' Ric̃i ducis Ebor', dimissionẽ d̃co Joħi p̱ Edm̃um nup com' Marchie fcam de õib' mes', ĩris &c. in Athcorre in co' Mid', ħend' p̱ ĩmino 16 an', reddendo 13^{s} 4^{d} p̱ an'. Dub', 16 Jun.

86. R con' Stepħm Roche clicum sive custodẽ hanapii canc' Hib', ħend' p̱ se & dep' suos dur' ƀplto, cũ talib' feod' qualia Joh' Passaṽnt nup ħuit ibid'. Kenlis, 16 Jul.

87. R, p̱ m̃capcõem Cristofi Flemyng mil' & Willĩ Broũ de co' Mid', com̃is' Thõe Flemyng mil', bar' de Slane, custod' 10 mes', 220^{a} ĩre, 10^{a} prati, & 10^{a} pasture, in Mochilgraunge & Lytelgraunge, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo extent', si in cur' Rs considerari contĩgit q̃d ad Rm ptinent. Dub', 12 Jul.

88. R, p̱ m̃capcõem Cristofi Flemyng mil' & Willĩ Broũ de co' Mid', com̃is' Thõe Flemyng mil', bar' de Slane, custod' 26 mes', 7 caruc', 60^{a} prati, 50^{a} pasture, 300^{a} bosci, & 100^{a} turbarie, in Coulmelyn, Callan, & Clontromyr, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' extentam, si &c. ut s'. Dub', 28 Jul.

89. R cõcess' Andree Ocasy clico de nacõe Hib', q̃d ip̃e & exitus sui libi sint status, & leg' Angl' uti possint, & ĩras &c. adquir̃e, ac eis gaud̃e sibi & ħedib', & succed̃e & ħeditare, ac ad ƀficia ecc̃liastica, ac alia, p̱moveri valeant; dumtamen ut fideles ligei se gerant. Dub', 26 Jul.

90. R p̃sentat eund' Andreã ad eccl' poch' ƀe Marie de Losewdy.—Et ĩre dirig^{r} Edw̃o ep' Mid'. Dub', 28 Jul.

91. R, ad requis' Maur̃i Stafford, pdon' Joħi Calryt, aƚs Joħi Mc Cuovde, sect' pac' de p̱dicõib' &c. Dub', 9 Aug.

92. R con' Edw̃um Massy, Joħem Roche, & Thomã de la Ryver, conjunctim & divisim, herbergerios Rs in Hib', dur' ƀplto. Kenlys, 15 Jul.

93. R conces' Nic̃ho Whyte arm' off' esc', & clici m̃cati, mensurar', & ponder', in Hib', tam inf' libtates q̃m extra, ħend' p̱ se & dep' suos q̃mdiu ƀe se gess'. Dub', 8 Aug.

94. R concess' Thõe Chamer off' gaugeatoris vinor' inf' Hib', tam inf' libtates q̃m ext', ħend' p̱ se & dep' suos q̃mdiu ƀe se gess'. Dub', [ ].

95. R, p̱ m̃capcõem Ric̃i Stanyhurst & Thõe Rochford de co' Dub', com̃is' Joħi Blakton' clico custod' 2 pciũ mañii de Dreynam, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' p̱ an' verũ val'. Dub', 10 Aug.

96. Joh' prior ecclie ƀe Marie de Lanthon' jux' Gloucestr', qui in Angl' morat^{r}, ħet ĩras de gen' attorn', sub nõib' fris Willĩ Stanbergh' canonici & Willĩ Botiller. Dub', 14 Jul.

97. R, accepto ex gravi querela Joħis Polyng Britanni, sub gubnacõe ducis Britannie & in Britannia com̃orantis, q̃d Nich' Somer, Mich' Roch, & Hen' Millys ĩras de p̱teccõe, ad excludend' ip̃m de p̱secucõe cujusd' pliti de quad' ĩnsgr' ei p̱ ip̃os illat', fraudulenter impetraver', d̃cas ĩras revocat. Dub', 16 Jun.

98. Wil' prior Lanthon' prime in Wallia, qui in Angl' morat^{r}, ħet ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' fris Willĩ Gloucestre canonici ip̃ius, & Joħis Dalton'. Drogh', 18 Maii.

99. R, p̱ m̃capcõem Ade Weldon & Thõe Hawe, com̃is' Thõe Broũ clico custod' oĩm mes', ĩrar'. &c. que fuer' Robti Balybyn in Turbilvill', ac oĩm mes', ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Joħis Mane in Trevet, necnõ oĩm mes', ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Joħis Gelons in Ge-

loneston', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' extent'. Dub', 24 Jul.

100. R pdon' Rico Boddenhm sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 7 Aug.

101. R con' Fran' Toppesfeld' arm' unũ bar' sccii, q̃mdiu be se gess', cũ 20m p an' p feodo suo, unacũ regardis &c. Dub', 6 Aug.

102. R pdon' Willo f' Rath Chadenore sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 16 Jun.

103. R pdon' Johi Gernon' sect' pac' de feloniis &c. Dub', 13 Jun.

104. R, p m̃capcõem Willi Gogan & Phi Pyll, comis' Nicho epo Artfert' & Willo Copener de co' Cork custod' tempaliũ epatus Rossens', in man' Rs, hend' dur' bplto, reddend' p an' 20s. Dub', 2 Jun.

105. R mandat q̃d ões intendentes sint Willo Copener ut dep' gageatori vinor' in co' Cork, ad q̃d off' Tho Chamer, gageator vinor' inf' Hib', ipm in canc' constitũat, q̃mdiu Ri & dco Thõe placũit duratur'. Dub', 24 Aug.

106. R, ad petic' Johis More, (quẽ Edm' nup com' Marchie cõstitũat const' cast' de Rathwere, hend' ad vitam, pcipiend' 10m p an' de pficuis dnii sui de Rathwere, p man' receptoris ibm,) concess' ei dcas 10m p an' de pfic' pd' q̃mdiu dniũ pd' in man' Rs fũit. Dub', 26 Jul.

107. R, p eo q̃d Ric' aep' Dub', canc' Hib', pficiscendo in cõitiva Johis dni Talbot indies occupatus est, dat potestatem Stepho Gray cap' just', & Rogo Hakeneshawe scdario just' Hib', ad õia bria, tam originalia q̃m judicalia, ad sect' quorcũq' ligeor' in sessionib' fieri faciend', & in manus vicecomitũ &c. p manus suas pprias deliband', absq' mag' sig', salvis tamen feodis dci sig', [*cetera, ob laceraciones & obliteraciones, illegibilia*].

108. R assign' [Preston & Nic' Eustace just' & custod' pacis in co' [ ]. Trym, 24 Feb.—Siles cõmissiones hent Sim' Loundres mil' & Ric' Talbot de Moyrath in bar' de Luyne, & alii in aliis baroniis; *sed, per laceraciones & obliteraciones, nomina legere non est*].—Silem comissionẽ het Wil' de Burgo f' Willi de Burgo mil' de Connac'. Trym, 24 Mar.

109. R assign' Ricm Sidegreve, Cristofm Bernevall, & Waltm Thowme, conjunctim & divisim, ad inquir' p sacrm pbor' co' Dub', Loweth, & Drogh' de wardis, maritagiis, releviis, escaetis, & aliis pficuis regiis in co' pd', & de ffcuris, & ad ea in manũ nrã capiend', & de bonis felonũ, & tam ea q̃m felones &c. capiend' &c., ac de intrusorib' &c. sup possessione Rs aut antecessor', de contvenientib' statuta Kilk', aut alia in Angl', aut in Hib' edit', ac de man' mort' &c., & de alienacõib' absq' lic' &c., & ad tales tras &c. seisiend' &c.; et mand' q̃d inquisicões inde in canc' Hib', sub sig' &c. mittant. Trym, 20 Mar.

110. R assign' Jacm Cornewalsh' cap' bar' de sccio Hib', Cristofm Bernevale, Willm Chevyr, Pat' Cotterell, Maur' Stafford', Rob' Folyng, Joh' Suttoũ & Wil' Baldewyn clicm, ad inquir' p sacrm pbor' co' Cath', Kylk', Weys', Watf', Typ', & Lym', ac croc' eorund', de oĩodis tnsgr' &c. cũ plurimis aliis offens' spificatis, & ad aud' & termin', & ad assis' cap' &c., & ad gaol' deliband' &c., & cũ potestate õia bria fieri faciendi, & execucõi mandandi, absq' mag' sig' &c., q̃mdiu Ri placũit duratur'. Dub', 21 Jun.

111. Exẽplicacõ irrõlami recordi de cap' placea loquele inter Rm & Jacm f' Henri Netterville, ad requis' dci Jaci fca. Hoc record' continet, 1°, inquisicõem post mortem Johis Netterville fris senioris dci Jaci capt' & in canc' retornat', p quã cõptũ fuit q̃d Joh' f' Henri Netterville obiit seisit' ut de feod', int' alia, de 1 mes' & 174a tre in Staffordestoũ, que tenuit de Thõa f' & hede Thõe Marward, nup bar' de Scryne, ut de manio de Scryne, infra etat' & in custod' Rs; & q̃d Joha N. & Marga N. sunt filie & hedes dci Joh' & ambe inf' etat'; & ideo mes' &c. pd' capt' fuer' in man' Rs:—2°, peticõem dci Jaci Rico aepo Dub' just' Hib' exhibitam, ostenden' dcm Johem, nõ in feodo, sed, ut exit' in tall' masc' secundũ formã doni cujusd' Nich' Nettvill seisit' fuisse & absq' exit' masc' obiisse; seq' ut hedẽ dci Johis scdm form' doni intrasse &c., & peten' q̃d sibi in canc' liceat plitare titulũq' suũ ostende, que licenc' p just' & cons' cõcess' est:—3°, traversiam ej' dce inquis' in canc' exhibit', & exit' junct' ex pte Rs:—4°, mittimus de dco recordo ex canc' in cap' placeã ad fi' fa' justic' inde &c:—5°, pcess' jurator' de cap' placea emanan' &c., & vdict' inde, viz. quod pdcs Nich' N. seit' fuit ut de feodo de mes' &c. pd', & ea dedit Anabille ux' cujusd' Jaci N., p tm' vite, & q̃d post mort' dce Anab' ead' mes' &c., remanent Thõe f' dci Jaci & hedib' masc' de corp' suo; cujus doni ptextu dca A. N. intravit & obiit seita; post cuj' mort' dcs Tho' in suo remanere intrav', & huit exit' dcm Henr' N. & obiit seit'; post cuj' mort' mes' &c. pd' descender' dco Henro ut f' & her' dci Thõe, qui intrav', & huit exit' dcm Johem seniorẽ & dcm Jac' f' Henri juniorẽ, & obiit seit'; post cuj' mort' mes' &c. pd' descendere dco Johi ut f' & her' dci Henri, qui intrav', & obiit seisit', absq' exit' masc' de corp' suo; post cuj' mort' mes' &c. pd' remaner' dco Jaco f' Henri, uti fri & her' dci Johis, p form' donacõis pd', qui intrav' &c.; absq' hoc, q̃d dcs Joh' obiit seit' ut de feodo aut de alio statu nisi de statu qui ei descendebat virtute donacõis pd', ut offm pd' supponit:—6°, judiciũ q̃d man' Rs amoveatr &c. Dub', 12 Nov.

112. Indra fca int' Johem dnm de Talbot just' Hib' & Calvariũ Oconchur, sue nacõis de Offaly capitan', hentem a suis genalẽ potestatẽ & mandatũ spale ad infscpta pmittend', concedend' & pficiend'; p quã dcs C. fatetr & concedit p se & suis, pure, sponte, & absolute, nõ vi, nec metu coact', ipos fuisse & esse fideles ligeos Rs; & ões tras Anglicanas & tributũ voc' "black rent" dimittit & sursũ reddit, exceptis ctis tris quas ipe clamat ex feoffmis divsar' psonar', quas, si ea invalida invenientr, surs' redde se obligat; & cuicũq' suor' dcm tributũ de ligeis capienti & postulanti, p posse suo, cũ loc' ten' p tempe, resistet & guerrabit; & quandã annuit' 40l, quas ipe de ligeis co' Mid' clamat here, eis quiet' clamat & relaxat impp' p psentes; promittit eciã & concedit ctas psonas p se & suos de guerra capt', viz. Johem Lee arm' nup contrõlatorẽ guerrar', Johem Wellys arm', Johem More, Johem Wodde, & Robtum Ridesdale vallectos & soldarios, & Henr' Mc Adam tenentẽ dci just' dnii sui de Loxeuedy, absq' redempcõe delibare, ac ad ppria conduce salvo; q̃dq' ipe & sui satisfaccões q̃buscũq' ligeis pacificis, de q̃buscũq' dampnis p ipm & suos fcis, put justũ fũit, facient, pdcis ligeis conformiter facientib'; & pmittit q̃d ipe vl sui inf' potestatẽ regiã, seu int' ligeos suos, ad eor' bona capiend' vel expendend' contra eor' volunt' nõ venient; et q̃d ipe & sui Dermiciũ Oconchur Molmoryeaghson', & Bryennsonnes, ac hoĩes suos pacificos regios, rone ligeancie sue dco just' fce nunq̃m calumpniabunt &c.; pmittit eciã q̃d nõ receptabit aliquos Hibnicos inim' aut Anglicos rebel' ad guerrã cũ Re existentes, nec eis favorẽ pstabit; et p gracia pacis & pdon' 1000m dco just' p fine concessit psolvendas; et si aliqua violacio pacis hinc aut illinc eveniat, q̃d pars gravata loc' tenenti de causa violacõis, anteq̃m vindca inde capiatr, faciat ctiorari &c.; et ad pmissa fidelit' obsvand', Roricũ filiũ seniorẽ Ewe filii Catholici q̃ndã fratris sui ponet in obsidẽ in custod' dci just', ac sup Evãgelia & corpus dnicũ p ipm deosculata pstitit juramentũ; et insup, ad majorẽ securitat', submisit se & suos jurisdiccõi oĩm aepor' & al' plator' Hib' &c.; concedit itaq' dcs just' dco Calvario & suis q̃d, quociens sibi placũit psenciã dci just' p caus' ronabil' visitare, conductũ veniendi & redeundi heant salvũ, & quascũq' res nõ phibitas inter ligeos eme, & debita sua pete, valeant. Trym, 27 Mar.

113. Indra fca int' dnm Johem de Talbot just' Hib' & Donatũ Obryn sue nacõis capitan', p quã dcs Donat' p se & suis, fatetr & concedit ipos fuisse & esse fideles ligeos Rs; et q̃d ipe, hedes, & successores sui õia convencões & articulos &c. in ctis indenturis nup int' Edm nup com' March' loc' ten' Hib', & ipm fcis contenta pficient: promittit eciã, p se & suis, dniũ de Weyesford, ac ligeos regios & tenentes dni Talbot dcm dnium inhitantes, ac bona & catalla sua, absq' dampno vel offensa p se aut suos inferendis, de ceto spalit' ptege; et si eveniat aliquẽ de suis dniũ pd' invade ad depdand', vel alia gvamina ppetrand', se, hedes, & successores suos obligat delinquentes castigare donec hmi depdacões corrigantr: et aepo Dub' obedienciã pstabit, ac ipm & ministros suos jurisdiccõem ordinariã inf' priã suã excere, & debita sua collige pmittet: et p gra pacis dabit eid' just' 3 bonos equos & 3 bonos hakeneys recipiendos p eleccõem vic' Dub' ac alior' de cons' dci just': et ad convencões pd' fidelit' tenend' juramentũ pstitit, subjiciens se & suos censuris & penis eccliasticis &c. Dub', 10 Ap.

114. R assign' Johem Craswell pvisorẽ hospicii Jaci le Botiller com' de Ormond', loc' ten' Hib', ad capiend', pvidend', & arrestand' frũm, aven', macetũ, fabas, pisas, fenũ, & litterã, ac õia alia blada p expensis hospicii pd' necessaria, ubicũq' inf' Hib' inveniri potũnt, jux' formã statuti, p denariis ipius, feodo eccliastico excepto; necnõ ad sufficiens cariagiũ &c. Dub', [ ] Maii.—Siles comissiones hent Joh' Dullard, Ric' Hancok, Joh' Kiarule, Joh' White, & Rob' Herford'. T. ut s'.—Siles comissiones, ad pvidend' panẽ, vinũ, &c. ac al' victual' necess' p dco hospicio, hent Ric' Pen, Hen' Boymanard, Tho' Purcell, Gilb' Brayghnok, Joh' Cowle, Joh' Rice, & Rob' Hull. Drogh', 11 Maii.—Silem cõmissionẽ het Joh' Dullard, ad capiend' pisces. Dub', 28 Aug.

115. R, ad petic' Willi de Preston, m̃cator', burgens' ville de

Drogh', (cui Tho' f' & her' Johis Cruys mil', ꝑ sc̄ptū, dedat 40ˢ ꝑ an' redditus levand' de ōib' t̄ris &c. que huit in quartis ptib' mañior' de Dyueleke, de Kenlys in co' Mid', & de Dundalk in co' Loueth, hend' ad vitam, cū claus' districcōis, que quarte ptes, ꝓ eo q̄d ten' de Re in cap', ꝑ mort' dci Thōe, in man' Rs capt' sunt, & dcs Wil' de redditu p̄d' aretro nō est solut',) cōcess' ei licenc' distringendi. Drogh', 10 Maii.

116. R assign' Johem aep̄m Ardm', abbem de Mellifonte, Johem p̄rem de Louth, Stephm Bray, Barthm de Verdun chr, Nichm Taaff, Johem Haddesors chr, Janico Dartas arm', & Johem Kenfer, just' & custod' pacis in co' Loweth, cū comissione arraiacōis, & aliis potestatib'. Dub', 21 Jun.

117. Sīlem comissionē hent Ric' aep' Cassell', prior de Athisshell', Ric' adiac' Cassell', Jac' f' Williā Botiller, Tho' Seynt John, & Joh' White supior ville de Clōmell in co' Typ'. T. ut s'.—Et Dionisius ep' Ossor', abbas de Jeriponte, prior de Kenlys, Joh' baro de Graas, Gilb' Blaunchevill, Rob' Folyng, Joh' f' Redmundi Daton, & Joh' f' John in co' Kilk'. T. ut s'.—Et Rob' ep' Fernen', abbas de Dunbrothy, Joh' Sutton, Wil' Chevyr, & Wil' f' Fulconis Furlangi, in co' Weys'. T. ut s'.—Et ep' Daren', Ger' com' Kild', fr' Wil' f' Thōs prior S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', Tho' Wogan chr, Ric' f' Eustace chr, & Joh' f' Eustace de Newelane, in co' Kild'. T. ut s'.—Et Ric' aep' Dub', abbas domus be Marie jux' Dub', prior S. Trin' Dub', Rob' Holywood' chr, Jac' Cornewalsh, Reginald' Snyt̄by, Rob' White de Killestr', & Maur' f' Adā Walsh, in co' Dub'. T. ut s'.

118. Indra fca inter Jac' le Botiller com' de Ormond' loc' ten' Hib' & Bernardū Mc Mahon sue nacōis capitan', ac Roricū & Magoniū ej' f̄res, ꝑ quā dci Bernard', Roric', & Magonius, ꝓ se & subjectis suis, hedib', & successorib' eor', recognoscunt & concedunt ip̄os fuisse & esse ligeos Rs, ac fidelitatē ei ꝑ ppetuo observare; &, in signū ligeancie, ōes t̄ras Anglicanas ꝑ ip̄os & hoīes suos occupatas remittunt & quietū clamant Ri, ac veris dnis ear' sursū reddunt, concedendo inde exclusos esse ꝑ ppetuo; cū multis aliis clausulis sp̄alib': et dcs Bernardus, ꝓ consecracōe pacis p̄d' imppetuū, dabit dco loc' ten' unū abilem filiū suū in obsidē; et ad majorē securitate, dci Bernard', Roric', & Magonius sup Evangelia juramenta p̄stiter', subjiciendo se & suos jurisdiccōi aep̄or', ep̄or', & alior' p̄lator' totius Hib'. 12 Maii.

119. Sīlis indra pacis, subjeccōis, & fidelitatis, inter dnm Jac' le Botiller loc' ten' Hib' & Dermiciū Otothill sue nacōis capitan', cū filio ut obside, juramō, submissione ecclie, &c. Dub', 8 Aug.

120. Sīlis indra pacis, obediencie, & fidelitatis, fca int' Jac' le Botiller com' Ormon' loc' ten' Hib' & Ewegeniū Oneyll Hibnicū de Ultonia, cū sīlib' securitatib'. Dundalk, 23 Jul.

121. Joh' Blakeney just' de C. B. & Joh' Bateman con' just' ad ass' no' dis' capiend' int' Joh' f' Henr̄i Scurlag, Waltum Tyrrell vic' co' Dub', Henr̄um Bernevall' unū coronator' co' p̄d', Thōam f' Simonis Cruys cap' s̄viente Rs in eod' co', Johem Mole caplm, Johem f' Edwi Serjaunt, & al', de ten' in Ratherdeans & Aghgo. Dub', 19 Aug.

122. Joh' Blakeney C. J. & Joh' Bateman con' just' ad ass' no' diss' capiend' int' Tho' Scurlag & Mariā ux' ej', ac Waltū Tyrrell vic' co' Dub', Henr' Bernevall' unū coronator' co' p̄d', Tho' f' Simonis Cruys cap' s̄vient' Rs in eod' co', Joh' Barrett balliv' Rici aep̄i Dub' libtatis sue S. Sepulcri, Willm Went caplm, & al', de ten' in Dunlovane, & Newtoū jux' Dunlovane. T. ut s'.

Rotulus Clausus de annis 3 & 4 Hen. VI.

Hic rotulus omnium in chartophylacio inventor' maxime mutilat' est. Ad sensum eruend' quod potuimus fecimus; &, si successus sepe, labor certe nunquam defuit.

1. R mand' thes' &c. q̄d Jacō [Botiller com' Ormond] loc' ten' Hib' cū feod' 1000l ꝑ an', 500l que ei a retro sunt, solvant. 8 Sep', an' 4.

2. R, (recit' q̄d 22 Jan' ult' concordat' fuit ꝑ Johem Talbot mil' just' Hib', & consil', q̄d 100 sagittarii retiñent', quolt eor' pcipiente 6d ꝑ diem ꝓ vadiis,) mand' thes' &c. q̄d dca vadia ꝓ uno quarterio anni solv'. Trym, 26 Feb', an' 3.

3. R eisd' mand' q̄d Jacō le Botiller, quē 15 Ap' ult' con' just' Hib', certa arrer' feodi sui solv'. Dub', 18 Jul', an' 4.

4. R, (recit' q̄d 15 Ap' ult' concordat' fuit ꝑ cons' q̄d 12 hoīes ad arma cū 12d ꝑ diē ꝓ vad', & 60 sagittarii cū 6d ꝑ diē, penes just' Hib' retiñent' ꝑ 40 dies,) mand' thes' &c. q̄d dco just' vadia p̄d' solv'. Dub', 28 Ap', an' p̄d'.

5. R, (recit' q̄d 26 Ap' ult' concordat' fuit ꝑ cons' q̄d [ ] f' Thōs, canc' Hib', pcipet 6s 8d ꝑ diē ꝓ vadiis,) mand' thes' &c. q̄d solv'. Dub', 16 Jul.

6. Mandat' thes' &c. ꝓ vadiis canc' Hib', *cuj' nomen obliterat' est.* Dub', 8 Nov', a' 3.

7. R eisd', (recit' concordat' fuisse ꝑ cons' q̄d Ric' aep' Dub', canc' Hib', pcipet 10s ꝑ diē ꝓ vad' suis,) mand' q̄d solv'. Dub', [ ].

8. R eisd' mand' q̄d Robto Suttoū clico, quē R 27 Ap' an' 1 fecat cust' rot', feod' suū annuū, & arrerag' inde deb', solv'. [ ] 20 Nov', a' 3.

9. R eisd' mand' q̄d Ste[pho Roche], quē R 15 Jul' a' 3' con' cust' hanapii canc', c̄ta arrerag' feodi sui solv'. [ ] Dec', a' 4.

10. R eisd' mand' q̄d eid' Steph' Roche, quē R, 7 Sep' ult', ꝑ l̄ras pat', con' clicū sive cust' hanapii cū 100s ꝑ an', dcm feod' annuatim solv'. [ ], an' p̄d'.

11. R eisd' mand' q̄d Thōe Browne, quē H. IV. fecat clicū corone in canc', arrerag' sua, & feodū suū 10m añuatim, ad vitam suā, solv'. Dub', 28 Jun', an' [ ].

12. R eisd' mand' q̄d Pho Faryngton, cui H. IV., ꝑ l̄ras pat', cōcessat off' [ ], arerag' nūc deb', & 2d ꝑ diem feod' suū añuatim, solv'. Dub', 18 Oct', a' 4.

13. R eisd' mand' q̄d Stepho [ ], quē R 17 Oct' a' 1 con' C. J. ad plita &c., c̄ta arerag' nūc deb', & feod' suū añuatim, solv'. [ ].

14. R eisd' mand' q̄d [ ] Hakenshawe, quē R 19 Oct' a' 1 con' sc̄dar' just' ad plita &c. c̄ta arerag' nūc deb', & feod' suū añuatim, solv'. Trym, 2 Mar', an' p̄d'.

15. R eisd' mand' q̄d Johi Blak[ ], quē R 9 Maii ult' con' [ ] de C. B. arerag' nūc deb', & feod' suū 40l añuatim, solv'. Dub', [ ], an' p̄d'.

16. R eisd' mand' q̄d Willo Tynbegh, quē R 23 Jan' ult' con' C. J. de [ ], id q̄d ei a retro est de feod' &c. solv'. [ ] Maii, an' p̄d'.

17. R mand' thes' &c. q̄d Johi [ ] cirograffario & custodi b̄rium de C. B. certa arreragia feod' sui solv'. Dub', 8 Jul', an' [ ].

18. R eisd' mand' q̄d Johi [ ] cirograffario & custodi b̄rium de C. B. certa arreragia feod' sui solv'. Dub', 28 Oct', an' [ ].

19. Sīle mandat' eisd' ꝓ Cristofo Bernevall, quē R 20 Oct' an' 1 constitūat s̄vient' suū ad leges. Dub', 8 Nov', an' p̄d'.

20. Sīle mandat' eisd' ꝓ Johe [ ], quē R 19 Oct' an' 1 con' attornatum suū, tam in scc̄io q̄m in C. B. Dub', 8 [ ].

21. Sīle mand' eisd' ꝓ Willo [ ], cui H. IV. cōcessat off' clici cōium plitor' scc̄ii. Dub', 23 Nov', an' 3.

22. R, (recit' q̄d 2 Sep' ult' concordat' fuit ꝑ cons' q̄d Hugo Banent clic', quem R con' thes' [ ], pcipet 40d ꝑ diē, mand' thes' &c. q̄d solv'. [ ], 12 Oct', an' p̄d'.

23. R eisd' mand' q̄d Edwo ep̄o Mid' c̄ta arerag' ei deb' solv'. Dub', 12 Dec', an' p̄d'.

24. R eisd' mand' q̄d añuitatem 100s ꝑ an', ꝑ H. IV. concessā armigō suo Janico Dartas, & arerag' inde debit', ei solv'. [ ], 12 Dec', an' p̄d'.

25. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d priori & frib' ordinis Carmel' Dub', q̄bus H. IV. cōcessat cantariā scc̄ii Dub', cū 100ˢ ꝑ an', d̄cam añuitat', & arerag' inde, solv'. [ ], an' p̄d'.

26. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Henr̄o Strangways, quē H. IV. con' cap' camar' scc̄ii, tam feod' suū añuatim, q̄m arerag', solv'. [ ], an' p̄d'.

27. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d [ ], quē 15 Maii ult' ℞, ꝑ lr̄as pat', con' thes' Hib', tam arerag', q̄m feodū suū añuatim, solv'. Dub', 12 Dec', an' p̄d'.

28. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Edw̄o Perers, quē H. IV. fec̄at const' & cust' cast' Wykynlo, c̄ta arerag' feodi solv'. Dub', 7 Nov', an' p̄d'.

29. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Witt̄o Scryvener, qui ꝑ concordat' consilii 20 Oct' a' 1 fc̄us est cust' cast' de Athy, cū feod' 20ˡ ꝑ an', c̄ta arerag', ac eciā d̄cm feod' añuatim, solv'. 3 Feb', a' 3.

30. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d eid' Witt̄o, quē ℞ 15 Jan' a' 1 fec̄at cust' cast' de Nicolestoū in co' Kyld', c̄ta arerag', & feod' suū 10ᵐ añuatim, solv'. Dub', 5 Feb', an' p̄d'.

31. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Gerald' Okevenagh, fr̄i Donati McMurgh sue nac̄ois capitanei, c̄tam sum̄am, noīe d̄ci Donati, jux' concordat' consilii 16 Jun' ult', ꝑ s̄vic', solv'. [ ], Jun', an' p̄d'.

32. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Janico Dartasse, cui H. IV. ꝑ lr̄as pat' cōcessat 100ˡ ꝑ an' ad vitam, c̄tam summā ei inde a retro solv'. Dub', 24 Ap', an' [ ].

33. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Witt̄o Cornewayll', cui ℞, ꝑ s̄vic', ꝑ lr̄as pat' cōcessat off' unius s̄vient' ad arma, ꝑ t̄m' vite, cū feod' 12ᵈ ꝑ diē, arerag' nūc deb', & d̄cm feod' anuatim, solv'. Dub', 22 Maii, an' p̄d'.

34. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Joh̄i Coryngham c̄lico opū cast' Dub' 10ˡ ꝑ consil' ei ordinat' ad expendend' in repac̄oe castri p̄d' & camar' ibi [solv'.].

35. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Witt̄o Goldesmy[ ], pcussori monete in cast' Dub', 100ˢ ꝑ an' ei ꝑ ℞m cōcess' dur' b̄plito añuatim solv'. [ ] Jul', an' p̄d'.

36. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d, jux' concordat' consilii 9 Jun' ult', Witt̄o de Burgo mil' 40ˡ, & Witt̄o fr̄i ej' 20ᵐ, ꝑ s̄vic' in guerris, eis ibi cōcessas, solv'. [ ] Sep', an' 3.

37. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d majori & cōib' civit' Dub' 40ˡ eis ꝑ cons' 9 Jun' ult', ꝑ lab' & expens' suis in t̄nseundo in comitiva Jac̄i Botiller dep' loc' ten' Hib' ad refrenand' McMaghone, McGenous, Nell' Garowe & suos, concordat' solv'. Dub', 28 Nov', an' [ ].

38. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Th̄oe Walleys arm', (cui Edm' nup com' March' quand' añuitatem cōcessat de mañio de Demore in co' Mid', nūc in man' ℞s, ꝑ q̄d d̄ca añuitas levari nequit,) 10ᵐ solv'. Swerdes, 22 Ap', an' p̄d'.

39. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Joh̄i ār̄ep̄o Ardm', cui c̄ti reditus de tenem' nūc in man' ℞s a retro sunt, summā sic deb' ei solv'. Dub', [ ].

40. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Th̄oe Cusak de Dub' 10ˡ, ex dono ℞s, noīe regardi ꝑ s̄vic', cōcess' solv'. Swerdes, 26 Ap', an' p̄d'.

41. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Nich̄o Strangways, nup sc̄dar' rememor' scc̄ii, 40ˢ, ꝑ s̄vic' in d̄co off', & ꝑ eo q̄d ad suā injuriā ab eo amot' fuit, de dono ℞s, noīe regardi, cōcess' solv'. Swerdes, 20 Ap', an' p̄d'.

42. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Joh̄i Barbour, famulo Ric̄i ār̄ep̄i Dub', 7ˡ ꝑ s̄vic', de dono ℞s, noīe regardi, cōcess' solv'. T. ut s'.

43. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d majori, ball̄is, & cōib' civit' Dub' 20ˡ, ꝑ lab' & cust' resistend' Hibn̄icis inim' antehac, de dono ℞s, noīe regardi, cōcess' solv'. Dub', 6 Aug', an' p̄d'.

44. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Rob̄to Shorthals arm' 100ˢ ꝑ s̄vic' & cust' in guerris & tractatib', ex dono ℞s, noīe regardi, concess' solv'. Dub', 3 Dec', an' 4.

45. S̄ile mandat' ad solv' c̄tam sum' Nich̄o Sutton, ꝑ s̄vic'. [.], an' 4.

46. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Ric̄o [ ], quē ℞ 18 Jun' a' 13 fec̄at pcariū de Trym & s̄vientem betaghrie mañii de Trym, pcipiend' [feod' deb' & cōsuet'], feod' denarii & oboli ꝑ diē, (q̄d feodū fuit Rob̄ti Whity in eisd' off',) añuatim, & arerag' nūc deb', solv'. Dub', 26 Feb', [ ].

47. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Maur̄o Stafford 4ᵐ, ex dono ℞s, noīe regardi ꝑ s̄vic', concess' solv'. Dub', 20 Jul', an' 3.

48. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d majori, ball̄is & cōib' [ ] 20ˡ, ꝑ s̄vic', ex dono ℞s, noīe regardi, cōcessas solv'. Dub', 11 Ap', an' [ ].

49. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Witt̄o Baldewyne, ꝑ lab' & cust' in variis com̄issionib' ad inquir', 100ˢ, ex dono ℞s, noīe regardi, cōcessos solv'. Dub', 16 Ap', an' p̄d'.

50. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Ric̄o Row uni c̄licor' canc', ꝑ lab' scribendo div̄sa b̄ria p̄lmtar', 40ˢ ei cōcess' solv'. Swerdes, 28 Ap', [ ].

51. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Nich̄o White, ob labores in guerris, 10ˡ, ex dono ℞s, noīe regardi, cōcess' solv'. Dub', 6 Dec', an' 4.

52. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d fri Witt̄o [ ] priori S. Joh' Jer̄lm in Hib', (qui, elcus just' Hib' ꝑ cons' paulo ante mortem H. V., gub̄nac̄oem tenuit ꝑ 40 dies post mortem ej',) 20ˡ, de dono ℞s, noīe regardi, cōcess' solv'. Dub', 27 Jul', an' 3.

53. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Henr̄o Strangways 20ᵐ, ꝑ lab' & cust' in mandatis ℞s extr' Angl' pimplend', de dono ℞s, noīe regardi, cōcess' solv'. Swerdes, 20 [ ].

54. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Jac̄o Cornewalshe 100ˢ, ꝑ lab' & cust' ut com̄issionar' cū Crist' Bernevale ad aud' & term' in co' Kild', de dono ℞s, noīe regardi, cōcess' solv'. Dub', 16 Jun', an' p̄d'.

55. Et s̄ile ꝑ d̄co Crist̄o Bernevale. T. ut s'.

56. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Nich̄o Taaff c̄hr nup vic' co' Uriel' 11ˡ 5ˢ, (ꝑ eo q̄d cū in cōpoto suo 10 H. V. oñat' fuit de 45ˡ regalis s̄vic' de Dundalk, & h̄uit talliā de eod' s̄vic' sibi levatam ꝑ 11ˡ 5ˢ, tamē, quia ad diē sibi limitat' ad claudend' cōpot' venire nō potuit, utpote in Ulton' in s̄vic' ℞s in resisten' Hib' inim' existens, defalta recordat' fuit, & ip̄e de tota sum̄a 45ˡ adjudicat',) ei de dono ℞s, ꝑ s̄vic', noīe regardi, cōcess' solv'. [ ], an' p̄d'.

57. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Witt̄o Tynbegh nup thes' Hib' 15ˡ, ꝑ pari sum̄a ꝑ ip̄m [ ] Otothill ex denar' ꝑpriis, ꝑ mandat' cons', absq' warranto soluta, ei cōcessas, solv'. Swerdes, 20 Ap', an' 3.

58. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Joh̄i ār̄ep̄o Ardm' 4ˡ 8ˢ 3¾ᵈ ei deb' de redditu situs castri, ville, & pontis de Trym, qui situs in man' ℞s nūc exist', cōcess' solv'. Dub', 18 Nov', [ ].

59. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Jac̄o Cornewalsh C. B. scc̄ii, (qui ꝑ cons' 13 Sep' ult' ordinat' fuat t̄nsire in Angl', de negociis publicis, pcipiendo 6ˢ 8ᵈ ꝑ diē,) 58ˡ 13ˢ 4ᵈ ei ad ratam p̄d' deb' cōcess' solv'. Dub', 18 Jun', an' 4.

60. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Ric̄o ār̄ep̄o Dub' 40ˢ, ꝑ tallia ejusd' sum̄e ꝑ eū levata in scc̄io & nūq̄m soluta, ideoq' restitut' & damnat', solv'. Dub', 18 Mar', an' 3.

61. S̄ile ꝑ Samson' Dartas, ꝑ tallia s̄iliter damnat'. Swerdes, 20 Ap', an' [ ].

62. S̄ile ꝑ Roḡo Hakenshowe sc̄dar' just' cap' placee, ꝑ tallia s̄iliter damnat'. [ ], 23 Mar', an' p̄d'.

63. S̄ile ꝑ Reginaldo Sneterby, ꝑ tallia s̄iliter damnat'. Dub', 13 [ ].

64. S̄ile ꝑ Nich̄o Strangways, ꝑ talliis s̄iliter damnat'. Swerdes, 20 Ap', an' [ ].

65. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d p̄ri & frib' de ord' Carmel' Dub' 4ˡ 0ˢ 4¼ᵈ, ꝑ div̄sis talliis ꝑ ip̄os de div̄sis sum̄is, de añuitate sua quā ad scc̄um pcipe solent, levatis & nūq̄m solutis, cōcess' solv'. Dub', 21 Jun', an' p̄d'.

66. ℞ eisd' mand' q̄d Steph̄o Roche c̄tam sumam, ꝑ talliis ꝑ ip̄m levatis & nūq̄m solutis, cōcessā solv'. Dub', 2 [ ], an' p̄d'.

67. R eisd' mand' q̃d Joħi [ ], quē R 20 Oct' a' 1 con' unū bar' scc̃ii dur' bplto, arrerag' nūc deb', & feod' suū añuatim, solv'. Dub', 1 Dec', [ ].

68. R eisd' mand' q̃d Franc̃o To[ ], quē R 6 Aug' ult' con' ad q̃ddā off' in scc̃io, feod' suū 20m añuatim solv'. Dub', 14 Oct', a' 4.

69. Lib' Jac̃o Tyler dep' Edi Plowden hostiar' scc̃ii 4½d [ ] p ip̃m solut' p pgameno & encausto & al' minutis nc̃cis in scc̃io. 13 Dec', a' 3.

70. Sīle p eod'. T. Ric̃o Sydegreve cap' bar' scc̃ii. [ ] p̃d'.

71. Sīle p eod'. T. Jac' Cornewalshe C. bar' [ ] p̃d'.

72. Sīle p Ric̃o Vale dep' Barthi Bathe hostiarii scc̃ii. T. Reginald' Sneterby sc̃dar' bar'. 11 Dec', a' 4.

73. Sīle p eod'. [ ].

(Cetera desunt.)

Rotulus Patens de anno 5 Hen. VI.

1. R cōcess' Thōe Glerne 2 ptes decimar' & p̃ficuor' ad ecc̃ias de Casteldogh [ ] ptinent', q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo p an' 16d. Dub', 26 Mar.

2. R, p s̃vic', cōcessit Nic̃ho White & Nic̃ho Whitechurche, p m̃capc̃oem Robti Lytill, Joħis Weston, Joħis B[ ], & Robti Herford, custodiā 2 pciū mañii de Dengyn, (t̃ris Thōe Cusak exceptis,) ac 2 pciū mañior' de Balmaglassane & Pylletestoū, 2 pciū oīm t̃rar' &c. in Maryñestoū & Donaghkerny, necnō 2 pciū oīm t̃rar' &c. in Croskyll, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo &c. Dub', 16 Sep.

3. R, p m̃capc̃oem Thōe Power & Phi Faryngton, cōmis' Will̃o Vale custod' oīm t̃rar' &c. in Colestoū, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo p an' 2m. Dub', 24 Oct.

4. R, p m̃capc̃oem Stephi Derpatrik de co' Mid' & Cristofi Petyt de Dub', com̃is' Joħi Cusak de Cosynestoū custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Turbilvile, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo p an' verū val', si in cur' Rs consid̃etur q̃d ad Rm ptinent. Dub', 6 Ap.

5. R, p m̃capc̃oem Stephi Derpatrik de co' Mid' & Cristofi Petyt de Dub', cōmis' Katine Plunket custod' 1 mes' & 100a t̃re in Treve-[ ], ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo p an' verū val', si in cur' Rs cōsid̃etur q̃d ad Rm ptinent. [ ], 6 Ap.

6. R, m̃capc̃oem Joħis Dartas & Robti Thomessen' de co' Mid', com̃is' Nic̃ho Bailliff arm' custod' oīm t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Janico Dartas arm' defunc' inf' co' Mid' & Uriel, ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo p an' verū val'. Dub', 18 Jan.

7. R, pp̃ter obsequia & p m̃capc̃oem Jac̃i Alleyn mil' de co' Mid' & Walt̃i Whitey de co' Weys', com̃is' Henr̃o Fortescu custod' mañii de Rathmore, exceptis 2 mes', 48a t̃re, 6a prati, 20a pasture, & 2a more, in Litylclone, pcell' mañii p̃d', eciā custod' mañii de Ardmulghan simul cū oīb' t̃ris &c. in Rathcarran & 100s capitalis reddit' exeunt' de 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re nup Joħis Mulghan in Drysshok, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo p an' verū val'. Dub', 4 Ap.

8. R, p m̃capc̃oem Maur̃i Huysshe & Will̃i Rede de civit' Lym', cōmis' Joħi Husshe custod' oīm t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Joħis Lang & Masshagh Cronyne in civit' & suburbio Lym', ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo p an' verū val'. Dub', 3 Ap.

9. R, p m̃capc̃oem Robti Holme & Alexi Ewyr de co' Dub', com̃is' Joħi Warle custod' domus lepror' S. Laurencii jux' Palmerstoū, cū oīb' mes', t̃ris &c. ei domui ptinentib', ħend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo extent'. Dub', 21 Maii.

10. R, p m̃capc̃oem Robti Lewys & Dionisii White de co' Kilk', com̃is' Thōe Stacy & Galfr̃o Mayowe custod' tempaliū ep̃atus Ossor', q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo p an' verū val'. Le Naas, 12 Dec.

11. R, p m̃capc̃oem Joħis Fourche & Joħis Waffre de co' Mid', cōmis' Ric̃o Sydgrave custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Stakallan, in bar' de Slane, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo extent'. Dub', 9 Ap.

12. R, p m̃capc̃oem Ric̃i Rede de co' Uriel' & Nic̃hi Woder de co' Dub', com̃is' Robto f' Phi Rede custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Ballugge, 1 mes' & 60a t̃re in Moretoū jux' Dundugyn, 1 mes' & 2 caruc' t̃re in Dysard, 1 mes' & 1½ caruc' t̃re in Rathdromnewe, 1 mes' & 50a t̃re in Smothetoū, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re ac 1 molend' aquat' in Rathewery & Curestoū, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Phelepstoū Kenvel, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Tolaghoslyr, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Haltoū, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Canyhaghestoū, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Balmalenny, 13s 4d p an' capit' reddit' de t̃ris &c. in Aghrew, & 40a in le Stonhous de Moylary in co' Loueth, in man' Rs, ħend' dur' bplto, reddendo verū val'. Dub', 20 Sep.

13. R, cōsid̃ans g̃ndes custus quos Wil' Englond, prior de Four, construendo diversa castra sup possessiones d̃ci prioratus, in maximā resistenciā Hibnicor' inim', sustinuit, p m̃capc̃oem [ ] & Ric̃i Payne de co' Mid', com̃is' d̃co Wil' custod' d̃ci priorat' &c. ħend' sibi & successorib' q̃mdiu [in man' Rs aut] ħedū suor' fūit, absq' reddendo. Dub', 24 [ ].

14. R, p m̃capc̃oem [ ], com̃is' Ric̃o āep̃o Dub' custod' oīm mes' &c. que fuer' Joħis Darditz de Grylley in co' Mid', in man' Rs, ħend' dur' bplto, reddendo extent'. Dub', 8 Jul.

15. R, p m̃capc̃oem Edi Plowden & Robti Holme de co' Dub', com̃is' Ric̃o āep̃o Dub' custod' oīm mes' &c. que fuer' Joħis Tuyt de Julyanestoū in co' Mid' & alibi in Hib', in man' Rs, ħend' dur' bplto, reddendo extent'. T. ut s'.

16. R, p m̃capc̃oem Joħis Cusak de Cosinestoū & Cristofi Petit de Dub', com̃is' Walt̃o Reske, Laur̃o Broū, & Dav' Lang capl̃lis, custod' 2 mes' & 50a in Fillenaghestoū jux' Moyeemet, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo extent', si in cur' Rs cōsid̃etur ea ad Rm ptiñe. Dub', 6 Ap.

17. R, p m̃capc̃oem Edi Plowden & Will̃i Staunford de co' Dub', com̃is' Ric̃o āep̃o Dub' custod' oīm t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Joħis nup d̃ni de Darcy defunc' in Garieston in co' Dub', in man' Rs, ħend' dur' bplto, (t̃ris unde Alicia que fuit ux' d̃ci Joħis dotata existit exceptis,) reddendo extent'. Dub', 9 Jul.

18. R, p s̃vic', p m̃capc̃oem Joħis Okane de co' Loueth & Hug' Brenan de co' Dub', com̃is' Joħi Taaff custod' 2 pciū mañii de Loueth, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo p an' 13s 4d. Trym, 14 Jul.

19. R, p s̃vic', p m̃capc̃oem Joħis Baly & Joħis Hert de co' Mid', com̃is' Cristofo Bernevall custod' oīm mes' &c. in Cokestoū jux' Scryne, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddend' p an' 40d. Donboigne, 18 Feb.

20. R, p m̃capc̃oem Ric̃i f' Joħis Flemyng de Moretoū jux' Slane & Joħis f' Joħis Alleyn de co' Mid', com̃is' Will̃o Betagh' & Joħe ux' ej' custod' 60a t̃re in Ardcath, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo extent', si in cur' Rs cōsid̃etur eas ad Rm ptiñe. Dub', 24 Oct.

21. R, pp̃ter obsequia, p m̃capc̃oem Thōe Broū c̃lici & Will̃i Bathe c̃lici de co' Mid', com̃is' Will̃o Sutton c̃lico custod' oīm t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Joħis Typpyr in Bodenhamescourte & Stacony, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo p an' 20d. Dub', 24 Sep.

22. R, p m̃capc̃oem Thōe Telyng & Joħis Cruys de co' Mid', com̃is' Joħi Dilloun custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Proutestoū, al̃s dict' Gerranbanestoū, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo verū val'. Novan, 23 Jul.

23. R, p m̃capc̃oem Joħis Reve & Will̃i Crike de co' Loueth, com̃is' Joħi Stafford custod' castri de Carlyngford' & 2 p̃ciū d̃nior' de Carlyngford' & Couly, cū piscaria eid' castro debit' &c., q̃mdiu in man' Rs fūint, reddendo p an' 40s. Drogh', 29 Jul.

24. Joh' d̃ns Talbot con' Thōam Evyngham arm' senescallū co' & d̃nii sui de Weys', p libito suo duratur'. 14 Mar.

25. R, (recit' q̃d Ric' āep' Dub', canc' Hib', de magna sum̃a

pecuniar' p feod' & vad' suis sibi debit' aretro existat, & nullã heat assignacõem inde ubi solvi potest, sicut dicit, & ipe gndes labores & expensas in guerris Rs in salvacõem t̃re pd' sustinuit,) ut dcs canc' sit pmptus deservire, & hmi oña p Re melius supportare valeat in futur', p m̃capcõem Edi Plowden & Robti Holme de co' Dub', comis' ei custod' mañior' Novi Castri de Lyons, Tassagard, & Eskire, hend' q̃mdiu ipe offum pd' occupavit, reddendo p an' verũ val'. Dub', 6 Aug.

26. R, p m̃capcõem Willi Sutton' de Trym & Rici Neuport arm' de co' Mid', comis' Henr̃o de Grey arm' custod' castri de Carlyngford, & 2 pciũ dnior' de Carlyngford & Coly, cũ piscaria eid' castro debit' &c., in man' Rs, hend' dur' bplto, reddendo p an' 4^{m}. Trym, 12 Aug.

27. R assign' Willm Sutton receptorẽ allec' & alior' pisciũ ad castrũ dnii de Carlyngford' ex consuetud' spectant', ad opus Rs, & Ri in sccio inde respondend'. Trym, 9 Aug.

28. R, p m̃capcõem Willi Forster & Johis Warley, comis' Rico aẽpo Dub' custod' 13^{s} 4^{d} capitalis reddit' de õib' t̃ris &c. pris S. Wolstani de Ballycorkeran in co' Kild', in man' Rs, hend' dur' bplto, reddendo p an' 13^{s} 4^{d}. Dub', 22 Aug.

29. R, (accepto p inquis' q̃d quid' Joh' Wormyngtoũ & Joh' Wynter caplli nup seisiti ut de feodo de 4 mes' & 5 caruc' t̃re in Kylkloghir, que tenuer' de Re in cap' p s̃vic' mil', dederunt ea Janico Dartas & Elizabe uxi ej', hend' eis & hedib' masc' de corporib' ipor', & si dca Elizab' obirẽt sine hede masc' de corporib' pd', tunc, post mort' dce Eliz' mes' &c. pd' remañent hedib' de corp' ipius Janico, virtutẽ cuj' doni dci Janico & Eliz' inde fuer' seisiti & sic dcs Janico tenuit mes' &c. pd', in forma pd', de Re in cap', & sic seisit' obiit, & dca Eliz' supvixit & jã supstes est, & quid' Henr' Nangle caplls nup seisit' ut de feodo de 2 mes', 1 molend' aquat', & 1 caruc' t̃re in Stuf, que tenuit de Walto Scurlag ut de ppte sua mañii de Morstoũ p s̃vic' 6^{d} regalis s̃vicii p õi s̃vic', dedit ea pfatis Janico & Eliz' in tall' masc' spali ut s', remanere dco Janico in tall' geñal', & dcs Janico sic tenuit ea die quo obiit,) mandat Johi de Pylkyngton jun' mil', esc' Hib', q̃d de mes' &c. pd' se ultius nõ intromittat, & exitus, si quos &c., dce Eliz' libet. Dub', 3 Ap.

30. R, (accepto p inquisic' cor' Henr' Stanyhurst dep' esc' q̃d Janico Dartas tenuit, die quo obiit, ad t̃m' vite sue, p legẽ Angl', post mort' Johe Taaff nup uxis sue defunc', mañiũ de Lascartan de Rico duce Ebor' hede Edmi nup com' March' defunc', inf' etat' & in custod' Rs existente, ut de mañio suo de Trym, p s̃vic' 10^{s} regalis s̃vicii, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Ballistallan de pfato duce ut de mañio suo pd', p s̃vic' 4^{s} regalis s̃vic', 1 mes' & 40^{a} in Molaghard, 1 mes' & ½ caruc' in Corbynestoũ, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Symondestoũ, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Cnoktomer de div̄sis aliis psonis, p c̃ta s̃vic', & q̃d Nich' Rowe est f' & her' dce Johe, p Petrũ Rowe q̃ndã virũ suũ, & plene etat',) mandat Johi de Pylkyngton esc' Hib' q̃d, capta securitate a dco Nicho de relevio suo solvend', man' amov' &c. T. ut s'.

31. R, (accepto p div̄sas inquis' q̃d Janico Dartas tenuit, die quo obiit, in feodo talliato sibi & hedib' int' ipm & Joham nup uxem suã, mañia de Ardglas, Ardwell, & Rosse, una cũ advocacõib' &c. ex dono Sampsonis Dartas, Thõe Hunt caplli, Robti Mole, & Willi Robert, de Rico duce Ebor' hede Edi nup com' March', inf' etat' & in custod' Rs existente, p s̃vic' secte cur' dci ducis de Duno, & q̃d tenuit, ut de feodo, 1 mes' vocat' Newerk in Ardeglas de dco duce, p s̃vic' 2^{s} p an', & 1 mes' 3 caruc' t̃re in Grenecastell' in co' de Lecale de dco duce, ut de dco mañio suo de Duno, p sect' cur', & 1 mes' 2½ caruc' in Lysmoghan, cũ advocacõib' ecclie ibm de dco duce, ut de mañio suo pd', p sect' cur', & mañiũ de Maundevelestoũ de dco duce, p s̃vic' mil', & 4 mes' & 4 caruc' in Haytoũ & 1 caruc' in le hill de Strabok de dco duce, p s̃vic' mil', & tenuit, dco die quo obiit, in feodo talliato sibi & hedib' de corporib' dcor' Janico & Johe, 8 mes' & 4 caruc' in Bryght & Rasteglas, ex dono Johis epi Dunen' ex assensu capitli & cleri sui, & 4 mes' & 2 caruc' in Stymothan & ½ caruc' in Gilbton ex dono abbis & convent' be Marie de Ines, & 2 mes' & 1 caruc' in Nuntoũ ex dono priorisse & conv' be Marie de Duno, & 3 mes' & 4 caruc' in Ballibrettenagh & Newtoũ ex dono prioris & conv' S. Patricii de Duno, & 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Holmegung ex dono abbis & conv' be Marie de Jugo Dei; & q̃d tenuit ut de feodo, dco die quo obiit, 4 mes' & 3 caruc' in Kylsaghlyn, 1½ caruc' in Whetbyton, & q̃d tenuit, dco die, in feodo talliato sibi & hedib', int' ipm & dcam Joham, 8 mes' & 3 caruc' in Haldewinestoũ, 1 mes' & ½ caruc' in Rathronan ex dono Nichi Savage & Johis Coke caplli, & mañiũ de Castellomnagh ex dono Johis Wormyngton' caplli & Willi Hotale caplli, de aliis psonis tent'; & q̃d Joh' Dartas est f' & her' dci Janico & plene etat',) mandat esc' q̃d, capta securitate a dco Johe de relevio suo solvend', ei t̃ras &c. pd' libet: salva Elizabe que fuit ux' ejusd' Janico dote sua: et q̃d de t̃ris que de aliis sic ten' se ultius nõ intromittat. T. ut s'.

32. R assign' Robtm Folynge, Maur' Stafford', Johem Suttoũ, Nichm Dewrous, Waltum Whitey, & Johem Goghe, just' ad inquir' p sacrm pbor' co' Cath', Kilk', Weys', Watf', Cork, Lym', & Typ' & croc' eor' de pdicõib', & de õib' aliis t̃nsgr' &c. Dub', 5 Feb.

33. R assign' Ricm aẽp' Dub' ac abbem be Marie jux' Dub' & priorẽ ecclie cathed' S. Trin' Dub', necnõ Jacm Cornewalsh', Robtm Holywod mil', Waltm Tyrrell mil', & Johem Scurlag', just' & custod' pac' in co' Dub' &c. Dub', 5 Ap.

34. Sĩlem hent comissionẽ Edw' ep' Mid', Wil' Yong ãdiac' Mid', Ric' Nugent mil' baro de Delvyn, Cristof' Plunket mil', Cristof' Flemyng mil', Rog' Hakeneshowe, Jac' de la Hyde, Joh' Darcy, Cristof' Plunket jun', & Cristof' de Preston, in co' Mid'. T. ut s'.

35. Et Joh' aẽp' Ardm', fr' Joh' prior de Louth, Barth' de Verdon mil', Joh' Bellewe mil' jun', & Nich' Taaff mil', in co' Loueth. T. ut s'.

36. Et Gerald' f' Morice com' Kild', fr' Wil' f' Thõs prior S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', Ric' f' Eustace mil' & Edw' f' Eustace mil', in co' Kild'. T. ut s'.

37. Nova comissio p co' Kild' fca Geraldo f' Morice com' Kild', pri S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', Ric' Eustace mil', Edwo Eustace mil', Thõe Wogan mil', Rico Wellesley mil', & Johi Eustace de Neweland. T. Johe de Grey mil', loc' ten', Dub', 18 Aug.

38. Sĩlem hent comissionẽ Joh' Barry, Joh' Furlang, Ph' Furlang, & Wil' Hore, in co' Weys'. Trym, 20 Sep.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 5 Hen. VI. *1ª pars.*

1. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d 15 Ap' ult' p̃tito constitũat Jac' le Botiller com' Ormond just' Hib' cũ feod' consuet', viz. 500^{l} p an', & q̃d thes', &c. retornarant a retro esse ei de feod' pdco, usq' 15 Jan' ult', 330^{l} 5^{s} $5\frac{1}{2}^{d}$,) mand' q̃d solvant. Dub', 6 Feb.

2. R eisd', (recit' q̃d 15 Ap' ult', hito tractatu int' just' Hib' & cons' Rs qualit' R p t̃ras pat' constitũat ipm just' Hib', ad faciend' õia que ad off' illud ptinent, pcipiend' feod' consuet', hitaq' considacõe ad insufficienciã feodi illius p guerris & oñib' dce t̃re supportand', ac ad pauptatem t̃re pdce & ligeor' Rs ibi, necnon ad dampna & picula que t̃re & ligeis pdcis p guerrã & insurreccõem Hibnicor' inimic' & Anglicor' rebel' de facili possent evenir' nisi remediũ celerius apponat', concordatũ fuit q̃d 12 hoĩes ad arma & 60 sagittarii penes just' pdcm retineant', quolib' hõe ad arma capiente p diẽ 12^{d}, & quolib' sagittario 6^{d}, p 40 dieb' a die quo pfat' just' mustrizonam de eis, corã Hu' Banent nup thes' Hib', v̄l ej' dep', fecit, ac pdcs Hu' Banent retornavit q̃d cepit mustrizonã pdcm apd le Naas die &c. p Willm Baldewyn sumonist' sccii dep' suũ ad hoc; ac 11 Jun' ult' concordat' fuit q̃d pdci 12 hoĩes ad arma & 60 sagittar' p 80 dies px' post finẽ dcor' 40 dier' retiñent'; ac thes' &c. retornarint q̃d a retro sunt pfatõ just' de vadiis suis pdcis 50^{l} 14^{s} $7\frac{1}{2}^{d}$; mand' q̃d solv'. Dub', 4 Feb.

3. R eisd', (recit' 2 concord', (*ut in N.* 2.,) & q̃d 11 Aug' ult' concordatũ fuisset q̃d 12 hoĩes ad arma & 60 sagittarii p alios 80 dies retiñent',) mand' q̃d eid' just' 12^{d} p diẽ p quolib' hoĩm ad arma, & 6^{d} p quolib' sagittarior', singulis dieb' illis 80 solv'. Dub', 20 Jan.

4. Sĩle bre cũ px' pcedenti in effect' & dat'; in data concordie tantum diffens, que nõ 11, sed 28 Aug' ult' fca dicit'.

5. R eisd', (recit' q̃d 28 Aug' ult' concordatũ fuit p just' & cons' q̃d 12 hoĩes ad arma & 60 sagittarii in s̃vic' Rs p 80 dies retiñent') ac eod' die, hito t̃ctatu q̃d dcm just' & canc' & thes' & alios de cons' Rs occupari oportebit sic q̃d simul cõmunicar' ad finẽ dcor' 80 dier', absq' Rs dampno, nõ potũint, concordatũ fuit q̃d pdci hoĩes ad arma & sagittarii retiñent' q̃mdiu idẽ just' in dco offic' stetit,) mand' q̃d ei tam 12^{d} p diẽ p quolib' hoĩe ad arma, q̃m 6^{d} p quolt sagittar', singulis dieb', q̃mdiu in dco offic' stetit, solv'. Donboigne, 17 Feb.

6. R eisd', (recit' se, de avisamento & assensu magni consilii sui, cõstituisse Ricm aẽpm Dub' canc' Hib', cuj' feod' ad 40^{l} p an' se

extendit,) mand' q̃d ei 21^l 6^s 8^d, retornat' a retro, solv'. Dunboigne, 18 Feb.

7. ℞ eisd', (recit' q̃d 13 Jul' an' 1, h̃ito t̃ctatu int' just' & cons', ap̃d palatiū S. Sepulcri jux' Dub', q̃lit' ℞, 19 Maii an' 1, p l̃ras pat' constitũat Ric̃m ãep̃m Dub' canc' Hib', in q̃b' l̃ris nulla mencio fca existit q̃lia vadia pcipiet, tam ꝓ sustentacõe & invencõe clicor' canc', hoĩm s̃vientiū, & equor', q̃m alior' oñũ & custuū que ip̃m supportare oportebit, concordatū fuit q̃d pcipiat 10^s p diẽ ꝓ vadiis suis,) mand' q̃d 20^l 11^s 6½^d, a retro existent', solv'. T. ut s'.

8. ℞ eisd' (recit' se cõstituisse Wil' f' Thõs p̃rem S. Johis Jerlm &c. canc' Hib', pcipiendo feod' consuet', ꝑut in l̃ris &c.) mand' q̃d 11^l 22½^d, retornat' a retro esse de feodo suo, solv'. Donboigne, 28 Feb.

9. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Ric̃o f' Eustace mil', q̃m constitũat canc' Hib' cū feod' consuet', ꝑut &c., 11^l 6^s 3^d, retornat' a retro esse ei de d̃co feod', (q̃d ad 40^l se extendit p an',) solv'. Naas, 28 Jan.

10. ℞ eisd', (recit' q̃d, 16 Sep' ult', in quad' cam̃a inf' domū S. Tho' mart' jux' Dub', h̃ito t̃ctatu int' just' Hib' & cons' q̃lit' cancellariū varios custus tam ꝓ sustentacõe clicor' canc', hoĩm & equor' suor', q̃m alit', equitando & laborando in s̃vic' ℞s in eo offic' appoñe oportebit, concordatū fũit q̃d pcipiat 6^s 8^d p diẽ ꝓ vad',) mand' q̃d ei 14^l 6^s 8^d, a retro, solv'. T. ut s'.

11. ℞ eisd', (recit' se, 23 Oct' ult', p l̃ras pat', cõstituisse ãep̃m Dub' canc' Hib' cū feodis consuet', mand' q̃d ei 40^l a 12 Jan' ult', & 40^l p an', q̃mdiu in offic' stetit sup̃d̃co, solv'. Dub', 13 Maii.

12. ℞ eisd', (recit', q̃d, 18 Feb' ult', h̃ito t̃ctatu int' just' Hib' & cons', ap̃d Donboigne in eccl̃ia S. Petri &c., concordat' fuit q̃d Ric' ãep' Dub' canc' Hib' pcipiat 10^s p diẽ ꝓ vadiis a 12 Jan' ult',) mand' q̃d ei d̃cos 10^s p diẽ, q̃mdiu d̃cm off' occupavit, solv'. T. ut s'.

13. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Steph̃o Roche, (q̃m, 7 Sep' an' 4, p l̃ras pat', cõstitũat clic' sive cust' hanapii canc', cū eisd' feod' &c. que Joh' Passavaunt defunc' nup cust' hanapii h̃uit, ꝑut &c.) tam 42^s 5^d a retro, q̃m 100^s p an' q̃mdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 13 Mar.

14. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Thõe Broū, (qui, p l̃ras pat' 12 Jan' 3 H. IV., ab H. V. & ℞e nũc cõfirmatas, fcs fuit clic' corone canc', ad t̃minū vite sue, cū 10^m p an' noĩe feodi, ꝑut &c.,) 22^l 13^s 4^d a retro, & 10^m p an' q̃mdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 4 Feb.

15. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Henr̃o Fortescu, (quẽ 25 Jun' ult' cõstitũat C. J. ad pl̃ita &c., ꝑut &c.,) tam 28^l 22½^d a retro, q̃m 40^l p an' q̃mdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 12 Mar.

16. ℞ eisd', (recit' q̃d 4 Aug' ult', h̃ito t̃ctatu int' just' Hib' & cons' &c., concordat' fuit &c.,) mand' q̃d tam 36^l ei retornat' a retro esse jux' concord' sup̃d̃cm, q̃m 40^d p diẽ, jux' eand', q̃mdiu in off' stetit, solv'. T. ut s'.

17. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Rog̃o Hakenshawe, (q̃m 19 Oct' an' 1 constitũat sc̃dar' just' ad pl̃ita &c., ꝑut &c.,) 127^l 11^s 4^d retornat' ei esse a retro de feod' &c. solv'. Dub', 7 Jun.

18. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Johi Blakeney, (q̃m 16 Jun' an' 3 cõstitũat C. J. de C. B., ꝑut &c.,) 34^l 6^s 6½^d ei retornat' a retro esse, ac eciā 40^l p an' q̃mdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 20 Feb.

19. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Johi Bateman, (q̃m 22 Oct' an' 1 cõstitũat cirograff' & cust' br̃iū de C. B., cū feod' &c., ꝑut &c.,) 78^s ei retornat' a retro esse de feod', q̃d ad 100^s p an' se extendit, & 100^s p an' q̃mdiu in off' stetit, solv'. T. ut s'.

20. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Johi Whyte, (q̃m 19 Oct' an' 1, p l̃ras pat', fec̃at attornat' suū, tam in sc̃cio q̃m in C. B., pcipiend' 100^s p an' ꝓ feod', cū regard' consuet', ꝑut &c.,) 39^s 6½^d ei retornat' a retro esse, & d̃cos 100^s p an' q̃mdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 16 Maii.

21. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Will̃o Sutton, (qui p l̃ras pat' H. IV., ab H. V. & ℞e nũc cõfirmat', fcus fũat clic' com' pl̃itor' sc̃ii, cū eisd' feod' &c. que Joh' Penkeston, tempe E. nup ℞s, in eo off' pcipe cõsuev', viz. 5^m p an',) tam 6^l 18^s 8^d retornat' ei a retro esse, q̃m 5^m p an' ad totam vitam suā, solv'. Dub', 15 Mar.

22. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Will̃o Scryvener, cui 15 Jan' an' 1 cõcessat custod' cast' de Nicolestoū in co' Kyld', pcipiend' 10^m p an', ꝑut &c.,) 15^l 17^s, retornat' a retro, solv'. Dub', 6 Maii.

23. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d p̃ri & fratrib' ord' Carmelit' Dub', (q̃b' H. IV., 8 Aug' a' r' sui 2, p l̃ras pat', in auxiliū sustentacõis, cõcessat cantariā sc̃ii Dub', h̃end' sibi & successorib' imp̃p̃m, pcipiendo p an' ad sc̃m p̃d̃cm 100^s ubicũq' d̃cm sc̃m inf' Hib' extitit, ꝓviso q̃d prior & fres p̃dci d̃cā cantariā p unū de confrib' suis faciant & sustineant imp̃p̃m, ꝑut &c.,) tam 79^s 3¼^d retornat' a retro, q̃m d̃cos 100^s p an', solv'. Dub', 27 Mar.

24. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Henr̃o Strangways, (qui, p l̃ras pat' H. IV. p H. V. & ℞m nũc cõfirmat', fcus fuit cap' cam̃ar' sc̃ii, ꝓ t̃m' vite sue, pcipiendo feoda &c., ac 10^m de incremento p an', eod' modo quo Rob' Sutton nup cap' cam̃ar' pcepit, ꝑut &c.,) tam 47^s 6¼^d retornat' inde ei a retro esse, q̃m p̃d̃cas 10^m p an', solv'. Dub', 11 Mar.

25. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Johi Blakton, clic' thes', (cui, 15 Maii an' 2, p l̃ras pat', ℞ cõcessat 40^s p an' de incremo ult' feod', sicut Tho' Fourneys & p̃d̃cs Joh', nup clici thes', pcipe consuev',) 13^s 9^d ei inde retornat' a retro esse, & eosd' 40^s p an', solv'. Dub', 22 Maii.

26. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Hug̃i Banent nup thes' Hib', (cui, 2 Sep' an' 3, h̃ito t̃ctatu int' Jac' le Botiller com' de Ormond, nup dep' loc' tenentis, & cons', q̃lit' ip̃m labores & custus excessiv' in off' p̃d̃co sustiñe oportebit, concordat' fũit q̃d h̃eat 40^d p diẽ q̃mdiu stetit in off' p̃d̃co,) 28^l 9^s 9¼^d retornat' ei a retro esse usq' 21 Dec' ult', quo die exoñat' fuit ab eo off', solv'. Dub', 5 Feb.

27. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Edw̃o ep' Mid', thes' Hib', (cui, 28 Mar' ult', h̃ito t̃ctatu int' just' Hib' & cons' q̃lit' p l̃ras pat' de Angl' 23 Oct' ult' fcs fuit thes', cū feodis consuet', & de lab' & cust' excessiv' q̃s ip̃m in eo off' sustiñe oportebit, concordatū est q̃d h̃eat 5^s p diẽ q̃mdiu in off' stetit,) d̃cos 5^s p diẽ solv'. Dub', 31 Mar.

28. ℞ eisd', (recit' se nup assignasse Joh' Blakeney C. J. de C. B., Jac' Cornewalsh C. bar' sc̃ii, Reginald' Sneterby sc̃dar' bar' & Crist' Bernevall s̃vientem ad leges just' ad inquir', aud' & t̃min' in co' Dub', Mid', Loueth, & Kyld', & in croc' eord', tam inf' libtates q̃m ext', ꝑut &c.; ac ordinat' fuisse q̃d p̃dci J. Cornewalsh & C. Bernevall sessiones suas teñent in co' Mid'; & 28 Oct' ult' concordat' esse p just' & cons' q̃d p̃dci Jac' & Crist' h̃eant respive 40^d p diẽ dū sedent in sessionib' p̃d̃cis in d̃co co'; et p̃d̃cm Cris̃m in canc' sacr̃m prestitisse q̃d sessiones suas in co' p̃d̃co tenuit p 40 dies,) mand' q̃d ei d̃cos 40^d p p̃d̃cis 40 dieb' solv'. Dub', 16 Jul.

29. ℞ eisd', (recit' q̃d 13 Sep' an' 4, in quad' cam̃a inf' domū S. Thõe mart' jux' Dub', de avisamento Jac̃i com' Ormond nup loc' ten' Hib' & consilii, Jac' Cornewalsh C. baro sc̃ii elc̃us fũit & ordinat' nuncius ad t̃nseund' in Angl', ad declarand' ℞i & cons' suo statū t̃re p̃d̃ce, necnõ ad c̃ta negocia statū d̃ce t̃re conc̃nen' ibm ꝓsequend', & concordat' fũit q̃d pcipet ꝓ expens' 6^s 8^d p diẽ a die eskippamenti q̃mdiu circa negotia p̃d̃ca contingẽt occupari; posteaq' corā just' & cons' ap̃d Dub' monstravit, & in canc' ap̃d Thomastoū sacr̃m p̃stitit, se eskippamentū ap̃d Howth 22 Oct' an' p̃d̃co cepisse, & ad Angl' ꝓfectum fuisse, ac ibm morā continuā laborand' traxisse usq' 16 Ap' ult', quo die ap̃d Dalkey applicuit,) mand' q̃d, de 58^l 13^s 4^d sic deb', 26^l retornat' ei a retro esse solv'. Dub' 4 Mar.

30. ℞ eisd', (ad petic' Edw̃i ep' Mid' monstran' ut cū ip̃e ꝓsecut' fũit q̃ddā br̃e de errore corā nup canc' & thes' in q̃dā cam̃a jux' sc̃m vocat' "le counseill chamb'", r̃one cujusd' judicii redditi erga ip̃m p barones de q̃dā sũma 124^l 10^s 10½^d, r̃one absencie sue ext' Hib', illud judiciū, ꝓ c̃tis errorib' in recordo, adnullatū fũit, & ult̃ius concordatū q̃d ip̃e foret restitutus de eo q̃d pdidit p judiciū p̃d̃cm; cui petic' ℞ annuens, de avisam̃o d̃ci ep̃i nup dep' loc' tenentis, br̃e de c̃ciorari &c. thes' &c. mandavit,) mand' q̃d 14^l 2^s 10^d, retornat' ei a retro esse, solv'. Dub', 10 Mar.

31. ℞ eisd', (recit' se 28 Maii ult' cõstituisse Wil' Hill s̃vientem ad arma inf' Hib', cū feod' &c. consuet', ꝑut &c., & postea, ad petic' ej', ꝓpt' lab' sumptuos' eundo & laborando ad Lymer' in execucõe divsor' br̃iū &c., cõcessisse ei 12^d p diẽ sicut Laur' Newton nup s̃viens pcipe consuevit,) mand' q̃d ei 11^l 10^s ei a retro existen' solv'. Dub', 27 Mar.

32. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Ric̃o aẽpo Dub', p lab' & cust' inveniendo gentes ad arma ac sagittar', & alios equit' & pedit', sup defenc' ligeor' marchiar' co' Dub', & alibi, contra Hibnic' inim' & rebel', custub' suis ppriis, 40^{l} regard' cõcess' solv'. Le Naas, 28 Jan.

33. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Johi aẽpo Ardm', Hib' primati, qui 23 Jan' an' 3 fcus de consil' Rs divsimode in s̃vic' Rs in ea q̃litate, ad g̃ndes custus suos, laboravit, 40^{l} regard' cõcess' solv'. Dub', 6 Ap.

34. R eisd', ad petic' Jac̃i com' Dessemon', (recit' q̃lit' R, cõsidans custus & dampna excessiva ipius circa guerras Momonie, 23 Aug' an' 1 cõstitũat eũ const' cast' Lym', pcipiend' 10^{l} p an', de feodi firma dce civitat', p manus receptor' ejusd', q̃mdiu offic' occupaverit supdcm, put &c., & supplicand' aliq̃d competens regardũ in recompens' feodi pdci a retro existen', ac labor' & custuũ pdcor',) mand' q̃d 40^{l} ei cõcess' solv'. Dub', 12 Jan.

35. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Willo f' Thõs pri S. Johis Jerlm, (qui p lras pat' cõstitut' canc' Hib', pcipiendo &c., put &c., off' pdcm ab 8 Aug' ult' usq' 10 Sep' extunc px' seq' occupavit, & divsa custus & oña sustinuit absq' vad',) 10^{l} regard' cõcess' solv'. Dub', 23 Maii.

36. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d majori, ballis & cõib' civitat' Dub', p gratis obsequiis in resisten' Hibnic' inim' ante hec tempa, 20^{l} ut regardũ cõcess' solv'. Dub', 6 Feb.

37. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Willo Bourke de Loghreragh', p lab' & expens' in guerris Rs & pdecessor' &c., 40^{l} regard' cõcess' solv'. Dub', 20 Maii.

38. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Cristofo Plunket mil', (qui in s̃vic' Rs in guerris, tam in comitiva Jac̃i le Botiller com' de Ormond just' Hib' q̃m alior' just' & loc' ten', g̃ndia cust' & depdita sustinuit,) 20^{m} regard' cõcess' & aretr' retornat' solv'. Dub', 6 Feb.

39. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Jac̃o Cornewalsh C. bar' sc̃ii, p lab' & cust' nup in comitiva Jac̃i le Botiller com' de Ormond just' Hib', circa negocia Rs in Momon' & Lagen', 10^{l} regard' cõcess' & a retro retornat' solv'. Dub', 14 Jul.

40. R eisd', ad petic' Henr̃i Strangways cap' cam̃ar' sc̃ii, (recit' se ordinatũ fuisse p bre Rs extra Angl' ad oñand' Hugonẽ Banent clic' nup thes' in regno Angl' sup compoto suo ad scc̃m Angl', & dca mandata ad suos sumptuosos labores pimplesse absq' aliquo regardo, ac Henr̃m Stanyhurst & singulos cam̃ar' sc̃ii Hib' in casu s̃ili huisse 20^{m},) mand' q̃d ei 20^{m} ex dca caus' cõcess' & aretr' retornat' solv'. Dub', 7 Jul.

41. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Melero Bermyngham, p resistencia malicie de Galvagh Oconghor inim' Rs, 20^{l} ut regard' cõcess' solv'. Dub', 20 Maii.

42. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Stepho Roche clico, p lab' ad mandatũ just' Hib' in s̃vic' Rs sepius & in õib' ptib' Hib' absq' regardo, 10^{m} regard' cõcess' & a retro retornat' solv'. Dub', 12 Mar.

43. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Mauro Stafford & Robto Folyng just' assignat' ad inquir', aud' & t̃min' in divsis co', qui in dca cõmissiõe a 21 Jun' an' 3 usq' 6 Feb' ult' occupati fuer' &c., 6^{l} ex caus' pd' cõcess' & aretro retornat' solv'. Dub', 5 Feb.

44. R eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Stepho Palmer subvic' Mid', p obsequiis circa levacõem viridis cere in co' pdco &c., 8^{m} ex dca caus' cõcess' solv'. Donboigne, 18 Feb.

45. R eisd', (recit' q̃d 14 Dec' an' 2 Adã Veldon un' clicor' canc' p petic' monstrarat se, in quod' viagio guerrino p Oconghires Hibnicos inim' ac divsos de les Bermynghames Anglicos rebel', cũ plurib' al' Hibnic' inim' & Anglic' rebel', sup ligeos Rs in co' Mid' nup fco, captum fuisse prisonar', & detent' quousq' 10^{l} dco Oconghir solvet, necnõ diutina s̃vicia tam H. V. q̃m Ri nũc in canc' &c.,) mand' q̃d de 4^{m} regard' ex caus' pd' cõcess' 33^{s} 4^{d} aretro retornat' solv'. Dub', 23 Maii.

46. R eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Johi Broũ clico, p obsequiis scribendo divsa lras & recorda Ri & consilio suo in Angl' p dnos & cões Hib' missa, 40^{s} cõcess' & aretro retornat' solv'. Dub', 16 Jul.

47. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Ric̃o aẽpo Dub' canc' Hib', p quad' tallia 66^{s} 4^{d} ei levata de custodia t̃rar' que fuer' Petri f' Thõe Cruys, utlag' de felonia, in Robtestoũ jux' Kenlys, p Jac̃o Whyte de Trym firmar', Pasch' an' 4, & ab eo recusata, (ea in sc̃cio prius restituta & dampnata,) dcos 66^{s} 4^{d} solv'. Naas, 30 Jan.

48. Sĩle bre eisd' p solucõe Edwo epo Mid' p q̃dã assignacõe 13^{l} 6^{s} 8^{d}, p talliã de Cristofo Plunket mil' nup vic' Mid', de debit' divsor', an' 5, q̃m pdcs nup vic' recipe noluit. Dunboyng, 18 Feb.

49. Sĩle bre eisd' p solucõe Jac̃o le Botiller com' de Ormond just' Hib' p assignacõib' 41^{l} p 3 tallias, unã de supiore & pposit' ville de Yoghill de bon' & catall' Johis Walsh for', an' 5 Hil', aliã de exit' 20^{s} cujuslt dolii vini pris' in portub' civit' Dub' & ville de Drogh', p Jac̃o le Bottiller com' Ermon' pinc̃na Rs occupatore, p eundẽ comitẽ just' Hib', pris' vin', an' 5 Hil', & altam de eisd' exit', p eodẽ, p eundẽ, Hil' an' 5, put &c., de q̃b' 41^{l} solvi non potest p eo q̃d pdci supior, pposit' & occupator nichil hent in manib' unde &c. Dub', 10 Mar.

50. Sĩle eisd' p solucõe eidẽ cujusd' tallie 26^{l} 13^{s} 4^{d} de reddit & exit' mañii de Ardmulghm ac oĩm t̃rar' in Rathcarran, p Johe Bernevall recept', Hil' an' 5, & alie tallie 20^{l} de custodia mañii de Rathmore, except' 2 mes', 48^{a} t̃re, 6ª prati, 20ª pasture, & 2ª more in Litilclone pcell' ejusd' mañii, p Robto Dyke, Henr̃o Strangways & Johe Blakton firmar', Hil' an' 5, put &c., de q̃b' sũmis solvi nõ potest eo q̃d pdci receptor & firmarii nichil hent &c. Dub', 12 Mar.

51. Sĩle eisd' p solucõe Stepho Roche clico cujusd' tallie 40^{s}, Mich' an' 2, de exit' hanapii canc' Hib', p Johe Passãunt clico custod', qui eã recipe noluit &c. T. ut s'.

52. R eisd' mand' q̃d Franc̃o Toppesfeld arm', q̃m 6 Aug' an' 3 constitũat unũ baronũ sc̃ii, hend' q̃mdiu be se ger̃et, pcipiend' p an' 20^{m} p feodo, unacũ regardis debit' & consuet', put &c., 6^{l} 13^{s} 4^{d} a retro existen', & easdẽ 20^{m} q̃mdiu in offic' stetit supdco solv'. Dub', 26 Feb.

53. R eisd' mand' q̃d lib' Ric̃o Vale dep' Barthei Bath hostiar' sc̃ii 50^{s} $11\frac{1}{2}^{d}$ p pgameno, encausto & aliis minutis nc̃iis in dco sc̃cio a 16 Dec' ult' usq' 13 Mar' tunc px'. T. Jac̃o Cornewalshe C. bar', 13 Mar.

54. Lib' eidẽ 47^{s} 7^{d} p pgameno & encausto &c. & p al' minut' nc̃iis in sc̃cio a 13 Mar' ult' usq' 5 Jun' tunc px'. T. pfato barone, 5 Jun.

55. Lib' eidẽ 27^{s} 10^{d} p s̃lib' nc̃iis a 5 Jun' ult' usq' 26 Jul' tunc px'. T. pfato bar', 26 Jul.

56. R eisd', (recit' q̃d, ad petic' Nicolai Hay Willi filii de Sleade, & ob grata & laudabilia obsequia que ipe & ipius pgenitores Ri & pdecessorib' suis pluries in resisten' inimic' in Hyb' impender' & impendet in futur', accipit eũ in intimũ amicũ, cõstituit eũ pfectum arcis de Wexf', & concedit ei 50^{l} de dono noĩe regardi,) mand' q̃d ei dcas 50^{l} solv'. Dub', 20 Maii.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 5 Hen. VI. *2a pars.*

Hujus rotuli initium periit. Quod restat cum ruinis duor' articulor' incipit, ex quibus nil colligendum quod extrahi queat.

Sequentes articuli numerantur in margine rotuli N. 1. 2. *&c., unde collig' articulos deperditos non fuisse numeratos.*

1. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d Pho Faryngton, (cui H. IV., p lras pat' sub magno sig' Hib' quas H. V. & H. VI. confirmarunt, concessat offic' spigurnelli canc' Hib', hend' ad vitam, cũ õib' feodis deb', pcipiendo de Re ad scc̃m Hib' 2^{d} p diẽ durante vita,) tam 38^{s} 6^{d} retornat' a retro, q̃m dcos 2^{d} p diẽ de anno in an' durante vita, solv'. Dub', 20 Oct.

2. R eisd' mand' q̃d Henr̃o Fortescu, quẽ cõstitũat C. J. ad plita &c. q̃mdiu be se gess', 40^{d} p diẽ ei p vadiis suis concordat' p cons' solv'. Dub', 9 Nov.

3. R eisd' mand' q̄d Rog̃o Hakenshawe, quē 20 Oct' an' 1 cōstitūat sc̄dar' just' ad plita dur' bplto, 128^l 3^s 6^d retornat' a retro de feod' & vad' suis, ac eciā ānuatim in fut' 20^l p an' feod', & 20^d ꝑ diē ꝑ vadiis, solv'. Dub', 19 Nov.

4. R eisd' mand' q̄d Joh̄i Blakeney, quē 16 Jun' a' 3 cōstitūat C. J. de C. B. q̄mdiu be se gess', 28^l 3^s 7½^d ei retornat' a retro de feodo suo 40^l p an', ac eciā dcm feod' in fut' ānuatim, solv'. Dub', 26 Oct.

5. R eisd' mand' q̄d Joh̄i Bateman, cui 20 Oct' a' 1 p l̄ras pat' cōcessāt offm cirograffar' & custodis br̄ium de C. B. q̄mdiu be se gess', 71^s 8^d ei retornat' a retro de feodo suo 100^s ꝑ an', ac eciā in fut' dcos 100^s p an', solv'. T. ut s'.

6. R eisd' mand' q̄d Joh̄i White, cui 19 Oct' a' 1 cōcessāt offm attornati Rs tam in sc̄cio q̄m in C. B. q̄mdiu be se gess', tam q̄d nūc a retro est de feodo suo 100^s p an', q̄m dcos 100^s annuatim in fut', solv'. Dub', 17 Nov.

7. R eisd' mand' q̄d Edw̄o Perers mil' const' cast' Wykynlo ad vitam suā, p l̄ras pat' H. IV. quas R nūc 11 Mar' a' 1 de avis' magni cons' Angl' cōfirmav', 102^l 8^s 8^d ei retornat' a retro de feodo suo 50^l p an' solv'. Dub', 16 Oct.

8. R eisd' mand' q̄d Witto Scryvener cust' cast' de Nycolestoū 18^l 3^s 8^d ei a retro retornat' de feod' suo 10^m p an' solv'. Dub', 26 Oct.

9. R eisd' mand' q̄d Hugoni Banent clico, quē R, de avis' cons' sui Angl', ordinarat thes' Hib', 36^l 20⅔^d ei retornat' a retro de vadiis 40^d p diē ei p cons' Hib' concordatis, ac eciā dcos 40^d diurnos in fut', solv'. Dub', 27 Oct.

10. R eisd' mand' q̄d Elizabe que fuit ux' Janico Dartas armi, Sampsoni Dartas & Nicho Bailliff executorib' dci Janico 382^l 18^s 7^d ei retornat' a retro de 100^l p an', ei p H. IV. p l̄ras pat' ꝑ t̄mino vite concessis, solv'. Dub', 12 Dec.

11. R eisd' mand' q̄d Joh̄i Blakton, cui p l̄ras pat' 15 Maii a' 2 cōcessāt 40^s p an' de incremo ult' feoda sua ut clic' thes' Hib', id q̄d a retro est, ac eciā dcos 40^s ānuatim in fut', solv'. Dub', 18 Nov.

12. R eisd' mand' q̄d Jac̄o Cornewalsch cap' baroni sc̄cii, qui 13 Sep' an' 4 p cons' electus fūat nuncius in Angliā circa negocia publica, pcipiendo 6^s 8^d p diē, 36^l ei retornat' a retro de dcis 6^s 8^d diurnis, solv'. Dub', 10 Nov.

13. R mand' q̄d Jac̄o le Bottiller com' de Ormond' just' Hib' 80^m, ei p cons' concordatas ꝑ expens' suis in resistendo Geraldo Okevenagh, solv'. Dub', 11 Oct.

14. R eisd' mand' q̄d Jac̄o le Botiller com' de Ormond', just' Hib', 50^m ei p cons' cōcordat' ꝑ expens' suis in sustentacōe & custodia obsidū Hib̄nic', viz. Bernardi f' Bernardi McMaghon' sue nacōis capitanei, obsidis dci McMaghon', Tirrelagh f' Naghtyn Odownyl', obsidis ꝑ Nelano Odownyll' sue nacōis capitaneo, Catholici Oneel' f' Donaldi f' Eugenii Oneel', & Edi Oneell f' Edonis f' ejusd' Eugenii, obsidū ꝑ dco Eugenio, & Thōe Bermynghā f' Jac̄i Bermyngha fr̄is Meileri Bermynghā, ꝑ dco Meilero, solv'. Dub', 12 Oct.

15. R eisd' mand' q̄d Geraldo f' Morice com' Kild' 20^m, ei ad petic' suā p Rm cōcessas ꝑ expens' in fronturis marchiar' in resistend' Hib̄nic' inim' & Anglic' rebel', solv'. Dub', 21 Oct.

16. Sīlia regarda 40^m Witto Bourk dno de Loghrye, & 20^m Witto Bourk, ad petic' suā concessa ꝑ sīli resistencia in ptib' Connacie. Dub', 24 Oct.

17. R eisd' mand' q̄d Rob̄to Holywode mil' 20^l, ei ad petic' suā cōcessas ob labor' & custus tam in guerris q̄m in levacōe denarior' Rs dū vic' co' Dub' extitit, solv'. Dub', 24 Oct.

18. R eisd' mand' q̄d Ric̄o f' Eustace mil' 20^l, ei ad petic' suā ꝑ expens' in s̄vic' Rs, p q̄d unū fortaliciū q̄d inchoavit construere nequit, concessas, solv'. T. ut s'.

19. R eisd' mand' q̄d Henr̄o Strangways cap' cam̄ar' sc̄cii 100^s, ei a retro retornat' de 20^m antea ip̄i ꝑ t̄nseundo in Angl' jux' exigenciā br̄is Rs ad on̄and' Hugonē Banent clicū nup thes' sup compoto suo ad sc̄m Angl' concessis, solv'. Dub', 23 Nov.

20. R eisd' mand' q̄d Witto Bathe & Thōe Glerne 4^m, ꝑ labor' scribendo in canc' br̄ia & cōmissiones p Re, & irrōlam̄a indrar' int' loc' ten' & Hib̄nicos inim' eis cōcessas, solv'. Dub', 22 Oct.

21. Sīle regardū 26^s 8^d Edw̄o Somertoñ clico ꝑ sīli labore concess'. Dub', 20 Oct.

22. R eisd' mand' q̄d Edw̄o ep̄o Mid' 20^l, ad petic' suā ei cōcess' ob longos lab' & ḡndes custus circa negocia Rs, solv'. Naas, 6 Oct.

23. Lib' Ric̄o Vale dep' Barthei Bathe hostiar' sc̄cii 7^l 7^s 2^d ꝑ pgameno, encausto, cera, nunciis, &c. Dub', 16 Dec.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 6 Hen. VI.

1. R thes' &c. mand' q̄d Jac̄o le Botiller com' de Ormond, nup just' Hib', 454^l 9^s retornat' ei a retro esse de feod' suo usq' 31 Jul' ult', (quo die exon̄at' fuit ab eo offic',) solvant. Trym, 18 Jun.

2. R eisd', (recit' q̄d Joh' de Grey mil', loc' ten' Hib', 12 Nov' ult' corā consilio Rs declaravit se 500^m de aur' ꝑprio, ꝑ retinencia soldarior', & aliis oñib' salvacōem t̄re p̄dce concnentib', expendisse ultra sumā q̄m de Re recepit p salva cust' & gubnacōe t̄re sup̄dce, & Rm ei cōcessisse c̄tam pecuniar' sumam pcipiend' de revencōib' t̄re p̄dce, put p indenturas inde confcas, q̄s jā in t̄ra p̄dca penes se non het ostendend', plenius potit appare, sup quo concordatū fuit p consil' p̄dcm q̄d idem loc' ten' heat 400^m de p̄stito, in ptem solucōis vadior' suor',) mand' q̄d ei 300^m de p̄stito solvāt. Trym, 14 Nov.

3. R eisd', (recit' q̄d 6 Nov' ult', in quadam cam̄a loc' tenentis inf' domū be Marie de Trym, hito tractatu qualit' Geraldus Okevenagh, Hib̄nic' inim', nup aggregavit sibi magnā multitud' de kernes & alior' Hib̄nic', ad dcm t̄ram & ligeos Rs in ea destruend', cremand' & devastand', & p̄dcs loc' ten' labores & expens' excessiv' in salvacōem t̄re & ligeor' p̄dcor', necnō circa reformacōem pacis sustinuit, ordinatū sit q̄d p̄dcs loc' ten' heat 40^m ex causis p̄dcis,) mand' q̄d eas ei solvāt. Trym, 10 Nov.

4. R eisd', (recit' q̄d 22 Dec' ult', in quad' cam̄a inf' monastiū be Marie de Trym, hito tractatu int' Edw' ep̄m Mid' dep' Joh̄is de Grey loc' tenent', & cons', qualit' dcs dep' ḡndes labores & expensas circa salvacōem t̄re p̄dce, &, p̄cipue, reformando Geraldum Kevenagh McMorgh Hib̄nic' inim' & alios Hib̄nic' inim' parciū Lagen' paci Rs div̄simode sustinuit, ac sustiñe oportebit in futur', concordatū sit q̄d p̄fat' dep' heat 40^m ex causis p̄dcis,) mand' q̄d solv'. Trym, 22 Dec.

5. R eisd', (recit' q̄d 23 Oct' an' 5 constitūat Ric̄m āep' Dub' canc' Hib' cū feod' consuet', & ad c̄ciorari retornat' sit a retro esse ei inde, a 12 Jan' ult', quo die jurat' fuit in off', 10^l,) mand' q̄d tam dcas 10^l, q̄m feod' suū, q̄d ad 40^l se extendit p an', singulis annis q̄mdiu in dco off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 26 Nov.

6. R eisd', (recit' q̄d 18 Feb' ult' hito tractatu ap̄d Dunboigne in ecclia S. Petri qualit' in l̄ris pat' dcm canc' cōstituentib' cū feod' consuet' nulla mencio fca existit qualia vadia dcs āep̄s pcipiet, tam ꝑ sustentacōe & invencōe clicor' canc' ac hōim s̄vient' & equor', quam alior' oñū & custuū que in offic' canc' supportare oportebit, concordatū fuit q̄d p̄fat' āep̄s heat 10^s p diē p vadiis suis ex causis p̄missis, & q̄d ad br̄e de c̄ciorari thes' &c. retornārant q̄d a retro sunt p̄fato āep̄o de vadiis p̄dcis 23^l 3^s 4^d,)mand' q̄d tam arrer' illud, q̄m dcos 10^s diurnos singlis dieb' q̄mdiu in dco off' stetit, solv'. T. ut s'.

7. R eisd', (recit' q̄d H. IV., a' r' sui 3, p l̄ras pat' q̄s H. V. & R nūc cōfirmarūt, cōcessāt Thōe Broū clico offic' clici corone in canc', ad t̄m' vite sue, pcipiend' 10^m p an' noīe feodi,) mand' q̄d ei 23^l 12^s 7½, retornat' a retro, solv'. Dub', 6 Maii.

8. R eisd', (recit' se 17 Oct' an' 1 cōstituisse Step' Bray, C. J. ad plita &c., hend' q̄mdiu Ri placūit, pcipiendo talia feod' & vad' q̄lia tempe H. V. in offic' C. J. in capitali placea pcepit, & q̄d ad br̄e de c̄ciorari thes' &c. retornārant eū pcepisse in offic' p̄dco 40^s p an' de feodo, & 40^d p diē ꝑ vadiis, & q̄d a retro sunt ei de feod' & vad' p̄dcis 259^l 10^s 7^d,) mand' q̄d solv'. Dub', 24 Jan.

9. R eisd', (recit' se 25 Jun' an' 4 p lras pat' cōstituisse Henr' Fortescu C. J. ad plita &c., hend' qmdiu bene se gessit, pcipiendo feoda, que ad 40^l se extendunt p an', qdq' ad cciorari retornat' fuit a retro esse ei usq' 8 Nov' ult', quo die exonatus fuit de off' pdco 16^l 14^s 4$\frac{1}{2}$^{d}, mand' qd solv'. Trym, 19 Jul.

10. R eisd', (recit' qd 4 Aug' an' 4, hito tctatu int' just' & cons' qualit' in lris cōstituentib' Hen' Fortescu C. J. ad plita &c. nulla mencio fca existit qlia vad' pcipiet, hitaq' consideracōe qd just' ante hec tempa pcepunt p diē, p vadiis suis in off' pdco, quidā 5^s & quidā 40^d, concordatū fuit qd pdcs H. pcipiat 40^d p diē a die quo jurat' fuit in off' qmdiu in dco off' stetit, & ad cciorari retornat' est a retro esse ei de pdcis 40^d usq' 8 Nov' ult', quo die exonat' fuit a dco off', 55^l 22^d,) mand' qd solv'. Dub', 19 Jul.

11. R eisd', (recit' se 19 Oct' an' 1 p lras pat' constituisse Rog' Hakenshawe sec' just' ad plita &c., hend' qmdiu Ri plac', pcipiendo feoda &c., de qb' ad cciorari retornat' est qd consuevit de H. V. pcipe in illo off' 20^l p an' feod', & 20^d p diē p vadiis, & qd a retro sunt ei de feod' & vad' 116^l 13^s,) mand' qd tam eos, qm dca feod' & vad' qmdiu in offic' stetit, solv'. Dub', 8 Nov.

12. R eisd', (recit' se 12 Aug' ult' concesse Johi Seyntleg' off' cap' clici, clici corone & cust' rot' &c. in cap' placea, pcipiendo feod', put &c., ac ad bre de cciorari retornat' esse qd clici in off' pdcis pcipe consuever' 100^s p an' de feodo, & qd a retro sunt &c.,) mand' qd ei tam 55^s 11$\frac{1}{2}$^{d} a retro, qm 100^s p an' qmdiu stetit in off', solv'. Dub', 12 Jun.

13. Sile bre, post cciorari & retorn', qd Henro Fortescu C. J. ad plita &c. tam 19^l 5^s 11$\frac{1}{4}$^{d} feod' a retro, qm 40^l p an' qmdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 5 Dec', an' 7.

14. R eisd', (recit' qd 4 Aug' an' 4, hito tctatu int' just' Hib' & cons' &c., concordat' fuit qd pdcs Henr' pcipiat 40^d p diē qmdiu in off' stetit,) mand' qd 29^l 6^s 8^d, retornat' a retro esse ei de illis 40^d p diē, solv'. Dub', 5 Dec', an' supdco.

15. R eisd', (recit' qd 16 Jun' an' 3 p lras pat' cōstituat Joh' Blakeney C. J. de C. B. cū feod' &c.,) mand' qd 29^l 16^s 5$\frac{3}{4}$^{d} ad bre de cciorari retornat' a retro esse de feodo suo, qd ad 40^l p an' se extendit, ac eciā dcas 40^l p an' qmdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Trym, 12 Nov.

16. R eisd', (recit' se 20 Oct' an' 1 p lras pat' cōcessisse Johi Bateman off' cirograf' & cust' briū de C. B. cū feod' &c.,) mand' qd 76^s 4^d retornat' a retro esse de feodo suo, qd ad 100^s se extendit p an', & eosd' 100^s p an' qmdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Trym, 29 Oct.

17. R eisd' mand' qd Cristo Bernevall, (qm 20 Oct' an' 1, p lras pat', cōstituat svient' ad leges in Hib', cū feod', qd ad 100^s se extendit,) 8^l retornat' ei a retro esse, & dcos 100^s p an' qmdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 8 Dec.

18. R eisd' mand' qd Johi White, (cui cōcessat off' att' Rs tam in sccio qm in C. B., pcipiendo p an' 100^s p feod', & regarda consuet', put &c.,) 66^s 9$\frac{1}{2}$^{d} retornat' ei a retro esse, & pdcos 100^s p an' qmdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 12 Maii.

19. R eisd' mand' qd Willo Sutton, (qm H. IV., p lras pat' qs H. V. & R nūc cōfirmārunt, fecat clic' coīm plitor' sccii, cū eisd' feod', vad', & regard' que Joh' Penkeston pcipe consuevit tempe E. III., viz. 5^m p an', tam 8^l 7^s 8^d retornat' ei a retro esse, qm dcas 5^m p an' qmdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 26 Nov.

20. R eisd' mand' qd Willo Scryvener, (qm 15 Jan' an' 1 cōstituat cust' cast' de Nicholeston in co' Kild', ad tminū vite sue, pcipiend' 10^m p an', put &c.,) tam 13^l 10^s 4^d retornat' ei esse aretro, qm dcas 10^m p an' ad tm' vite sue, solv'. Trym, 15 Nov.

21. R eisd', (recit' qd supplicavit Jac' White mil', const' cast' de Knocfergus, qlit' ipe noticiā heat qd Odownyll misit ad hend' magnā multitud' Scotor', cū potestate sua ppria, ad veniend' in bri tempe ad castrū pdcm, & qd pdcs J. het custod' castri pdci p 2 an' absq' aliqua solucōe except' 10^m, & nō est sufficiens ad custod' cast' pdcm sine feod' & regard' ptinent', ita qd castrū vitillare possit,) mand' qd 10^l ei in ptem soluc' feodor' & regardor' castri pdci cōcess' solv'. Trym, 20 Mar.

22. R eisd', (recit' qd 20 Jun' an' 3 monstravit Joh' aeps Ardm', Hib' primas, qd situs castri, ville, & pontis de Trym teneat^r de pdco aepo, ut de jure ecclie sue Ardm', p svic' 8^l 16^s 7$\frac{1}{2}$^{d} p an', de quib' svic' ipe & pdecessores sui de toto tempe ptito fuer' seisiti, quiquidem situs castri &c., que fuer' Edi nup com' March' & Ulton', in man' Rs captus fuit rone min' etat' Rici ducis Ebor' hedis pdci nup comitis, supplicando qd ipe sit solutus de svic' pdcis qmdiu situs pdcus in man' Rs remansit,) mand' qd 22^l 18$\frac{3}{4}$^{d}, retornat' a retro esse ei de svic' pdcis, solv'. Dub', 10 Feb.

23. Idē het siles lras p solucōe 8^l 16^s 7$\frac{1}{2}$^{d} ei a retro usq' fm Oīm Scor' ult'. Dub', 22 Nov', an' 7.

24. R eisd' mand' qd pri & frib' ord' Carmel' Dub', (qb' H. IV., 8 Aug' an' 2, p lras pat' sub mag' sig' Angl', in auxiliū sustentacōis, cōcessat cantariā sccii Dub' divina p unū de confrib' suis in eod' sccio celebratur', hend' sibi & successorib' suis impp', pcipiend' p an' ad sccm pdcm 100^s, ubicūq' in Hib' dcm sccm extitit, pvis' semp qd pr & fres pdci p tempe existen' dcam cantariā p unū de confrib' suis sustineant impp',) 4^l 4^s 8$\frac{1}{4}$^{d} retornat' eis a retro esse, & eosd' 100^s p an', solv'. Dub', 23 Feb.

25. R eisd' mand' qd Nicho Plunket mil', (cui 6 Nov' ult', hito tctatu qlit' in lris 24 Maii ult', p qs fcs fuit thes' Hib', nō exprim^r qlia vadia pcipiet p diē, concordat' fuit qd heat 5^s p diē, dcos 5^s p diē qmdiu in off' stetit solv'. Trym, 17 Nov.

26. R eisd' mand' qd Henro Strangways, (qui, p lras pat' H. IV. ab H. V. & R e nūc cōfirmat', fcs fuat cap' camar' sccii, p tm' vite sue, cū feodis &c. consuet', ac 10^m p an' de incremo, noīe regardi, put Rob' Sutton nup cap' camar' pcepit,) 33^s 4^d retornat' ei a retro esse de dcis 10^m de incremo p an' durante vita ej', solv'. Dub', 14 Dec.

27. R eisd' mand' qd Johi Blakton clic' thes', (cui p lras pat' cōcessat 40^s p an' de incremo, put ipe & Tho' Fourneys nup clici thes' pcipe consuerunt,) tam 13^s 3$\frac{1}{2}$^{d} retornat' ei a retro, qm pdcos 40^s p an' qmdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 22 Nov.

28. R eisd' mand' qd Walto Clerke, parcario parci manii de Trym & svienti del betaghry dci manii, tam 21^s retornat' ei a retro de feod' &c., qm 1$\frac{1}{2}$^{d} p diē retornat' esse feod' eisd' off' deb' & ptinen', qmdiu in off' stetit, solv'. Dub', 6 Maii.

29. R eisd', (recit' qd 16 Dec' ult', hito tctatu int' Joh' de Grey mil' loc' ten' Hib' & cons' qlit' aula inf' castrū Dub' & fenistre ejus ruinose sunt, & qd est in thesaurio qddā antiqūm sigillū argenteū cancellat', ordinatū sit &c. ut infra,) mand' qd dcm sigil' frangat & vendicōi ponāt & denarios inde pvenientes Johi Corrynghm, ad expendend' circa repacōem aule & fenistrar' pdcar', lib'. Dub', 24 Jan.

30. R eisd', ad petic' fris Wil' f' Thōs pris S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib', (monstran' ut cū ipe tempe H. V. extstit just' Hib', dedit cuid' Geraldo Kevenagh 160^m p lab' & svic', ppt' qd fideles ligei, tam in co' Dub' & Kild' qm alibi, fuer' in pace & tranquillitate, tam de guerris inimicor' qm de aliis malefcis ante donacōem pdcam usitat', mand' qd de 80^m concess' eid' priori de dono Rs noīe regardi 16^l retornat' ei a retro esse solv'. Dub', 24 Jul.

31. R eisd', (recit' qd 19 Jul' ult', in qdā cama inf' domū be Marie de Trym, hito tctatu qlit' concordatū fuisset p Edw' epm Mid', nup dep' Johis de Grey mil' nup loc' tenentis Hib', qd Donatus McMorgh sue nacōis capitan', p gtuito svic' reformando se & alios Hibnic' inim' in Lagenia paci Rs, heret de dono 80^m noīe regardi, concordatū fuit &c.) mand' qd ei dcas 80^m solv'. Dub', 4 Nov.

32. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' qd Rico Nugent mil' bar' de Delvyn, (consideracōe hita qlit' cū Oconghor Hibnicus inim', p informacōem Hubti Tyrrell pditoris, venit ad Molynger die Martis px' post fm Exaltacōis Crucis, & ibm ligeos Rs cremavit & robiavit, dcus Ricus dcm Hubtū cepit & illū loc' tenenti delibavit,) 20^l noīe caus' regardi cōcess' solv'. Trym, 8 Nov.

33. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' qd Rico Nugent mil' bar' de Delvyn, ppt' lab' & cust' in guerris in co' Mid' & Loueth, & alibi in Hib', 23^m noīe regardi cōcess' solv'. Trym, 20 Feb.

34. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' qd Thōe Wogan mil', qui nup in svic' Rs & in resisten' Gerald' Kevenagh McMurgh & al' Hibnic' inim' parciū Lagen' captus fuit p pdcm Ger', & in prisona detent' quousq' p delibacōe sua 240^m solve oportebat, 20^l ex dcis cōcess' solv'. Dub', 15 Jan.

35. R eisd', ad petic' Rici Nugent mil' vic' Mid', (recit' ut cū qdā Hen' Wodeward de Dub' psecut' fuit bre de deb' vs' Milon' Soule, mcator' de Athboy, corā bar' de sccio, pdcs vic' retornav' qd pdcus Milo captus est, &, ante diē quo pdcs vic' debuit here corp' pdci Mil' corā baronib', Johes Sutton mil', loc' ten' Hib', misit

priv' sigil' suũ dcõ Miloni ad pficiscend' cũ eod' loc' ten' in uno viagio hostili sup Oraillez Hibnic' inimicos Rs, q̃d p̃dcs vic' pmisit, ideoq' corp' ej' ad diẽ p̃dcm here non potuit, eo non obstante, am̃ciat' fuit in 100^s,) mand' q̃d 100^s ei noĩe regardi ex caus' p̃dcis cõcess' solv'. Dub', 12 Nov', an' 7.

36. R eisd', ad petic' Johis Bellewe jun' chr, nup vic' Loueth, (recit' q̃lit' fuit vic' ejus co' p 2 an' & amplius, & g̃ndes lab' & cust' ad pacẽ in marchiis faciend' sustinuit, & divs' felones & pditores arrestavit & ad gaolã delibavit,) 10^l ut regard' cõcess' & a retro retornat' solv'. Dub', 29 Oct.

37. R eisd' mand' q̃d Rico Nugent bar' de Delvyn, (cui R, 8 Dec' an' 1, p lab' & expens' tam tempe Rs nũc, q̃m H. V. in resist' Hibnic' inim' in co' Dub', Mid', & alibi, concessat 10^l noĩe regardi, de q̃b' ad bre de cciorari retornat' est nichil solutũ esse,) dcas 10^l solv'. Dub', 3 Dec.

38. Sĩle bre eisd' p soluc' altius regardi 10^l, ex sili caus' cõcess', & aretro retornat'. Dub', 4 Dec.

39. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Willo Cruys, uni custod' pac' in baron' de Kenlys in co' Mid', (qui dũ in ult' ĩnsitu Jaci le Botiller com' de Ormond, nup just' Hib', ad ptes Lymer' cũ divsis equitib', in comitiva ejus equitaret corã Crist' Bernevale & sociis suis just' ad inquir', aud' & ĩmin', ad sum̃am 6^m am̃ciatus fuit,) 6^m noĩe regardi cõcess', & a retro retornat', solv'. Dub', 18 Nov.

40. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Cristofo Plunket armig', p lab' & cust' ac depditis equor' in svic' Rs, tam temp' Johis de Grey mil', loc' ten', q̃m temp' Edw' epi Mid' dep' ejus, 22^m regard' cõcess' solv'. Trym, 20 Feb.

41. Sĩle bre p solucõe Thõe Hall armig' 10^m p lab', cust' & dampn' in svic' Rs. Trym, 6 Mar.

42. R eisd', (recit' q̃d 14 Dec' an' 2 Adam Veldon unus clicor' canc' p petic' mõstrarat se in quod' viagio guerrino p Oconghires Hibnicos inim' ac divsos de les Bermynghames rebel', cũ plurib' al' Hibnic' inim' & Anglic' reb', sup ligeos Rs in co' Mid' nup fco captum fuisse prisonar', & detent' quousq' 10^l dco Oconghir solvet, necnõ diutina svic' sua tam H. V. q̃m Ri nũc in canc' &c.,) mand' q̃d, de 4^m noĩe regardi ex causis p̃miss' cõcess', 13^s 4^d a retro retornat' solv'. Dub', 18 Maii.

43. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Thõe Glerne uni clicor' canc', p obsequiis Ri ac Jaco le Botiller com' Ormond, nup just', tam scribendo bria plmtor' & consilior' q̃m alit' divsimode impens', 40^s noĩe regardi ex causis p̃dcis cõcess', & a retro retornat', solv'. Dub', 22 Nov.

44. R eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Willo Bathe clico, ob lab' & svic' scribendo in canc' tam bria & comissiones pficuũ Rs tangenc', q̃m alia, 40^s noĩe regardi ex caus' p̃dcis cõcess', & a retro retornat', solv'. Dub', 24 Jun.

45. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Johi dno de Talbot, nup just' Hib', p q̃dã tallia 20^l Mich' an' 4 levata de exit' tam magne nove q̃m parve custume in portu civit' Dub' p Stepho Taillor & Rico Bone collcorib', qui eã recipe recusarunt, (ea prius restituta & dampnata,) dcas 20^l solv'. Trym, 28 Oct.

46. Sĩle bre p solucõe Rico aepo Dub' 3 talliar', unius 35^l 6^s 8^d Mich' an' 6 de feodi firma civit' Dub', p majore & ballis ibm, altius 33^l 6^s 8^d ĩmino p̃dco de feodi firma co' Drogh', p Petro Clynton & Robto Symond vic', & altius 7^l 10^s Pasch' an' 4 de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu civit' Dub' p Stepho Taillor & Rico Bone collcorib', q̃s tallias p̃dci major & balli, vic' & collcores recipe recusarũt &c. Trym, 1 Dec.

47. Sĩle bre eisd' p solucõe eidẽ p alia tallia 20^l an' 2 de feodi firma civit' Waif', p majore & ballis ejusd', qui eã recipe noluer' &c. Dub', 25 Nov', an' 7.

48. Sĩle eisd' p solucõe Edwo epo Mid' cujusd' tallie 10^l Trin' ult' de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu ville de Drogh', p Willo Preston & Rico Lawles collcorib', de qua solvi nõ potuit p eo q̃d p̃dci collcores exonati sunt & nichil hent unde &c. Drogh', 12 Feb.

42. Sĩle eisd' p solucõe Robto Holywod mil' cujusd' tallie 8^l de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu civit' Dub', p Stepho Taillor & Rico Bone collcorib' an' 5, qui solve nõ potuer' eo q̃d exonati fuer' de off' suis anteq̃m aliq̃d recepant unde &c. Trym, 9 Ap.

50. Sĩle eisd' p solucõe Jaco Cornewalshe C. bar' sccii cujusd' tallie 20^l an' 5 de custodia 2 pciũ manii de Trym, exceptis 2 ptib' molendinor' & gurgitũ de Trym, ac 20^a ĩre vocat' Wylmyneslond, 13^a ĩre vocat' Bernynesclonynes, 5^a ĩre vocat' Deyereslond, 8^a ĩre in magno campo int' vias de Stepylton & Leyton, p Jaco Cornewalshe firmar', p eund' Jac' C. bar', qui de eis solvi nõ potest p eo q̃d p̃dcs firmar' nil huit unde &c. Trym, 13 Jan.

51. Sĩle Robto Dyke p 2 talliis, una 40^s Trin' an' 5 de custodia ĩrar' in Southbolys & Newton de Dyuelek, & 5^m reddit' de 1 caruc' ĩre vocat' Ballycarryk prioris be Marie Lanthon' jux' Gloucestr', p Rico Bagot firmar', & alta 10^s in eod' ĩm' de custodia 80ª ĩre in le Irisheton jux' Molyng', p Robto priore domus Dei de Molyng' firmar', q̃s tallias firmar' p̃dci recipe recusaver'. Trym, 28 Oct.

52. Sĩle Johi Blakton p tallia 10^s Hil' an' 5 de reddit' divsar' ĩrar' in Balrath, p Johe Bellewe mil' sen' occupatore, qui eã recipe noluit. Trym, 19 Jul.

53. Sĩle Johi Charnels p tallia 58^s 5^d Hil' an' 2 de Nicho Taaff nup vic' de arragiis compoti sui, qui eã noluit recipe. Dub', 20 Nov', an' 7.

54. Sĩle Rogo Hakenshawe secundar' just' ad plita &c. p tallia 13^s 4^d Trin' an' 4 de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu civit' Dub', p Stepho Taillor & Rico Bone collcorib', qui eã noluer' recipe. Dub', 13 Nov', an' p̃dco.

55. Lib' Edmo Plawden hostiar' sccii 75^s 2^d p ipm solut' p pgameno, encausto, cera, nunciis, & aliis minut' neccciis a 26 Jul' an' 5 usq' 15 Dec' an' 6. T. Jaco Cornewalsh C. bar', 15 Dec.

56. Sĩle eidem 37^s 8^d p silib' a 15 Dec' an' 6 usq' 25 Feb' tunc px'. T. eod' C. bar', 25 Feb.

57. Lib' eid' 100^s 1$\frac{1}{2}$^{d} p silib' a 25 Feb' an' 6 usq' 21 Maii tunc px'. T. p̃fat' bar', 21 Maii.

58. Lib' Thõe Bradley hostiar' sccii 34^s 1^d p minut' ncciis a 25 Feb' an' 6 usq' 21 Maii tunc px'. T. ut s'.

59. Lib' Rico Vale dep' Thõe Bradley hostiar' sccii 49^s 6^d p minut' ncciis a 31 Jul' an' 6 usq' 18 Dec' an' 7. T. p̃fat' bar', [ ] Dec', an' 7.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 7 *Hen.* VI.

1. *Huj' articuli initium avulsum. Quod restat* mandatum *continet* escaetori, *ut vid'*, direct' q̃d de ctis mes' Johis Symlyng' man' Rs amov'. Dub', 25 Sep.

2. R Nicho Plunket mil' thes' Hib' pcipit q̃d sit cor' thes' & baronib' de sccio Angl' apd Westm' a die S. Martini in 15 dies, ad reddend' compotũ de offo suo. Westm', 12 Oct.

3. R Johi Charnels esc' Hib', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' q̃d Rob' Notynghã tenuit ut de feodo die quo obiit de E. III. in cap' maniũ de Lynecan p svic' mil', & obiit inde seisit' 12 Ap' 1 E. III. & q̃d Ric' Bathe mil' est consang' & hes ej', viz. f' Thõe Bathe f' Johis Bathe [&] Englentine Notynghã filie & hedis dci Robti, & de etate 24 an' & amplius,) mand' q̃d dco Rico de dco manio plen' seisin' heri fa'. Dub', 24 Sep.

4. Ric' White dat &c. p bri. Dub', 8 Nov.

5. Sic eciã Hugo Banent & Tho' Whiteside clici. Dub', 23 Jan.

6. Et Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon'. Dub', 12 Jan.

7. Et Joh' f' Eustace de Newland'. Dub', 26 Oct.

8. R esc' mand' q̃d Rico Walsh canonico domus S. Thõe mart' jux' Dub', in abbem loci illius cũ Rs assensu elco, & p Ric' aep' Dub' confirmato, tempalia abbacie p̃d' lib'. Dub', 3 Feb.

9. Articuli instructionũ p pces & cões in plmto apd Dub', cor'

Joh' Sutton mil' loc' ten' Hib', die Ven' p' p' fm Oīm Scōr' 7 H. VI. tent', cōcordat' & sub mag' sig' sigillat' atq' in mandatis dat' Henr̃o Fortescu C. J. de cap' placea & Thōe Strange mil' ad defend' in Angl' & R̃i & cons' delib̃and'.—Hor' articulor' (qui in Anglico s̃mone sc̃pti sunt) primus (post querelas de mala que p̃cedente anno obtinuit rerū administracōe) agit g̃cias R̃i q̃d Henr̃um Sutton loc' ten' cōstitūit; & petit q̃d g̃cie ei reddantur de reb' p ip̃m cont' Hib̃nicos inim' fortiter gestis.—In secundo petunt p dco loc' ten' festinā vad' suor' solucōem, ut h̃eat unde deb' sua solvat & expens' necessar' suppeditet.—In t̃cio inculpant mutacōes gub̃nator' nimiū frequentes; petuntq' q̃d dum res bene cedunt mutacōes h̃mi in futur' nō fiant.—In quarto queruntur de fals' suggestionib' contra gub̃natores & justiciarios Hib' in Angl' cor' R̃e & cons' f̃cis; petuntq' q̃d h̃mi delatores plegia de p̃sequend' inveniant & q̃d eor' suggestiones ad cons' Hib' mittantur in px' pl̃mto examinand', ṽitasq' sic repta ad R̃m & cons' Angl' sub mag' sig' Hib' c̃tificetur.—In quinto queruntur de roberiis, imp̃sonam̃is & ṽbacōib' erga Hib̃nicos in Angl' itiñantes ppetratis; petuntq' q̃d h̃mi facinora cohibeantur & puniantur.—In sexto petunt q̃d g̃cie reddantur Jacō com' Ermon' p s̃vic', & arrerag' ei deb' dū in offo gub̃natoris Hib' stetit solvantur, ita q̃d & ip̃e de pecuniis quas debet sit solvendo.—In septimo queruntur q̃d b̃ficia eccl̃iastica, cū diutius vacarint, ab Hib̃nicis occupantur, cūq' p leg' Hib' b̃ficia h̃mi data Hib̃nicis vacua sunt & p ista vice ad R̃s donacōem spectant, nemo est in Hib' qui in hoc casu ea conferre valeat, & tam pvi sunt valoris ut nemo ad R̃m p eis obtinend' p̃sequatur; petuntq' q̃d loc' ten' aut dep' p temp' existentes b̃ficia eccl̃iastica dare valeant.—In octavo petunt q̃d de aggressione illa nup in Henr̃um Fortescu C. J. & Jacūm Alleyn mil' nuncios p cōes Hib' in Angl' ad statum Hib' & q̃elas R̃i declarand' missos f̃ca inquiratur, penaq' sumatur.—In nono petunt q̃d ōes loc' ten' & dep', tam H. V. q̃m R̃s nunc, compellantur solṽe pecunias ab eis, p se & soldariis suis, in Hib' debitis.—In decimo petunt q̃d Hib̃nici in Angl' t̃nseuntes ad leg' studend' in hospiciis jurisconsultor' ut antea recipiantur, & non posthac sint, ut nunc, exclusi.—Et in undecimo & ultimo petunt q̃d benigna responsa nup d̃cis nunciis suis p cons' Angl' data debite execucōi mandentur.

10. R̃ Joh̃i Charnelas arm' esc' Hib', (recit' q̃d cōpto p inquis' cor' Wil̃lo Barret nup uno deputator' Thōe Talbot mil' nup esc' temp' H. V. q̃d quid' Nich' Cusak, nup seisit' ut de feodo de 4 mes' & 50ª t̃re in Donokestoū, p div̄sis feloniis utlagat' fuit; Emelina Nugent, in canc' comparens, dicit q̃d Ph' Juge & Joh' Bernewal capl̃li fuer' seisiti de t̃ra p̃d' ut de feodo & ea demiser' d̃ce Emeline p t̃m' vite sue, quo p̃textu ip̃a inde fuit seisita quousq' amota colore officii p̃d', sup quo consid̃atū est q̃d man' R̃s amoveatur,) mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 13 Oct.

11. Concordat' p cons' q̃d Tho' ep' Ossor', quē R̃, 1 Jan' ult', con' thes' Hib', h̃end' dur' b̃plto, h̃eat 5ˢ p diē p vadiis suis. 2 Jan.

12. Concordat' fuit p cons' q̃d Hen' Fortescu, quē R̃ constitūat C. J. ad pl̃ita &c. q̃mdiu be se gess', h̃eat 40ᵈ p diē p vad' suis. 12 Feb.

13. Articuli anonymi, quos Joh' Sutton mil' loc' ten' Hib' cor' cons' ap̃d Drogh', 1 Ap' a' 7, exhibuit, declarans dat' esse sibi intelligi q̃d isti artic' p quosd' in Hib' R̃i & cons' Angl' fuer' missi in impedimentum articulor' (*ante N.* 9.) p pl̃mim eisd' missor'.—Hi articuli contr̃ii, qui Anglice sc̃pti sunt, 1°, negant malā administracōem nupi loc' tenentis causā fuisse malor' p̃cedentis anni, sed incitamenta & cohortacōes quorund' p̃cerū & gen̄osor' Hib', qui Hib̃nicos inim' & Anglicos rebel' ad incendia & alia enormia instigarunt; & q̃d nec p̃ceres, nec cōes, nec cōitatus, nec burgi, q̃nq̃m ex mandato loc' tenentis b̃ribus R̃s sumoniti, in cōitatu d̃ci loc' ten' in resistenciā d̃cor' hostiū ire voluer'.—Ad 2ᵐ artic' obs̃vant adprime necessariū p̃culdubio esse ligeis de pecuniis sibi deb' satisfieri; q̃ndoquidem his tempib' paulū, vel ne paulū quidē, eis solvitur, q̃d antehac rarius accidit.—Ad 3ᵐ art', quo petitur q̃d dū rei publice bene est loc' tenens nō mutetur, dicunt, 1°, contra legē esse regiā potestatem sic circūscribe; & 2°, rei publice nūq̃m tam male fuisse q̃m nūc est.—Ad 4ᵐ, de suggestionib' contra gub̃natores &c. Hib' ṽificandis p c̃tificacōem pl̃mti aut magni cons' Hib', dicunt 1°, q̃d jurisdictio de h̃mi defaltis ad R̃m solū p̃tinet; & 2°, q̃d ṽitas nō sic obtinenda foret, q̃ndoquid' qui ad pl̃mta & cons' mittuntur, minime ad R̃s aut ligeor' comodū, sed ex g̃cia p̃cerū & magnatum eliguntur.—Ad 5ᵐ, de roberiis &c., dicunt q̃d injurie h̃mi ad cōem legē p̃tinent, ad quā eis affecti queri possunt.—Ad 6ᵐ, de g̃ciis comiti Ermon' agendis, dicunt q̃d quatenus bene fecit g̃cias c̃te meruit; quatenus autem contrarie, et contra; et ea que nūc agit, ad ruinā & destruccōem potius q̃m ad comodū t̃re spectant.—Denique, quoad festinā illā vadior' loc' tenenti solucōem, tantope efflagitatam, vix tanta ut videtur festinacōe opus esse possibile est, si consideiur q̃nta subsidia publice, (quor' plura enum̃antur) q̃ntasq' s̃pmas privatim, p̃cepit.

His articulis plectis, quesit' est p R̃icm āep' Dub' canc' de Cristofo Bernevale s̃vienti ad leges, de Jacō Alleyn mil' C. J. de C. B., de Thōa Straunge mil' un' consiliar' R̃s, de Henr̃o Fortescu C. J. de cap' placea, de Jacō le Botiller com' Ormon', de Thoma episcopo Ossor' & de Johe āep' Ardm' primat'; & p d̃cm loc' ten' de d̃co canc', sigillatim, si scivissent ṽl ptem aliq̃m h̃uissent in f̃cura ṽl t̃nsmissione h̃mi articulor'; qui ōes sigillatim dicunt q̃d non. Sup quo, de avis' d̃ci cons', d̃cs loc' ten' p̃cepit ōia p̃missa in actum redigi & in canc' irr̄olari, & q̃d ōia p̃missa exemp̃centur & mitt' R̃i & cons' in Angl' in declaracōem cons' Hib' de hac p̃dca tam g̃ndi decepcōe R̃i & pp̃lo suo Hib', unde ip̃i nullā ptem h̃uer' nec h̃ere volūint in p̃missis. Drogh', 1 Ap.

14. R̃ esc', (recit' q̃d cōptum sit p inquis', corā Jacō de la Hyde nup dep' Joh̃is de Pylkyngton mil' jun' nup esc' temp' H. V., q̃d Joh' Flemyng' de Moretoū nup seisit' ut de feodo de 6ª t̃re in le Moretoū in campo vocat' Ellevē acres feoffavit inde Johem White cl̃ic', habend' sibi & h̃edib' impp', que t̃re tenʳ de Tho' Flemyng' mil', bar' de Slane, ut de man̄io suo de Slane p s̃vic' mil', q̃d man̄iū tenʳ de R̃e in cap' p s̃vic' mil', licencia regia nō optenta, & q̃d ea de causa t̃re p̃d' in man' R̃s capte fuer'; qua causa insufficiente reputata, consid̃at' fuit in canc' q̃d man' R̃s amovʳ,) mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 28 Jan.

15. Nich' Whitechurch dat 20ᵈ p b̃ri. Dub', 12 Ap.

16. Jac' le Botiller com' Ormon' recogn' debe cōib' civi[ ] 1000ˡ. Dub', 24 [ ]. Et p̃dci cōes concedunt q̃d, si d̃cs comes fecit 10 p̃bos & habiles & sufficientes hōies de co' [ ] aut Loueth p fact' stapule citra fm S. Mich̃is p̃x', p̃fat' cōib' [ ] d̃cor' 10 hōim in 1000ˡ, sub hac condicōne q̃d d̃cs comes pimplebit ōes convencōes [ ] R̃icm āep̃m Dub' & d̃cos cōes ex una pte, & d̃cm com' ex alt̃a pte, p̃fat' [ ] recognicio nullius sit valoris, alioquin &c. T. ut s'.

17. R̃ esc', (recit' q̃d inquisicōe insufficiente retornata p barones ad c̃ciorari sup causa capcōis man̄ii sive d̃nii de Bannowe in co' Weys' in man' R̃s, aliud b̃re emanavit Henr̃o Fortescu, Jacō Cornewallys, Robto Folyng, Maur̃o Stafford, Walt̃o Whitey, Wil̃lo Lyncoll', Joh̃i Gogh, & Thōe Abbey, just' ad inquir' p sacr̃m &c. sup p̃missis; et d̃ci just' retornaver' q̃d Eliz' Comyn fuit seisit' ut de feod' de man̄io p̃d', & cepit in virū Joh' Bromwich mil', & h̃uer' exitū Annā; & p̃fat' Eliz' obiit, post cuj' mortem d̃cs Joh' tenuit d̃niū p̃d' p legē Angl', reṽsione inde spectante Gilb̃to Talbot ut f' & her' d̃ce Eliz' int' ip̃am & Johem Talbot mil' p̃creat', qui Gilb̃tus reṽsionē p̃d' dedit Robto Evere & Ismanie ux' ej', hend' sibi & h̃edib' d̃ci Robti impp', cuj' concessionis vigore p̃fat' Johes eis attornavit, & postea man̄iū p̃d' eis surs' reddidit, & d̃cs Rob' obiit; & d̃ca Ismania postea cepit Johem Drake in virū; & Jac' Evere f' & h̃es d̃ci Robti confirmavit statū & possessionē quos d̃cs Joh' Drake, ad tunc maritat' d̃ce Ismanie, & ip̃a Ismania h̃uer' in d̃co man̄io sive d̃nio, h̃end' eis ad t̃m' vite ip̃or'; & p̃fata Ismania obiit in fo Circūcis' 7 H. V.; & d̃cs Jac' est etat' 50 an' & amplius, & maritat' Alicie de Prestoū diu ante mortem d̃ci Joh̃is & Ismanie,) p̃cipit q̃d d̃co Jacō de man̄io p̃d' plenā seisin' h̃eri fa'. Dub', 8 Jun.

18. R̃ esc', (recit' q̃d cōpto p inquis' cor' Jacō de la Hide cl̃ico nup dep' Joh̃is Founteyns arm', nup esc' Hib', q̃d Wil' Proute seisitus ut de feod' de 1 mes' in Proutestoū, alias Geranbanestoū, in bar' Scryne, die &c. an' 12 E. III. utlagat' fuit de felonia; Joh' Dyllon in canc' comparens dicit q̃d ip̃e seisit' fuit ut de feodo de 2 ptib' mes' & t̃re p̃dcor', & statū suū inde continuavit quousq' amotus colore officii p̃d'; & dicit q̃d causa p̃d' nō est sufficiens &c. p eo q̃d utlagar' h̃mi, si que fuit, de recordo existit, & p̃dcs nup' dep' de ea inquir̃e nō debuisset: sup quo consid̃at' est q̃d man' R̃s amoveatur,) mand' q̃d man' amov'. Dub', 18 Aug.

Dorso.

19. *Huj' articuli, qui Anglico sermone scriptus est, major pars periit; sed, ex fragmento quod restat, conjicitur fuisse* petitio vel requisicio quedā ad cons' Angl' p p̃cerc̃s & cōes Hib' script' de g̃cias agendo loc' tenenti p reb' ab ip̃o fortiter cont' Hib̃nicos inimic' gestis, & p eo q̃d taliter eos paci reformav̄at ut plures ex eor' capitaneis ip̃i loc' tenenti contra Obryne se junx̃ant.—Ac eciā de pecuniis que ip̃i p custodia Hib' debentur festine solvendis. Sc̃pt' ap̃d Dub' die Sat' p̃x' a' fm S. Luce evang', sub una pte magni sig' Hib', ad s̃palem requis'; (*sed nulla nomina subscribʳ: annus eciam omittitur, qui, si, ut presumend' est, septimus*

fuisse concludatur, hic artic' tempore precedit No. 9. ant', quem vid'.)

20. Concordat' fuit p cons' q̃d, (cũ Joh' Sutton' mil', loc' ten' Hib', quoddã viagiũ hostile sup Obrynes laudabiliter nup fec̃it suis sumptib', ad q̃d instruend' p̃cept' fuit vic' Dub' q̃d p̲vidi fac̃et inf' co' suũ & croc' ejusd' 100 bigas victualib' carcatas, necnõ 800 hoĩes cũ securib' & falsiculis, & 100 hoĩes cũ vangis, & 200 hoĩes cũ tribulis, una cũ victualib' p̲ 6 dieb', ita q̃d essent ap̃d le Bre die Ven' p' p' fm S. Mich' ult', sub pena 20s p̲ quaĺt biga & 6s 8d p̲ quoĺt laborarior', ad quẽ diẽ & locũ p̃dcis psonis vocatis, illi qui nõ vener', de avis' d̃ci loc' ten' & cons', am̃ciati fuer'; cũq' d̃cs loc' ten' g̃ndes custus & labores ad honorẽ R̃s & castigacõem d̃cor' inimicor' fec̃it,) d̃cs loc' ten' ĥeat am̃ciamenta p̃d', de dono R̃s, noĩe regardi.

21. Concordat' est p cons' q̃d Nich' Plunket thes' Hib', vigore brevis ad Angl' ad reddend' compotũ de offic' suo p̲fectur', fac̃e possit dep' suũ. Dub', 22 Nov. *V. p', N.* 24.

22. Indra int' R̃m & Johem Sutton' mil', p q̃m R con' d̃cm Joh' loc' ten' Hib' p 2 an' ab ult' die Ap' p̲x' seq', pcipiendo priore d̃cor' añor' 5000m p̲ 24 hõib' ad arma & 500 sagittar', & postiore año 4000m p̲ 24 hõib' ad arma & 400 sagittar', durante t̃mino p̃d' retinend' &c. Westm', 19 Mar', an' 6.

23. Concordat' est p cons' q̃d Ric' Woddeward un' baronũ sc̃cii ordinatus p cons' ad p̃sentand' R̃i & cons' Angl' c̃tas ĩras, & alia negocia publica p̲sequend', ĥeat in absencia sua oĩoda feoda offo suo p̲tinen'. 16 Oct.

24. Mem' q̃d 11 Dec', ap̃d Trym, Joh' Sutton' mil' loc' ten' Hib' cor' cons' declaravit q̃liter (ut audierat) Nich' Plunket mil' thes' Hib' ex d̃ca ĩra recessit; petiitq' de cons' q̃liter d̃cm off' in absencia ip̃ius potit exceri: ad q̃d Ric' ãep' Dub' canc' respondit & declaravit q̃d d̃cs thes', unacũ quod' c̃lico canc', alias venit ad se (canc') & declaravit q̃d concordat' fuit p d̃cm loc' ten' & cons' q̃d d̃cs thes' fac̃e possit dep' suũ in absenc' sua, & q̃d ĥeret tale concordat' quale Hugo Banent c̃licus, nup thes', ĥuit in casu s̃ili: et sup hoc d̃cs canc', de sua fidelitate confidens, concordat' p̃d' fieri demandavit: (*V. supra N.* 21.) sup quo, quesit' fuit p loc' ten' de d̃co canc' si scivisset ṽl audivisset ip̃m loc' ten' mandatũ & cõsẽsũ sua ad deputacõem p̃d' faciend' p̃buisse & canc' dixit q̃d non: tũc loc' ten' petiit sigillatim de Henr̃o Fortescu C. J. Hib', Jac̃o Alleyn mil' C. J. de C. B., Jac̃o Cornewalsh C. B. sc̃cii, Rog̃o Hakenshawe sc̃dar' just' ad pl̃ita &c., Thõa Straunge mil' un' consiliar' R̃s, & Cristof̃o Bernevall' s̃viente ad leges, si scivissent &c. ut s', qui sigillatim dixer' q̃d non: tunc loc' ten' dixit se nũq̃m d̃cm thes' seu aliquẽ c̃licũ canc' d̃co canc' ad d̃cm concordat' faciend' ex mandato suo destinasse; nec de hoc, ante notificacõem inde nũc fcam, unq̃m audivisse; nec ad hoc suũ consensũ p̃buisse; petiitq' de consil' utrũ d̃cm memorand' & irrõlament' sint cancelland', necne? Dixere q̃d ipsis videtur ea minus sufficientia esse in lege &c.: ideoq', post maturã delibacõem, consid' est q̃d cancellentur, & q̃d õia p̃missa irrõlentur in canc'. Insupq' quesit' est p loc' ten' & cons' de d̃co Cristof̃o si ip̃e d̃cm off' deputati d̃ci thes' virtute d̃ci memorandi & ĩrar' pat' deputacõis sibi fcar' excere vellet. Dixit q̃d non: ex quo adjudicat' restat q̃d d̃cm mem' cancelletur.—Postea, 31 Dec', in cons' ap̃d Dub' loc' ten' petiit de Jac̃o le Botiller com' Ormon' tunc p̃sente si ip̃e scivisset &c. ut s'; & dixit q̃d non; nec ip̃e com' talẽ assensũ p̃buit; s̃iliterq' quesit' est de Reginaldo Sniterby sc̃dar' bar'; & dixit q̃d non. Ultiusq' quesit' fuit de d̃co canc', examinacõib' & mañiis p̃d' cõsid̃atis, si ip̃e consens' suũ cancellacõi d̃ci mem' (ex quo absens fuit in judicio p̃d') p̃bere vellet. Dixit se, p̲ eo q̃d ip̃emet concordat' p̃dem p̲ d̃co thes', sc̃dm declacõem suã, fieri mandarit & ĩras de deputacõe inde d̃co Cristof̃o magno sig' fec̃it sigillari, & eciã sacr̃m d̃ci Cr' de ƀe faciend' in d̃co off' recepit, assensũ suũ d̃ce cancellacõi p̃bere nolle ullo modo; immo sibi videri q̃d illud mem' & irrõlam̃um ex causis p̃d' nullo modo debent cassari. Tunc loc' ten' de eo petiit tanq̃m uno de cons', nũ, si canc' nõ esset assensũ suũ in p̃missis fuisset p̃biturus; cui respondit q̃d, p̲ut alii de cons' p̃buerunt, & ip̃e p̃beret.—Postea, 1 Jan', in cons' ap̃d Dub', loc' ten' petiit a d̃co cons' quid p̲ honore & com̃odo R̃s & ĩre melius in hac pte videtur faciend'? Et quia constat d̃co loc' ten' & cons' q̃d d̃cs Nich' extra Hib' absens est, & d̃cm off' p ip̃ius absenc' inoccupatum; ac eciã q̃d R, in ĩris pat' p quas con' eũ thes', nullã faciendi dep' ei concessit potestatem, videtur d̃co cons' q̃d si d̃cm off' sit vacuũ sine regia [lic'] q̃mplur' damna R̃i & ĩre de facili possent evenire: et d̃cs loc' ten' ĥmi damnis, p avis' d̃ci cons', volens obviare, jux' consuetud' d̃ce ĩre ab antiquo in ĥmi casu usitat' & appbat', constituit Thõam ep' Ossor' thes' Hib', ĥend' dur' ƀplto, cũ feod' p̲tinen'; & q̃d ĩre R̃s pat' inde d̃co ep̃o fiant forma deb'; & q̃d oĩa p̃missa fiant in rõlis canc' Hib' de record'.

25. R const' cast' Dub' mand' q̃d Ric̃m Borde, p̲ levi suspeccõe latrocinii nup ap̃d Cottelestoũ fci, in prisona castri p̃d' p magnũ temp detentum, & paratum stare juri p m̃capcõem Joĥis Sutton de Dowdynestoũ, Joĥis Borde de Cradokestoũ, Willi Borde de ead', & Henr̃i Danyell' de Dub', de ĥendo corp' &c., a p̃son' p̃d' delib.' 11 Jul.

26. S̃ile p̃cept' const' cast' de Trym p̲ Manys McHynnons, p m̃capcõem Dav' Bobynton', Henr̃i Plymton', Othell Gray, & Joĥis Lange. T. ut s'.

27. R Ric̃o ãep̃o Dub', (recit' datum esse sibi intelligi q̃d q̃mplures subditi sui Hib' armati, & modo guerrino arraiati, in diṽsis magnis [conventiculis] illicitis cont' pacẽ aggregati de locis ad loca discurrunt, villas, fortalicia, & alia loca ad redempcões nõ modicas ponendo, ac alia dampna R̃i ac ĩre p̃d' ppetrando, quib' d̃cs ãep', ut dicitr, assistit,) mand' q̃d, cũ õi celitate, ĥmi conventicula illicita cessari fa', & q̃d, õi excusacõe cessante, in p̲pria psona sit cor' R̃e & cons' in octab' S. Mich' p̲x', ad respond' sup p̃missis & aliis que ip̃i objicientur tunc ibid'. T. R̃e, ap̃d Westm', 16 Jul.

28. S̃ile bр̃e ĥet Joh' Blakeley. T. ut s'.

29. S̃ilia bр̃ia ĥent Tho' Kent de Davyhistoũ, Cristof' Preston', Ph' Netervyle, & Ric' Cadell mil'. T. ut s'.

30. R Ric̃o Talbot ãep̃o Dub', Joĥi Blakeney, & Thõe Cusak mand' q̃d Johem le Botiller f' Jac̃i le Botiller com' de Ormond', captum in prisona & in custodia ip̃or' detentũ, ĥeant cor' R̃e in canc' in quindena S. Mich' p̲x', cũ causa capcõis ejus, sub pena 500m. T. R̃e, ap̃d Westm', 8 Jul.

Rotulus Patens de anno 9 *Hen.* VI. 1a *pars.*

1. R, ad petic' Henr̃i f' & ĥedis Willi Walsh defci, (recit' q̃d H. IV., p ĩras pat' 29 Oct' a' 9, dedat d̃co Will̃o õia ĩras & ten' in Ballyhawly, Ballyhamond et Ballytir' que Henr' [ ] nup tenuit p̲ t̃m' vite sue, ĥend' d̃co Will̃o & ĥedib' masc' de corp' suo ad val' 6m p an', absq' reddendo; ita q̃d d̃cs Wil' inf' 3 an' fortaliciũ sup d̃cas ĩras in Ballyhawly construẽt; qui Wil' d̃co fortalicio incepto, sed nõ finito, inf' d̃cos 3 an' obiit, & R in ĩras &c. p̃d' ingress' est,) dedit p̃d̃co Henr̃o f' Willi õia ĩras &c. p̃d' p nomen oĩm ĩrar' & ten' in Ballyhawly, Ballyhamond, & Ballytir', ĥend' d̃co Henr̃o & ĥedib' masc' de corp' suo, ad val' 6m, absq' reddendo, ita q̃d ip̃e & ĥedes sui p̃d' de supplusagio ult' d̃cas 6m annuatim compotum reddant ad sc̃cm: et si d̃cs Hen' obierit sine her' masc' de corp' suo tunc eadẽ ĩre &c. remaneant Howell' W[ ] Henrici; ĥend' sibi & ĥedib' suis masc' de corp' suo, ad val' 6m, absq' reddend'; ita q̃d de supplusagio ut s' respondeant. Dub', 27 Ap.

2. R concess' Joĥi Aylmer m̃catori Dub' q̃d nõ ponatur in assis', juratis &c. nec fiat vic', major, nec officiarius vel minister qualiscũq', nec cõpellatur ad custodiend' felones ad eccl̃iam fugientes & l̃btates eccl̃iasticas clamantes, contra volunt' suã. Dub', 25 Nov.

3. R pdon' Thõe [ ] & Agneti uxi ej' sect' pac' de p̲dicõib' &c. Dub', 24 Nov.

4. R pdon' Cristof̃o Plunket mil' & Johe ux' ej' oĩoda intrusiones &c. in & de mañiis de Killene, Clomaduff, Kyskyr, Conlotyn, Kyllalon', [ ] Tillaghuoge, Rathregane, Clony, Grylly, Pierstoũ, Fynnath, & Clone, & in õib' mes', ĩris, ten', redd', s̃vic', & advocacõib' eccl̃iar' in Ramlotyn, & Tartarestoũ, & õib' mañiis, ĩris, ten', redd', s̃vic', & advoc' eccl̃iar' que d̃ci Crist' & Joĥa ĥent vel aliquis eor' ĥet in co' Mid' & Dub'; ac eciã p̲ficua de d̃cis mañiis &c. & oĩoda debita, compota, fines, am̃ciam̃a, &c. & statum &c. quos ĥent in d̃cis mañiis &c. confirmat; pdon' eciã eis sect' pacis p̲ p̲dicõib' &c. & f̃fca.[ ].

5. R pdon' Edm̃o f' Willi Balff de Athboy sect' pac' de p̲dicõib' &c., murdro Joĥis Frenssh de Casteltoũ de Tavagh, escapio ex cast' de Trym, escapiis felonũ &c. Trym, 1 Sep.

6. R, ad petic' Jac̃i Blakeney, (quẽ R 10 Maii ult', p ĩras pat', fec̃at c̃licũ hanapii, ĥend' q̃mdiu ƀe se gess', cũ feod' & vad' qualia Joh' Passavaunt nup ibid' pcipe consuev', viz. 100s p an',) concessit ei 100s p an' extra, noĩe regardi, q̃mdiu ƀe se gess', nõ obstante q̃d ĥet ex concessione R̃s õia mes', ĩras, &c. in Ballymargy p̲ t̃m' 20 an', reddend' 2m p an' ad sc̃cm. Dub', 27 Sep.

7. Confirmacõ sup inspeximus ĺrar' pat' dat' apd Merloberg, 3 Jul' 7 Joh', p quas R Joh' concessit civib' civit' Waterf' infr' muros dce civit' manent' totam civit' de Waterf' cū ptin' p metas & bundas; una cū variis libtatib' & libis consuetud' &c. Dub', 8 Nov.

8. R (recit' q̃d cū Tho' Straunge mil' thes' Hib' & Ric' Wellesley mil' p dnos spual' & tempal' & cões Hib', in quod' magno cons' tento apd Dub' die Sab' p' p' fm S. Mich' ult', elci sint nuncii ad ĩnseund' in Angliam ad ĉta negocia publica psequend', ac p Ricm ãepm Dub' just' Hib' & cons' concordat' sit q̃d dcs thes' face possit dep' in abs' sua; ac idem thes' fecit Cristof' Bernevall' dep' suū,) mand' ei q̃d circa pmissa intendat, & õib' q̃d ei sint intendentes &c. Dub', 8 Oct.

9. R, p m̃capcõem Nichi Woder gen' de civ' Dub', & Johis Penkiston gen' de co' Mid', comis' Thõe Plunket de Serlestoū custod' mañii de Dunboyng, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũit, reddendo verū val'. Dub', 28 Sep.

10. R pdon' Robto Opowdirland' m̃c' de Dundalk sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c., & pcipue de morte Johis McColgyne de Dundalk. Dub', 21 Dec.

11.(a.) R concess' licenc' Pho Philpot, Robto Cruys clerk, de Drumsaury, & Johi de Steire vina & pannos Anglic' Hibnicis inim' vende, & oĩodas m̃candisas de eisd' emere, tam temp' pacis q̃m guerre. Dub', 14 Dec.

11.(b.) R, pter obsequia tam avo & patri q̃m sibi impens', concessit Willo Suttoū off' cust' rot', hend' ad vitam &c. Dub', 10 Dec.— *In marg' rotuli annot'* has ĺras postea revocat' fuisse p Ric' ãep' Dub' just' Hib' & cons', put in actu inde edito in rot' cl' canc' huj' anni.

12. R pdon' Thõe Wogan mil' oĩoda intrusiones &c. in & de mañiis de Kilka, Berton', Mone, Maynan, & Rathcoffy, & in õib' mes', t̃ris &c. in Carnalwey, Carbryalwyn, & Clonagh'; & fines &c.; & debita &c.; & statum ej' in mañiis &c. pd' confirmat: et pdon' ei sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 12 Dec.

13. R cõcess' Johi McMurgh capello Hibnico q̃d sit libi status & gaudeat leg' Angl'; et t̃ras & alias possessiones adquire & eis gaude possit sibi & hedib', ac in eisd' succede, & de eisd' heditari, ac ad bficia ecclastica pmovi, put Anglici. Dub', 6 Jan.

14. R pdon' Andree St John oĩoda intrusiones &c. in & de õib' mes', t̃ris, &c. in Tamahagyrt, Tyllaghdowan, & Munsyn in co' Weys', fines &c: et statū ej' confirmat: et pdon' ei sect' pac' p pdicõib' &c. Dub', 8 Oct.

15. R ordinat Cristofum Bernevall' svientem Rs ad leges inf' Hib', hend' q̃mdiu be se gess', cū 10^l p an' p feodo, & õib' vad' consuet'. Dub', 22 Sep.

16. R, p m̃capcõem Willi Forster & Robti Holme de co' Dub', comis' Rico ãepo Dub' custod' 2 pciū mañii de Trym, in man' Rs ĉtis de causis, (2 ptib' molendinor' de Trym, cap' reddit' de Baconestoū, cap' red' de Balicoule, cap' red' de Balikyll', gardini castri de Trym, & columbaris ibm, reddit' burgagie ville de Trym, hundredor', stallagior', p[ ] custumar', sensarior' & alior' pficuor' ejusd' ville except', ac eciã 8^a t̃re in campo ducent' ṽsus Stepiltoū & viã de Leyton, 5^a t̃re in Dyereslond', 13½^a in Brynynesclonynes, 20^a in Wylmyneslond' s̃iliter except';) hend' durante min' etate Rici ducis Ebor' consang' & her' Edmi nup com' Marchie & in custod' Rs existen', reddendo verū val'. Dub', 5 Dec.

17. R pdon' Rado Dobyn sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c., & precipue de morte Johis McColgyn. Dub', 6 Mar.

18. R concess' Jaco Blakeney arm' off' canc' scc̃ii, hend' ad vitam p se vel dep' suos, cū feod' consuet', ac eciã off' clici coĩm plitor' dci scc̃ii, q̃d est annex' offo pd', hend' ad vitam, p se vel dep' suos aut clicos suos, sicut parcel' & membrū isti off' ptin' & annex', cum feod' cõsuet' p dep' vel clicis suis. Dub', 4 Jul.

19. R concess' Johi Flemyng de Moretoū arm' off' just' in croc' Ulton', hend' q̃mdiu se be gess', cum feod' consuet'. Trym, 11 Sep.

Hujus membrane 2 primi articuli periere; ac tertius eciam, qui seq', multa passus est.

20. R concess' Johi Darcy arm' custod' 2 pciū mañii de Rathwer', in man' Rs r̃one mortis Edi com' March' & min' etat' hedis ej'. Novan, 21 Sep.

21. R, ad petic' &c., p lab' & expens' in resisten' Hibnic' inim', cõcessit Jaco Blakeney mesuagia, t̃ras & ten' in Balymargy in co' Dub' p t̃m' [ ] an', reddendo 2^m p an'. Novan, 25 Sep.

22. R, pter obsequia p Crist' Plunket mil' & Crist' Plunket arm' f' ej' sibi impens', & p m̃capcõem Thõe Husse bar' de Galtrym & Phi Plunket de Stidalt, comis' dco Cristofo Plunket arm' custod' 2 pciū mañii de Demor & 2 pciū oĩm t̃rar' &c. in Dervagh', in man' Rs p mortem Edi nup com' Marchie & r̃one min' etat' Rici ducis Ebor' consang' & her' ej', hend' durante min' etat' pd', reddendo 7^m p an'. Kenlys, 5 Sep.

23. R, p m̃capcõem Johis Porter & Thõe Tallon de co' Dub', comis' Johi Clynton de Dunler custod' mañii de Kyllaly in co' Loueth, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũit, reddendo verū val'. Dub', 8 Jun.

24. R, pter obsequia cõcessit Rico Stanyhurst off' cap' camar' scc̃ii, hend' p se & dep' suos, ad vitam ipius, cū feod' consuet'. Dub', 5 Oct.—Et 10^m, p an' de incremo, put Hen' Strangways in eod' off' nup huit; hend' ad vitam. Dub', 8 Oct.

25. R pdon' Pho Stafford sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 17 Oct.

26. R, p m̃capcõem Willi Yonge & Edmi Crompe de co' Mid', comis' Willo Yong ãdiac' Mid' custod' mañii de Portelestre, in man' Rs occõne mortis Edmi nup com' Marchie & r̃one min' etat' Rici ducis Ebor' consang' & her' ej', hend' durante min' etate pd', reddendo verū val'. Trym, 2 Sep.

27. R assign' Thõam Hanley & Tho' Bathe ad capiend' prisã vinor' ad opus Rs in q̃buscūq' portub' inf' co' Dub', Mid', & Loueth. Dub', 26 Dec.

28. R assign' Edwm Eustace mil' vic' Kild', Johem Scurlag', & Johem Stone ad arrestand' õia bona Willi f' Thõs mil', p ĉtis pdicõib' p ipm contra pacē ppetrat', ut dicitur, arrestati & in psona castri Dub' detenti; & ad ões malefcores & pditores inf' cast' de Kildroght & castrum [Ly]ones qui castra pd' contra Rm tene volũint silit' arrestand', & ad cast' Dub' ducend'. Dub', 10 Dec.

29. R concess' licenc' Willo Brady m̃cat' q̃d 6 weias f̃ri inf' Hib' eme & ad ptes Angl' t̃duce possit. Dub', 12 Jan.

30. R, (recit' q̃liter diṽsi pvisores bficior' ecclastic' de cur' Rom', ptextu graciar' sibi p eand' cur' fcar', Rm & jus suū regni Anglie ac t̃re Hib' impungnare machinantes, t̃rã pd' sint ingressi, & diṽsos pcessus sup hoc pjudiciales Ri faciunt,) assign' Patrm Long, Willm Boston', Robtm Nongyll' & Robtm Waryng cives civit' Lym' ad ões pvisores hmi, & g̃rar' executores, & subdelagatos, ac notarios eis deservientes, necnō eis adherētes, ubicūq' eos inf' dcam civit' inveniri contig̃it, unacū õib' bull', graciis, instrumentis, & pcessib' secū inventis, capiend' ac psone mandand' &c. absq' plegiis. Dub', 18 Dec.

31. R assign' Johem Stanyhurst ãdiac' de Kenlys & Petrū Arthure ad inquir' p sacrm pbor' de co' Mid', Dub', Kild', & Loueth, & in croc' eor', de t̃ris, ten', reddit', s̃vic', wardis &c. ffcis & concelatis, & ad õia alia que ad off' escaetrie in co' pd' ptinent faciend', et ad inquis' sic capt' in canc' mittend' &c. Dub', 3 Jan.

Rotulus Patens de anno 9 Hen. VI. *2ª pars.*

1. R pdon' Willo McDoughy famulo Edi Balff sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c.; ac oĩoda judicia & execucões judicior'. Trym, 20 Feb.

2. R pdon' Johi f'. Rici Bermynghã sect' pac' p õib' t̃nsgr' &c., tam de illis de quib' convict' est q̃m de aliis, ac eciã oĩoda exitus, pficua, fines, am̃cia, debita, &c. Dub', 14 Aug.

3. R concess' Johi Barret de Dub' scissori immunitatem a muniis publicis, assisis &c. Dub', 10 Mar.

4. R pdon' Johanne Bacoū oĩoda ingressus illicitos &c. absq' lic'

R̃s sive Edm̃i nup com' March' vel aliquor' antecess' suor', in mañiis de Newcastell McCormegane, als d̃co Newcastell jux' Clongoffyn, & in mañio de Bagotesrath &c. vel alibi inf' Hib' p ip̃am aut aliquē aliū fca; fines &c.; insupq' statū ej' in d̃cis mañiis &c. ratificat, et concessit ei õia bona sua ffca, debita, & am̃ciam̃a &c. Dub', 23 Feb.

5. R vendidit Thõe Hawkislowe arm' & Joh̃i Wharley clico custod' oĩm t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Rob̃ti Holywode inf' Hib', & que, p mortem ej' & r̃one min' etat' Margar̃e, Alianore, & Elize, filiar' & hed̃ū ej', in man' R̃s exist', simul cū maritagio d̃car' M., A., & E., hend' d̃cis Thõe & Joh̃i & assignatis suis usq' ad plen' etat' d̃car' M., A., & E., et sic de hede in hedē donec &c. Dub', 12 Sep.

6. R pdon' Ric̃o Bathe mil' sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 20 Ap.

7. R, p s̃vic', cõcessit Thõe Hawkislowe arm' õia bona que fuer' Will̃i f' Thõs mil', pditoris R̃s, inf' co' Kild' & alibi inf' Hib'. Dub', 18 Jan.

8. R pdon' Ric̃o Hancok de Donboyng sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 3 Ap.

Dorso.

9. R assign' Will̃m ep̃m Mid' custodē pacis co' Mid' & Loueth, dur' b̃plto. Dub', 18 Jun.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 9 *Hen.* VI.

1. R [thes' &c.] mand' q̃d Ric̃o aẽpo Dub' 53l 15s 5d de th̃ro solv'. [ ] Aug', an' 8.

2. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d Ric̃o aẽpo Dub' nup justic' Hib' 56l 8s 6d p vadiis hõum ad arma & sagittarior', ac 10l 4s 10d noĩe regardi, solv'. 8 Nov', an' 8.

3. R eisd', (recit' q̃d nup p l̃ras pat' sub magn' sig' Angl' cõstitũat Laur' Merbury mil' canc' Hib' dur' b̃plto) mand' q̃d ei 78l 8s 8½d a retro existen', & 40l annuas de feodo suo sing̃lis annis, solv'. 9 Nov', an' 8.

4. R eisd' mand' q̃d Rob̃to Sutton, quem 29 Sep' an' 1 p l̃ras pat' cõstitũat custodē rõlor' canc' dur' b̃plto, 35l a retro existen' solv'. 18 Feb', an' 8.

5. R eisd' mand' q̃d Will̃o f' Thomas priori S. Joh̃is Jerl̃m, quem nup cõstitũat canc' Hib', 5s p diē a 25 Aug' ult', quo die idē prior jurat' fuit in offic' p̃dco, solv'. 7 Oct', an' 9.

6. R eisd' mand' q̃d Joh̃i Passavaunt clico, cui 28 Sep' an' 1 p l̃ras pat' cõcess̃at offic' custodis sive clĩci hanapii cancellar' Hib', dur' b̃plto, 25s, & 100s annuos, solv'. 2 Oct', an' 8.

7. R eisd' mand' q̃d Thõe Broũ, cui H. IV. 12 Jan' an' r' s' 3 p l̃ras pat' a R̃e nũc ratificat' cõcess̃at offic' clici corone canc' Hib' ad t̃m' vite sue, 25l 12s 8d de tempe H. V., & 22l 15s 1½d de tempe R̃s nũc a retro existen' solv'. 3 Nov', an' 8.

8. R eisd' mand' q̃d Stepho Bray, quem 28 Sep' an' 1 p l̃ras pat' cõstitũat C. J. ad plita &c. dur' b̃plto, 547l 6s 7¾d solv'. 4 Jun', an' 9.

9. R eisd' mand' q̃d Rog̃o Hakenshawe, quem 25 Jan' an' 3 constitũat sc̃dar' justic' ad plita &c. pcipiend' talia feoda &c. qualia Joh' Bermyngh̃m pcipe cõsuevit, 117l 6s 9d sibi a retro existen', ac 20l annuas de feodo, & 20d diurnos, solv'. 3 Nov', an' 8.

10. R eisd' mand' q̃d Ric̃o Asshewell, cui 25 Ap' an' 8 p l̃ras pat' cõcess̃at offic' capit' clici capit' placee in Hib', ac eciā offic' custodis rõlor', recordor', b̃riũ, c̃tificacõum, ind̃camentor', & oĩm alior' munimentor' inf' d̃cam placeā, necnõ offic' clici corone in ead' placea, q̃mdiu bene se gess̃it, 7l 10s, & 100s annuatim, solv'. 29 Oct', an' 9.

11. R eisd' mand' q̃d Joh̃i Blakeney, cui 26 Ap' ult' p l̃ras pat' cõcess̃at offic' C. J. de C. B. q̃mdiu b̃e se gess̃it, 11l 15s 11¼d sibi a retro existen', ac 40l annuas de feodo suo, solv'. 3 Nov', an' 8.

12. R eisd' mand' q̃d Joh̃i Blakeney, cui 19 Jun' ult', p s̃vic', cõcess̃at offic' C. J. de C. B. dur' b̃plto, 111s 6¾d ei a retro existen', de feodo suo 40l p an' solv'. 5 Dec', an' 9.

13. R eisd' mand' q̃d Joh̃i Bateman, cui H. IV. p l̃ras pat', quas R nũc 13 Jun' an' 1 cõfirmav', cõcess̃at offic' cirog̃farii & custodis b̃riũ & rõlor' de cõi banco in Hib' q̃mdiu b̃e se gess̃it, 25s ei a retro existen', & 100s annuos, solv'. 8 Dec', an' 8.

14. R eisd' mand' q̃d Cris̃to Bernewall, quem 12 Dec' ult' p l̃ras pat' costitũat s̃vientē ad leges in Hib' q̃mdiu b̃e se gess̃it, 50s, & 100s quos de R̃e pcipit p an', solv'. 28 Jun', an' 9.

15. R eisd' mand' q̃d Maur̃o Stafforde, quem 10 Dec' ult' cõstitũat s̃vient' ad [ ] Hib' q̃mdiu b̃e se gess̃it, 75s, & 100s quos de R̃e pcipit annuatĩ, solv'. 14 Nov', an' 9.

16. R eisd' mand' q̃d Joh̃i Whyte, cui 18 Mar' an' 1 cõcess̃at offic' attorn' R̃s tam in sc̃cio q̃m in cõi banco q̃mdiu b̃e se gess̃it, 25s ei a retro existen', & 100s annuos extunc sing̃lis annis, solv'. 10 Dec', an' 8.

17. R eisd' mand' q̃d Hug̃oi Banent, quem costitũat clic' thes' Hib' dur' b̃plto, id q̃d ei a retro est de 40l annuis noĩe regardi p R̃m cõcess' solv'. 3 Oct', an' 8.

18. R eisd' mand' q̃d Hen̄ro Strangways, cui H. IV. 26 Jan' an' r' s' 6 p l̃ras pat' sub magn' sig' Hib', quas 2 Maii an' r' s' 11 p alias l̃ras pat' sub magn' sig' Angl' cõfirmav', & quas R nũc 29 Maii an' 2 p l̃ras pat' sub magn' sig' Angl' cõfirmav', cõcess̃at offic' cap' cam̃arii sui Hib' ad t̃m' vite sue, 33s 4d ei a retro existen', & 10m annuas de incremento extunc sing̃lis annis, solv'. 2 Dec', an' 8.

19. R eisd' mand' q̃d Joh̃i Blakton clico thes' Hib' cui cõcess̃at 40s de incremento annuatĩ ult' feoda &c. eid' offic' debit', sicut Tho' Fourneys clic' & Joh' Coryngh̃m clici thes' Hib' h̃ere cõsuevũnt, d̃cos 40s sing̃lis annis solv'. 10 Dec', an' 8.

20. R eisd' mand' q̃d Will̃o Sutton, cui H. IV., 28 Jan' an' r' s' 5, p l̃ras pat' sub magn' sig' Hib' quas 28 Mar' d̃co anno p l̃ras pat' Angl' cõfirmav', & quas R nũc, 7 Dec' an' 1, cõfirmav', cõcess̃at offic' clici cõiũ plitor' sc̃ii Hib' ad vitā suā, pcipiend' annuatĩ cõsilia feoda &c. q̃lia Joh' Penkeston nup clic' cõiũ plitor' ejusd' sc̃ii tempe E. nup R̃s pcipe cõsuevit, 45s a retro existen', & 5m annuas de feodo suo sing̃lis annis, solv'. 22 Feb', an' 8.

21. R eisd' mand' q̃d Ed̃o Perrers mil' & Joh̃i f' s', quib' H. IV., 10 Nov' an' r' s' 12, p l̃ras pat' sub magn' sig' Hib', quas R nũc, 27 Aug' an' 4, p l̃ras pat' sub magn' sig' Angl', approbav', dederat offic' cõstabular' & custodiã castr' ac ville de Wykynlo, que int' Obrynnes Hib̃nicos inimicos R̃s situata existunt, 46l 13s 1¼d solv'. 14 Oct', an' 8.

22. R eisd', (recit' ut in N. 21.,) mand' q̃d eisd' E. & J. 62l 10s a retro existen', & 50l annuatim, solv'. 28 Oct', an' 9.

23. R eisd', (recit' q̃d 28 Jan' ult' in q̃dam t̃ctatu corã Jac̃o le Botiler comite de Ormond loc' ten' Hib' & consilio ib' sup defencõe ville de Athy, que est maxim' fortaliciũ & clavis p̃rie, Ric' Wellesley mil' corã d̃co loc' ten' & consilio compens manucepit ad eã cont' malic' Hib̃nicor' inimicor' R̃s custodiend'; & sup hoc concordat' fuit q̃d p̃dcus Ric' heret custodiã d̃ce ville &c.,) mand' q̃d eid' R. 100s, qui ei a retro sunt de 20l annuis a d̃co 28 Jan' usq' 28 Ap' ult', solv'. 3 Maii, an' 9.

24. R eisd', (recit' ut in N. 23.,) mand' q̃d eid' 100s, qui ei a retro sunt de 20l annuis a 28 Ap' ult' usq' 28 Jul' tunc px' sequen', & easd' 20l extunc sing̃lis annis, solv'. 30 Jul', an' 9.

25. R eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Will̃o Skryvener, cui castrũ de Nicolestoũ in co' Kyld' p d̃nm Furnevall nup loc' ten' Hib', &, postea, p Jac̃m le Botiler comitē de Ormond loc' ten' Hib', ad custodiend' cõmissũ f̃uat, id q̃d ei a retro est de 10m annuis, & easd' 10m sing̃lis annis, solv'. 17 Oct', an' 9.

26. R eisd' mand' q̃d Janico Darta arm' R̃s, cui H. IV. p l̃ras pat', quas R nũc cõfirmav', cõcess̃at p t̃m' vite sue 100l annuatĩ, id q̃d ei a retro est solv'. 20 Oct', an' 9.

27. R eisd' mand' q̃d priori & confrib' ordinis Carmelitar' Dub',

quib' E. III. 16 Jun' an' r' s' 9 [ꝑ ĩras pat'   ] cōcessat cantariā scc̃ii ib' divina ꝑ 1 de confrib' suis in eod' scc̃io celebratur' impp', ac postmodū R. II. 10 Jan' an' r' s' 18 cōcessat cantariā p̃dcam eisd' impp', ꝑcipiend' ꝑ an' 100ˢ, quas H. V. 8 Aug' an' r' s' 2 ꝑ ĩras pat' sub magn' sig' Angl', & ℞ nũc 26 Jan' an' 2 ꝑ ĩras pat' sub magn' sig' Hib', ratificav', đcos 100ˢ singlis annis solv'. 26 Jul', an' 8.

28. ℞ eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Jac̃o f' Geraldi nuꝑ comitis Dessemon', qui ꝑ longū tēpus q̃mplures hoĩes ad arma in resistenciā malicie Hiƀnicor' inimicor' & Anglicor' rebelliū ꝑciū Momon' & Connac' retinũat, 100ˡ solv'. 10 Dec', an' 8.

29. ℞ eisd', cōsiderans laudabile s̃vic' Edw' Perrers mil' equitando in comitiva Jac̃i le Botiler comitis de Ormond loc' ten' Hib', mand' q̃d eid' E. 20ᵐ solv'. 28 Ap', an' 9.

30. ℞ eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Joh̃i Bellewe mil' jun', qui an' ult' div̄sos custus circa manutenenciā mañior', mes', t̃r' & ten' que fuer' Joh̃is Wogane arm' in co' Kyld', in man' ℞s ꝑ mortē p̃dci J. W., sustinũat, 18ˡ solv'. 18 Ap', an' 9.

31. ℞ eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Ric̃o f' Eustace chr & Kat̃ine Preston', quib' ℞ ꝑ ĩras pat' 26 Jun' an' 8 cōmisãt custodiā 2 ꝑciū oĩm mañior', t̃r', ten', red' & s̃vic' unde Crist' Holywod obiit seisit', h̃end' dur' b̄pl̃to, reddend' extent', quor̃quidē mañior' &c. 2 ꝑtes mañii de Hagard & div̄sa t̃re & ten' in Dundugyn & Ballibalryk sunt ꝑcella, eadēq' mañiū de Hagarde ac t̃re & ten' in Dundugyn in marchiis Mᶜ Maghon' Hiƀnici inimici situata sunt, ꝓ eo q̃d iidē R. & K., Hiƀnicis inimicis ñris jam tarde palā ad guerrā existen', in salvacōem đci mañii &c. sustentaver' div̄sas gentes defensabiles, 16ˡ solv'. 15 Oct', an' 9.

32. ℞ eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Math̃o Lappyng arm', qui ꝑ Oconghor Hiƀnicū inimicū in guerris ℞s captus fũat, in auxiliū redempcōis sue 10ˡ solv'. 20 Jan', an' 8.

33. ℞ eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Joh̃i Drake de Drakestoū, ꝓ eo q̃d ip̃e quend' Dough Mᶜ Shan Mᶜ Maghon ꝓditorē & utlagatū cepat, 10ˡ, noĩe regardi, solv'. 29 Jul', an' 9.

34. ℞ eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Walt̃o Shirlok, ꝓpter g̃ndes labores in co' Kilk' & marchiis ejusdē, tam circa levacōem regalis s̃vicii ult' ꝓclamat' q̃m circa extentā tempaliū ep̃at' Ossor' p̃textu ĩrar' ℞s pat' sibi inde confcar', 5ᵐ solv'. 16 Oct', an' 9.

35. ℞ eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Maur̃o Stafford, Walt̃o Shirlok, & Will̃o Baldewyne, qui ꝑ ĩras ℞s pat' de scc̃io nuꝑ fũant assign' ad inq̃rend' in co' Weys', Kilk', Wat̃f', Typ', & alibi, suꝑ div̄sis artic̃lis, jurib', ac aliis negociis & ꝓficuis ℞m tangentib', 4ˡ solv'. 10 Ap', an' 9.

36. ℞ eisd', ad petic', &c. (ut in N. 35.) mand' q̃d eidē Walt̃o 4ᵐ solv'. T. ut s'.

37. ℞ eisd', (recit' q̃d die Veñis 10 Jan' ult' apud Dub' in cam̃a Jac̃i le Botiler comitis de Ormond loc' ten' Hib' h̃ito diligenti t̃ctatu int' ip̃m & consiliū ℞s suꝑ bona gubnacōe Hib', & q̃d necessariū fuit cū festinacōe ℞i c̃tificar' de statu t̃re p̃dce, concordat' fũat q̃d Jac' Cornewalshe C. B. scc̃ij ad p̃senciā regiā se dev̄et ad declarand' ℞i statū t̃re p̃dce &c.,) mand' q̃d p̃fato J. C. 9ᵐ ꝓ eskippamento suo, & 20ˡ de p̃stito in ꝑtē solucōis custuū suor', solv'. 6 Feb', an' 8.

38. ℞ eisd', (recit' q̃d 18 Ap' ult' h̃ito t̃ctatu in cam̃a cōsilii inf' castrū Dub', &c. ut sup',) mand' q̃d p̃fato J. C. 10ˡ in ꝑtem solucōis custuū suor' solv'. 19 Ap', an' 9.

39. ℞ eisd', (recit' ut in N. 37.,) ac ꝓ eo q̃d đcus J. C. corā p̃fatis loc' ten' & cōsil' apud Dub' sacr̃m p̃stitit corpale q̃d ip̃e 19 Feb' apud le Holyhede in Wal' applicuit, & 28 Aug' apud Dalkey re-applicuit, mand' q̃d ei 63ˡ 6ˢ 8ᵈ solv'. 16 Oct', an' 9.

40. ℞ eisd', (recit' q̃d 21 Oct' ult' apud Dub' in cam̃a cōsilii jux' scc̃m vocat' " le counsel chaumbre" h̃ito t̃ctatu int' loc' ten' & cons' q̃lit' magn' aula inf' castrū Dub' indiget tectura plumbea, & reparacōe, concordat' fũat q̃d Hug' Banent c̃lic' thes' Hib' h̃eat 20ᵐ sup aul' p̃dcam expendend',) mand' q̃d đcas 20ᵐ solv'. 22 Oct', an' 9.

41. ℞ eisd', ad petic' Ric̃i aẽpi Dub', nuꝑ just' Hib', monstran' ut cū quedam tallia 10ˡ in recepta scc̃ii, in ꝑtē solucōis sue de tempe quo đcm offic' occupav̄at, de reddit' Novi Castri de Lyons, ꝑ Galf' Tolagh receptore, ꝑ p̃fat' aẽp̃m extitit levata, p̃dcam tal' đcus receptor minime recipe seu solucōem inde eid' aẽpo fac̃e volũit, mand' q̃d eid' aẽpo đcas 10ˡ solv'. 26 Ap', an' 9.

42. ℞ eisd', ad petic' ejusd' aẽpi, sĩliter mand' de quadā alia tallia 6ˡ 13ˢ 4ᵈ. 24 Oct', an' 9.

43. ℞ eisd', ad petic' Will̃i Sutton c̃lici, sĩliter mand' de quadā tallia 40ˢ Joh̃i Barry nuꝑ vic' Weys' ꝑ p̃fato W. levata de debit' div̄sor' &c. ut sup'. 17 Ap', an' 9.

44. ℞ eisd', ad petic' Joh̃is Blakton c̃lic' thes' Hib', sĩliter mand' de quadā tallia 14ˢ 2ᵈ Jac̃o Yonge firmar' ℞s de custodia t̃rar' de Ballytyr, Donnyng, & Clogherane, ac 10ᵃ t̃re de Waspaill levata &c. ut sup'. 29 Jul', an' 9.

45. ℞ eisd', ad petic' Ric̃i Rowe c̃lici, sĩliter mand' de quadā tallia 20ˢ levata de Ric' Wellesley vic', de debit' div̄sor', alia tallia 28ˢ de Walt' Tirrell vic', de debit' div̄sor', & alia tallia 20ˢ de Gilb' Hendeley vic', de debit' div̄sor', ꝑ Ric' Rowe c̃lic' &c. ut sup'. T. ut s'.

46. ℞ eisd', ad petic' Ric̃i Vale nuꝑ deputat' T̃he Walleys hostiarii scc̃ii, sĩliter mand' de quadā tallia 16ˢ levata de Tho' Talbot sen' de debit' div̄sor' &c. ut sup'. 11 Dec', an' 8.

47. ℞ eisd', (recit' q̃d 25 Jul' ult' ꝑ ĩras pat' cōstitũat Hug' Banent thes' Hib' dur' b̄pl̃to,) mand' q̃d id q̃d ei a retro est de feodo suo 40ˡ annuar' solv'. 3 Oct', an' 8.

48. ℞ eisd' mand' q̃d Joh̃i Wyche, q̃m 28 Ap' ult' ꝑ ĩras pat' sub magn' sig' Hib' cōstitũat unum baronū scc̃ii q̃mdiu b̄n' se gessit, 20ᵐ annuas, noĩe feodi, singlis annis solv'. 27 Jul', an' 8.

Rotulus Patens de anno 10 *Hen.* VI.

1. ℞, ad petic' Geraldi f' Morice com' Kild', (de eo q̃d q̃ddā b̃re ex cap' placea Hib' exierat ad distr' ip̃m ꝑ oĩa ĩras & catalla sua &c.,) ꝑdon' ei oĩoda fines, exit', &c., & sect' pac' ꝓ ꝓdicōib' &c. Dub', 2 [   ].

2. ℞, ob s̃vic', ꝑdon' Ric' aẽp' Cassel' oĩa debita &c. & sect' pac' ꝓ ꝓdicōib' &c. Dub', 3 Sep.

3. ℞, ꝓ obsequiis, ꝑdon' Ric' ep' Lismor' & Wat̃f' oĩa debita &c. & sect' pac' de ꝓdicōib' &c. T. ut s'.

4. ℞, ꝑ m̃capcōem Wil' Cormyk & Wil' Walshe de civit' Cork, cōmis' [   ] c̃lico ãdiac' Cork custod' tempaliū ep̃atus Cork. [   ], 5 Nov.

5. ℞ statum & possessionē [   ] Adyn c̃lici ꝑsone ecc̃lie S. Pat' de Slane, Mid' dioc', acceptat & confirmat. Drogh', 4 [   ].

6. Lic' absencie Joh̃i Prene ãdiac' Ardm' & vicar' ecc̃lie [   ] ꝓ t̃mino 6 annor'. Drogh', 23 Sep.

7. Sĩl' lic' Joh̃i Eliote c̃lico rectori [   ]. T. ut s'.

8. ℞, (recit' q̃d Martin' V. nuꝑ papa, nuꝑ vacantib' ecc̃liis Cork & Clonen', ꝑ ĩras suas ap̃licas Jordanū tũc cancellar' Lim̃icen' in sacerdocio constitutū ꝓviderit & in ep̃m p̃fecit,) ꝓ eo q̃d p̃d' Jordanus oĩb' v̄bis in đcis ĩris dignitati regie p̃judicialib' palā renunciarat, cepit fidelitat' ip̃ius, & tempalia restituit. Dub', 25 Sep.

9. Et mandʳ Tho' Hawkeslowe armig' esc' Hib' q̃d p̃fato J. tempalia p̃d' libet. T. ut s'.

10. ℞, ob labores ac oña in resistenc' Hiƀnicor' sustent', ꝑdon' suꝑiori & cōib' ville de Kylk', ac Thōe Mounyster, Rob' Folyng, Joh' Marchall, Will' Raggyd, Thōe Knarysburgh, Rob' Knarysburgh, Walt' Shirlock, Thōe Wellyfede, Nich' Whitchurch, Maur' Stafford, Joh' Coke, Nic' White ar', Nic' White mercat', Wil' Archer, Thōe Chamberlayn, Joh' Shortals, David Broū, Wil' Hatton, Thōe White mercat', Nic' Sutton, Rob' Dullard, & Joh' Flemyng, burgens' đce vil', sect' pac' ꝓ ꝓdicōib' &c. & oĩoda deb' &c. Dub', 3 Sep.

11. ℞ ꝑdon' Ric' Laweles de Shanganaghe sect' pac' ꝓ oĩodis t̃nsgr' &c., & ultius oĩoda exitus &c. Dub', 6 Sep.

12. R con' Tho' Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib' a 12 Ap' px' ad finē 6 ann'. Westm', 29 Jan.

13. Et jurat' est in off', *(cetera lacerat' & delet')*.

14. Forma sacr̄mi q̄d p̄d' Tho' Stanley p̄stitit, sed *lacerat' & delet'*.

15. R, ob s̄vic', cōcess' Nicho Strangways off' cap' cam̄ar' scc̄ii Hib', h̄end' p se & dep' suū dur' b̄plto, cū feod' &c., put Hen' Strangways pater suus nup cam̄ar' ib̄m huit. Westm', 20 Oct.

16. Et jurat' est in off' 30 Sep' cor' Ric' āep' Dub' just' Hib' ac canc' ib̄m.

17. R con' Thōam Chace doct' in Theologia canc' Hib'. Westm', 26 Feb.

18. Mem' q̄d 21 Oct' Ric' āep' Dub' & canc' Hib' cor' Tho' Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib' & cons' Rs, in domo capitulari fr̄um p̄dicator' Dub', declaravit q̄d, cito postq̄m d̄cs loc' ten' in t̄ra p̄d' applicuisset, magr̄ Tho' Chace doct' in Theol' quasd' l̄ras patent' Rs, sub mag' sig' Angl' ei de off' canc' fact', cor' d̄co loc' ten' & cons', in cam̄a sua inf' domū d̄cor' frum, in p̄sencia d̄ci aēpi ostendit & plegit, requirendo magnū sigillū Rs in custod' d̄ci aēpi existens ei libari jux' eff̄cm cujusd' b̄ris Rs de Angl' d̄co āep̄o direct', qui āep' dict' b̄re p exoñacōe sua insufficiens esse putando sigillū p̄d' delibare nō audebat; nichilominus idē āep' d̄cm sig' p̄fato loc' ten' ad custodiend' delibavit, isq' penes se illud custodivit usq' diē Lune tūc px', quo die d̄cas l̄ras pat' ostendi & plegi demandavit, & hiis plectis ip̄m magr̄m ad off' canc' admisit & d̄cm sig' delibavit.

19. R, p m̄capcōem Thōe f' Ric̄i Sale & Thōe Wodeward de Dub', com̄is' Thōe Shorthals sen' de Dub' custod' oīm t̄rar' &c. que sunt de tempalib' domus S. Thōe mart' jux' Dub' in Dunshaghlyn in co' Mid'. Dub', 20 Nov.

20. R, ob s̄vic', pdon' Nich', Hug', & Alexo [Strangways] oīoda intrusiones &c. in ōib' t̄ris &c. in [in] co' Kild' unde sunt tenentes. Dub', 14 Sep.

21. R cōcess' Maur̄o Segyne smyth, Walt̄o Seygyne corvys, & Joh̄i Seygyne corvys, de nacōe Hib̄n', q̄d ip̄i & ōes exitus sui lib̄i sint status & utant' legib' Angl'. Dub', 6 Sep.

22. R concess' s̄vienti suo Rob' Candray off' canc' virid' cere scc̄ii Hib', h̄end' p se vel dep' suū dur' b̄plto, cū feod' &c. consuet' T. Humfr̄o duce Gloucestr', custode Angl', ap̄d Westm', 28 Jun', an' 8.

23. Et jurat' fuit in off' in canc' 10 Jañ', an' 10.

24. R concess' Willo f' Rog̃i Sutton off' c̄lici m̄cati, mensurar' & ponder' in co' Mid', h̄end' p se & dep' suos q̄mdiu b̄e se gess', cū feod' &c. consuet'. Dub', 20 Jan.

25. Et jurat' est in off' 24 Jan.

26. R, p m̄capcōem Johis Blakeney sen' & Jac̄i Blakeney fil' ej' com̄is' Joh̄i Blakeney jun' custod' mañii de Galrothestoū in co' Dub', h̄end' dur' b̄plto.

27. R, p m̄capcōem Alex̄i Evere arm' & Hen' Stanyhurst jun' de co' Dub', com̄is' Jac̄o Blakeney arm' & Ric̄o Stanyhurst jun' custod' 2 pciū mañior', t̄rar', &c. que fuer' Jac̄i de la Hide arm' in co' Mid' & Kild', h̄end' dur' b̄plto. Dub', 18 Jan.

28. R, p m̄capcōem Henr̄i Bernevall de co' Dub' & Rob' Chambers de Dub', com̄is' Jac̄o Blakeney custod' mañii de Cromlyn in co' Dub', h̄end' dur' b̄plto. [ ] Jan.

29. R con' Johem Cottynghm arm' vic' croc' Typ' dur' b̄plto. [ ].

30. R, p m̄capcōem [&] Johis Bayly de co' Dub', com̄is' Joh̄i Naas arm' custod' duor' [ ] h̄end' dur' b̄plto. [ ].

31. R concess' [ ] Glegg offic' marescalcie Hib', h̄end' p se & dep' cū feod' &c. deb' & consuet'. [ ]. 10 Dec.

32. R pdon' Thōe Comyn civ' Lym' & Anastasie ux' utlagar' in pcess' in C. B. in deb' ad sect' Johis f' Will̄i Lang. Trym, 28 Mar.

33. S̄ilis pdon' iisd' de utlagar' s̄ili ad sect' ejusd' p alio debito. T. ut s'.

34. Ind̄ra p quā R testificat se ordinasse Thom' Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib'.

35. R concess' Jac̄o White de Trym offic' cap' rem' scc̄ii Hib', h̄end' p se & dep' suos q̄mdiu b̄e se gess'. Trym, 9 Jan.

36. R con' Tho' Shorthals unū bar' scc̄ii Hib', h̄end' q̄mdiu se b̄e gess', cū feod' & regard' qualia nup in eod' off' pcepit. Dub', 1 Dec.

37. R con' Rog' de Haghton' & Tho' Ryver herb̄gios Rs in Hib', h̄end' dur' b̄plto. Naas, 8 Nov.

38. R cōcess' Edw̄o f' Eustace mil' off' const' & cust' castri & vil' de Wykynlo [hend'] p t̄mino vite sue p se vel dep' &c. [ ]. 20 Jan.

39. Edw' f' Eustace p̄d' jurat' in d̄cm off' in canc' [ ].

40. Et mand' Tho' Strange mil', nup const' castri p̄d', q̄d d̄co E. castrū p̄d' &c. libet. T. ut s'.

41. R concess' Joh̄i White off' cap' s̄jancie co' Louth, h̄end' dur' b̄plto, cū feod' &c. consuet'. Trym, 3 Jan.

42. R concess' Rob̄to More off' esc' Hib' & c̄lici m̄cati, mensurar' & ponder', h̄end' p se vel dep' suos dur' b̄plto, cū feod' &c. consuet'. Dub', 20 Jan.—Et jurat' est in off' eod' die.

43. Ac d̄cs Rob' constituit Hen' Stanyhurst arm', Ric' Stanyhurst c̄lic', & Jac' de la Hyde c̄lic' dep' suos; & mand' ōib' q̄d eis intendentes sint. Dub', 28 Jan.

44. R, p m̄capcōem Will̄i Chevir narratoris & Hen' Morton', com̄is' magr̄o Thōe Chace doctori in Theologia custod' t̄rar' &c. unde Joh' dn̄s de Darcy aut Ph̄us Darcy pater ej' milites, de mañio de Garyestoū in co' Dub', obier' seisit', (t̄ris unde Marg' ux' Thōe Suynford mil', nup ux' d̄ci Joh', de eod' mañio dotata existit exceptis,) h̄end' dur' b̄plto. Dub', 4 Feb.

45. R dedit c̄lico suo Edm' Austyn ādiaconatū in eccl̄ia cath' Daren'. Trym, 5 Feb.

46. Et mand' custodi sp̄ualitatis ep̄atus Daren', sede vacante, q̄d ip̄m ad ādiaconatū p̄d' admittat, &c. T. ut s'.

47. Et mand' decano & capitulo d̄ce eccl̄ie q̄d ei stallū in choro &c. assign'. T. ut s'.

48. R pdon' Joh' Southorne sect' pac' p p̄dicōib' &c. Dub', 6 Dec.

49. R, ob s̄vic', cōcess' Joh̄i bastardo Clarencie off' const' cast' de Dyvelyne, cū feod' &c. h̄end' p se vel dep' suū, (eo q̄d 100l p an', dur' b̄plto, de mañiis de Novo Castro de Lyones, ex concessione Rs h̄et nō obstante.) Westm', 3 Jul.

50. Et jurat' est in off' & admiss' 14 Feb.

51. R, p m̄capcōem Johis Blakton' de co' Dub' & Wil' Walter de Dub', com̄is' Nicho Strangways custod' oīm mes', t̄r', &c. in Nardenys, Fyngore, le Byrragh, & 40a t̄re in Balmalys in co' p̄d', ac 5 burgag' & 7a t̄re nup Johis Fyngall in Grenok in co' Mid', ac 2 mes' & 1 columbar' ib̄m [nup] Edm̄i Lounsby ib̄m, necnō 20a t̄re in Rowestoū in co' Uriel', h̄end' dur' b̄plto. Dub', 7 Feb.

52. R, p m̄capcōem C̄rofori f' Thōe Cruys militis & Wil' Nugent de co' Mid', com̄is' Ric̄o āep̄o Dub' custod' mañii de Ardmulghn, cū ōib' t̄ris &c. in Rathcarran, & 100s cap' reddit' exeunt' de 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̄re in Dryshok & Dyrlonhn. Dub', 26 Feb.

53. R, p m̄capcōem Jac̄i Blakeney & Joh' Staunton Barbor, com̄is' Ph̄o Faryngton custod' 40a t̄re in le Milfeld in co' Dub', h̄end' dur' b̄plto. Dub', 18 Feb.

54. R con' Will̄m Opole arm' vic' co' Mid' dur' b̄plto. Trym, 14 Feb.

55. R l̄ras suas de 12 Sep' an' 9, (p quas cōcessat Thōe Hawbuslow arm' & Joh̄i Wharley c̄lico custod' oīm t̄r' & ten', reddit' & s̄vic' cū feodis militū & advocacōib' eccl̄iar' que fuer' Rob̄ti Holy-

wod mil' &c.) revocat, quia surreptive & injuste emanarant, & quia R in concessione deceptus erat. Dub', 22 Feb.

56. *Lacerat' & delet'.* Officiarius aliquis (Opole *apparet in marg'*) jurat' est in offic'.

57. R, p mcapcōem Thōe Cusak sen' mil', & Joh' Scurrelag narratoris, de co' [ ], comis' [Botiller de] Tassagard custod' mañior' de Newecastell de Lyons, Tassagard, [ ]8 Mar.

58. R comis' ut sup' custod' mañii de Cromlyn' hend' dur' bplto. T. ut s'.

59. R, p mcapcōem Henri Stanyhurst arm' & Joh' Bernevall de co' Mid', comis' Cfoforo Bernevall arm' custod' mañii de Balmaclethn al' Maston' & oīm trar' & ten' in Cokeston' jux' Scryne, hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 7 Feb.

60. R, p mcapcōem Hen' Strangways & Wil' White clici de co' Dub', comis' Johi Blakton' clico custod' 2 pciū mañii de Dreynan ac 40ª tre in Carpenteston' in co' Dub', necnō 1ª tre nup Johis Eustace in Kenlys in co' Mid', hend' dur' bplto. T. ut s'.

61. R, p mcapcōem Jaci Cornewalshe de co' Dub' & Tho' Plunket de Serleston', comis' Johi Babe de Athirde custod' mañii de Dervyr in co' Loueth, hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 1 Mar.

62. R, p 20ˢ, cōcessit Johi Babe burgens' de Athirde custod' mañii de Derver qd fuit Johis Babe defuncti. Dub', 26 Mar.

63. R, p svic', pdon' Pho Hycman capello & Johi Max sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Dub', 26 Sep.

64. R concess' Stepho Wode civi Dub' qd ipe nō ponatʳ in assisis &c. [ ], 17 Sep.

65. R, p mcapcōem [ ] arm' & Johis Quykushull de co' Cath', comis' Dav' Seys magro de Kyllergy, fri hospital' S. Joh' Jerlm, tempalia epatus Leghlin', hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuint. [ ] Dec.

66. R, p mcapcōem [ ] & Willi Roche clici de co' Dub', comis' Jaco Cornewalshe arm' custod' oīm trar' [ ]. Dub', 3 Ap.

67. R concess' Willo Sutton jun' off' cap' sjancie co' Mid', hend' p se & dep' suos qmdiu be se gess', cū feod' &c. Dub', 28 Ap.

68. Et jurat' est in off' in canc' 22 Ap.

69. R, p mcapcōem Willi Chevyr arm' & Joh' Morton' de co' Dub', comis' magro Tho' Chace doct' in Theol' custod' tcie ptis dnii de Garyestoū, hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 12 Ap.

70. R, p 126ˡ 13ˢ 4ᵈ, cōcessit Ricō aep' Dub' custod' 2 pciū oīm mañior', dnior', trar' &c. una cū advocacōib' &c. que fuer' Robti Holywod mil' defci in Hib', & que, rone min' etat' Margare, Alianore, & Elizabe, filiar' & hedū ej', in man' Rs exist', hend' cū maritagio dictar' filiar' dco aepo & assign' suis usq' ad legit' etat' ear'. Dub', 10 Mar.

71. R, (recit' Johem Blakton clicū, cui p lras pat' 22 Maii an' 8 cōcessat off' scdarii grossar' scci, hend' p se & dep' suos qmdiu be se gess', constituisse Wil' Baldewyn & Wil' Whyte clicos dep' suos,) mandat oīb' qd eis intendentes sint. Dub', 27 Mar.

72. R ppter expensas quas Wil' Englond prior prioratus de Foure construendo divsa castra sup possessionē ejusd' prioratus in Hibnicor' resistenciā sustinuit, p mcapcōem Willi Nugent arm' & Rici Payne de Foure, concessit ei custod' dci prioratus cū oīb' feodis, advocacōib' eccliar' & vicariar' &c. prioratui pd' ptin', hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 6 Maii.

73. R pdon' Johi f' Henri Roche de co' Cork husbanman sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. [ ] Mar.

74. R, p mcapcōem Cfofori de Preston' arm' & Pet' Meses de Portlestre, comis' Willo Nugent & Johe ux' ej' custod' mañii de [ ], hend' qmdiu in man' Rs fuit. Dub', 21 Mar.

75. R, p mcapcōem Thōe Broū de Trym & Alex' White de Dub' clici, comis' Nicho Lynhm de Adamestoū custod' 2 pciū mañii de Adamestoū, ac 2 pciū mañii de Bellewestoū, & 2 pciū 1 molendini aquat' ibm, & 2 pciū 2 gurgitū ibm sup aquā de Boyng, & 2 pciū de 1 mes' & 40ª in Michelestoū, & 2 pciū de 1 mes' & 40ª in Kilcarthy, necnō 2 pciū 1 molendini aquat' in Kilmessan. Dub', 6 Feb.

76. R, pter obsequia, concessit Thōe Walleys arm' off' cap' grossar' scci, hend' p ipm & dep' suos p tm' vite sue, cū feod' &c. consuet'. Dub', 13 Dec.

77. R lras suas pat' de 9 Jun' an' 8, p quas concessit Johi Seyntleger de Athirde off' cap' clici cap' placee & cust' rot' & clici corone ibm, hend' p se & dep' suos qmdiu be se gess', cū feod' &c. consuet', inspexit & confirmat. Dub', 4 Dec.

78. R pdon' Tho' More Omolaghlyn sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Trym, 24 Maii.

79. R, (recit' qd p lras pat' 27 Ap' 8 H. V., p alias lras 24 Nov' 2 H. VI. cofirmatas, Walt' Shirlok het off' cap' sjancie in co' Kild', hend' p se & dep' suos qmdiu be se gess' &c. & constituit Thōam Bette & Willm Hudde dep' suos,) mandat' oīb' qd eisd' Thōe & Willo intendentes sint. [ ], 2 Jun.

80. R, ad petic' &c., (recit' se Jurdano p pvisionē pape epo de Cork' & Clone restituisse tempalia epat' pd', et qd, eo nō obstante, quidā Nich' ep' Ardfert' & Ric' adiac' de Cork, machinantes ipm extra tempalia pd' expelle, ea, p lras pat' inde obtent', ad firmā cepunt; restitucōem autem eor' ext' man' Rs debito pcessu nunqm psecut' sunt, set ea tenent manu forti,) lras pd' auctoritate plmti revocat. Dub', 15 Dec.

81. R cōcess' Thōe Omulbrewnyn' Hibnic' qd ipe & ōes exit' sui sint libi & legib' Angl' utantʳ. Trym, 21 Jun.

82. R, p svic', & p mcapcōem Cfofori Cruys de Kilsalghan arm' & Wil' Cuff de Moreton' jux' Maynoth' in co' Kild', comis' Edwo f' Eustace mil' custod' mañii & dnii de Balymadan, hend' p 30 an'. Trym, 19 Jun.

83. R concess' Gilgrane McJumolan de Barfotestoū tticōem pacis. T. ut s'.

84. R ad eccliam pochial' de Slane, Mid' dioc', psentat Wil' Sutton'. Dub', 6 Maii.

85. R pdon' [ ] Asshe de co' Loueth sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. [ ] Jun.

86. Ric' Bathe [ ] in Angl' pfecturus, het lras de pteccōe. [ ].—*V. p', N.* 92.

87. Sic eciā Tho' Broū. [ ] Ap.

88. Joh' White, ad Angl' pfectur', het lras de pteccōe. Naas, 3 Jun.

89. R con' Willm Gowles & Phm Tirry coronatores in civ' Cork. Trym, 3 Jul.

90. R cōfirmat statum Willi Cor vicar' ecclie S. Mar' de Athirde in vicar' pd'.

91. Tho' Kenerton', ad Angl' pfectur', het lras de pteccōe. Dub', 27 Sep.

92. R lras suas de ptecōe &c. 30 Jun' ult' datas Ricō Bathe de Tymole chr, ut in Angl' pfecturo, revocat, utpote solomodo ad excludend' divsas psonas de accōib' suis vsus eum obtentas. Trym, 1 Jul.

93. R pdon' Dav' Oneytrot famulo Rogi Hakeneshowe sect' pac' de feloniis &c. Trym, 2 Sep.

94. R Cfoforo Barnevall, (recit' qd cū Tho' Straunge mil', thes' Hib', in Angl' circa divsa negocia publica tnsire oportebit, ideoq' concordat' sit qd face possit dep' suū, sup quo cor' Re in canc' dcm Cfofm deputavit,) mandat qd circa pmissa diligenter intendat. Dub', 4 Jul.

95. Et jurat' est in dcam deputac' [ ].

96. R dedit Ricō Ohedyan clico libam capellā S. Trin' de Cork. Trym, 24 Jun.

97. Et mandʳ majori & ballis civit' Cork qd ipm Ric' in possessionē capelle pd' ponant indilate. T. ut s'.

98. R̶, ad pet' & post inquis' de ad q̄d damnū &c., cōcessit Johi āepo Ardm' p̄mat' Hib' patrono ecclie S. Moune de Kilmone, Mid' dioc', ppter debilitatem & exilitatem ecclie sue cath' S. Pat' Ardm', q̄d ipe dcam eccl' de Kilmone, que val' p an' 20^{m}, dce ecclie sue cath' annecte & consolidare possit sibi & successorib' suis impp'; et ultius q̄d ipe adquire possit mañia, mes', tras, ten', reddit' & s̄vic' & advocacões eccliar' in Hib' ad val' 40^{l}, jux' taxā de decimis, p an', & ea here sibi & successorib' in pur' & ppetuā elemos' impp'. Dub', 20 Jan.

99. R̶, (recit' se p lras pat' 20 Oct' an' 2, sub mag' sig' Angl', concessisse Nicho Strangways off' cap' camar' sccii, hend' p se aut dep' suū dur' bplto, cu feod' &c., put Hen' Strangways pater suus huit, ac dcm Nichm fecisse Wil' Walter dep' suū) mandat ōib' q̄d ei intendentes sint. Dub', 21 Jul.

100. R̶, ad petic' Agnetis priorisse & conventus domus S. Tri de Lismolyn in co' Mid', (recit' se & p̄decessores suos, diu ante statutū de religiosis, de homag', fidelitate, & s̄vic' 33^{s} annui reddit' exeunt' de Holywodrath, ut de jure ecclie sue, seisitos fuisse, solvend' p manus Robti Holywod nup tenentis eor', qui inde obiit seisitus, post cuj' mortē ōia tre &c. ej', una cū villa p̄d', in man' Rs fuer' seisit',) concessit eis & successorib' suis q̄d ipi dcm reddit' here & p eo distringe possint. Dub', 18 Dec.

101. R̶, p m̄capcōem Nichi Strangways & Wil' White clici de co' Dub', comis' Johi Blakton' clico custod' mañii de Donaghmore jux' Grenok in co' Mid', pcell' tempaliū domus S. Thōe mart' Dub'. Dub', 16 Nov.

102. R̶, p m̄capcōem Johis Belleu mil' jun' & Alex' Evre arm' de co' Dub', comis' Rico āep' Dub' custod' mañii de Rathtayne in co' Mid', (mes', tris &c. & les tolbollis & custumis que Isaba Rede tenet in eod' mañio ad t̄m' vite sue exceptis,) hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 24 Feb.

103. R̶, p m̄capcōem Cr̄ofori Flemyng de Kyllañy & Ric' Dodde de co' Mid', comis' Stepho Bray custod' 2 pciu mañii de Dunmowe, hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 1 Mar.

104. R̶, p m̄capcōem Rici āep' Cassel & Tho' ep' Ossor', comis' Pho Goch capello custod' tempaliu epatuū Lismor' & Watf', una cū advocacōib', hend' dur' bplto. Trym, 20 Jun.

105. R̶ pdon' Pet' Ferror sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Dub', 13 Dec.

106. Sic eciā Johi Carltoun husbanman jun'. Trym, 10 Feb.

107. R̶, p finē, concessit q̄d vidua Elizab' que fuit ux' Joh' dni de Grey mil' defuncti, qui de Re tenuit in cap', Jaco le Botiller comiti Dormond se possit maritare. Dub', 18 Jul.

108. R̶ pdon' Joh' Boson' sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. & precipue de morte Joh' Comdyne p ipm infect'. Trym, 2 Jun.

109. R̶ pdon' Walt' Walshe sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Trym, 10 Jul.

110. R̶, p m̄capcōem Johis Madok de Russh & Rob' Sutton' de Dub', comis' Witto Crompe & Katine ux ej' custod' 1 mes' & 30^{a} in Cnogh, ac 1 mes' & 89^{a} in Lecyaneston' [ ] Jul.

111. R̶, (p eo q̄d Edm' nup com' March concessit Johi Darcy arm' custod' mañior' de Bealgard & Foure, & 10^{l} p an' pcipiend' de exit' mañior' p̄d' p t̄m' vite sue, que mañia, p mort' dci com' qui de Re tenuit in cap', & rone min' etat' Rici ducis Ebor' her' ej', in man' Rs exist',) p m̄capcōem Rici Nugent mil' baron' de Delvyn & Wil' Nugent de co' [ ] comis' dco Johi custod' 2 pciū mañior' p̄d', hend' durante min' etate hedis p̄d', pcipiend' de exit' dcar' 2 pciū 10^{l} p an'. Dunboigne, 26 Feb.

112. R̶ cōcess' Cr̄oforo Bernevall off' s̄vientis Rs ad leges in Hib', hend' dur' bplto, cū feod' &c. deb' & consuet', & 100^{s} de incremo, nōie regardi. Dub', 20 Jun.

113. R̶ pdon' Johi Dartas & Johe uxi ej', ac Nicho Bernevale & Ismaie uxi ej' oïoda intrusiones &c. in medietate mañii de Castelknoc, que q̄ndā fuit Johis Serjaunt mil'. Trym, 25 Jun.

114. R̶ pdon' Jaco f' Jaci Dodyng de Balymore sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Trym, 30 Aug.

115. R̶, p m̄capcōem Witti Walshe de civ' Cork & Wil' Cormyk clici de ead', comis' Nicho ep' Artefert' & Rico Scurlag ādiac' Cork custod' tempaliū epatus Cork, in man' Rs p mort' Mil' nup ep'. Dub', 28 Jun.

116. R̶, p m̄capcōem Pat' Ferrers de civ' Cork & Wil' Walshe de ead', comis' Nicho ep' Artefert' & Witto Comyn clico custod' tempaliū epatus Clonen', in man' Rs p mort' Ade nup ep'. Dub', 28 Mar.

117. R̶ concess' Witto ep' Mid' q̄d ipe dare possit Johi Haddesore civi & m̄catori Dub' mañiū de Ardcath', q̄d dcs ep' tenet de Re in cap' ut pcell' tempaliū epatus Mid', hend' ad t̄m' vite dci Joh' de dco ep' & successorib' suis. Trym, 24 Aug.

118. R̶ concess' Fynwoll Inykacy, als vocate Fyn Inykacy, mulieri Hibnice q̄d ipa & exit' sui impp' sint libi Anglici &c. Trym, 20 Aug.

119. R̶ dedit Thōe Clement capello custod' domus leprosor' S. Mar' Magdalene jux' Trym, cū cantaria capelle inf' castrū de Trym. Trym, 18 Sep.

120. Et mand^{r} vic' Mid' q̄d ipm in possessionē dict' domus & cantarie ponat. T. ut s'.

121. R̶ pdon' Rico f' Johis Cruys de Rath & Marg' ux' ej' sect' pac' de pdicōib' &c. Trym, 22 Aug.

122. R̶, (recit' q̄d Martinus papa pvidat Thadeū McCragh Hibnicū & Hibnice nacōis in epm de Killala,) pdon' dco epo psecucōem pvisionis p̄d', & concessit q̄d ipe sit Anglice condicōis &c. [ ] Sep.

Dorso.

123. R̶ con' Stephm Bray C. J. ad plita &c., Joh' Blakney C. J. de C. B., Jac' Watir & Wil' Baldewyne just' suos ad ass' no' dis' quā Ric' Heynot m̄cator & Marg' ux' ej' arrain' v̄sus Rob' Magyr capellm, Phm Cadell capellm, Ric' Cadell zeman & Elenam Botiller gentilwoman, de ten' in le Curragh' jux' Gralagh. Dub', 16 Mar.

124. Et mand^{r} eis q̄d si ipi ōes interesse nō possent, tunc, 2 illor' quos p̄sentes esse contigit ad capcōem illius assise pcedant. 17 Mar.

125. R̶ assign' Tho' de Wodys pvisorem hospicii Thōe Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib'. [ ].

126. Silem comisionē het Wil' Guldycarre [ ] Dub', 18 Jan.

127. Et Joh' Fazakyrley arm' in co' Loueth. 30 Maii.

128. Et Tho' Plunket, s̄viens ad arma, p piscib'. Naas, 26 Aug.

129. Et Rob' Tomlynson. Trym, 31 Jun.

130. Et Ric' Cook. T. ut s'.

131. R̶ assign' Wil' epm Mid' ac Wil' Yong ādiac' Mid', necnō Cr̄oforū Plunket mil' & Joh' Bellewe mil' sen' & Cr̄oforū de Preston' arm', Rog' Hakenshawe & Crist' Bernewall just' & custodes pacis in co' Mid'. Dub', 8 Dec.

132. Silem comissionē hent Rob' Folyng, Maur' Stafford, Walt' Whittey, Wil' Cottell, Rob' Lyncoll & Joh' Barre, in co' Kilk'. T. ut s'.

133. Et Joh' f' Willi Barry, Wil' Furlang, Ric' Whittey & Joh' f' Robti Sutton' jun', in co' Weys'. T. ut s'.

134. Et Cr̄oforus de Preston arm', Joh' Netivill de Balygarth arm', Joh' Dexcestre de Carryk & Joh' Herdeman de Herdemanestoū, in baron' de Dyuelek & Slane. Dub', 8 Maii.

135. R̶ assign' Wil' Gowles majorē civit' Cork' & Joh' Moriagh civē ejusd' ad inquir' in co' Cork de pdicōib' &c. in co', franches', aut civit' p̄d'. Trym, 3 Jul.

136. R̄ concess' Rado Pembrok & Joĥi Yenyll q̃d 30 weyas fr̃i in Hib' eme & ad Bayon' ĩduc̃e possit. Dub', 17 Jan.

137. R̄ concess' Myngod de Troy mag̃ro navis vocat' Antony de Bayon' q̃d 10 weyas fr̃i in Hib' eme & ad Bayon' vel Burdeux ĩduc̃e possit. Dub', 18 Ap.

138. R̄ concess' Ynoni Caource mag̃ro navis vocat' la Juliana de Garrande & Guydoni Gauffridi m̃catori q̃d 12 weyas fr̃i in Hib' eme & ad ptes de Bay ĩduc̃e possint. Dub', 8 Maii.

139. R̄ concess' Dionisio Loghwarrer mag̃ro & m̃catori navis vocat' Nr̃e Dame de Narmore in Britan' q̃d 5 weyas fr̃i &c., ut s'. T. ut s'.

140. R̄ assign' Alex' Lynche, Hen' Blake, Ric' Styvẽ, & Walt' Kervyk just' suos ad inquir' tam inf' franchesiã vil' de Hanry q̃m inf' franchesiã vil' de Galvy in Connac' de p̱dicõib' &c.

141. R̄ assign' Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon', Jac' Cornewalshe cap' baron' sccii, Rob' Folyng de Kilk' & Rob' Lyncoll de Waif' ad inquir' in co' Weys', Waif', Kilk', Typ', Cork, Lym' & Ker' de p̱dicõib' &c. Dunboigne, 26 Feb.

142. R̄ assign' Tho' Strange mil' thes' Hib', Jac' Cornewalshe cap' bar' sccii & Crfum Bernevall s̃vient' ad leges ad inquir' in co' Dub', Mid' & Kild' de p̱dicõib' &c. T. ut s'.

143. Mag̃r Joh' Cauntewall ãdiac' Ossor', sedis ap̃lice subcollector jurat' est in off' in canc' ap̃d Trym 27 Jun.—Et sacr̃m ej' de 12 clausulis constat.—1. De fidelitate.—2. De nõ faciend' aut p̱mittend' aliq̃d p̱judiciale Ri, corone, aut regno, &c.—3. De dando fidele consil' Ri.—4. De celando consilia Rs.—5. De nõ faciendo execucõem mandator' pape regie majestati aut regno &c. p̱judicialem.—6. De delibando oẽs ĩras papales consilio Rs anteq̃m publicent[r].—7. De nõ mittend' denarios papales &c. ex Hib' absq' lic' Rs aut consilii.—8. De nõ mittendo ĩras p̱judiciales &c. ex Hib'.—9. De m̃tenendo honorẽ & statum Rs.—10. De nõ levando primos fructus de b̃ficiis p R̃m datis aut p papam concessis via expectacõis.—11. De nõ incipiendo novitates absq' lic' Rs sp̃ali, & causa vel mandato Ri aut consilio ostensis.—12. De nõ ex Hib' exeundo absq' sp̃ali lic' sub mag' sig'.

Rotulus Patens de anno 13 *Hen.* VI.

1. R̄ con' Walt' f' Thõe de Burgo militis custumar' Rs in portu vill' de Galvy. Dub', 8 Nov.

2. R̄ p̱don' Alicie Perers sect' pac' de p̱dicõib', & p̃cipue p morte P̃hi Hore unde convicta existit. T. ut s'.

3. Tho' Yong prior dom' Dei de Molynger ĥet ĩras de gen' attorn' sub nõib' Joh' Cornewaleys de Tourhill jux' London' & Steph' Roche. Dub', 9 Oct.

4. R̄ p̱don' Tho' Claphã de Drogh' taillor sect' pac' de p̱dicõib' &c. Le Naas, 1 Dec.

5. R̄ con' Thõm f' Cristofi Plunket militis s̃vientẽ Rs ad leges in Hib', ĥend' dur' b̃pl̃to, cũ feod' &c. deb' & consuet'. Dub', 8 Nov.

6. Et dcs T. jurat' fuit in dcm off' 10 Nov.

7. R̄ cõcess' Thõe Omony capl̃lo, de nacõe Hib', q̃d libi status sit &c. Kenlys, 8 Feb.

8. R̄ p̱don' Rob' Cruys de Dromsawry utlagar' in p̱cess' in deb', corã Joh' Blakeney & Joh' Bateman just de C. B., ad sect' Petri Arthure de Slane. Dub', 4 Nov.

9. R̄, p m̃capcõem Hug' Corrynghã & Ric' White, coĩs' Joĥi Corrynghã de Dub' custod' 1 gardini, jacen' ex pte australi castri Dub' int' dcm cast' & poĩiũ q̃ndã Joĥis Passavaunt clici defunc', nup coĩissi ad firmã Thõe Shorthals civi Dub' p 6[d] reddend' p an', necnõ custod' altius gardini, jacen' int' cast' & gardinũ p̃d', in an' p̱x' p̃tito p eund' Joh' Corrynghã p salvacõe fundamentor' turriũ dci cast' clausi, ĥend' ei, ĥedib' & assign' ad t̃m' 49 an', reddend' p an' 12[d] argenti. Dub', 24 Nov.

10. R̄ R. ep̃o Lismor' & Waif' ad eccl' pochial' de Kilmydane Johem Cullyne capel̃m p̃sentat. Dub', 15 Dec.

11. R̄, p 46[l] 13[s] 4[d] cõcessit Cristofo Bernevall custod' oĩm mañior', mes', ĩrar' &c. que fuer' Thõe Marreward nup baron' de Scryne defunc', in man' Rs r̃one min' etat' Robti Marreward fris & ĥedis ej'. T. ut s'.

12. R̄ custodib' sp̃ualitatis ep̃atus Mid', sede vacante, ad eccl' pochial' de Taghmon', r̃one tempaliũ ep̃atus p̃d' in man' Rs existen', Patr̃m Cruys capellm p̃sentat. Dub', 28 Feb.

13. R̄ con' Wil' Eustace de Cradokestoũ & Tho' Chilton' de le Naas coronatores co' Kild'. Le Naas, 5 Jul.

14. R̄ T. ep̃o Leghlin' ad eccl' pochial' de Killeban Ric̃m Leaclor clicum p̃sentat. Dub', 8 Aug.

15. R̄ mag̃ro Thõe Chace clico mand' q̃d sit in p̱pria p̱son' corã cons' Rs, ubicũq' tunc fuerit in Angl', in quinden' Purificacõis p̱x', ad audiend' q̃d sibi tunc fuerit declarand'. Circestr', 17 Nov.

16. R̄ con' Cristofm Bernewall C. J. de b̃co Hib', ĥend' dur' b̃pl̃to, cũ vad' & feod' deb' & consuet'. Westm', 14 Feb.

17. Et dcs C. jurat' fuit in off' 22 Mar.

18. R̄ concess' Edo Bryane off' cirograffarii ac custodis br̃ium de C. B., ĥend' q̃mdiu se b̃e gess'. Dub', 10 Mar.

19. Et dcs Ed' jurat' fuit in off' 16 Mar.

20. *Repetitio N.* 12. *a'*.

21. R̄ concess' Egidio Thorndon' arm' off' const' cast' de Develyn, ĥend' p se vel dep' suũ dur' b̃pl̃to, cu vadiis 12 denarior' p diẽ p̱cipiend' annuatim de feodi firma civit' Develyn p man' majoris & balior'. Westm', 26 Oct.

22. Et dcs Eg' jurat' fuit in off' 30 Ap.

23. R̄ con' Johem Seys unũ just' de C. B., ĥend' dur' b̃pl̃to, absq' aliquo de R̃e inde p̱cipiend. Trym, 27 Ap.

24. Et dcs Joh' jurat' fuit in off' 1 Maii.

25. R̄ p̱don' Tho' Cosyn scrivener sect' pac' p p̱dicõib' &c. Trym, 4 Feb.

26. Exemp̃cacõ sup constat ĩrar' pat' 13 Aug' 2 H. V. p quas R̄ dedit Ric̃o Ohedyan clico libam capellã S. Trin' de Cork. Dub', 12 Mar.

27. R̄ cõcess' Wil̃lo Sutton' off' clici hanapii canc', ĥend' q̃mdiu b̃e se gess', cũ talib' feod' &c. qualia Joh' Passavaunt defunc' nup clic' ibi p̱cipe consuevit. Kenlys, 8 Feb.

28. Et dcs Wil' jurat' fuit in off' 4 Ap.

29. R̄ con' Cristofum f' Cristofi Plunket militis const' cast' Dub', ĥend' dur' b̃pl̃to, cũ talib' feod' &c. qual' Janico Dartas armig' nup const' ejusd' ĥuit. Dub', 8 Nov.

30. Et dcs Crist' jurat' fuit in off' 5 Dec.

31. R̄, p finẽ 33[s] 4[d], p̱don' Thõe Power vicar' de Kilka, Ric' Avell capel̃lo & Joh' Asshe capel̃lo ĩnsgr' acquirendi sibi & ĥedib' de Thõa f' Dav' Wogan militis 2 ptes mañior' de Kilka, Tristeldermot, Berton', Moon, Carbry, Alweyn, Combre, Maynan & Okethy, que de R̃e ten[r] in cap', & eas ingrediendi absq' lic' Rs; et concessit q̃d ip̃i dcas 2 ptes ĥeant sibi & ĥedib' de R̃e & ĥedib' p s̃vic' deb' & consuet' impp̃m. Dub', 14 Feb.

32. R̄, (recit' q̃d p ĩras pat' dat' ap̃d Rouen 8 Feb' 6 H. V., & p R̃m nũc confirmatas, Joh' de Pilkyngton' mil' fcs fuit esc' & cliĉ m̃cati & cust' mensur' & pond' inf' Hib', ĥend' p ip̃m seu deput' suos p t̃mino vite, eod' modo sicut Rad' de Standysh ea ĥuit, eumq' cor' R̃e in canc' Hib' fecisse Tho' f' Crist' Plunket militis, Rob' f' ejusd', Hen' Stanyhurst, Jac' de la Hyde clicũ

6

& Rob' Symond dep' suos,) mand' õib' q̃d eisdē intendentes sint, &c. Dub', 27 Nov.

33. R concess' Dav' Selly m̃catori de civit' London' & Waltō Power de vill' de Bristoll q̃d ip̃i ad Ispan' t̃nsire, & inde ad Hib' unā navē 200 dolior' cū sale, ferro, vel aliis m̃candisis, & psonis ad num̄ū 40, duce possint. Dub', 8 Nov.

34. R, p m̃capcōem Steph' Houth de Houth arm' & Rob' White de Killestre arm', com̄is' Nichō Holywode f̃ri & her' masc' Rob̄ti Holywode militis, custod' 2 pciū mañii de Tartayne, in man' Rs existen'. Dub', 22 Dec.

35. Et eidē s̄iliter custod' 2 pciū mañii de Holywode. T. ut s'.

36. R, p m̃capcōem Joh' Brayne & Edw' Som̄ton de co' Dub', com̄is' Rob̄to Chambre arm' custod' 1 mes' & 2ª t̃re in Beuliēu, hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 16 Jan.

37. Nich' Carrew mil' het lic' absenc' p 3 an'. Trym, 8 Jan.

38. R pdon' Ricō duci Ebor' com' March' &c. t̃nsgr' in aliendando Willō Welles õia t̃ras &c. sua in co' Kilk' & Typ', hend' de dco duce ad t̃m' vite ip̃ius Wil', homagiis, releviis, maritagiis & advocacōe eccl̃iar' duntaxat exceptis, & dco duci sp̃aliter res̃vat'; et p̃fato Willō t̃nsgr' in adquirendo t̃ras &c. p̃d' absq' lic'. Dub', 21 Jan.

39. R concess' Johi Gayncote m̃catori de Dertmoth', Petro Clynton de Drogh', Willō Preston, Johi Palmer, Ricō Barton & Rog̃o Warner m̃catorib' de Drogh', q̃d ip̃i ad Britanniā t̃nsire, & inde ad Hib' 8 naves de portagio 200 dolior' p, cū sale, ferro, vel al' m̃candisis, & 40 hōib' p navē, duce possint. Dub', 12 Feb.

40. R, p finē 13ˢ 4ᵈ, cōcessit Wolfranno Bernevall q̃d ip̃e de 3 mes', 2 molendin', 1 columbar', 4 caruc' & 50ª t̃re, p̃ti, pastur', bosci, & more, 4ˢ 7ᵈ reddit' in Dromnagh, Tirnywir, Balyrothery, & Balbridyn in co' Dub', que de Re tenʳ in cap', feoffare possit Lucā Bernevall capellm, hend' ei & hedib' p s̃vic' deb' & cons' impp'. Dub', 19 Feb.

41. R, p finē 13ˢ 4ᵈ, cōcessit Jacō le Bottiller com' Ermon' q̃d ip̃e de mañio de Donada in co' Kild', excepta advocacōe eccl̃ie ibm, q̃d de nob' tenʳ in cap', feoffare possit Nich' Whitechurche, hend' ad t̃m' vite ip̃ius N. de dco com' & hedib', p s̃vic' 10ˡ p an'. Dub', 12 Feb.

42. R, p s̄ilem finē, concessit eid' q̃d mañia de Oghterard & Castelwarnyng in co' Kild', (exceptis 4ª p̃ti & advocacōe eccl̃ie ibm,) que de Re tenentʳ in cap', dare possit Nichō White & Johe uxi ej', hend' ad totam vitam ip̃or' de dco com' & hedib' suis p s̃vic' 12ˡ p an'. Dub', 16 Mar.

43. R, p m̃capcōem Wil' Stakboll cl̃ici & Joh' Wylde cl̃ici de co' Mid', com̄is' Johi White cl̃ico custod' 1 mes' & 2ª t̃re in Croyneston majore, hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 26 Nov.

44. R, p m̃capcōem Tho' Alleyn de Clondolkan & Joh' Stakboll de Dub', com̄is' Thōe Coyne cl̃ico custod' 1 vacue placee cū 1 gardino, que nup fuer' Amisie Lykyn alias Lukyn, in le Newstret jux' Dub', in dnico de scō Sepulcro, hend' p 20 an'. Dub', 10 Mar.

45. R cōcess' Thōe Obrenane alias Ohegane, Hibnice nacōis, q̃d ab om̄i condicōe Hibnicali exoñatus & lib̄tatis Angl' sit in õib'. Dub', 24 Mar.

46. R con' Wil' Chevyr scdar' just' ad pl̃ita &c., hend' q̃mdiu se be gess', cū tal' feod' & vad' qual' Rog' Hakenshawe in eod' off' huit. Dub', 24 Mar.

47. Et dcs W. jurat' fuit in off' 30 Mar.

48. R concess' Thōe Skethe m̃catori civit' Dub' q̃d ad Britaniā & Hispan' t̃nsire, & inde ad quecūq' loca Hib' 2 naves de dcis ptib', 200 dolior' p, cū sale, ferro, vino, & al' m̃candis' duce possint. Dub', 2 Ap.

49. R, p m̃capcōem Steph' Derpatrik & Tho' Somer de co' Mid' com̄is' Rob̄to John & Agneti ux' ej' custod' 5 burgagior' & 7ª t̃re in Grenok. T. ut s'.

50. R, ad petic' Agnetis prioriss' & conv' dom' scē Trin' de Lesmolyne in co' Mid', (mōstrant' dcam prioriss' & conv' & eor' p̃decessores seisit' fuisse, ante stat' de religiosis, de homag', fid', & s̃vic' 33ˢ annui redditus exeunt' de Holywodrath, ut de jure eccl̃ie sue, p man' tūc tenenciū dce ville solvend', ut p man' Rob̄ti Holywod nup ten', post cuj' mortem t̃re &c. ej' una cū dca villa in man' Rs fũint seisit' &c.,) concessit dce P. & C. ac successoribus suis q̃d ip̃i dcm reddit' here & p eo distringe valeant. Dub', 24 Mar.

51. R pdon' Shane McTagirt de Casteltoū de Athboy idilman, alias Shane Okenan, al' Shane McHetegyrd nup s̃vienti Johis Peche sect' pac' p pdicōib' &c. Trym, 30 Ap.

52. R, p m̃capcōem Ric' Bath & Wil' White cl̃icor' de co' Dub', com̄is' Johi Blakton' cl̃ico custod' 2 mes' & 27ª t̃re nup Johis Casshell in Dundalk. Dub', 28 Jul.

53. R, p m̃acapcōem Cristofi f' Cristofi Plunket militis de co' Mid' & Cristofi Houth de co' Dub', com̄is' Thōe f' Cristofi Plunket militis, Rob̄to Plunket & Jacō de la Hyde cl̃ico custod' 2 pciū t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Thōe Wogan mil' in co' Kild' & in man' Rs occōne mortis ej'. Dub', 30 Mar.

54. R, p m̃capcōem Cristofi Plunket mil' & Rob' f' Symond, com̄is' Cristofo Houthe dno de Houthe arm' custod' mañii de Gryly in co' Mid', hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 29 Jul.

55. R, p m̃capcōem Joh' Doudale mil' & Joh' White de Keppok, com̄is' Thōe Boyt custod' t̃rar' &c. que fuer' Ricī Rede in Phelippestoū Kenevek. Dub', 24 Oct', an' 12.

56. Kat̄ina le Botiller, nup ux' Thōe Flemyng mil' nup baron' de Slane, het l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Thōe Bemound & Joh' Purcell. Dub', 18 Maii.

57. R Thōe Straunge mil', (recit' se 20 Jan' ult' in domo capitulari frum minor' de Drogh' p l̃ras pat' constituisse magr̄m Tho' Chace doct' in Theolog' canc' Hib', ac postea, 17 Nov' ult', mandasse ei q̃d sit corā cons' Angl' in 15 Purif' px', ideoq' concordat' fuisse q̃d dcs canc' face posset dep' ad off' canc' in absencia sua occupand', eumq' exinde fecisse dcm Tho' Straunge dep' suū,) mand' q̃d circa p̃missa diligenter intendat. Dub', 12 Feb.

58. Tho' Chace cl̃ic', ad Angl' pfectur', het l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Wil' Chevyr & Joh' Blakton. Dub', 22 Feb.

59. Egidius Thorndon' arm', ad Angl' pfectur', het l̃ras de gen' attorn' sub nōib' Joh' Blakton' & Nich' Strangways. Dub', 13 Maii.

60. R concess' Thōe Savage civi & m̃c' Dub' q̃d nō ponʳ in assis' &c. Dub', 24 Maii.

61. S̄iles l̃re p Joh' Archedekyn civ' & m̃c' Dub'. T. ut s'.

62. R, ad petic' Johis f' & hedis Rob̄ti f' & hedis Rob̄ti Burnell sen' civ' Dub', (mōstrant' quemdā Franc' Feypo mil' dedisse & p cartam suā indent' confirmasse dco Robto sen' 9ᵐ annui redditus pcipiend' de õib' t̃ris & ten' dci Fran' in Balymon' & Shilok, hend' ip̃i & hedib' impp', &, post mortem dci Rob' sen', Rob̄tum fil' ej' fuisse seisit', post cuj' mortem dcs Joh' f' & hes ej' de redditu p̃d' seisit' fuit, & postea, õia p̃d' t̃re &c. in man' Rs, occōne mortis Thōe Mareward, qui hmi t̃ras de Re tenuit in cap' p nomē 2 mes' & 100ª tre in Ballymune pcell' mañii de Sauntreff, 1 mes' & 105ª in Shillok, 1 mes' & 55ª in Lytylballycurry, que Hen' Gylys & Ph' Oboy tenent de firmā, pcell' mañii de Sauntrewe, & 80ª in Ballystrawan pcell' ejusd' mañii capt' fuer';) concessit dco Johi q̃d dcm annuū redditū here, & p eo distringe, possit. Dub', 28 Jun.

63. R concess' Rob̄to Douedall off' s̃vientis Rs ad leges in Hib', hend' dur' bplto, cū feod' &c. deb' & cons'. Drogh', 20 Jun.

64. Et dcs Rob' jurat' est in off' 16 Jul.

65. R, p eo q̃d Tho' Oog' Omadyane & antecessores sui a con questu Hib' p leges ñras fuer' gub̄nati & int' ligeos Rs in civit' & co' Waif' com̄orantes, concessit ei q̃d ip̃e & exitus sui l̄ibi sint & Anglice condicōis &c. Dub', 10 Ap.

66. R con' Dav' f' Odonis de Lees militis vic' co' Lym' dur' bplto. Drogh', 18 Jun.

67. R pdon' Edm' Ledwyche & Pet' Ledwyche intrusiones &c. in mes', t̃ris &c. in Dersynkyll. Dub', 29 Mar.

68. R concess' Willō Preston', Ricō Barton' & Johi Fowler

m̃catorib' de Drogh' q̃d ip̃i ad Britan' t̃nsire, & inde ad Hib' 2 naves, de portagio 200 dol' p, cū sale, ferro vel al' m̃candis', ducẽ possint. Dub', 8 Aug.

69. R cõfirmat statum &c. Jo͞his Brande capelli psone ecclie S. Laur' de Rathmore jux' Athboy in dioc' Mid'. Trym, 6 Jan.

70. R concess' Jaco Strangways jun' & Elize uxi ej', ac Jo͞hi Conyers & Margie ux' ej' q̃d ex Hib' p 4 an' se absentare possint. Naas, 1 Feb.

71. R, ad petic', cõcessit Pho f' Williã 20^m erga edificac' castri in vill' de Balibothir & ad relevacõem d̃ce ville p rebelles destructe, & 174^a t̃re in Thornecastell quas de Re tenet p s̃vic' 108^s 4^d p an'. Drogh', 18 Jan.

72. R dedit Thõe Byllyan p̃bendã vocat' Novã Capellã, alias Molazthrynon, in eccl' cathedr' Cassell'. Dub', 26 Aug.

73.—74. Et mand^r Ric' ãep' Cassell' q̃d ip̃m admit' &c.—Et decano & capĩlo q̃d stallũ & locũ &c. ei assign'. T. ut s'.

75. R, p eo q̃d Joh' Kally clic' & antecessores sui ut fideles ligei Rs existunt, concess' ei q̃d libi status sit ac leg' Angl' uti possit. Dub', 8 Dec.

76. R cõcess' Alexo Hunter capello q̃d Jo͞hi Burnell magro, & Robto Wode & Dav' Rowe gardianis, ac f̃rib' & sororib' gilde capelle S. Anne in ecclia S. Audoeni Dub' mesuagia & tenem̃ta inf' s̃cpta dare possit, h̃end' iis & successorib' impp', ad val' 8^m 7^s p an', in ptem s̃faccõis 100^m t̃re &c., ad q̃m val' p an' p l̃ras pat' 16 Dec' an' 9 habilitas acquirendi iis cõcess' fuit, viz. 1 mes' cũ domo lapidea & gardino adjacente in Vico Rupelli civit' Dub' & in pochia S. Audoeni, ac unũ aliud mes' jacens &c. & 1 ten' q̃d nup fuit Rici de Charlton' capelli in Vico Cocor' civit' p̃d' & in pochia S. Audoeni, et 1 mes' in civit' p̃d' in pochia S. Audoeni penes altam pipã ejusd' civit' &c. Dub', 1 Aug.

77. R concess' Franco Topesfelde arm' q̃d se p 4 an' absentare possit. Kenlys, 8 Feb.

78. R Jo͞hi ãepo Ardm' Hib' p̃mati, (recit' se accepisse p l̃ras ip̃ius pat' q̃d abbia domus ap̃lor' Pet' & Paul' de Knoc jux' Loueth p resignacõem Jaci Lokard ult' abbis vacet, ip̃aq' abbia, ppter cremacõem & dampna p Hibnicos inim' illata, in tanto depaupata sit q̃d unus nõ remaneat inibi canonicus, & q̃d nullus inibi, p̃ter Patr' Ledwiche canonicũ regularẽ domus be Mar' virg' de Loueth, ordinis S. Augustini, qui ad relevacõem abbie p̃d' in supptandis ip̃ius o͞nib' se velit int̃mitte,) cõcessit licenc' ad dict' Patr' in abbem abbie p̃d' pvidend'. Dub', 8 Aug'.—*V. p', N.* 80.

79. R pdon' Tho' Herbrik sen' gen' de Cloncourey sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub,' 30 Mar.

80. R pvisioni & p̃feccõi p Joh' ãep' Ardm' Hib' primatem fcis de Pat' Ledewych canon' regulari domus be Mar' de Loueth', ordinis S. Augustini, de sui supioris licencia in abbem & pastorẽ monast̃ii ap̃lor' Pet' & Pauli de Knoc jux' Loueth', ordinis p̃d', assensũ suũ adhibuit. Dub', 12 Aug.

81. R pdon' Ric' duci Ebor', com' March' & Ulton', d̃no de Wygemore, Clare, Trym & Connac' o͞ioda intrusiones &c. in castris &c. que fuer' Edm̃i nup com' March' & in castris &c. de quib' Anna nup comitissa March' defunc' fuit indotata. Dub', 8 Aug.

82. R pdon' Joh' Ketyng f' Jo͞his Ketyng gen' utlagar' in pcess' in deb' ad sect' Hug' Corynghã clici & Jo͞he ux' ej', nup ux' Robti Wylle, executricis test' d̃ci Rob', cor' Joh' Blakeney & Joh' Bateman just' de C. B. Dub', 26 Mar.

83. R pdon' Joh' Ketyng arm' utlagar' in pcess' in deb' ad sect' Jo͞his Withir clici cor' eisd' just'. T. ut s'.

84. Com̃issio ad inquir' de pdicõib' &c., *(sed nomina eor' quib' extiterat directa obliterant^r.)* T. 12 Feb.

85. Sĩlem com̃issionẽ h̃ent Wil' de Barry d̃ns de Barry & Wil' Walshe de Cork, in co' Cork. 18 Mar.

86. R Willm Lawles marescallum Anglicor' ligeor' mimor' Hib', (recit' q̃d Hibnici mimi ut clarsaghours, tympanours, crowthores, kerraghers, rymours, skelaghes, bardes & alii veniunt inter Anglicos Hib' excentes minstralcias & artes suas, postmodũq' vadunt ad Hibnicos inimic' & deveniunt inductores ip̃or' sup eosdẽ ligeos Rs, contra form' statutor' Kylk' 40 E. III.,) assignavit ad d̃cos clarsaghours &c. capiend' &c. Dub', 1 Ap.

87. R assign' Ric' ãep' Cassel', Ric' ep' Lysmor' & Wat̃f', Ric' ãdiac' Cassel' & Rob' prior' de Athessill just' & custodes pacis in co' Typ'. Dub', 5 Ap.

88. R assign' Tho' Strange mil' thes' Hib', Joh' Blakeney C. J. de C. B., Jac' Cornewalshe cap' baron' de sc̃cio, Crist' Barnewall s̃cdar' just' cap' placee, Reginald' Snit̃by s̃cdar' baron' de sc̃cio, & Wil' Baldewyn ad inquir' p sacr̃m &c. de pdicõib' in co' Dub', Kyld', Mid' & Uriel', ac croc' eor'. Dub', 8 Nov.

89. R assign' vic' Lym', Nich' Styrche & Rob' Nangle cives Lym' ad inquir' de pdicõib' &c. in co', croc', & civit' p̃d'. Dub', 13 Ap.

90. R assign' Ric' Arthur majorẽ civit' Lym' & P̃hm Russell alt̃um ballor' ejusd' ad inquir' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 5 Ap.

91. R assign' Steph' Fulpot & Wil' Baldewyn ad inquir' de opp̃ssionib' &c. in co' & croc' ejusd'. Dub', 10 Aug.

92. R Cristofo Preston' arm', (recit' mõstrasse sibi cões Hib', & p̃cipue cões co' Mid', villã de Nobbre, que quedã clavis est d̃ci co', fuisse nup combustam p Hibnic' inim', nec posse relevari absq' fossatis & fortaliciis factis & emendat';) cõcessit licenc' q̃d sũmonire possit p 3 dies quolt quart̃io anni, p 3 an', ões domesticos al' husbands habiles ad laborand', ac al' s̃vientes & laborarios infra dict' vil' & baron' de Margallyn comorantes, ad laborand' & construend' fossata & fortalicia p̃d', ip̃mq' assignavit ad õia p̃missa faciend'. Dub', 10 Mar.

93. Sĩlis com̃issio Cristofo Flemyng mil' p vil' de Dromconragh in co' Mid'. T. ut s'.

94. R, ad petic' Jaci White de Kild' m̃catoris, (monstrant' q̃d, p eo q̃d ip̃e noluit dare coigne nec victualia Caryr Oconghir Hibnico inimico sup vil' de Kild', d̃cs Caryr cremavit bis domũ d̃ci Jac' ibm; & q̃d d̃cs Jac' facẽ pponit unã bonã aulã cũ uno forcelletto kernelat' in ead' villa,) cõcessit ei licenc' ad h̃end' lapides de Rowesplace & muror' antiquor' de Smythesplace in ea vil' ad dict' opus pimplend'. Dub', 10 Aug.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 14 *Hen.* VI. 1^a *pars.*

1. R thes' &c. mand' q̃d Cristofo Bernevall, quẽ 6 Ap' an' 12 cõstituerat [C. J.] ad plita &c., 19^l 18^s de feod' & vad' a retro retornat' solv'. Dub', 17 Nov.

2. R eisd' mand' q̃d Cristofo Bernevall, quẽ 14 Feb' an' 13 constituat C. J. de B. Rs cũ feodis &c., put &c., 37^l ei retornat' a retro de feodo suo, ac 40^l p an' q̃mdiu in offic' stet̃it, solv'. Dub', 27 Feb.

3. R (recit' fuisse concordat' q̃d p̃dcs Cristof' pcipet 40^d p diẽ q̃mdiu in offic' stet̃it) mand' q̃d ei id q̃d a retro est & 40^d p diẽ, ut s', solv'. Dub', 22 Feb.

4. R eisd' mand' q̃d Willo Chevyr (fact' s̃cdar' just' ad plita &c. p pat' 24 Mar' ult') tam 20^l p an' de feodo, q̃m 20^d diurnos de vadiis, singlis annis q̃mdiu in offic' stet̃it solv'. Dub', 13 Maii, an' 13.

5. R eisd' mand' q̃d Jo͞hi Seyntleger de Athirde (fact' p pat' 9 Jun' 8 H. VI. cap' clic' capitalis placee, ac cust' rot', record' & plitor' in ead', ac clic' corone in ead', & cust' b̃rium & memorandor' in eadẽ d̃cis officiis ptinent' &c.) 100^s retornat' a retro & 100^s p an' q̃mdiu off' p̃d' occupaṽit solv'. Dub', 27 Jan', an' 10.

6. R eisd' mand' q̃d Jaco Alleyne mil', q̃m p pat' 23 Nov' an' 7 constituat C. J. de C. B. put &c., 31^l 3^s 9¾^d retornat' a retro de feodo suo solv'. Trym, 26 Jun', an' 10.

7. R eisd' mand' q̃d Jo͞hi Blakeney, quẽ p pat' 13 Maii an' 8 cõstituat C. J. de C. B., 30^l 13^s 4^d retornat' a retro de feodo suo, & 40^l p an' q̃mdiu in off' stet̃it, solv'. Dub', 18 Jan', an' 10.

8. R eisd' mand' q̃d Jo͞hi Bateman, quẽ p pat' 20 Oct' an' 1

cōstituerat cirograff' & cust' bříum & rot' de C. B. 8[l] 3[s] ei a retro retornat' de feodo, & 100[s] p an' q̃mdiu in off' stet̃it, solv'. Dub', 16 Dec', an' 10.

9. R eisd' mand' q̃d Edo Bryane, quē p pat' 10 Mar' ult' fecerat cirogr' & cust' bříū de C. B., 100[s] p an' q̃mdiu in off' stet̃it solv'. Dub', 17 Jul', an' 13.

10. R eisd' mand' q̃d Cristofo Bernevall, quē p pat' 20 Jun' ult' de assensu loc' tenentis fecerat švient' ad leges, tam 100[s] p an' de feodo q̃m 100[s] p an' de incremento q̃mdiu in off' stet̃it solv'. Dub', 18 Jul', an' 10.

11. R eisd' mand' q̃d Thōe f' Cristofi Plunket mil', quē p pat' 8 Nov' ult' constituerat švient' ad leges, 25[s] a retro retornat' de feodo solv'. Dub', 19 Mar', an' 13.

12. R eisd' mand' q̃d Robto Dowedall, quē p pat' 20 Jun' ult' fecerat švient' ad leges, 25[s] ei de feod' a retro retornat', & 100[s] p an' q̃mdiu in off' stet̃it, solv'. Dub', 19 Oct.

13. R eisd' mand' q̃d Johi White, quē p pat' 19 Oct' an' 8 fecerat attorn' suū tam in sccio q̃m in C. B., 75[l] ei de feod' a retro retornat', & 100[s] p an' q̃mdiu in off' stet̃it, solv'. Dub', 13 Mar', an' 10.

14. R eisd' mand' q̃d Willo Sutton, quē H. IV. p pat' quas H. V. & H. VI. cōfirmaver', fecerat clic' com' plitor' sccii, 116[s] 8[d] ei de feod' a retro retornat' solv'. Dub', 27 Oct', an' 12.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 14 *Hen.* VI. 2[a] *pars.*

1. Concordat' est p Tho' Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib' & cons' q̃d Donatus M[c]Morgh sue nacōis capitan' heat 20[m] de dono Rs noīe regardi p švic' reformando se & alios in Lagen' paci Rs. 1 Oct.

2. Sīle concordatum eid', p Ric' ãep' Dub' dep' loc' ten' & cons'. 10 Dec.

3. R Jaco Blakeney [esc'] Hib', (recit' q̃d cū nup vacante monastio beate Marie de Trym, Mid' dioc', [absente] ãepo Ardm' suffragan' ordinis S. Augustini, canonici ejusd' quend' frem Edm' Porter canonicū ejusd' in eor' abbem cū lic' Rs elegint; psentatoq' dce eleccōis decreto Willo epo Mid' suffraganeo dci ãepi, eodemq' epo pcedente, ex ctis legitimis causis ad dcm ãepum extitit appellatū, & p dcm epm Mid' eidē appellacōi, ob revenciā sedis metropolitane, delatū; quar' appellacōis & delacōis auctoritate cte comissiones dci ãepi cuid' magro Johi White L. L. B. inde fce fuer' sup dce eleccōis decreto &c. dcs Joh' White eleccōem pd', ppt' defcm sciencie ejusd' Edmi & al' causas, pnunciavit nullā, & canonicos dci monastii, eo q̃d dcm Edm' indigū sciencie elegint & ei adhesint, vocib' suis & potestate eligendi ea vice privatos, & potestatem eid' monastio de abbe pvidendi ad dcm ãepum & se, ut comissariū ipius, virtute dcar' appellacōis & delacōis, devolutam esse decrevit; ac, cū vacanti monastio esset pvidendū de gremio ejusd', si quivis dignus reptus fūit, eid' monastio auctoritate dci ãepi & virtute comissionis sue de psona fris Johis Acton' canonici & prioris claustralis dci monastii, pvidit, ac ipm ibm abbem pfecit, sicut p tras pat' dci ãepi constat; quas pvisionē & pfeccōem R acceptans cepit fidelitat' dci fris Johis & tempalia monastii put moris est ei restituit,) mandat q̃d eid' abbi tempalia pd' lib'. Dub', 27 Mar.

4. Lite comendatitie p cons' Hib' Ri directe p Thōa Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib', qui in Angliā pficiscebatur de negociis statum Hib' tangentib', & ad psequend' Ri de solucōe feodi sui a retro, & de ordinacōe alicujus modi quo in futur' solvetur. He tre dcm loc' ten' ob bonā administracōem & strenuum tam p ligeis q̃m adv̄sus inimicos laborē comendant.—Anglice scripte sunt.

5. R Johi de Pilkyngton jun' mil' esc' Hib' mand' q̃d (cū Joh' ãep' Ardm', Hib' primas, nup vacante abbia aplor' Petri & Pauli de Knoc ordinis S. Augustini jux' Loueth, sue dioc', p resignacōem fris Jac' Lokard, ut loci ordinarius ad quem spectat, jure devoluto p hac vice, Rs mediante licencia de abbe pvide, fri Pat' Ledewych' cananico regulari domus be Marie de Loueth ordinis pd' p supiorem suū licenciato pvidit de eod', ipmq' illi, cū Rs lic', pfecit in abbem,) tempalia ei lib'. Dub', 20 Oct.

6. R thes' &c. (recit' q̃d cōptum sit, p inquis' cor' Johe Stauntoū arm' nup dep' Johis Charneles nup esc' Hib', q̃d Wil' Darcy mil' seisit' fuit in dnico suo ut de feodo de mañio suo in Dunmowe, q̃d ten[r] de Re in cap' p švic' mil', & de eo, absq' lic', feoffavit Willm Prente caplīm, &, ea de causa, dcm mañiū in man' Rs capt' esse; et, quia in inquis' pd' nulla sit mencio de quo mañio in Dunmowe dcs Wil' fuit seisit', bře de melius inquir' emanavit Jaco Blakeney arm' esc', ac Henr' Stanyhurst dep' dci Jac' retornavit q̃d dcs Wil' Darcy nullū huit mañiū in Dunmow nec aliqua tras seu ten', nec unquā fuit aliq̃d mañiū in Dunmow, sicut p inspeccōem escaetrie canc' constat,) mand' q̃d nullos tenentes &c. in Dunmow ptextu dce prime inquis' molestent. Dub', 25 Jun.

7. Articulus, Anglico sermone scriptus, cui titulus "Thies ben' the articles of the message of Irelande;" continens querelas, 1°, de desolacōe Hib' p inimicos & rebelles; 2°, de eo q̃d loc' tenentes tam raro multas ptes Hib' visitant; 3°, de eo q̃d tenentes Rs in Angliā tnsire ad homag' faciend' coguntur; 4°, de eo q̃d loc' tenentes debita non solvunt; 5°, de eo q̃d mare circa Hib' indefensū relinquitur,| &c. & remedia petens festina, & specialiter, int' al', q̃d R ipse in Hib' veniat, vel si non, q̃d principē saltem aliquē gravissimū virum ut loc' tenentem mittat, & qui sponsores de pmissis inveniat sufficientes.

8. Concordat' est p Ric' ãep' Dub' dep' Thōe Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib' & cons' q̃d Tho' Straunge mil' thes' Hib' una cū Edwo Eustace mil', qui in magno cons' ult' apd Dub' tento nuncii sunt elci ad tnseund' in Angl' ad Rm & cons' ibm cū ctis negociis publicis ibi declarand', illuc q̃m celerrime festinet, et q̃d dcs thes' face possit Cristofm Bernevale arm' dep' suū in absenc' sua. 15 Feb.

9. R Jaco Blakeney arm' esc' Hib', (recit' cōpt' esse p inquis', cor' Jac' de la Hyde nup dep' Johis de Pylkyngtoū mil' jun' nup esc', q̃d Joh' Stauntoū nup fuit seisit' ut de feodo de 1 mes' & 60[a] tre in Kenok jux' Dyuelek, & 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Clarellestoū, & 30[a] in Litylkenok, & sic seisit' feoffavit Cristof' Holywod' arm' de mes' & tra pd', hend' dco Cristofo & hedib' impp', qui sic seisit' postea concessit ead' dco Johi & Margare uxi ej', hend' ad tmin' vite ipor', virtute cuj' concess' dci Joh' & Marg' fuer' seisiti ut de libo ten', & postea dcs Joh' obiit; & dcs Crist' huit exit' Robtum Holywod' mil' f' & her' suū, & obiit; & dcs Rob' ut f' & her' ej' in oīb' mes', tris & ten' ej' in co' Dub intrav', & sic seisit' huit exitus Margaret', Elizabeth', & Elianor' filias & hedes suas, & obiit; post cuj' mortem oīa tre &c. in co' Dub', viz. 2 ptes mañior' de Cowlok & Tartayn, capta fuer' in man' Rs rone mortis dci Robti & min' etat' dcar' Marg', Eliz' & Elian'; & postea pdca Margareta nup ux' dci Johis obiit seisita ut de libo ten' suo, revsione inde spectante dcis Marg', Eliz' & Elian', &, hiis de causis, oīa mes' & ter' in Kenok, Clarellestoū & Litylkenok pd' in man' Rs sunt seisita: et, quia in inquis' pd' nulla fit mencio de quib' dca mes' & tr' in Kenok, Clarellestoū & Litylkenok ten[r], nec de quib' mes' & tris dci Joh' & Marg' fuer' seisiti ut de libo ten', bře dco nup esc' de mel' inquir' emanavit, ad q̃d retornat' est q̃d 1 mes' & 60[a] tre in Kenoke jux' Dyuelek, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre in Clarellestoū, & 30[a] in Litylkenoke tenent[r] de Johe Bellewe mil', ut de ppte sua mañii de Dyuelek, p šviciū sect' ad cur', et q̃d dci Joh' Stauntoū & Marg' nō tenuer' aliqua alia tras seu ten' die quo obier'; sup quo Katina Preston', ptextu peticōis sue in canc', ad plitand' ac jus suū sup pmissis ostendend' admissa in canc' pd' p attorn' dicit q̃d Ric' f' Eustace mil' fuit seisit' ut de feodo de dcis mes' & tra in Kenok, Clarellestoū & Litylkenok & dimisit ea dce Katine p tm' vite sue, cuj' ptextu ipa inde fuit seisita ut de libo ten', & statum suū inde continuavit quousq' fuit amota virtute dce prime inquis', absq' aliqua causa ad seisiend' ea content' in dcis inquis', & petit judiciū &c.; sup quo bře direct' fuit senescallo lib' Mid' q̃d sci' facet Willo Chevyr, cui R comisat custod' oīm mes' & tre in Kenok, Clarellestoū & Litylkenok pd', q̃d esset cor' Re in canc' ad ctum diē ad ostendend', si quid p Re aut seipo heret dicē &c.: ac idē senesc' retornavit q̃d scire fecit &c.; ad quē diē dcs Wil' nō venit, & dca Katina petit judiciū &c. p eo q̃d causa pd' seisiendi nō est sufficiens: & quia sic visū est curie, consid at' est q̃d man' Rs amov[r] &c.) mand' q̃d man' amov' &c. Dub', 2 Ap.

10. Concordat' est p magnū cons' q̃d Henr' Vale psona ecclie de Cath' heat custod' castri ibid', cū 40[s] noīe regardi. 28 Jan.

11. R Jaco Blakeney arm' esc' Hib', (recit' se accepisse p inquis' cor' baronib' de sccio capt' q̃d Joh' Babe de Derver obiit 20 Jan' a' 10 seisit' ut de feodo de mañio de Derver, q̃d tenuit de Re in cap' p švic' mil', & q̃d Tho' Babe f' & her' Robti Babe f' & hedis dci Johis, & de etate 17½ annor' temp' mortis dci Johis, & nunc 21 & amplius, est her' dci Johis, & maritat' fuit Patricie filie Nichi Taaff mil' in vita dci Johis,) mand' q̃d ei de dco mañio plen' seisin' here fa'. Dub', 6 Feb.

12. Concordat' est in cons' q̃d Cristof' Bernevall, nūc jurat' in off' thes' Hib', heat 5[s] p diē p vad' diurnis. Dub', 22 Jun.

13. R, ad petic', ꝑcipit const' cast' de Dub' q̃d Isabellã Verdon', ꝑ suspicõe latrocinii in prisona castri ꝑd' detentam, a prisona lib'. Dub', 16 Jun.

14. R majori & ballis civit' Dub', (recit' q̃d ad ꝑcept' eis direct' de attachiand' Thomã f' Thõe Seys & Galfrm̃ Balstor taillour, ad respondend' Robto Dyke cust' rot' cor' Re in canc' de quad' t̃nsgr' ei ꝑ ipos illata, retornarant non invent') mand' q̃d inf' balliv' suã ꝑclamari fac' q̃d dci Tho' & Galf' sint, sub pena 10l, cor' Re in canc' ad respond' de ꝑmissis. Dub', 2 Jun.

15. R ꝑposito ville de Naas mand' q̃d pmittat Johem Fraunceys de Naas jun', qui ꝑ divsis feloniis & t̃nsgr' in prisona ville ꝑd' detinr, ire ad largũ ꝑ m̃capcõem Johis Fraunceys de Naas sen', Thõe Chilton' de Naas, Willi Mannyng de Dub' glower & Patri Nicholl' de Dub' smyth. Dub', 15 Aug.

16. Ordinat' est ꝑ Ricm̃ ãep' Dub' dep' Thõe Stanley mil' loc' ten' Hib' & cons' q̃d, ad sedandas lites int' Cristofm̃ f' Cristofi Plunket mil' & Agnetem comitiss' Kildar' sup jure in & de mañio de Carthyn, mañiũ ꝑd' in man' Rs resumpt' sit moratur' quousq' judicatũ fuit utri eor' de jure debeat ptiñe, & ultius concordat' fuit q̃d Cristof' Bernevall dep' Thõe Straunge thes' Hib', psona indiffens, ꝑ salva custodia mañii ꝑdci [ad intim noĩetur &c.]. 20 Mar.

17. [*Prima pars huj' artic' deleta est adeo & obliterata, ut sensus colligi nequit*] Joh' Pratte cor' Re in canc' recogn' debe Ri 100l. 4 Feb.

Dorso.

18. R, ad petic' &c., thes' & baronib' mandat q̃d Nichum Woder civ' Dub', ꝑ ipos prisone castri Dub' comissũ, ꝑ m̃capcõem Robti Chambre de Dub' arm', Willi Chambre civ' Dub', Rici Cotys de Dub', & Thõe [ ] de Dub', a dca ꝑson' delib' fa'. Dub', [ ] Nov.

19. Joh' Haddesors mil' recogn' debe Ri 300m, ꝑ nullo hend' si comparũit cor' Tho' Stanley mil' loc' ten' Rs & cons' apd Drogh' ad c̃tum diẽ, ad respond' sup hiis que sibi ꝑ dcm loc' ten' & cons' objicientr &c. 21 Sep.

20. Silis recognico ꝑ Cristof' Preston' arm', Joh' f' Cristofi Flemyng militis baron' de [ ], Nich' Taaff mil' & Joh' Haddesors mil', cũ sili defeisanc'. T. ut s'.

21. Silis recogn' Cristofi Preston arm', cũ sili defeisanc'. T. ut s'.

22. Silis recogn' Dav' Cusak arm', cũ sili defeisancia. T. ut s'.

23. Silis recogn' Nichi Taaff mil', cũ sili defeisanc'. T. ut s'.

24. Silis recogn' Rici Nugent mil' bar' de Delvyn, cũ sili defeisanc'. 28 Sep.

25. Silis recogn' Nichi Holywod arm', cũ sili defeisanc'. 25 Sep.

26. Mem' q̃d 6 Oct' hito tractatu in domo capitulari frum minor' de Drogh' int' Tho' Stanley loc' ten' Hib' & cons' q̃liter Joh' Dartas arm', nup, aggregatis sibi q̃mplurib' malefcorib', divsos ligeos inf' co' Loueth vi & armata potencia deꝑdavit & male tractavit, ꝑceptum fuit vic' Dub' q̃d attach' dcm Johem ita q̃d eũ heret cor' dcis loc' ten' & cons' ad c̃tum diẽ ad resp' sup ꝑmissis; & vic' retornavit nõ invent', & dcs Joh' solempniter vocat' nõ venit; sup quo concordat' est ꝑ dcos loc' ten' & cons' q̃d bre dirigatur dco vic' q̃d publice ꝑclamari fa' q̃d dcs Joh' compareat in canc' ad c̃tum diẽ, ad resp' sup ꝑmissis, & ad faciend' que de ipo ibm ad tunc contigit ordinari, & si ad diẽ ꝑfixũ nõ comparũit q̃d tunc canc', de avis' cons', õia tras & ten' ipius inf' Hib' in man' Rs seisiri fa' moratur' quousq' comparũit; sup quo ꝑcept' fuit vic' Dub' q̃d ꝑclamari facet ut sup': ac Nich' f' Cristofi Holywod vic' Dub' retornavit q̃d ꝑclam' fecit &c., ad quẽ diẽ dcs Joh' Dartas solempniter vocat' nõ venit, ideo Tho' Straunge mil' dep' magri Thõe Chace D. D. canc' Hib' õia tras &c. dci Johis Dartas inf' Hib' in man' Rs seisivit jux' formã dce concordie.

27. Mem' q̃d 28 Nov' Rob' Douedall s̃viens ad leges venit cor' Re in canc' & monstrav' q̃d Dav' Oconyll clic', Hibnic' inim' Rs int' Offerrolles ad guerrã cũ Re palã existentes continue comorans, 5 Jul' ult' delibavit Johi Holy m̃catori de Coventre 11l 6s 8d ꝑ salva custod' ad usũ dci Dav', & ad eos ipi delibãnd' apd Coventre in Angl', & petit q̃d dcs Joh' qui ꝑsens est examinetur cor' Re in canc' &, si ꝑmissa sint vera, compellatur ad s̃faciend' Ri dcos 11l 6s 8d ut bona Hibnici inimici ꝑ nullũ antea capta; et dcs Joh', ꝑ sacrm examinat', cõfess' est ꝑmissa & se here dcam pecuniã; & ꝑ majori securitate dce sume obligasse se ꝑ fcm suũ obligatoriũ in 22l Pho Philpot civi Dub'; et dcs Ph' cor' Re in canc' examinatus admisit õia ꝑut dcs Joh' asseruit: ideo cõsidat' est ꝑ cur' q̃d dcs Joh' oñetr ṽsus Rm de dca suma & comittr custodie maresc' quousq' s̃fecit, et dcs Phus comittitr siliter quousq' delibavit dco Johi dcm fcm obligator', aut tram acquietanc' in exoñacõem ej'; & sup hoc idẽ Ph' tram acquietanc' sigillo suo sigillat' in canc' exhibuit dco Johi delibãnd', in qua recogn' recepisse dcas 22l: & dcs Ph' ꝑ consid' cur' de suma ꝑd' exoñat' est. 28 Nov.

28. Concordat' est ꝑ Ric' ãep' Dub' dep' Thõe Stanley mil' loc' ten' & cons' q̃d Jac' Blakeney arm' esc' Hib' & clic' m̃cati, mensur' & pond' ibid', qui in guerris cũ dco dep' occupat' est, sub se face possit Henr' Stanyhurst sen', Johem Welles & Ricm̃ Stanyhurst, conjunctim & divisim, dep' suos in dcis offis in co' Mid', Dub', Kild' & Loueth, necnõ Waltum f' Thõe de S. Johe, Johem Suttoũ, Johem f' Dionisii Stafford, Nichm Evard' & Johem Broũ in co' Kilk', Weys', Typ', & Watf'. 20 Mar.

29. R const' cast' Dub' ꝑcipit q̃d Ricm̃ Wellesley mil', ad m̃capcõem Rici Nugent mil' bar' de Delvyn, Cristofi f' Cristof' Plunket mil', Nichi Holywood' arm', & Alexi Eve arm', sub pena 100l de hendo corp' ej' cor' Re in canc' in quindena Pasch' ꝑx', ad faciend' q̃d cur' considavit, a prisona ꝑd' delib'. Dub', 19 Mar.

30. Idẽ Ric' Wellesley mil' recogn' debe Ri 100l cũ defeisanc' conditionat' q̃d compareat cor' Re in canc' die Jov' ꝑ' ꝑ' fm Ph' & Jac', ad resp' Ri sup sibi tunc ibm objiciend'. 23 Ap.

31. Idẽ Ric' Wellesley mil' recogn' debe Ri 100l cũ defeisanc' si in canc' comparũit in quind' S. Martini ꝑx', ad resp' nt s'. 3 Maii.

32. Ordinat' est ꝑ Ric' ãep' Dub' dep' Thõe Stanley mi loc' ten' & cons' q̃d nequis frũm &c. nec aliqua alia geña blador' inf' Hib' emat, seu ad ptes ultimarinas carcare seu t̃duce ꝑsumat, sub ffcur' fri &c. ac naviũ &c., usq' ad fm S. Mich' ꝑx'. Dub', 22 Nov.

33. R vic' Dub' mand' q̃d ordinacõem in artic' ꝑced' content' ꝑclamari & obs̃vari fa'. Dub', 25 Nov. Silia bria hent maj' & balli civ' Dub', maj' & vic' de Drogh', & vic' Loueth.

34. Nich' Taaff mil' recogn' debe Ri 100l, cũ defeisanc' si comparũit in quind' Pasch' in canc', ad resp' sup capcõe cujusd' ꝑde, ꝑ ipm Nichm, Thõm Verdon, & Johem Gernon, ac alios complices, sup les Oreilies dudũ fact', aut intim stet arbitrio Rici ãepi Dub' dep' loc' ten' & cons' circa eand'. 20 Mar. Siles recogn' deder' Tho' Veldon & Joh' Gernon. T. ut s'.

35. Nove recognicões eorund' ꝑ compend' in quind' Trin'. 23 Ap.

36. Eedem recognicões renovate denuo ꝑ quind' S. Mich'. 18 Jan.

37. R vic' Lym', (recit' monstrasse sibi majorẽ & cões civ' Lym', ꝑ pet' suã Rico aepo Dub' dep' Thõe Stanley mil' loc' ten' & cons' exhitam & ꝑ eosd' indorsat', ut cũ R nup maj' mandavit ꝑ bre suũ Rico Arthur nup maj', Johi Loft, & Robto Nangle nup ballis dce civ', ut plenũ rectũ teñent int' Johem f' Willi Langer de Lym' & Thomã Comyne & Anastas' ux' ej' deforc', de c̃tis tris in Lym', cuj' bris vigore dci nup maj' & balli q̃ddã plitum int' ptes ꝑd' tenuer'; & ea de causa venit Joh' ep' Lym' & eis ꝑcepit, ex pte sce ecclie, q̃d nõ teñent plitum illud: ac, ꝑ eo q̃d nõ supseder' in dco plito, ꝑdcos [ ] & Johem Loft unũ ballor' ꝑd' & quend' Nich' Arthur unũ jurator', ꝑ eo q̃d apparuit in dco plito, excõicavit, & non pmisit, necdũ pmittit, divina s̃vicia in [ ] in ꝑsencia ipor' fore celebrata, & ipos in cur' Romana ꝑpt' caus' illã ꝑsecut' sit; ideoq' supplicasse ut bre dco vic' dirigatur ad ꝑclam' faciend' de ꝑmũendo dcm epm ad intessend' cor' dep' & cons' ad c̃tũ diẽ, ad examinand' dcm epm sup ꝑmissis, & ad remediũ congruũ inde eisd' majori & cõib' fieri faciend'; ac, si dcs ep' nõ veñit, q̃d tempalia sua in man' Rs seisiantur & remaneant quousq' adveñit) dce supplicacõi annuens ꝑcipit q̃d [*cetera prorsus deleta sunt*].

38. Johes [ ] vicar' de Athboy recogn' debe Ri 40l, cũ defeisanc' *que prors' deleta est.* Dub', 26 Sep.

39. R Johi de Pilkyngton' jun' esc' Hib', (recit' se accepisse ꝑ

inquis', p Stephm Fulpot & Willm Baldewyn' assignatos ad inquir' in co' Mid' & croc' ejusd' de wardis, maritagiis &c. fcam, q̃d Walt' Scurlag de Duffestoũ obiit seisit' ut de feodo de 1 mes', 1 caruc' t̃re & 1 molend' aquat' in Duffestoũ, que mes' &c. ten^r in cap' de mañio de Scryne p s̃vic' 20^s regalis s̃vic', q̃d mañiũ in man' R̃s existit r̃one min' etat' Rob̃ti Mareward bar' de Scryne, qui de R̃e tenuit in cap' p s̃vic' mil', & q̃d Maria filia d̃ci Walt̃i est ej' h̃es & de etate 30 an' & maritata Ric̃o Cadell mil',) p̃cipit q̃d eisd' Ric̃o & Marie seisin' lib'. Dub', 24 Sep.

40. Concordat' est p Ric̃m ãep' Dub' dep' Thõe Stanley mil' loc' ten' & cons' q̃d Rob' Dyke ãdiac' Dub' & cust' rot', qui hodie jurat' est in off' custodis magni sig' p l̃ras pat' h̃end' dur' b̃plto, h̃eat 5^s p diẽ p vadiis suis p õib' que ip̃m in off̃o illo sustiñe oportebit. Dub', 22 Jun.

41. R̃ Joh̃i de Pilkyngton jun' mil' esc' Hib', (recit' q̃d cum papa Eugenius IV., Will̃o nup ep̃o Mid' regimini Miden' eccl̃ie p̃sidente, cupiens ip̃i, cũ illã vacare contig̃it, p apostolice sedis p̃videnciã utilẽ & ydoneã p̃vid̃e psonã, d̃ce eccl̃ie p̃visionẽ ordinacõi & disposicõi sue dux̃it ea vice sp̃aliter reservand', decñens extunc irritum si secus sup hiis p quoscumq', quavis auctoritate, scienter vel ignoranter, contingẽt attemptari; postmodum vero eccl̃ia p̃d' p obitum ip̃ius ep̃i, qui ext' Romanã cur' diẽ clausit extrem', vacante, clerus Mid' dioc', reservacõis & decreti p̃d' forsan ignari, in dil̃cm filiũ Willm el̃cm Miden' decretor' doctorem, in p̃sbit̃atus ordine & etate legitima constitutum, sua corditer vota direx̃it & ip̃m el̃cm in ep̃m Mid' elegit; ac deinde, eleccõis p̃dce negocio p p̃dcm el̃cm cor' papa in consistorio p̃posito, idẽ papa eleccõem illã r̃one reservacõis p̃d' cassaṽit, eidemq' eccl̃ie Mid' de psona p̃dci el̃ci auctoritate ap̃lica p̃vid̃it & ip̃m el̃cm in ep̃m eccl̃ie p̃d' p̃fec̃it, sicut p l̃ras ip̃ius bullatas constat; ac idem el̃cus õib' v̄bis R̃i & juri corone sue p̃judicialib' in l̃ris p̃d' contentis in canc' sponte, palã, & exp̃sse renunciaṽit, et gr̃e R̃s humilit' se submis̃it;) p̃cipit q̃d ei tempalia ep̃atus p̃d' lib'. [ ] Sep.

42. R̃ Jac̃o Blakeney arm' esc' Hib', (recit' supplicasse sibi Henr̃um Bernevall & Edmundã ux' ej', nup ux' Thõe f' Simonis Cruys, ostendentes q̃d d̃cs Tho' seisit' fuit ut de feodo de 6 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Tyrrelestoũ, & de 1 mes' & 1 caruc' in Malagheo, and cepit in ux̃em d̃cã Ed̃am, & fuit seisit' de d̃cis mes' &c. postq̃m sponsavit eã, ut de feodo, ita q̃d ip̃a inde dotari possit; & p̃d' Tho' obiit; post cuj' mortem Wil' Cruys f' & her' ej' intṽit & inde obiit seisit'; post cuj' mortem cõpt' fuit p inquis', capt' cor' Hen' Stanyhurst dep' Joh̃is de Pylkyngton [mil' jun'] esc' Hib', q̃d d̃cs Wil' tenuit ut de feodo die quo obiit [d̃ca mes' & t̃ram] in Malagheo de R̃e in cap' p s̃vic' mil', & q̃d tenuit [ut de feodo d̃ca mes' & t̃ram] in Tyrrelestoũ die quo obiit de Joh̃e Burnell [& Rob̃to Serjaunt, ut de mañio suo de Castelknok, p s̃v' mil', &, ea de causa, d̃ca mes' & [t̃ra fuer' seisit' in man' R̃s p̃ut p d̃cam inquis' pot̃it appere; & q̃d] 2 ptes p̃dcor' mes' &c. in man' R̃s, ead' de causa, [existunt; & q̃d d̃ci Henr' & Ed̃a, ut p̃dcm est, h̃ent causã h̃endi inde dotem d̃ce Ed̃e;]) p̃cipit q̃d p sacr̃m p̃bor' &c. de ball̃a sua [inquirat sup jure & titulo ip̃or' Henr̃i &] Ed̃e, et inquis' inde capt' in canc' sine dil̃one mittat. Dub', 4 Jul. *V. p', N.* 44, *sed tam hicce N. quam ille fragmina tantum continet, ex quib' omnib' junctis sensus re-edificari vix, et ne vix quidem, potis est. N. B. Que uncis complectuntur hujusmodi* [ ] *ex N.* 44 *hausimus.*

43. R̃ eid' esc' p̃cipit q̃d Thõe Babe consang' & h̃edi Joh̃is Babe Dever def̃ci, viz. f' & her' Rob̃ti Babe fil' & her' d̃ci Joh̃is, de õib' t̃ris &c. que idẽ Joh' tenuit de R̃e in cap' die quo obiit plen' seisin' h̃ere fa'. Dub', 6 Feb.

44. R̃ eid' esc', (recit' supplicacõem, inquisicõem, & p̃ceptum, ut in *N.* 42 ante, ac escaetorẽ retornasse q̃d d̃cs Tho' fuit seisit' [ut de feodo de mes' &] t̃ra p̃d' & cepit in ux̃em d̃cam Edmundã nũc ux̃em [d̃ci Henr̃i, & q̃d idẽ Tho' fuit seisit' de] d̃cis mes' &c. postq̃m sponsavit eã [ut de feodo, ita q̃d ip̃a inde dotari possit], et q̃d d̃ca mes' &c. in Molagheo tenentur de R̃e [in cap' p s̃v' mil', & q̃d d̃ca mes' &c. in Tyrrelestoũ tenentur de Joh̃e Burnell & Rob̃to Serjaunt, ut de mañio suo de Castleknok, p s̃vic' mil', & q̃d, ea de causa, [d̃ca] mes' [&c.] fuer' seisit' in man' R̃s, [& q̃d] d̃ca mesuagia & t̃re in man' R̃s [nũc] existunt; et q̃d p̃dci Hen' [& Edm̃a h̃ent causã h̃endi inde] dotem d̃ce Ed̃e;) et quia p finẽ quẽ d̃ci Henr' & Ed̃a fecer' [*cetera tempus edax rerum aut omnino consumpsit, aut insanabiliter obliteravit. N. B. Que uncis quadratis in hoc articulo includuntur* ex peticõe d̃cor' Hen' & Edm̃e (cujus clausulas escaetor *vid^r* secutus esse seriatim) *conjecturis freti, supplevimus. Et probabile vid^r* R̃m *in parte articuli que periit* p̃cepisse escaetori q̃d d̃cis Henr̃o & Edm̃e r̃onabilem dotem ip̃am Edm̃am contingentem de d̃cis mes' & t̃ris h̃ere facet.]

Rotulus Clausus de anno 19 *Hen.* VI.

1. R̃ Thõe Bathe geñoso esc' Hib', (recit' comptum esse p inquis' q̃d Crist' Preston mil' f' Crist̃i Preston mil' tenuit ut de feodo die quo obiit de R̃e in cap' p s̃vic' mil' 2 ptes 1 mes' & 40^a t̃re in Ardrasse, que val' p an' 20^s, & 2 ptes ol̃m mes', t̃re &c. in Blakeston & Godfreyhenryeston, que val' p an' 40^s; et q̃d Rob' Preston est ejus fil' & heres & de etate 15 an' & nõ maritat'; et q̃d Joh̃a Dartas, jã supstes, fuit ejus ux' &c.; et recit' se accepisse [sacr̃um] Egidii Thorndon, jã ex sp̃ali R̃s licencia mariti d̃ce Joh̃e, de fidelitate sua,) p̃cipit q̃d r̃onab' dotem d̃ce Joh̃e de d̃cis 2 ptib' &c. in man' R̃s p mortem d̃ci Cristofi assignari fa'. T. Leone d̃no de Welles loc' ten' Hib', Dub', 20 Sep.

2. R̃ eidẽ esc', (recit' comptum esse p aliã inquis' q̃d p̃dcs Cr' Preston obiit seisit' de feodo de 3 mes' & 160^a t̃re in Shyllick in co' Mid', que val' p an' 20^s, & 1 mes' & 60^a in Wylkyneston in co' p̃dco, que val' p an' 6^s 8^d, & ill' tenuit de R̃e in cap' p s̃vic' mil' &c.,) p̃cipit q̃d eidẽ Joh̃e r̃onab' dotem de d̃cis mes' & t̃r' in man' R̃s assignari fac'. Dub', 15 Mar.

3. Mem' q̃d 17 Nov', ap̃d Drogh' in cam̃a consilii inf' dom' fr̃m minor', h̃ito t̃ctatu int' Leonẽ d̃nm de Welles loc' ten' Hib' & consil' qualiter feoda &c. Edw̃i Somerton (quẽ R̃ p pat' 4 Feb' an' 16, p s̃vic', cõstituerat s̃vient' ad leg' p vita,) nõ exced' 9^l p an' & nõ sufficiunt ad expens' ei sustinend', ex eo q̃d õib' pl̃mtis & consiliis R̃s tenetur interesse, concordatũ est q̃d h̃eat 100^s p an', p vita, de incremõ.

4. Sic eciã Jac̃o Cornewalshe (fact' C. bar' p pat' 24 Ap' 8 H. V. confirmat' p pat' 26 Jan' 1 H. VI.), cujus feoda nõ excedunt 26^m p an', & qui pl̃mtis & consiliis interesse ten^r, 10^l p an' p sil̃e consil' concordat' sunt de incremõ q̃mdiu in offic' stet̃it sup̃dco. Trym, 9 Feb.

5. In consil' ap̃d Drogh' 19 Nov' corã Leone d̃no de Welles loc' ten' Hib' concordat' est q̃d Donatus Mc Morgh sue nacõis capitan' p diṽsis g̃tuit' s̃vic' reformando paci se & alios Hib̃nic' inim' in Lagen', ut dicit, unde pax & quies in ptib' illis multiplicit' geñant^r, h̃eat 40^m de dono R̃s nõie regardi.

6. In consilio ap̃d Dub' 19 Maii an' p̃terito cor' Jac' le Botiller com' Ermon' dep' Leonis d̃ni de Welles loc' ten' Hib' sil̃is sum̃a d̃co Donato, eisdẽ de caus', concordat' fuit.

7. R̃ esc', (recit' comptum esse p diṽsas inquis' q̃d Joh̃es nup dux Norff' obiit seisit' in feodo de mañio de Old Rosse cũ villa de Nova Rosse & de castro & insula Hervey, que tenuit de R̃e p s̃vic' mil' & que val' 10^l p an', & de mañio de Ballysaxe in co' Kyld', q̃d tenuit de R̃e in cap' p s̃vic' mil', & q̃d val' 20^s p an', & de castro de Cath' cũ corpore comitat' & burgo ib̃m & mañio de Fotheryd, que tenuit de R̃e in cap' p s̃vic' mil' & que val' 12^d p an'; et h̃uit exit' Joh̃em fil' & hered', ad tunc inf' etat'; et recit' se homagiũ d̃ci Joh̃is fil' p 6^s 8^d respectuasse,) p̃cipit q̃d ei de d̃cis mañiis &c. & de õib' aliis de quib' d̃cs nup dux fuit seisit' &c. & que p mortem ip̃ius & r̃one min' etat' Joh̃is fil' in man' R̃s exist', plen' seisin' h̃ere fac': salvo jure &c. Dub', 27 Sep.

8. R̃ esc', (recit' se cepisse fidelitat' Cristofi Welleslay fr̃is & h̃edis Will̃i Welleslay defunc' p t̃r' que d̃cs Wil' de se tenuit in cap' &c. & homagiũ ej' p 10^s respectuasse &c.,) p̃cipit q̃d, accepta securitate de r̃onabile relevio solvend', ei plen' seisin' h̃ere fac': salvo jure R̃s & alior', & salvis dotib' Joh̃e que fuit ux' Ric̃i Welleslay mil', & Kat̃ine que fuit ux' d̃ci Will̃i. Dub', 22 Sep.

9. R̃ esc', (recit' cõptum esse p inquis' q̃d R̃ & p̃genitores de tempe quo mem' no' exist' fuer' seisiti de toto filo aque de Boyn in co Mid', viz. de spacio 24 pedũ in latitud' in medio aque p totũ cursũ ej', que aqua extendit de Drogh' usq' ad Trym, p quã om̃es ligei &c. soleb' & debuer' h̃ere lib̃um cursũ p batellis & m̃candis'; et q̃d Joh' Prowdefote gen' levaṽit gurgitem exadv̄so sup filũ aque p̃dce an' r' r' 14 ap̃d Prowdefoteston in co' p̃dco, p q̃m obstruxit filũ aq̃ue, &, ea de causa, dict' gurges in man' R̃s capt' est; & q̃d dict' gurges valet p an' 40^s; et recit' q̃d d̃ca causa in canc' examinata insufficiens esse videt^r,) mand' q̃d man' amov': salvo jure &c. Dub', 7 Dec.

10. R̃ esc', (recit' q̃d p inquis' sit comptum se & p̃genit' suos fuisse seisit' de toto filo aque de Boyn in co' Mid', et Joh̃ẽ Kerdyfe arm' levasse gurgitem exadv̄so & sup filũ aque an' r' r' 14 ap̃d Dowthe in co' p̃dco, p q̃m obstruxit filũ &c. & q̃d dict' gurges qui valet 26^s 8^d p an' ea de causa in man' R̃s capt' est, et recit' q̃d ea

causa insufficiens videtr,) mand' q̃d man' amovr: salvo jure &c. T. ut s'.

11. R thes' & bar' &c. (recit' q̃d 10 Jun' ult' ĥito tractatu inter Leonē dñm de Welles loc' ten' Hib' & consil' Rs q̃liter Wil' & Jac' fres fris Thōe f' Gerot prioris hospitalis S. Johis Jerlm in Hib', cū multis al' inim' Hibnic' & Anglic' rebel' & familiarib' ẟci pr̃is, jacentes in insidiis in marchia jux' Kylcok, Willm Welles arm' nup deputatum ẟci loc' tenentis cepint, & q̃mplures ligeos in comitiva ejus intfecint, & ipm dep' detinūint quousq' p obsides delibatus est, quiquidem obsides ea de causa in custodia p̃dict' Willi & Jac' diu in carcib' extiter', q̃dq' ẟcs prior frib' suis in ẟcis p̃dicōib' adherens fuit, concordat' fuit q̃d bre dirigetr ẟco pr̃i q̃d esset cor' Re in canc' ad respondend', et quia nō venit concordat' fuit q̃d bria vic' &c. dirigentr q̃d ipi p̃clamari facent q̃d ẟcs prior esset corā Re &c. et si comparere recusaret q̃d tunc canc' auctoritatem heret ad mañia, p̃ceptorias, & banilias de Clontarff, Kilbeg, Kilmaynanbegg, & Kilsaran, & oia alia mañia, p̃ceptorias & banilias ẟci pr̃is & frum suor' hospitalis p̃ẟci, ac decimas, tras &c., reddit' &c., advocacōes &c., ac alia comoditates & p̃ficua quecumq' hosp' p̃ẟci in man' Rs capiend', except' domo sive p̃ceptoria de Kilmaynan priori ejusdem ecclie & frib', capellis, officiariis & ministris ecclie p̃ẟce p sustentacōe assignatis; sup quo ẟcs prior vocat' nō veñit, et sup hoc ẟcs canc' ẟca mañia &c. in man' Rs, except' p̃except', viva voce cepit; et postea 15 Mar' ult' ẟcs prior compuit in canc' & dixit q̃d R p̃donavit sibi de oiodis p̃dicōib' &c. ante 13 Mar' &c.; quib' consideratis, man' Rs amot' fuit,) mand' q̃d oib' demandis erga ẟcm pr̃em seu tenentes &c. suos, a ẟco 15 Mar', supsed' & quietos esse fac' &c. Dub', 23 Mar.

12. R just' suis ad plita &c. mand' q̃d Thōam de la Feld arm', (pro quo Crist' Feld de Payneston Dullard, Ric' Laweles de Tassagard, Wil' White de Rathmony & Phus f' Phi Nettvill de Dyueleke in canc' apd le Naas m̃ceper', sub pena 100l, q̃d dampnū Johi Rede de Rathtouth de corpe suo non faciet,) a prisona delib' fac'. Le Naas, 3 Jul.

13. R Thōe Bathe esc' (recit' se Robti Burnell, qui Margaretam unā filiar' & hed' Robti Holywod mil' defuncti tenentis de Re in cap' duxit in uxem, etate ipius probata, cepisse fidelitatem p pte ẟce Marg' tam de 2 ptib' 2 pciū oim mañior' &c. reddituū &c. una cū feodis milit' & advocacōib' ecclıar', q̃m de tcia pte dict' 2 pciū quā Eliz' que fuit ux' ẟci R. Holywod defuncta tenuit in dotem nup de heditate ẟci R. H. que tenuit de Re in cap', mañiis de Tartayne, Holywode, Kylleghe & Tybyrbyrre, cū advocacōe vicarie ecclie de Holywode except', & eisdē R. B. & M. ptem ipius M., except' p̃except', reddidisse, salvo jure &c.,) p̃cipit q̃d, fca legali pticōe jux' extent' in p̃sencia Rici aepi Dub', cui R concessat custodiā ẟcar' 2 pciū usq' ad plen' etat' ẟce M. & Alianore & Eliz' filiar' & hedum ẟci R. H., & in p̃sencia Johis Blakeney, cui R concessit custod' revsionis trar' &c. que ẟca Elizā nup ux' ẟci R. H. tenuit, tam in dotem q̃m pro vita sua, de ẟca heditate, usq' ad eandē plen' etat', si intesse volūint, in 3 ptes equales, eisdē Robto B. & Marḡe de pte ipius Marḡe, except' p̃except', plen' seisin' here fac': salvo jure &c. Dub', 21 Dec.

14. R esc', (recit' q̃d sit comptum se fuisse seisit' de toto filo aque de Boyn in co' Mid' &c., & q̃d Cristof' Flemyng mil' levavit gurgitem p q̃m obstruxit filū aque p̃ẟce &c., & q̃d dict' gurges qui valet p an' 13s 4d ea de causa seisit' est, que causa insufficiens esse videtr,) mand' q̃d man' amovr &c. Dub', 7 Dec.

15. R esc', (recit' se Rici Chambre fris & hedis Michis Chambre ac f' & hedis Johis Chambre defunctor' qui de Re tenuer' in cap', etate sua p̃bata, cepisse fidelitatem, tam p mañiis & tris &c. que p̃ẟci M. & J. sic tenuer' q̃m p tris &c. que Joha Darcy que fuit ux' p̃ẟci Johis defuncta sic tenuit, tam in dotem q̃m alias, ad vitam suā, de heditate ẟcor' M. & J., & homagiū ejus pro 13s 4d respectuasse,) p̃cipit q̃d ei de eis plen' seisin' here fac', salvis ux' Henri Chambre ronabili dote sua, ac ronabili dote Matill' ux' ẟci Michis. Dub', 28 Sep.

16. R esc', (recit' Jacum Nugent, qui Elizabeth' altram filiar' & hedū Robti Holywod mil' defunc' tenentis de Re in cap' duxit [in] ux', etatem ẟce Elizē p̃basse,) p̃cipit q̃d, capta fidelitate ẟci Jaci p pte ẟce Eliz' &c., (ut in N. 13 sup', cū eisd' excepcōib',) eisd' Jaco & Elizē de pte ipius Elizē, fca legali particōe in 3 ptes equales, plenā seisinā here fa' &c. Dub', 11 Jul.

17. Andreas Sampford fecit finē cū Re p 6s 8d p eo q̃d seisiv' in man' Rs 2 caruc' tre in Leawnaght, Saveshill, & Someston, in co' Weys', ubi ẟcs A. die seisine p̃ẟce nō fuit esc' neq' dep' esc' &c. 24 Aug.

18. Jac' Cruys arm' & Matill' ux' ej', Reginald' Cruys gen' & Joha ux' ej' dant 5s p bri as' no' dis'. Dub', 1 Mar.

Dorso.

19.—20. Joh' Bouker recogn' debe Ri 40l, adnulland' p comparenc' ejus cor' dep' loc' ten'. 11 Aug.

21.—22. Silis recogn' p Walt' Samf[ ] de Dub' in 20l pro compenc' sili. 12 Aug.

23.(a.) Preceptum *fuisse vidr* constabular' [castr'] Esker & Dub' direct', *sed, preter nomina* Johis Swayn, Johis Smith & Johis Darcy, *penitus obliterat'*.

23.(b.) Wil' ep' Mid' fecit fin' p 40s pro eo q̃d cū R p bria sua nup p̃cepisset ei q̃d heret frem Edm' Porter, (concanonicū domus be Marie de Trym arrestatum & in carcerē ẟci epi posit',) unacū causa capcōis cor' Re ad ctos dies, ẟcs ep' id face recusarat.

24. Mem' q̃d 3 Aug' in cam̃a consilii inf' mon' bte Marie ṽginis de Trym p̃sentib' tnc in cons' Jaco com' Ermonie dep' loc' ten', Rico Dub' aep', Thoma Chaace D. D. canc', Egidio Thorndon arm' thes', Cristof' Bernevale C. J. ad plita &c., Rob' Dowdall C. J. de C. B., Jac' Cornwalish C. bar', Wil' Chevyr' scdario just' ad plita, &c. Rob' Dyke clico cust' rot', Edw' Somton sviente ad legē, Crist' Plunket & Rico Guestas militib', consiliariis Rs, Thōs Walshe L. L. B. corā ẟco dep' & cons' declaravit q̃d quid' frat' Thōs ordinis p̃dicator' Dub' & alii fres 4 ordinū mendicanciū Rm Anglie senistre informārūt q̃d ipe Thōs Walshe, cū aliis, Ricm aep' Dub' impedivit quominus ctos p̃cessus & bullas aplicos p frib' 4 ordinū mendicanciū & con' quemd' Ph' Norreys D. D. directos libe exequi potuit, p̃textu cuj' suggestionis placuit Ri tras sub p̃vato sigillo p ipo T. Walshe & aliis corā Re & cons' in Anglia compitur' & responsur' destinare, unde ẟcs T. Walshe deputato supplicavit q̃d ẟcm aepm tnc p̃sentem introgaret an ipe T. Walshe ṽl quivis alius ei, verbo ṽl fco, aliquod p̃stiterit impedimētū &c.; & aeps fatebatr se ẟcs bullas & p̃cessus apd altā crucē civitat' Dub' pacifice & quiete, absq' ẟci Thōe seu altius cujuscūq' impedimento, esse execut'. Quā confessionē dñs deputat' mandavit inactitari in rōlis canc' de recordo remañe.

25.—26. Rob' Arcoll de Setōn' gen' & Joh' Belyng del Wode housebondmā corā Re recogn' debe Ri 100l pro comparencia Johis Carlond als Carlton merc' ad respond' & faciend' &c. cor' dep' & cons'. 17 Aug.

27. Mem' q̃d 4 Maii, apd Trym in cam̃a consilii in abbia be Marie, hito tctatu sup bona gubnacōe & custodia legū in ptib' Kilk', Weys', Watf', Typar', Lym', & Kery, & q̃d necesse fuit q̃d cū festinacōe possibili Wil' Chevyr scdar' just' ad plita &c. & Edw' Somton sviens ad leges cū comissione Rs ad jura & leges sua ibm exequend' declinarent, concordatū fuit q̃d ẟci W. & E. ad ptes illas se diverterent, & herent quolt die p custub', p̃ẟcus W. 6s 8d, & p̃fatus E. 4s, durante itiñe.

28. R thes' libtat' Mid' & baronib' de scio ejusd' lib', (recit' q̃d Nich' Plumm de Trym, Joh' Broū de Dub', Joh' Hanwod de Dub', & Joh' Whyte de Dub' m̃cepunt p Willo Broū de Trym vynter q̃d ipe dampnū aliq̃d Willo Dowedall & Katine Kelly de Trym de corporib' suis nō faciet,) mand' q̃d ẟcm W. Broū a prisona, qua occone ẟca detinetr, delib'. Dub', 4 Jul.

29. R constabo castri Dub', ad petic' Malachie Grove, qui, p divsis feloniis, p vic' Kildar' captus & in prisona ẟci castri detent', p̃fitetr se paratum esse stare juri, & p m̃capcōem Thōe Grogan de Carrykbronan, Donaldi Mole de ead', Rici White de ead', & Donaldi McShaghlyn de ead', mand' q̃d eū a prisona delib'. Dub', 20 Jun.

30. Peticio plinti apud Naas, *Anglice script'*, de gravaminib' [ ].

31. Lre, Ri direct', constituen' Stephm Roche ad petic' p̃d' Ri p̃sentand'. [ ].

32.—36. Siles lre, mutat' mutand', sub eisd' T. & dat', ẟnis subscriptis direct', viz. Principi duci Gloucestr'.—Cardinali Angl' epo Wynchestr'.—Cardinali Angl' aepo Ebor'.—Epo Bath' & Well' canc' Angl'.—Comit' Suffolc'.—Dño Cromewell thes' Angl'.

37. Instructio dat' p̃fato Steph' Roche p com' Ormonr dep' loc' ten'

& cons', Ri & cons' Angl' ostendend'. Script' *(Anglice)* apud Dub', 20 Aug.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 20 Hen. VI.

1. R thes' &c., (recit' q̃d hito ɫctatu int' Leonem dñm de Welles loc' ten' Hib' & consiliū Rs ibi qualit' Donatus McMorgh sue nacõis capitan' divsa ḡtuita svic', reformando se & alios Hibnic' inimic' in Lagen' paci Rs, impendit & impendet, unde quies & pax in ptib' illis multiplicit' geñantr, concordatū est q̃d p̃dcs Donatus heat 40m, noĩe regardi, ex causis pmissis, put in quad' concordia inde fca & in canc' irrõlat' plenius continr,) mand' q̃d solvāt. Drogh', 19 Nov', an' 19.

2. Sĩle p eodē, jux' concordiā int' Jac' le Botiller dep' dci loc' tenentis & cons', p equali suma. Dub', 19 Maii.

3. Sĩle p eod'. Dub', 9 Nov.

4. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Stepho Roche clico 10m a Re cõcess' ut regard' p lab' & cust' in svic' Rs solvant.

5. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Hugoni Wogan, p lab' & cust' in canc' scribendo necessaria Rm tangencia, 40s ut regardū a Re concess' solvant. 11 [ ], an' 19.

6. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Johi Coke de Kilken' 40s a Re cõcess' ut regard' p lab' & cust' in svic' Rs solvant. Naas, 12 Nov.

7. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Henr̃o Vale capello, qui const' castri de Cathirlogh [int' Hibnic'] inim' & Anglic' rebel' situati existit ad custus pprios, absq' aliquo p illa custodia p 1 an' & ultra a Re [recept'], 40s ei a Re ideo cõcess' solv'. Dub', 12 Jun.

8. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Ric̃o Rowe in legib' bac', p svic' & exp' circa submissionem &c. Magni Oneyl & Eugenii Oraly nup fcam 20s solv'. Dub', 15 Mar', an' 19.

9. R eisd', ad petic' &c., (recit' q̃d 8 Sep' a' 9, hito ɫctatu int' just' & cons' q̃lit' Oconghor, Oraılli & alii q̃mplures Hibnici inim' tũc cõfedati & congreg' [fũe ad ɫram] p̃dcā & ligeos Rs in ea destruend', crem' & devast', & q̃d Ric̃s ãeps Dub' tũc nõ fuit sufficiēs cū retinēcia sua, ac divsos alios soldarios, tam hoĩes ad arma q̃m sagittar', in resistenciā eor' malicie retinūit, concordatū est [q̃d] dcs ãeps heret 100m noĩe regardi ex causis p̃dcis, q̃d R cõcessit,) mand' q̃d solv'. Trym, 1 Nov', an' 18.

10. R eisd', ad petic' &c., (recit' q̃d Wil̃lo Forster gen', p multis svic', & p eo q̃d in patria cujusd' McMahon Hibnici inim', in comitiva Ric̃i ãepi Dub' tunc just', in svic' Rs enormit' vulñatus fuit, & [o]culo dexto maheimatus, R cõcessat 40s p an' p 10 an' a 17 Jan' an' 16, put in ɫris &c.,) mand' q̃d p̃dcos 40s p an' jux' dcm cõcession' solv'. Dub', 24 Oct.

11. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Eliz' Calfe baroniss' de Norragh, p eo q̃d defēdat baroniā illā ad custus pprios, 40s a Re noĩe regardi cõcess' solv'. Naas, [ ].

12. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Johi Oxenford clic' in canc' 40s regard' a Re an' 16 cõcess' p lab' & svic' ibi cõmissiones, brĩa, rõlos, recorda, & al' necessar' Rm tangencia scri[bend'], & retornat' [ut nõdū solut'], solv'. Dub', 4 Oct', an' 19.

13. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Henr̃o Walshe de Carrikmayne, p ḡndib' expensis in fronturis march' co' Dub' circa resistenciā inimicor' & in salvacõem ligeor' &c., 10m a Re cõcess' solv'. Naas, 12 Jul', an' 18.

14. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Ric̃o f' Eustace mil', qui retentus de consil' Rs in Hib' ex mandato Rs in Angl' de dco consilio p 1½ an' extitit in divsis consiliis & pl̃ntis ad ḡndes custus suos, 20m a Re cõcess' solv'. Drogh', [ ] Nov', an' 19.

15. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Wil̃lo Baldewyne, qui, cõstitutus p ɫras pat' un' J. de C. B., off' illud a 4 Sep' an' 18 usq' 4 Sep' px' seq' occupavit, 40s ei ut conveniens regard' a Re cõcess' solv'. Drogh', 20 Nov', an' 10.

16. R eisd' mand' q̃d Cristo Wellesley armig' aliq̃d cõmpetens regard' supplicanti, p eo q̃d ip̃e ḡndes lab' & exp' in guerris huit in comitiva divsor' loc' [ten'], deputat', & just', ad custus suos pprios, & q̃d pat' suus fuit inɫfect' p Anglic' reb', & q̃d maj' partes [ɫr' & ten'] suor' sunt cremat', destruct', & devast' p Hibnic' inim' & Anglic' reb' ob ip̃ius Cr̃i resistenc' cont' eos, 12l ei ex causis p̃dcis cõcess' solv'. Drogh', 26 Nov', an' sup̃dco.

17. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Tho' de la Feld arm', p svic' in fronturis march' contra Hibnic' inim' & Anglic' reb' anno ult', 10l ut regard' cõcess' solv'. Drogh', 24 Nov.

18. R eisd', ad petic' &c. mand' q̃d Wil̃lo f' Wil̃li Bourke mil', p svic' fortificando custumarios Rs ad custumas in portu de Galvy colligend', 10l ut regardū concess' solv'. Trym, 9 Feb.

19. R eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Ric̃o Walton arm', (qui p longū temp' in svic' Rs in Hib' laboravit sup Hibnic' inim' &c., & multociens ad pl̃nta & consilia Rs veniendo, sup pprios custus,) 10l regardū cõcess' solv'. Dub', [ ] Mar.

20. R eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Nic̃ho Taaff mil', (p eo q̃d hũit ḡndes labores in guerris ṽs' Hibnic' inim' ad pprios & ḡndes custus, & cõsidando q̃d, tempe quo vic' Loueth extitit, in arreragiis 9l compoti sui fuit comptus,) 9l ei concess' solv'. Drogh', 20 Nov.

21. R eisd', ad petic' &c., (recit' q̃d magr Tho' Chace canc' Hib' p Wil̃lm Welles arm', nup dep' Leonis dni de Welles loc' tenentis, & consil' Rs ordinat' fuit nuncius ad Rm in Angl', int' al', p debita solucõe & celeri reditu dci loc' tenentis, aceciā q̃d ppli ligei in Hib' oriundi, extunc [pegrinaturi in] Angl' & legib' ibm erudiend' existen' in hospiciis cur' libe & favorabilit' ibm admitti possint put ligei ppli in Angl' oriundi recipiunt[r], & ḡnd' lab' & oña sustinuit in messagio p̃dco ad pprios custus, ac inde plenū & effectuale responsū sub priv' sig' Angl' reportavit,) mand' q̃d 20l p regardo ei cõcess' solv'. Trym, 3 Maii.

22. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Thõe ep̃o Ossor' nup thes' Hib', p bonis obsequiis p̃tit' & futur', 10l ut regardū concess' solv'. Trym, 4 Maii.

23. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d supiori, pposito & cõib' ville Kilkenn', (p eo q̃d in comitiva Thõe Stanley mil' nup loc' tenentis Hib' & Leonis dni de Welles loc' tenentis, in resist' malicie Hibnicor' inim' & Anglicor' reb', & p̃cipue in frangendo cast' McKilpatryk, divsos lab' ad custus pprios sustinuer', 100s ut regardū concess' solv'. Naas, 1 Jul.

24. R eisd', (recit' q̃d 4 Maii ult', hito ɫctatu sup bona gubnacõe & custod' legū & jurium in ptib' Kilk', Weys', [ ], Watf', Typ', Lym', & Kery, & q̃d necessariū foret q̃d cū festinacõe possibili Wil' Chevyr sc̃dar' just' ad plita &c. & Edw' Somton sviens ad leges ad dcas ptes cõmissionarii ordinati existent ad jura & leges ibm exequend', concordatū fuit q̃d iid' W. & E. ad ptes illas se div̄tent & q̃d heret p̃dcs W. 6s 8d & p̃fat' E. 4s p diem p exp' durante itiñe p̃dco, put in quad' concordia inde fca & in rot' canc' irrõlat' plenius contr, & q̃d p̃fat' W. & E. sacr̃m in canc' p̃stiter' se in itiñe p̃dco a 25 Maii ult' usq' 17 Jun' pseṽasse,) mand' q̃d dcis W. & E. resp̃tive sum' sic concordat' p diē p tempe p̃dco solv'. Dub', 22 Jun.

25. R eisd', (recit' q̃d p petic' monstraver' Jac' Cornewalshe arm' C. baro sc̃cii & Nic' Furlong capellan' execr̃es testi dne Johe Bacowne defunc' ut cū H. IV., p ɫras pat' ap̃d Westm' 27 Jan' an' 7, cõcessit Thõe Monyn arm' 20l p an' p ɫmĩo vite sue pcipiend' de fe' firm' quā p̃r & fres S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' redde teneb r ad sc̃m p castro & mañio de Saltu Salmonū in co' Kild' & p Capella Isolde, put &c., & postea, p svic' Edw̃i Perrers mil' & p eo q̃d dce ɫre in canc' restitut' fuer' cancelland', concessit p̃fato Edw̃o & dce Johe tunc ux' ej' dcas 20l p an' p ɫmĩo vite eor' & diucius viventis, de feodi firma p̃dca, q̃s ɫras H. V. & R nũc cõfirmav', que Joha dcm Edw̃m supvixit & seisit' fuit donec õia mañia, ɫre &c. & pfic' quecunq' p̃fat' priori & fr̃ib' ptinen', except' domo sive p̃ceptoria de Kilmaynan & aliis pcell' & porcõib' ecclie collegiate de Kilmaynan, assignat' fuer' in man' Rs p canc', vigore cujusd' concordie ap̃d Dub' fact' in cam̃a consilii, viz. in capella Rs in cast' Dub' [ ] Jun' ult' p Leonē dñm de Welles loc' ten' Hib' & consil' Rs, p eo q̃d Tho' f' Gerrot prior hosp' p̃dci nõ comparuit corā Re responsur' sup c̃tis p̃dicõib' & al' offens' que sibi [ex] parte Rs declararentr, put &c., quequidē castrū & mañiū de Saltu Salmonū & Capella Isolde sunt pcell' dcor' mañior' &c. dcor' p̃ris & fr̃ū in man' Rs seisit' &c. ac dca Joha illas 10l sibi debit' ad ɫm' S. Mich' ult' nõ recepit occõne seisĩe p̃dce, & postea p̃fat' Joha p̃fat' Jac̃m & Nic̃hm suos exores, ut dicitr, fecit, & ap̃d Bagotesrathe eod' die obiit &c.,) mand' q̃d eis p̃dcas 10l solv'. Dub', 19 Maii.

26. R eisd' mand' q̃d Johi f' Rogi Penkeston, p lab' in guerris sup Hibnic' inim' & Anglic' reb' & s̃vic' in salvo conductu ligeor' co' Kild' & alibi ad suos pprios custus, 4[m] ut regardū concess' solv'. Dub', 13 Mar.

27. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Nicho Husse bar' de Galtrym, (qui, cū recognovit se Ri teñi in 10[l] argenti ad voluntat' Rs solvend', supplicavit ut R ei d̃cas 10[l] cōcede velit, q̃d R concessit,) d̃cas 10[l] solv' vel ei debitā assignacōem inde heri fa'. Trym, 19 Feb.

28. R eisd', ad petic' &c., mand' q̃d Katine nup ux' & admātrici Stephi Bray nup C. J. ad plita &c., qui obiit intest', 280[l] 6[s] 2¾[d], que aretro fuer' d̃co Stepho de feod' d̃ci offi a 18 Feb' an' 8, quo tempe C. J. fcus fuit, usq' 15 Ap' an' 12, solv'. Dub', 12 Aug', an' 19.

29. R eisd', ad petic' Rici āepi Dub', (recit' q̃d cū qued' tallia 24[l] extitit levata in recepta scc̃ii t̃mīo Pasch' an' 15 p̃fat' āepo p talia v̄ba, de regali s̃vicio Weys' apd Molyng' hoc an' pclamat', p Johe Talbot milite tenente p Ric̃m āepm Dub', d̃cus tenens talliā illā noluit recipe,) mand' q̃d āepo d̃cas 24[l] solv'. Dub', 1 Oct', an' 18.

30. R eisd', ad petic' ejusd', (monstran' q̃d cū qued' tallia 6[l] 13[s] 4[d] extitit ei levat' t̃mīo Trin' an' 15 p talia v̄ba, de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu ville de Drogh', p Willo Preston de Drogh' & Robto Sherman de ead' collect', p Ric̃m āep' Dub' justic', et alia tallia 20[l] t̃mīo Hil' an' 16 p talia v̄ba, de exit' eisd' p iisd' collect', p eund' āep', p̃dci collcores d̃cas tallias noluint recipe,) mand' q̃d talliis illis restitutis & dampnatis eid' āepo sumas p̃dcas solv'. Trym, 10 Sep', an' 19.

31. R eisd', ad petic' ejusd', (monstran' q̃d s̃ilis tallia 20[l] sibi levata fuit an' 16 de custodia mañior' Rs Novi Castri de Lyons, Tassegardi, & Cromelyn, p Tho' Stanley mil' & Edw' f' Eustace mil' firmar', & q̃d p̃dci firmar' noluint eā recipe,) mand' q̃d, ea tallia restitut' & dampnat', eid' āepo d̃cas 20[l] solv'. Le Naas, 20 Mar', an' 10.

32. S̃ile bre eisd' p solucōe alie tallie 6[s] 8[d] eid' levate an' 12 de Johe Russell de Stradbaly de fine p contemptu, q̃m talliā vic' co' Dub' recipe noluit. Athirde, 12 Maii, an' p̃d'.

33. S̃ile bre eisd' p solucōe alie tallie 5[l] eid' levate an' 9 de exit' hanapii canc' p Willo Sutton clico custode, qui eā recipe noluit. Dub', 9 Nov', an' 20.

34. S̃ile bre eisd' p solucōe Jac̃o le Botiller com' de Ormond nup just' Hib' cujusd' tallie 66[l] 13[s] 4[d] ei levat' Mich' an' 7 de feodi firma civit' Dub', p majore & ballis ibm, qui eā noluer' recipe. Ratouth, 21 Oct', an' 18.

35. S̃ile bre eisd' p solucōe Willo Chevyr cujusd' tallie 66[s] 8[d] ei levat' Mich' an' 17 de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu civit' Dub', p Tho' Shorthals & Joh' Brayne collcorib', qui eā noluer' recipe. Trym, 20 Nov', an' p̃d'.

36. S̃ile bre p soluc' Robto Dyke clic' cujusd' tallie 66[s] 8[d] t̃mīo Hil' an' 17 ei levate de exit' eisd', p eisd' collcorib', qui eā noluer' recipe. Naas, 9 Jul.

37. S̃ile bre p soluc' Thōe Shorthals cujusd' tallie 66[s] 8[d] t̃mīo Mich' an' 17 ei levate de exit' eisd', p eisd' collcorib', qui eā noluer' recipe. Trym, 28 Nov.

38. S̃ile eisd' p solucōe Petro Clynton uni baronū scc̃ii 33[s] 4[d] retornat' a retro de 2 talliis, una 100[s] levat' Hil' an' 16 de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu ville de Drogh', p Willo Preston de Drogh' & Rob' de Sherman de ead' collcorib', & alia 100[s] levat' eod' t̃mīo, de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu civit' Dub', p Johe Brayne & Johe f' Willi White de Dub' collcorib', qui collcores tallias p̃dcas noluer' recipe &c. Dub', 11 Maii.

39. S̃ile eisd' p solucōe eid' altius tallie 66[s] 8[d] Hil' an' 17 de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu civit' Dub', p Tho' Shorthals sen' & Johe Braine collcorib', qui eā noluer' recipe. Drogh', 26 Jan.

40. S̃ile Willo Welles armig' p q̃dā tallia 18[l] Mich' ult' de Nicho Taaff mil' nup vic' de exit' nup ballie sue de debit' div̄sor' Uriel co', qui eā noluit recipe. Drogh', 18 Jan.

41. S̃ile eidem p alia tallia 18[l] Hil' ult' de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu civit' Dub', p Ric̃o f' Eustace de Dub' & Johe Bennet de ead' collcorib', qui eā recipe noluer'. Conall, 2 Aug.

42. S̃ile Edw̃o f' Eustace mil' p tallia 20[m] Trin' an' 16 de custod' mañior' Rs Novi Castri de Lyons, Tassagard, & Cromelyn, p Tho' Stanley mil' & Edw' f' Eustace mil' firmar', qui eā noluer' recipe. Naas, 30 Mar', an' 19.

43. S̃ile Johi Coryngham clico opū cast' Dub' p tallia 4[l] 16[s] 2[d] Mich' ult' de Johe Dewodale mil' nup vic' de arreragiis compoti sui de debitis div̄sor', qui eā noluit recipe, & de q̃b' retornat' fuit nil solut'. Dub', 16 Nov', an' 18.

44. S̃ile eid' p tallia 15[s] Hil' an' 11 de exit' t̃cie ptis 2 pciū 760 acr' t̃re in Killynyn, Bruyn, Staghnawyn, Lessenkill, Staghcony, Killowan, & Bochircolyn, p Eliz' Plunket tenent', que eā recipe noluit. Dub', 16 Mar', an' 19.

45. S̃ile Robto Archebold s̃vienti ad arma inf' Hib' p tallia 56[s] 8[d] Trin' an' 10 de custod' oīm t̃rar', reddit' & s̃vic' in Portlostr, Parketon, Moyfeghyn, Cloneghir, Yvoreston, Balycrossan, Arlondeston, Corbaly, Shaneghey, Balymagy, Rathcormyk, Clonamy, Baskyn, Rathenan, Coulronan, Wotton jux' Rathenan, Bodenhameston & Keraneston, in baron' de Luyn, p Willo f' Willi Nugent mil' firmar', & alia 33[s] 4[d] eod' t̃mīo de custod' 2 pciū mañior' de Belgard & Four p Johe Darcy armig̃o firmar', & alia 10[s] in eod' t̃mīo de custod' 2 pciū mañii de Molagh', p Barnaba Nangle barone de Novan firmar', qui firmarii eas noluer' recipe, & de q̃b' retornat' fuit nil solut'. Dub', 6 Oct', an' 18.

46. S̃ile Alexo Eve p tallia 50[s] Trin' an' 15 de feodi firma Capelle Isolde & Saltus Salmonū, p p̃re & frib' S. Joh' Jerlm in Hib' firmar', qui eā recipe noluer'. Drogh', 20 Nov', an' 19.

47. S̃ile Ric̃o Rowe p tallia 40[s] Pasch' an 16 de custod' 1 mes' & 1 caruc' t̃re in Ballug & al' mes' &c., p Simone Kynton & al' nup firmar', qui eā recipe noluer'. Trym, 30 Jan', an' p̃d'.

48. S̃ile Thōe epo Ossor' nup thes' Hib' p tallia 25[s] Trin' an' 7 de exit' de Balysonane in man' Rs occōne debitor' Geraldi f' Morice com' Kyld', p Johe Drue & Johe Crone receptorib', & alia 15[s] eod' t̃mīo de exit' de Rathbride & Milton in man' Rs occōne debitor' ejusd' com', p Gilnew & Johe M[c]Rory receptorib', & alia 16[s] eod' t̃mīo de custod' t̃rar' &c. in Balskeagh & Balycowly, p Tho' Bacon armig̃o firmar', & alia 3[l] Mich' an' 12 de Willo Barry vic' Cork de debit' div̄sor', quas tallias p̃dci receptores, firmar', & vic' noluer' recipe. Naas, 28 Jun', an' p̃d'.

49. S̃ile Thōe Walleys p tallia 15[s] Hil' an' 12 de exit' t̃cie ptis 2 pciū 760 acr' t̃re in Killynyn, Bruyn, Staghnawyn, Lessenkill, Staghcony, Killowan, & Bochircolyn, p Eliz' Plunket tenent', que eā recipe noluit. Dub', 16 Mar', an' p̃d'.

50. S̃ile Stepho Roche p tallia 52[s] 6[d] Pasch' an' 4 de exit' hanapii canc', p Stepho Roche clico custode, & alia 66[s] 8[d] Mich' an' 5 de exit' hanapii canc', p eod' custode, & alia 8[l] 13[s] 4[d] Hil' an' 5 de exit' ejusd' hanapii, p eod' custode, & alia 66[s] 8[d] Hil' an' 8 de Ric̃o Nugent mil' bar' de Delvyn vic' de debit' div̄sor', & alia 33[s] 4[d] eod' t̃mīo de eod' Ric̃o vic' de debit' div̄sor', quas tallias p̃dci custos & vic' noluer' recipe. Drogh', 26 Jul', an' p̃d'.

51. S̃ile Egidio Thorndon thes' Hib' p tallia 10[l] Hil' ult' levat' de feodi firma civit' Dub' p majore & ballis ibm, qui eā noluer' recipe. Trym, 2 Aug', an' p̃d'.

52. S̃ile Johi Talbot de Halomshir chr nup loc' ten' Hib' p tallia 30[l] Mich' 7 H. V. de feodi firma civit' Lym', p majore & ballis ibm, & alia 30[l] eod' t̃mīo de feodi firma civit' Cork, p majore & ballis ibm, q̃s tallias p̃dci major & balli noluer' recipe. Dub', 8 Jan', an' 19.

53. S̃ile Thōe Chace clic' cancellario Hib' p tallia 10[l] Trin' an' 17 de exit' hanapii canc', p Ada Veldon clic' custode, & alia 10[l] eod' t̃mīo de exit' ejusd' hanapii, p eod' custode, qui eas recipe noluit. Naas, 28 Jun', an' p̃d'.

54. S̃ile Robto Douedall p tallia 3[l] 6[s] 8[d] Hil' an' 17 levat' de exit' tam magne nove q̃m parve custume in portu Dub', p Tho' Shorthals sen' & Johe Brayne collcorib', qui eā recipe noluer'. Dub', 6 Feb', an' 18.

55. S̃ile eidē p tallia 1[l] 10[s] Trin' an' 17 levat' de custod' mañii sive banilie de Clontarffe in co' Dub', p Jac̃o Power firmar', qui eā noluit recipe. Drogh', 20 Nov', an' 19.

56. R eisd', (recit' q̃d 30 Nov' an' 7, p petic' ostendat Jac' White mil' se de mandato consilii Rs castrum de Craghfergus in Ulton', tunc in man' Rs p mortem Edi nup com' March' & r̃one min' etatis Rici consang' & hedis ej', ad custus suos pprios, a fo Phi & Jaci an' 5 usq' dcm 30 Nov' custodisse absq' regardo aut feodo, & feodũ dci castri ad 40l se extende p an', & q̃d R ideo concessat ei 80l,) mand' q̃d de dcis 80l 20l aretro retornat' solv'. Dub', 11 Dec', an' 20.

57. R eisd', ad petic', mand' q̃d Wifto Welles armig' talliã 18l levat' Hil' ult' de exit' tam magne nove q̃m pve custume in portu civit' Dub', p Rico f' Eustace & Johe Bennet collcorib', qui eã recipe noluer', solv'. Conall', 2 Aug', an' 19.

58. R eisd', (recit' se 9 Feb' an' 16 cõstituisse Petrũ Clynton unũ baronũ sccii, hend' q̃mdiu Ri placũit cũ feod' &c. put Tho' Shorthals nup bar' pcipe consuevit, viz. 20m p an',) mand' q̃d 66s 8d retornat' aretro de dco feodo usq' 13 Aug' ult', ac easd' 20m p an' q̃mdiu in offic' stetit supdco, solv'. Dub', 13 Nov', an' 18.

59. Lib' Thõe de la Feld arm' hostiar' sccii 4l & 5d p pgameno, encausto, nunciis, & aliis minut' nčciis in sccio p eũ empt' a 30 Jul' an' 17 usq' 13 Dec' tunc px'. T. Jaco Cornewalshe C. bar', 13 Dec', an' 18.

60. Lib' eid', p silib', 64s 7d a 13 Dec' ult' usq' 21 Feb' tunc px'. T. 21 Feb', an' 18.

61. Sile eid' p 41s 1½d a 21 Feb' ult' usq' 15 Maii tunc px'. T. 15 Maii, an' pd'.

62. Sile eid' p 75s 1½d a 15 Maii ult' usq' 31 Jul' tunc px'. T. 31 Jul', an' pd'.

63. Sile eid' p 4l 17s 8d a 31 Jul' ult' usq' 18 Dec' tunc px'. T. 18 Dec', an' 19.

64. Sile eid' p 61s 6d a 18 Dec' ult' usq' 16 Mar' tunc px'. T. 16 Mar', an' pd'.

65. Sile eid' p 34s 5d a 16 Mar' ult' usq' 4 Jun' tunc px'. T. 4 Jun', an' pd'.

66. Sile eid' p 10l 9s 2d a 4 Jun' ult' usq' 30 Jul' tunc px'. T. 30 Jul', an' pd'.

67. Lib' Robto Flatysby armigo hostiar' sccii 75s 8d p pgameno &c. empt' a 30 Jul' ult' usq' 17 Dec' tunc px'. T. 17 Dec', an' 20.

Ex' p { Nich' Strangways cap' camar' & Hen' Stanyhurst scdar' camar' & Joh' Blakton clic' thes'.

Dorso.

Transcript' briũ Nichi Strangways cap' camar' sccii dni Rs Hib', tempore E. Thorndon thes' Hib'.

Rotulus Patens de annis 28 & 29 Hen. VI.

De anno 28.

1. R concess' Thõe Pollard clico custod' tempaliũ epatuũ Coñens' & Dunens', in man' Rs r̃one mortis Johis ult' epi, hend' q̃mdiu ea in man' Rs fuint, absq' reddend'. Drogh', 1 Maii.

2. R comisit Dav' Cowan clico custod' trar' que fuer' Simonis Keally in co' Weys', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' verũ val'. Drogh', 8 Maii.

3. R comis' Robto Rocheford gen' custod' 1 mes' & 80a tre in Elyeston red' que nup fuer' Thõe Seyntleger, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' 6s 8d p an'. Molyng', 12 Jul.

4. R concess' Johi Sees arm' offic' senesc' castri Lyons, Tassagard, Esker, & Cremelyn. 5 Jun.

5. R comis' Henro Bathe gen' & Jaco f' Rici Deveros custod' trar' & reddit' in Devroston, Fregheston, & Pyrrokeston, & 8s p an' reddit' in Archerston, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' verũ val'. Dub', 18 Aug.

6. R concess' Galfr' Harding offic' cap' sjancie co' Kild'. 6 Dec.

7. R comis' Edo Mulso mil' custod' 1 shope in Vico Cocor' Dub' [ ] domũ Patricii Thoude, 1 aule in vico pdco in qua Robtus Gallan nup inhitabat, 1 mes' cũ shopis ei annex' in Vico Tabnarior' Vini civit' pdce in quo Joh' Blakebon inhitat, & 1 aule in dco Vico Cocor' in qua Joh' Gaydon nup inhitat, que nup fuer' Wolfranni Hont de Dub', debitoris Rs, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' verũ val'. Dub', 16 Aug.

8. R constituit Jac' Prendregast, alias Collyn, clicũ sive custod' hanapii canc'. Dub', 28 Aug.

9. R concess' Wifto Smyth offic' svientis sive sgentie de Swerdes. Dub', 9 Aug.

10. R concess' Jaco Prendregast, alias Collyn, offic' balli de Dalkey. Dub', 28 Aug.

11. R comis' Nicho f' & hed' Cristofi Bernewall custod' 2 mes' & 10a tre in Bocaneston q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuit reddend' verũ val', si in cur' Rs cõsidari contigit q̃d ad Rm debeat ptiñe. Dub', 13 Aug.

12. R concess' Johi Rocheford de Killane arm' off' vic' co' Kilk'. Dub', 27 Jul.

13. Extract' finiũ & amcmnt' cujusd' plmti apd Drogh' die Ven' px' ante fm S. Marci an' 28 corã Rico duce Ebor' loc' ten' Hib' summonit', tent', & ibm finit'.—De aepo Tuam', p indeb' retno bris sibi direct', 20s.—De epo Lesmor' & Watf', quia nõ ven' ad diẽ, 100s.—De epo Cork & Clon', quia nõ ven' ad diẽ, 100s.—De vic' Cath', quia nõ retnavit bre, 40s.—De vic' Lym', p indeb' retno, 100s.—De vic' Cork, p indeb' return', 100s.—De vic' Connat', p indeb' retorn', 100s.—De supiore & pposit' ville de Kynsall, quia nõ retornar' bre, 40s.—De supiore & pposit' ville de Galvy, p indeb' retno, 40s.—De supiore & pposit' ville de Athinry, p indeb' retno, 40s.—De Nic' Alexr ppetuo vicar' S. Petri de Drogh', Johe White adiac' Mid', Pho [ ] vicar' de Deboyn', Walt' Thundir rect' de Clongyell, Walt' Prendregast vicar' de Skryne, Joh' Stakboll rect' de Kilby, Joh' Kelly capetto, Walt' Flemyng clic', Joh' Whittey canon' cathed' Fern', Hu' Wogan, Jac' Prendregast clic', Tho' de Mithe, Sim' Gower capetto, Pat' Clerk capetto, Nic' Flemyng clic', [ ] Purcell adiac' Lesmor', Jac' Prendregast clic', Rog' Cros capetto, Joh' [ ] thes' cathed' Limic', Joh' Bysk pcentore cathed' Clon', Joh' Morphy, Rog' Crosse adiac' Dub', fre Dav' Wynchestre canon' cathed' S. Trin' Dub', Wil' [ ] pre S. Joh' bapte ext' Novã Port' Dub', Corn' Mohoũ canon' cathed' Cassel', Wil' Casshyn capetto & fre Jac' Lyndesey canon' domus be Marie de Louath, pctorib' in plmto pdco, de fine p offensa in dco plmto fact', 20l.

De anno 29.

1. Joh' com' Salop', Weys' & Watfd' dns de Talbot, Furnyvale, le Straunge Verdon', senesc' ac const' Hib' constituit Joh' Penyngton senesc' libtatis Weys'. Weys', 27 Aug', an' 28.

2. R comis' Robto Rocheford gen' custod' 1 mes' & 92a tre in Elyeston redo que nup fuer' Thõe Seyntleger, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuerint, reddend' verũ val'. Dub', 26 Sep.

3. R comis' Wifto Welles mil' custod' tempaliũ aepatus Dub', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fuint, reddend' verũ val'. Dub', 26 Sep.

4. Joh' com' Salop' &c. constituit Joh' Rowcestre arm' senesc' libtatis Woesford. Weysford, 21 Nov.

5. R concess' Edo Lynche & Wifto Alleyn mcatorib' de Galwey off' collectoris custumar' villar' de Galwey & Slygoe. Dunboyng, 22 Ap.

6. R comis' Edwo Plunket arm' custod' 3 mes' 280a tre in Ro-

beston jux' Kenlys, q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' ver' val'. Dub', 7 Jul.

7. R concess' Robto Rocheford, Jaco Folyn, & Johi Stokes custod' 2 pciũ mañii de Gormaneston, hend' q̃mdiũ in man' Rs fũint, reddend' verũ val'. Dub', 2 Jul.

8. R concess' Stepho Derpatrike & Thõe Houth custod' medietatis 2 pciũ mañii de Athboy, except' 30ª vocat' Forsteslondes quas Wills Sutton tenet ad vitam ex dimissione Simonis Loundres mil', & except' õib' mes', tris &c. in Micheleston, Neweton & Irishton que Katina Preston tenet ad vitam, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' verũ val'. Dub', 3 Jul.

9. R comis' Michi aepo Dub' custod' tempaliũ dco aepatui ptinent', except' õib' mes', tris, &c. in Hollieston & Balgeth & 3s 4d capital' redditus exeunt' de tris &c. in Moreton jux' Swerdes, Rathbell, & le Oldewonnyng, & except' advocacoe eccliar' & pbendar', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, si in cur' considerari contigit q̃d ad Rm de jure debeat ptine. Dub', 19 Feb.

10. R constit' Jac' Prendregast, als Collyn, clic' sive cust' hanapii canc'. Drogh', 18 Sep.

11. Ric' dux Ebor' &c. constit' Wil' Welles mil' senesc' libtatis Mid'. Trym, 26 Aug', an' r' H. VI. 28.

12. R constit' Walt' Cusake de Gerrardeston arm' unũ coronat' Rs in croc' Mid'. Trym, 3 Oct.

13. R comis' Robto Sherlok & Johi Rowe custod' 2 mes' & 80ª tre in Laggah, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint reddend' ver' val'. Dub', 3 Jul.

14. R comis' Jaco Prendregast clico & Geraldo Prendregast gen' custod' mañii sive dnii de Cowlmsawry in co' Waif', hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũit, redd' ver' val'. Dub', 1 Jul.

15. Eleburga de Colony nata McFrilsteyn in tra [ ] land ux' Stephi Hobbe civ' & m̃cat' Dub', als vocat' Burghe Douchewoman, dat Ri 6s 8d p carta de libt' Anglic' &c. Dub', 16 Dec.

16. Joh' Cottynghm de Lond' civis & piscarius & Tho' Cottynghm m̃cator dant 6s 8d p carta pacis & alior' articulor'. Drogh', 24 Oct.

17. Et Nich' Loudon de Baldowyll labourer, siliter. T. ut s'.

18. Et Jac' White de Castelton jux' Dũdalk jentilman, siliter. Drogh', 1 Dec.

19. Tho' Oneyll f' Phi f' Willi Oneyll dat 6s 8d pro ratificacoe carte libtatis Anglic' & alior' artic' fact' cuidã Willo Oneyll, tunc vicar' de Carryk, & dco Pho & cuidã Thõe f' Willi Oneyll tunc Hibnicis. Dub', 27 Sep.

20. Wil' White de Clõmore dat 26s 8d p carta de pardon' tnsgr' quas ipe & Isab' ux' ejus, nup ux' Johis Verdon defuncti qui de Re tenuit in cap', fecer', viz. ipe ducendo illã in ux', & illa se sic maritando, lic' Rs nõ optent'. Dub', 16 Dec.

21. Wil' Ohanloyn capllin' Hibnic' dat 6s 8d p carta de libtate Anglic' &c. Athirde, 14 Jan.

22. Joh' f' Robert civis Dub' dat 6s 8d p carta pacis & alior' articulor'. Dub', 4 Nov.

23. Wil' Ocana clic', Hibnic', dat 6s 8d p carta de libtate Anglic' &c. Dub', 25 Jan.

24. Mamonyn de Manos magist' navis vocat' la Trinite de Bayon' dat 23s 4d p lic' 7 weyas frumi in Hib' emend' & ad Bayon' cariand'. Dub', 25 Nov.

25. Donat' Oshasnam Hibnic' dat 6s 8d p carta de libt' Anglic'. Dub', 3 Jul.

26. Joh' Bynglcy, alias Byglevyn', capellan', dat 6s 8d p carta de libt' Angl'. Trym, 5 Jun.

27. Wil' Lyncoll' de civit' Waif' sen' dat 6s 8d p carta pacis &c. Drogh', 1 Dec.

28. Joh' Isake canc' ecclie cath' S. Pat' Dub' & psona S. Kanici de Fynglas dat 6s 8d p lic' absenc' ex Hib' p 2 an'. Drogh', 4 Ap.

29. Joh' abbas be Marie de Novan dat 6s 8d p lic' absenc' ex Hib' p 10 an'. Trym, 21 Ap.

30. Walt' Prendregast capllin' dat 6s 8d p carta pacis &c. Trym, 5 Jun.

31. Katina Leyns, nup ux' Johis Bellewe de Belleweston mil' dat 6s 8d p lic' abs' ex Hib' p 1 an'. Trym, 17 Ap.

32. Joh' Pryce m̃cator dat 6s 8d p carta pacis &c. Dub', 9 Jul.

33. Ric' Gwyn m̃cator dat 10s p lic' 3 weyas fri vl brasii in Hib' emend' & ad castrũ de Abustwith in Wallia traducend'. Dub', 28 Jan.

34. Wil' Erchedekyn de Dub', dat 6s 8d p carta pacis & pardon' debitor' & compotor' &c. Dunboyng, 21 Ap.

35. Hen' Gernon arm' dat 6s 8d p carta de pardon' & relaxacoe &c. Drogh', 19 Sep.

36. Mat' Hartall capllin', Hibnic', dat 6s 8d p carta de libt' Anglic'. Trym, 5 Maii.

37. Sic eciã Maur' Ocoynge. Conall', 25 Aug.

38. Et Wil' Okerny clic', Hibnic'. Dub', 3 Jul.

39. Joh' aep' Cassel' dat 20s p carta de pdon' debitor' &c. Dunboyng, 8 Jun.

40. Wil' Graunt de Keppok idylman dat 6s 8 p carta pacis &c. Dundalk, 12 Aug.

41. Sic eciã Tho' Bermyngeham jent'. Dub', 6 Jun.

42. Ph' fil' & her' Johis Bedlowe mil' sen' defunc', qui de Re tenuit in cap' dat 6s 8d p homag' respectuand'. Dub', 27 Sep.

43. Sic eciã Joh' fil' & her' masc' Thõe de Laffeld arm'. Dub', 17 Ap.

44. Jac' Dokeray de Drogh' m̃cator & Hugo Marcoll de ead' marinar' dant 6s 8d p tris pat' de lic' tam equos q̃m alia m̃cimonia quecunq' Britonib', Scotis, & õib' aliis quibuscunq' vendend' &c. p 5 an'. Drogh', 25 Jul.

Rotulus Patens de anno 30 Hen. VI.

1. R, (recit' se p pat' 13 Ap' an' 26 cõcessisse Rico Bermyngehã & Rico f' Robt & diucius viventi off' cance vidis cere sccii, eosq' fecisse in canc' Thõam Kent eor' dep') mand' õib' q̃d ei intendentes sit. Dub', 10 Oct.

2. R concess' fri Wil' Talbot pri hosp' S. Johis bapte ext' Novã Portã Dub' q̃d ex Hib' se absentare possit. Dub', 22 Oct.

3. R, p m̃capcõem Reginaldi Bernevall de Drũnagh & Johis Bernevall de Balythermot, comis' Thõe Sale de Saleston gen' & Willo Walter clico custod' 2 mes', 1 caruc' tre arabilis & 6ª pti in Kilmehud jux' [ ], 1 mes', 1 caruc' tre, 5ª pti, 16ª pastur', cũ 1 molend' aquat' [ ] Shanguagh minori, 1 mes', 1 caruc' tre in Corcagh, 1 mes' & 1 caruc' tre, 10ª pti, 12ª pastur' & 15ª bosci in Conaght, 1 mes' ½ caruc' tre 12ª pti & 20ª pasture in Kilgalwey, 1 mes', ½ caruc' tre & 5ª pastur' in Raulyneston, 1 mes', 120ª pastur', 25ª bosci in Clementeston, necnon 2 mes' & 16ª pastur' in le Bree, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' vum val'. [ ], 4 Oct.

4. R, p m̃capcõem Jaci Douedall de Dub' m̃c' & Robti [ ] yeman comis' Nicho Moynagh & Anne ux' ej' custod' 1 mes' & 12ª tre in Athboy que fuer' Johis f' Williã, hend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' vum val'. Dub', 10 Jul.

5. R concess' Arti Obrenan q̃d ip̃e & ões exitus sui ũtant^r leg' consuet' & custum' Anglic'. Dub', 25 Oct.

6. R, ob s̃vic' in guerris custub' suis impensa, pdonav' Crist' Plunket de Killene chiv' oĩoda bona, catalla, debita &c. Ri ff̃ca sive ptin', & p̃cipue r̃one utlagarie Stephi Derpatryk. Dub', 12 Dec.

7. R pdon' Thõe Gunne de Houth maryner sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. T. ut s'.

8. R, ob bona & g̃tuita s̃vic' in guerris, cõcessit Robto Clynton gen' q̃d nõ pon^r in assis' &c. Dub', 3 Dec.

9. R pdon' Wil' Fraunces yeman sect' pac' de feloniis &c.; & p̃cipue de morte Willi Paas narratoris. Dub', 10 Nov.

10. R cõcess' Rog̃o Logan, alias Logagh', Hib', q̃d ip̃e & exitus sui legib' Angl' uti possint. Dub', 28 Nov.

11. R concess' Johi Wyght A. M. p̃bendã sive canonicatũ altius porcõis de Luske ex pte decani in ecclia cath' S. Pat' Dub' r̃one ãep̃atus Dub' nup vac'. Trym, 2 Jul.—Et mand' Michi ãep̃o Dub' q̃d eũ admit' & stallũ &c. assign' fa'. T. ut s'.

12. R concess' Petro f' Petri le Botiller de Anrye off' contrõlatoris custume & coketti in portub' villar' de Galvia & Sligoo. Waff', 17 Maii.

13. R eleccõem Johis Duff m̃catoŕ in majorẽ & Robti White & Thõe Herbert in const' stapule ville de Drogh' admisit. Dub', 4 Jan.

14. R concess' fri Wil' Talbot p̃ri hosp' S. Johis bapt̃e ext' Novã Portã Dub' q̃d se ex Hib' p 1 an' absentare possit. Dub', 22 Oct.

15. R, p g̃tuit' s̃vic' in guerris, cõcessit Johi White civ' & m̃c' Dub' q̃d nõ pon^r in assis' &c. Dub', 24 Maii.

16. Wil' Maderer de Lerepole m̃c', ad Angl' pfectur', ĥet ĩras de ptecc̃oe. Dub', 24 Mar.

17. R, ob s̃vic', cõcessit capello suo mag̃ro Ric' Chestre sacre pagine pfessori, canon' S. Pat' Dub', & p̃bendar' altius porcõis de Luske q̃d se absentare possit. Dub', 24 Mar.

18. R pdon' Willo Welles mil' sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Le Naas, 8 Jul.

19. R cõcess' Pho Oshestenan carpender, Hibnic', q̃d ip̃e & exitus sui utant^r leg', consuetud' &c. Anglic'. Lym', 8 Maii.

20. R, ob s̃vic', pdon' Tho' Bathe gen' esc' Hib' õia deb'. Dub', 12 Dec.

21. Alan' de Hyrne m̃c', in obsequio Rs pegre pfectur', ĥet ĩras de ptecc̃oe. 24 Mar.

22. R pdon' Ric' Chambr' de Hilton gen' utlagar' in pcess' in C. B. in plito debiti ad sect' Edwi Roche m̃c'. Dub', 9 Maii.

23. Silis pdon' Ric̃o Chamer de Hylton utlagarie ad sect' Thõe Boys de Dub' m̃c'. T. ut s'.

24. Silis pdon' eid' ad sect' Johis Cogh de Dub' arm'. T. ut s'.

25. Lic' absencie Willo Graunte de Athboy. Dub', 23 Mar.

26. *Repetitio N.* 15. *a'.* Dub', 24 Mar.

27. *Repetitio N.* 23. *a'.*

28. R pdon' Nicho Harthall yeman sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 23 Mar.

29. R cõcess' Robto Gnywe capllo q̃d ip̃e & exitus sui utant^r legib' Anglic'. T. ut s'.

30. R, p m̃capcõem Hen' White clici de co' Dub' & Rob' Nele clici de co' Waff', comis' majori & ballis civit' Waff' & successorib' suis, necnõ & cõib' ejusd' civit', custod' mañii sive dnii de Kyllowrane in co' Waff' cũ õib' mes', ĩris &c. in Kyllovrane, ĥend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddendo 6^s 8^d p an'. Dub', 22 Mar.

31. R pdon' Joh' Kerdyffe chiv' sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c., ac eciã intrusiones &c. in mañiis de Douth & Dreynan. Dub', 1 Mar.

32. R pdon' Robto Cusake de Cosyngeston jent' sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c.; & oĩod' intrusiones &c. in õib' mes' &c. que ĥet in Turbevill, Trevot, Yerwardeston', Clone, Cosyngeston, Curraghеston, Seslyn, Fourtiacrez, Portlest', vel alibi in Hib'. Dub', 12 Dec.

33. R, (recit' se 14 Aug' an' 28 p ĩras pat' constituisse Johem Chevir arm' f' Johis Chevir armig' clicũ & cust' rot' canc' q̃mdiu se be g̃eret cũ feod' &c. consuet', &, postea, 3 Oct' an' 29, p alias ĩras pat' ratificasse ei dcm offic' p t̃mino vite ip̃ius cũ feod' &c. que attingunt ad 20^l p an',) concessit ei dniũ sive mañiũ suũ de Eskir cũ ptin' una cũ s̃vic' & reddit' libor' tenenciũ ibm, except' 1 molend' aquat', ĥend' q̃mdiu stetit in off' p̃d' in recompens' dcor' feodor'. Dub', 30 Nov.

34. R, (recit' se 15 Jan' an' 16 p ĩras pat' de Angl', p s̃vic', cõcessisse Nicho Strangweys off cap' cañar' sc̃cii p t̃m' vite sue, cũ feodis & regardis put Hen' Strangways pater ej' nup cap' cañar' ibm dũ vixit ĥuit, ac p̃dcs Hen' ĥuit in dco off' 10^m ab antiquo debit', ac alias 10^m de incremento, una cũ aliis regard', q̃dq' p̃fato Nicho nondũ plene satisfcm est,) vult q̃d de surplus' reddit' mañii de Eskir concessi Johi Chever (*ut in artic' precedent'*) ad val' 20^l p an', ĥeat 10^m p an' q̃mdiu in dco off' stetit. Dub', 27 Feb.

35.—36. Exemplificac̃o sup *inspeximus* cujusd' scripti dat' apd Sheffield 6 Sep', p q̃d Joh' Talbot mil' f' & her' Johis com' Salop', (recit' Rm p ĩras pat' dat' apd Westm' 2 Sep' an' 25 concessisse sibi off' canc' Hib', ĥend' p ip̃m vel suffic' dep' q̃mdiu ip̃e be se gesserit,) ordinavit Thõam Talbot mil' p̃rem hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm de Kylmanayn suffic' dep' suũ q̃mdiu sibi plac'. Westm', 10 Nov.

37. R pdon' Petro Coulok de Payneston jent' & One Om̃y de Ballaghtenan idilman sect' pac' de pdicõib &c. Grenok, 10 Mar.

38. R, p m̃capcõem Willi White de Swerdes & Willi Walter de Dub' clicor', comis' Nicho Strangways custod' oĩm mes', ĩrar' &c. in Nardenys, Fyngore, Le Byrragh, & 40^a t̃re in Balmalys in co' Dub', ĥend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' v̄um val'. Dub', 18 Oct.

39. R concess' Thõe Ferroll p̃bendario seu rectori ecclie pochial' de Kilrothan q̃d se absentare possit. Dub', 28 Oct.

40. R cõcess' Johi Caunton de Dub' m̃c' q̃d 4 equos ad Britanniã vel Ispanniã abduc̃e possit. Maynoth, 7 Nov.

41. R pdon' Robto Alge yeman sect' pac' de pdicõib' &c. Dub', 5 Dec.

42. R concess' Willo Whelpedall & Thõe Petyte & eor' supviventi off' balli aque ac custodis portuũ & passagior' q̃rũcũq' in Hib', ĥend' p term' vite eor'. Trym, 17 Dec.

43. R, p m̃cap' Hen' Walshe de Dub' & Pat' White de ead', comisit [ ] Bette & Thõe Bateman custod' maner' de Ballykeppagh, ½ burgag' ville de Clane, 3 mes' & 3 caruc' ter' in Coulyhergan, Stablereston, & Blakhall, & 1 molend' aquat' in Clane, ĥend' q̃mdiu in man' Rs fũint, reddend' verũ val'. Dub', 8 Mar.

44. R concess' Johi Blakton off' sc̃dar' grossarii sc̃cii ĥend' q̃mdiu se be gess'.

45. R concess' Cristofo Flemynge bar' de Slane q̃d se p 7 an' absentare possit. Le Naas, 10 Mar.

Rotulus Patens de anno 31 *Hen.* VI.

Quod reliquum est hujusce rotuli in fragminib' 2 membranar' contin', sed exinde nil sensus erui potest.

Rotulus Patens de anno 1 *Edw.* IV.

1.—3. R̄ cōstituit Tho' f' Morice com' Kildar' just' Hib', 30 Ap', qui die ꝑx' in dcm offm jurat' fuit.

4. R̄ q̄sdā l̄ras pat', p q̄s H. R̄ ratificārat Raulando f Edw̄i f' Eustace mil' concessionē a se illi factā offi *cujusd'*, *(forsan* thes' Hib', *sed rot' lacerat' est,)* hend' & occupand' p se vel deputatū, inspectas ratificat. 1 Maii.

5. Et mem' q̄d 2 Maii p̄fat' R. jurat' fuit in offic' p̄d'.

6. R̄ l̄ras pat' H. VI., p q̄s cōcessāt Raulando f' Eustace mil' thes' Hib' p nōē Raulandi f' Edw̄i f' Eustace custodiā Novi Castri de Liones, pcipiend' inde 52[l] 6[s] 8[d] p an', inspectas ratificat. 1 Maii.

7. R̄ constituit Thōm [Plunket cap' just' Hib'.] Maii.

8. Et mem' q̄d d̄co die idem Tho' Plunket sacr̄m p̄stitit in off' p̄dco &c.

9. R̄ concess' Joh̄i Beg de Drogheda offic' unius just' ad plita &c. 21 Maii.

10. R̄ cōstituit Ric̄m Palmer m̄catorē deput' Jac̄i Dokray majoris, escaetoris, c̄lici m̄cat', & just' pacis, artificiū & laborator', ville de Drogheda, qui ad Angl' ꝑfectur' est. T. ut s'.

11. R̄ constituit Nic' p̄rem domus b̄e Marie de Conall unū de consilio R̄s Hib'. 20 Maii.

12. R̄ ordinavit [Petrū Trevers] cūst' rot' canc'. 4 Aug.

13. Et mem' q̄d 20 Sep' idē Petrus sacr̄um p̄stitit in offic' p̄dco.

14. R̄ p m̄capcōem Petri Trev̄s c̄lici ac cust' rot' & Ric̄i White c̄lici, com̄isit Joh̄i Trev̄s gen' custodiā d̄nii de Eskir in co' Dub' ac molendini aquatic' ib̄m una cū cur', emolumentis, s̄vic' &c. p t̄mino vite p̄dci Petri. 26 Sep.

15. R̄ concess' Rob̄to Norreys gen' offic' cancellarii viridis cere sc̄cii Hib'. 8 Jul.

16. Et mem' q̄d p̄dcs R. jurat' fuit in off' 5 Oct.

17. R̄ concess' Jac̄o Power c̄lico thes' 40[s] p an' de incremento. 1 Oct.

18. R̄ concess' [frib' p̄dicatorib'] civit' Dub' & eor' successorib' 10[m] [ ]. 24 Sep.

19. R̄ concess' Petro Purcell annuitatem 10[s], p t̄mino vite ip̄ius, a d̄nio de Waghterard in Hib' q̄d nup fuit Jac̄i nup com' Ormond, & postea Jac̄i nup com' Wiltes'. 13 Aug.

20. R̄ concess' p̄ri & frib' p̄dicatorib' civit' Dub' & eor' successorib' 10[m] p an' de feodi firma civit' Dub' p manus majoris & ballivor' ejusd'. 24 Sep. *V. a' N.* 18.

21. R̄ concess' Ric̄o Tame arm' offic' sc̄darii grossarii sc̄cii Hib', 11 Maii.

22. R̄ cōcess' David Brenan cap̄llo & Clementi Brenan Hib̄nicis q̄d ip̄i ac ōes exitus sui lib̄i sint & legib' Anglic' uti possint ꝑut Anglici. 14 Jan.

23. R̄ concess' Cristofo Fox c̄lico offic' contrōlatoris cunagii monete in castris de Dub' & Trym. 2 Maii.

24. Et d̄co die idē C. sacr̄m p̄stitit in off' p̄dco.

25. R̄ concess' Joh̄i Power yeman offic' spigurnelli canc' Hib'. 20 Maii.

26. Et idē 3 Jul' sacr̄m p̄stitit in off' p̄dco.

27. R̄ concess' Nich̄o Dawe offic' s̄vientis ad arma in Hib'. 20 Jun.

28. Et idē d̄co die sacr̄m p̄stitit, &c.

29. R̄ pdonav' Will̄o Milloū yeman de oīodis ꝑdicōib' &c. 20 Jun.

30. R̄, cōsidacōe obsequior', pdonav' Pat' Bath gen' sect' pac' de ꝑdicōib' &c. 10 Jul.

31. Joh' f' John alias Jac' John marinar', ad Angl' ꝑfectur', h̄et l̄ras R̄s de ꝑteccōe. 11 Maii.

32. R̄ concess' Nich̄o āep̄o Dub', ad Angl' ꝑfectur', q̄d se p 1 an' absentare possit & medio tempe oīod' decimas &c. de suo āep̄atu recipe. 4 Aug.

33. R̄ concess' Cristopho abb̄i domus b̄e virginis de Trym q̄d se p 1 an' absentare possit & medio tempe decimas &c. de d̄co domo recipe. 26 Jul.

34. R̄ concess' Thōe Pollard vicar' ecc̄lie pochialis S. Columbe de Swerdes, Dub' dioc', q̄d se ext' Hib' p 1 an' absentare possit & medio tempe decimas &c. recipe. 21 Maii.

35. R̄ concess' Pat' Cogley offic' c̄lici sive custodis rot' canc' Hib'. 2 Maii.

36. Et idem Pat' 19 Maii sacr̄m p̄stitit in d̄co off'.

37. R̄ constituit Joh' Bolyngton marescal' de b̄cis tam capitali q̄m cōi, necnon de sc̄cio, ac eciā quor̄cumq' just' sive com̄issarior' inf' Hib' & contrōlatorē custumar' & subsidior' cokett' p totam Hib'. 24 Jul.

38. R̄ concess' Patr̄o Cogly c̄lico offic' c̄lici corone canc' & c̄lici pl̄itor' & magnor' consil' in Hib'. 2 Maii.

39. Et idē 5 Maii sacr̄m p̄stitit in d̄co off'.

40. R̄ (recit' q̄d Ric' nup dux Ebor' & com' Ulton' &c. seisitus in d̄nico suo ut de feodo de man̄io de Moylagh in co' Mid', q̄d tenet[r] de R̄e in cap', concessit idē man̄iū Thōe com' Kild', ad vitā suā, absq' lic' H. VI.) pdonavit utrique. 5 Jul.

41. R̄ concess' Ric̄o Rowe c̄lico & Blanchasie ux̄i ej' medietat' man̄ii de Le Ward & 60[a] t̄re in Lafalane jux' Kepok, que nup fuer' in possessione Ric̄i Bermynghm arm', in co' Dub', in man' R̄s tanq̄m f̄cur' existen', h̄end' eis h̄ed' & assign' impp'. 16 Jun.

42. R̄ concess' Patr̄o Cogly c̄lico corone canc' 10[m] p an' de exitib' &c. co' Mid' ac de debitis div̄sor' ejusd' co' in solucōem feodi eid' off̄o ptinen'. 20 Jun.

43. R̄ l̄ras pat' 5 Nov' 39 H. VI., p q̄s cōcessit Joh̄i Dynham arm' offic' canc' sive custodis magni sigilli Hib', inspectas ratificat. 2 Maii.

44. R̄ l̄ras pat' 1 Jan' 39 H. VI., p q̄s concessit Joh̄i Dynham arm' canc' Hib' p sustentacōe c̄licor' canc' 53[l] 6[s] 8[d] p an' durante vita sua, de feodi firma ville de Drogh', inspectas ratificat. 2 Maii.

45. R̄ mand' om̄ib' q̄d Rob̄to Prestoū mil' d̄no de Gormanestoū (quē Joh' Dynham arm' canc' sive custos magni sigilli Hib' constituit deputatū suū in d̄co off̄o,) tanq̄m deputato d̄ci Joh̄is intendentes sint. 2 Maii.

46. Et mem' q̄d eod' die idē R. sacr̄m p̄stitit in d̄co off'.

47. R̄ concess' Nich̄o Strangways gen' offic' cap' cam̄arii sc̄cii Hib'. 5 Sep.

48. Idē 27 Sep' sacr̄m p̄stitit &c.

49. R̄ pdonav' Ric̄o Hartall sect' pac' de ꝑdicōib' &c. 18 Jan.

50. R̄ cōcess' Will̄o Obolgire cap̄llno de Hib̄nica nacōe q̄d lib̄i sit status & legib' Anglic' in ōib' uti possit. 11 Jan.

51. R̄ l̄ras pat' 22 Nov' 33 H. VI., p q̄s cōstituit Jac̄m Prendregast alias Collyn c̄licū & custodē hanapii canc' Hib', inspectas ratificat. 1 Dec.

52. Idē 5 Feb' sacr̄m p̄stitit &c.

53. R̄ ratificavit statū &c. q̄s Jac' Nugent cap̄lln' rector ecc̄lie S. Lonani de Kilwelagh h̄et in d̄ca ecc̄lia. 8 Feb.

54. R̄ cōcess' Murtagh alias Maur̄o Omorghowe Hib̄nic' q̄d ip̄e & ōes exitus sui legib' Anglic' in ōib' uti possint. 18 Jan.

55. R̄ concess' Jac' Actoū off̄a cap' c̄lici capitalis placee R̄s in

Hib', & custodis rot' &c. in eadē, & clici corone in ead', & custodis břiū &c. in ead'. 23 Sep.

56. Idē 14 Jun' an' 2 sacřm ꝑstitit &c.

57. R, ꝑ obsequiis, cōcess' Thōe Pilkyngton gen' f' Robti Pilkyngton arm' mañiū de Keppok, in co' de Uriell, q̄d nup fuit Johis Hadsore, & ōia ťras, ten', reddit', revsiones, & švicia in Ardee, Dundalk, Barnemyth, Thalazhalyn & Thalazdowhyll que nup fuer' ejusd' Johis, in co' ꝑdco, una cū feodis militū, cur' letis, warennis & ōib' aliis comoditatib' &c. hend' ei & hedib' masc' de corp' suo impp', absq' aliquo solvend'. 23 Feb.

58. R, ꝑ švic', cōcessit Witto Staynhurst off' custumarii portuū Dub' & Drogh'. 30 Nov.

59. Et, 11 Jun' an' 2, Jac' Dokeray de Drogh' m̃cator & Jac' Power de Dub' clicus tamq̄m deput' dci Witti sacřm ꝑstiter'.

60. R ordinavit Geo' ducē Clarencie loc' ten' Hib' ꝑ 7 an' a 6 Mar' ꝑx'. 28 Feb.

61. Et, 12 Jun' an' 2, in Dub', Rouland' f' Eustace mil' dns de Portelestr' tanq̄m dep' ꝑdci ducis [sacřm] ꝑstitit.

62. Ego ꝑfatus R. custodiā Deo & pplo ťre Hib', leges, libtates & custumas rectas q̄s antiqui Reges Anglie ꝑgenitores & ꝑdecessores dni E. IV. Rs nūc Deo & pplo Anglie & ťre Hib' concesser', & obšvabo Deo & ecclie ac clero & pplo pacē & concordiā adeo plene & integre sicut face possū scdm potestat' meā, & fieri faciā ōib' judiciis meis equā & rectam justiciā cū discrecōe, m̃ia & v̄itate, & tenebo & custodiā rectas leges & custumas q̄s pplus ťre Hib' elegūnt sibi esse tenend' [ut] ipas defendē & fortificare debeo ad honorē Dei scdm posse meū, sicut Deus & ōes sci sui me adjuvent.

63. R dedit Walto Hamond & Johi White offic' cap' švientis sive šjancie co' Kild'. 14 Jun.

64. R cōcess' Johi dno de Wenlok mil' & Roulando f' Eustace mil' offic' thes' Hib'. 21 Dec.

65. R cōcess' Barnabe Bernewall offic' secdar' just' ad plita &c. in Hib'. 20 Maii.

66. R concess' Witto Colyngborn arm' & Jaco Actoū clico offic' clici oparii castri de Trym & senescalli cur' betagerie mañii de Trym. 24 Feb.

67. R Thōe f' Morice com' Kild' ac Robto Prestoū mil', Cristofo de Sco Laurencio mil', Roulando f' Eustace mil', Nicho Bernewall mil' C. J. de B. Rs, Robto Dowedale mil' C. J. de C. B., Thōe Plunket mil', Witto Sutte & quibuscūq' ligeis ťre ꝑdce, (recit' se de avisamento magni consilii sui Angl' quoddam magnū sigillū in Hib' ꝑ Witm Welles canc' adduci fecisse,) mand' q̄d ꝑfato Witto Welles in ōib' ad offic' illud ptinent' obediāt, & oīodas concessiones ꝑ aliud sigillū a 1 die regni sui in Hib' fcas vacuas fore teneāt. 7 Sep.

68. R concess' Witto dno de Barry 23^m^ ꝑ an' durante vita ipius de custuma & coketta civitat' de Cork ꝑ man' majoris & ballor', vel de cust' & cok' villar' de Kynsale, Yoghill & Dengyn ꝑ man' custumarior'. 8 Nov.

69. R dedit Witto Welles mil' offic' canc' & cust' magni sigilli Hib'. 1 Jul.

70. R ťras pat' 16 Jun' 22 H. VI., ꝑ q̄s cōcessit pri & conventui ecclie cathedral' sce Trin' in civit' Dub' 20^l^ ꝑ an' ꝑ 20 annis de feodi firma dce civitatis, & alias ťras pat' 8 Feb' 33 H. VI., ꝑ q̄s priores ťras confirmavit & ultius concessit post ꝑdcos 20 annos sic eis concessos 20^l^ ꝑ an' de feodi firma civitat' ꝑdce ꝑ 20 annis extunc ꝑx' sequen', inspectas appbat. 14 Oct.

71. R, ꝑ švic', cōcess' Witto Welles mil' offic' cap' pinēne inf' Hib', & mañia de Turvy, Balscadane & Russhe in co' Develyn, & de Blakcastell & Dunamore in co' Mithe, ꝑ vita sua, reddendo rosā rubrā, que mañia fuer' Jaci Botiller nup com' Wiltes'. 24 Jul.

72. R, ꝑ švic', cōcess' Nicho Barnewall mil' offic' C. J. oīodor' plitor' corā Re tenend' inf' Hib'.

73. Et, 14 Ap' an' 2, idem N. sacřm ꝑstitit &c.

74. R, ꝑ švic', cōcess' Johi Hegham arm' 10^l^ ꝑ an' de feodi firma civit' Watf'. 1 Maii.

75. R concess' Thōe Darcas libam capellā de Lexlep. 20 Maii.

Rotulus Patens de anno 7 *Edw.* IV.

Ex duab' membranis que de hoc rotulo adhuc restant nil utile colligendum est, in tantum detrit' & obliterat' sunt.

Rotulus Patens de annis 15 *&* 16 *Edw.* IV.

1. R cōcess' Johi Swanne, Johi Blackbourne & Johi Simons m̃catorib' q̄d ipi ꝑ 4 an' cariare valeant coria & ōia alia m̃cimonia ad Angl', Wall', aut aliquas ptes extas. Dub', 16 Feb.

2. R concess' Johi Davenport arm' & Rogo Ocley gen' off' const' cast' Dub' ad term' vite ipsor'. Ardbracan, 14 Mar', an' 16.

3. R, de assensu Witti epi Mid' dep' Georgii duc' Clarenc' loc' tenentis Hib', cōcess' dco epo, Rolando f' Eustace mil' canc' Hib', Cristo Nugent bar' de Delvyn, Pho Bermyngeham C. J. in B. Rs, Robto Douedall J. de C. B., Thōe Douedall clico rot', Simoni f' Rery, Johi Boulond, Walto Piers, Rico Wolick, Witto Berry, Nicho Fynsanie, Johi Broūvesyn, Walto Wyddyr, Thōe Burtoū & Johi Drury q̄d quandā fraťnitatem sive gildam artis cirotecarior' civitatis Dub', fraťnitatem sive gildā be Marie virginis nuncupand' impp', de se ipis & aliis, tam hōib' q̄m mulierib', fundare possint, cū div̄sis privilegiis sp̃ificat'. Dub', 10 Maii, an' 16.

4. R pdon' Johi Bernewall de Momordry de ꝑdicōib' &c. & ꝑcipue de morte Joh' Dughy alias Boucher. Dub', 20 Jun', an' 16.

Rotulus Clausus de anno 19 *Edw.* IV.

1.—2. Irrotulamentum 4 Aug', (ad requisic' Robti de Sco Laurencio mil' dni de Houth,) quardā ťrar' sigillo suo, ut dicebat^r^, sigillat', ꝑ q̄s dedat Robto Dowedall mil', Johi Cornewalshe mil', Thōe Talbot arm', Johi More yeman & Witto Rery yeman ōia mes', ťras, ten', molendina, moras, reddit' & švic' que nup fuer' Cristofi de Sco Laurencio mil' nup dni de Houth ꝑris sui, seu que ipi quoquo modo descendebant post mortem dci Cristofi, aut post mortem Amorie & Thōe fratru' suor', aut post mortem dni Elizabe Bermynghm seu alior' quorcūq' statū hentiū & hitur' ad usū ꝑdct' Cristofi, Robti, Amorie, Thōe, & Elizabe seu alior' ꝑdict' in villa & in campis de Ballybarrok in co' Dub', & 4^m^ annualis reddit' in villa de Stapolyn in eodē co', in villis & campis de Pilletestoū, Novan, Ballysawe & Kenlys in co' Mid', & in villa & campis de Drogheda, hend' eis & hed' & assign' suis impp' de capit' dnis feod' illor' ꝑ švicia inde debita. 10 Jul', an' 18.

3. Idē R. de Sco Laurencio fecit Nic' White yeman attornat' suū ad intrand' & deliband' seisin' eisd' Robto Dowedall &c. de ꝑdcis ťris &c. jux' cartā ꝑced'. T. ut s'.

4.—5. Irrōlament' 5 Aug' ad requisicōem Robti Dowedall mil', Johis Cornewalshe mil', Thōe Talbot arm', Johis More yeman & Witti Rery yeman quarund' cartar' ꝑ q̄s ipi deder' dno Robto de Sco Laurencio mil' ac dno de Houth fil' & hedi dni Cristofi de Sco Laurencio mil' dni de Houth defunc' & Johe uxori dci dni Robti filie & uni hedū Edw' ducis Soms' ex principissa Elienora uxe ej' filia & una hedū Rici Beauchamp com' Warwic', dno Thōe Bourghchier cardinali & ãepo Canturien', Henro Stafford duci Buk', dno Tho' Rotheram ep' Lyncol', dno Wil' Dudley ep' Durham, dno Joh' Alcok ep' Worcestre, dno Jac' Coldwell ep' Norwic', Henro Bourghchier com' Essex, Ant' Wyndewille com' Rivers, Thōe com' Ormnde, Wil' Hastyng' dno de Hastyng', Tho' Stanley dno de Stanley, Hen' Grey dno Grey, Jac' Flemyng bar' de Slane, Thōe Burgh mil', Witto Stanley mil', Thōe Seyntleg' mil', Henro

Roos mil', Geo' Broū mil', Robto Spenser mil', Jaĉo Tirrell mil', Maur' Burghill mil', Riĉo Roos, Willo Pastoū, Johi Rysshe, Hugoni Balfronte, Johi Howett, Robto Plomer, Hugoni Brice, Thōe f' Symond, & Dionisio Waryng capllo ōia ĩras &c. ut supra *N.* 1. 2. Cristofi de Sĉo Laurencio, hend' ad ĩminū vite ipor' Robti & dne Johe uxoris sue, seu eor' altius diucius vivent', de capit' dnis feod' illor', p s̃vicia inde deb'. 18 Aug', an' 18.

6. Rob' Dowedall, Joh' Cornewalshe, Tho' Talbot, Joh' More & Wil' Rery fecer' Wil' f' John attornatū suū ad deliband' seisin' Robto de Sĉo Laurencio & cetis ut sup'. T. ut s'.

7. *Hic articulus continet* Rs arbitratum & mandatum de 2 plitis nup apd Naas & Drogh' respive tentis; eciam de alio plito px' tenend'.

8. Mandata Rs de execucōe officior' canc', clici rotulor', & clici hanapii.

9. Mandata Rs Roulando f' Eustace mil' thes', de execucōe offic' sui.

10. Mandata Rs, a judicib' & baronib' suis sccii exequend'.

11. Arbitrium Rs de modo & forma quib' Ger' com' Kild' dep' loc' ten' offic' suū exerceret.

12. Ordinacōes de cunagio.

13. Joh' Salle civ' & piscenar' London' het ĩras acquiet' 2 Maii an' 21, q̃s Jac' Welles recognovit, irrolat' 30 Oct' an' 22.

Dorso.

14.—15. Mem' q̃d 4 Aug' an' supdco Joh' ādiac' Dub' has ĩras irroland' curav', viz.—Right revend fader in God we woll you that ye dispose you to cū onto us in all haste. T. 9 May.

16.—17. Et 5 Aug' an' supdco Tho' Dowedall clic' rot' canc' Hib' siles ĩras irrolari petiit, *que recitant'.* T. 8 Maii.

18.—19. Tho' Archebold, 12 Aug' an' 19, ĩras irrotulari petiit p qs pdcs Tho' Dowedall constituit ipm deput' suū in off' pdco, in absencia sua. 8 Aug.

20. Gerald' com' Kild', Wil' Wellysley dn̄s de Dengyn, Wil' Houth arm' & Crist' Hall gen' ĩcepunt p Jaĉo Ketyng pře hosp' S. Johis Jerlm in Hib' q̃d nullū dampnū faciet in futur' alicui ligeo Rs. 14 Maii.

21. Dn̄s Joh' Rede capłłn' vicar' de Strafan & dns Greg' Stanys capłłn' concess' Robto f' Jaĉi de Penkestoū ōia mes', ĩr' & ten' que het seu huer' in dnio de Straffan & Drumpnagh ex dono pdci Robti, hend' ei & hered' masc' de corpe suo exeunt' de cap' dnis feodi p s̃vic' consuet' &c. imppet'. T. die Lune px' ante fm ĩnslacōis sĉi Tho' mart' an' r' r' E. III. 36.

Rotulus Patens de anno 21 *Edw.* IV.

Membrana que de hoc rotulo unica superest nil usui prebet, adeo dilaceracionib' & obliteracionib' scatet.

Rotulus Patens de anno 22 *Edw.* IV.

1. R cōcess' Henřo Meghan capllo, de Hibnica nacōe, q̃d legib' Anglicanis &c. uti possit. Dub', 5 Jun.

2. Silis cōcessio Grayne Yny Moore uxi Walti Butteler gen'. Maynoth, 28 Ap.

3. R pdon' Johi f' John de Osbnestoū arm' de pdicōib' &c. Dub', 1 Jul.

4. R con' Roulandū Savage mil' [ ] libtatis sive co' Ulton'. Dub', 2 Aug.

5. R pdon' Anne que fuit ux' Jaĉi de Kerey de Drogh' huswyf, Thōe de Kerey de ead' yeman, & Margaře uxi Willi Dykonesson de ead' huswyf, de pdicōib' &c., & pcipue de morte Joh' Ward de Drogh' dudum intfect'. Kild', 10 Oct.

6. R con' Olivm Eustace f' Roulandi f' Eustace militis dni de Portlester C. bar' sccii. Dub', 24 Oct.

7. R pdon' Johi Sweteman f' & her' Nichi Sweteman de Castellyse in co' Kilk' gen' de pdicōib' &c. T. ut s'.

8. R concess' Thōe Dylloū gen' q̃d ext' Hib' se absentare & in Angl' morari possit. Dub', 23 Oct.

9. R concess' Georgio Brana, de nacōe Grecor', q̃d legib' Anglic' uti possit.

10. Sic eciā Patřo Coigne capllo, de Hibnica nacōe. Dub', 12 Ap.

11. R con' Tho' Plunket C. J. de C. B. . Dub', 27 Sep.

12. Et dcs Tho' jurat' fuit in off' pd' 25 Oct.

13. R statum &c. que het Tho' Purcell clic' & canon' ecclie cath' Fernen' dioc' & pbendar' sive psona ecclie pochialis S. Gaddani de Fythard, Fernen' dioc', in canonicatu &c. pd' acceptat. Dub', 8 Jan.

Dorso.

14. R (recit' q̃d ordinatū est neminē qui excedit etat' 60 an' ponend' esse in assisis &c.) mand' ōib' officiariis &c. q̃d Patriciū Proutefote de Proutefotestoū in co' Mid' gen', qui sacrm pstitit se etatem pd' excede, nō molestent. Dub', 27 Oct.

15. R assign' Walt' Swayne [ ] ad scrutand' & capiend' ōes illos qui laminas argenteas, bulliones &c. ad coinagiū deferent, aut fabricatores alicujus monete p ĩrā Hib'. Dunboyn, 11 Dec.

16. Wil' Downyll capłłs het ĩras psentac' ad vicariā ecclie cath' S. Ultani de Ardbrakan, Miden' dioc', custodib' spualitat' dce dioc' direct'. 11 [ ], an' 25.

17. R cōcess' Willo Bodenhā capllo, Hibnice nacōis, q̃d uti possit legib' Anglic'. Mainoth, 7 Mar', an' 23.

18. R, (recit' q̃d E. q̃ndā R Angl', p cartā suā quā ipe confirmavit, concessit Hugoni de la Spenser juniori q̃d ipe & hedes sui ac eor' burgenses & alii hoīes & tenentes de Kerdiff, Urke, Kaerlyoū, Neuport, Couburgge, Neeth, & Kenefeg, in Wallia, de ōib' reb' suis impp' essent quieti de theolonio, murag', pavag', lastag', stallag', picag', tronag', kaiag', terrag', & ōib' aliis custumis p tot' regnū suū, ac dúcat' suū Acquietanū, et terr' s' Hib',) mandat ōib' officiar' & ministris suis &c. q̃d nunc burgenses &c. dcar' villar' de hujusmi theolonio &c. quietos esse pmit'. Westm', 28 Mar', an' 5.

19. Carta incorpacōis ballor' & burgensiū ville de Kerdiff in South Wall' an' 1 R. [II.] continens clausulā quietancie de theolonio &c. *talem fere qualis in precedente articulo citat'.*

Rotulus Clausus de anno 9 *Hen.* VII.

1.—2. Mem' q̃d 12 Sep' 9 H. VII. Rob' Prestoū mil' dns de Gormestoū dep' loc' ten' Hib', apd Trym, ac dni spuales &c. divsa statuta &c. fecer': *que recitantr.*

3. Ger' com' Kyld' recognovit se debe Ri 1000m 16 Sep.—Et R vult q̃d si dcs com' pimplevit articulos in statut' pfat' content' ista recogn' p nulla heatr.

4.—17. Silit' Alex' Plunket mil'.—Et Joh' ep' Mid' 200m.—Et Ed' ep' Daren' 100l.—Et Cristof' Flemyng baro de Slane 500m.—Et Nic' Seyntlaurence dns de Houth 200l.—Et Cristof' Barnewell

dn̄s de Trimletestoū 200[l].—Et Ed' Plunket dn̄s de Kyllene.—Et Joh' Plunket mil' dn̄s de Donsany.—Et Wil' Darcy mil' 100[l]—Et Wil' Wellysley de Dengyn mil' 300[m].—Et Wil' Betagh de Moynalty 100[m].—Et Cristof' Plunket f' Alexi Plunket mil'.—Et Ric' Eustace f' Roulandi f' Eustace mil'.—Et Wil' Prestoū f' Robti Prestoū de Gormanestoū 40[m].

Rotulus Patens de anno 10 *Hen.* VII.

1. R cartas & l̄ras pat' ꝑ supiori, ꝑpositis & burgensib' de Kilk' infrascriptas inspexit & confirmat, viz.—1° *(in ordine temporis)* duas cartas quas Wil' Marescal' q̄ndam com' Pembrok' burgensib' suis de Kylk' fecit, quar' prior data caret, posterior vero dat' gerit 5 Ap' an' 7 H. III.—His cartis subnex' est quidam catalogus libtatum, usuū, & consuetudinum p d̄cos burgens' clamator' ut que in eā villa hāctenus usitat' extiterant:—2° literas pat' 1 Dec' an' 7 R. II. que (recit' d̄cas cartas, libtates, usus & consuetud' fuisse, cor' Patr' de la Freigne mil' nup sen' libtatis regalis co' Kylk' in quodā itiñe suo apd Kylk' an' 46 E. III. p deb' ꝓcess' sup b̄ri d̄ce libtatis de quo war', allocatas, & p l̄ras pat' sub mag' sig' d̄ce libtatis in canc' ejusd' signat' & cor' Re in canc' Hib' ostens' confirmatas,) d̄cas cartas & libtates, &c. confirmant:—et 3° literas pat' 28 Nov' an' 5 H. VI. confirmantes l̄ras pat' R. II.—Litere pat' H. VII., post confirmacōem ut sup', addunt ulteriorē cōcessionē triū articulor', viz. de custumis & cokettis, de consiliis & convocacōib', & de carnificib' de Irysshtown. T. Hen' Bangor' ep' canc', Hu' Conwey mil' thes', & Tho' Bowryng C. J. Hib'. Dub', 10 Mar.

Rotulus Patens de anno 11 *Hen.* VII.

1. R ꝑ 40[m] vendidit Henr̄o Wyot quand' navē in ptu Waff' ffact'. Dub', 28 Aug.

2. R concess' Joh̄i Cowley off' gaugeatoris Hib' hend' p se vel dep' dur' bplto. 21 Dec.

3. R pdon' Wil' Flemyng de Dub' m̄c' sect' pac' &c. [ ]

4. R pdon' Tho' Gentilman nup de Dub' baker sect' pac' &c. 2 Jan.

5. R con' Joh' Broun de Trym const' cast' de Trym dur' bplto cū 10[m] p an' feod'. Dub', 28 Aug.

6. R concess' Thōe Kent de Drogh' gen' off' esc' ac clic' m̄c' co' Mid' hend' dur' bplto. Dub', 5 Nov.

7. R concess' Willo Shragger A. M. off' cust' hanapii canc' Hib' hend' p se vel dep' dur' bplto. Dub', 1 Sep.

8. R pdon' Wil' Walsh capello, vicar' ecclie pochial' S. Columbe de Swerdes in co' Dub', sect' pac' &c. T. ut s'.

9. Sic eciā Willo Wellysley de Dengyn in co' Mid'. Dub', 9 Oct.

10. Et Thōe Filbert nup de London haberdasher. Dub', 8 Oct.

11. R ꝑ 40[m] vendidit Joh̄i Clerk quand' navē in ptu Waff' ffact'. Dub', 28 Aug.

12. R ꝑ 40[l] vend' eid' aliā navē ibid' ffcā. T. ut s'.

13. R concess' Willo Bourke capello canonicat' sive ꝑbend' de Mayns inf' eccliam cathed' Ossor'. Dub', 28 Sep.

14. R concess' eid' ꝑcentoriā inf' eccliam cathed' Cassel'. T. ut s'.

15. R pdon' Joh' Dove nup de Killene in co' Mid' yoman sect' pac' &c. Dub', 20 Ap.

16. R concess' Joh̄i Koyn, de nacōe Hib', q̄d libi sit status & leg' Angl' uti possit &c. Dub', 26 Maii.

17. R, (recit' se intellige ex petic' Jaēi pr̄is & conventus S. Pat' de Holmepatrik in co' Dub' q̄d insula de Lambay inf' 3 miliariū spaciū & corpe co' ꝑd' sit sita, & in ej' circuitu div̄sis locis ꝑ receptacōe naviū circumornata existat, in quib' pirate clam multociens applicant &c.; & q̄d d̄cs prior & conv', ut de jure domus sue ꝑd', possessionati existunt de pva insula vocat' Mellok jux' villag' de Skerrey in sinu maris sita, que distat in margine maris 4 vel 5 miliaria a Lambay, & tempe effluxus maris sicco vestigio a firma t̄ra circuiri possit; & q̄d si int' d̄cam ins' de Mellok & t̄rā firmā co' ꝑd' aliq̄d opus lapideū ligneatū, aut ligneū fortaliciū portus crica vocat', vel murus, ꝑ receptaclo naviū erectū fūit, illud ꝑ cōi utilitate & defens' subditor' vider' aptū,) concessit d̄cis pr̄i & conv' q̄d ipi d̄cm opus construēe valeant; & ultius concedit eis in purā & ꝑpm elemosinā ōia custum', subsid', revencōes, cokettos, & pondagia de ōib' reb' ad d̄cm ptū de Mellok venient' usq' ad annuū val' 20[m] ster' impꝑm. Dub', 26 Ap.

18. R cōcess' Octaviano aēpo Ardm' tocius Hib' ꝑmati q̄d ꝑ 10 an' se possit absentare. Dub', 8 Jun.

19. R pdon' Nic' Evenet de Dub' sect' pac' &c. Dub', 1 Jul.

20. R Olivero Cantwell, (quē Innocencius nup papa in ep̄um Ossor', sede p mort' Joh' Hedian vacante, ꝑfecit,) tempalia reddidit. Dub', 28 Feb.

21. R pdon' Dionisio Herly ādiac' ecclie cath' Cork' & rectori ecclie pochial' de Martara, Clon' dioc', oīod' offens' &c. Dub', 6 Feb.

22. R pdon' Morgano ap Thomas de Dub' gen' sect' pac' &c. Dub' 20 Jun.

23. R pdon' Tho' Tournour de Waisf' sen' merc' sect' pac' &c. Dub' 10 Feb.

24. R concess' magro Wil' Botiller clico rectori ecclie pochial' S. Joh' bapt' de Kilberry, Mid' dioc', q̄d ext' Hib' ꝑ 7 an' se absentare possit. Dub', 20 Nov.

25. R con' Edw̄m Bernewall gen' canc' virid' cere sc̄ii Hib' ac canc' sc̄ii ꝑd' dur' bplto. & cū vadiis &c. qualia Rob' de S. Laurencio mil' nup ibid' huit. Dub', 16 Dec.

Dorso.

26. *Primus articulus nimis obliterat' est quam ut sensum colligere potuerimus.*

27. R E. Daren' ep̄o ac pr̄i de Conall, necnō Ricō Eustace, Thōe Eustace, supiori vill' de Nace, & vic' Kild' mand' q̄d, statim viso b̄ri, ꝑ co' Kild' pclam' fac' q̄d, jux' effectum statuti apd Drogh' 10 H. VII. cor' Edw̄o Ponynges mil' dep' Hib' fci, & in b̄ri recitati, (de circummuniendo oras 4 comitatuū Dub', Mid', Kild', & Uriel' vallo fossoq',) R c̄tos comissionarios cōstitūat ad ꝑmissa exequend', & ad distringend' ꝑ d̄cos cōitat' ꝑ expens'. Dub', 8 Jan.

28. R assign' Thōam Barth arm' ac cap' capitan' armate Hib', necnō gardianos sive custodes pac' baronie de Scryne in co' Mid' just' in bar' ꝑd'. Dub', 20 Jun.

29. *N.B. Ultimus artic' huj' rotuli ad desperacionem obliterat' est.*

Rotulus Patens de anno 14 *Hen.* VII.

1. R licenc' dat Thōe Babe f' & hed' Joh̄is Babe nup de Derver in co' Loueth defci q̄d ipe Tho', absq' aliqua ꝓbacōe etatis sue, in 30 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 2 caruc' & 20[a] t̄re ar', 12[a] p̄ti, 20[a] pasture, 30[a] bosci & 80[a] more, cū ptin', in Derver, ac advocacōem ecclie pochialis de Derver, & in 60[a] t̄re jux' Downmoghan que voc' Knokdowan, necnon 20 mes' cū ptin' in vil' & com' de Drogheda, & in ōia alia possessiones & heditamenta inf' Hib', de quib' d̄cs Joh' aut aliq' al' antecessor' suor' fuit seisit' in d̄nico ut de feodo, aut in feod' talliat', die quo obiit, licite intrare &c. possit absq' aliq' inquisicōe post mortem ꝑd' Joh̄is &c. 6 Sep.

2. R̶ concess' Joħi Bradane capllo q̃d legib' Anglic' uti possit. 16 Sep.

3. R̶ eleccōem Willi Morwod in majorem ac Patri f' Symon' & Nichi Whythede in constabular' stapule apud vil' de Drogheda admisit. 14 Oct.

4. R̶ eleccōem Thōe Colyer in majorem ac Thōe Herbert & Willi Englyshe in const' stapule apud civit' Dub' admisit. 10 Feb.

5. R̶ concess' Patro Ocophy capllno q̃d ip̃e legib' Anglic' uti possit. 6 Mar.

6. R̶ pdon' Jaco Serle de Shallon' p morte Simōis Nettervill de Leytoū. 8 Mar.

7. R̶ cōcess' Petro Barnewell off' cap' grossatoris scc̃ii Hib'. 15 Feb.

8. R̶ pdon' Georgio Drake de Drakerath gen' p oīod' pdicōib' &c. 10 Ap.

9. Et siliter Alexo Drake gen'. T. ut s'.

10. R̶ cōmis' Edo Goldyng officia escaetrie ac clici m̃cati co' Mid'. 8 Ap.

11. R̶ con' Waltm Fynter & Willm Rypper receptores & collcores oīm custumar' in singlis portub' & crikis a portu de Carlingford usq' portū & castrū de Cragfergoys. 12 Jun.

12. R̶ assign' Olivm epm Ossorien' & Edm decanū ecclie cath' S. Canici de Kylk' ac supiorem & p̃pōitos vil' de Kylk', Waltm Archer burgens' ejusd' vil', ac vic' co' Kylk' just' & custod' pacis, tam inf' vil' & franches' vil' de Kylk' q̃m inf' croc' vil' de Irishtoū jux' Kylk', & glebam ecclie ibm. 18 Mar.

13. R̶ assign' Maurm Roche, Willm Tirry, Edm Colys, & Edm f' dame Tirry cives civ' Cork receptores & collcores tam oīod' custumar' in portu dce civitatis q̃m ōiū pficuor' &c. feodi firme & langaboli dce civitat', ac ōiū alior' pficuor' Ri inf' eandē civit' & franches' ejusd' ptin'; aceciam ad supvidend' & gubnand' dcam civ'. 8 Ap.

14. R̶ assign' Cristofm Dowedall ādiac' Mid' ac Johem Nettervyle, Stephm Bath, Edwm Dowedall & Ricm Barnewell just' & custod' pacis in bar' de Slane & croc' ejusd'. 26 Ap.

15. Ordinaco *(Anglice script')* p mustrand' & armand' populum in casu invasiōis &c. *Data caret.*

16. R̶ con' Jacm Sherloke & Johem Wise just' ad as' no' dis' capiend' q̃m Wil' Broū arrain' vs' Nichm Tywe de ten' in Knocktoker, & q̃m Fulco Deñ arrain' vs' Willm & Ricm Deñ de ten' in Lowestoū. 19 Jul.

Rotulus Patens de anno 15 *Hen.* VII.

1. R̶ comis' Robto Burnell de Balgryffyn cōitatum Dub' dur' bplto. Dub', 7 Oct.

2. Exempcaco tenoris irrōlamti cujusd' actus plmti apd Tristeldermot die Lune 26 Aug' ult', ad petic' Thōe com' Ormond ordinat'. T. ut s'.

3. R̶ con' Clementem Leones attorn' suū ad leges in ōib' cur' Hib'. Dub', 25 Oct.

4. Et dcs Clem' jurat' fuit in off' 4 Nov.

Rotulus Patens de anno 17 *Hen.* VII.

1. R̶ con' Pet' Nangle gen' cap' camar' scc̃ii. Dub', 14 [ ].

2. R̶ concess' Joħi Egyr off' cap' svient' Rs. Dub', [ ].

3. R̶ lras suas pat' Octavviano aepo Ardm' tocius Hib' primati de lic' absencie ex Hib' p 10 an' inspectas ratificat. Westm', 16 Oct.

4. R̶ cōcess' preposito, ballis & cōitati ville de Carlyngford p 24 an' c̃tas custumas erga fortificacōem ej' muro lapideo, p eo q̃d, tam p Scotos q̃m p Hibnic', sepius combusta fūat. Dub', 18 Nov.

5. R̶ concess' Arth' Magyn' canonico cathedr' ecclie Dromoren', Hibnico, q̃d uti possit legib' Angl'. Dub', 14 Jan.

6. R̶ eleccōem Jaci Barby in majorē & Hugonis Talbot & Rici Tirrell in constab' stapule Dub' admisit. Dub', 16 Mar.

7. R̶ cōcess' magro Tho' Urley, alias Ourhiley, in jure canonico bacalaurio, Maur' Urley, alias Ourhiley, & Renaldo Urley, alias Ourhiley, Hibnicis, q̃d legib' Angl' uti possint. Dub', 17 Jun.

Rotulus Patens de anno 21 *Hen.* VII.

1. R̶ pdon' Thōe Martyn de Galw' m̃catori p oīod' pdicōib' &c. 9 Sep.—p bre dep' de pv' sig'.

2. R̶ cōcess' Nic' M[c] Karmyke capllno q̃d ip̃e legib' Anglic' uti possit. 15 Nov.—p ip̃m dep'.

3. Sile bre het Ric' Bern' caplns. 4 Jan.

4. R̶ pdon' Pho Water de civit' Cork, alias Pho f' Johis Water nup de ead' m̃catoris, p oīod' pdicōib' &c. 20 Jan.—p ip̃m dep'.

5. R̶ cōcess' Arth' Dowgan & dno Alex' M[c]Cabe capllnis q̃d ip̃i legib' Anglic' uti possint. 28 Jan.—p ip̃m dep'.

6. R̶ pdon' Willo Darcy nup de Platyn arm', alias W. D. nup vic' Mid', alias W. D. mil' nup genali receptori ōiū revencōum Rs in co' Mid', Loweth, Dub', Kyld' & Drogh', alias W. D. mil' dep' thes' Ger' f' & hed' com' Kyld' thes' Hib', alias W. D. de Platyn mil', alias W. D. de Rathwere mil', & Rico Nangle de Dub' clico, alias R. N. custod' & clic' hanapii canc' Hib', p oīod' pdicōib' &c. 25 Nov.—p bil' ip̃ius dep'.

7. R̶ admis' Ricm Tirrell in majorem Dub' ac Johem Heynot, & Maurm Colton in constab' ejusd' p an' px'. 23 Mar.

8. R̶, (recit' q̃d p quand' inquis' corā Johe Fele de Cowduff nup esc' co' Dub' capt' & in canc' retornat' comptum exist' q̃d Joh' Burnell de Balgryffyn gen' dedit cuid' Joħi Yong capllno & succ' suis, p cantaria tenend' in capella S. Dulachii in co' Dub', ōia mes', tr' & ten' in Bothom', Balinacarryk & Netilbed cū ptin' impp', que valent p an' 4[l], lic' Rs nō optenta,) pdon' eid' Joħi Yong ingr' p̃dcam, & possessionē q̃m het in p̃dcis ratificat. 22 Jan.—p ip̃m dep'.

9. R̶ cōcess' Rico Tyrrell & Joħi Blake magris f̃nitatis sive gilde capelle S. Geo' martiris in suburbio Dub' ac Thōe More & Joħi Loghan gardianis ejusd' f̃nitatis 8[m] de feod' firma dce civit', eisd' & succ' suis dur' bplto p man' majoris & ballor' Dub', ita q̃d divina singlis dieb', viz. vespas, matutinas, missam & alias horas canonicas p quend' idoneū capllnm regularē in capella p̃dca celebri fa'. 28 Jan.

10. R̶ cōcess' Thōe Call capllno q̃d ip̃e legib' Anglic' uti possit. 7 Mar.

11. R̶ pdon' Tho', Ric', Wil', Jac', Dav', Dion', Ger', & Ad' Hay, de libtate sive co' Weys', p oīod' pdicōib'. 29 Jul.

12. R̶ cōcess' More Yny Rayly ux' Edw' Plunket q̃d ip̃a & ōes exit' sui legib' Anglic' uti possint. 23 Nov.

13. R̶ cōcess' Cristo Flemyng mil' baroni de Slane, tam f' & hed' Jaci Flemyng mil' nup baronis de Slane, qui de Re tenuit in

cap' die quo obiit, q̃m f' & ħed' Eliz' Wellys fil' & ħed' Wil' Wellys mil' ac nup ux' d̃ci J., que de aliis q̃m de R̷e tenuit in cap' die quo obiit, q̃d ip̃e C., absq' aliqua ꝓsecucõe ħeditatis sue, in õia castra &c. que fuer' d̃ci J. aut d̃ce E. licite ingredi possit absq' aliq' inquisicõe p̃textu břĩ R̷s de diem claus' extrem' &c. 26 Ap.

14. R̷ pdon' Wallo Heron de Atherne gen' ꝓ oĩod' ꝓdicõib' &c. 6 Maii.

15. R̷ pdon' Patr̃o Hussey gen' & Mew Otholde ux̃i sue, nup ux' Willi Wellesly de Dengyn mil' defci qui de R̷e tenuit in cap', t̃nsgr' quas fecer' p̃fat' P. ducendo in ux̃em p̃fat' M. & ip̃a M. [se maritando] licenc' R̷s nõ obtenta. 25 Maii.

16. R̷ pdon' Dermicio Ohaly de civit' Lym' miller, & Maur̃o Olynch de ead' boucher, ꝓ oĩod' ꝓdicõib' &c. 19 Jun.

17. R̷ cõcess' Ric̃o Bryan rectori ecclie pochialis de Kentiston', Mid' dioc', q̃d in uniṽsitate Oxon' seu alibi morari possit &c. 4 Jul.

18. R̷ con' Tho' Galmole de Dub' goldsmyth, alias Tho' Archibold, magr̃m cunagii & numismat' inf' castrũ Dub' fiend', ħend' off' p̃d' p se vel dep', dur' b̃plto. 6 Jul.

19. R̷ cartam q̃m J. R̷ Angl' 21 Ap' an' r' s' 3 fec̃at ecclie S. Thõe mart' Dub' & canonicis regularib' ib', *que recit', & que* respicit cartas eis p ip̃ũ J. dum com' Moreton f̃uit fcas, inspexit & (recit' q̃d ões p̃decess' sui eand' cartã ratificaṽint) ratificat. 10 Nov.

4-A

INDEX I. LOCORUM.

A.

ABERCONEWEY, 1, 2.
Abeynagh, 85 b.
Abustwith, castr' de, 266 b.
Accon barre, 71.
Accumys, cant' de, 52.
Achnurgyr, 230.
Acochill, eccl' de, 93 b.
Acquiet' t̃ra R̃s, 198.
Acquietan' ducatus, 270 b.
Acrane, 188, 196 b.
Acranne, 212 b.
Adaar, cant' de, 72.
Adamestoũ, 254.
——— maner' de, 254.
Adar', Adare, 16, 22 b. 24 b. 33 b. 52.
——— cant' de, 52, 72, 102.
——— castr' de, 39 b.
——— vil', 15 b. 22 b. 102.
Adergh, eccl' de, 139 b.
Adhisshyl, 19 b.
Adleck, 2.
Adlon, v. Athlon'.
Adnogrothan, maner' de, 68.
Adonan, 216 b.
Adtroyl, 4.
Adynesrath, 196.
Aferne, 223 b.
Agane, 157.
Agenn', 31.
Aghbillolebegan, 179 b.
Agher, le, 125 b.
Aghgo, 239.
Aghlith, 186.
Aghny, 70 b.
Aghrew, 227, 241 b.
Aghthour, Aghthoure, p̃benda de, 198, 208 b.
Agingarkitt, eccl' de, 199 b.
Aglassane, 201.
Agthan, 11 b.
Alaccagh, 99.
Aladen' ep̃atus, 143.
Alardestoũ, 158 b. 159.
Albo Tractu, 96 b. 103, 104 b. 108 b.
——— dom' de, 118 b.
——— ——— be Mar' de, 142 b.
Alkeyte, 201 b.
Allerdale, 97.
Allon, v. Athlon'.
Almania, 98 b.
Alon, Alon', Alone, Aloũ, v. Athlon'.
Alt' Vic', Dub', 74, 152 b.
Altemayshe, 79 b.
Altmasshe, 29 b.
Altry, cant' de, 52.
Alweyn, maner' de, 256 b.
Alwyne, 21.
——— maner' de, 143, 185, 205 b.
[Am]brosestoũ, capel' be Mar' de, 194.
Anath, 65 b.
Ancelestoũ, 215.
Andees, eccl' de, 143 b.
Andernerey, 90 b.
Andesche, eccl' be Mar' de, 196 b.
Andese, eccl' de, 182.
Andesshe, maner' de, 189 b.
Andevery, pons de, 156 b.
Andrewysplace, 222.
Anery, 49.
Angevilleston, 212.
Angl', Anglia, 3 b, 4 b. 5, 6 b. 7 b. 8 b. 11 b. 12 b. 17, 17 b. 20 b. 21 b. 22, 27, 28 b. 29, 30, 31, 33 b. 34, 38, 39, 41, 41 b. 42, 42 b. 43 b. 44, 46, 47, 50, 57, 59 b. 60 b. 61, 62, 62 b. 63, 64, 66 b. 67, 68 b. 71, 72 b. 76 b. 77 b. 78, 79 b. 81, 81 b. 82, 84, 84 b. 85 b. 89, 89 b. 92 b. 95. 95 b. 96 b. 97, 97 b. 98, 99 b. 100, 102, 103, 106 b. 110, 111 b. 115 b. 116 b. 117 b. 122 b. 123, 123 b. 124 b. 125 b. 127, 127 b. 128, 128 b. 129 b. 130, 130 b. 131 b. 132, 132 b. 133, 133 b. 134 b. 135 b. 136, 136 b. 137, 137 b. 138, 138 b. 140 b. 141 b. 142 b. 143, 144 b. 145 b. 146, 146 b. 147, 147 b. 148 b. 149, 149 b. 150, 151, 151 b. 152, 153, 153 b. 156, 157 b. 159, 160 b. 162 b. 163, 163 b. 164, 164 b. 165, 166, 168 b. 169, 169 b. 170, 170 b. 171, 172, 173, 173 b. 174, 174 b. 175, 175 b. 176, 176 b. 177, 178 b. 179, 180, 181, 181 b. 182, 182 b. 183, 183 b. 184, 185 b. 187, 189 b. 191, 191 b. 192 b. 193, 195, 195 b. 196, 197 b. 198, 198 b. 200, 200 b. 201 b. 202 b. 203 b. 204 b. 205. 205 b. 206, 206 b. 207 b. 208 b. 209, 210 b. 211, 211 b. 212, 212 b. 214 b. 216, 217 b. 218, 219, 219 b. 220, 220 b. 221, 225, 225 b. 226, 226 b. 227, 228, 229 b. 230, 231, 231 b. 232, 234, 235, 235 b. 236, 236 b. 237, 237 b. 238, 240 b. 242, 243 b. 244, 245, 245 b. 247 b. 248, 248 b. 249, 250, 250 b. 251, 251 b. 252, 253, 254 b. 255, 256 b. 257 b. 259, 259 b. 260 b. 262 b. 263, 263 b. 267, 268, 268 b. 269, 269 b. 270 b.
——— br̃e de, 49.
——— curialitas, 47 b.
——— sc̃cm, 41, 69, 151.
——— strat' in Ross, 70 b.
——— t̃re in, 19 b. 107.

Index I. Locorum.

Anglicane tre, 238 b. 239.
Anglicor' tre, 23 b.
Anilyffy, 124 b.
——— aqua de, 147, 166.
Anry, Anrye, v. Athnery.
Antrum, Antrū, 33 b.
——— co', 133 b.
——— eccl' de, 109.
——— Fymbarre, 114.
Any, 3 b. 47, 48, 52 b. 55 b. 88 b.
—— baron' de, 113 b.
—— cant' de, 52, 72, 102.
—— hospital de, 57.
—— maner' de, 141, 189 b.
Aplica sedes, 102 b. 256.
Aquit', ducat', 30.
Aquitania, 211.
Arcath, maner' de, 152.
Archerestoū, 168. 170 b.
Archerston, 265 b.
Archerstoū, 58.
Archfitheny, 175 b.
Arclo, 40 b. 99 b.
—— cast' de, 80.
Arclou, cast', 38, 41.
Arclowe, 203.
Ardagh, 32, 52.
——— cant' de, 52.
——— maner' de, 70.
Ardagh', 7 b.
Ardard, 19. 19 b.
Ardarten', dioc', 112 b.
Ardboly, 7 b.
Ardbragan, 170.
Ardbrakan, eccl' cath' S. Ultani de, 270 b.
——— maner' de, 159 b.
Ardcath, 241 b.
——— maner' de, 124, 159 b. 255 b.
Ardcolme, eccl' de, 164.
Arde, 197.
—— co' de, 237.
—— in Ulton', 155 b.
—— le, 142.
Ardebrakan, maner' de, 152.
Ardecath, dnium de, 142.
Ardee, 269.
Ardefery, 119 b.
Ardeglas, 204, 242.
Ardelowth, capell' de, 199 b.
Ardemulghan, molend' de, 130 b.
Ardeneth, 85 b.
Ardenoyd, 33 b.
Arderne, 6 b.
Ardesalagh', maner' de, 188.
Ardfert', Ardferten', Artferten', dioc', 51 b. 52. 98b. 132 b. 152 b. 227.
Ardfynan, vil', 17.
Ardglas, maner' de, 242.
Ardkeen, eccl' de, 48 b.
Ardken, 172 b.
——— eccl' de, 124.
Ardm', Ardmagh, Ardmak', Armach', 3, 7, 91.
——— aepat', 108 b. 118 b. 149, 178.
——— dioc', 17 b. 109 b. 117 b. 119 b. 125, 127 b. 130 b. 136, 141 b. 143 b. 144, 145 b. 159 b. 163 b. 165 b. 166, 178. 189, 201 b. 205, 228 b. 230 b.
——— eccl', 237, 246.
——— ——— bi Patricii, 6 b.
——— ——— cath', 206.
——— ——— ——— S. Pat' de, 255.
Ardmacaisse, 28.
Ardmacass', eccl' de, 126.
Ardmckasse, eccl' de, 124.
Ardmolghane, eccl' de, 145.
Ardmulghan, 184.
——— eccl' de, 115 b.
——— maner' de, 241.
Ardmulghane, 156 b.
Ardmulghm, maner' de, 244 b.
Ardmulghn, maner' de, 186, 253 b.
Ardo, co' de, 172 b.
Ardogghir, 68.
Ardomadan, 65.
Ardoyn, 7.
Ardpoke, 57.
Ardraogh', 46 b.
Ardras, 83 b.
Ardrasse, 164, 180 b. 261 b.
Ardres, 211.
Ardresse, 147 b. 199 b.
Ardroms, le lityll, 186.
Ardrumes, 214.
Ardry, vil' de, 25 b.
Ards, 140 b.
Ardwell, 204.
——— maner' de, 242.
Ardy, 223.
Are, 95 b.
—— Novū Castr' de, 9.
—— ——— sup, 13.
Argentine, civit', 98 b.
Arghene, 237.
Arkelow, la Blakewatyr de, 152 b.
Arkelowe, cast' de, 164.
Arlondeston, 264 b.
Arlondestoū 236 b.
Armach', v. Ardm'.
Arman', 1.
Arondelleslond, 175.
Arst, 97, 155, 161 b.
—— in Otymy, 166.
Artferten' dioc', v. Ardfert'.
Arthurcston, 205.
——— maner' de, 45, 47 b. 48 b.
Arthurestoū, 26, 73 b. 212.
Asheton, 187 b.
Assh, maner' de, 211.
Asshe, 201 b. 213 b. 236 b.
Asshetoū, 32.
Ath[ ] eccl' S. Jac' de, 159 b.
Athboy, Atheboy, 22, 49, 127, 139, 144 b. 145, 145 b. 153 b. 162, 166 b. 172 b. 182, 186 b. 193 b. 213, 218 b. 219, 229, 236, 246 b. 249 b. 257 b. 258, 260 b. 266 b. 267.
——— eccl' de, 115, 115 b.
——— ——— S. Jac' de, 178, 184 b. 212 b. v. Ath[ ].
——— maner' de, 200, 236 b. 266.
——— vil' de, 156 b. 165 b. 187, 188, 198 b. 212 b. 230 b.
Athcony, 16 b.
Athcorre, 237 b.
Athdare, domus S. Trin' de, 25.
Athderge, eccl' de, 149.
Atheboy, v. Athboy.
Athelardeston, 59.
Athelon', v. Athlon'.
Atherde, Athirdde, Athirde, Athyrde, 9 b. 14 b. 16 b. 110, 113 b. 117 b. 118 b. 121 b. 134 b. 151, 178 b. 196, 199, 214 b. 216, 220, 230 b. 254, 254 b. 258 b.
——— bar' de, 23 b. 158 b. 159, 161 b. 185, 230 b.
——— eccl' de, 26, 125.
——— ——— be Mar' de, 144.
——— ——— S. Mar' de, 254 b.
——— maner' de, 24 b. 70, 171.
——— vil' de, 70, 146 b. 203, 210.
Atherne, 273.
Athesshell, 114.
Athessill, 258 b.
Athgan, 9 b. 12.
Athgane, 230.
——— le Newetoū de, 229 b.
Athgo, 184 b.
Athindan, 68 b.
Athindhan, maner' de, 68 b.
Athinry, v. Athnery.
Athirdde, Athirde, v. Atherde.
Athissel, 9.
Athissell, 60 b.
Athisshell, 114, 239.
Athkechir, 3.
Athkethir, 2 b.
Athkethyr, 3.
Athkorki, 4.
Athkynne, maner' de, 93 b.
Athlecagh, 32 b.
Athlecagh', 69.
Athlon', Adlon, Alon, Alon', Allon, Alone, Aloū, Athelon', Athloū, 10 b. 19, 28 b. 30 b. 35, 38, 41, 44, 46, 59 b. 97, 161 b. 180, 193, 212 b.
——— cast' de, 34 b. 38. 38 b. 41, 44, 54, 78, 110 b. 114, 116 b. 123, 123 b. 129, 129 b. 134, 139 b. 140 b. 153 b.
——— piscaria de, 47.
Athmethan, baronia de, 79.

Index I. Locorum.

Athmethan, cant' de, 72 b.
Athnebeg, 3 b.
Athnedesse, bar' de, 47 b.
Athnery, Athnerye, Athnary, Athinry, Anry, Anrye, 16, 55 b. 61, 91, 105, 105 b. 107 b. 108 b. 119, 131 b. 142, 147, 157, 212, 216, 267.
—— vil' de, 105, 105 b. 109, 154, 162, 265 b.
Athoul, pons de, 15 b. 17 b.
Athour, p̄benda de, 206.
Athra, 18.
Athronan, 119 b.
Athy, 25 b. 55 b. 79, 144 b. 166.
—— cast' de, 225, 235, 240.
—— domus S. Tho' ap̄li de, 144 b.
—— pons de, 234.
—— vil' de, 87, 234, 251 b.
Athyrde, v. Atherde.
Athysshill, 98 b.
Atro Dei, 2 b.
Auncellestoū, 212.
Aungelestoū, 188.
Aungenyneston, 40 b.
Aungewilestoū, 196.
Avenagh, 222 b.
Avenelyf, 4 b.
Avotestoū, 223 b.
Aydonestoū, 83 b.
Aylmore, 222 b.
Ayre, le, 32.
A[ ], 19.

B.

B. M. de Dyvelek dom', 58 b.
—Mar' capella 206.
—— dom', 105.
—— de [ ] domus, 197.
—— de [Am]brosestoū capella, 194.
—— de Andesche ecc̄lia, 196 b.
—— de Beaver p̄benda de, 206 b.
—— de Bekty domus, 120 b.
—— & S. Laur' de Bello Becco ecc̄lia, 71 b.
—— de Benetsbrige capella, 215 b.
—— de Callan eccl', 137 b. 181, 190, 192.
—— de Clonard domus, 107.
—— de Conall domus, 268.
—— Darcath ecc̄lia, 219.
—— de Drogh' ecc̄lia, 123, 155.
———— hosp', 152 b.
—— jux' Dub' camp' subter abbiam, 57 b.
———— domus, 89, 118 b. 141, 194, 210 b. 232, 239.
—— de Dunbrothy dom', 157 b.
—— de Dungarvan ecc̄lia, 170 b.
—— de Fernes dom', 158.
—— de Galtrym ecc̄lia, 192 b. 221 b. 236.
—— de Garyestoū eccl', 195.
—— de Graane dom', 196.
—— de Kenlys dom', 199, 227 b.
———— ecc̄lia, 152.
—— de Kildalk eccl', 198.
—— de Lanthon' ecc̄lia, 77 b. 200, 218, 237 b.
—— de Losewdy ecc̄lia, 237 b.
—— de Louath domus, 265 b.
—— de Loueth dom', 124, 127, 137 b. 199, 258, 259.
—— virg' de Loueth domus, 258.
—— & S. Edw̄i Rs Lym' domus, 71.
—— Magdalene dom' lepsor', 131.
—— Mellifontis domus, 199.
—— de Monalte ecc̄lia, 210.
—— de Stakallan eccl' pochial', 218 b.
—— abbia ap̄d Trym, 262 b.
—— de Trym dom', 73 b. 207 b. 245 b. 246 b. 262 b.
———— monastium, 259, 245 b.
—— v̄ginis de Trym mon', 262 b.
—— Weys' ecc̄lia, 33 b.
—— de Yoghill eccl', 138.
— Nic' de Knocgraffan eccl', 165.
— Virginis de Trym domus, 268 b.
Babiston, maner' de, 48.
Baconestoū, 250.
Baer, 1.
Bagotesrath, 86 b. 169.
—— maner' de, 86 b. 251.
Bagotesrathe, 263 b.
Bagotrath, 228.
Baion', 137.
Baiona, 30.
Bakbyestoū, 152 b. 206 b. 208 b.
Balaghath, vil' de, 102 b.
Balaghathe, vicar' de, 145 b.
Balaghmon, 142 b.
Balaghmore, 149 b.
Balagmone, 134.
Balahath, 82 b. 83, 85.
Balbridyn, 257.
Balcrossan, 236 b.
Baldewyneston, 229.
Baldewynestoū, 212, 218.
Baldowyll, 266.
Baldule, 214 b.
Balebachel, maner' de, 210 b.
Balgeighyn, maner' de, 229 b.
Balgeth, 266.
Balgry, 233.
Balgryffyn, 272. 272 b.
Balhassid, 100 b.
Bali Enemogedan, 4.
Baliatonch, 4.
Balibarghan, 110 b.
Balibothir, vil' de, 258.
Balicob[ ] 1.
Balicongr, 27 b.
Balicoule, 250.
Baligarmed, 1.
Baligarr[ ]th, 65 b.
Baligillegirio, 1 b.
Baligriffyn, 49 b.
Balihalan, 75 b.
Balīkyll', 250.
Balilochoryne, eccl' poch' de, 200 b.
Balilog, 222 b.
Balilucan, maner' de, 210 b.
Balimaccorus, 2.
Balimacgyr, 197.
Balimaclituan, 4.
Balimadoū, 22.
Balimaelis, 4.
Balimag̃ve, 4.
Balimelgeverid, 4.
Balimelise, 4.
Balinacarryk, 272 b.
Balinakelli, 4.
Balinakenny, 227.
Baliōeculan, 4.
Balirodan, vil' de, 176 b.
Baliscadane, 199 b.
Balischalcan, 98.
Baliskeagh, 37 b. 160 b. 165.
—— cast' & maner' de, 112 b.
Balisle, vil' de, 51.
Balisoune, 124.
Balistragh', 175 b.
Balitarsyn, 44 b.
Balitened, 1.
Balivenedan, 4.
Balkyndroght, 120 b.
Balkynglas, 31 b. 181.
—— dom' de, 94 b.
—— [ ] Marie de, 181.
—— p̄lm̄m ap̄d, 106.
Balkynglasse, 84, 104 b. 108 b.
—— d̄niū abbie de, 136.
—— dom' de, 118 b.
—— —— be Mar' de, 141.
Ballaath, 100 b.
—— vil' de, 100 b.
Ballagh, 83 b.
—— eccl' de, 199.
Ballaghmon', 159 b.
Ballaghtenan, 267 b.
Ballamon', 154.
Ballataghan, maner' de, 114 b.
Ballibalryk, 252.
Ballibathan, 44 b.
Ballibrenan, 197.
Ballibrettenagh, 242.
Ballidowill, 110 b.
Ballimacgillehone, 1.
Balliolleveran, 4.

Index I. Locorum.

Ballisawht, 196.
Ballistallan, 242.
Ballmallys, 210.
Ballug, 264 b.
Ballugge, 227, 241 b.
Ballurgyn, 169.
Ballybarrok, 269 b. 270.
Ballybathir, 196.
Ballybele, capel' de, 199 b.
Ballybran, 218.
Ballybrigyn, 153.
Ballybrydyn, 160 b. 196.
Ballybum', 3 b.
Ballycailli, 26.
Ballycarber, 165 b.
Ballycarryk, 216 b. 218. 218 b. 247 b.
Ballychormoe, 160 b.
Ballyclogh, 168. 171.
Ballycony, 171.
Ballycorkeran, 242.
Ballycotelan, 210 b.
Ballycrany, eccl' de, 115.
Ballyderawyn, maner' de, 70 b.
Ballyduflothir, maner' de, 68.
Ballyduggan, 112.
Ballydull, port' de, 163.
Ballyetha, eccl' de, 199 b.
Ballyethe, capella de, 199 b.
Ballygarth, 209 b.
——— eccl' de, 149 b.
Ballygavan, 4 b.
——— march' de, 114 b.
Ballygenune, 171 b.
Ballygiragh. eccl' de, 199 b.
Ballygone, 201.
Ballygonnore, 111 b.
Ballygornegane, 206 b.
Ballygriffyn, maner' de, 112 b.
Ballygryffyn, 171.
Ballyhamond, 249 b.
Ballyhawly, 249 b.
Ballykeppagh, 216 b.
——— maner' de, 155, 267 b.
Ballylaghty, 50.
Ballylug, 222 b.
Ballymacglassan, 228 b.
Ballymacgyllewan, vil' & de. 105.
Ballymackean, 161 b.
Ballymaclachan, 107.
Ballymadde, 201.
Ballymagrane, 4.
Ballymakillyot, 201.
Ballymaklod, 111 b.
Ballymargy, 231 b. 249 b.
Ballymckarwyll, 197.
Ballym̃glassan, 143 b.
Ballymolghan, 217 b.
Ballymolghane, 204 b.
Ballymore, 60, 193 b. 229 b.
Ballymulghan, 177.
Ballymune, 257 b.
Ballyncoule, 226.
Ballynele, 201.
Ballyragyn, 160 b.
Ballyraighyn, 113.
Ballyrath, 213.
Ballyrath', 207.
Ballyrathyn, 162.
Ballyrod, 119.
Ballyronan, 154 b.
Ballyrothery, 160 b.
——— bar' de, 160 b. 173.
Ballyrothry, bar' de, 153.
Ballyrothy, 47.
Ballyruddane, 139 b.
Ballys[ ] 214.
Ballysawe, 269 b. 270.
Ballysaxe, maner' de, 261 b.
Ballyscadan, maner' de, 127 b.
Ballystack, 99.
Ballystrawan, 257 b.
Ballytarstyn, 171.
Ballytarsyn, 215.
Ballythermot, 153.
Ballythormot, 196.
Ballytir', 249 b.
Ballytra, 218 b. 219 b.
Ballytyn, castr' de, 69 b.
Ballytyr, 252 b.
Balmaclethn, maner' de, 254.
Balmadoũ, 199 b.
Balmagarvy, 219.
Balmage, 236 b.
Balmaglassane, 228.
——— maner' de, 241.
Balmakeghyn, 222 b.
Balmalenny, 241 b.
Balmalys, 253 b. 267 b.
Balmathoghir, 223.
Balmatolley, 143.
Balo, 1.
Balraht, 205 b.
Balrath, 201, 247 b.
Balregan, 155 b.
Balreske, aqua de, 234.
Balrod, 120 b.
Balrodan, 186 b.
Balrodde, 207.
Balrothery, maner' de, 203.
Balrothry, baron' de, 153.
Balscadane, maner' de, 269.
Balskeagh, 264 b.
Balyalynan, 70 b.
Balyarchy, 127 b.
Balyatyn, 69 b.
Balybabryk, 109.
Balybegan, 191 b.
——— domus de, 179 b.
Balyboehir, 106 b.
Balybor, eccl' de, 200 b.
Balybothy, 27 b.
——— maner' de, 32 b.
Balybothyr, 183 b.
Balybragan, 84.
Balybragane, 196 b.
Balybren, maner' de, 126.
Balybrogan, 3.
Balybroke, 222.
Balybryden, maner' de, 203.
Balybrydyn, 148.
Balybyn, 7.
Balycale, 17 b.
Balycarvy, 11 b.
Balyclawy, 3.
Balycloban, 56 b.
Balycogechenan, 83 b.
Balycoghell, 193 b.
Balycolan, 223.
Balycolon', maner' de, 236.
Balycolyn, maner' de, 236.
Balycomar, baronia de, 79.
Balyconwy, 192 b.
Balyconyn, 1, 169.
Balycorragh, 129 b. 140 b.
Balycoskry, 11.
Balycotelan, 146.
Balycowly, 264 b.
Balycran, 58 b.
Balycrossan, 264 b.
Balydenan, 108.
Balydermod, 11.
Balydine, 31.
Balydisdawyn, 65.
Balydongan, 120 b. 138 b. 147 b. 148.
——— maner' de, 75.
Balydonhay, maner' de, 236.
Balydonwys, 74 b. 83 b.
Balydorne, 15.
Balydowery, 125.
Balydownyll, 173.
Balydowys, 137 b.
Balydoyll, 19 b.
——— pimĩm apd, 96.
Balydryn, 9 b. 11 b. 12.
Balyduhaly, maner' de, 236.
Balydurne, 24.
Balydwoly, 3.
Balyedyn, 98.
Balyell, 134 b. 158.
Balyestoũ, 154 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Balyfolgh, 116 b.
Balygady, 148.
——— maner' de, 24.
Balygalgell, 144.
Balygandir, 149.
Balygarth, 255 b.
——— eccl' de, 149 b.
——— maner' de, 183 b. 191 b. 215 b.
——— vil' de, 89.
Balygarvy, 204.
Balygav̄an, 31, 45.
——— bar' de, 132 b. 140.
Balygaveran, vil' de, 208.
Balygegh, 47.
Balyger, 153 b.
Balygeth, 119.
Balygev̄an, 63.
Balyghlen, 70 b.
Balygolan, 40.
Balygone, 175 b.
Balygorne, 161 b. 225 b.
Balygriffyn, 169.
Balygȳhyn, maner' de, 185 b.
Balyhaghel, eccl' 5 b.
Balyhamound, 39 b.
Balyhawely, 39, 39 b.
Balyhethe, 47.
Balyhoune, 125.
Balyhug, vil' de, 25 b.
Balykill, 39 b.
Balylog, 222 b.
Balylogh, 83.
Balyloghā, 50.
Balylower, 157.
Balylug, vil' de, 25 b.
Balylynthall, 155 b.
Balymacgarmy, 12.
[Ba]lymacgarmycan, 11 b.
Balyma[cgarmyg]an, 12.
Balymacgarvy, 9 b.
Balymaclassan, maner' de, 194 b. 195 b.
Balymaclethan, 109.
Balymacloghtyr, 185.
Balymaconley, 168.
Balymaconly, 171 b.
Balymadan, 133 b. 140, 150 b.
——— maner' de, 254 b.
Balymadoū, eccl' de, 117 b.
——— maner' de, 117 b.
Balymaglassan, 134 b. 140 b. 219 b.
Baly[mag]lassan, maner' de, 184.
Balymaglassane, maner' de, 221 b.
Balymagy, 264 b.
Balymakarmecan, 9 b.
Balymandi, 63 b.
Balymargy, 250 b.
Balymascallan, 120 b
Balym^{c}cart, 40.
Balym^{c}rcologh, 105 b.
Balymekydyn, 23 b.
Balymetnean, 3.
Balym̄nysch, 144.
Balymolghan, 184, 187 b.
Balymolgole, 47 b. 48 b.
Balymon, 215.
Balymon', 215 b. 257 b.
Balymony, 199 b.
Balymonyn, 40 b.
Balymor, 12 b.
——— castr' de, 27.
Balymore, 56, 59 b. 62 b. 255.
——— baronia de, 136.
——— capella de, 142 b.
——— maner' de, 167, 172 b.
Balym̄theth, 3.
Balymylle, 14.
Balynclogh, 228.
Balyneghecy, 127 b.
Balyngwith, 21.
Balynkelly, 167 b.
Balynnaly, vil' de, 25 b.
Balynrothery, 23 b.
Balynynowryn, 46 b.
Balyoclawy, 2 b.
Balyogarry, maner' de, 43.
Balyogary, 28 b.
Balyogy, 31.
Balyoketh, 1.
Balyorthgy, 180 b.
Balyraghyn, 138.
Balyrath, 208, 210.
Balyrayn, 177 b.
Balyrayne, 186.
Balyrede, 121.
Balyregan, 175 b.
Balyrode, 131.
Balyrothery, 21 b. 23, 23 b. 37 b. 45, 137, 141, 143, 148, 196 b. 211, 212 b. 257.
——— eccl' de, 120, 194 b. 205 b.
——— maner' de, 47.
Balyrothy, maner' de, 45.
Balysaneth, 25 b.
Balysawe, 196 b.
Balysax, 133 b. 140.
Balyscadan, eccl' de, 117 b.
——— maner', &c. de, 127.
Balyscallan, 120 b.
Balyshee, 217 b.
Balyshulghm, 80.
Balyskeagh, 177 b. 186.
Balysonane, 264 b.
Balysonenan, 2 b.
Balysothenan, eccl' de, 24.
Balysoū, 138, 141.
Balysoun, 121 b.
Balysoune, 130 b.
Balystack, 99.
Balystray, 39 b.
Balystrowan, 213.
Balytandency, maner' de, 55 b.
Balytars, 210.
Balytarsin, 11 b. 47.
Balytarstyn, 139 b. 168, 179, 222, 222 b.
Balytarsyn, 151 b.
Balyten, cast' de, 44, 45, 46, 49, 54, 56, 59 b. 60 b. 64.
——— maner' de, 78 b.
Balyteny, castr' de, 20, 20 b.
Balythermot, 152, 266 b.
Balythormot, 148, 211.
——— maner' de, 203.
Balytire, 184 b.
Balytowny, 223 b.
Balytra, 218, 218 b. 223 b.
Balytrokyll, 103.
Balytyn, 63.
——— cast' de, 50, 66 b. 67 b.
——— maner' de, 66 b.
Balytyre, 185 b.
Balywaltyr, 178 b. 185.
Ban, 193.
——— le, 113.
Bangor, 22, 42 b.
Bangore in Ulton', 154.
Bankes montes de les, 223 b.
Bannia, 135.
Bannowe, 214.
——— d̄nium de, 248 b.
Banowe, vil' de, 87 b.
Barbedorestoū, 74.
Barbiestoū, 187 b.
Baretestoū, 193.
Barfoteston, 120.
——— bosc' de, 169 b.
Barfotestoū, 164 b. 254 b.
Barfotstoū, 167, 175.
Bargy, 201.
——— baronia de, 67 b.
——— cantr' de, 98.
Barnemyth, 269.
Baronestoū, jux' le Roche, 186 b.
Barretestoū, 153 b.
Barrowe, aqua de, 144 b.
Barry, 106.
Barstable, 234 b.
Bary, 14 b.
Baskyn, 236 b. 264 b.
Bataylesheys, 222.
Bataylesplace, 222.
Bathalron, 181 b.
Bathe, 111 b. 116 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Bathon' ecclia, 46.
Bathyr le, 222 b. 223.
Baudewynestoū, 80, 107 b.
Bay ptes de, 256.
Baye, ꝑria de la, 213 b.
Bayon', 134 b. 141 b. 142, 188, 221, 256, 266.
——— civit' de, 135 b.
Bc̄us Dub', v. Dub', bc̄s.
Beaimer, 33.
Bealgard, maner' de, 255.
Beanbeck, 109 b.
Beaulieu, eccl' de, 117 b.
Beaumareys, 220.
Beaumarys, 233.
Beaurapair, maner' de, 215.
Beaurapeyr, maner' de, 221 b.
Beauregard, cast' de, 119 b.
——— maner' de, 134.
Beauregarde, maner' de, 123.
Beaver, 145 b.
——— ꝑbenda de, 132, 140.
——— b̄e Mar' de, 206 b.
Beavere, ꝑbenda de, 189.
Beawlieu, 173 b.
——— maner' de, 215.
Bedford, 6.
Bekeston, eccl' de, 91 b.
Bekty, dom' b̄e Mar' de, 120 b.
Belachclict, 4.
Belan, le Bathyr de, 223.
Belgard, maner' de, 185 b. 236 b. 264 b.
Belgeambestoū, 181.
Belgrewe, 222 b.
Belimacheilm, maner' de, 210 b.
Bell' Marisc' in Wallia, 220 b.
Bellagh, 183, 196, 230, 233.
Belleuwestoū, 33.
Belleweston, 90 b. 155 b. 266 b.
Bellewestoū, 185 b.
——— jux' Dyuelek, 186 b.
——— maner' de, 254.
Bello Becco, 45, 47 b. 71 b.
——— Bekko, 14 b.
——— Belko, 14 b.
Belongoner, 4.
Belrew, 222.
Beltagh, 210 b.
Belyngestoū, 137 b.
Bembrok, 110 b.
Benenger, 6 b.
Benestoū, 168, 169 b.
Benetbrygge, capella de, 119 b.
Benetsbrige, capella b̄e Marie de, 215 b.
Berdestoū, 215.
Bereford, 6.
Berks, co', 43 b.
Bermynghā, ꝑria Meileri, 230 b.
Bermyngehamestour, 199 b.
Bermynghm, maner' de, 65 b.
Bernagh, 201.
Bernanely, 199 b.
Bernaty, maner' de, 215 b.
Bernemith, 188 b.
Bernynesclonynes, 247 b.
Berragh, 171, 210.
Berton, 21, 81 b. 88 b.
——— le, 38 b. 133 b.
——— maner' de, 185, 223.
Berton', maner' de, 250, 256 b.
Bertoū, 86 b. 109, 140.
——— maner' de, 143, 205 b.
Betagheston, 156 b. 157, 216 b.
Betaghestoū, 143 b. 149.
Bethmean, 18.
Bettavnt, ecclia pochial', 102 b.
Beulieu, 257.
Beumond, 123 b.
Beurepaire, maner' de, 145.
Beurepeyr, maner' de, 129 b.
Bevechestoū, 112.
Bewebek, maner' de, 182.
Bienrepeir, 237.
Blachagh, Blachagh', castr' de, 36, 116.
Blackhalle, 178 b.
Blakall, 152 b.
Blakcastell, cast' de, 88.
——— maner' de, 119 b. 269.
Blakecastel, maner' de, 48.
Blakecastell, 141.
——— maner' de, 127, 134, 144.
Blakehall, 165, 187 b.
——— le, 229 b.
Blakerath, ꝑbenda de, 190.
——— S. Martini de, 21 b.
Blakesrath, 148.
Blakeston, 180 b. 261 b.
Blakestoū, 137 b. 196, 210, 211.
Blakewatyr, de Arkelow, 152 b.
Blakhall, 155, 171 b. 181 b. 185 b. 193 b. 202, 205 b. 267 b.
Blaklak, 156 b.
Blakrath, ꝑbenda de, 200.
Blanchardestoū, 108, 167, 167 b. 168 b.
Blathagh, 32 b.
Blathath, 9.
Blaunchardestoū, 108.
Blauncherestoū, 187 b.
Blawic', 48 b.
Blowyk, jux' Dalkey, 160 b.
Blundeleston, 151.
Blundelestoū, 167, 168 b.
Bocaneston, 265 b.
Bochircolyn, 264 b.
Bodenhamescourte, 241 b.
Bodenhameston, 264 b.
Bodenhamestoū, 236 b.
Bodenhm, 7 b.
Boigne, aqua de, 189.
Boly, 10, 56, 56 b. 196 b.
Bolyton, 112.
Bonameston, 134.
Bonevileston, 3 b.
Bonevyleston, 3 b.
Bonrat', cast' de, 37.
Bonratty, castr' de, 64.
Borandestoū, 146.
Boraundestoū, 139 b.
Bordagh, 52.
Borry, 79 b.
Boryn, dnium de, 54.
Borynd, 83 b.
Bosc' S. Thōe mart', 21.
Boschystoū, 17.
Botavaunt, 72 b. 114, 189 b.
——— vil' de, 25.
Botevant, vil' de, 154 b.
Bothestrete in Drogh', 152 b.
——— in Watf', 181 b.
Bothom', 272 b.
Bothon', 103.
Bothstret in Drogh', 183.
Bottavaunt, maner' de, 68.
——— vil' de, 94.
Boucheria in Drogh', 174.
Boudeby, 57 b.
Bouryn, maner' de, 32 b.
Boyche, castr' de, 124.
Boyestoū, 161 b.
Boygne, aqua de, 48 b.
Boyn, aqua de, 46 b. 108, 261 b. 262.
Boyng, aqua de, 79, 79 b. 80, 189, 254.
Boyngne, aqua de, 108.
Boysestoū, 222 b.
Boysrath, 168, 171.
Boytestoū, eccl' de, 186 b.
[Branchirche], vil' de, 194.
Brantestoū, 189, 191 b. 199 b.
Brayneslond, 226 b.
Bre le, 249.
Bree, 55 b. 57 b.
——— caput de, 202.
——— le, 56, 124 b. 266 b.
——— maner' de, 39.
——— warde de, 57 b.
Brekedentestoū, 74.
Breklyng, 115 b.
Bren, 4.
Brenagh, 61 b.
Bretage, maner' de, 43.
Bretanie, 164 b.
Bretnagheston, 180 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Brētnaghestoū, 231 b.
Bretrace, 70 b.
Brettas, 125.
Brewy, maner' de, 221 b.
Brien, 4.
Brigewater, 149 b.
Bristol, vil' de, 257.
Bristol', 43, 201.
Bristolia, 216.
Bristoll, 31 b. 81, 94, 94 b. 133, 163, 202 b.
Bristowe, 93 b. 175, 177 b. 181 b.
——— vil' de, 131, 133.
Britan', 256, 258.
Britania, Britañia, 213 b. 219, 257.
Britanie p̄ria, 213 b.
Britannia, 97, 237 b. 257, 267 b.
Brittan', 191, 193, 201 b.
Brittania, 237.
Brittannia, 71.
Brittonestongalwey, 151 b.
Brittoūestoūgalwey, 139, 143 b.
Broghteyng, eccl' de, 113.
Bromygestoū, 175.
Bromyngeston, 120 b.
Bronestoū, 154 b. 208 b. 215.
——— Weper, 79.
Bronnygestoū, 167.
Bronnyngstoū, 164 b.
Brothyng, eccl' de, 120.
Brounestone, 3 b.
Brounestoū, 110 b. 215, 218.
Brownestoū, 215.
Bruntarc', cast' de, 115.
Bruyn, 264 b.
Bryaneston, 231.
Brygetoū, 18 b.
Bryght, 242.
Brymore, 148.
Brynestoū, 223.
Brynynesclonynes, 250.
Bulton, 73 b.
Bultoū le, 223.
——— supior, 202, 205.
Buouthe, 46 b.
Burdeg', 43 b. 226 b.
Burdegal, 98 b.
Burdegal', 146 b. 181 b. 221.
Burdegale, 142.
Burdegall, 134 b. 179 b.
Burdegall', 198 b.
Burdeux, 178, 202, 256.
Burgagelegh, eccl' de, 186 b.
Burry, 115 b.
——— bar' de, 115 b.
Burtounestoū Galwey, 179 b.
Busheyland, insula, 219 b.
Bussagh, eccl' de, 140 b.
Busshagh, eccl' de, 163.
Butyvaunt, 148.
——— dom' S. Tho' mart' jux', 148.
Bylkyndon, 8 b.
Byrragh le, 253 b. 267 b.
B[ ] aqua de, 175 b.

C.

Caillaghtoū, 78.
Calec', vil' & marchia, 198.
Calid[ ], maner' de, 65.
Callan, 5 b. 6, 6 b. 14 b. 17 b. 30, 85 b. 92, 119 b. 129 b. 145, 187, 189, 196, 229 b. 235 b. 237 b.
——— eccl' de, 55, 55 b. 58, 64, 82, 91, 92, 123 b. 145 b. 189.
——— be Mar' de, 137 b. 181, 190, 192.
——— vil' de, 107 b. 181 b. 196.
Callen, 4 b.
Calveston, ecclia, 4 b.
Calvestoū, 148.
Cammyssh, 211.
Campus S. Patricii, 21, 22.
Camyel, maner' de, 203.
Cāmys, 70.
Cantab', Canīb', Canteb' scole, 192, 194 b. 205, 205 b. 206 b.
Cantuar', 2, 4 b. 5, 198 b.
——— eccl' Chri, 175.
Canyhaghestoū, 241 b.
Canys, 68.
Capeford, 1 b.
Capella Isolde, 16, 182, 229, 263 b. 264 b.
——— gurg', &c. in, 108.
——— maner' de, 21, 208, 210.
Cappaghyderestag, 13 b.
Carbery, bar' de, 74.
——— castr' de, 235 b.
Carblagh', 231.
Carbri, 172 b.
Carbry, 10, 19, 21, 50, 81, 82 b. 85 b. 88, 93, 101, 123, 230 b.
——— cast' de, 109 b. 117.
——— &c. de, 112 b. 121, 122 b. 134 b.
——— dnium de, 109 b. 115.
——— maner' de, 143, 185, 188 b. 205 b. 256 b.
——— march' de, 34 b.
Carbryalwyn, 250.
Carby, 222 b.
Carchanestoū, 215.
Caregyne le, 123 b.
Cargynes, 110 b.
Carkynlis, 71.
Carlanestoū, 161.
Carlingford, Carlynford, Carlyngf', Carlyngfd, Carlyngford, Carlyngford', 33 b. 115 b. 143, 161, 166 b. 167, 168 b. 174 b. 180, 186.
——— castr' de, 33 b. 40 b. 112, 134 b. 138 b. 141 b. 143, 156 b. 160, 161 b. 174 b. 186, 188, 236 b. 241 b. 242.
——— dnium de, 241 b. 242.
——— ecclia de, 50.
——— le Logh de, 163.
——— mcat' & fer' in vil' de, 76.
——— port' de, 96, 272.
——— tre in, 138 b.
——— vil' de, 196, 272 b.
Carmaneshyll', 222 b.
Carmecanestoū, castr' de, 34 b.
Carmel', 6.
Carmelitar' de Leghline domus, 203 b.
Carnalewy, 15 b.
Carnalin, maner' de, 222 b.
Carnalwey, 222 b. 250.
——— maner' de, 185.
Carnarvan, 181 b.
Carne, 192 b.
Carnervain, 220.
Carnyaghestoū, 227.
Carpenteston', 254.
Carrekyn, 223.
Carrickmolynd, 83 b.
Carricmacgriffyn, maner' de, 48.
Carrigkytill, 61.
Carrigmayn, 79.
Carrikmayne, 263.
Carriktothill, 68.
Carrygdonegan, 13.
Carrygm^c^gryffy̅, vil' de, 65 b.
Carryk, 223, 255 b. 266.
——— le, 122 b.
——— liba capella de, 140.
——— S. Nichi de, 139 b.
——— maner' de, 158, 221 b.
——— Mc Griffin, 12.
——— vil' de, 45 b.
Carrykbronan, 262 b.
Carrykbrynan, maner' de, 206.
Carrykdowegan, 148.
Carrykmayn, vil' de, 87.
Carrykmayne, 136, 154 b.
Carrykynsfelde, 173.
Carterisfeld le, 223.
Carthyn, cast' de, 55 b.
——— maner' de, 260.
Cartmel, Cartmell, in Angl', 115 b. 136 b.
——— dom' be Mar' de, 146 b.
Carulthan, 120.
Carycketle, 47 b.
Cass', Cassel', Cassell, Cassell', Cassellen', 5 b. 8 b. 15, 23, 24, 26, 77 b. 84, 110 b. 119, 157 b. 189.
——— ādiaconat', 119 b. 148 b.
——— aēpatus, 4 b. 6 b. 118 b. 119 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Cass', cast' de, 44, 49 b. 63, 64, 65, 67, 67 b. 79 b.
—— cathedr' 147, 265 b.
—— dioc', 91 b. 98 b. 111, 124 b. 140, 142, 147.
—— eccl', 110 b. 140, 144 b.
———— cath', 87, 98 b. 186 b. 258, 271.
—— gaol' de, 58.
—— pliam' ap̄d, 81.
—— S. Patr', 5 b.
—— sedes, 102 b. 103.
—— vil' de, 27 b. 98.
Casselhusk, Cassellhusk, 59.
Casta Silva, 19 b. 32 b.
Castel Cnok, Castelknock, Castelknok, Castleknock, Castrocnok, 8 b. 9 b. 18, 25 b. 130, 153, 187 b. 197 b.
———— bar' de, 108.
———— castr' de, 187 b.
———— maner' de, 255, 261.
———— p̄benda de, 202 b.
Castel Warnyng, maner' de, 195, 195 b. 198 b. 200, 257.
Castelcomer, eccl' S. Crucis de, 157.
Castelcor, maner' de, 33 b.
Castelcorre, maner' de, 138 b. 139 b.
Casteldogh, ecc̄lia de, 241.
———— maner' de, 68, 77 b. 110 b. 173.
Casteldowagh, 110 b.
Casteldyche le, 199 b.
Castelfrank, maner' de, 43.
Castelkely, 153 b.
Castelkevyn, Castelkeyvyn, Castrū Kevyn, 9 b. 11 b. 45.
———— castr', 44.
———— maner' de, 167, 172 b.
Castelknock, Castelknok, v. Castel Cnok.
Castell Negeyth, 65.
Castell Orchard, le, 235 b.
Castell Ricard, maner' de, 113.
Castell Ryng, 236 b.
Castellethan, 48 b.
Castellomnagh, maner' de, 242.
Castellomnagh', 205.
Castellumnagh, 49.
Castellumpnagh, 120 b.
Castellyouns, p̄bend' de, 36 b.
Castellyse, 270 b.
Castelmartin, 151 b.
Castelmartyn, 155 b.
Castelmylne de Dub', 176 b.
Castelricard, 137 b.
———— eccl' S. Nich̄i de, 200 b.
———— maner', &c. de, 173.
Castelryng, 201 b. 213 b.
———— maner' de, 211.
Castelston, maner' de, 85 b.
Castelstrete la, 199 b.
Castelton, 40 b. 266.
———— maner' de, 90 b.
———— de Tav̄agh, 185.
Casteltoū, 94 b. 139 b. 141.
———— de Athboy, 257 b.
———— jux' Taragh, 160 b.
———— Taūagh, 153.
———— de Tav̄agh, 249 b.
Casterystoū, 169.
Castleknock, v. Castel Cnoc.
Castlemyll in civit' Dub', 211 b.
Castoū, 217.
Castro Obewy, maner' de, 27.
Castrocnok, v. Castel Cnok.
Castrowarny, vil' de, 51.
Castrū Chori, 24 b.
Castrū Kevyn, v. Castelkevyn.
Cath', Catherlaght, Cathirlagh, Cathirlogh, Cathyrlagh, 7 b. 8 b. 30, 47 b. 51, 57, 59, 66, 66 b. 71 b. 77, 78 b. 79 b. 81, 86, 86 b. 89 b. 90, 93 b. 101 b. 102, 105, 106, 107 b. 109, 119, 122, 143, 146 b. 148 b. 150 b. 151, 153, 154 b. 155, 162, 172 b. 177, 178, 180, 204 b. 234, 265 b.
———— bc̄s, 163.
———— Rs de, 149 b. 150 b.
———— cast', 50, 78, 87 b. 90, 17 b. 85 b. 109 b. 116 b. 118 b. 122 b. 155 b. 159, 263.
———— &c. de, 261 b.
———— co', 13 b. 20, 40, 43 b. 47, 50, 51, 56, 66 b. 60 b. 61, 64, 65 b. 67 b. 69 b. 70 b. 72 b. 74, 81 b. 82, 85 b. 89, 96, 97, 99 b. 100, 100 b. 104, 108, 112, 115, 125 b. 127, 129, 132 b. 138 b. 139, 142, 142 b. 146, 146 b. 147 b. 149 b. 152 b. 155, 155 b. 157, 159, 162, 164 b. 165 b.
Cath, co' 170, 171 b. 178, 180, 184 b. 187 b. 199, 201, 203, 209, 209 b. 213 b. 217, 232 b. 254.
———— & croc', 213, 221 b. 238, 242 b.
———— march', 61, 66, 67 b. 103 b.
———— eccl' de, 50 b. 104, 106 b. 126, 259 b.
———— gaola castri de, 178.
———— lib̄t' de, 43.
———— maner' de, 67 b.
———— scc̄m ap̄d, 122 b. 132 b.
———— vil' de, 74, 78, 94, 99 b. 104, 105 b. 118, 122 b. 154 b.
———— &c. 110.
Cathdunesk, 15.
Catheragh, ecc̄lia b̄e Marie de, 25.
Catherdonneske, eccl' b̄e Mar' de, 93.
———— maner' de, 93.
Catherlaght, v. Cath'.
Cathirdewogan, 165 b.
Cathirkenlyshe, vil' de, 76.
Cathirlagh, Cathirlogh, v. Cath'.
Cathyrdonysk, 11 b.
Cathyrlagh, v. Cath'.
Cathy[r]lary, 10.
Caturc', 31.
Cauntebrugg, 130 b.
Cavestoū, 180 b. 219 b. 224, 228.
Cawclyeston, dnium̄ de, 133 b.
Cawlistoū, 189.
Ceneman', 3 b.
Ceskenan, p̄benda de, 55 b.
Cestr', 3, 95 b. 136 b. 210 b.
———— scc̄m, 155 b.
Cestre, 195, 195 b.
Cestria, 2, 209.
Cestrie portus, 162 b.
Chall [ ], eccl'de, 194 b.
Chambleyneston, 120 b.
Chapell Isot, 183 b.
Chastelwarny, maner' de, 87.
Chaumbre, le counsel, 252.
Chaumpeneyestoū, 148.
Chelchis, 1 b.
Chestre, 164 b.
Chilmethetda, 4.
Chirbury, hundr' de, 228.
Churchetoū de Crevagh, 232 b.
———— le, 124 b.
Chychestoū, 112.
Cisterc' abbia, 64 b.
Claffardeston, 228 b.
Claffardestoū, 232 b.
Clafordestoū, 219 b.
Claghboly, 193 b.
Clahullestoū, 162 b.
Clanchest, 168, 170.
Clane, 151 b. 153 b. 155, 180 b. 194 b. 200, 267 b.
———— vil' de, 147, 267 b.
Clantarf, aqua de, 152.
Claragh, 37.
Clare, 10, 105.
———— castr' de, 73.
———— co', 91.
———— man' de, 73.
Claredorfe, 199 b.
Clarellestoū, 259 b.
Clar̃estoū, 174 b.
Clementagh, 109.
Clementeston, 266 b.
Clemethan, maner' de, 172 b.
Clenagh, 113 b.
Clenkerin, 4.
Clere, 6 b.
Clerkestoū, 186.
Clethan, 25.
Cleylond, Cleylynd, 99.
Clnedath, 3 b.
Clog̃han, eccl' de, 126.
Clogher, 13.
Clogheran, 110 b. 132, 138 b. 156 b. 214 b.
———— maner' de, 126, 156 b.
Clogherane, 218, 252 b.
Cloghir, 193 b.
———— maner' de, 106.
Cloghran, 220.
Clon̄bin, 4.
Clomaduff, maner' de, 249 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Clomele, 1 b. 4 b.
Clomell, 141, 165 b. 174 b. 187 b. 236.
——— consil' apd, 141 b.
——— magn' consil' apd, 113 b.
——— vil' de, 161 b. 163, 166 b. 173 b.
Clōmel, 58.
——— vil' de, 58 b.
Clōmele, 6 b.
——— vil' de, 23.
Clōmell, 107 b. 108, 109, 113 b. 122 b. 142 b. 156, 186 b. 191.
——— vil' de, 27 b. 77, 98, 189 b. 239.
Clōmen, 126 b.
Clōmethan, 125, 125 b.
Clomor, cast' de, 44.
Clomore, Clōmore, 266.
——— cast' de, 57 b. 59, 63.
——— maner' de, 120, 138, 218.
Clomothan, 134 b.
Clon, pbenda de, 21 b.
Clon', 6 b. 77 b.
——— cathed', 265 b.
——— dioc', 54, 102 b. 271 b.
——— eccl', 103, 59.
Clon[ ], 216 b.
Clonagh', 222 b. 250.
Clonaghery, 180 b.
Clonaghir, 236 b.
Clonaghyry, 180 b.
Clonagryn, 124 b. 125, 126 b.
Clonalegh, 165.
Clonaly, eccl' de, 145 b.
Clonamy, 236 b. 264 b.
Clonany, 22 b.
Clonard, 23, 57, 230.
——— dec' de, 230.
——— eccl' conventual' de, 107.
——— S. Brigid' de, 50.
——— B. Marie de, 18 b.
Clonarmyn, maner' de, 168.
Clonarnyn, 228.
——— maner'de, 170 b.
Clonarnyn', 224.
Clonarnyne, 219 b.
Clonbey, 83 b.
Clonbuttane, 220.
Clonchest, 194 b.
Clonconewy, 2 b.
Cloncounsseth, 3.
Cloncourey, 258.
Cloncry, 105 b.
Cloncurry, vil' & bar' de, 22.
Clondogn, 129 b.
Clondolkan, 48, 257.
——— maner' de, 167, 172 b.
Clondongan, 220.
Clondrynyn, 228.
Clondyrres, 220.
Clone, 46 b. 107 b. 249 b. 267 b.
——— eccl' cath' de, 194 b.
——— S. Colman de, 157.
——— epatus, 254 b.
——— pbenda de, 54 b.
Clonebreghnagh, 201.
Clonedath, 3 b.
Cloneghir, 264 b.
Clonen' dioc', 53 b. 98 b. 113, 115, 118, 140, 157.
——— eccl', 37 b. 252 b.
——— cath', 120.
——— epatus, 255 b.
Clonerey, 93.
Clonfert, 222.
——— eccl' de, 26 b.
Clonfert' dioc', 146.
Clonganenagh, 59 b.
Clongavel, 3.
Clongell, 80.
Clongen, 230.
Clongoffyn, 251.
Clongowe, silva de, 222 b.
Clongyell, 265 b.
Clonhawil, 197.
Clonhomery, 105 b.
Clonken, 159 b.
Clonkenn, ecclia de, 34 b.
Clonkenn', maner' de, 186.
Clonkyn, 165 b.
Clonleon, 197 b.
Clonleth, 211.
Clonlewyn, 134 b. 140 b. 143 b.
Clonleynan, maner' de, 78.
Clonlyth, 180 b.
Clonmad, maner' de, 186.
Clonmell, 5 b. 51 b. 84 b. 88.
——— dnium de, 54.
——— vil' de, 69 b.
Clonmen, 70 b.
Clonm[ ]mony, 3.
Clonmor', maner' de, 223 b.
Clonmore, eccl' S. Cannici de, 157 b.
——— maner' de, 129 b. 140.
Clonmothan, 220.
Clonnard, [eccl' de] 23 b.
Clonnedath, 3 b.
Clonnens' dioc', 55 b.
Clonnortheran, maner' de, 188.
Clonraghyth, 12.
Clonraven, dom' frum min' de, 98 b.
Clonshanbowe, 222 b.
Clonshenbowe, 185.
Clonshillagh, 187 b.
Clontarf, port', 96.
Clontarff, 262.
——— port' de, 105, 209.
Clontarffe, maner' de, 264 b.
——— portus de, 212 b.
Clontorstan, 201.
Clontromyr, 186, 237 b.
Clony, 2 b. 54 b. 125, 249 b.
——— maner' de, 138 b. 186.
Clonybalgan, 3.
Clonylbane, 190.
Clonyllane, 190 b.
Clooncurry, marchia de, 67.
Closchyneflyn, 1.
Clothan, 114.
Clothesoryard, 78.
Cloughgan, 155.
Clouncurry, 2 b.
Clo[ ]yry, 231 b.
Cluanen' ecclia, 42 b.
Clunliff, maner' de, 210 b.
Clyntoūesrath, 199.
Clysnekill, 73.
Cnockanbrene, 151.
Cnoclin, 4.
Cnoclyn, 25 b.
Cnoctalyn, 197.
Cnocumbre, 120 b.
Cnogh, 255.
Cnok, dom' Pet' & Pauli del, 124, 127.
Cnokanpovyr, 68 b.
Cnokanton, 100.
Cnokbren, 52, 56 b.
Cnokerdrum, 9.
Cnokeston, 119.
Cnoketofr', bar' de, 74.
Cnokglas, 33 b. 47.
Cnokgraffan, eccl' de, 147.
——— maner' de, 93, 159 b.
Cnoklegh, 140.
Cnokleth, 199 b.
Cnokmark, 186.
——— eccl' de, 117 b.
Cnokmoryn, eccl' de, 53 b.
Cnokmourn', maner' de, 60 b.
Cnoktoffre, eccl' de, 199 b.
Cnoktofre, 23, 156 b.
Cnoktomer, 242.
Cnoktyll, 142.
Cnokys, le, 222 b.
Cnowyth, 79, 79 b.
Cobbragh, 191 b.
Cobbragh, le, 179 b.
Cocor' Vicus, Dub', 216 b. 258, 265 b.
Cokesland, 205.
Cokeston', 254.
Cokestoū, 179, 188 b. 229, 241 b.
——— maner' de, 199.
——— vil' de, 218.
Cokestrete, Dub', 74.

Index I. Locorum.

Colbyestoū, 205 b.
Colcot, 108.
Cole, đnium de, 236 b.
—— le, 236 b.
—— Newtoū de, 236 b.
Colestoū, 241.
Colineston, 213.
Colinestoū, 210.
Colladeghy, 14.
Collardesrath, 143 b.
Collekeydulte, 3.
Collerestoū, 198 b.
Collondra, 164.
Collyndrogh, 139 b.
Colmanestoū, 184 b.
Colmest[ ], 207.
Colmestoū, 208.
Colmollyn, maner' de, 145.
Colmolyn, 130.
———— maner' de, 129 b. 143 b. 179 b.
Colpe, dom' S. Columbe de, 199.
Coltoū, 223.
Colvhousfeld, 223 b.
Colvhousheis, le, 223.
Colwelestoū, 74.
Coly, 40 b. 156 b. 164 b. 166 b. 167 b. 173 b. 174 b. 186, 196.
—— castr' en le, 186.
—— đnium de, 112, 160, 181 b. 182, 242, 138 b. 141 b. 143.
—— le, 119, 138 b. 141 b. 143, 174 b.
—— maner' de, 75.
—— vil' de, 174 b.
Colyn, maner' de, 17.
Colyncoght, 74.
Colyndragh, 157.
Colyneston, 119 b. 213.
Colynestoū, 213.
Colyntragh, 160.
Colynystoū, 83 b.
Combre, 21.
———— maner' de, 143, 205 b. 256 b.
Comitagio, 138 b.
Comkilyn, 31.
Comsy, 117 b.
———— eccl' de, 194 b.
Cōnac', 4, 4 b.
Conac', 142, 175.
———— co', 64.
Conacia, 141 b.
Conaght, 266 b.
Conal, 222 b.
Conale, 151 b.
Conall, 104 b. 108 b. 118 b. 166, 271 b.
———— bar' de, 74, 161 b.
———— dom' be Marie de, 268.
Conanestoū, 58.
Conaren' dioc', 91 b.
Coñens' epatus, 265.
Coner' epat', 33 b.
Coneren' dioc', 93 b.
———— ecclia, 37.
Coneway, 220.
Conlotyn, maner' de, 249 b.
Conlowrragh, 160 b.
Connac', 3, 3 b. 7, 10, 19 b. 20, 20 b. 23 b. 30, 34 b. 40, 40 b. 41, 41 b. 42, 49, 49 b. 55 b. 59, 70, 85, 86, 87, 94, 98, 99, 101 b. 108, 123 b. 127, 129, 131, 131 b. 132 b. 133, 134 b. 137, 143, 146, 147, 149, 157, 162, 177, 184 b. 192, 194 b. 238, 252, 256.
———— castr' de, 34.
———— co', 33 b. 34 b. 47 b. 49, 107 b. 113 b. 162.
———————— &c. 172 b. 176.
———— đnium, 139.
———————— &c. 167.
———— senescalcia, 48, 48 b.
Connacia, 91, 92 b. 98, 123, 212, 245.
Connact', 2 b.
Connagh, vil' de, 190 b.
Connaght, 41 b. 85, 86, 228.
Connat', 265 b.
Connohit, 1 b.
Conyllosty, 4.
Copeford, 1 b.
Cor' Benedci, 11 b.
Corbaly, 2 b. 156 b. 210, 218 b. 223, 264 b.
———— p̄benda de, 76 b.
Corballi, 4.
Corbally, 96, 126 b. 218 b. 223, 236 b.
Corbynestoū, 242.
Corcagens' ecclia, 37 b.
Corcagh, 266 b.
Corchothy, 83 b.
Corcragh, vil' de, 190 b.
Corcroppam, 4.
Corcumroth, 1.
Cordiwanestoū, 199 b.
Corgawly, 83 b.
Cork, 5 b. 6, 6 b. 8 b. 9, 10 b. 12 b. 14, 19, 19 b. 20, 22, 23 b. 27 b. 28 b. 30, 30 b. 31, 31 b. 34, 34 b. 35, 36, 38, 39, 39 b. 41, 44, 44 b. 46, 46 b. 47 b. 57, 59, 59 b. 63 b. 65, 66, 67, 69, 70 b. 71 b. 72, 73, 76, 77, 77 b. 78 b. 79 b. 85, 86 b. 92 b. 93 b. 95 b. 96 b. 97 b. 101, 101 b. 102 b. 103, 105, 106, 109, 111, 118, 118 b. 119, 122 b. 129 b. 132, 132 b. 136, 136 b. 151, 157 b. 161, 165 b. 182 b. 194, 194 b. 203, 204 b. 214 b. 228 b. 254 b. 258, 265 b.
—— balliva, 15.
—— canc' apud, 46.
—— capella S. Trin', 118 b. 205.
—— cast' de, 165, 206.
—— cath', 145 b. 165.
—— civit', 22 b. 25, 27 b. 43, 58 b. 61 b. 63, 72, 77 b. 78, 83, 86, 92 b. 93, 98, 98 b. 101, 103, 105, 107 b. 109, 111, 114 b. 116 b. 118 b. 131 b. 132 b. 136, 142 b. 146 b. 154, 167, 176, 182 b. 196 b. 205, 226, 235 b. 252 b. 254 b. 255 b. 264 b. 269, 272, 272 b.
—— co', 15, 18, 21 b. 22 b. 23, 25, 32, 35 b. 38, 39 b. 40, 47, 47 b. 48 b. 51, 52, 53, 56 b. 58, 60 b. 62, 65 b. 68 b. 69, 69 b. 70 b. 71 b. 73, 74 b. 77 b. 83, 83 b. 84 b. 90 b. 95 b. 98, 98 b. 100, 100 b. 106, 109 b. 111, 111 b. 112, 113 b. 114, 114 b. 115, 120, 121, 121 b. 122 b. 127, 129 b. 133, 136, 136 b. 137 b. 141, 142 b. 148, 149, 151 b. 154 b. 156, 157 b. 158, 158 b. 159, 161, 163 b. 167, 176, 178 b. 179, 186 b. 187 b. 190, 190 b. 193 b. 198, 200 b. 203 b. 206 b. 208, 214, 217, 217 b. 219 b. 226, 228, 228 b. 234 b. 235 b. 236, 238, 254, 255 b. 256, 258.
———— & croc', 213, 221, 221 b. 229 b. 242 b.
———— portus inf', 114 b.
———————— &c. inf', 215 b.
—— dioc', 98 b. 132, 177 b. 198 b.
—— dom' infmor' S. Stephi de, 138 b.
—— eccl', 252 b.
———— cath' de, 140, 186 b. 189, 191, 206 b. 271 b.
———— S. Trin' in civ', 138.
—— epatus, 185, 194 b. 198 b. 226, 228 b. 252 b. 254 b. 255 b.
—— gaola de, 35 b. 40, 87, 102 b. 105, 109, 113 b. 137, 165, 206.
—— liba capella S. Trin' de, 254 b. 256 b.
—— port', 81, 89 b. 93 b. 152 b. 163, 216.
———— civit', 99 b. 110 b. 121 b. 190, 204 b. 272.
———— & al', 95 b.
—— porta civit', 24 b.
—— Weym jux', 25.
Corkagen' dioc', 131, 182 b.
Corke, co', 64, 116 b.
Corkemowe, eccl' de, 58.
Corkery, bar' de, 230, 230 b.
Corketeny, 18.
Corkillobrangybe, 4.
Corkmoyhed, eccl' de, 140 b.
Corkmoyt, 47, 48.
Corkry, 115 b.
———— bar' de, 115 b. 141 b. 142, 161 b. 198 b.
Cornaghy, 124.
Cornoghbegg, 130 b.
Cornub', Cornubia, 7 b. 95 b. 179 b.
Cornubie portus, 95 b.
Correstoū, 143 b. 184 b. 212.
Corrok, 144.
Cortyntirmore, 110 b.
Cosanburley, 119.
Cosans, 144.
Cosinestoū, 241 b.
Cossanes, 160.
Costynesheys, 222.
Cosyneston, 67 b.
Cosynestoū, 179, 241.
Cosyngeston, 267 b.
Cottelestoū, 249 b.
Couburgge, vil' de, 270 b.

Coubustylan, 68 b.
Coulcraghyn, eccl' de, 58.
Couldow, 222.
Coulecurragh, 113, 177 b. 186.
Coulcrturragh, 138.
Coulgad, 154.
Coulhak, 173.
Coulhysil, 197.
Coulkat, 18.
Coulkishill, maner' de, 173.
Coulmacsaury, 110 b.
Coulmelyn, 237 b.
Coulmoghan, 222 b.
Coulmolyn, 197 b. 221 b.
——— maner' de, 157, 221 b.
Coulmyn, 86.
Coulok, 7, 10.
——— eccl' de, 89.
——— maner' de, 224.
Coulrath, 113.
——— ecclia S. Patr' de, 42 b.
Coulronan, 124 b. 125, 126 b. 264 b.
Coulstuf, 144 b.
——— eccl' de, 90 b.
Coulstuff, 127.
Coulther, 83 b.
Couly, dnium de, 241 b.
Coulyhergan, 267 b.
Counseill chamb', le, 243 b.
Counsel Chaumbre, le, 252.
Courblyan, cant' de, 52.
Courduff, maner' &c. de, 127, 127 b.
Courragh, bosc' de la, 173.
Coursy, 215.
Courtoū, 222 b.
——— le Parkmede de, 222.
Courtoune, eccl' de, 130 b.
Coventre, 199, 204 b. 260.
Covyntre, 139 b. 147.
Cowduff, 272 b.
Cowelishill, 110 b.
Cowlischill, 206 b.
Cowlmsawry, maner' de, 266.
Cowlok, maner' de, 259 b.
Cowloke, maner' de, 232 b.
Coylagh, maner' de, 166 b. 168 b. 173 b.
Coyllagh Nova, 57 b.
Coynestoū, 214.
Cradokestoū, 21 b. 227 b. 235 b. 249 b. 256 b.
Cragefergus, 95 b.
Crageston, 110 b.
Cragferg' cast' de, 30 b.
Cragfergous, 165 b. 171, 178 b.
——— cast' de, 146.
Cragfergoys, cast' de, 272.
——— portus de, 272.
Cragfergus, 19, 19 b. 91 b. 113, 137 b. 168, 172 b.
——— cast' de, 34 b. 35, 36, 53 b. 115, 118, 119, 129, 132, 133, 138, 144 b. 157, 160 b. 185 b. 190, 190 b. 193, 193 b.
——— co', 33 b.
——— ecclia bi Nic' de, 6.
——— port' vil' de, 91 b. 116.
——— vil' de, 95 b. 162 b. 170 b. 180.
Cragfgous, cast', 160 b.
Cragfgus, 135 b.
Craghfergous, 44 b.
Craghfergus, castr' de, 265.
——— port' de, 91 b.
Craglenan, 110 b.
Cragvgous, castr' de, 200 b.
Cralagh, 188 b.
Cravellestoū, 234.
Cred, 4.
Creg, 75.
Cregge, jux' le Nober, 75 b.
Cregh, ecclia del, 74 b.
Cremelyn, 265 b.
Crenagh, 172 b.
Creneston, 171.
Crerris', 3.
Crevagh, 163 b.
——— Churchetoū de, 232 b.
Crevellstoū, 214.
Crewod, 215.
Crofergus, 112 b.
Croftfeld, le, 223.
Croghesmede, 222.
Croghgonelew, 222.
Crok', 10, 17 b.
Croke, 121 b. 139.
Croketmore, 159 b.
Crokitour, 75.
Crolemede, 222.
Croleswod, 222 b.
Cromalistoū, 15 b.
Cromartyn, maner' de, 163 b.
Cromelyn, 21 b. 34 b. 102, 107 b. 180 b. 219 b. 227 b. 236 b.
——— maner' de, 86 b. 109 b. 119 b. 127, 206 b. 220, 231, 236 b. 237 b. 264, 264 b.
Cromith, eccl' de, 135.
Cromlyn, 46 b.
———, maner' de 128, 199 b. 253.
Cromlyn', maner' de, 254.
Cromoth, vil', 15 b.
Crompeston, eccl' de 111.
Cromyth, 192 b.
——— cant' de, 52, 102.
——— castr' de, 39 b.
——— eccl' de, 164.
Croskell, 188, 207.
——— maner' de, 194 b. 195 b.
Croskyl, 25 b.
——— maner' de, 221 b.
Croskyll, 228 b. 241.
Crosmalgori, 62.
Crospatryk, pbenda de, 142 b. 152.
Crossanestoū, 227.
Crostormock, 175 b.
Cros Wythyr, 37 b.
Croyneston major, 257.
Croyngestoū, 178 b.
Croyswall in Wall', 197 b.
Crusestown, 156 b.
Cruyseston, vil' de, 89.
Cruysestoū, 79 b.
Cruysrath, 187 b.
Cruytoū, eccl' de, 18 b.
Crymore, 168, 171.
Culkaan, 227.
Culkel, 4.
Cullagh, 83 b.
Cullodoghran, 220.
Cullyhully, 231.
Cullyn, 167, 172 b.
Culmin, maner' de, 210 b.
Culmok, 57.
Culmolyn, 160 b. 164, 166 b. 173 b. 185 b. 191 b.
——— maner' de, 186, 221 b.
Culrath, pons de, 115, 118.
——— port' vil' de, 91 b.
Culronan, 236 b.
Culvhousemedde, le, 222.
Cumpton longa, 4.
Cuokestoū, 141.
Curduf, 3, 3 b.
Curestoū, 227, 241 b.
Curragh, 139 b. 171.
——— le, 91, 214.
——— jux' Dundalk, 186 b.
Curragh', 168.
——— le, 255 b.
Curraghare, 196 b.
Curragheston, 267 b.
Curraghestoū, 218.
Cusakestoū, 189.
Cusduf, 175 b.

D

Dadnedes, ecclia, 15 b.
Dalgir, 1.
Dalke, port', 96.
Dalkey, 76 b. 124, 128 b. 131, 158, 160 b. 243 b. 252, 265 b.
——— maner' de, 167, 172 b.
Dalkeye, 6.
Dalton, 97 b.
Damaleston, 196.

Index I. Locorum.

Dameaneston, 134.
Dameanneston, 133 b.
Damialeston, 196 b.
Dangen, 1.
Daniel, vil' de, 25 b.
Danske in Pruce, 201 b.
Danyelestoū, 64.
Danyellestoū, 232 b.
Danyeston, 219 b.
Danyestoū, 64, 228 b.
—— le Logh' jux', 232 b.
Danyneston, 193 b.
Darcath, eccl' be Marie, 219.
Dardistoū, 217.
Dardyeston, 213.
Dardyestoū, 213.
Daren' dioc', 63 b. 126, 130 b. 178 b. 181.
—— eccl' cath', 76, 146 b. 253 b.
—— ēpatus, 181, 253 b.
—— march', 59 b.
Darghanestoū, 160.
Darnealestoū, 218.
Daundeleystoū, maner' de, 77.
Davenayestoū, 200 b.
Daveñayestoū, 144.
Daveneystoū, 79.
Davyhistoū, 249 b.
Deboyn', 265 b.
Decaneston, 223.
Decanestoū, 223.
Dedynestoū, 153 b.
Dees, 115 b.
—— bar' de, 141 b. 142, 115 b. 158 b. 161 b. 168, 172, 184, 230, 230 b.
—— đnium de, 54.
—— le, 51 b.
Degty, 102.
Degynmore, capell' de, 199 b.
Dei dom', de Molyng', 247 b.
—— Molynger, 256.
—— & S. Lazari Jerlm, domus, 27 b.
Del Garthe, ecclīa, 5 b.
Delgy, 40.
Delven, bar' de, 115 b.
Delvyn, 61, 115 b. 199 b.
—— bar' de, 115 b. 141 b. 142, 158 b. 161 b. 166 b. 168, 172, 220, 230, 230 b.
—— eccl' 156 b.
—— pochial' de, 183 b.
—— maner' de, 128 b. 224.
—— pva, 115 b.
—— bar' de, 115 b.
Del[ ], bar' de, 231 b.
Demor, 200.
—— eccl' de, 120 b. 133.
—— S. Fynnyni de, 134.
—— maner' de, 44, 46 b. 122, 236 b. 250 b.
Demore, maner' de, 162, 240.
Denggyn, 125 b.
—— maner' de, 221 b.
Dengle, portus, 152 b.
Dengymacossan, 4.
Dengyn, 125, 134 b. 138 b. 156, 164 b. 220, 271, 273.
—— le, 169 b.
—— maner' de, 145, 146 b. 241.
—— vil' de, 269.
Denlagh, 160 b.
Densewell, 7 b.
Depree in Norman', 16 b.
Derdagh, 4.
Dere, 18.
Deren' dioc', 49.
Derenc' ēpat', 33 b.
Derens' ecclīa, 26 b.
Derfshenekyll, eccl' de, 112.
Dergragh, le, 57.
Dergrath, maner' de, 64.
Derlapeston, 48.
Derleye, bar' de, 74.
Derneford, le, 223.
Derneganhach, 105 b.
Dernegón, 105 b.
Dernemcnais, 105 b.
Dernygragh, maner' de, 57.
Derpatrik, 227.
Derpatryk, 223 b.
—— maner' de, 223 b.
Derre, 80, 107 b.
Derrens' civit', 18.
Dersenkyll, 257 b.
Dertmoth, 257.
Dervagh', 250 b.
Dervenytha, vil' de, 189 b.
Derver, 259 b. 271 b.
—— eccl' pochial' de, 271 b.
—— maner' de, 53 b. 254, 259 b.
Dervyr, 48 b. 79, 119, 155.
—— eccl' de, 119 b.
—— maner' de, 79, 90 b. 119, 254.
Desewelestoū, 143 b.
Desia, 3.
Desmon', 2, 3.
Desmonia, 2, 25.
Dessemon', 39 b.
Dessemond, 98.
Dessemound, cantred' de, 70.
Dessia, 2.
Deswallestoū, 187 b.
Deuelek, 130.
Develyn, 72 b.
—— cast' de, 256 b.
—— civit', 256 b.
—— co', 269.
Devenysshestoū, 179.
Devlin, maner' de, 130.
Devroston, 265 b.
Dewodeston, 223.
Deyereslond, 247 b.
Deynslene, 3.
D[ ]gyn, maner' de, 184.
Dirclary, 164.
Disert, eccl' de, 199 b.
Dissertale, maner' de, 210 b.
Diveleke, 2.
Divelin, 4.
D[ ]ngaveran, vil' de, 65.
Doath, bar' de, 74.
Dobokestoū, 172 b.
Dodir, le, 3 b.
Doffey, 199 b.
Dolouthtan, 47 b.
Domhynche, capell' de, 199 b.
Domnymgane, eccl' de, 199 b.
Domyngges, 153 b.
Donabrok, 62 b.
Donada, eccl' de, 257.
—— maner' de, 257.
Donaghbat, vicaria de, 17.
Donaghbrok, 51, 187.
Donaghda, 56, 92.
—— maner' de, 134 b. 143, 147 b.
Donaghkerny, 133 b. 166 b. 174 b. 176 b. 197 b. 228, 241.
—— maner' de, 157, 179, 186, 194 b. 195 b. 228 b.
Donaghmayn, 194.
—— maner' de, 24 b. 204 b.
Donaghmor, 15.
Donaghmor', 151.
Donaghmore, 157, 167, 168 b. 212 b.
—— eccl' S. Patr' de, 193.
—— maner' de, 255.
—— ꝑbenda de, 58 b.
Donaghpatrick, maner' de, 229 b.
Donaghpatryk, maner' de, 185 b.
Donakerny, maner' de, 221 b.
Donanore, 223 b.
Donboigne, 243.
Donboyng, 251.
Donbrothy, 175 b.
Doncanan, 175 b.
Doncormok, maner' de, 80.
Doncrewy, 222 b.
Dondrome, 187.
Donelagh, 173.
Donenachlum, maner' de, 210 b.
Dongall, 83 b.
Dongarvā, vicaria de, 78 b.
Dongarvan, 51 b.
—— cast' de, 51 b.
—— đnium de, 54.
—— eccl' de, 204 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Donghestoū, 214.
Donkyt, eccl' S. Modoci de, 162 b.
Donlest, 166.
Donlost, bar', 74.
Donlovan, 21, 51 b. 235 b.
Donmon', 69.
Donmowe, 202, 231.
——— molend' de, 205 b.
Donnark, maner' de, 69 b.
Donnathmegan, 3.
Donncormuk, 70 b.
Donnfynan, 68 b.
Donnlovan, maner' de, 167, 172 b.
Donnore, 217 b.
Donnoyl, 24.
Donnyng, 252 b.
Donoghmore, maner' de, 48.
Donokestoū, 248.
Donouyr, 144.
Donymegan, 3.
Dormond, 191.
Dornmorghyll, 180 b.
Dorsenkyll, maner' de, 167, 172 b.
Dorsynkyll, maner' de, 147.
Dougheston, 171.
Doughestoū, 168.
Douglas, burgag' de, 83 b.
Doulek, 39 b. 88.
Doun', insula S. Johis de, 163 b.
Dounbolg, 47 b.
Dounbryn, maner' de, 91.
Doundrynan, 38.
Doune, 157.
——— domus S. Patr' de, 108 b.
Dounecormok, 197.
Dounmow, maner' de, 211.
Douth, maner' de, 267 b.
Dovenaghmayn, 2 b.
Dovenayestoū, ecclia de, 175 b.
Dovestoū, 223.
Dowdynestoū, 249 b.
Dower, le, 174.
Doweth, maner' de, 191 b.
Dowisky, 31 b.
Downmoghan, 271 b.
Dowth, gurg' in, 108.
——— maner' de, 226.
Dowthe, 261 b.
Dowyth, maner' de, 183 b. 192 b.
Drakerath, 272.
Drakeston, 196 b.
Drakestoū, 123 b. 140, 141, 219 b. 252.
Dreynam, 232 b.
——— le, 219 b.
——— maner' de, 237 b.
Dreynan, maner' de, 254, 267 b.
Drissoch, maner' de, 210 b.
Drogh', 8, 9, 10 b. 14 b. 15 b. 16 b. 18 b. 19, 20, 23 b. 26, 26 b. 28 b. 29 b. 30, 30 b. 31 b. 34, 34 b. 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 41 b. 42, 42 b. 44, 44 b. 46, 47 b. 48 b. 49 b. 53, 57 b. 59 b. 62, 63 b. 67, 71, 74, 77, 77 b. 78, 80, 85, 85 b. 86 b. 88 b. 89, 89 b. 92 b. 95, 97, 101 b. 105, 105 b. 110, 110 b. 112 b. 115 b. 118 b. 119, 122, 123 b. 124, 126 b. 127 b. 130, 132, 133, 133 b. 135, 135 b. 136, 138, 140 b. 141 b. 142, 142 b. 146, 149 b. 151, 153 b. 155, 156, 159 b. 160 b. 161 b. 162, 163, 166 b. 168, 170 b. 173 b. 176 b. 177 b. 178, 178 b. 179 b. 180, 181, 181 b. 183, 188 b. 193 b. 197 b. 201, 205 b. 206 b. 209 b. 211, 211 b. 213 b. 214 b. 219, 220, 222, 225 b. 226 b. 233, 238, 248, 256, 257, 257 b. 258, 260, 260 b. 261 b. 264, 265 b. 266 b. 268, 269, 269 b. 270, 270 b. 271, 271 b.
——— aqua de, 57 b.
——— Boucheria in, 174.
——— castr' de, 21 b. 30 b. 36 b. 38 b. 43, 51, 52 b. 63, 64 b. 70, 70 b. 78 b. 80.
——— co', 211 b. 272 b.
——— consil' apd, 84 b.
——— decanat' de, 166.
——— eccl' be Mar' de, 123, 155.
——— frum Carmelit' de, 134.
——— pochial' S. Pet' de, 201 b.
——— S. Pet' de, 146, 192.
——— hosp' be Mar', 152 b.
——— le Westret de, 174.
Drogh', plmtm apd, 265 b. 270.
——— port', 57 b. 63 b. 88, 92, 93 b. 96, 101, 137, 156, 158, 171 b. 177, 183, 187, 196 b. 201 b. 244 b. 247, 264, 269.
——— S. Laur' jux', 16.
——— vil' de, 16 b. 32 b. 36, 39 b. 42 b. 45, 60, 60 b. 63, 71 b. 84 b. 89 b. 92, 92 b. 95 b. 96, 96 b. 105, 109, 116, 119, 125 b. 130 b. 135, 137, 137 b. 141, 141 b. 144 b. 152 b. 154, 166 b. 167 b. 169 b. 172, 175, 177 b. 178 b. 179, 181 b. 182, 184 b. 189, 192, 196 b. 198 b. 201, 205, 207, 215, 221 b. 226 b. 234 b. 239, 267, 268, 268 b. 272.
Drom, eccl' de, 199 b.
Drōmanagh, 142 b.
Dromcassell, 57.
Dromcath, 204 b.
Dromconragh, vil' de, 230 b. 258 b.
Dromcre, ecclia de, 34 b.
Dromeskyn, 198.
Dromgare, 121 b.
Dromgoul, 108 b.
Drominwe, 175 b.
Dromkerry, 59.
Dromnagh, 211, 257.
Dromneyneth, 3.
Dromore Odyrin, 59.
Dromoren' eccl' cath, 272 b.
Dromro, east' de, 78.
Dromsaury, 143.
Dromsawry, 256
Dromud Omenaghry, 14.
Dromut Omeneghry, 12 b.
Dromyd Imanwhery, 24 b.
Dromyncleryn, 69.
Dromyng, 166.
Dromyrmoygh, 18 b.
Drone, 128.
Drongan, maner' de, 65, 168 b.
Dronir, 186.
Droū, 114.
Drūcasshell, 227.
Drūkery, 59.
Drumard, 164.
Drumcariff, 114.
Drumcassell, 53 b. 158 b. 159.
Drumcasshel, 185.
Drumcasshell, 185.
Drumcoūragh, 109 b.
Drumconragh, vil' burgi de, 198 b.
Drumconrath, eccl' de, 130.
Drumcoygne, 59.
Drumcoynge, 59.
Drumen', 6 b.
Drumgulp, 175 b.
Drumker, 168, 170, 176 b.
Drumneskyn, 75 b.
Drumoghir, 237.
Drūmoghire, vil' de, 89.
Drumpnagh, 270.
Drumsaury, 143, 250.
Drumtarcy, cast' de, 118.
Drumtarsny, ecclia de, 49.
Drumyng, eccl' de, 205.
Drūnagh, 266 b.
Drunnagh, maner' de, 203.
Dryshok, 253 b.
Drysshok, 241.
Dryssok, 139.
Duacenc' ecclia, 36 b.
[Duan'], 122 b.
Dub', 1, 1 b. 2, 4 b. 5, 7 b. 8, 9, 9 b. 10 b. 11 b. 12, 12 b. 14 b. 15. 16, 18 b. 19, 20, 21, 21 b. 22, 24 b. 25 b. 27, 27 b. 28 b. 29 b. 30, 30 b. 31, 31 b. 34 b. 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 41 b. 44, 44 b. 46, 49, 55 b. 57, 57 b. 59, 59 b. 60, 63 b. 64, 67, 71, 71 b. 75 b. 76 b. 77, 77 b. 78 b. 79 b. 81, 81 b. 82, 82 b. 84 b. 85, 86 b. 88 b. 89 b. 92 b. 95 b. 96, 96 b. 99 b. 100, 101, 101 b. 103, 106 b. 108, 118 b. 119, 124, 124 b. 129, 132, 135 b. 138 b. 146, 150 b. 151, 152, 153 b. 154 b. 155, 156, 156 b. 160 b. 164, 165, 165 b. 166, 167, 167 b. 168, 168 b. 170, 171, 172, 178, 178 b. 181 b. 182, 182 b. 183 b. 185, 185 b. 187 b. 191, 192, 195, 195 b. 198 b. 200, 201, 201 b. 202, 203, 204 b. 205 b. 206, 206 b. 208, 211, 211 b. 214 b. 215, 215 b. 217, 217 b. 218, 218 b. 219, 219 b. 220, 221,

Index I. Locorum.

Dub', 225 b. 226, 227 b. 229 b. 230, 231 b. 232, 234, 234 b. 235, 237, 239, 240, 240 b. 241, 241 b. 242 b. 243, 243 b. 246 b. 247 b. 248 b. 249, 249 b. 250, 250 b. 251 b. 252, 253, 254, 255, 255 b. 256, 257, 257 b. 258, 259 b. 260, 262 b. 263 b. 264, 265 b. 266, 266 b. 267, 267 b. 269, 271, 271 b. 272 b. 273 b.
—— ãdiaconatus, 162.
—— aẽpat', 17, 33, 94 b. 95, 148, 265 b. 266, 267.
—— alta crux civitat', 262 b.
—— bc̄s, 2 b. 8 b. 16, 34, 34 b. 37 b. 38, 38 b. 39, 43 b. 44, 47, 48, 52 b. 60 b. 71 b.
—— capel' castr' de, 46.
—— cast', 8, 13, 15 b. 20 b. 26 b. 27, 28 b. 30, 31, 31 b. 34 b. 35, 36, 36 b. 38 b. 39, 41, 43 b. 46, 56, 59, 59 b. 60, 60 b. 61 b. 62, 66, 67, 69, 69 b. 71 b. 73, 76 b. 78 b. 79 b. 80, 80 b. 81, 82 b. 87 b. 96 b. 103 b. 107 b. 109 b. 113 b. 117 b. 118, 131, 145, 145 b. 147, 151, 151 b. 154, 162, 168 b. 176 b. 186 b. 199 b. 209, 212, 215, 226 b. 228 b. 234 b. 235 b. 240, 246 b. 249 b. 250 b. 252, 256, 256 b. 260, 260 b. 262 b. 263 b. 264 b. 268, 269 b. 273 b.
—— Castelmylne de, 176 b.
—— cathed', 105 b. 107 b. 108, 145 b.
———— S. Pat', 152, 161.
—— civit', 3 b. 17 b. 21 b. 30, 43, 44 b. 57 b. 59 b. 60, 62, 64, 68 b. 73, 73 b. 74, 76 b. 77, 78 b. 79, 79 b. 80 b. 86, 89 b. 90, 100, 104 b. 105, 107, 109, 117 b. 118, 118 b. 119, 127, 128 b. 130 b. 135 b. 141, 142, 144 b. 146, 146 b. 150, 151, 152 b. 153, 153 b. 154, 154 b. 155, 155 b. 157 b. 158, 162 b. 166, 168 b. 169, 169 b. 170 b. 174, 179 b. 180 b. 184 b. 190 b. 195 b. 196, 197, 200, 200 b. 202, 202 b. 203, 205, 206 b. 208, 209, 210 b. 211 b. 215, 218 b. 220 b. 226 b. 227 b. 228, 228 b. 229, 233, 233 b. 234, 234 b. 240, 244, 247, 250, 258, 260, 260 b. 264, 264 b. 268, 269, 269 b. 272, 272 b.
———— keia in, 74.
———— libt', 169, 169 b.
———— pons, 124 b.
—————— magna, 128.
———— port', 235, 244 b. 247, 247 b. 264, 264 b. 265.
———— ptes adjac', 17 b.
———— shope, &c. in, 145.
———— vicus Tabnarior' Vini, 265 b.
—— co', 11, 15 b. 16, 17, 21, 21 b. 23, 23 b. 33, 44, 44 b. 53 b. 56, 59, 59 b. 60 b. 62, 62 b. 64, 65 b. 72 b. 73, 73 b. 74 b. 76, 82, 92, 95 b. 96, 97, 97 b. 99, 103 b. 104, 105, 105 b. 106, 107, 108, 109 b. 110, 110 b. 111, 112 b. 113, 114 b. 115, 116, 116 b. 117 b. 118, 119, 119 b. 120, 122, 124 b. 125 b. 126, 126 b. 127, 127 b. 129, 132, 135, 136, 136 b. 138, 138 b. 139, 139 b. 141, 142 b. 143, 143 b. 144, 146, 146 b. 148, 148 b. 151 b. 153, 154 b. 155, 155 b. 156 b. 157, 158, 160 b. 161 b. 162, 162 b. 163 b. 164, 165, 165 b. 166, 167, 167 b. 168, 168 b. 169, 169 b. 171, 171 b. 172, 172 b. 173, 173 b. 174 b. 175, 176, 176 b. 177, 177 b. 178, 178 b. 179 b. 180, 180 b. 182 b. 183, 183 b. 184, 184 b. 185 b. 186, 186 b. 187 b. 189, 189 b. 190, 190 b, 191 b. 193, 193 b. 194, 195, 196 b. 199, 199 b. 200, 200 b. 201, 203, 204, 204 b. 206, 206 b. 207, 208, 209, 209 b. 210, 211, 211 b. 212, 212 b. 214, 215, 215 b. 217 b. 218, 218 b. 219 b. 220, 220 b. 221 b. 225, 225 b. 227, 227 b. 228, 228 b 231, 231 b. 232, 232 b. 234, 234 b. 236 b. 237 b. 238, 239, 241, 241 b. 242, 242 b. 244, 245, 246 b 247, 249 b. 250, 250 b. 253, 253 b. 254, 255, 256, 257, 257 b. 259 b. 260 b. 264, 264 b. 267, 267 b. 268, 268 b. 269 b. 270, 271, 271 b. 272, 272 b.
———— & co' vicin', 135 b.
———— croc', 160, 213 b. 217, 243 b. 249, 250 b. 258 b.
———— march', 55 b. 61, 105 b. 110, 142, 151, 171, 263.
———— portus, 95, 96 b. 97.
—— Cocor' Vicus, 216 b. 258, 265 b.
—— Cokestrete, [illegible].
—— consil' apd, 89, 128 b.
—— croc', 165 b. 166, 171 b.
—— decanat', 142 b.
———— S. Patr', 139 b.
—— dioc', 58, 76 b. 139 b. 149, 154 b. 165 b. 194 b. 195, 201 b. 205 b. 212 b. 268 b.
—— dnica aẽpatus, 21.
—— dom' frm pdicator', 253.
Dub', dom' Oīm Sc̄or' jux', 145 b.
———— S. Thōe mart' jux', 253, 255.
———— Trin', 132 b.
—— ecclia, 54 b. 123, 154 b. 172 b. 198 b. 201 b.
———— cath', 116, 117, 153 b. 192 b.
—————— S. Pat', 135, 168, 174 b.
—————— Trin', 167 b. 168 b. 269.
———— S. Pat', 12 b. 17.
———— Thōe mart' jux', 26, 273 b.
—— & Holmpatrik, loca maritim' int', 62 b.
—— usq' port' de Holpatryck, 60.
—— gaol' cast', 127, 165 b.
—— hospital' S. Johis, 25.
—— le Neustret jux', 228 b.
—— Steyne jux', 171.
—— libt' civit', 169, 169 b.
—— litor', 30.
—— magn' aula aep', 152 b.
———— consil' apd, 84, 128.
———— pons civit', 128.
—— march' co', 55 b. 61, 105 b. 110, 142, 151, 171, 263.
—— molend' aquatic' subt' cast', 144 b.
—— Nova Porta, 73 b. 147 b.
—— opacões domor' Rs, 12 b.
—— plmīm, 154.
———— apd, 90, 95 b. 100, 100 b. 102, 108 b. 109 b. 116, 117, 118 b. 203, 221, 221 b.
—— poch' S. Jacī de, 147.
—— pons civitatis, 124 b.
———— & mur', 16.
—— port', 30, 59 b. 67, 71, 82 b. 84 b. 88, 92, 93 b. 96, 101, 152, 153 b. 177, 187, 190 b. 196 b. 201 b. 264 b. 269.
———— civit', 235, 244 b. 247, 247 b. 264, 264 b. 265.
———— co', 115 b. 130 b. 136 b. 137, 206, 211 b. 250 b.
—— psona, 3 b.
—— pvincia, 154 b.
—— S. Patr', 123 b.
—— scabella, 59 b.
—— scc̄m, 4, 6, 28 b. 37 b. 40 b. 42 b. 43 b. 44 b. 46, 47, 82 b. 202 b. 206 b.
—— shope, &c. in civ', 145.
—— suburb', 25, 272 b.
—— thesauraria S. Patr', 166, 169 b.
—— usq' Holmpatryk, 57 b.
Duffeston, 119.
Duffestoũ, 261.
Dulnagh, silva del, 78.
Dumore, aqua de, 68 b.
Dunamore, maner' de, 269.
Dunbegg, eccl' de, 141 b.
Dunbeng, 204 b.
Dunboign, maner' de, 120 b.
Dunboigne, 156 b. 163, 225 b. 245 b.
———— bar' de, 158 b. 185.
———— maner' de, 128 b. 212 b.
Dunboygn, 119 b.
Dunboygne, bar' de, 141 b. 142, 161 b.
Dunboyn, 203 b.
—— bar' de, 168.
—— eccl' de, 191 b.
—— maner' de, 203 b.
Dunboyne, 156 b.
—— bar' de, 170 b. 171 b. 178 b.
—— vil' de, 225 b.
Dunboyng, 115 b. 126 b. 183, 188 b.
—— bar' de, 115 b. 230, 230 b.
—— maner' de, 43 b. 250.
—— vil' de, 89, 230 b.
Dunbretayngne, castr' de, 42 b.
Dunbro, maner' de, 24.
Dunbroe, Dunbroo, 1, 227 b.
Dunbrothy, 99, 104 b. 108 b. 154 b. 239.
———— abbia be Mar' de, 154.
———— baronia de, 154.
———— dom' be Mar' de, 157 b.
—————— de, 118 b.
Duncormok, 6 b. 197.
———— ecclia de, 34 b.
Duncoull, 129 b.
Duncrothe, 19 b.
Dundalc, 1 b.
Dundalk, 19 b. 28, 30, 42, 62, 89, 90 b. 91, 102, 113 b. 115, 121, 126 b. 151, 158 b. 159, 174, 175 b. 177 b. 186 b. 189, 216, 227, 227 b. 240 b. 250, 257 b. 266, 269.
—— bar' de, 158 b. 159, 161 b. 250 b.

Dundalk, decanat' de, 166.
——— dom' S. Leon' de, 170 b.
——— eccl' de, 89.
——— & Holmpāik, port' &c. int', 63.
——— Holmpatryk loca maritim' int', 57 b.
——— Holmpatrick port', &c. int', 60 b.
——— le Curragh jux', 186 b.
——— maner' de, 186, 186 b. 202, 229 b. 239.
——— march' de, 50, 174 b.
——— port' de, 96, 134 b.
——— vil' de, 44 b. 106, 186, 199, 200 b. 227 b.
Dunderg, 1.
Dundraynan, dom' be Mar' de, 94, 97.
Dundreynan, 139, 143 b. 151 b. 179 b.
Dundrum, maner' de, 48.
Dundugyn, 109, 161, 227, 241 b. 252.
Dune, civit' de, 163 b.
——— dom' S. Joh' Anglici jux' civit' de, 163 b.
——— lepsor' S. Nichi de, 204.
——— eccl' cath' S. Pat' de, 204.
——— port' vil' de, 91 b.
Duneke, 223.
Dunen' dioc', 48 b. 124, 125, 131, 131 b. 195.
——— epatus, 131, 265.
——— hosp', 144 b.
Dunfeny, 223.
Dunfert, maner' de, 57 b.
——— vil' de, 192 b.
Dunfynan, 143.
Dungarvan, 2, 3, 9, 80, 117 b.
——— cantr' de, 72 b. 74 b.
——— cast' de, 83.
——— &c. de, 153.
——— eccl' de, 113.
——— be Mar' de, 23 b. 170 b.
——— in suburbio Cork, 182 b.
——— maner' de, 153.
——— port', 95 b.
——— ꝑsona de, 31.
——— vil' de, 44 b. 98.
Dungenylleston, 130.
Dungervan, 61 b.
Dungourne, 65.
Dunibrothy, Port' S. Marie de, 5 b.
Duninghill, 90 b.
Dunkene, eccl' S. Mar' de, 131 b.
Dunkenny, 183.
Dunler, 212, 250 b.
——— maner' de, 224 b.
Dunlere, 36, 108 b. 158 b. 159, 166.
Dunlost, bar' de, 161 b.
——— maner' de, 185.
Dunlovan, 24 b. 31 b. 38 b.
Dunlovane, 239.
Dunlowane, 214 b.
Dunmask, maner' de, 63.
Dunmoky, 202, 229 b.
Dunmolyn, 54.
Dunmow, maner' in, 259 b.
Dunmowe, 120, 201 b. 213 b.
——— maner' de, 255.
——— in, 259 b.
Dunnabate, 216.
Dunnamor, 6 b.
Dunnany, 166.
Dunnemor, 2 b.
Dunnowe, 203.
Dunnymegan, 52 b.
Duno, civit' de, 177 b.
——— co' de, 33 b.
——— cur' de, 242.
——— dom' S. Joh' Anglicor' de, 142 b. 144, 144 b.
——— Jerlm de, 131.
——— leprosor' S. Nichi de, 131.
——— S. Patr' de, 121 b. 132.
——— epat' de, 33 b.
——— maner' de, 242.
——— port' de, 91 b.
——— S. Joh' de, 22.
——— Pat' de, 22.
Dunoghyl, vil' in, 26.
Dunoyl, 5, 10 b. 22 b. 23, 24, 26.
Dunoyle, 30 b. 32.
Dunrayl, 9.
Dunreghan, 180.
Dunsany, 127.
——— man' de, 184, 194 b.
Dunsenk, 162 b. 164, 174 b.
Dunshaghelyn, vil' de, 225 b.
Dunshaghlyn, 88 b. 110, 193 b. 253.
——— eccl' poch' de, 208.
——— maner' de, 188 b.
——— vil' de, 230 b.
Dunum, 124, 242.
Durmoghan, 158 b. 159.
Durnyneston, 193 b.
Dūsany, maner' de, 195 b.
Duster, 30 b.
Duveluna, civit', 207.
Duvenalbroc, 4.
Duyn, 52 b.
Dyrloghgonyr, 193 b.
Dyrlonhn, 253 b.
Dyereslond', 250.
Dyerestret, in Drogh', le, 122.
Dysard, 227, 241 b.
——— maner' de, 123 b. 134.
Dysart, eccl' de, 185.
Dysert, 230.
——— maner' de, 86 b.
Dyssard eccl' de, 24.
Dysshe maner' de, 43.
Dyuelek, 133, 220, 247 b. 259 b.
——— bar' de, 48, 115 b. 158 b. 161 b. 168, 171 b. 181, 182, 230, 230 b. 255 b.
——— Bellewestoū jux', 186 b.
——— decanat' de, 166 b. 230.
——— dom' be Mar' de, 108, 173.
——— infmor' de, 171, 176.
——— lez Magdalenes jux' 231.
——— maner' de, 89, 185 b. 186, 202, 219, 229 b. 259 b.
Dyueleke, 262.
——— bar' de, 141 b. 142, 216 b. 217, 220, 230.
——— dom' infirmor' &c. in, 134.
——— vocat' le Magdeleyns de, 216 b.
——— maner' de, 239.
——— vil' de, 230 b.
Dyvelek, 25 b. 29 b. 46, 79, 80.
——— dom' B. Mar' de, 58 b.
——— maner' de, 107.
——— S. Maria de, 10.
Dyvelin, 170 b.
Dyvelyn, 101 b. 184 b. 196, 198 b.
Dyvelyne, cast' de, 253 b.
——— le Key in, 134.

E

Ebor', 4, 21.
Edermorwe, 47.
Edirdrom, ꝑbenda de, 235 b.
Edmund' S. 2.
Edurdrum, 126.
Effyng, 109 b.
Egremond, 32 b.
Eitleistoū, 205 b.
Elderosse, maner' de, 106 b.
Elfinen' ecclia cath', 37.
Elieston Rede, 180 b.
Eliestoū Rede, 231 b.
Ellevē acres, 248 b.
Eltham, maner' de, 169.
Elthā, maner' de, 226 b.
Ely, 68, 77 b. 191.
Elyeston red', 265, 265 b.
Elyston Rede, 216.
Elvyn, aqua de, 175 b.
Emarelfeld, 110 b.
Enachdun', Enagdunen', Enaghdunen', ecclia, 7, 29, 37.
Endelford, portus de, 151 b. 190 b.
Enemogedan, 4.
Enettestoū, 167.
Englesgrange, 113 b.
Englyssh Colpe, 231.
Enñhagt, eccl' de, 199 b.
Ensnak, ꝑbenda de, 178.
Erleyeston, 57 b.
——— eccl' de, 199.

Erleyeston, maner' de, 48.
Erth, 99 b.
Esclon, cant' de, 52, 72, 102.
Esgrene, castr' de, 89 b.
Esker, 262 b. 265 b.
—— maner' de, 48 b. 104.
Eskir, đnium de, 268.
—— maner' de, 220, 226 b. 267 b.
—— vil' de, 226 b.
Eskire, maner' de, 242.
Eskyr, 39 b.
—— maner' de, 139, 187 b. 199 b. 207, 226 b.
Espan', 201.
Estermoy, 1 b.
Estmiltoū, 83 b.
Everdrym, 87 b.
Ev̄estoū, 236 b.
Evettestoū, 175.
Ewelestoū, 233.
Exon', 5, 7 b. 8.
Eynes, ꝑoratus de, 197.

F

Fachly, eccl' de, 91 b.
Faghly, eccl' poch' de, 200 b.
—— vicaria de, 185.
Faghlyne, eccl' [ ] de, 187.
Faileke, maner' de, 62.
Falyk, 139, 139 b.
Fanor, 30 b.
Fanor', domus S. Feyghyny, 37.
Fanys, 213 b.
Faryngevale, 201.
Fathunmurra, 18.
Faunteston, 186.
Faushangan, 17 b.
Fedemer, 10.
Fedeñie, 65 b.
Fedm̄e, 11 b.
Feghapill', 233.
Feigh de Rathcoffy, le, 222.
Feldestoū, 228 b.
Feldrym, 219 b.
Felipestoun Nugent, 9 b.
Felmyth, 162.
Felynestoū, 174.
Fenclestoū, 207.
Fennokestoū, 143 b. 184.
Ferard, bar' de, 158 b. 159, 193 b.
Ferarde, bar' de, 161 b. 230 b.
Ferath, 3.
Ferbill, 115 b.
—— bar' de, 115 b. 158 b. 230.
Ferbyll, bar' de, 142, 161 b. 230 b.
Fermeney, 194.
Fermoy, 104 b. 108 b. 119, 133.
—— cant' de, 38, 52, 71 b.
Ferna, 1 b.
Fernan, silva de, 222 b.
Fernenoy, 187.
Fern', Fernen', cathed', 93 b. 138 b. 142 b. 265 b.
—— dioc', 54 b. 91, 92 b. 98 b. 112 b. 126, 127, 130 b. 131, 131 b. 139 b. 144, 144 b. 157, 164, 194, 205 b. 217 b. 270 b.
—— ecc̄lia, 109 b.
—— cath', 90 b. 95, 130, 130 b. 134, 139, 157, 192 b. 212 b. 235 b.
—— ep̄atus, 212 b.
Fernes, 95, 126.
—— cast' de', 46, 60, 68, 77 b.
—— cathedr' de, 152.
—— dioc' de, 199 b.
—— dom' ƀe Mar' de, 158.
—— eccl' de, 132 b.
—— cath' de, 192 b.
—— S. Edani de, 211 b.
Fernewey, đnium de, 204 b.
Fernewy, đniū de, 165 b.
Fernys, cast' de, 38 b. 52 b. 57 b. 69 b.
—— decanatus de, 163 b.
—— dioc', 163 b.
Ferskeyth, 112.
Fertolagh, 115 b.
—— bar' de, 115 b.
Fertyllagh, bar' de, 115 b.
Fetheragh, le, 58.
Fethred, eccl' de, 130 b.
Fethys, 23 b.
Feybecullan, 105 b.
Feypoueston, 171.
Feypouestoū, 168.
Feypowestoū, 139 b. 214.
Fillenaghestoū, 241 b.
Finguegal, 22.
Finnore, 88.
Fithmowan, eccl' de, 28 b.
Fitzcolyn, 59 b.
Fitzleonestoū, 77.
Flandr', Flandria, 5, 30, 212, 237.
Flattesbury, 7.
Flemyngeston, 161 b. 180 b. 193 b.
Flemyngestoū, 211.
Flemyngton, 204, 224 b. 231.
Flemyngtoū, 207.
Flemynstoū, 77.
Floren', 216.
Florenc', 16.
Florencia, 40 b.
Foghyn, 224.
Folnylestoū, 153 b.
Fonte [Vivo] 6 b.
Fontymghill, cantr' de, 102.
Fontymkill, 113 b.
—— cant' de, 72.
Fontymshyll, cant' de, 52.
Foranesfeld, 223.
Foranestoū, 227.
Ford, 94 b.
Fordestoū, 207.
Forest, le, 70 b.
Forsteslondes, 266.
Fort, le, 222 b.
Fortgloriam, 222 b.
Fothard, cantr' de, 98.
Fothengton, 100 b.
Fothered, 3.
Fotherte, 201.
Fotheryd, maner' de, 261 b.
Fothyrt, 199 b.
Fouer, Fouere, Four, Four', Foure, Fouyr, Fowyr, 113, 115 b. 166 b. 254.
—— bar' de, 115 b. 141 b. 142, 158 b. 161 b. 166 b. 168, 172, 230, 230 b.
—— dec' de, 230.
—— maner' de, 134, 119 b. 185 b. 199 b. 236 b. 255, 264 b.
—— ꝑoratus de, 77, 79, 79 b. 124, 159 b. 162, 229, 241 b. 254.
—— vil' de, 230 b.
Foukestoū, 23, 23 b.
Foū, maner' de, 123.
Four, Four', Foure, v. Fouer.
Foureneys, Fourneys, Furneys, 18 b. 27, 45, 47 b. 62, 71 b. 89 b. 95 b. 125, 126 b. 129 b. 130 b. 131, 142 b. 220 b.
—— dom' ƀe Mar' de, 116.
—— eccl' B. Mar' de, 54 b.
Fourneux, 119 b.
Fournys in Angl', 164.
Fourtiacrez, 267 b.
Fourty acres, les, 212 b.
Fouyr, Fowyr, v. Fouer.
Fran', Franc', Francia, 30, 31, 107 b. 124, 142, 159 b. 191, 193, 197, 236.
Frapesaucelan vicus, in poch' S. Mich' jux' Dub', 165.
Frayn', vil' de, 236.
Fregheston, 265 b.
Freigne, 230.
Fresingfeld, 7.
Frewyn, 124, 135.
—— maner' de, 115 b.
Frewynne, 139 b.
Freyselestoū, 125 b.
Frithfare, 126 b.
Fr̄m minor' de Drogh', dom', 261 b.
—— capitular', 257 b. 260.
—— ꝑdicat' de Drogh', domus, 219.
Frugoure, 126 b.
Fryffare, inferior, 163 b.
Frythfare, 124 b. 125.

Index I. Locorum.

Frythfare, le, 129 b.
Fulpoteston, 90 b.
Furneys, v. Foureneys.
Fyd[ ], 207.
Fydon, 98 b.
Fydoū, eccl' de, 159 b.
Fyeg' Kilbride, 3.
Fyege Kylbride, 2 b. 3.
Fymohan, 199 b.
Fynan, 222 b.
Fynbar, antrum S. 6 b.
Fynell, 116 b. 140.
Fynestoū, 187.
Fyngaleston, 91 b.
Fyngall, 100, 166.
Fyngalle, 136.
Fynglas, Fynglass, 21, 110, 166, 187, 205, 215, 266 b.
——— eccl' de, 194 b.
——— maner' de, 167.
——— ꝑb' de, 142 b.
Fyngore, 253 b. 267 b.
Fyngoure, 210.
Fyngowere, 171.
Fynlanestoū, 199, 206.
Fynleghestoū, 193.
Fynnagh, 19 b.
Fynnaghland, 187 b.
Fynnath, 249 b.
——— maner' de, 138 b. 139 b.
Fynnell, 189 b.
Fynnor, Fynnore, 29 b. 46 b. 75 b. 189.
——— capel' de, 199 b.
——— eccl' de, 72 b. 73, 121.
——— maner' de, 80.
Fynwagh, capel' de, 199 b.
Fynwy, 215.
Fyrehouse de Kyld', 154 b.
Fyshamels, le, 218 b.
Fythard, 98.
——— eccl' poch' S. Gaddani de, 270 b.
——— vicar' de, 147.
——— vil' de, 189 b.
Fythenath, maner' de, 33 b.
Fytherd, 95.
——— vicaria de, 140.
Fythyrde, eccl' de, 134.
F[ ], 96 b.
F[ ], maner' de, 172 b.

G

Gadstoū, 74.
Galbarreston, fortalic' in, 66, 70 b.
Galbarryeston, 78.
Galboly, 120 b.
Galleeston', Galleston, Gallestoū, 159, 168, 171, 214.
Galmelage, 140.
Galmolestoū, 191 b.
Galmoy, cant' de, 74.
Galrotheston, 68 b.
Galrothestoū, 162, 190, 190 b.
——— maner' de, 189, 226, 253.
——— vil' de, 146.
Galtrem, Galtrym, 164.
——— baron' de. 176 b.
——— eccl' de, 50, 205 b.
——— ƀe Mar' de, 192 b. 221 b. 236.
——— le Rath de, 164.
——— maner' de, 160 b. 162, 164, 168, 170 b. 214, 224, 224 b. 228.
Galvay, Galvey, Galvia, Galvy, Galw', Galwey, 12, 65, 92, 94, 97, 97 b. 119, 146, 201, 212, 219 b. 272 b.
——— port', 92 b. 101 b. 152 b. 216, 233, 263 b.
——— vil' de, 134 b. 177, 212, 228, 233 b. 235, 267.
——— vil' de, 92 b. 101 b. 105, 105 b. 109, 113, 123 b. 127, 131, 133, 147, 154, 161 b. 162, 167, 172 b. 176, 194, 197, 219 b. 256, 265 b.
Garfenagh, 83 b.
Gargon, bar' de, 74.
Garieston, Gariestoū, Garryeston, Garryestoū, Garyestoū, 75 b. 196 b. 201 b. 203, 208 b. 213 b. 214, 229 b. 233, 241 b.
——— đnium de, 254.
Garieston, eccl' ƀe Mar' de, 195.
——— maner' de, 211, 212, 253 b.
Garnedere, 105 b.
Garnenath, 4.
Garnesy, 220 b.
Garrand, in Brit', 201 b.
Garrande, 256.
Garre, vicaria de, 144 b.
Garryeston, Garryestoū, v. Garieston.
Garth, 54.
——— vil' de, 192.
Garthe, 114.
——— ecctia del, 5 b.
Garvagh, silva de, 223 b.
Garveys, 222 b.
Garwell, le, 154.
Garyestoū, v. Garieston.
Gascoigne, 137.
Gelianestoū, 216 b.
Geloneston', 237 b.
[Ger]anbanenestoū, 223 b.
Geranbanestoū, 248 b.
Gerardesplace, 218 b.
Gerardeston, maner' de, 129 b.
Gerardestoū, maner' de, 188.
Geripount, 52 b.
Gernonestoū, Gernounestoū, 204, 209 b. 217, 221 b, 236.
——— maner' de, 204 b.
Gerranbanestoū, 241 b.
Gerrardeston, 266.
Gilbestoū, 124 b.
Gilbtestoū, 125, 125 b. 126 b.
Gilbton, 242.
Gildeford, 89.
Gilganestoū, 190, 190 b.
Gingerestoū, 153 b.
Glake, silva, 222 b.
Glancorbry, 52.
Glanneth, 72.
Glasachet, maner' de, 210 b.
Glascarrik, 40.
Glaskarne, 160.
Glaslawer, 1.
Glassely, 86 b. 88 b.
Glassue, 18.
Glasthely, 223.
Glaucestre, Glocestr', Gloucestr', Gloucestre, 78, 107, 200, 218, 231, 237 b. 247 b.
——— eccl' ƀe Mar' de Lanthon' jux', 147.
——— dom' Lāthon' jux', 135 b.
——— Lanthon', Lanthony, Lanthton, Lantony, jux', 130, 131 b. 155, 162 b. 174 b. 191 b.
Glaynes, 183, 186.
Glaynho, eccl' de, 52.
Gleham, maner' de, 203 b.
Glemethan, Glomethan, 21, 205.
——— maner' de, 167.
——— ꝑbenda de, 174 b.
Glenmethan, eccl' de, 201 b.
Gleynes, 172 b.
Glincapy, 1.
Glocestr', v. Glaucestr'.
Glomethan, v. Glemethan.
Glosdonog', 9.
Gloucestr', Gloucestre, v. Glaucestre.
Glyndelagh, 202.
Glyndowyn, 39 b.
Glynmoure, 157.
Glynnanyerth, 100 b.
Glynneth, castr' de, 40 b.
——— maner' de, 40 b.
Glynnogre, maner' de, 71.
Godartesgrage, 222 b.
Godartysgrag, 222 b.
Godfrey Henryestoū, Godfreyhenryeston, Godfreyhenryestoū, 199 b. 211, 261 b.
Godfreyston, 180 b.
Gormaneston, maner' de, 266.
——— vil' de, 89.
Gormanestoū, 271.
Gorpan, 4.
Gortegraly, 70 b.
Gorteskee, 201.
Gortintermone, 74 b.
Goteyland, insula, 219 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Gothircloyn, 73.
Graane, dom' b̄e Mar' de, 196.
Grafton, 7 b.
Grage, 47 b.
Gragebetagh, le, 223.
Grageclōghn, 45 b.
Grageclohan, 47 b.
Grages les, 222.
Gragfergous, 169 b.
Gragys le, 222 b.
Gralagh, 255 b.
Grane, Graane, Grene, 4, 56, 62 b. 153.
—— cant' de, 52, 72.
—— dom' b̄e Mar' de, 196.
—— warda apud, 74 b.
Grange, Graunge, 139 b. 141, 207, 208, 210, 213.
—— la, 167, 168 b.
—— le, 208.
—— jux' Kyltale, 190.
Grange Godan, Graungegodan, Graungegoddan, 208, 210, 213.
Grangerathe, 223 b.
Grangia Monachor', 187 b.
Graunge, v. Grange.
Graungegodan, Graungegoddan, v. Grange Godan.
Greenecastell, cast' de, 188.
Gregge, 143 b.
Grenagh, maner' de, 76 b.
Grenard, eccl' S. Patr' de, 140 b.
Grencastell, Grene Castell, Grenecastel, Grenecastell, cast' de, 58, 156 b. 160, 161 b. 186, 188.
Grene, v. Graane, Grane.
Grenecastell', Grenecastle, 204, 242.
Greneston, 168.
Grenghawe, 173 b.
Grenmoyars, maner' de, 88.
Grenok, 132 b. 139 b. 169 b. 170, 188, 253 b. 255, 257.
—— maner' de, 188.
—— Rath jux', 186 b.
—— vil' de, 225 b.
Grenoke, vil' de, 230 b.
Grilly, 125 b. 160, 201, 249 b.
Gronagh, 25.
Gronhagh, maner' de, 91.
Grosard, 14.
Grovesplace, 214.
Grovetoū, 77.
Grune, 73.
Gryffynesrath, 216.
Grylley, 241 b.
Grylly, maner' de, 91.
Gryly, maner' de, 257 b.
Grysty, 215.
Guldeford, 88 b.
Gwynernan, 3.
Gyllynestoū, 188.
Gylmessan, 143 b.
Gynes, cast' de, 68 b.
Gyrly, 201 b.

H

Hachmacoban, 105 b.
Hagard, Hagarde, la, le, 48, 90 b. 108, 109.
—— maner' de, 252.
Haghengan, 222.
Haghyntrystyn, 222.
Haketestoū, 231.
Haldewinestoū, 242.
Halheys, 223.
Halomshir, 264 b.
Haltoū, 227, 241 b.
Hamelenstoū, 108 b.
Hamondestoū, 116 b. 199.
Hamonestoū, 79.
Hampstede Mareschal, maner' de, 43 b.
Hamstode Mareschal, maner' de, 51.
Hamundesboly, 35 b.
Haneston, 214.
Hankeswell, 6 b.
Hanry, vil' de, 161 b. 256.
Hardelagh, 220.
Hareford, 63 b.
Haselhyrst, 184 b.
Havewode, 7.
Hav̄ford, 138.
Hayesmede, 173.
Hayston, 43 b.
Haytoū, 242.
Heghbrech, 223.
Heghcoull' le, 223.
Heghlem, 90 b.
Heghthorn', 155.
Henryestoū, 223 b. 227.
—— Baret, 191 b.
—— Mote de, 222 b.
Herbertestoū, 140, 140 b. 224.
Herbesloū, 223.
Herdemanestoū, 255 b.
Herdemanston, 57.
Herdmaneston, 130.
Herfort, 201.
Hernelan, 3 b.
Herny, insula de, 19.
Hervey, castr' & insula, 261 b.
Heyneston, Heynestoū, 160 b. 177 b. 186, 198 b.
Hib', Hibnia, Hyb', *passim.*
—— canc', 27, 41, 48 b. 80 b. 138, 176, 188, 226 b. 243.
—— castr', 45 b. 50 b.
—— cur' in, 272.
—— div̄s' ptes, 23, 26 b. 122 b.
—— dnium, 141.
—— ecclie, 73 b. 255.
—— hanap' canc', 183, 196.
—— loc' maritim', 135 b.
—— maner', 45 b.
—— march', 29 b. 45, 46, 51.
—— mare circa, 259 b.
—— marescalcia Rs in, 51.
—— mariscalcia, 172 b.
—— portus, 13 b. 41 b. 95 b. 116, 130 b. 134 b. 146 b. 156, 159, 162, 182 b. 190, 190 b. 193 b. 194 b. 201 b. 203 b. 206, 208, 210, 213 b. 233, 267 b.
—— prisa vinor' in, 48.
—— sc̄cm, 125, 226 b. 253, 253 b. 265, 268, 272.
—— t̄ra, 50 b. 109 b.
—— t̄re in, 48, 107 b.
Hibnicor' inimic' frontura, 114 b.
Hilton, 267.
Hispan', 137, 257.
Hog', jux' Dub', dom' B. Mar' de, 13.
Hogeston, 52, 222 b.
Hogges, jux' Dub', 192.
—— abbia del, 149.
Hoke, 204 b.
Hokonath, 1 b.
Holdebrugg, le, 156.
Holmeḡung, 242.
Holmepatrik, 271 b.
Holmpatrick, portus, & usq' Dub', 60.
—— Holmpāik & Dundalk, port' &c. int', 60 b. 63.
Holmpatrik, 88 b.
—— & Dub', loca maritim' int', 62 b.
Holmpatryk, ecclia de, 58 b.
—— & Dundalk, loca maritim' int', 57 b.
—— usq' Dundalk, portus, 57 b.
—— usq' Dub', 57 b.
—— p̄oratus de, 58 b.
Holyhede, 252.
Holywod, 218.
Holywode, eccl' de, 262.
—— maner' de, 257, 262.
Holywodrath, 255, 257 b.
Holweystoū, 153 b. 205 b.
Hontonrede, maner' de, 87.
Hontoū, 111.
Horeton, la, 128 b.
Horistonfeld, le, 222 b.
Hotheth, 3.
Hothū, Hothun, 6 b. 8 b.
Houede, Houeth, Houth, Houthe, Howth, 2, 20 b. 33, 40 b. 101, 107 b. 135, 144, 243 b. 257, 267.
—— eccl' de, 196 b.
—— maner' de, 39 b. 40 b.
—— port' de, 96.
Houtheston, 161 b.
Houttrahard, 34.
Howellestoū, capel' de, 199 b.
How[ ]eran, aqua de, 198 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Howeteston, 180 b.
Howth, v. Houede.
Huberdeston, 68 b.
Hughesgraunge, 232.
Hunteston, Huntestoū, 213, 215, 227 b.
Hurlyn, eccl' de, 112 b.
Hyb', v. Hib'.
Hygledonoliragh, 110 b.
Hylton, 267.
Hylwod, le, 223 b.
Hymigsmoght, 115 b.
Hynmacwythyr, 195 b.

I

Iland, capella S. Macethe de, 157 b.
Illane, 201.
Ilond, 136 b.
—— in Oferwys, 111.
Imakilli, 25.
Imanwhery, 24 b.
Imel', Imelagh, Imelagh', Imelin', Imlac', Imlacen', 3, 6 b. 7 b. 8 b. 10, 11.
—— dioc', 88 b.
—— epat', 11 b. 57.
Imelaghdreynyn, eccl' de, 53 b.
Imlac', Imlacen', v. Imel'.
Imlagh, maner' de, 88.
Incheanly, 199 b.
Inchebrenan, 129 b.
Inchecoigne, bar' de, 149, 208.
—— maner' de, 48 b. 150.
Inchecoyne, maner' &c. de, 179.
Inchecoyng, burgag' de, 129 b.
—— maner' de, 129 b.
Inchelanonaght, 32 b.
Inchelauenagh, 23.
Inchelauenaght, 99 b.
Incheleffer, 2.
Inchem[c] Wyther, 71.
Incheroryk, maner' de, 88.
Inchetū, 18.
—— ecclia de, 18.
Inchewolghn, 58.
Inchyholleghan, 98 b.
Inelhaght, ecclia de, 50.
Ines, 242.
Inesken, 79 b.
Ineskysty, 52.
Inesmoght, 226 b. 232.
Inorestoū, 73 b.
Inskefti, cant' de, 72.
Inskyfty, castr' de, 72.
Inskysty, 52.
Insnak, ꝑbenda de, 192, 216.
Instyoc', conv' be Marie de, 25 b.
Instyok, baronia de, 189 b.
Insula, 102 b.
—— Barry, capella que voc[r], 158.
—— maner' de, 70.
Insule, 137.
—— forinsec', 178.
Inwynestoū, 77.
Inys, 133 b. 235 b.
Inyskisti, 71.
Inyskysty, cant' de, 52.
Irelande, 259 b.
Ireshetoū, jux' Kilk', 231 b.
Ireshton, 46 b.
Irishegraunge, 174 b.
Irisheton, 53 b.
—— le, jux' Molyng', 247 b.
Irishton, 266.
Irishtoū, 233.
—— croc' vil' de, 272.
Irisshetoū, 187 b.
Irryshgrange, le, 181 b.
Irth, 118 b.
Iryshgraunge, 182.
Iryshton, vil' del, 102, 102 b.
Iryssheton, 120, 120 b.
Irysshetoū, le, 116 b.
Irysshtoū, 143 b.
Irysshtown, 271.
Irysston de Scryn, le, 131 b.
Irystoū, 233.
Isaakestoū, 37 b.
Ispan', Ispania, Ispannia, 76 b. 101, 191, 193, 257, 267 b.
Itheleston, 46 b.
Ity[ ]haneston', 11 b.
Ivereston, 223.
Ives, 27.

Jakesgrag', silva de, 222 b.
Jakestoū, 143 b. 145, 166 b. 172 b.
Jalsgrag', 222.
James Reynoldesplace, 187 b.
Jankyneston, Jankynestoū, 168, 169, 171, 214, 236 b.
Jereponte, Jeripont, Jeriponte, Jeripount, Jerypoint, 87 b. 94 b. 98, 114, 133, 145, 156 b. 214, 239.
—— dom' de, 118 b.
—— be Mar' de, 94 b. 147 b.
—— ecclia de, 173.
—— vil' de, 91.
Jobirnetalpie, 4.
Johneston, 161 b.
Jonestoū Pencoyt, 63.
Jordaneston, Jordanestoū, 184 b. 185 b. 189.
Juffryk, ecclia de, 194 b.
Jugum Dei, 242.
Julianeston, 134.
Julyaneston, 133 b.
Julyanestoū, 241 b.
Justysesfeld, le, 223 b.

K

Kaerlagh, co', 75.
Kaerlyoū, vil' de, 270 b.
Kalatrū, 175 b.
Kalbam, 13.
Kallaghrath, 100 b.
Kant', co', 154 b.
Karkenlisse, maner' de, 48.
Karlele, 162 b.
Karlingford, ecclia de, 34 b.
Karlyngford, 37 b. 126 b.
—— castr' de, 166 b. 174 b.
—— vil' de, 34.
Karrechbrenan, maner' de, 210 b.
Kassan, in Kery, aqua de, 162 b.
Kath', co', 19 b.
Kathedehille, 1 b.
Kathil, 1.
Kedwelly, 182.
Keen, 109 b.
Keene, vil' de, 89.
Kelestoū, jux' Lucane, 190, 190 b.
Kellees, vil' de, 198 b.
Kellestoū, 187 b.
Kelyncole, 175.
Kempul, aqua voc', 175 b.
Kenaghad, 81.
Kenalech', cant' de, 52.
Kenalee, cant' de, 72.
Kenalegh, cant' de, 83 b.
Kenalle, cant' de, 72.
Kenanestoū, 212.
Kenefeg, vil' de, 270 b.
Kenefegestoū, 22.
Kenilleworth, castr' de, 205.
Kenl', Kenles, Kenlis, Kenll', Kenlys, Keull', 3, 8 b. 9 b. 11 b. 12, 23, 27, 37 b. 39, 52 b. 74, 77 b. 79 b. 115 b. 117 b. 123 b. 124 b. 140 b. 144 b. 156 b. 177, 189, 189 b. 190 b. 191, 191 b. 197 b. 203 b. 207, 208, 212 b. 213, 215, 216 b. 226, 227 b. 229, 234, 239, 244 b. 250 b. 254, 266, 269 b. 270.
—— ãdiačatus de, 123 b.
—— bar' de, 26, 74, 115 b. 141 b. 142, 146 b. 158 b. 161 b. 168, 171 b. 215, 215 b. 218, 230, 230 b. 231 b. 247.
—— dec' de, 166 b. 230.
—— dom' be Mar' de, 26 b. 199, 227 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Kenl', dom be Mar' virg' in, 145.
—— eccl' de, 199 b.
———— be Mar' de, 48, 152.
———— S. Columbe de, 200, 213.
—— hosp' S. Joh' de, 37 b.
—— in Ossor', 147 b.
—— maner' de, 79 b. 120, 157, 179 b. 186, 202, 214, 221 b. 229 b. 231 b. 233, 239.
—— march' de, 196.
—— molendin' in, 26.
—— S. Joh' de, 9.
—— vil' de, 213 b. 230 b.
Kenlegestoun, 46 b.
Kenleyestoū, 157, 172.
Kenlyestoū, fortalic', 105 b.
———— maner' de, 154 b.
Kennegh, eccl' de, 156.
Kenok, 197 b. 259 b.
Kenoke, 259 b.
Kenokestoū, 197 b.
Kenragheston, 168, 171.
Kensale, eccl' de, 111 b.
———— portus, 152 b.
Kenscourdon, eccl' de, 91.
Kenseley, 100 b.
Kensely, 93, 104, 105 b.
Kent, 7.
Kentestoū, 180 b. 200 b. 224 b. 231.
———— ecclia de, 175 b.
———— maner' de, 224 b.
Kentiston, eccl' pochial' de, 273 b.
Kephagna, 222 b.
Kepok, 268 b.
Keppaghlane, le, 222.
Keppock, 209 b.
Keppok, 127, 165, 166, 167, 176, 193, 217, 217 b. 257 b. 266 b.
———— maner' de, 269.
Ker', Kerry, Kery, 6, 16, 18, 30, 36 b. 59 b. 72, 77, 94 b. 106, 119, 165, 262 b. 263 b.
—— cant' de, 52, 72.
—— co', 5, 27 b. 51 b. 52, 53, 60 b. 64, 65, 70, 74 b. 94 b. 98, 98 b. 100 b. 106, 113 b. 114, 114 b. 121, 122 b. 141 b. 149, 157 b. 158 b. 159, 162 b. 182 b. 186 b. 193 b. 198, 200 b. 214, 217, 221, 221 b. 229 b. 256.
—— croc', 56 b. 59, 113 b. 114 b. 115, 125, 127 b. 152 b. 157 b. 183, 217 b. 221, 221 b. 229 b.
—— epatus, 111 b.
—— libt', 59, 70, 105, 109, 118 b. 151, 154.
Keraneston, Kerranestoū, 124 b. 125, 126 b. 236 b. 264 b.
Kerdiff, vil' de, 270 b.
Kermerdyn, 21.
Kernegedagh, dnium de, 112 b. 115, 121.
Kernekedagh, 81.
Kerranestoū, v. Keraneston.
Kerrechneston, maner' de, 210 b.
Kerrestoū, maner' de, 215.
Kerry, v. Ker'.
Kervy, 9 b. 11 b. 12.
Kery, v. Ker'.
Keull', v. Kenl'.
Kewyrnokestoū, 165 b.
Keyne, 221 b.
Keyneshane, 204 b.
Keyr', cantr' de, 98.
Kilbeg, 262.
Kilbekan, eccl' de, 28 b.
Kilberry, eccl' poch' S. Joh' bapt' de, 271 b.
Kilbery, Kilby, 187 b. 191 b. 196, 196 b. 214, 265 b.
Kilboynan, 58 b.
Kilbride, 169, 171, 187.
Kilbroyn, 102 b.
Kilbru, 230.
Kilbruy, 77.
Kilbryde, maner' de, 188.
Kilby, v. Kilbery.
Kilca, Kilka, 222 b. 223, 256 b.
—— bar' de, 74, 161 b.
—— maner' de, 185, 205 b. 250, 256 b.
Kilcarne, 217 b.
Kilcarthy, 254 b.
Kilcleth, 121 b.
Kilcobnet, ꝑbenda de, 73 b.
Kilcok, 186.
Kilcolyn, bar' de, 74, 161 b.
———— vil' de, 170 b.
Kilcork, maner' de, 28 b.
Kilcoull, 98 b.
Kilcovane, maner' de, 206 b.
Kilcredan, pbend' de, 118.
Kilcrony, 95, 133.
Kilcrydane, 157.
Kild', Kildar', Kyld', Kyldar', 2, 3 b. 4, 7, 7 b. 8 b. 9, 9 b. 12 b. 13 b. 19, 30, 57, 59, 77, 78 b. 79 b. 80, 81 b. 84 b. 85, 105, 106, 109, 118, 119, 151, 154 b. 167, 168 b. 193, 250 b. 258 b. 262 b.
—— C. B. de, 173 b.
—— castr', 39 b. 46 b. 63, 212 b.
—— co', 4 b. 21 b. 22 b. 34 b. 39, 39 b. 50, 55 b. 56, 60, 60 b. 61, 62, 62 b. 63 b. 64, 64 b. 69 b. 72 b. 73, 73 b. 74, 75, 76, 79 b. 82, 88, 90, 96, 97, 99 b. 100 b. 103 b. 104, 107 b. 109, 119 b. 120 b. 121, 123, 124 b. 125, 125 b. 127, 127 b. 129, 132 b. 133 b. 134, 134 b. 135, 136, 136 b. 137, 137 b. 139, 142, 142 b. 143, 146, 146 b. 147 b. 148, 148 b. 149 b. 150, 150 b. 151, 151 b. 152 b. 154, 155, 155 b. 157, 158, 161 b. 164, 164 b. 165, 166, 166 b. 167, 168 b. 170 b. 171 b. 172, 173 b. 175, 176 b. 178 b. 179 b. 180, 180 b. 182, 183, 185, 185 b. 187 b. 191 b. 193 b. 195, 195 b. 198, 198 b. 199, 199 b. 200, 201, 202, 202 b. 203, 204, 205, 206, 206 b. 209, 209 b. 211, 212 b. 213, 213 b. 214, 217, 217 b. 219, 219 b. 220, 221 b. 225, 227, 227 b. 229, 230 b. 231, 232, 232 b. 234, 234 b. 235, 235 b. 236 b. 239, 240, 240 b. 242, 242 b. 243 b. 246, 246 b. 250 b. 251, 251 b. 252, 253, 254 b. 256, 256 b. 257, 257 b. 258 b. 260 b. 261 b. 263 b. 264, 265 b. 269, 271 b. 272 b.
—— croc', 45 b. 193 b. 213, 213 b. 232, 243 b. 250 b. 258 b.
—— dnica, 19 b.
—— dnium comitis, 113 b.
—— domus frm minor' de, 41 b.
—— eccl' cath' S. Brigide de, 181.
—— libt', 21 b. 44 b. 47 b.
—— maner' de, 63, 146, 212 b.
—— march', 61, 97, 159 b.
—— portus co', 206, 211 b.
—— vil', 170 b. 258 b.
Kildalk, 230.
———— eccl' be Mar' de, 198.
Kildebrenyn, 16 b.
Kildo[ ], capell' de, 126.
Kildouny, 52.
Kildroght, 188 b.
———— cast' de, 250 b.
Kildroghte, maner' de, 143.
Kilerne, 77 b.
Kilfecle, 1 b.
Kilfeld, le, 223.
Kilfernok, 154 b.
Kilgalwey, 266 b.
Kilgheny, 120 b.
Kilhele, 56.
Kilhurd, 39 b.
Kilhyle, 60 b.
Kilk', Kilken, Kilkenn', Kilkenny, Kylk', Kylkenny, 4 b. 5, 5 b. 12, 13 b. 14 b. 15 b. 16 b. 25 b. 26 b. 28, 30, 30 b. 34, 34 b. 35, 35 b. 44, 53, 54 b. 59, 66 b. 77 b. 78, 78 b. 84 b. 85, 86, 86 b. 89 b. 97 b. 98, 106, 111 b. 114, 115, 116 b. 117, 119, 127, 140 b. 150 b. 155, 166, 173 b. 180, 185, 193, 201, 209 b. 211 b. 215 b. 217, 217 b. 221, 230, 232, 236, 238, 256, 258 b. 262 b. 263, 263 b. 272.
—— burg', 158, 163 b.
—— C. B. de, 173 b.
—— cast', 15, 22 b. 30 b. 35 b. 117, 117 b.
—— cathedr' S. Kannici de, 137 b.
—— co', 44 b. 48, 53 b. 55, 57, 57 b. 58, 60 b. 61 b. 64, 69 b. 70, 74, 76, 76 b. 77 b. 78, 79, 81 b. 82, 82 b. 89, 90 b. 95 b. 98, 98 b. 100 b. 103 b. 105 b. 106, 106 b. 107 b. 108, 109, 111, 113, 113 b. 114, 114 b. 115, 116 b. 121 b. 122, 122 b. 123 b. 124 b. 125 b. 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132 b. 133, 133 b. 139, 140, 140 b. 141, 142, 143, 145, 147 b. 149, 150, 154, 157 b. 158, 158 b. 159, 169 b. 170, 171, 173 b. 176, 179, 182, 184, 184 b. 186, 186 b. 187 b. 189, 189 b. 190, 190 b. 191, 193, 193 b. 194, 196 b. 198 b. 200, 200 b. 201, 208, 211, 212, 213, 213 b. 214, 217, 218, 218 b. 220, 221, 221 b. 228, 229 b. 232, 235 b. 236, 238, 239, 241, 242 b. 252, 255 b. 256, 257, 260 b. 265 b. 270 b. 271, 272.
—— consil' apud, 123, 128 b.
—— croc', 57, 59, 76, 77, 77 b. 78, 79 b. 89 b. 113 b.
———— co', 57, 76, 113 b. 184, 193, 213, 221, 221 b. 229 b. 238, 242 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Kilk', croc', lib', 155.
—— dnium de, 81 b. 125 b.
—— eccl' cath' de, 176 b. 181 b. 192.
—————— S. Kannici de, 199 b. 204 b.
—————— Kannicii de, 132.
—— le Ireshetoū jux', 231 b.
—— Moretoū jux', 145.
—— libt', 15, 16 b. 17, 17 b. 22 b. 23, 29 b. 31, 38, 42 b. 69 b. 77, 77 b. 78 b. 89, 105, 109, 112 b. 113 b. 124 b. 127 b. 151, 154.
————regalis, 271.
—— magn' cons' apd, 151.
—— maner' de, 47.
—— pliam' apd, 81, 93, 93 b. 94 b. 95, 98, 101 b. 109 b. 146 b. 174 b. 193.
—— [ꝑson',] 15.
—— S. Joh', 16.
—— vil', 35, 40, 57 b. 77, 77 b. 81 b. 93, 98, 102, 105, 107 b. 109, 113, 113 b. 116 b. 150, 154, 171, 175, 208, 215, 252 b. 263 b. 271, 272.
Kilka, v. Kilca.
Kilkagtyn, 140 b.
Kilkarnes, les, 188.
Kilkel, ecclia [S. Balurani] de, 42 b.
Kilkenan, maner' de, 109.
Kilkennan, 91 b.
Kilkeran, 83 b.
Kilkere, maner' de, 47 b.
Kilkerly, 166.
Kill, maner' de, 45, 48 b.
Kill[ ] 74 b.
Killa, 223.
Killaban, eccl' de, 165.
—— vil' de, 69 b.
Killadówan, eccl' pochial' de, 190.
Killagh, 161 b.
Killaghtre, 154 b.
Killala, 255 b.
Killallo, epatus de, 162.
Killallon, maner' de, 139 b.
Killalnyn, eccl' de, 200 b.
Killaloū, 138.
—— eccl' de, 124 b.
Killalwyn, maner' de, 33 b.
Killane, 265 b.
Killassergan, ecclia de, 5 b.
Killaughna, maner' de, 68.
Killaugy, ꝑbend' de, 90 b.
Killcarne, maner' de, 217 b.
Killeagh, 205.
Killeban, eccl' pochial' de, 256 b.
—— maner' de, 27.
Killegh, 64 b.
Killeglan, 203 b.
Killeighn, maner' de, 152.
Killekeran, vil' de, 71 b.
Killen, 166 b.
—— maner' de, 75 b.
Killene, 267, 271.
Killereden, 129 b.
Killergy, 74, 184 b.
Killester, 84, 232.
Killestr', 239.
Killestre, 257.
Killeth, 6 b.
Killfrethna, 114.
Killildan, 45, 47.
Killoghtre, cast' de, 79.
Killonyn, 70 b.
Killossery, Rath jux', 74.
Killossory, 229 b.
Killotheran, 99.
Killoury, eccl' de, 152 b.
Killowan, 73, 264 b.
Killoweran, maner' de, 195.
Killowerene, 204.
Killure, 72 b.
Killury, eccl' de, 112 b. 152 b.
Killussy, 34 b.
Killyng, 33.
Killyngworth, castr' de, 181 b.
Killynyn, 73, 264 b.
Kilmaboy, ecclia de, 21 b.
Kilmacrydok, maner' de, 143.
Kilmadragh, 100 b.
Kilmahallok, vil' de, 173 b.
Kilmahek, 205 b.
Kilmainham, 62.
Kilmanagh, 5 b.
—— ecclia de, 5 b.
Kilmanagh', eccl' de, 179.
Kilmanghan, eccl' de, 157.
Kilmannagh', maner' de, 236 b.
Kilmartoū, 154 b.
Kilmartre, cast' de, 79.
Kilmartyn, 187 b.
Kilmatalwey, 187 b.
Kilmatalwy, 184 b.
Kilmaynā, Kilmaynan, Kylmaynan, 54 b. 153 b. 167 b. 199 b.
—— eccl' de, 195.
—— collegiat' de, 263 b.
—— cōventual' de, 73 b.
—— ꝑceptoria de, 263 b.
Kilmaynanbeg, 22.
Kilmaynanbegg, 262.
Kilmedonnok, 55 b.
Kilmedymok, 90 b.
Kilmehallog, 6 b.
Kilmehallok, 51 b. 83, 98, 113 b. 148, 166 b.
—— eccl' pochial' Petri & Pauli de, 217 b.
—— vil' de, 190 b
Kilmehide, maner' de, 75.
Kilmehud, 266 b.
Kilmekesce, maner' de, 210 b.
Kilmeow, 223.
Kilmessan, 160, 212, 254 b.
—— maner' de, 237.
Kilmoghode, maner' de, 55 b.
Kilmol, 154 b.
Kilmone, eccl' S. Moune de, 255.
Kilmore, 170 b. 236 b.
Kilmorleghn, 57.
Kilmydan, 72 b. 74 b. 111 b.
—— rectoria de, 125.
—— vicaria de, 58.
Kilmydane, eccl' de, 155 b.
Kilne, 58 b.
Kilrodan, 71.
Kilrohan, ꝑbenda de, 130 b.
Kilrone, 206 b.
Kilrosse, 136 b.
Kilrothan, eccl' pochial' de, 267 b.
Kilrothane, 206 b.
Kilrowe, 182.
Kilrusshe, ꝑbenda de, 157.
Kilsalghan, 84, 254 b.
—— maner' de, 73.
Kilsaran, 262.
Kilshillan, maner' &c. de, 161 b.
Kilsilan, 1 b.
Kilsillane, maner' de, 163.
Kilskir, eccl' de, 192.
Kilsslene, 11.
Kiltagan, ꝑbenda de, 58 b.
Kiltalagh, 156.
Kiltenenan, maner' de, 70.
Kiltnyn, eccl' de, 199.
Kiltowran, ꝑbenda de, 139.
Kilwarny, 21 b.
Kilwelagh, eccl' S. Lonani de, 268 b.
Kilyncole, 167 b.
Kinsale, vicaria de, 198 b.
—— vil' de, 151 b.
Kitnelag, 189 b.
Knayth, 110.
Knoc, jux' Loueth, 258.
Knocfergus, cast' de, 246.
Knocgraffan, eccl' bi Nic' de, 165.
—— maner' de, 165.
Knockmerk, 189.
Knocsallyn, 197.
Knoctoker, 272.
Knokdowan, 271 b.
Knokmark, 216.
Knothe, gurg' apd, 108.
Knygheschambre, le, 222 b.
Knyghtestoū, 168, 171.
Kork, co', 127 b.
Korkennith, eccl' be Mar' de, 135.
Koulrath, co' de, 33 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Kuyllescard, 175 b.
Kykyrgle, eccl' de, 199 b.
Kylbarne, maner' de, 177.
——— Milton de, 177.
Kylbarry, 17 b. 150.
Kylbecok, eccl' de, 199 b.
Kylbele, castr' de, 67 b.
Kylbelle, castr' de, 66.
Kylbermedyn, 26.
Kylbery, eccl' de, 169.
Kylbixy, 198.
Kylblyne, 214.
Kylbride, Kylbryd, Kylbryde, 2 b., 3, 112 b. 219 b. 224 b. 228 b. 232 b.
Kylbru, 166 b.
Kylbrue, eccl' vil' de, 235 b.
——— vil' de, 235 b.
Kylbryn, 11 b. 25.
Kylby, in Mid', 195.
——— vil' de, 230 b.
Kylbyxy, barōn', 141 b.
Kylcak, 140.
Kylcarne, 184 b.
——— maner' de, 123 b.
Kylcarthy, 119 b.
Kylchaloth, 20.
Kylcleth, dom' lepsor' S. Petri, 134, 204.
Kylclogan, 104.
Kylclogh, 82 b.
Kylcloghir, 205.
Kylcloghyr, maner' de, 142.
——— poch' de', 172.
Kylcloth, 133 b.
Kylcok, 175 b. 262.
Kylcoke, 222 b.
——— vil' de, 222.
Kylcollyn, 166.
Kylcolyn, 60.
Kylcope, 125.
Kyld', Kyldar', v. Kild'.
Kyldalk, 138 b.
Kyldalke, eccl' de, 202.
Kyldaran, 1 b.
Kyldermoy, ecclia de, 58.
Kyldowan, capella de, 235 b.
Kyldroght, castr' de, 167, 168 b.
——— maner' de, 135, 211, 218 b.
Kyldroghte, maner' de, 143.
Kylduwe, 192 b.
Kyldymok, 196.
K[yle]legan, 17 b.
Kylenerchy, 2 b.
Kylfekill, maner' de, 69 b.
Kylfeld, le, 222 b.
Kylfynan, 123 b.
Kylfynatyn, eccl' de, 26 b.
Kylghelan, 125 b.
Kylhele, 60, 62 b.
Kylk', Kylkenny, v. Kilk'.
Kylka, 21, 143.
——— maner' de, 143, 222 b.
Kylkak, 133 b.
Kylkarne, 176 b.
Kylkarnes, les, 204 b.
Kylkele, eccl' S. Colmani de, 183.
Kylkenan, 28.
Kylkerly, 121 b.
Kylklene, 48.
Kylkloghir, 242.
Kylknedye, eccl' de, 199 b.
Kylkylyghyn, dom' be Mar' de, 146 b.
Kyll, 148.
Kyl[la]dowan, eccl' pochial' de, 189 b.
Kyllagh, 189.
Kyllaghyr, 204 b.
Kyllaghyt, 57 b.
Kyllallok', 111 b.
Kyllallon, maner' de, 186.
Kyllallon', vil' de, 230 b.
Kyllaloū, maner' de, 138.
Kyllaly, maner' de, 250 b.
Kyllam̄y, 58.
Kyllañy, 255.
Kyllav̄y, 199.
Kylle, maner' de, 47 b.
Kyllegh, maner' de, 221 b.
Kylleghere, 65 b.
Kylleghe, maner' de, 262.
Kylleghn, 165.
Kyllen, maner' de, 186.
Kyllene, maner' de, 249 b.
Kyllenetig, 3.
Kyllergy, 89, 254.
Kylleryn, 147 b.
Kyllocletha, eccl' de, 199 b.
Kyllogheran, 27 b.
Kyllovrane, 267.
Kyllowrane, 267.
Kyllury, eccl' de, 132 b.
——— poch' de, 227.
Kyllyesfeld, 222 b.
Kyllyngcoull, 158 b. 159.
Kyllyngooull, eccl' maner' de, 188 b.
——— maner' de, 188 b.
Kyllyns, 47 b.
Kyllynthy, ecclia de, 199.
Kylmaboyth, eccl' de, 143 b.
Kylmacridoc, maner' de, 135.
Kylmacridok, maner' de, 211.
Kylmacrydok, maner' de, 143, 218 b.
Kylmadymok, 129 b.
Kylmanagh, 59 b. 199 b.
——— maner' de, 219 b.
Kylmanayn, hosp' S. Joh' Jerlm de, 267 b.
Kylmanghyn, đnium de, 54.
Kylmannagh, 48.
Kylmannagh', maner' de, 236 b.
Kylmannok, maner' de, 198.
Kylmanwhyn, 51 b.
Kylmanwhyne, cast' de, 51 b.
Kylmarcre, 65 b.
Kylmatalway, 139.
Kylmatalwey, 139, 200.
Kylmatalwy, 45 b.
Kylmay[•], jux' Rathode, 173 b.
Kylmaynan, v. Kilmaynā.
Kylmaynanbeg, 115 b.
Kylmaynan begge, 208 b.
Kylmedan, 147.
Kylmegen, eccl' de, 199 b.
Kylmehallok, 85.
——— castr' in, 149.
Kylmelag, 116 b.
Kylmenan, eccl' de, 199 b.
Kylmene, 53.
——— Primateston, 53.
Kylmenmenan, ecclia de, 8 b.
Kylmesan, 134 b.
Kylmessan, 140 b.
——— maner' de, 221 b.
Kylmey, 3 b.
Kylmore, 139 b. 168.
Kylmoryn, 68, 70, 70 b.
Kylmydan, 23, 102 b. 114 b.
——— eccl' de, 145.
——— vicaria de, 148.
Kylmylchon, p̄benda de, 147.
Kylmylhon, p̄benda de, 140.
Kylnattyn, eccl' de, 51 b.
Kylnynye, 9.
Kyloynanleth, 54.
Kylpatk, eccl' de, 123 b.
Kylpatrick, 125 b.
Kylpican, 223 b.
Kylpipe, eccl' de, 144 b.
Kylpole, maner' de, 223 b.
Kylpype, maner' de, 223 b.
Kylresk, 223 b.
Kylrethery, vil' de, 190 b.
Kylrothery, 157.
Kylrye, eccl' de, 199 b.
Kylsaghlyn, 242.
Kylsalghan, 141.
——— maner' de, 229 b.
Kylsalghane, maner' de, 185 b.
Kylsalghn, maner' de, 62 b.
Kylsan, 57.
Kylshalghane, maner' de, 202.
Kylsilan, maner' de, 69 b.
Kylskowran, eccl' poch' de, 205 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Kylskyr, Kylskyr', 121.
——— eccl' pochial' de, 123 b.
——————— S. Skirie de, 192.
——— maner' de, 232 b.
——— poch' de, 202, 205, 232 b.
Kylslene, 18.
Kylstoneran, eccl' de, 144.
Kylsylan, 51 b.
——— đnium de, 54.
Kyltale, Graunge jux', 190.
Kyltalle, 205.
Kyltenenan, maner' de, 159 b. 165.
Kyltowir, 180 b.
Kyltrydane, p̄benda de, 194 b.
Kylty, 46 b.
Kylwelagh, eccl' de, 180.
Kynaletherthragh, 32.
Kynaude, 218.
Kynemone, 105 b.
Kynerston, 193 b.
Kyngarn, 79 b.
Kyngesfeld, le, 223.
Kyngesmyll, jux' castr' Dub', 162.
Kyngestoū, 159 b. 199, 223 b.
Kyngoure, 122.
Kynnagheston, Kynnagheston', 9 b. 12.
Kynnalbek, cant' de, 52.
Kynnalethertragh', cant' de, 52.
Kynnegh, 98, 223.
——— eccl' de, 112 b. 223.
Kynnuwr', 231.
Kynsale, Kynsall, Kynshale, 83 b. 96 b. 136, 148, 177, 179, 201, 214 b. 220 b. 232.
——— eccl' de, 105.
——————— pochial' de, 182 b.
——— portus, 163, 216.
——— vil' de, 114 b. 136, 142 b. 150, 154, 158, 190 b. 212, 265 b. 269.
Kynsaly', 144.
Kynshale, v. Kynsale.
Kynturk, 56.
Kyrkeby, 6.
Kyskyr, maner' de, 249 b.
Kysteshous, 223.

L

Lacan, maner' de, 80.
Lackyn, 165 b.
Lafalane, 268 b.
Lagagh, Lagagh', Laggagh, 224 b. 231 b. 233, 266.
——— le, 192 b.
Lagen', Lagenia, 8, 9, 9 b. 12 b. 14 b. 19, 19 b. 20, 20 b. 26, 26 b. 35 b. 36, 38, 39, 39 b. 41 b. 45 b. 48, 53 b. 59, 62, 66, 66 b. 67 b. 68 b. 69, 71 b. 73 b. 74, 76, 76 b. 77, 78 b. 80, 81, 82 b. 83, 84, 85, 86 b. 87, 87 b. 89, 89 b. 94, 99 b. 100, 100 b. 103 b. 104, 105, 105 b. 106 b. 110 b. 113 b. 117, 119, 122 b. 123, 228, 149, 149 b. 150, 150 b. 154 b. 157, 162, 174, 175, 175 b. 182, 184 b. 193 b. 194 b. 225, 233, 234, 235, 244, 245 b. 246 b. 259, 261 b. 263.
——— castr' in march', 62 b.
——— co' in, 60, 62 b.
——— inferior, 211.
——— lib̄tas, 17 b.
——— march', 28 b. 30, 31 b. 53 b. 56, 59, 79, 87, 87 b. 113, 120.
——— montan', 13 b. 24, 31 b. 32.
——— portus, 96 b. 118 b.
Laggagh, v. Lagagh.
Laghdyok, vil' &c. de, 105.
Laghly, 234.
Lagowrys, 207.
Lambay, insula de, 271 b.
Lamyston, 111.
Lancaster, Lancastr', Lancastre, 176 b. 177, 179 b. 220 b.
——— co', 162 b. 195, 195 b.
Lanereston, 214.
Langeleye, 4.
Langetoū, 146 b.
Langford, le, 220.
Lanstaffane, 182.
Lanthon', Lanthonne, Lanthony, Lanthoū, Lanthton, Lanton', Lantony, Lāthon', 78, 107, 108 b. 134.
——— eccl' be Mar' de, 147, 200, 218, 237 b.
Lanthon', jux' Glaucestre, Glocestr', Gloucestre, 18, 61, 130, 131 b. 155, 162 b. 169 b. 174 b. 191 b. 231, 247 b.
——————— dom', 135 b.
——— in Wall', Wallia, 32 b. 133, 144 b. 165, 199, 237 b.
Laon', Laonen', Laonien', Laoniens', cathedr', 143.
——— eccl' 37, 55 b. 61, 61 b.
——— dioc', 52, 96 b.
——— ep̄atus, 26 b. 55 b. 143, 149.
Laraghbrune, 135.
Laraghlaher, 39 b.
Lascartan, maner' de, 242.
Lasmolyn, capella de, 195.
Lassenhale, 226 b.
Lasseroy, 169 b.
Lastolgh, 205.
Lastrange, 195 b.
Lat̃aghmore, 223.
Lāthon', v. Lanthon'.
Laurasistoū, 83 b.
Laynagheston, 58 b.
Layweres, gurgites vocat', 162.
Leaghmoghemok, eccl' de, 186 b.
Leawnaght, 262.
Lecale, co' de, 242.
Lecyaneston', 255.
Ledyesrath, 143 b.
Lee, aqua del, 182 b.
Legan, 116 b.
Legan' eccl' de, 111 b.
Leghbran, 220 b.
Leghel', Leghlin, Leghlin', Leghline, Leghlinen', Leghlyn, Leghlyng, Leighlyn', Leyghlyn, 66, 70 b. 78, 82 b. 99 b. 103 b. 139, 155 b. 223 b.
——— ādiaconatus, 174 b.
——— cathed', 124.
——— dioc', 50 b. 112 b. 146, 165.
——— dom' Carmelitar' de, 153 b. 203 b.
——— eccl̄ia, 229.
——————— cath', 29 b.
——— ep̄atus, 123 b. 214, 254.
——— nova, 155.
——— pons de, 82 b. 155, 203 b.
——— vil' de, 18 b.
Lekbla, 120 b. 230.
Lekdon, bar' de, 47 b.
Lekno, 230.
Lemardcale, maner' de, 198.
Lenanestoū, 214.
Lenche, 113, 132 b.
Lenleys, in Normannia, 140.
Lepershilond, portus, 152 b.
Lercorre, 125, 125 b. 129 b. 134 b. 138 b. 156, 164 b. 169 b. 187, 220.
Lerepole, 267.
Lescartan, 169 b.
Leschassel, 111 b.
Leskyne, 88 b.
Lesmetake, capel' de, 199 b.
Lesmolyn, 105.
Lesmolyne, domus S. Trin' de, 257.
Lesmolyng, maner' de, 88.
Lespobell, 110.
Lessenkill, 264 b.
Lestornan, 187.
Lestraney, 188 b.
Leuchan, maner' de, 143.
Leuechan, maner' de, 143.
Lev̄pull, 97 b.
Lexlep, 172 b.
——— capella de, 182.
——————— liba de, 269 b.
——— le, 155.
Lexlepp, 191 b.
Lexlipp, 191 b.
Lexwer, lez, 227 b.
Lexwere, jux' Lym', 163.
Lexwerres de Lymeryk, 236.
Leycestre, 51.
Leyderg, 3.
Leyghlyn, v. Leghel'.
Leymor, 3.
Leynester, marchia de, 73.
Leynst', 78 b.
Leys, 7, 16 b. 79, 81 b. 86 b. 87, 97, 105.
Leyton, Leytoū, 247 b. 250, 272.

Index I. Locorum.

Licianystoū, 126 b.
Liencan, maner' de, 135.
Lim', Limic', Lym', Lymer', Lymeryk, 3, 4 b. 5, 6, 8 b. 9 b. 10, 10 b. 18, 19, 20, 23 b. 24 b. 26 b. 28 b. 30, 30 b. 31 b. 34, 34 b. 35, 35 b. 36, 38, 41, 44, 44 b. 46, 47 b. 57, 59, 59 b. 67, 71, 77, 77 b. 78 b. 79 b. 85, 92 b. 98, 99, 101, 105, 105 b. 106, 109, 114, 118 b. 119, 122 b. 132, 133, 138 b. 140 b. 151, 153 b. 155, 194 b. 195, 237, 243 b. 247, 253, 260 b. 262 b. 263 b. 265 b.
—— capella S. Anne, 22 b.
—— cast', 7 b. 19, 22 b. 34, 35, 36 b. 41, 42, 44, 46, 61, 61 b. 64, 77 b. 78, 86 b. 148, 195, 227 b. 244.
—— cathed', 142 b. 143 b. 265 b.
—— civit', 18 b. 27, 35, 61 b. 72, 74 b. 77 b. 82, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101 b. 105, 109, 113 b. 118 b. 122 b. 137, 140, 146 b. 147 b. 148, 153, 154, 162, 163, 194 b. 195, 207, 214, 215 b. 217, 241, 244, 250 b. 258 b. 260 b. 264 b. 273.
—— co', 11 b. 15, 21 b. 22, 24, 24 b. 25, 28, 32, 33 b. 34, 34 b. 37, 39 b. 46, 47, 50 b. 51 b. 52, 53, 56 b. 57, 58, 60 b. 61, 64, 67 b. 69, 71, 72, 77 b. 84 b. 86, 87 b. 91, 95 b. 98, 98 b. 100 b. 106, 109 b. 112, 112 b. 113 b. 114, 214 b. 115, 121, 121 b. 122 b. 127, 128, 134, 136 b. 137, 141 b. 142 b. 148, 149, 154 b. 157 b. 158, 158 b. 159, 165 b. 166 b. 167, 173 b. 174 b. 175, 178 b. 182 b. 186 b. 187 b. 189 b. 192, 193 b. 196 b. 200 b. 213, 217 b. 221, 221 b. 228, 229 b. 238, 242 b. 256, 257 b. 258 b.
—— croc', 213, 221, 221 b. 229 b. 238, 242 b. 258 b.
—— dioc', 74 b. 95, 98 b. 114, 140 b. 143 b. 164, 182, 217 b.
—— eccl' B. Mar', 52, 53 b.
———— cath', 143 b. 189 b. 192 b. 206 b.
—— gaola de, 46 b.
—— gurgites, 49.
———— R̄s ap̄d, 22.
—— Lexwere jux', 163.
—— Lexwerres de, 236.
—— port', 89 b. 93 b. 152 b.
———— civit', 99 b.
—— suburb', 241.
—— vil', 22 b.
Linliscu, 18.
Liones, Lyones, Lyonis, Lyons, Lyouns, 34, 123, 153 b. 167 b. 168 b. 185 b. 221 b.
—— castr', 250 b. 265 b.
—— eccl'. Nov' Castr' jux', 192.
—— maner' Newcastell, Newecastell, Nov' Cast', de, 167, 168 b. 185 b. 187 b. 198 b. 200, 207, 220, 226 b. 253 b. 254, 264, 264 b.
—— Neucastell, Newecastell, Nov' Cast', de, 62 b. 130, 178 b. 184 b. 187, 188 b. 199 b. 212 b. 225 b. 252, 268.
—— vil' Nov' Cast' de, 203 b.
Lisclery, 83 b.
Lism', Lismor', Lismore, Lysmor', Lysmore, Lysmoren', 77 b.
—— cathed', 160.
—— dioc', 64 b. 72 b. 170 b.
—— ecclia, 55 b. 58 b. 73 b.
———— cath', 58 b. 155 b. 174 b. 205 b.
—— ep̄atus, 55 b. 58 b. 64 b. 155 b. 232 b. 255.
—— & Watf' dioc', 114.
———— eccl' cath', 159 b.
———— ēpat', 70, 190, 217 b.
Lismolyn, domus S. Trin' de, 255.
Lisroragh, vil' de, 182.
Listidermod, 4.
Listildormot, 4.
Litilclone, 244 b.
Litilton, 229.
Litiltoū, 218.
Litylclone, 241.
Litylgaraye, 110 b.
Litylkenok, 259 b.
Litylkenoke, 259 b.
Lochger, 3 b.
Lodene, 23.
Logfoill, 169 b.
Logh le, jux' Danyestoū, 228 b.
Logh', 24, 222 b.
—— jux' Danyestoū, 232 b.
Loghan, 222.
Loghanestoū, 189.
Loghbrakair, eccl' de, 194 b.
Loghbrech, 223.
Loghbrothan, 146.
Loghcoule, le, 223.
Loghcrene, eccl' de, 120 b.
Loghder, 222 b.
Loghderv̄agh, 198 b.
Loghencaryke, 222 b.
Logheran, 57 b.
Loghfewill', 227.
Loghfoill, 172, 181 b.
Loghgarre, Litill, 125.
Loghgore, 222 b.
Loghgoure, 182.
Loghir, le, 78.
Loghkreve, 213 b.
Loghlothe, eccl' de, 140.
Loghlyn, dioc', 126 b.
Loghmeanagh', 222 b.
Loghmeske, eccl' de, 72 b.
Loghmor, 222 b.
Loghreghe, eccl' de, 146.
Loghrendyll, 222 b.
Loghreragh', 244.
Loghrye, 245.
Loghseuedy, maner' de, 89, 186.
Loghsewely, 227.
Loghspenlagh, 222 b.
Loghsuedy, maner' de, 89.
Loghswilly, 172.
Loghtoū, 184 b.
Loglyoun, silva, 222 b.
Logmetheram, 131.
Lokseuedy, castr' de, 207 b.
Lommok, eccl' de, 199 b.
Lond', London, London', 7 b. 8 b. 86, 164, 186, 235 b. 266, 270, 271.
—— civit', 193, 194, 257.
—— Tourhill jux', 256.
Londmeris, le, 222 b.
Longa Cumpton, 4.
Lonley', in Norman', 142.
Lonleyo, p̄orat' be Mar' de, 142.
Loosmedi, 2.
Loppinestoū, 143.
Lopynestoū, 143, 215.
Lorcanesmyll, 157 b.
Losewdy, eccl' be Marie de, 237 b.
Lotellismyll, 110 b.
Lothderker, 3.
Louath, Loueth, Loueth', Louth, Louth', Louthe, Loweth, 7 b. 8, 23, 30, 41, 50, 57, 59, 62, 77, 78 b. 84 b. 85, 105, 109, 117 b. 118, 118 b. 119, 151, 154, 156, 165, 173 b. 175, 177 b. 188, 191, 193, 193 b. 200, 201 b. 203, 212, 213 b. 215, 217, 220 b. 233 b. 234 b. 236 b. 239, 242 b. 247, 248 b. 258, 259, 260 b. 263 b.
—— bar' de, 158 b. 159, 161 b. 230 b.
—— co', 18, 21, 23 b. 24 b. 42, 48, 50, 55, 64, 64 b. 70, 73 b. 85 b. 88 b. 89 b. 90 b. 91, 93 b. 95 b. 96, 97 b. 100 b. 106 b. 108, 109, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 121 b. 122, 124, 124 b. 125, 127, 127 b. 128 b. 129, 133, 133 b. 135, 135 b. 136 b. 137 b. 138, 138 b. 140, 141, 142, 143, 146 b. 147 b. 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 160 b. 161, 161 b. 163 b. 164 b. 165 b. 166 b. 167, 168, 169, 169 b. 171, 171 b. 172, 173, 173 b. 174 b. 175, 175 b. 176, 178, 178 b. 180, 181 b. 182, 183, 183 b. 184 b. 185, 186 b. 191 b. 193, 193 b. 194, 195, 196, 196 b. 197 b. 198, 199, 200, 200 b. 201, 201 b. 202, 204 b. 207, 207 b. 209, 209 b. 210, 211 b. 212, 213 b. 214 b. 215, 216 b. 217, 217 b. 218, 221 b. 222, 226, 227, 227 b. 230 b. 231, 232 b. 236 b. 238, 239, 241 b. 242 b. 243 b. 246 b. 250 b. 251, 253 b. 254, 254 b. 255 b. 260, 260 b. 271 b. 272 b.
—— croc', 213 b. 243 b. 250 b.
—— dom' be Mar', 124, 137 b. 147 b. 199, 265 b.
—— maner' de, 43, 211, 241 b.
—— march' co', 193.
—— portus, 95, 96 b. 97, 115 b. 136, 206, 211 b. 250 b.
—— vil' de, 175 b. 180 b. 221 b.
Louton', 3 b.
Lowestoū, 272.
Loweth, v. Louath.
Lox', dec' de, 230.
Loxenedy, 9, 45 b.
Loxeuedy, 115 b.
———— bar' de, 115 b.
———— d̄nium de, 238 b.
———— eccl' de, 182.
Loxheuedy, maner' de, 225.
Loxifey, 45.

Loxshspēlagh, 222 b.
Loydytoū, 153 b.
Lubyk, 212, 213 b.
Luca, 23.
Lucan, 169 b. 189 b.
——— maner' de, 189 b. 210.
——— vil' de, 210.
Lucane, 190, 190 b.
——— maner' de, 152 b.
Ludgate, 19.
Ludlowe, castr' de, 232 b.
Lune, 115 b.
——— Luyn, Luyne, bar' de, 115 b. 134, 141 b. 142, 158 b. 161 b. 168, 171 b. 184, 187 b. 230, 230 b. 236 b. 238, 264 b.
Lurgeneys, 63 b.
Lusk, 21, 141 b. 152, 167, 175, 176, 189.
——— maner' de, 167, 172 b.
——— port' de, 96.
——— pbenda de, 110, 135, 182 b.
——— vicaria de, 164.
Luske, 267.
——— eccl' de, 212 b.
——— pbenda de, 267.
Lussebone, 86.
Lusyeston, 119.
Lutburn, ortus vocat', 150.
Luttellestoū, 187 b.
Luvd', 1 b.
Lyeblaha, eccl' de, 110 b.
Lym', Lymer', Lymeryk, v. Lim'.
Lyn, 113, 124.
——— eccl' pochial' de, 229.
Lyn', cast' de, 115 b.
——— maner' de, 115 b.
Lynecan, maner' de, 247 b.
Lynne, 135, 139 b.
——— le, 135.
Lynotan, 57.
Lyones, Lyonis, Lyons, Lyouns, v. Liones.
Lyscarewell, maner' de, 68.
Lyscartan, maner' de, 120 b.
——— vil' de, 120 b.
Lysdowy, 58.
Lysgewyn, 100 b.
Lyskynhil', 67 b.
Lyslateragh, 33 b.
Lysleye, maner' de, 59.
Lysleynan, maner' de, 108 b.
Lyslye, maner' de, 59.
Lysmoghan, 242.
——— ecclia, 242.
Lysmolyn, 29 b. 73 b. 174 b. 187 b.
——— domus S. Trin' de, 51, 164.
Lysmor', Lysmore, Lysmoren', v. Lism'.
Lysnekyll, 126.
Lysnetiberd, 64 b.
Lyssardenynche, 46 b.
Lysterglyn, eccl' de, 25 b.
Lystinisge, 112.
Lystofty, 4.
Lysvill, 112.
Lytelgraunge, 237 b.
Lytelrath, 107 b.
Lytilfrithfare, 162 b.
Lytilkeppagh, 165.
Lytilkilkarn, 191 b.
Lytiltanagh, 162 b.
Lytylbalacoyffe, 223.
Lytylballycurry, 257 b.
Lytylrobynestoū, 202, 205.
Lyv̄pole, 136 b.
Lyv̄pull, 160 b. 162 b.

M

Maball', 22.
Macbren, 4.
Macieston, 130.
Mackyngan, Nov' Cast' de, 157.
Macyestoū, 138.
Magandiesfeld, 222.
Magdalenes lez, jux' Dyuelek, 231.
Magdeleyns de Dyueleke, 216 b.
Maghsketh, 8 b.
Magio, 94 b. 104 b. 108 b.
Maglas, eccl' de, 163 b.
Maglasse, eccl' de, 92 b.
Magn' Vicus, in Drogh', 152 b.
Magonnil, 4.
Magurne, 8 b.
Maigothere, 4.
Mailardestoū, eccl' de, 199.
Maistbugge, nova villa de, 149.
Malagheo, 261.
Malbane, 116 b.
Malkyneston, 100 b.
Malmeriu, 1 b.
Malpas, 175 b.
Malverina pva, 152 154, 162 b. 164 b.
Malvern, 19 b.
Malverne pva, 144.
Malvernie pve, dom' S. Egidii, 206, 208 b.
Malv̄ina pva, 123 b.
Malv̄ne, 187 b.
Mamnecest^r, 7.
Man, 131 b. 162 b.
——— Insula de, 42.
——— t̄ra de, 21 b. 27.
Manganach, 1 b.
Manne, 178 b.
——— cast' de, 164 b.
Mar' be, abbathia, jux' Dub', 12.
Marchaleston, 43 b.
[Marc]hallesrath, 183 b.
Marchalrath, 155.
Marescalcia Rs, 51.
Marescha[ ]srath, 34.
Marestoū, 125.
Margaleyn, baron' de, 146 b.
Margalleyn, bar' de, 115 b.
Margally, bar' de, 172.
Margallyn, bar' de, 141 b. 142, 158 b. 161 b. 184, 230, 258 b.
——— vil' de, 258 b.
Margalyn, 45 b. 115 b.
——— bar' de, 230 b. 115 b.
Marie be, & Johis bapt', de Louton', ecclia, 3 b.
Marinerystoū, maner' de, 221 b.
Mariñeston, 119 b.
Mariñestoū, 166 b.
——— maner' de, 125 b.
Martara, eccl' pochial' de, 271 b.
Martini S. pochia, 3 b.
Martry, eccl' de, 27, 34 b.
——— maner' de, 21, 27, 212, 224.
——— del, 138.
Martynestoū, 64, 223.
Marynerestoū, Maryñeston, Maryñestoū, 131, 133 b. 167 b. 174 b. 175 b. 176 b. 228, 241.
——— maner' de, 125 b. 157, 179, 186, 195 b.
Maryñton, 194 b. 228 b.
Maston, maner' de, 254.
Mathemede, 223 b.
Maudelynesmylne, 57 b.
Maudelyns, le, 125 b.
Maūdevilleston, maner' de, 21.
Maundevelestoū, maner' de, 242.
Maundevelleston, maner' de, 129 b.
Maundevilestoū, 212.
——— maner' de, 24 b. 73 b.
Maundevillestoū, maner' de, 175 b.
Maundevyleston, 196 b.
Maundevylestoū, 145.
Maundevyllestoū, dnium de, 174.
Maȳbeg, 105 b.
Maylardestoū, 58.
Mayn, 105 b.
——— maner' de, 138 b.
Maynan, 4, 222, 222 b.
——— maner' de, 143, 185, 205 b. 250, 256 b.
Maynclare, 76 b.
——— maner' de, 88 b.
Mayne, eccl' de, 176 b.
Maynoth, Maynoth', 2, 3 b. 4, 254 b.
——— maner' de, 212 b.
Maynouthes lee, bar' de, 74.
Mayns, pbenda de, 271.
Mayonen' dioc', 189 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Mayoweston, 215.
M'Conhyreth, 3.
Mc Cormegane, maner' de Newcastell, 251.
Mc Cormekean, Nov' castr', 194 b.
Mc Ill, cantred' de, 26 b.
Mc Kenegan, cast' de, 87.
Mc Kill, cantred' de, 52.
Mc Kilpatryk, cast', 263 b.
Mc Kyll, cant' de, 72.
Mc Kynegan, cast' de, 13, 21, 31 b. 61 b. 78.
——— Nov' Castr' de, 28 b. 31, 31 b. 35, 37 b. 57 b. 59, 62 b. 65 b. 67, 71 b. 79, 87, 88 b. 91, 157.
Mc Kyngan, castr' de, 66 b.
Melaghby, 214.
Mellifons, 189.
Mellifont, abbia be Mar' de, 163.
Mellifonte, 15 b. 32, 104 b. 108 b. 163, 196, 239.
——— dom' de, 118 b.
——— B. Mar' de, 79, 79 b. 108.
Mellifontis, dom' be Mar' de, 199.
Mellifount, domus be Marie de, 46 b.
Mellok, insula, 271 b.
——— ptus de, 271 b.
Melonesgrange, 223.
Meon, 21.
——— maner' de, 143, 185.
Meoũ, maner' de, 205 b.
Merloberg, 250.
Meryon, maner' de, 185 b.
Meryong, 147.
Merton, le, 193 b.
Metropolitana Sedes, 259.
Meybile, 22.
Meynoth', ꝑbenda de, 161.
Micheleston, 266.
Michelestoũ, 254 b.
Michellestoũ, 224, 228.
Michilrath, 200, 211.
Miculrobynestoũ, 202, 205.
Mid', Miden', Midia, Mith', Mithe, 2, 7 b. 8, 9, 10, 11, 11 b. 15, 15 b. 26 b. 27, 28, 29 b. 30, 30 b. 31 b. 32 b. 37, 39, 41, 41 b. 42, 45, 47, 53, 59, 60, 66 b. 71 b. 72, 79, 79 b. 80, 80 b. 85, 85 b. 86, 88, 89, 97, 100, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 119 b. 122, 123, 124 b. 125 b. 130, 135 b. 139 b. 140 b. 142 b. 150 b. 155, 157, 160, 162, 167 b. 169, 172, 175, 176 b. 178 b. 180 b. 193 b. 195 b. 196, 198 b. 207 b. 222 b. 226, 230, 244, 244 b. 246 b. 272 b.
——— ãdiaconat', 81, 200.
——— co', 18, 21 b. 23 b. 24 b. 25 b. 26, 27 b. 32, 33 b. 37, 39, 40, 42, 43 b. 44 b. 46 b. 48, 48 b. 49, 50 b. 51, 55, 62, 63 b. 64, 66, 75 b. 84 b. 86 b. 87, 91, 95 b. 96, 97 b. 100 b. 101 b. 104, 105 b. 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 112 b. 113, 115, 115 b. 116, 116 b. 119, 119 b. 120, 120 b. 121, 121 b. 122, 123 b. 124, 124 b. 125, 125 b. 126 b. 127, 127 b. 128 b. 129, 130 b. 131, 131 b. 132 b. 133, 133 b. 134, 134 b. 135, 135 b. 136, 136 b. 137 b. 138, 138 b. 139, 139 b. 140, 140 b. 141, 141 b. 143, 143 b. 144, 144 b. 145, 145 b. 146 b. 147, 148, 151 b. 153, 154 b. 155 b. 156, 156 b. 157, 158, 158 b. 159, 159 b. 160, 160 b. 161, 161 b. 162, 162 b. 163 b. 164, 164 b. 165, 165 b. 166, 166 b. 167, 168, 168 b. 169, 169 b. 170, 170 b. 171, 171 b. 172, 172 b. 173 b. 174, 174 b. 175, 175 b. 176 b. 177, 177 b. 178, 178 b. 179, 179 b. 180, 180 b. 181, 181 b. 182, 183, 183 b. 184, 185, 185 b. 186, 186 b. 187, 187 b. 189 b. 190, 190 b. 191 b. 192 b. 194, 194 b. 195 b. 196 b. 197 b. 198, 198 b. 199, 199 b. 200, 200 b. 201, 201 b. 202, 202 b. 203 b. 204, 204 b. 205, 205 b. 206, 206 b. 207, 208, 208 b. 209, 209 b. 210, 210 b. 211, 211 b. 212, 212 b. 213 b. 214, 215, 215 b. 216, 216 b. 217, 217 b. 218, 219 b. 220, 221, 221 b. 222, 224, 224 b. 226 b. 227, 228 b. 229, 230, 230 b. 231, 231 b. 232, 232 b. 233 b. 234, 235, 235 b. 236 b. 237 b. 238 b. 239, 240, 241, 241 b. 242, 242 b. 243 b. 244, 246 b. 247, 249 b. 250, 250 b. 251, 253, 253 b. 254, 255, 255 b. 256, 257, 257 b. 258 b. 260 b. 261, 261 b. 262, 268 b. 269, 269 b. 270, 270 b. 271, 271 b. 272, 272 b.
——— march', 116, 163, 163 b.
——— portus, 96 b. 97, 115 b. 130 b. 136, 136 b. 206, 211 b. 250 b.
——— croc', 78 b. 84 b. 124, 213 b. 217, 243 b. 250 b. 258 b. 261, 266.
——— dioc', 24, 50, 62, 64 b. 65 b. 73, 73 b. 109 b. 112, 123 b. 124 b. 130, 133, 137 b. 140 b. 145, 149 b. 156 b. 161,
Mid', dioc', 161 b. 163, 163 b. 165 b. 166 b. 170, 175 b. 177, 178, 183, 184 b. 187, 192, 192 b. 194, 198, 200 b. 210 b. 212 b. 217 b. 219, 229, 230, 252 b. 254 b. 255, 258, 259, 261, 270 b. 271 b. 273 b.
——— đnium, 130, 130 b. 207 b.
——— ecclia, 261.
——— cpatus, 82, 107, 108, 108 b. 152, 159 b. 200, 200 b. 207, 208, 210, 221 b. 255 b. 256 b.
——— Kilby in, 195.
——— libtas, 61, 77, 78 b. 79 b. 80 b. 84 b. 105, 106, 107 b. 109, 109 b. 112, 117, 117 b. 118, 118 b. 120 b. 130, 138 b. 151, 154, 156, 164, 165 b. 220, 224 b. 230, 230 b. 233, 234 b. 259 b. 262 b. 266.
——— march', 28 b.
——— co', 116, 163, 163 b.
——— port' in, 95.
——— co', 96 b. 97, 115 b. 130 b. 136, 136 b. 206, 211 b. 250 b.
——— t̃ra de, 207.
Middelton, 7.
Middillardroms, 139 b.
Middleardroms, 157.
Midnyghestoũ, 189.
Milfeld, le, 253 b.
Milfelde, le, 151.
Milford, port', 138.
Millefeld, le, 212 b.
Milleford, port' de, 63 b.
Milton, 75 b. 212, 264 b.
——— de Kylbarne, 177.
——— le, 187 b.
Milton', 119.
Miltoũ, 90 b. 139, 173 b. 179, 184 b. 222 b. 231 b.
——— le, 79 b. 83 b. 198.
——— Mc Lard, 144.
Milussy, maner' de, 186.
Milwardslond, 189.
Mirryong, 220.
Mochefeld, 151.
——— le, 151.
Mochfeld, le, 222.
Mochilgraunge, 237 b.
Mochilrath, 140.
Mochmore, 222 b.
Mochulrath, 180 b.
Mochylbalacoyffe, 223.
Moesshell, 115 b.
——— bar' de, 115 b.
Mohanteston', 34.
Moialle, maner' de, 71.
Moialvy, castr' de, 48.
Moidessell, eccl' de, 199 b.
Moieshill, bar' de, 161 b.
Molagh', maner' de, 264 b.
Molagha, 131.
Molaghagh, 201.
Molaghard, 242.
Molaghath, 121.
Molaghegh, 216 b.
Molagheo, 261.
Molaghid, Molaghide, Molahide, Molahyde, 2, 40 b. 209 b. 218 b.
——— maner' de, 186.
——— port' de, 96.
Molaghidre, ꝑbenda de, 200 b.
Molagho, 144.
Molaghowe, 177.
Molaghrery, 222 b. 223.
Molahydrit, 202 b.
Molamast, 223.
Molanclogh, 73 b.
Molanery, 193 b.
Molanorath, 148.
Molaragh, 160 b. 173.
Molary, 121 b. 227.
Molazthrynon, ꝑbenda vocat', 258.
Molerah, 1 b.
Molganestoũ, 228.
Molorgon, 143 b.
Molrancan, rectoria de, 131.
Molrankane, 226 b.
Molussey, maner' de, 170 b.
Molussy, maner' de, 168.
Molynagth', 11 b.
Molynan, 207.
Molynane, 193 b.

Molyneston, 75 b.
Molyneston', 11 b. 12.
Molyng', Molynger, Molyngerre, 42, 44 b. 47, 92, 115 b. 246 b. 264.
——— bar' de, 115 b. 141 b. 142, 158 b. 161 b. 166 b. 168, 171 b. 230, 230 b.
——— dec' de, 230.
——— dom' Dei de, 247 b. 256.
——— eccl' de, 119.
——— le Irisheton jux', 247 b.
——— maner' de, 43 b. 119, 186.
——— vil' de, 230 b.
Molynston', 9 b.
Momon', Momonia, Mounster, 10, 20 b. 28 b. 38, 38 b. 39 b. 41 b. 43 b. 44, 48, 51 b. 66, 66 b. 67, 67 b. 69, 71 b. 72, 73, 75, 78 b. 80, 81, 82, 82 b. 83, 84 b. 85, 87, 87 b. 88 b. 93 b. 95, 96, 97, 97 b. 98, 100, 100 b. 101, 101 b. 102, 103 b. 105, 105 b. 106 b. 107 b. 114, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122 b. 123, 129, 139, 143, 149, 150, 150 b. 151, 157, 158, 162, 163, 175, 182, 186 b. 189 b. 191, 194 b. 211, 227 b. 230 b. 244, 252.
——— portus in, 81.
Momordry, 269 b.
Monaghowe, 165.
Monalte, eccl' be Mar' de, 210.
Moncgomery, castr' &c. de, 228.
Monchiltillaghmethn, 186.
Mone, 120 b. 166, 223.
——— bar' de, 74, 161 b.
——— maner' de, 250.
Monemehennek, 132.
Monemne, 6.
Monemolyng, 192 b.
Monenagh, 12.
Monenagh', 9 b.
Mõnes, le, 174 b.
Moneybryde, 46 b.
Moneyleth, 125.
Mongaret, 32.
——— jux' Ros, 18 b.
Monho, 90 b. 189.
Monmehennock, 40.
Monmehennok, 39 b.
——— maner' de, 39 b.
Mons Carmel, 99 b.
Mont' Carmel', S. Mar' de, 22.
Montandr', castr' de, 31.
Monte Carmeli, B. Mar' de, 53.
Montgarret, 70 b.
Monyho, 113.
Moon, maner' de, 256 b.
Mora, maner' de, 100 b.
——— vil' de, 25 b.
Morelond, 151.
Moreside, 126 b.
Moreton, 227, 266.
——— vil' de, 185.
Moreton', 254 b.
Moretoũ, 139 b. 144, 145 b. 153 b. 179 b. 181 b. 189, 207, 209 b. 241 b. 248 b. 250.
——— le, 145, 199 b. 223.
——— jux' Slane, 241 b.
——— ꝑbenda de, 155 b.
Morghlandesgrów, silva, 222 b.
Morismehan, 3 b.
Morstoũ, maner' de, 242.
Morton, 75 b.
Morton', 211 b.
Mortone, 6.
Mortoũ, 124 b. 125, 126 b. 141, 222.
——— le, 147 b. 161.
Mortoun, 168 b.
Mot, le, 173.
Mote, de Henryestoũ, 222 b.
Moth', le, 234.
Mothefelde, 110 b.
Mothell, eccl' de, 181.
Mothill, capel' de, 199 b.
——— eccl' S. Nichi de, 180.
Mothylk, rectoria de, 157 b.
Mothyll, 98 b. 218 b.
Motmed', Motmede, le, 223.
Moton, de Sydan, 37.
Mountgaret, 193 b.
Mourne, 156 b.
——— eccl' de le, 124.
Mournes, 186.
——— le, 166 b.
——— dnium de, 112.
——— del, 138 b.
Moyaghir, 193 b.
Moyaghir', 134 b.
Moyaghre, 132.
Moyalawert, 100 b.
Moyall, 46, 98 b.
Moyathritch, ecclia, 9.
Moybrakery, 198 b.
Moybyle, 18.
Moyclare, 143.
——— maner' de, 188 b.
Moydelge, 111 b.
Moydew, 2.
Moydorragh, 124.
Moyeemet, 241 b.
Moyell, 38.
Moyemet, maner' de, 43 b. 120 b.
Moyeshell, bar' de, 115 b.
Moyeshill, bar' de, 230 b.
Moyesshell, bar' de, 123 b. 125, 141 b. 230.
Moyfeghyn, 264 b.
Moyfeighyn, 236 b.
Moyffynrath, bar' de, 142, 168.
Moyfinragh, bar', 141 b.
Moyfinrath, bar' de, 158 b.
Moyfinrath, 115 b.
——— bar' de, 115 b. 158 b. 161 b. 172, 184, 196 b. 230, 230 b.
Moygoissh, bar' de, 161 b.
Moygosh, bar' de, 230 b.
Moygossith, 36 b.
Moygoyl, bar' de, 115 b.
Moygoyshe, bar' de, 230.
Moygush, 115 b.
——— bar' de, 115 b.
Moygwys, bar', 142.
Moyhemet, maner' de, 203 b.
Moyhesshell, bar', 142.
Moylagh, maner' de, 32 b. 112, 124, 268 b.
Moylary, le Stonhous de, 241 b.
Moylawryth, 165 b.
Moylussy, 217 b.
——— maner' de, 217 b. 218, 224, 224 b. 228.
Moymethan, 100 b.
Moymok, 233.
Moynalty, 271.
Moynannan, 4.
Moynnour, 51 b.
Moyrath, 135, 138, 149 b. 238.
Moyscrilyn, cantred' de, 83 b.
Muchelrath, 72 b.
Mulganestoũ, 168, 170 b.
Mullussy, maner' de, 164.
Mullyfernan, maner' de, 198.
——— pons de, 198.
Munsyn, 250.
Murlegan, maner' de, 210 b.
Muscridonegan, 68.
——— cant' de, 52, 72.
——— maner' de, 68.
Muscrumittyn, cant' de, 72.
Muscrycurk, cantred' de, 58.
Muscrydonegan, cantred' de, 38.
Muscrymytyn, cant' de, 52.
Muskery, 1 b.
Muskry, 133.
Mydylfeld, 223 b.
Mykylkar, 144.
Mylestoũ, 138 b.
Myltoũ, 167 b.
Mynche, gurg' in le, 108.
Mynoter Corbaly, 100.
Myryvaleslond, 223 b.

N

Naall, 188 b.
Naas, 73 b. 123 b. 142, 144 b. 150, 179 b. 195 b. 202 b. 206, 227 b. 235 b. 260.
——— le, 59 b. 84 b. 87 b. 100 b. 101 b. 106 b. 118, 123, 135, 146, 150 b. 242 b. 256 b. 262.

Index I. Locorum.

Naas, bar' de, 161 b. 166.
——— del, 74.
——— dom' S. Joh' bapt' del, 123.
——— eccl' S. Joh' del, 146.
——— p̄lm̄tm ap̄d, 262 b. 270.
——— vil' del, 53, 91, 170 b. 206, 260, 271 b.
Nace, vil' de, 271 b.
Nall, le, 79 b. 80.
——— maner' del, 63 b.
Nangre, 219 b.
Nangyr, 228 b.
Nangyr', 232 b.
Nantys, 213 b.
Nany, aqua de, 175 b.
——— del, 202.
Naptou, 218.
Nardane, 126 b.
Nardarnes, 210.
Nardenesse, le, 171.
Nardenys, 253 b. 267 b.
Narmore, 256.
Narraghtyn, 4.
Nassh, 46.
Natherlagh, 6, 8 b.
Nathirlagh, 72.
——— bar' de, 47 b.
——— warda de, 74 b.
Naugre, 171.
Neeth, vil' de, 270 b.
Neleston, 187.
Nenagh, 84.
——— castr' de, 48.
Nenaghmede, le, 222.
Netherardroms, 157.
Nethirardroms, 139 b.
Netilbed, 272 b.
Neu Chirche, eccl' de, 52.
Neucastell, jux' Lyons, 187.
Neuetoū, le, 223.
Neulond, 48.
——— de Shirbourn, 78 b.
Neuor, 174 b.
Neuport, vil' de, 270 b.
Neustret, le, jux' Dub', 228 b.
Neutoū, le, jux' Beumond, 123 b.
Nevore, abbia de, 164 b.
Nevoyr, in Ulton', 179 b.
New Milles, 48 b.
Newcastel, maner' de, 221 b.
Newcastell, 251.
——— de Lyons, maner' de, 207.
——— Mc Cormegane, maner' de, 251.
Newe Orchard, le, 222 b.
Newecastell, jux' Lyons, 188 b.
——— de Lyons, maner' de, 254.
Newehall, 153 b.
Neweland, 217, 242 b.
Newelane, 239.
Newelond, 21, 100 b. 148.
Newerath, le, 121, 201.
Newerk, 242.
Neweton, 156 b. 180 b. 198, 219, 266.
——— le, 64, 151.
——— eccl' S. Katerin' de, 54.
Newetoū, 153 b. 170, 231 b.
——— le, 229 b.
——— co' de, 144.
——— moore, 201.
——— de Rathgannelly, 214.
——— vil' del, 58.
Newgraunge, le, 71.
Newland', 247 b.
Newore, abbia de, 164 b.
Newrathe, 131.
Newstret, jux' Dub', 257.
Newton de Dyuelek, 247 b.
Newtoū, 196, 230 b. 242.
——— begge, 201.
——— de Cole, 236 b.
——— jux' Dunlovane, 239.
Nicholeston, cast' de, 246.
——— maner' de, 134.
Nicholestoū, 212, 237.
Nicolestoū, cast' de, 240, 243 b. 251 b.
Nobbre, vil' de, 258 b.
Nobbyr, 167 b. 171 b.
Nober, le, 75 b.
Nobre, 139 b.
——— le, 125 b.
——— maner' del, 63 b.
Nobyr, 141, 226, 229 b.
——— le, 189.
——— vil' de, 230 b.
Noer, pons sup le, 91.
Nonnetoū, le, 181.
Norff', 8.
Norhampton, 6 b.
Norman', Normann', Normannia, 16 b. 140, 142.
——— portus, 30.
Norragh, 148, 154, 166.
——— le, 22, 40.
——— bar' de, 74, 156, 161 b 226 b. 263.
Northampton, 74 b.
Northbrieston, 120.
Northewall', 220.
Norvicens' dioc', 102 b.
Nottestoū, 199 b.
Nottustoū, 22.
Nottyngham, 6 b.
Notyngham, 6, 6 b.
Nov' Capella, p̄benda vocat', 258.
Nov' Castr', 225 b.
——— maner' de, 69 b.
——— de Are, 9.
——— sup Are, 13.
——— ꝑpe Dub', 21.
——— de Liones, 130, 268.
——— Lyones, 212 b.
——— ecclia, 192.
——— maner' de, 139, 187 b. 253 b.
——— Lyonis, maner' de, 167, 168 b.
——— Lyons, 62 b. 178 b. 184 b. 185 b. 199 b. 252.
——— maner' de, 185 b. 198 b. 200, 220, 226 b. 242, 264, 264 b.
——— vil' de, 153 b. 203 b.
——— de Mackynegan, 19.
——— Mackyngan, 157.
——— Mc Cormekcan, 194 b.
——— Kynagan, 45 b.
——— Kynegan, 6 b. 8, 9, 12 b. 13, 20, 20 b. 28 b. 31, 31 b. 35, 37 b. 38, 38 b. 41, 43 b. 45, 57 b. 59, 62 b. 65 b. 67, 71 b. 79.
——— de Lyouns, p̄benda de, 123.
——— Coyllagh, 57 b.
——— Port', Porta, Dub', 81 b. 101, 104, 147 b. 155 b. 156, 187 b. 200 b. 265 b.
——— dom' S. Joh' ext', 114, 211.
——— bapt' ext', 125 b.
——— hosp' jux', 73 b.
——— S. Johis bapt' ext', 266 b. 267.
——— Rosse, vil' de, 261 b.
——— Vicus, jux' Dub', 28 b.
——— Villa, 33 b.
——— de Blawico, 48 b.
——— jux' Trym, 59.
Novain, vil' de, 171 b.
Novan, 115 b. 188, 266 b. 269 b. 270.
——— bar' de, 115 b. 141 b. 142, 158 b. 161 b. 167 b. 171 b. 181 b. 217, 230, 230 b.
——— maner' de, 188.
——— vil' de, 178 b. 230 b.
Novane, le, 193.
——— bar' de, 184.
——— vil' de, 165 b. 225 b.
Nugentesrath, 115 b.
Nugentestoū, 229.
Nugentstoū, 218.
Nunesouches, les, 126 b.
Nuntoū, 242.
Nycolestoū, castr' de, 220, 245.
Nynch, le, 79.
Nynche, le, 80
Nynore, 91.

O

O Brabhan, eccl' de, 52.
O Conyl, 51 b.

Index I. Locorum.

O Conyll, 70, 71, 113 b.
O Glassyn, cant' de, 52.
Obaghann, cant' de, 52.
Obahoū, 142 b.
Obakun, 32.
Oblyt, 1.
Oboy, 37 b.
Obrun, 1, 2.
Obryde, cant' de, 72 b. 74 b.
Ocarbri, cant' de, 72.
Ocarbry, cant' de, 52, 102.
Ocassin, 1.
Ocassyn, eccl' de, 26 b.
Ochonath, 1 b.
Ockethy, 21.
Oconagh, cant' de, 58.
Oconghir, p̄ria, 230 b.
——— Calvarii, 227 b.
Ocormak, eccl' de, 26 b.
Ocourblethan, 100 b.
Odenelestoū, 143 b. 164.
Odinelestoū, 197 b.
Odynelestoū, 140 b. 160 b.
——— maner' de, 186.
Odogh, cant' de, 24.
Odoth, cant' de, 74.
Ofaly, 99 b.
Ofelan, 43.
Oferwys, 111.
Offali, 230 b.
Offaly, 20 b. 64 b. 74, 97, 166, 238 b.
——— bar' de, 74, 161 b.
——— cantr' de, 75, 76.
Offarbe be Estronde, 52.
——— Weste Stronde, cant' de, 52.
Offath, 147.
——— cant' de, 72 b. 74 b.
Offelan, 74.
——— cantr' de, 75, 76.
Offelmyth, 45, 47, 79.
Offely, 65 b.
Offeras, 129 b.
Offerclan, cast', 15.
Offras, 129 b.
Offyn, p̄b' de, 142 b.
Ogeneth, 2 b. 3.
Oghny, cant' de, 52.
Oghı̃ard, maner' de, 195 b.
Oghı̃arde, vicar' de, 130 b.
Oghterard, maner' de, 195, 200, 257.
Oghterath, p̄benda de, 132.
Oghterrard, vicar' de, 126.
Oghtirlagh, 228 b.
Oghtrard, maner' de, 198 b.
Oghtrillagh, 134 b. 140 b. 143 b. 219 b. 228.
Oghtryn, 166.
——— bar' de, 161 b. 187 b.
Oglasshyn, cant' de, 26 b.
Ognenoy, cant' de, 74.
Ohorhill, ecclia de, 91 b.
Ohynwys, cant' de, 72 b. 74 b.
Oı̃m Sc̃or' ecclia, 3 b.
Okenseley, 99 b. 100 b.
Okensely, 105.
Okethy, bar' de, 74, 161 b.
——— maner' de, 143, 185, 205 b. 256 b.
Old Rosse, maner' de, 261 b.
Oldcourte, le, 226 b.
Oldebrygge, gurg' ap̄d, 108.
Oldeconall', 227.
Oldecourt, de Stacallan, 231.
Oldeton, 43 b.
Olde[toū], 153 b.
Oldewonning, le, 266.
Oldrosse, d̄nium de, 157 b.
Oleronis insula, 31.
Olethan, 58, 68, 70.
——— cant' de, 52, 57 b. 72.
——— castr', 22.
——— cur' de, 68.
——— maner' de, 68, 68 b.
——— castelli de, 68.
Olethy, 166.
Olton, 71.
Oltoū, 214.
Omany, 3, 3 b.
Omayl, 63.
Omee, 237.
Omorthi, 74.
Om̃thi, cantr' de, 75.
Oneagh, cantr' de, 72 b.
Onethant, 27.
Ormond, 84.
Osberneston, 91.
Osbnestoū, 270.
Oseneye, 144.
Osquellan, cantred' de, 74.
Osseney, 110 b.
Osseneye, 58.
Osserye, ep̄atus d', 155 b.
Ossor', Ossoria, Ossorien', 5 b. 8 b. 15, 25 b. 26, 26 b. 43, 145 b. 199.
——— ādiaconat', 134 b. 184, 195 b.
——— dioc', 5 b. 50, 54 b. 58, 76 b. 98 b. 119 b. 123 b. 137 b. 143 b. 146 b. 157, 157 b. 159 b. 162 b. 180, 181, 189, 190, 206, 215 b.
——— ecclia, 216.
——— cath', 135, 178, 179, 181, 190, 208 b. 271.
——— S. Cannici, 198.
——— ep̄atus, 21 b. 54 b. 55, 62, 64, 132, 132 b. 133 b. 134 b. 135, 146, 148 b. 177 b. 195 b. 220, 228, 241, 252.
——— Kenlys in, 147 b.
——— march', 23.
Ossurris, 72 b.
Ossurrys, cantred' de, 52.
Other, [ ] S. Marie de, 171.
——— dom' S. Marie de, 176.
Othir, 120, 131 b.
Othothell, marchia, 146.
Ottorne, cant' de, 52.
Otymy, 166.
——— bar' de, 74, 161 b.
Ougħrarde, eccl' de, 181.
Oughtrard, maner' de, 87.
Oughtryn, bar' de, 74.
Outbolge, 201.
Outerath, eccl' de, 72 b.
Outtrath, 5 b.
Ov̄ardroms, 157.
Oveagh', cantred' de, 74 b.
Overk, bar' de, 74, 182.
Ov̄ke, in co' Kilk', 190 b.
Ovyrardroms, 139 b.
Oweynestoū, 187.
Oxlesewe, 223.
Oxon', 42 b. 130 b. 145, 175 b.
——— scole, 182 b. 187, 192, 194 b. 195, 205, 205 b. 206 b.
——— univ̄sitas, 135 b. 136, 152, 170, 217 b. 219, 273 b.

P

Paas, le, 187 b.
Pallabay, 213 b.
Palmerston, Palm̃estoū, Palm̃stoū, 191 b. 218 b. 223, 241.
Parketon, 264 b.
Parketoū, 236 b.
Parkmede de Courtoū, le, 222.
Parys, 7 b.
Passeleweston, 130.
Passelewestoū, 138.
Paynescastell, 235 b.
Payneston, Paynestoū, Paynestoun, 168 b. 200 b. 231, 267 b.
——— Dullard, 262.
Paynswyk, 214 b.
Pecokestoū, 160.
Peerestoū, 187 b.
Pelluk, 14.
Pemynston, 21.
Penbr', co', 89 b.
Penmark, 201 b.
Penne, cast' & vil' de la, 31.
Pennichestoū, 171 b.
Peperston, 215 b.
Pepeston, 120 b.
Perestoū Laundey, 143.
Pernellestoū, 166.
Personestoū, 207, 208, 210, 213.
Pert, 166.

Index I. Locorum.

Perystoū, 144.
Pet' & Paul', del Cnok, dom' aplor', 124.
——— de Knoc, abbia, 259.
——— dom' aplor', 258.
——— Kilmehallok, eccl' pochial', 217 b.
——— Selsker, monast', 164 b.
Petragorr', 31.
Phelepstoū Kenvel, 241 b.
Phelippestoū Kenevek, 257 b.
Phelypestoūkenvek, 227.
Philipestoū, maner' de, 175 b.
——— Nugent, 193 b.
Philpestoū, 73 b.
Philpotestoū, 175 b.
Phylipotestoū, 189.
Picardie, 211.
Picherestoū, 160 b.
Piersestoū, 217.
Pierstoū, 193 b. 249 b.
Piletiston, 40 b.
Pilletestoū, 231, 269 b. 270.
Pillettston, 219 b.
Pirronestoū, 153 b.
Platyn, 116, 123 b. 126 b. 130 b. 272 b.
——— maner' de, 212.
Poerston, 86.
Poll, 145 b.
Pollardeston, 59 b. 82 b.
——— maner' de, 63.
Polmyll, le, 227 b.
Polroan, 70 b.
——— maner' de, 68 b.
Polrothan, eccl' de, 54.
——— vicar' de, 54, 54 b.
Poltgret', 222 b.
Pomers, cast' & vil' de, 31.
Pons Roberti, 32 b.
Port' S. Marie, abbia de, 167 b. 175 b.
——— de Dunibrothy, 5 b.
Portelester, maner' de, 162 b.
Portelestre, 250 b.
Porteston, 187 b. 191 b.
Portlek, 26 b.
Portlest', 144, 267 b.
Portlestre, 236 b. 254.
Portlestre, maner' de, 139.
Portloman, 36 b. 51, 53.
Portlostr, 264 b.
Portmernok, maner' de, 210 b.
Portmok, 28.
Portraghyn, 167, 172 b.
Portugal', 164 b.
Portugall, 202 b.
Portyngal', 134 b.
Portyngale, 137.
Potelestoū, 141.
Potellestoū, 139 b.
Powston, 84.
Primateston, 53.
Primerole, cast' & vil' de la, 31.
Proutefotestoū, 270 b.
Prouteston, 58 b.
Proutestoū, 216 b. 223 b. 241 1. 248 b.
Prowdefoteston, 261 b.
Pruce, 201 b. 207.
Pychereston, 186.
Pycotestoū, 74.
Pyleteston, maner' de, 195 b.
Pyletestoū, maner' de, 184, 194 b.
Pylletestoū, 143 b. 228, 228 b.
——— maner' de, 241.
Pyper[ ], 215.
Pyrrokeston, 265 b.

Q

Quyllyn, 114 b.

R

Racoull, 155.
Raghiston, 129 b.
Rahafyn, fortalic' in, 66.
Rahalyn, fortalic' in; 70 b.
Ramadoyng, 223.
Ramaduyn, 223 b.
Ramlotyn, 249 b.
Randaghestoū, 229.
Randon, cast' de, 7.
Randoū, cast' de, 20 b.
Randoun, cast' de, 38, 38 b.
Rangaillagh, 167, 168 b.
Ranilleston, pbend' de, 6 b.
Ranyllestoū, eccl' de, 24.
Raskeagh, maner' de, 174 b.
Rasteglas, 242.
Ratbethan, 11 b.
Rath, 6, 255 b.
——— le, 3 b. 22, 119, 129 b. 142.
——— cast' del, 50.
——— de Galtrym, le, 164.
——— jux' Grenok, 186 b.
——— Killossery, 74.
——— Kylmore, le, 139 b.
Rath', maner' de, 59.
Rathaspok, eccl' de, 126.
——— poch' de, 235 b.
Rathbell, 266.
Rathbethyn, 9 b. 12.
Rathboythyn, poch' de, 216 b.
Rathbride, 264 b.
——— maner' de, 23 b.
Rathbrist, 84, 230 b.
——— vil' de, 195.
Rathcarmoyk, 236 b.
Rathcarran, 139, 201 b. 237 b. 241, 244 b. 253 b.
Rathclare, 72 b.
Rathcoffy, 222, 222 b.
——— le Feigh de, 222.
——— maner' de, 222, 250.
——— silva de, 222 b.
——— vil' de, 222.
Rathcofy, le red mora de, 222 b.
Rathcogan, 8 b.
Rathcon, 4.
Rathconarty, 230.
Rathcone, 196, 196 b.
Rathconr', poch', 112 b. 113.
Rathconre, 160 b. 177 b. 186.
Rathconyll, 161.
Rathcoone, 214.
Rathcormack, 201 b.
Rathcormok, 55.
——— maner' de, 68.
Rathcormyk, 264 b.
Rathcoule, maner' de, 167, 172 b.
Rathcoull, 190 b. 191.
Rathcour, 37 b.
Rathcro[ss], 175 b.
Rathcrossan, 148, 170, 172 b. 206 b. 208 b.
Rathcrydan, 161 b.
Rathdanyell, 205.
Rathdoū, maner' de, 154 b.
Rathdoun, cast' de, 116.
Rathdromnew, 227.
Rathdromnewe, 97, 241 b.
——— eccl' de, 145 b.
Rathecro, vicaria de, 148.
Rathedrumnewe, 121 b.
Rathemoleyghan, 200.
Rathenan, 134, 236 b. 264 b.
——— maner' de, 210 b.
Rathenny, 56, 139 b. 147 b.
Rathenyn, 75 b.
Ratherdeans, 239.
Ratheskyr, 23 b.
Rathewery, 241 b.
Rathfagh, 212 b.
——— maner' de, 232 b.
Rathfagh', 181.
Rathfaigh, eccl' de, 214 b.
——— maner' de, 214 b.
Rathfarich, 4.
Rathfaygh, jux' Scryne, 160 b.
Rathfaygh', 119.
Rathfegh, 139.

Index I. Locorum.

Rathfegh', maner' de, 217 b.
Rathfernan, 95 b. 168, 171 b.
——— maner' de, 64, 167 b. 171, 227 b.
Rathfernane, 170, 171 b. 231 b.
Rathganneley, le Newetoū de, 214.
Rathgele, 54.
Rathgillehonge, maner' de, 18 b.
Rathgoban, 65, 68.
Rathgolby, 190 b.
Rathgole, maner' de, 70, 75.
Rathgormelley, 139 b.
Rathgormely, 168, 170 b.
Rathgulby, 70 b.
——— capel' de, 199 b.
Rathgulvy, 57 b.
Rathhode, 167 b.
Rathhopkyne, 175 b.
Rathkenny, 199.
——— maner' de, 231 b.
Rathlokery, 15 b.
Rathmaceandan, maner' de, 69 b.
Rathmacreghn, 215.
Rathmeduff, 58.
Rathmolan, 161 b.
Rathmolony, 2 b.
Rathmony, 262.
Rathmor, eccl' de, 23 b.
——— vil' de, 23 b.
Rathmore, 56, 60, 62 b. 91, 184.
——— bar' de, 74.
——— eccl' de, 58, 183, 194.
——— S. Laur' de, 183, 210 b. 258.
——— maner' de, 106, 141, 143 b. 183, 185 b. 212 b. 215 b. 229 b. 241, 244 b.
Rathmultoghly, 227.
Rathnoad, 8 b.
Rathode, 173 b.
Rathosbern, 8 b.
Rathouth, bar' de, 88 b.
Rathregan, 5.
——— eccl' de, 191 b.
——— maner' de, 186.
Rathregane, 249 b.
Rathronan, 44 b. 242.
Rathsolby, 223.
Rathtayn, 90 b. 124 b.
Rathtayne, maner' de, 255.
Rathtouth, 53, 115 b. 148, 150, 170, 262.
——— bar' de, 48 b. 141 b. 142, 158 b. 161 b. 191 b. 230, 230 b.
——— maner' de, 160.
——— vil' de, 225 b. 230 b.
Rathtouthe, 37 b. 77, 183 b.
——— bar' de, 37, 40 b.
——— decanat' de, 166 b.
Rathtowthe, 207.
Rathtoy, 114.
Rathtrond, maner' de, 147 b.
Rathtrones, 93.
Rathuthe, vil' de, 25 b.
Rathwer, 124.
——— bar' de, 125.
——— cast' de, 115 b.
——— &c. de, 135.
——— maner' de, 250.
——— vil' de, 230 b.
Rathwer', 37.
——— man' de, 115 b.
Rathwere, 37 b. 139 b. 272 b.
——— cast' de, 139 b. 238.
——— dnium de, 238.
Rathwery, 227.
Rathwyr, cast' de, 124.
Rathwythir, eccl' de, 145 b.
Rathynbecam, 223.
Ratouth, bar' de, 115 b. 168, 171 b. 230.
——— dec' de, 230.
Ratouthe, bar' de, 75.
Raūdon, cast' de, 36.
Raūdon', cast' de, 34 b. 35.
Raundoū, cast' de, 29, 30, 31 b. 32.
Raulyneston, 266 b.
Rausenem, insula de, 91 b.
Rayeston, 94.
Rayestoū, 148, 170.
Rayncrogh', 223.
Raynghan, grang' de, 120 b.
Ra[ ], vicaria de, 21 b.
Redemore, 56, 97.
Redeylond, le, 105.
Remundcodestoū, 233.
Renagheston, 76.
Renaghheston, 76.
Rendevelstoū, 187 b.
Rendevylestoū, 231 b.
Renevilestoū, 191 b.
Rentagheston, 229 b.
Rentaghestoū, 215 b.
Renteston, 197 b.
Reynbatan, 3.
Reynoldeston, 161 b.
Reynoldestoū, 175 b. 235 b.
Richardestoū, 222.
——— White, 159 b. 199.
Richardystoū, 23 b.
Richereston, 177 b.
Ringer, 3.
Ringere, 3.
Rivestoū, 154 b.
Robelescourt, castr', 39.
Roberteston, 235 b.
Robeston, 265 b.
Robestoū, 173.
Robteston, 180 b.
Robtestoū, 244 b.
——— eccl' S. Brigide de, 183 b.
Robynesrath', 175 b.
Roche, 91, 167 b. 175.
——— maner' de, 121.
——— le, 174.
——— Baronestoū & Verdouneston jux' le, 186 b.
——— castr' del, 174.
——— maner' del, 186 b.
Rochell, 203.
Rodgannon, 1.
Rogeshaven, 56 b.
Rogeslond', 112.
Rogeston, 59 b.
Rogestoū, 56 b.
——— port' de, 56 b.
Rokeleyeston, 137.
Rolaght, 108.
Rolleeston, 167.
Rolleestoū, 172 b.
Rollieston, 266.
Rom', 102.
——— Roman', Romana, cur', 46, 98, 109 b. 116, 141 b. 142, 142 b. 144 b. 147, 148 b. 149 b. 150 b. 156' 156 b. 166, 176 b. 181, 182, 191, 196 b. 197, 200, 205 b. 212 b. 233, 236, 250 b. 260 b. 261.
——— eccl' in Hib', 54 b.
Roriestoū, 233.
Roryeston, 120 b.
Ros, Ross, Rosse, 18 b. 30, 31 b. 44 b. 70, 70 b. 75 b. 93, 97 b. 105 b. 106, 107 b. 119, 147, 201, 213, 233, 261 b.
——— liba capella de, 125.
——— maner' de, 242.
——— port' de, 95 b. 137, 175, 190 b.
——— vil' de, 26 b. 77, 81, 88, 95, 98, 105, 109, 109 b. 114, 118 b. 136, 154, 157 b. 158, 164, 169 b. 189, 191, 193, 201.
——— in Ulton', 204.
——— Vet', 8.
——— maner' de, 17 b. 18 b. 19.
Rosbargon', 158.
Roscaman, cast' de, 46.
Roscarlan, maner' de, 68, 128 b.
Roscarloū, 125 b.
Roscarloun, maner' de, 80.
Rosclare, eccl' de, 142 b. 152.
——— vicar' de, 131 b.
Roscom', Roscomā, Roscoman, Roscōman, 3, 23 b. 59.
——— cast' de, 9 b. 12 b. 27 b. 29, 30, 31, 34 b. 36, 43 b. 45.
——— co', 27 b.
Roselan, 129 b.
Roskele, 228.
Roskre, maner' de, 21.
Rosmagha, 196 b.
Rosmide, 219 b.
Rosmoylan, 3.

Index I. Locorum.

Rosmyde, 224, 228.
——— maner' de, 168, 170 b.
Rosmyre, ecclia, 64 b.
Rospont', Rosponte, Rospōte, Rosseponte, 17 b. 27 b. 30, 31 b. 47.
——— vil' de, 91 b.
Ross', Rossen', Rossens', ecclia, 163 b.
——— eꝑatus, 104 b. 216, 238.
Rossbargoū, 80.
Rosselhyr, maner' de, 59.
Rossemyde, 180 b.
Rossemyn, 213.
Rossenan, 57 b.
Rossery, 79, 79 b.
Rothe, le, 89.
Rothestoū, 178 b. 183.
Rouen, 227, 256 b.
Roure, 26 b.
Rowane, 171 b.
Rowantz, 223 b.
Rower, 31.
——— bar' de, 74.
Rowesplace, in vil' de Kild', 258 b.
Roweston, 50 b. 88 b.
Rowestoū, 216 b. 253 b.
Rowlagh, le, 218 b.
Rowyr, eccl' de, 25 b.
Roysrath, 100 b.
Rup', Rupe, 2, 47 b.
——— Cassell, 114.
——— S. Mich', 114.
Rupefort', 5 b. 6.
Rupelli Vicus, civit' Dub', 258.
Russellestoū, 151 b.
Russh, 123 b. 167 b. 174, 255.
——— maner' de, 127 b.
Russh', portus de, 172 b.
Russhe, maner' de, 127, 269.
——— &c. de, 127.
Ruthyn, 179, 199, 218.
Ruysshyn, abbia de, 27.
Ryban, bar' de, 74.
Rybane, 166.
Rymowylan, 83 b.
Ryncorran, 206.
Ryngereston, 134 b.
Ryngerestoū, 140 b. 143 b. 237.
Ryngerystoū, maner' de, 221 b.
Ryngeston, vil' de, 185.
Ryngestoū, 173 b.
Rynmabill, 32.
Rynnanylan, maner' de, 59.
Rynron, eccl' de, 165, 171.
——— maner' de, 68 b.
Rynrone, eccl' de, 177 b.
Rynroun, maner' de, 83 b.
Ryseston, maner' de, 120 b. 139.
Rysestoū, 215.
——— maner' de, 122.
Ryveston, vil' de, 185.
Ryvestoū, 145 b.

S

S. Albin', 8 b.
— Andree ꝑoratus, 142.
— Anne capella, in eccl' S. Audoeni, Dub', 258.
— Audoeni, ecclia, 166, 184 b.
——— Dub', 258.
——— poch', 74, 150, 153 b. 258.
——— Dub' civit', 218 b.
— Augustini, in Clōmen', mans' hemitar', 126 b.
— Balurani, de Kilkel, ecclia, 42 b.
— Bosco, maner' de, 32 b.
— Botho, port' vil de, 162 b.
——— vil' de, 171.
— Brigide, de Kildare, eccl' cath', 181.
——— Robtestoū, ecclia, 183 b.
— Canici, de Kylk', eccl' cath', 272.
— Cannici, de Clonmore, ecclia, 157 b.
——— Kilk', ecclia, 102.
——— Ossor', eccl' cath', 198.
— Colemani, del Mōne, ecclia, 131.
S. Colman, de Clone, ecclia, 157.
— Colmani, Clonen' eccl', 32.
——— de Kylkele, ecclia, 183.
— Columbe, de Colpe, domus, 199.
——— Kenlys, ecclia, 200, 213.
——— Scryne, ecclia, 175 b.
——— Swerdes, eccl' pochial', 268 b. 271.
——— ꝑbenda, 197.
— Congalli, de Bangore, ecclia, 154.
— Crucis, de Castelcomer, ecclia, 157.
——— Lym', hosp', 71.
— Crux, 98 b. 114, 189.
— Dav', del Naas, eccl', 91.
— Dulachii, capella, in co' Dub', 272 b.
— Edani, ecclia, 54 b.
——— de Fernes, cathed', 126.
——— eccl' cath', 211 b.
— Edi, de Athissell, dom', 60 b.
— Egidii, de ꝑva Malvern', domus, 206, 208 b.
— Feghyni, de Tarmenfeghyn, eccl' pochial', 212.
— Fymbarr', eccl' cath', 132.
— Fynbar, antrum, 6 b.
— Gaddani, de Fythard, eccl' pochial, 270 b.
— Geo' martiris capella, 272 b.
— Jac', de Ath[ ], eccl', 159 b.
——— Athboy, ecclia, 178, 184 b. 212 b.
——— Dub', poch', 147, 153 b.
— Joh' bapt' hosp', 81 b.
——— poch', 153 b.
——— de Bothstret, poch', Dub' civit', 218 b.
——— evang', in le Fairgh', jux' Cork, eccl', 111 b.
——— bapt', de Drogh', domus, 122.
——— de Drogh', vicus, 183.
——— ecclia, Dub' civit', 218 b.
——— Dub', hosp', 25.
——— Jerlm, domus, 35 b.
——— ecclie, &c. 53 b.
——— hosp', 8 b. 18, 19 b. 21, 21 b. 31 b. 34 b. 35, 37 b. 44, 69, 73, 73 b. 81, 84, 98 b. 104 b. 108 b. 116 b. 117, 118 b. 142, 144, 146, 179, 182 b. 208, 219 b. 254, 262, 263 b. 270.
——— de Kylmanayn, hosp', 267 b.
——— de Kenlis, hosp', 37 b.
——— Kenlys, 9.
——— Kilbery, ecclia, 196.
——— bapt', de Kilberry, eccl' pochial', 271 b.
——— de Kilk', ꝑoratus, 173.
——— Kylk', 16.
——— bapt', del Naas, domus, 123.
——— ext' Nov' Port' Dub', domus, 27 b. 211.
——— hosp', 179, 188 b.
——— ꝑoratus, 110 b.
——— bapt', ext' Nov' Port' Dub', domus, 92, 177.
——— hosp', 266 b. 267.
——— Nov' Ville, jux' Trym, hosp', 152.
——— jux' Trym, domus, 183.
——— Evang', jux' Watf', ꝑorat', 46.
— Kannici, de Kilk', eccl' cath', 173, 199 b.
——— Kylk', cath', 137 b.
——— eccl' cath', 204 b.
— Kannicii, de Kilk', eccl' cath', 132.
— Katin' poch', 153 b.
——— jux' Watf', domus, 94.
— Kerani ecclia, 199.
— Lasserian', de Loghlyn, cathedr', 126 b.
— Laur', jux' Drogh', 16.
——— dom' lepror', jux' Palmerstoū, 241.
——— de Rathmore, eccl', 183, 210 b. 258.
— Leon', de Dundalk, dom', 170 b.
— Leonard', de Dundalk, domus, 102.
— Lonani, de Kilwelagh, ecclia, 268 b.
— Macethe, de Iland, capella, 157 b.
— Malla, ꝑbenda de, 179.
— Mar', Marie, de Athirde, eccl', 254 b.
——— de Dunkene, eccl', 131 b.
——— Lym', hosp', 68 b.
——— de Other, domus, 176.
——— Trysternagh, domus, 227.
——— [ ], 171.
——— Magd', jux' Kenlys, capella, 177.
——— Louth', domus, 189.
——— Trym, dom' lepsor', 255 b.
——— Weys', dom' lepsor', 190.
— Martini, capella, 200.

Index I. Locorum.

S. Martini, de Blakerath, p̄benda, 21 b.
— Mich̄is eccl̄ia, 152 b.
——— poch', 74.
————— Dub', 153 b. 165, 218 b.
——— de Shepestret, eccl̄ia, 9 b.
— Modoci, de Donkyt, eccl̄ia, 162 b.
— Molruani, de Tallagh, eccl', 148 b.
— Monni, de Taghmone, eccl̄ia, 217 b.
— Moune, de Kilmone, eccl̄ia, 255.
— Nic', Drogh', capella, 155.
— Nichi, pochia, 30.
——— de Carryk, liba capella, 139 b.
————— *Castelricard, eccl', 200 b.*
——— *in Cragfergus, eccl̄ia, 172 b.*
——— *de Dune, dom' lepsor', 204.*
————— *Mothill, eccl̄ia, 180.*
— *Olavi, Dub', poch', 153 b.*
— [ ] *Ossorien' dioc', eccl' cath', 206.*
— P. [ ], dom', 186 b.
— Pat', Patr', Patricii, campus, 21, 22.
——— eccl̄ia, 64 b.
——— Vicus, 21.
——— in dioc' Ardm', eccl̄ia, 163 b.
——— de Ardm', eccl' cath', 192 b. 255.
——— Cassel', eccl', 148 b.
——— de Coulrath, eccl̄ia, 42 b.
———— Donaghmore, eccl', 193.
——— Dub', 123 b. 142 b.
————— cathed', 107 b. 152, 153, 161, 226.
————— claus', 187.
————— decanat', 139 b. 177.
————— eccl̄ia, 12 b. 17, 130, 134, 134 b.
——————— cath', 117, 135, 168, 174 b. 182 b. 184 b. 187, 192, 194 b. 197, 200 b. 202 b. 204 b, 205, 209, 214 b. 234, 266 b. 267.
————— poch', 153 b.
————— thesauraria, 166, 169 b.
——— de Dune, eccl' cath', 204.
———— Duno, domus, 121 b.
———— *Grenard, eccl', 140 b.*
———— *Slane, eccl', 123 b. 252 b.*
———— *Trevete, eccl' poch', 200 b.*
———— *Trym, eccl', 118 b. 170, 200.*
—————————— *pochial', 192 b.*
— *Pet', Petr', Petri, de Cork, eccl̄ia, 111.*
——— eccl', ap̄d Donboigne, 243.
——— de Drogh', eccl', 146, 192.
—————————— pochial', 201 b.
——— in Drogh', pochia, 152 b.
——— Dub', poch', 153 b.
——— eccl', ap̄d Dunboigne, 245 b.
——— de Kylcleth, dom' lepsor', 204.
——— Nove Ville, domus, 59.
——— jux' Trym, domus, 230.
————————— eccl̄ia, 215 b.
——— poch', in civit' Wat̄f', 192.
——— et Pauli, de Bathe, domus, 111 b.
— Salvator', de Drogh', capella, 78.
————— Rosse, capella, 177 b.
— Sepulcr', in Dub', 152 b.
———— d̄nic̄m de, 257.
———— d̄nium, 228 b.
———— libtas, 239.
———— maner' de, 167, 172 b.
———— palaciū, jux' Dub', 225 b. 243.
— Skirie, de Kylskyr, eccl̄ia, 192.
— Steph', Steph̄i, jux' [ ], dom' lepsor', 189.
——— de Cork, dom' infmor', 138 b.
——— hosp', jux' Dub', 49.
——— capella inf' palaciū Westm', 107 b.
— Tho' mart', bosc', 22.
————— dom', 45 b. 105.
————— eccl̄ia, 44 b.
————— p̄orat', 94.
————— jux' Dub', 10, 47, 49, 60 b.
————————— abb̄ia, 29 b. 219 b.
————— capella inf' cast' Dub', 151.
————— jux' Dub', dom', 16 b. 30 b. 31 b. 118 b. 141, 243, 243 b. 247 b. 253, 255.
——————————— eccl̄ia, 34 b. 36, 273 b.
— Trin', eccl' cath', 196, 206, 232.
——— Cantuar', eccl', 191 b.
——— Cork, capella, 118 b. 131, 205.
——————————— liba, 132, 254 b. 256 b.
————— eccl̄ia, 103.
S. Trin', Dub', cathed', 265 b.
————— eccl̄ia, 5, 85, 94, 110.
———————— cath', 152 b. 167 b. 168 b. 181 b. 234, 242 b. 269.
——— de Lesmolyn, domus, 257.
———— Lismolyn, domus, 255.
———— Lysmolyn, domus, 51, 164.
———— Wat̄f', eccl' cath', 161 b.
— Ultani, de Ardbrakan, eccl' cath', 270 b.
— Werburge, porta, 3 b.
— Wolstani, domus, 152 b. 178 b.
Sabynistoū, 31.
Sagynesgrowe, 222 b.
Sagynesplace, 222. 222 b.
Saldu Comfy, eccl̄ie de, 76 b.
Salesbaen, 210.
Saleston, 121, 266 b.
Salestoū, 143.
Salthous, 160.
Saltus Salmonis, Salmonū, 2 b. 4 b. 264 b.
Saltu Salmonis, Salmonū, castr' de, 18, 208, 210, 229.
—————————— eccl' de, 194 b.
—————————— maner' de, 79 b. 110, 116 b. 182, 229, 263 b.
Saman, 47.
Sant, 166.
—— bar' de, del, 74, 161 b.
Santref, vil' de, 107.
Saresfeld, 6.
Sarū, 86.
Saugard, 129 b.
Saundreff, 213.
Sauntref, le, 92 b.
Sauntreff, 213.
——— bar' de, 119 b.
——— maner' de, 257 b.
Sauntreft, 92.
Sauntrewe, maner' de, 257 b.
Sauntrief, 215.
——— maner' de, 204 b.
Sauntroff, 156.
Saurathnagh, maner' de, 57.
Saveshill, 262.
Sayeston, 74 b.
Scadanestoū, 56 b.
Scalardestoū, 172 b.
Scalartestoū, 232 b.
Scallerdestoū, 163 b.
Scathyk, 70 b.
Scenenestonsay, 97.
Schangor, 65 b.
Scheprath, 196.
Scluse, portus de, 212.
Scoc', Scocia, Scotia, 3 b. 5, 5 b. 6, 6 b. 7 b. 8, 9, 13, 13 b. 18, 18 b. 19, 19 b. 26 b. 34, 36, 41, 41 b. 49 b. 95 b. 96 b. 127 b. 145 b. 151 b. 160 b. 171, 179 b. 193, 193 b. 201, 201 b. 221 b.
Scocie Insule, 38 b. 41 b. 136 b.
Scon', 193.
Screne, 61.
Scryn, 89 b. 125, 144.
—— bar' de, 115 b.
—— decanat' de, 166 b.
—— le Iryssheton de, 120.
——— Irysston de, 131 b.
—— maner' de, 123 b.
—— vil' de, 120, 131 b. 194 b. 230 b.
Scryn', bar' de, 223 b.
Scryne, 158 b. 160 b. 165, 173, 175 b. 184 b. 187, 188, 189, 241 b. 254.
——— bar' de, 141 b. 158 b. 161 b. 168, 172, 187, 230, 230 b. 248 b. 271 b.
——— dec' de, 230.
——— maner' de, 153, 176 b. 177, 188, 204 b. 238, 261.
——— vil' de, 165 b. 193, 225 b.
Scorlokestoū, 148.
Scurlageston, 180 b.
Scurlagestoū, 231 b. 233.
Selsker, 114.
——— monast' ap̄lor' Petri & Pauli de, 164 b.
Semestoū, 143 b.
Senekil, eccl' de, 24.
Senekill, 21.
Seneschaleston, 186.
Seneschalestoū, 138.

Index I. Locorum.

Seneschalleston, 177 b.
Seneschallestoũ, 113, 160 b.
Senkill, 76 b.
Senkyll, maner' de, 167, 172 b.
Serleston', 254.
Serlestoũ, 250.
Seslyn, 267 b.
Seton, 214 b. 224 b. 225, 262 b.
Setoũ, 219 b.
—— le, 33.
Seynt Johnestoũ, 193.
—— Lukescroft, 151.
Shaganagh, vil' de, 190 b.
Shalangeslond, 151.
Shallon', 272.
Shalwyn, 92 b. 120, 127, 187 b.
Shanbaly, 46 b.
Shanbowe, maner' de, 179.
Shandon, 83.
—— maner' de, 100 b.
Shanebo, 121.
Shanecnok, 35 b.
Shaneghey, 264 b.
Shanganaghe, 252 b.
Shanghey, 236 b.
Shanguagh, minor, 266 b.
Shanid, 54.
Shañreynagh, 64 b.
Sheffield, 267 b.
Shenghill, 103 b.
Shenghyll, 100.
Shepeslane, la, 199 b.
Shepestret, 9 b.
Sheprath, 196 b. 214.
Sheshelyn, 211.
Shilcok, 187 b.
Shiliok, 196, 219 b.
Shillok, 257 b.
Shillyok, 214.
Shilmorthy, 23 b.
Shilok, 215 b. 257 b.
Shirbourn, la Neulond de, 78 b.
Shirbryn, cantred' de, 201.
Shirebryn, cant' de, 98.
Shirmaler, 201.
Shortalleston, capell' de, 199 b.
Shour, le, 181 b.
Shoure, aqua de, 65 b.
Shrouesbury, 171.
Shyllick, 261 b.
Shyllok, 223 b.
Shylmalyr, cantr' de, 98.
Shylok, 156.
Shynah, 133.
—— aqua, 138 b. 146 b.
Shynyn, aqua de, 24 b.
Sileyrthir, cant' de, 74.
Simondeston, 223 b.
Simonestoũ, 223.
Skeris, 148.
Skerrey, villag' de, 271 b.
Skerry, port' de, 96.
Sketheres, 23.
Skinburn', 8 b.
Skryne, 265 b.
—— bar' de, 187 b.
Skydeuthe, 47.
Skynburn', 9.
Skynburnesse, 13 b.
Slaan, 77 b.
Slane, 28, 63 b. 115 b. 130, 143, 167, 175, 178 b. 183 b. 189, 195 b. 197 b. 241 b. 256.
—— aqua de, 152 b.
—— bar' de, 96, 115 b. 141 b. 142, 158 b. 161 b. 164 b. 168, 171 b. 226 b. 230, 230 b. 232, 241 b. 255 b. 272.
—— croc' bar' de, 272.
—— dec' de, 166 b. 230.
—— eccl' pochial' de, 254 b.
—— S. Pat' de, 123 b. 252 b.
—— gurg' in, 108.
—— maner' de, 186, 248 b.
—— vil' de, 225, 230 b.
Sleade, 244 b.
Slecoultyr, 146 b.
Slefclare, 33.
Sleferdath, 7 b.
Slemargy, 66 b. 69 b. 75, 77, 99 b.
Slemergy, 81 b. 86 b.
Slemgy, 104 b.
Slepesylond, 194 b.
Slescultyr, 2.
Slestro, c' de, 72 b.
Slewecolter, ꝑb' de, 142 b.
Sligoo, portus vil' de, 267.
Slygagh, port' vil' de, 233 b.
Slygoe, vil' de, 265 b.
Smekethelassyn, 3.
Smeth, 4 b.
Smetheston, 14.
Smethetoũ, 227.
Smothescourt, 214 b.
Smothetoũ, 241 b.
Smythesplace, in vil' de Kild', 258 b.
Snowdonia, 1.
Soforges, 1 b.
Sohened, 71.
Someston, 129 b. 262.
Sonnagh, maner' de, 224.
Sonnaght, 50 b.
Sournyng, 171 b.
South Wall', 270 b.
Southbolys, 247 b.
Southe, 79.
Sperkleystoũ, 179.
Spetell, de Kilcleth, le, 121 b.
Spronston, 3 b.
Staanagh, maner' de, 88.
Stabanan, 158 b. 159, 171 b.
—— eccl' de, 127 b. 130 b. 143 b. 189.
Stabanane, 166, 202.
—— ꝑbend' de, 136.
Stabane, eccl' de, 192 b.
Stablereston, 155, 267 b.
Stabolan, 223.
Stacallan, 191 b. 231.
—— eccl' de, 191 b.
—— pochia de, 231.
Stacoll, 214, 214 b.
Stacony, 241 b.
Stafford, 8 b.
Staffordestoũ, 219 b. 238.
Stag Huanny, 73.
Staghbanan, eccl' de, 50 b.
Staghcallan, ecclia, 64 b.
—— vil', 64 b.
Staghcony, 264 b.
Stagheony, 73.
Staghlying, gurg' apd, 108.
Staghlyn, 79 b.
Staghnawyn, 264 b.
Staglyng, 79.
Stagobbe, 187 b.
Stagscothyn, ꝑbenda de, 173.
Stahalmok, 215, 216 b. 233 b.
Stakallan, 57, 226 b. 241 b.
—— eccl' pochial' be Marie de, 218 b.
Stallorgan, 223 b. 233 b.
Stalorgan, 218, 227.
—— eccl' de, 223 b.
—— maner' de, 142.
Stalorgane, 223 b.
Stamcarthy, eccl' de, 199 b.
Stamolyn, vil' de, 230 b.
Stamolyne, 199 b.
Stamolyng, 216.
Stapolyn, vil' de, 269 b. 270.
Stantoũ, 124.
—— maner' de, 175 b.
Staunton, 4 b. 7, 130 b. 202 b.
Staunton', 8, 8 b.
Stauntoũ, 208.
Stephenestoũ, 199.
Stepiltoũ, 250.
Stepylton, 247 b.
Stevenestoũ, 160 b. 173.
Steyne, jux' Dub', le, 171.
Stidalt, 250 b.
Stokeston, 129 b.
Stokestoũ, 179 b.

Index I. Locorum.

Stokyn, 110 b.
——— - vil' de, 173.
Stonhous de Molary, 227.
——— Moylary, 241 b.
Stonyloū, le, 223.
Strabok, 242.
Stradbaly, 264.
Stradeballi, 111 b.
Stradebally, 127 b.
Strafan, 270.
Straffan, 21 b. 113 b.
——— đnium de, 270.
Strangoys, 188 b.
Strawan, 190 b.
Stripis, le, 223.
Strivelyn, 4.
Strowan, 191.
Stuf, 242.
Sturmynestoū, 215.
Stydalt, 228 b.
Stymothan, 242.
Suff', co', 154 b.
Surium, 189.
Surnyng, vil' de, 185 b.
Suthwyk, 51 b.
Sutor' Vicus, 30.
Sutton, 6, 46 b.
Suttonestoū, 154 b.
Swayneston, 228.
Swaynestoū, 228 b.
Swerdes, 21, 123 b. 134, 134 b. 136 b. 145 b. 146 b. 160 b. 178 b. 194 b. 195 b. 197 b. 198 b. 203 b. 214 b. 219 b. 220 b. 224 b. 225, 227, 265 b. 266, 267 b.
——— đnium de, 33.
——— eccl' de, 179.
——— pochial', S. Columbe, de, 268 b. 271.
——— maner' de, 56 b. 109, 167, 172 b. 224 b. 232 b.
——— ꝑbenda de, 105 b.
——— S. Columbe, de, 197.
——— vil' de, 107.
Swordes, 166.
Sydan, 37 b. 130, 179 b. 231.
——— Moton de, 37.
——— vil' de, 49, 230 b.
Syddan, 196 b.
Syddane, 194 b.
Symondestoū, 242.
Sythan, 9.

T

Tabnarior' Vicus, Dub' civit, 218 b.
——— Vini Vicus, Dub' civit, 265 b.
Tachchomtdera, 4.
Tachmon', 175 b.
Tachren, 1.
Tacroghan, 81.
Tadhoyl, 1.
Tafrath, 231 b.
Tagheyn, 64.
Taghmon, 70 b. 138 b. 192 b.
——— vicaria de, 157.
Taghmon', eccl' pochial' de, 256 b.
Taghmone, eccl' S. Monni de, 217 b.
Taghmoū, ꝑbenda de, 125.
Taghobrecok, castr' de, 28.
——— maner' de, 28.
Taghomon, ꝑbenda de, 132 b.
Taghrowe, 230 b.
Talagh, eccl' de, 166.
Tallagh, eccl' S. Molruani de, 148 b.
Tallaghcreny, maner' de, 203.
Tallaghmethan, 165 b.
Tallonestoū, 217 b.
——— maner' de, 215.
Talounestoū, 223.
Tamahagyrt, 250.
Tamelag, vil', 18 b.
Tamelagh, maner' de, 59.
Tamelyn, 81 b.
——— đnium de, 81 b.
Tancardestoū, 159, 164 b. 223 b.
Tanewe, 21.
Tankardestoū, 77.
Taragh, 160 b.
Tarmefeghyn, 23.
Tarmefyhyn, 3.
Tarmenfeghyn, eccl' pochial' S. Feghyni de, 212.
Tartarestoū, 211 b. 249 b.
Tartayn, maner' de, 259 b.
Tartayne, 218.
——— maner' de, 257, 262.
Tarteston, 201.
Tarum[ ], cantred' de, 74 b.
Tarumn, c' de, 72 b.
Tasan, 83 b.
Tashagard, 176 b.
Tassagard, 18, 19, 66 b. 94, 155, 195, 254, 262, 265 b.
——— maner' de, 139, 187 b. 199 b. 220, 242, 254, 264 b.
Tassagarde, 226.
Tassehagard, 184 b.
Tassegardi, maner', 264.
Tatheyne, maner' de, 57.
Taūagh, maner' de, 153.
Tauelagh, 57 b.
——— maner' de, 167.
Tauelaght, maner' de, 172 b.
——— warde de, 57 b.
Taueragh, 230.
Taṽagh, Castelton de, 185.
——— Casteltoū de, 249 b.
——— eccl', 38.
Tavelagh, 31 b.
——— vil' de, 63.
Tavelaght, 55 b.
——— cast' de, 62 b.
Teachmuld, 4.
Teghnev', 205.
Tellen, 11 b.
Termefeghyn, 149.
——— maner' de, 192 b.
Termok, 154 b.
Termonfeghyn, 215, 231.
Ternewer, 211.
Tervy, 7.
Thacomsan, eccl' de, 183.
Thalazdowhyll, 269.
Thalazhalyn, 269.
Thersteynestoū, 199.
Thirstanston, 217.
Thohyn, 187 b.
Thomasetoū, 212, 224 b. 233.
Thomaston, 49, 106 b.
——— vil' de, 53 b. 98.
Thomastoū, 243 b.
Thomlyneshithir, 194.
Thom̄stoū, 220.
Thordawill, 110 b.
Thorncastel', 2 b.
Thorncastell, 27, 212.
Thornecastell, 156 b. 183 b. 190 b. 258.
——— maner' de, 185 b.
Thornecastle, 220.
Thrapston, 6.
Thristoldermot, 85.
Thrustayntoū, 144.
Thurl', 9.
Thurlys, vil' de, 65 b.
Tibrit, 79.
Tillach, 6.
Tilladonan, 93.
Tillagh, 6, 79, 100, 162.
——— vil' de, 47, 99 b.
Tillaghaker, 161 b.
Tillaghbrek, ꝑbend' de, 52.
Tillaghcreny, 126 b.
Tillagheth, 64 b.
Tillaghfoghyn, 174.
Tillaghnithy, 110 b.
Tillaghroan, 196 b.
Tillaghtyrn, ꝑbenda de, 135.
Tillaghuog, maner' de, 174.
Tillaghuoge, 249 b.
Tillahuog, maner' de, 173 b.
Tillebyr', 1 b.
Tinagh pva, 186.
Tinire, maner' de, 203.

Index I. Locorum.

Tip', Typ', Typar', 1 b. 4, 6, 7 b. 9, 16, 23, 30, 34, 35 b. 44, 54 b. 85, 106, 119, 194 b. 262 b. 263 b.
—— co', 11 b. 12 b. 13 b. 14 b. 20, 21 b. 22, 22 b. 24, 26, 27 b. 29, 32, 33 b. 34, 34 b. 51 b. 53, 54, 55 b. 57, 58, 60 b. 61 b. 64, 65, 69, 73, 74, 74 b. 75, 89, 94 b. 98, 98 b. 99, 100, 106, 108, 110 b. 111, 113 b. 114, 116 b. 121, 121 b. 122 b. 124, 126 b. 127, 131, 142, 157 b. 158, 158 b. 159 b. 161 b. 163, 165, 166 b. 168 b. 173 b. 174 b. 181, 182, 184, 186 b. 187 b. 189, 190, 193 b. 200 b. 213, 213 b. 217, 218, 219 b. 221, 221 b, 236, 238, 239, 242, 242 b. 252, 256, 257, 260 b.
—— croc', 59, 65, 77, 77 b. 78 b. 79 b. 84 b. 178 b. 184, 213, 221, 221 b. 236, 238, 242 b. 253.
———— co', 56 b. 57, 113 b. 157 b. 219 b.
—— ecclia, 14 b.
—— lib', 42 b. 59, 77, 77 b. 78 b. 84 b.
———— &c., 89, 105, 109, 151, 154.
—— vil' de, 27 b.
Tirdalgyn, 128 b.
———— maner' de, 128 b.
Tirnemone, 105 b.
Tirnywir, 257.
Tobire, vil' de, 214.
Tobyr, 24 b.
—— maner' de, 212.
Tolaghoskyr, 227.
Tolaghoslyr, 241 b.
Tomgrene, ꝑbenda de, 55 b.
Torranceswoū', silva, 222 b.
Totemon', 17.
Totemoy, d̄nium de, 112 b. 115.
———— &c. de, 121.
Tothemon', 38, 98, 98 b. 99, 101 b. 102, 103 b. 114, 123.
Tothemond, 82, 82 b. 84 b. 85, 86, 88 b.
Tothemonia, 139 b.
Tothemount, 74 b.
Tothomon', 101.
Toulatheth, maner' de, 57.
Tourhill, jux' London', 256.
Tourvileston, 197 b.
Towaneston, 119 b.
Towanton, 213.
Tractan, 54.
Tractan', 114.
Trade, in Brittan', portus de, 201 b.
Traly, 94 b.
Trayly, vil' de, 51 b. 69 b.
Tredynestoū, 165 b.
Tremeletestoū, 185 b.
Trenet, 119 b.
Tressaneston, 201 b.
Tresteldermot, 21.
Treve[ ], 241.
Trevet, 138 b. 237 b.
Trevete, eccl' poch' S. Pat' de, 200 b.
Trevot, 267 b.
Trim, castr' de, 30 b.
—— libt' de, 16 b.
Tristedolane, maner' de, 214.
Tristeldermot, 6 b. 47 b. 74 b. 100 b. 150 b. 161 b. 172 b. 178.
———— canc' ap̄d, 105.
———— maner' de, 143, 185, 205 b. 256 b.
———— plmĩm ap̄d, 104 b. 105, 105 b. 147, 151, 272.
Tristernagh, 86.
———— dom' be Mar' de, 135.
Tristildermot, plmĩm ap̄d, 107 b.
Tristledermot, 208 b.
Trisĩnagh, 115 b. 198.
Troman, 126 b. 200.
Trostan, 3.
Troyesrathe, 177.
Trubyhull, 73.
Truneder, 1.
Trym, 2 b. 9, 9 b. 11 b. 12, 45 b. 59, 84 b. 90 b. 119, 125 b. 126 b. 130, 133 b. 138, 139 b. 141 b. 144, 151, 152, 155 b. 156 b. 165, 174 b. 175, 185 b. 186 b. 197 b. 198, 199, 200 b. 202 b. 207 b. 210, 211 b. 220, 224, 224 b. 225 b. 230, 230 b. 232 b. 234, 235 b. 237, 237 b. 240 b. 242, 244 b. 246, 247 b. 249, 250, 253 b. 254, 261 b. 262 b. 270 b.
—— abbia be Mar' ap̄d, 262 b.
—— cast' de, 34 b. 35 b. 36, 36 b. 45 b. 100, 110 b. 112, 137 b. 138 b. 155 b. 156, 162 b. 168, 168 b. 171, 186, 207 b. 224 b. 225 b. 229, 234 b. 235, 235 b. 249 b. 250, 255 b. 268, 269, 271.
———— &c. de, 162 b.
Trym, decanat' de, 166 b. 230.
—— d̄nium de, 155 b.
—— dom' S. Johis jux', 183.
———— be Mar' de, 73 b. 207 b. 245 b. 246 b. 262 b.
———— lepsor', S. Mar' Magd' jux', 255 b.
———— S. Petri jux', 230.
———— be Virginis de, 268 b.
—— eccl' de, 117 b. 137 b.
———— frum minor' de, 148, 148 b.
———— S. Pat' de, 110, 118 b. 170, 200.
———— pochial' S. Pat' de, 192 b.
———— S. Petr' jux', 215 b.
—— libt' de, 18, 20, 39, 40, 41, 43 b. 44 b. 47, 48 b. 50 b. 78 b. 207 b.
———— burgi, 156 b.
—— maner' de, 120 b. 125, 128 b. 160 b. 169 b. 173 b. 176 b. 185 b. 186, 217 b. 224, 235 b. 237 b. 240 b. 242, 246 b. 247, 250, 269.
———— &c. de, 160, 167, 171, 176, 226 b.
—— marchie de, 197 b.
—— molendin' de, 130 b.
—— mon' be Mar' de, 114, 118, 245 b. 259.
———— v̄ginis de, 262 b.
—— nov' vil' de, 80.
—— parc' de, 138, 155 b.
—— vil' de, 123 b. 124 b. 165 b. 179 b. 181 b. 185, 197 b. 229, 250.
T[ryme], 181 b.
Trymeneteston, 37.
Tryscrynelan, 59.
Tryscrynelyn, 59.
Trysteldermot, 223.
Trysternagh, dom' S. Marie de, 227.
Trystyldermot, vil' de, 223.
Tryvet, d̄nium de, 133 b.
Tuam', 7.
—— āepat', 133 b. 140 b.
—— dioc', 58.
Tuamen' ꝑvinc', 29.
Tuery magna, 169 b.
Tulaghkyrenf, 35 b.
Tulbalysyward, 3.
[Tu]llach', 175 b.
Tullagh, vil' de, 65 b.
Tullaghmethan, maner' de, 153.
Tullen, 9 b. 12.
Tullok, 171 b.
Tulok, 32 b.
Turbevileston, 9 b.
Turbevill, 267 b.
Turbilvile, 241.
Turbilvill', 237 b.
Turbilville, 119.
Turburvyle, 129 b.
Turloch Ogeneth, 2 b. 3.
Turtria, 91 b.
Turvy, maner' de, 228 b. 232 b. 269.
———— &c. de, 127, 127 b.
Tury, 134 b. 140 b. 143 b. 164 b.
Tutmoy, 81.
Tybernethan, 197.
Tyberoleryk, 6.
Tybirbirre, maner' de, 221 b.
Tybirculle, 197.
Tybyrbyrre, maner' de, 262.
Tybyrnenyn, 154 b.
Tylagh, 5 b.
Tylaghorwy, 24, 24 b.
Tylaghtyp', 35.
Tyllagbrok, ꝑbenda de, 143 b.
Tyllaghcopp', 156.
Tyllaghcoppe, 169 b.
Tyllaghdowan, 250.
Tyllaghgoñesmed, 223 b.
Tyllaghgroffrie, 223 b.
Tyllaghkevan, 212.
Tyllaghmean, vicar' de, 124 b.
Tyllaghm̄rey, 173.
Tyllaghnok, 131.
Tyllaghuoge, maner' de, 186.
Tyllaglesche, eccl' de, 199 b.
Tylwir, 1.
Tymole, 220, 254 b.
Tynbegh', 182.
———— vil' de, 179.

Index I. Locorum.

Tynītne, in Hib', abbia, 64 b.
——— Wal', ecclia, 64 b.
Tynterne, 89.
——— dom' de, 175.
——— eccl' de, 54 b.
——— in Wall', abbia de, 54.
Tynīne, 104 b. 114, 145, 147.
Typbayn, 156 b.
Typkevyn, p̄benda de, 107 b. 191 b. 205 b.
Typnevyn, 109 b.
Typpyrbayn, 213.
Typpyrbyr, 205.
Typpyrkevyn, p̄benda de, 160 b.
Typyrbride, 212 b.
Tyrbegan, 175 b.
Tyrbryn, 56 b.
Tyrchane, 222 b.
Tyregoneran, 175 b.
Tyremolyn, 187 b.
Tyrmany, 23 b.
Tyrmoill, eccl' de, 73 b.
Tyrnigghā, 222.
Tyrrelestoū, 261.
T[ ], 184.

U

Ughtrard, vil' de, 21 b.
Ult', Ulton', Ultonia, 6, 7 b. 15 b. 22, 27, 28, 30, 35, 38 b. 39, 41, 41 b. 43, 44, 44 b. 45, 47, 49, 55, 62, 77, 83, 96, 96 b. 97, 108 b. 112, 113, 115, 115 b. 116, 117, 119, 120, 122 b. 124, 127, 128 b. 129, 133, 133 b. 134, 135, 135 b. 136 b. 138, 138 b. 141 b. 142, 142 b. 143, 144, 144 b. 145, 154, 155 b. 157, 159, 161, 162, 163 b. 164 b. 165, 166 b. 169 b. 170 b. 172, 172 b. 174, 176 b. 177 b. 178, 179 b. 180, 181 b. 189 b. 190, 190 b. 193, 204, 227, 228 b. 233 b. 237, 239, 240 b. 265, 270 b.
—— co', 53 b. 64, 91 b. 109.
—— croc', 18, 48 b. 59, 132, 160 b. 250.
—— d̄nium, 115, 130, 197.
——— &c., 111.
—— libt', 26, 27, 59, 112, 112 b. 115, 117, 118, 118 b. 119 b. 124, 126, 129, 130, 131 b. 132, 136 b. 137 b. 143, 144, 144 b. 157, 160 b. 166 b. 167 b. 177 b. 235 b. 236, 237.
——— &c., 109, 139, 140, 146 b. 154, 172, 172 b.
—— march', 196 b.
—— offm const' Bonaghti in, 138 b.
—— portus, 116.
Ulvester, 156 b.
Ulveston', 8.
Urghlyn, eccl' pochial' de, 126 b.
Uriel, Uriel', Uriell, 8, 9, 15, 15 b. 16 b. 20 b. 42, 45 b. 48 b. 78, 119, 120, 122, 135 b. 140 b. 153 b. 155, 166 b. 169 b. 173 b. 181, 182, 183, 197 b.
—— ādiaconatus, 206.
—— co', 44 b. 82, 101 b. 104, 111, 116 b. 131 b. 139, 152 b. 157, 158 b. 159, 160, 165, 172, 187, 217 b. 240 b. 241, 241 b. 253 b. 264, 269, 271 b.
——— & croc', 258 b.
——— march', 163 b.
——— portus, 130 b.
Urke, vil' de, 270 b.
Urlof, nemus del, 79.

V

Vall', 228.
Valleston, 100.
Vallia, 232.
Vanys, vil' de, 98 b.
Vascon', 118 b. 137, 201.
Vassatens', 31.
Verdouneston, jux' le Roche, 186 b.
Vet' Ros, maner' de, 17 b. 18 b. 19.
—— Rosse, 8.
Veylestoū, jux' Trym, 139 b.
Villa Pontis, 98 b.
Virid' Castr', 37 b. 38 b. 39, 112, 118, 124, 133, 138 b. 166 b. 174, 174 b.
——— cast' de, 115.
V'mall, 4.
Voto, domus de, 54 b.
——— B. Mar' de, 54.

W

Wagh', bosc' de la, 173.
Waghterard, d̄nium de, 268.
Waisf', 271 b.
Waisford, vil' de, 189.
Wal', Wall', Wallia, 2 b. 50, 63 b. 64 b. 81, 92 b. 95, 95 b. 96 b. 108 b. 128, 132, 133, 134, 134 b. 144 b. 157 b. 165, 179, 182, 189, 197 b. 198 b. 199, 201, 205 b. 216, 217 b. 220 b. 221, 232, 233, 237 b. 252, 266 b. 269 b. 270 b.
—— Tynītne in, 64 b.
—— Tynterne in, 54.
Waleton, 8 b.
Walistaok, 74 b.
Walshistoū, 17.
Waltestoū, 57 b. 125, 183 b. 184.
Walydirraweyn, 39 b.
Ward, maner' de le, 268 b.
Warde, maner' de, 220 b.
Warengistoū, 83 b.
Warr' co', 4.
Warrynestoū, 207.
Waspaill, 252 b.
Waspaylestoū, 212 b.
Waspayllestoū, 195, 199 b.
Waterf', Watf', Watford', 2, 3, 10, 10 b. 19, 20, 27 b. 28 b. 29, 30, 30 b. 31, 31 b. 34, 34 b. 35, 35 b. 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 44 b. 46, 47 b. 50, 57, 58, 59, 59 b. 65, 67, 71, 72, 72 b. 77, 77 b. 78 b. 79 b. 80, 81, 82 b. 85, 86, 92 b. 97, 97 b. 101 b. 105, 106, 109, 110 b. 111 b. 114 b. 118, 118 b. 119, 129 b. 132, 132 b. 141 b. 142 b. 151, 155, 157 b. 168, 170, 177, 193 b. 194 b. 198, 204, 204 b. 214 b. 217 b. 218 b. 256, 262 b. 263 b.
——— castr' de, 50 b.
——— cathedr' S. Trin', civit', 163 b.
——— civit', 2, 17 b. 26 b. 49 b. 61 b. 71, 72 b. 77 b. 95 b. 98, 101, 105, 107 b. 109, 109 b. 118 b. 127 b. 136, 138, 154, 154 b. 158, 177, 181 b. 182, 183, 187, 190, 192, 194, 207 b. 212 b. 217 b. 233, 236, 247, 250, 257 b. 266, 267, 269 b.
————— libt', 127 b.
————— plmtm ap̄d, 174 b.
————— port', 99 b. 190 b.
——— co', 4 b. 16 b. 23, 26, 27, 31, 40, 42 b. 44 b. 48 b. 49 b. 51 b. 52 b. 53, 53 b. 54, 56 b. 58 b. 61 b. 64, 67 b. 70, 72 b. 74 b. 77 b. 82, 83, 86, 90 b. 94, 94 b. 95 b. 98, 98 b. 100, 102 b. 106, 110 b. 111, 111 b. 113 b. 114, 114 b. 121, 121 b. 122 b. 125, 126, 127, 127 b. 137 b. 138, 139, 139 b. 141, 147, 150, 157 b. 158, 158 b. 159, 176, 179, 184 b. 186 b. 187 b. 190 b. 193 b. 194, 195, 200 b. 204, 206, 213, 213 b. 214, 217, 217 b. 221, 221 b. 229 b. 230, 236, 238, 242 b. 252, 256, 257 b. 260 b. 266, 267.
———— maner' de [ ] in, 187.
——— croc', 213, 221, 221 b. 229 b. 230, 238, 242 b.
——— dioc', 125, 155 b.
——— dom' S. Katin' jux', 94.
——— ecclia, 76 b.
————— cath' S. Trin', 155 b. 161 b.
——— ep̄atus, 74, 76 b. 155 b. 232 b. 255.
——— gaol' de, 99, 114.
——— libt' civit', 127 b.
——— mur', 18 b.
——— plmtm ap̄d civit', 174 b.
——— port', 81, 86, 89 b. 93 b. 95, 95 b. 137, 202 b. 271.
————— civit', 99 b. 190 b.
——— & Lismor', eccl' cath', 159 b.
———— Lysmor', ep̄at', 70.
Watstrete, 74.
Wattestoū, 115 b.
Waysse', co', 115.
Weisf' co', 152 b.
Welan, 194.
Welles, 100.
Wellis, 78 b.
Werburge S. porta, 3 b.
Weseford, 1 b.
Westm', 2, 2 b. 3 b. 5, 107 b. 247 b.
——— plmtm ap̄d, 107, 134 b. 137 b. 219 b.

Westmid', 123 b. 134, 151, 167, 172 b.
Westmith, marchie de, 197 b.
Westm̃land, 141.
Westmyll, in Cragfergus, le, 172 b.
Westmythe, 45 b.
Westret, de Drogh', 174.
Wetheney, 47.
Wethney, can' de, 72.
Weweny, 114.
Wexf', arx de, 244 b.
Weyesfd, vil' de, 71.
Weyesford, 218 b.
——— d̃nium de, 238 b.
Weym, conv' de, 25.
Weynill, molendin', 22.
Weys', Weyseford', Weysford', 6, 15, 30, 31, 41 b. 44, 44 b. 57, 59, 77 b. 85, 95, 97 b. 98, 105, 106, 109, 117, 118 b. 119, 131, 147, 154 b. 157, 164 b. 178 b. 179, 190, 194 b. 195, 197, 197 b. 199, 233, 252 b. 262 b. 263 b. 264.
——— cast', 30 b. 108 b. 117.
——— ville, 206 b.
——— co', 19, 20 b. 40, 41 b. 54 b. 56 b. 57, 57 b. 60 b. 58, 61 b. 62, 64, 64 b. 65, 66, 68, 74 b. 77 b. 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87 b. 88, 92, 93, 95, 95 b. 98, 98 b. 99, 100 b. 103 b. 104 b. 105 b. 106, 106 b. 107 b. 108, 108 b. 109 b. 111 b. 113 b. 114, 117, 119 b. 121 b. 122, 122 b. 125, 125 b. 127, 127 b. 128, 129, 132 b. 134 b. 136, 136 b. 137, 138, 141, 145 b. 147 b. 150, 155 b. 157, 157 b. 158, 158 b. 160, 162 b. 167, 170, 175, 176, 178 b. 179, 180, 180 b. 184 b. 186 b. 187 b. 189, 193, 198 b. 198, 199, 200 b. 201, 204 b. 210, 211, 211 b. 212, 213, 214, 216 b. 217, 218 b. 220 b. 221, 221 b. 226 b. 228 b. 229 b. 230, 231, 231 b. 233, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242 b. 248 b. 250, 252, 255 b. 256, 260 b. 262, 265, 272 b.
——— port' inf', 136 b.
——— Tynterne in, 54 b.
——— croc', 54 b. 77, 78 b. 213, 221, 221 b. 238, 242 b. 229 b. 230.
——— co', 176, 197, 226 b.
——— lib', 155.
——— d̃nium de, 241 b.
——— eccl̃ia B. Mar', 33 b.
——— lib̃t', 6, 24, 33, 41 b. 42 b. 44 b. 47 b. 54 b. 77, 78 b. 89, 177 b. 193, 237, 265 b.
——— &c. 151, 154.
——— march' co', 61, 193 b.
——— parc' de, 157 b.
——— port', 6, 81, 137.
——— inf' co', 136 b.
——— ville, 95 b.
——— vil' de, 77, 98, 105, 109, 114, 117, 118 b. 154, 158, 193, 197 b. 199 b. 201.
Wherowe, 219 b. 232 b.
Whetbyton, 242.
Whitestoũ, 113 b. 115, 154 b. 223.
Whitetour, le, 222 b.
Whytchurche, eccl' de, 120, 130 b.
Whyte, le, 23 b.
Wigorn', 3.
Williamestoũ, 207.
Wiltonestoũ, 22.
Winton', 1 b.
Wisestoũ, 22.
Wode, 262 b.
Wodlond, 134.
Wodton, 237 b.
Woesford, lib̃tas, 265 b.
Woghtryllagh' maner' de, 184, 194 b. 195.
Wolwoccarahc, eccl' de, 189 b.
Wortryllagh, maner' de, 221 b.
Wotton, 264 b.
Wotton', 236 b.
Wygemore, 16 b.
Wykenlo, 203.
Wykenlowe, 215 b.
——— vil' de, 209.
Wykinglou, 9.
Wykynclo, 36 b.
Wykynglo, 45, 46, 59 b. 60 b. 62, 151.
——— caput de, 194 b.
——— cast' de, 213.
Wykynglow, vil' de, 96.
Wykynglowe, 59 b.
——— cast' de, 99 b. 100 b. 103, 108 b. 116, 117, 122 b. 123 b. 134, 161 b. 184 b.
——— vil' de, 184 b.
Wykynklo, 36 b.
Wykynlo, 36, 202 b.
——— cast' de, 100 b. 201 b. 229, 240, 245, 251 b. 253 b.
——— vil' de, 229, 251 b. 253 b.
Wykynlowe, 173, 209.
——— cast' de, 113.
Wylkyneston, 261 b.
Wylkynestoũ, 214.
Wylmyneslond, 247 b.
Wylmyneslond', 250.
Wyn[ ], 194 b.
Wynchecumbe, 8 b.
Wynchelse, 17 b.
Wyndemylfyld, 200.
Wyndeyaties, le, 63.
Wynton', 209 b. 217, 221.
——— statut' de, 99.
Wysistoũ, 199 b.

X

Xanctoũ, 31.

Y

Yago Bardor, 235 b.
Yagoestoũ, 139 b. 167 b. 170 b.
Yerwardeston', 267 b.
Ymlaghbegan, 234.
Ynchecoyne, 127 b.
Yoghel, 8 b.
Yoghell, 39 b.
Yoghill, 54 b. 77 b. 83, 98 b. 118, 119, 136, 136 b. 141 b. 150.
——— le, 102 b.
——— burgag̃ia vil' de, 129 b.
——— eccl' del, 52 b.
——— b̃e Mar' de, 138.
——— port', 81, 93 b. 95 b. 99 b. 147, 216.
——— vil' de, 48 b. 90 b. 93, 93 b. 96 b. 101 b. 105, 109, 149, 150, 154, 167, 176, 179, 208, 244 b. 269.
Yogholl, vil' de, 111.
Yoghull, portus, 152 b.
——— vil' de, 208.
Yoghyll, 71, 95 b. 96 b.
——— vil' de, 194.
Yogyll, eccl' de, 157.
Youghill, eccl' de, 120.
Yspania, 237.
Yvoreston, 264 b.

Z

Zagoo, 192 b.

INDEX II. NOMINUM.

A.

Aase, Tho', 225 b.
Abbad, Bertram', 5 b.
Abbat, Bertram', 7 b.
Abbey, Tho', 248 b.
Abbod, Bartram', 5 b.
Abbot, Bertr', 14 b.
——— Dav', 16.
——— Joh', 150 b. 189, 209 b. 210 b.
——— Nich', 56, 56 b. 57 b.
Abbotson, Wil', 111.
Abbott, Walt', 124 b.
Abrahã, Joh', 89 b.
Ace, Tho', 28 b.
Achaden', Wil' ep', 108.
Acre, Nich' de, 26 b.
——— del, 26 b.
Acton, Joh', 259.
Actoũ, Jac', 268 b. 269.
Adã, [ ] fr, 184.
——— Joh', 166.
Adaire, Joh', 218 b.
Adare, fres de ord' S. Aug', 22 b.
——— Ric' de, 22 b.
Ademot, Tho', 137.
Adhisshyl, prior de, 19 b.
Adlon, fres minores de, 19.
Admiral' Angl', Hib', & Aquitanie, 211.
Admiralli, 145 b. 172.
Admirallitatis Hib' marescal', 206.
Admot, Tho', 136, 179.
Admot', Tho', 137 b.
Adure, Tho', 78 b.
Adyn, [ ], 252 b.
Aẽpi Anglici, 23.
Aghton, Wil', 132.
——— de, 131 b. 132, 135 b. 136 b.
Ailmer, Ric', 230 b.
Akertoũ, Rob', 205 b.
Aladen' ep', 104 b. 105 b. 108 b. 109 b.
Aladens' Walt' ãdiac', 11.
Albe, Rob', 5 b.
Albert, Tho', 193.
Albin', Wil' de, 207.
Albo Tractu, abb' de, 90, 96 b. 103, 104 b. 108 b. 110, 118 b.
Albton, Tho' de, 61 b.
Albus, Joh', 52.
——— Nic', 52.
——— Walt', 52.

2

Albus, Wil', 52.
Alcok, d̃ns Joh', 269 b.
Aldeleme, Joh', 153.
——— de, 144 b.
Aldelme, Joh', 151.
Aldelyme, Joh', 151, 153, 153 b. 154, 155, 168 b. 195 b.
——— de, 149.
Alesaundre, Wil', 64 b.
Alewyn, Hen', 13.
——— Ric', 13.
Alex', Gilb,' 57.
Alexaundr', Cecilia, 28 b.
——— Wil', 28 b.
Alex^r, Nic', 265 b.
Aleyn, Ph', 21 b.
——— Rob', 162.
——— Tho', 177 b. 178 b. 202 b.
Aleyne, Martin', 162 b.
Alge, Rob', 267 b.
Alger, Joh', 217 b.
——— Math', 133.
——— Nich', 187, 188 b.
——— Walt', 158 b. 159.
Algor, Hugo, 11.
Alisaundr, Wil', 81 b.
Alisaundr', Ad', 49 b.
Alisaundre, Wil', 72 b.
Allen, Ric', 161 b.
Allerton, Joh', 179 b.
Allertoũ, Joh', 182.
Alleyn, Jac', 236, 241, 248, 248 b. 249.
——— Joh', 241 b.
——— Tho', 257.
——— Wil', 265 b.
Alleyne, Jac', 236 b. 258 b.
——— Rob', 171 b.
Allyngtoũ, Wil', 193 b.
Alnet, Gilb', 190.
Alneth, Gilb', 185, 189, 204 b.
Alre, Joh' de, 5, 5 b.
Altoũ, Joh', 140 b.
Alwyn, Tho', 127.
Alwyne, Tho', 123 b.
Alyngton, Wil', 190 b.
Alyngtoũ, Wil', 189.
Ambidewe, Ph', 172.
Amdew, Ph', 191 b.
Ameros, Gilb', 56 b.
——— Joh', 14 b. 36 b.
Andeleye, Jac' de, 84.
Andren, Wil', 10.

Index II. Nominum.

Andreu, Rob' fiz, 29.
Andrewe, Dav', 222.
——— Nic', 146 b.
——— Tho', 145, 224 b.
Anell, Dav', 117 b.
Ang', v. Angl'.
Angetayle, Rob', 112 b.
Angi, Rad' com', 39 b.
Angl', Angli, Anglic', Anglici, 28 b. 32, 35, 41 b. 50, 56, 58, 58 b. 61, 62, 63, 65 b. 68 b. 73, 74, 74 b. 75, 87 b. 94 b. 109 b. 115 b. 121, 123 b. 150 b. 154, 162, 163, 164, 164 b. 165, 169, 170 b. 172, 180 b. 181 b. 203 b. 208, 219.
——— admiral', 211.
——— aēpi, 23.
——— Angligen', 84.
——— de Betham, 71 b.
——— canc', 262 b.
——— cardinal, 262 b.
——— clerus, 96 b.
——— cust', custos, 48 b. 51 b. 52 b. 219 b.
——— felon', felones, 26 b. 28, 41, 42 b. 43.
——— Hib', de Hibnia, 221, 258.
——— inim', inimic', 142 b. 170.
——— &c. 85, 97 b.
——— Joħa Regin', 195 b.
——— ligei, 141 b. 209, 229.
——— Hib', 98 b.
——— R̄s, 115 b.
——— magnates, 35 b.
——— maresc', marescal', 43 b. 47, 51, 157 b.
——— in Momonia, 72.
——— nūcii ad, 77 b.
——— obsides, 45 b.
——— pop', p̄pls, p̄plus, 71 b. 73 b. 76, 269.
——— R̄, Reges, R̄es, 30, 30 b. 116, 153.
——— reb', rebel', rebelles, 51, 52, 97 b. 99, 114, 121, 121 b. 131 b. 135 b. 136 b. 141, 147 b. 160 b. 162, 172 b. 173, 189 b. 192, 196, 196 b. 206, 209, 209 b. 210, 217, 221, 225 b. 228, 236, 238 b. 242 b. 244, 245, 247, 248, 252, 262, 263, 263 b. 264.
——— senesc', 160 b. 161, 166 b. 168 b. 169, 177.
——— thes', 25 b. 262 b.
Angulard, Joh', 140 b.
Angulo, Mat' de, 32 b.
——— Walt' de, 32 b.
Annell, Hen', 144.
Anno, Alex' de, 3.
——— Joh' de, 3.
——— Godefr' de, 3.
Antro Fymbarre, abb' de, 114.
Any, Joħa de, 3 b.
——— Ric' de, 3 b.
——— vicar' de, 55 b. 88 b.
——— Wil', 111, 114 b.
Anyas, Gilb', 72.
Apecot, Tho', 9 b.
Appeleard, Walt', 11.
Appelgard, Pat', 14 b.
——— Rog', 14 b.
Appilgard, Alicia, 32 b.
——— Gilb', 32 b.
——— Joh', 60 b.
——— Mariota, 60 b.
Appulbi, Agatha, 22.
——— Galfr' de, 22.
Appylby, Rog', 232 b.
Aquitanie admiral', 211.
Arblaster, Ric', 143.
Arblostre, Ric', 135.
Arch', Wil', 228.
Archboll, Rob', 166.
Archebold, Dav', 36.
——— Donald', 157.
——— Jac', 59.
——— Joh', 157.
——— Pat', 172.
——— Ric', 209 b.
——— Rob', 264 b.
——— Tho', 36, 270.
——— Walt', 157.
——— Wil', 131, 157, 182 b.
Archebolde, Jac', 211 b.
——— Wil', 131.
Archedekyn, Joh', 257 b.
Archer, Ad', 163 b.
Archer, Dav', 189, 193.
——— Elias, 163 b.
——— Greg', 163 b.
——— Hen', 150.
——— Joh', 139 b. 143 b. 163 b. 196 b.
——— Ph', 91 b.
——— Rog', 72 b. 74 b. 78 b.
——— Tho', 162 b.
——— Walt', 272.
——— Wil', 44, 252 b.
Archibaud, James, 154 b.
——— Joh', 154 b.
Archibold, Tho', 273 b.
——— Wil', 124 b.
Archidiaconus, Steph', 175 b.
Arcoll, Rob', 262 b.
Arcy, J. de, 30, 31.
——— Joh' de, 30 b. 34, 34 b. 35 b. 36 b.
——— Ph' de, 34.
——— Wil' de, 37 b.
Ardagaden', J. ep', 140 b.
Ardagh', Ad', 49.
——— Marḡia, 188 b.
Arde, in Ulton', vic' de, 155 b.
Ardern, Mic', 21 b.
Ardern', Res' de, 175 b.
——— Wil', 152 b.
Arderne, Albin' de, 48 b.
——— Wil' de, 6 b.
Ardesleye, Cecilia de, 11.
——— Wil' de, 11.
Ardf', Ardfert', ep', 90, 108 b. 109 b.
——— A. ep', 51 b.
——— Nich' ep', 33, 254 b.
Ardm', Ardmac', Ardmach', Ardmagh, Ardmak', abb' & conv', 91.
——— ādiac', 119 b. 252 b.
——— āep', 7, 29, 81, 84, 90, 104 b. 106, 135, 193 b. 221 b. 259.
——— Dav', 53, 55.
——— J. 125, 130 b. 178.
——— Joh', 119 b. 127 b. 128 b. 129 b. 141, 142, 145, 146, 148, 148 b. 149, 152, 167 b. 168 b. 171 b. 178, 217, 221, 226, 230 b. 232 b. 237, 239, 240, 240 b. 242 b. 244, 246, 248 b. 255, 258, 259.
——— Nich', 23, 192 b. 193, 197.
——— Octavian', 271 b.
——— Octavvian', 272 b.
——— Ric', 62, 140, 142.
——— āepat', cust' s̄pual', 108 b. 109 b. 118 b.
——— dioc', clerus, 165 b. 166, 178, 230 b.
——— ep', 3.
Are, Joh' de, 95 b.
——— Rob' de, 75 b.
Argenteym, Henr' de, 11 b.
Ari[ ], Rog', 65.
Arland, Wil', 164 b.
Arlond, Wil', 159 b. 181, 181 b. 206 b.
Arnald, Galf', 10 b.
Arnold', Dav', 11 b.
——— Tho', 11 b.
Arot, Wil', 184.
Aroundell, com', 198 b.
——— Pat', 52.
Artefert', Nich' ep', 255 b.
Artfert' ep', 104 b. 114, 118 b.
——— Nich', 238.
——— Wil', 114 b.
Arthour, Joh', 147 b. 148.
——— Petr', 211.
——— Ric', 15.
Arthur, Joh', 39 b.
——— Matil', 10 b.
——— Petr', 167, 175, 178 b.
——— Ric', 10 b. 171 b. 258 b. 260 b.
——— Rob', 178 b.
Arthure, Petr', 175, 250 b. 256.
——— Steph', 162 b.
Arumer, Ric', 153 b.
——— Tho', 153 b.
Arundel, Bart' de, 32 b. 36 b.
——— Joh', 179 b
——— Joħa de, 13.
Arundell, Joh', 108.
Ascheburn', Jsab', 124 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Aschelee, Joh' de, 162.
Ashe, Tho', 162 b.
Ashebourn', Elias de, 41.
Ashebourne, Elias de, 38.
Ashewell, Ric', 157 b.
Asschewell, Joh', 123 b.
Asserby, Joh', 123 b. 163, 164.
Assewell, Ric', 213.
Asshe, [ ], 254 b.
—— Adam, 42 b.
—— Joh', 137 b. 168, 224 b. 256 b.
—— Ric', 179 b.
—— Tho', 84.
—— Wil', 203 b.
Assheborne, Wil', 180 b.
Asshbourn, Rob', 133.
—— Elias de, 43 b. 48 b. 53 b.
Asshebourn', Elias de, 41 b. 43, 59 b. 73 b.
—— Tho' de, 20 b.
Asshebourne, Joh', 185.
—— Elias de, 25 b. 42, 73, 74.
—— Hugo de, 37.
—— Tho' de, 73.
—— Walt', 185.
—— Wil', 204 b.
Assheburn, Elias de, 53.
—— Elyas de, 44 b.
Assheburn', Rob', 125,
Assheburne, Wil', 184.
—— Elias de, 21.
Asshelee, Joh' de, 161 b.
Assheton, Joh', 97 b.
—— Rob' de, 85 b. 86, 86 b. 87, 88 b. 89.
Assheton', Rob' de, 86 b.
Asshetoñ, Rob' de, 87.
Asshewell, Joh', 84, 93 b. 95, 95 b. 96 b. 110, 125, 126 b. 127 b. 135, 141 b.
—— Ric', 173 b. 190, 199 b. 217, 225 b. 251.
—— Wil', 166 b.
Asshwell, Ric', 189 b.
Assik, Joh', 32, 32 b.
—— Ph', 32, 32 b.
Astel, Joh', 42 b. 50.
Asteley, Tho' de, 68.
Astell, Joh', 111 b.
—— Wil', 65, 111 b.
Astenwaith, Tho', 86 b.
Aster, Joh', 33 b.
Astirby, Joh', 145.
Athboy, ꝑpōit' &c. vil' de, 187, 188, 212 b.
—— Joh' vicar' de, 260 b.
Athdare, ꝑor &c. S. Trin' de, 25.
Athel, com', 52 b.
Athels, com' de, 68.
—— comitissa de, 68.
Athenery, dñs de, 52.
Athesshell, ꝑor de, 114.
Athessill, Rob' ꝑor de, 258.
Athie, Joh', 212.
Athinry, supior &c. vil' de, 265 b.
Athirde, Joh' ꝑor S. Johis de, 196.
—— ꝑpōit' &c. 146 b. 203 b. 210.
Athissel, prior de, 9.
Athisshell, ꝑor de, 114.
Athisshell', ꝑor de, 239.
Athlecagh, dns de, 69.
Athnary, ꝑposit' &c. 119.
Athnery, balli & hoĩes de, 16.
—— dns de, 23, 61, 139, 147.
—— ꝑpos' &c. vil' de, 105 b. 154.
Athol, com', 61 b. 77 b.
Athole, com', 52 b.
Athy, Joh' de, 21 b. 30 b. 33 b. 34 b. 41 b.
—— Wil' de, 14 b. 22, 133 b. 139.
Athysshill, ꝑor de, 98 b.
Atte More, Sim', 10 b.
—— Vise, Joh', 203.
—— Vyse, Joh', 205.
Aubrey, Melana, 32.
—— Reginald', 53 b.
—— Ric', 32.
Aubyn, Joh', 72.
Audele, Henr' de, 36.
Audeley, Jac' de, 50.
—— Ric', 224 b.
Audren, Tho', 140 b.
Aumoner, Tho' le, 20.
Auncel, Galf', 56 b.
Auncell, Wil', 110 b.
Auncie, Galfr' del, 5 b.
Auney, Joh' del, 5.
Aungier, Wil', 192.
Aurei, Joh' de, 2.
Austyn, Edm', 253 b.
—— Rob', 56 b.
Avell, Ric', 256 b.
Avenaunt, Wil', 33 b.
Avenebury, Joh' de, 5.
Avenel, Nich', 20.
Avenell, Andr', 58.
—— Maur', 237 b.
Aveton', Andr' de, 12.
Awley, Ric', 194 b.
Axebrigge, Joh' de, 46.
Aylbright, Joh', 70.
Ayleward, Ric', 110 b.
Aylmer, Joh', 181 b. 249 b.
—— Ric', 212 b. 221 b. 225 b.
Aylward, Joh', 10.
—— Ric', 14 b.
—— Tho', 10.
Aynesarg, Joh', 123 b.
Aynesargh, Joh' de, 144.
Aynessargh', Joh', 147 b.
Aynguel, Wil', 18 b.
A[ ], fres minores de, 19.

B.

B. Mar', abb' dom', 105.
—— de Albo Tractu, abb' dom', 142 b.
—— Athirde, vicar' ecclie, 144.
—— Balkynglasse, abb' dom', 141.
—— Bekty, J. abb' dom', 120 b.
—— Bexty, abb' dom', 120 b.
—— Cartmell, in Ang', ꝑor, 146 b.
—— Clonard, Joha abbissa, 107.
—— Conale, ꝑor, 151 b.
—— Conall, Nic' ꝑor domus, 268.
—— Drogh', ꝑor &c. 152 b.
—— jux' Dub', abb', 77, 78 b. 84, 89, 90, 104 b. 108 b. 109 b. 110, 118 b. 141, 186 b. 239, 242 b.
—— &c. 210 b.
—— Rob' abb' domus, 210 b. 232.
—— Steph' abb' domus, 194.
—— de Dunbrothy, abb' dom', 157 b.
—— monachi, 154.
—— Dundraynan, abb' dom', 94, 97.
—— Dundreynan, abb' &c. 179 b.
—— Duno, ꝑorissa &c. 242.
—— Dyuelek, Dyvelek, abb', 80, 133.
—— Tho' abb', 173.
—— & S. Edwi Rs, Lym', ꝑor &c. domus, 71.
—— de Fernes, Joh' abb' dom', 158.
—— Fourneys, abb', 116.
—— domus, 110.
—— ecclie, 54 b.
—— Fournys, Joh' abb' &c. 164.
—— Graane, Margar' ꝑorissa domus, 196 b.
—— Hogges, Alicia abbissa, 192.
—— subꝑorissa &c. 192.
—— Inchelanonaght, Joh' abb', 32 b.
—— Ines, abb' &c. 242.
—— Jeriponte, abb' dom', 94 b. 147 b.
—— Jugo Dei, abb' &c. 242.
—— Kenlys, abb', 208, 227 b.
—— &c. 234.
—— Math' abb', 191.
—— ꝑor ecclie, 48.
—— &c. 199.
—— in Ossor', ꝑor, 147 b.
—— Kylkylyghyn, Joha abbissa, 146 b.
—— Lanthon', ꝑor, 247 b.
—— ecclie, 77 b. 78, 147.
—— Joh', 200, 218, 237 b.
—— Lanthton, Joh' ꝑor, 191 b.
—— Lenleys, in Norman', abb' &c. 140.
—— Lonleyo, in Norman', abb' &c. 142.

Index II. Nominum.

B. Mar', de Loueth, por dom', 147 b.
———— Joh', 199.
———— Wil', 124, 127, 137 b.
———— Louth, Joh' por, 200.
———— Mellifont', abb', 79, 79 b. 163, 189. 199.
———— &c. 163.
———— Joh', 110.
———— Monte Carmeli, por &c. 53.
———— Novan, Joh' abb', 266 b.
———— Tristernagh, por domus, 135.
———— Trym, abb', 118.
———— &c. 165, 207 b.
———— Tho', 73 b.
———— Wil', 230.
———— canonici monast', 118.
———— convent', 114.
———— por' &c. 73 b. 210.
———— Tynterne, Tyntne, abb', 89.
———— Joh', 145.
———— [ ], Wil' por domus, 197.
——— virg', fternitas, 269 b.
———— in Kenlys, abb', 145.
— virg', de Trym, Christoph' abb', 268 b.
Baa, Tho' de, 66 b.
Baagh, Joh', 38 b.
Baban, Nich', 28 b.
Babe, Joh', 119, 130, 155, 167, 176, 254, 259 b. 271 b.
—— Mich', 49.
—— Ric', 92.
—— Rob', 42 b. 57 b. 60 b. 63, 78, 80, 84, 115, 210, 259 b. 261.
—— Tho', 121 b. 259 b. 261, 271 b.
—— Wil', 92, 183.
Bache, Tho', 176 b. 177 b.
Bacon, Nich', 127 b.
——— Ph', 94 b.
——— Tho', 127 b. 196 b. 264 b.
Bacon', Tho', 233.
Bacoū, Joħa, 250 b.
——— Tho', 179, 217.
Bacoun, Math', 25 b. 27 b.
Bacowne, Joħa, 263 b.
Bacun, Nich', 2 b.
Badelesmere, Egid' de, 39 b. 42 b.
Badouwe, Hen' de, 35, 36 b.
Badowe, Hen', 17, 28 b.
———— de, 26 b. 30, 31 b. 34 b. 36, 38 b. 41.
——— Ric', 45, 45 b.
Bagod, Avicia, 45 b. 46.
——— H. 21.
——— Ismania, 55, 69, 74 b.
——— Rob', 3 b. 8, 12, 13, 16, 22, 28 b. 31 b. 35, 46, 47 b. 68.
——— Walt', 57.
——— Wil', 45 b. 46, 47 b. 52, 55, 69, 74 b.
Bagot, Hen', 158 b. 159.
—— Ric', 176, 214 b. 217, 221 b. 247 b.
—— Rob', 17, 37 b.
—— Wil', 58, 61, 71, 86 b. 158 b. 159.
Bagote, Ric', 221 b.
Baillard, Joh', 31 b.
Baillif, Rob' le, 27 b.
Bailliff, Nich', 241, 245.
Bailly, Joh', 174.
—— Nich', 159.
Baillyf, Rob' le, 24.
Bakbuys, Joh', 90 b.
——— Ric', 90 b.
Baker, Dav', 74 b.
—— Elena le, 28 b.
—— Joh', 54 b. 175 b. 208 b.
—— Juvenus, 54 b.
—— Pat', 121.
Bakere, Joh' de, 21.
Bakester, Joh', 182.
Balagh, Margar', 132 b.
Baldewyn, Ric', 56, 161 b.
———— Wil', 162 b. 192 b. 214 b. 226, 227, 228, 238, 242 b. 254, 258 b. 261.
Baldewyne, Wil', 221 b. 240 b. 252, 255 b. 263.
Baldewyne, [ ], 217.
Bale, Rob', 207.
—— Mat' de, 20.
Balf, Joh', 50 b.
—— Ph', 50 b.
Balfe, Wil', 213.
Balff, Ed', 250 b.
—— Edm', 249 b.
—— Maria, 233.
—— Wil', 164 b. 210 b. 233, 249 b.
Balfronte, Hugo, 270.
Balibyn, Joh' de, 9 b.
Balkynglas, abb' de, 94 b.
———— Franc' abb' de, 181.
Balkynglasse, abb' de, 84, 104 b. 108 b. 110, 118 b.
Ball, Ric', 167 b. 168 b.
—— Rog', 158 b.
—— Tho', 236 b.
Balland, Niç', 114 b.
Ballard, Joh', 163.
——— Nich', 57.
Balle, Joh', 167 b. 173 b.
Ballowe, Joh', 193.
Ballug, [Wil'], 183.
Ballygodeman, Rob', 161 b. 165 b.
Ballylongge, Wil', 214.
Ballylug, Wil', 228 b.
Ballymore, Wil', 90.
Balscot, Joh' de, 64.
Balscote, Joh' de, 25 b. 26 b. 48, 49, 55.
——— Nich' de, 19, 19 b. 21, 26 b.
——— Rad' de, 26 b.
Balstor, Galfr', 260.
Balthorpp', Rob', 214.
Baltyngford, Ric', 138 b.
Baltynglas, abb' de, 90.
Baly, Joh', 241 b.
Balybegan, por &c. de, 179 b. 191 b.
Balybyn, Pet', 141.
——— Rob', 237 b.
——— Joh' de, 7.
——— Ric' de, 16.
Balydonenald, Hug' de, 13.
Balygav̄an, Ric', 10.
———— Joh' de, 12 b.
Balygaveran, burgens' &c. vil' de, 208.
Balygodman, Alda, 11.
———— Joh', 11, 14 b. 57.
Balymore, Ric', 223.
——— Wil', 74, 104.
Balyrothery, vicar' de, 141, 143.
Banastre, Joh', 220.
Banbery, Joh', 94.
Banbury, Joh', 133, 138 b.
Bandy, Tho', 162 b.
Banent, Hugo, 155, 170, 175, 176, 177, 178, 178 b. 183, 184 b. 190, 192 b. 195, 196, 209, 218 b. 219, 219 b. 221, 226 b. 239 b. 242 b. 243 b. 244, 245, 247 b. 249, 251 b. 252, 252 b.
Bangor, Gilb' abb' de, 22.
Bangor', Hen' ep', 271.
Bangore, abb' de, 110.
Bank, Wil', 107.
Banwalle, Edm' de, 21 b.
Banyn, Ad', 121.
——— Tho', 164 b.
Barbedor, Joh' 21 b.
——— Wil', 21 b.
Barbedore, Nic', 81 b.
———— Nich', 169.
Barbor, Joh' Staunton, 253 b.
Barbour, Joh', 55, 240.
——— Rob' de, 220.
Barby, Jac', 272 b.
——— Joh', 147 b.
——— Ric', 217, 221 b. 233, 233 b.
——— Tho', 147 b.
Bardane, Tho', 213 b.
Bardcor, Joh', 115 b.
Bardelby, Wil' de, 28 b. 31, 38, 38 b. 41.
Bardes, 258.
Barefot, Maur', 5 b.
Baret, [ ], 59.
—— Andr', 150.
—— Dumflisia, 14.
—— Henr', 10 b. 143.
—— Joh', 5, 14.
—— Mabilla, 10 b.
—— Matil', 33.
—— Maur', 72.

Index II. Nominum.

Barct, Nich', 26.
—— Ph', 9.
—— Ric', 65, 127 b. 129 b. 158 b.
———— de, 59.
———— Og, 98 b.
———— Oge, 72.
—— Rob', 25, 47 b. 55 b.
—— Steph', 56 b.
—— Tho', 72.
—— Wil', 15, 25, 33, 33 b. 59, 206.
Barfot, J. 120 b.
—— Maur', 7.
—— Moricius, 4 b.
Barfote, Hen', 233.
—— Laur', 161 b.
Bargy, baro de, 138 b. 147 b.
———— del, 112, 120 b.
Barker, Hen', 164 b.
Barnagh, Wil', 165 b.
Barnchurch, baro de, 88 b.
Barnechurch, bar' de, 92.
Barnechurche, baro de, 142 b.
Barnevall, Crofor', 254 b.
Barnewall, Crist', 258 b.
—— Nich', 269.
Barnewell, Cristof', 270 b.
—— Petr', 272.
—— Ric', 272.
—— Rob', 194.
Barnewod, Wil', 90 b.
Baroũ, Joh', 146.
—— Ric', 146.
Baroun, Ph', 9.
Barre, Joh', 255 b.
—— Tho', 206 b. 209.
—— Joh' de la, 17.
Barret, [ ], 186 b.
—— Bernard', 98 b.
—— Joh', 113 b. 118, 175, 210 b. 250 b.
———— More, 118.
—— Mat', 113 b.
—— Math', 113 b.
—— Pat', 113 b. 118.
—— Ric', 118, 156 b. 166, 222.
———— og, 113 b. 114 b. 118.
———— oge, 71 b.
—— Rob', 48, 48 b. 70 b.
—— Step', 55.
—— Wil', 55, 70 b. 83 b. 114 b. 202, 205 b. 207, 208, 211, 233, 248.
Barretes, lez, 118.
Barrett, Joh', 215, 239.
—— Rog', 169.
—— Wil', 210 b.
Barretten', 100 b.
Barrettes, les, 100 b.
Barrey, Joh', 205 b.
Barri, [ ], 72.
—— Remũd', 197.
—— Ad' de, 69.
—— Dav' de, 25, 69.
—— Joh' de, 25, 69, 71 b.
—— Ph' de, 25.
—— Wil de, 69, 71 b.
Barry, Ad', 14 b. 55.
———— de, 68, 71 b.
—— Dame de, 163 b.
—— Dav', 11 b. 111, 150.
———— de, 5, 18, 22, 25, 25 b. 28 b. 32 b. 35 b. 40, 46 b, 47 b. 48 b. 52, 56, 57 b. 58, 59, 65, 68, 68 b. 70, 71 b. 72 b. 83 b. 90, 102 b. 104 b. 105, 108 b, 118 b. 165 b.
—— đns de, 258, 269.
—— Gerald' de, 68.
—— Greg' de, 113 b.
—— Hugo, 56 b. 64 b.
—— Joh', 102 b. 135, 158, 160, 162 b. 167, 176, 176 b, 178, 178 b. 179, 190, 194, 198 b. 210, 230, 236 b, 242 b. 252 b. 255 b.
———— de, 1, 13, 13 b. 14 b. 18, 25, 25 b. 30 b. 35 b. 49, 52, 58, 65, 68, 68 b. 70, 70 b. 72, 74 b. 148, 163 b. 165 b. 167, 176, 179, 203, 206 b.
—————— de Insula, 57.
—— Luc' de, 19.
—— Marg' de, 105.
Barry, Margar' de, 8 b. 56, 83 b. 235 b.
—— Mat' de, 52.
—— Nich', 234 b.
———— de, 47 b. 68.
—— Odo de, 10, 14, 29 b. 206.
—— Pet' de, 33, 39 b.
—— Ph', 83 b. 90, 105, 148.
———— de, 10, 11 b. 14, 33, 39 b. 52, 83 b. 100 b. 104 b. 108 b. 113 b, 114 b. 119, 148, 150, 165 b, 206.
—————— de Carrygdonegan, 13.
—————— Kalbam, 13.
—— Remũd' de, 197.
—— Ric' de, 5, 27 b.
—— Rob', 10, 11 b. 102 b. 216 b.
———— de, 13, 22, 25 b. 33, 55, 57, 83 b. 105, 113 b.
—— Sim' de, 20.
—— Steph' de, 5, 22.
—— Tho', 148.
———— de, 5, 8 b. 22, 52.
—— Walt', 10, 56 b.
———— de, 59.
—— Wil', 33 b. 55, 90, 115, 127 b. 137, 145, 158, 255 b. 264 b.
———— de, 8 b. 20, 22, 32 b. 33, 47 b. 49, 52, 56 b. 57 b. 58. 59, 65, 68, 70, 70 b. 74 b. 83 b, 100 b. 104 b. 108 b. 114 b. 119, 142 b. 148, 150, 258.
———— dñs de, 269.
———— Roche de, 106.
Barrys, 28 b.
Barth', Tho', 271 b.
Barton, Ric', 257.
—— Tho', 132.
———— de, 132.
—— Wil' de, 46, 49, 54 b. 59, 62, 66, 66 b. 74 b.
———— le, 66 b.
Barton', Ric', 257 b.
Bartoũ, Tho', 138.
—— Wil' de, 56.
———— le, 79.
Bary, Joh' le Northerne de, 14 b.
Baryngton, Joha de, 14 b.
—— Nic', 170.
—— Wil' de, 145 b.
Baryngtoũ, Joha, 139.
—— Nic', 140 b.
—— Nich', 191 b.
—— Wil', 139.
Barynton, Nic', 162 b.
—— Nich', 168 b.
Baryntoũ, Nic', 208 b.
—— Nich', 186.
Bassare, Joh', 188.
Basset, Dav', 175 b.
—— Ric', 6, 6 b.
—— Rob', 145 b.
Bataill, Joh', 158 b. 188.
———— de la, 37 b.
Bataill', Joh' de la, 39.
Bataille, Joh, de la, 38, 39 b.
Batayle, Isab', 40 b.
—— Joh', 40 b.
Batcok, Joh', 156 b.
Bateman, Agnes, 11.
—— Joh', 149 b. 160, 164 b. 178, 181, 183, 192 b. 202, 208 b. 234, 239, 243, 245, 246, 251 b. 256, 258, 258 b.
—— Ric', 206 b.
—— Tho', 11, 267 b.
—— Walt', 165.
—— Wil', 72.
Bath, Barth', 218, 244 b.
—— Joh', 181.
—— Nich', 50 b.
—— Pat', 268 b.
—— Ric', 228, 257 b.
—— Steph', 272.
—— Tho', 108, 134 b. 180.
Bath' & Wel', ep', 262 b.
—————— R. 1 b. 2, 5.
—————— Rob', 1.
———— R. 2 b.
Bathe, Barth', 219 b. 223 b. 232 b. 241, 245 b.
—— Henr', 265 b.
—— J. 119.
—— Joh', 47, 211, 232 b. 247 b.
—— Katin', 223 b.
—— Mat', 164 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Bathe, Mat' de, 33.
——— Math', 232 b.
——— de, 34 b.
——— Nich', 67, 71 b. 79, 98.
——— de, 78, 78 b.
——— Ric', 224, 224 b. 232 b. 247 b. 251, 254 b.
——— Rob', 180 b. 219 b.
——— Th', 120 b.
——— Tho', 85, 112, 117, 118 b. 123, 145 b. 148, 150 b. 151, 179 b. 220, 247 b. 250 b. 261 b. 262, 267.
——— de, 99 b.
——— Wil', 231, 232 b. 241 b. 245 b. 247.
——— ꝑor de, 116 b.
Bathon' ꝑor, 18, 94.
Batȟt, Wil', 218.
Batman, Joh', 112.
Battaille, Joh', 154.
Batyn, Ric', 143 b.
Batyne, Ric', 132 b. 133.
Baunebery, Joh', 188 b.
Bawdekyn, Ric', 219 b.
Bawdewyn, Wil', 205.
Baxter, Joh', 213.
Baylly, Nic', 214 b.
——— Nich', 165, 204.
Bayllyf, Wil', 17 b.
Bayltoū, R[ ], 220.
Bayly, Joh', 253.
——— Mat', 155 b.
——— Nic', 171 b.
——— Nich', 155 b. 167 b.
Baynard, Rob', 101 b.
Bayoū, Joh' de, 146 b.
Beauchamp, Rib', 269 b.
Beaufey, Joh', 9 b.
Beaufort, Tho', 211.
Beaver, ꝑbendar' de, 145 b.
Beche, Henr', 132 b.
——— Ph', 132 b.
Beck, Tho', 204 b.
Bedeford, Ad' de, 42.
Bedelewe, Joh', 90, 136, 166 b. 172.
Bedf', Joh' dux, 219 b.
Bedford, Milo de, 6.
Bedlewe, Joh', 115 b.
Bedlowe, Joh', 266 b.
——— Ph', 266 b.
Bedull, Nich', 218.
Beek, Joh', 94, 103 b.
——— Steph', 94.
Beere, Henr' de la, 153 b.
Beeston, Joh', 131 b.
Befound, Henr', 72.
Beg, Joh', 73 b. 94, 268.
——— Nich', 62 b.
——— Ric', 179 b.
——— Tho', 28.
Begg, Steph', 191 b.
Begge, Dav', 143 b.
——— Doñgho, 142.
——— Galfr', 174.
——— Joh', 174.
——— W. 120 b.
——— Wil', 140 b. 141.
Beke, Alicia, 151 b. 167, 168 b.
——— Joh', 178 b.
——— [ ], 126.
Bekedy, abb' de, 110.
Bekeford, Rog', 91 b. 144.
Beket, Henr', 196.
——— Isabel', 102 b.
——— Joh', 196.
——— Math', 6.
——— Remund', 25 b.
——— Ric', 25 b.
——— Rob', 102 b.
——— Wil', 6, 185.
Bekford, Rog', 138 b.
Bele, Joh', 8.
——— Abbot, 230.
——— Jordan', 36 b.
Beleu, Jac', 124.
Belewe, Rog', 155 b.
——— Walt', 155 b.
Belford, Rog', 127.
Belghā, Walt', 230.
Bella Fago, Jac' de, 37.
Bellafago, Almaric' de, 29 b.
——— Jac' de, 28.
Bellamide, Ric', 111 b.
Belleu, Jac', 91.
——— Joh', 124, 171 b. 255.
Belleue, Joh', 178.
Belleuwe, Jac', 33.
——— Joh', 33.
Bellewe, Anastacia, 220 b.
——— Anastasia, 222.
——— Jac', 95, 127, 217 b.
——— Joh', 145, 156, 164 b. 174, 186 b. 193, 196 b. 201 b. 212, 217, 219, 220 b. 222, 236 b. 242 b. 247, 247 b. 252, 255 b. 259 b. 266 b.
——— de, 195 b.
——— Mich', 156, 174 b. 191 b. 200, 210 b.
——— Nich', 234 b.
——— Tho', 227 b.
Bellezeter, Ad', 95.
Bello Becco, abb' de, 14 b. 71 b.
——— monachi de, 71 b.
——— Belko, 14 b.
——— Campo, Wil' de, 5.
——— Fago, Almaric' de, 12 b. 14, 15.
——— Monte, Joh' de, 152 b. 153, 153 b. 154 b.
Beltesford, Rad', 112, 117, 146 b.
——— de, 83, 107 b. 108, 109, 113, 115, 116 b. 117.
Beltisford, Rad', 94.
——— de, 117 b. 118 b.
——— Ric' de, 82.
Belyng, Joh', 168, 218, 262 b.
——— Rog', 137 b.
Belynges, Rob' de, 26.
——— Rog', 122.
——— Tho', 57 b. 60, 62 b.
Belyngs, Joȟa de, 44 b.
——— Rob' de, 44 b.
Bemont, Henr' dñs de, 181 b.
Bemound, Tho', 257 b.
Ben, Nich', 32.
Bendevill, Rob', 17.
Bendeville, Dav' de, 40.
——— Nich' de, 40.
Bendyn, Wil', 25 b.
Bene, Ric', 145 b.
Beneht, Joh', 113 b.
Benenger, Joh', 6 b.
Benet, Joh', 214 b.
——— Nich', 72 b.
——— Wil', 147, 203 b.
Benevyll, [ ], 142.
Beneyt, Wil', 57 b.
Benger, Maur', 199 b.
Benne, Wil', 95.
Bennet, Joh', 264 b. 265.
Benteley, Galfr', 180, 185.
——— Tho', 95.
Bentham, Tho' de, 45 b. 51.
Benyngborch, Tho' de, 18 b.
Bercamstede, Joh', 140 b.
Berdefeld, Wil' de, 8, 13 b. 26.
Bere, Germana de la, 73 b.
——— Hen' de la, 84.
——— Nich' de la, 73 b. 84 b.
——— Tho' de la, 73 b.
Bereford, Ric' de, 4 b. 6.
Berfford, Sim', 168.
Berford, Ed' de, 62.
——— Edm', 203.
——— de, 42, 59, 61 b. 71 b. 76 b.
——— Edw' de, 79 b.
——— Henr', 203.
——— Joh', 203, 210.
——— Margar', 141.
——— Nich', 77.
——— Pet', 168, 170.
——— Rob', 139 b. 141.
——— Sim', 193 b. 206 b.
——— Wil', 193 b.
Berforde, Sim', 171 b.
Bergen, dñs, 89 b.
Bergomeney, dñs de, 22.
Berkeley, Edm' de, 51 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Berkeley, Joh', 52.
——— Hen', 52.
———— de, 51 b.
——— Nic' de, 51 b.
Berkley, Tho', 148.
Berle, Ed', 85 b. 106, 125, 142.
—— Edm', 87, 110 b. 118 b. 122, 122 b. 125 b. 129, 133 b. 143 b. 146, 150, 175, 210 b. 211.
—— [ ], 197 b.
Berlee, Edm', 118.
B[er]mengeh', Ela de, 10.
——— J. de, 10.
——— Jac' de, 10.
——— Petr' de, 10.
Bermengehā, Jac' de, 11 b.
——— Maur' de, 10 b. 11.
——— Petr' de, 11 b.
——— Ric' de, 10 b.
——— Tho', 188.
Bermengeham, Meiller' de, 5 b.
——— Pet' de, 5 b.
——— Ric' de, 4 b.
——— Rob' de, 5 b.
——— Sim' de, 5 b.
Bermengehm, Agn' de, 14.
——— And' de, 14 b.
——— Andr', 14 b.
——— Galfr' de, 14, 14 b.
——— Joh' de, 13 b.
——— Maur' de, 14 b.
——— Pet' de, 13 b. 14, 14 b.
——— Ric' de, 14.
Bermenghā, Meiler' de, 19 b.
——— Pet' de, 19 b.
——— Wil' de, 19 b.
Bermingham, Joh', 208 b.
Berminghm, Joh', 164.
——— Ric', 164.
Bermyngehā, Andr' de, 54.
——— Hug', 174.
——— Joh', 156, 174, 179, 184, 196 b.
———— de, 93 b.
——— Ric', 266 b.
——— Tho', 222, 222 b.
——— Walt', 157.
——— Wil' de, 54.
Bermyngeham, Joh', 167.
——— Ph', 269 b.
——— Tho', 266 b.
Bermyngehams, 230.
Bermyngehm, 166 b.
Bermyngh', Joh' de, 81 b.
Bermynghā, Andr' de, 61, 66 b. 76 b. 78 b.
——— Anna de, 49.
——— Ed' de, 61 b. 73.
——— Edm' de, 75 b. 76.
——— Galfr' de, 30, 31, 34 b. 36.
——— Gilb' de, 64.
——— Hug', 122, 127, 127 b.
——— Jac', 245.
———— de, 49, 61 b. 73, 75, 81 b.
——— Joh', 64, 110 b. 111 b. 112, 115, 138 b. 139, 143 b. 144, 145, 148 b. 149 b. 154 b. 180, 193 b. 194 b. 196, 196 b. 199 b. 203, 212, 232 b. 233 b. 250 b.
———— de, 30 b. 34, 35 b. 36, 37 b. 39 b. 40 b. 48, 51, 53, 54, 56, 60 b. 75, 75 b. 76 b. 79, 92, 147 b.
——— Joha, 145.
——— Math', 99 b.
———— de, 75.
——— Maur', 111 b. 123.
———— de, 55 b.
——— Meiler', 245.
———— de, 92.
——— Meiller', 230 b.
——— Reym' de, 37 b.
——— Reymund', 99 b.
——— Ric', 125, 210 b. 214 b. 217, 218, 221 b. 232 b. 250 b.
———— de, 33, 40 b. 48, 50.
——— Tho', 194 b. 245.
———— de, 40 b. 49, 55 b. 61.
——— Walt', 108 b. 119, 139, 143 b.
———— de, 42, 51, 52 b. 53, 107 b.
Bermynghā, Wil' de, 30, 31, 33, 34 b. 35 b. 36, 37 b. 39, 47 b. 48, 58, 61, 65, 66 b. 76 b. 78 b.
Bermynghāes, les, 123.
Bermyngham, J. de, 30.
——— Joh', 164, 165 b. 171 b.
———— de, 14.
——— Meler', 244.
——— P. de, 14.
——— Tho' de, 52.
——— Walt', 105, 105 b.
———— de, 165.
——— Wil' de, 52.
Bermynghames, 235 b.
——— les, 85 b. 244, 247.
Bermynghm, Eliz' dna, 269 b.
——— Joh', 137, 235 b. 251.
———— de, 15, 23 b.
——— Joha, 227.
——— Pet' de, 15.
——— Reymund' Leynagh', 227.
——— Ric', 181, 213 b. 268 b.
———— de, 23.
——— Tho' de, 165.
——— Walt', 131 b. 142.
———— de, 147, 165.
——— Wil', 235 b.
———— Shanesson', 235 b.
Bern', Ric', 272 b.
Bernard, Clemens, 231.
——— Henr', 72.
——— Joh', 163 b. 209 b.
——— Ric', 199 b.
——— Walt', 187, 196.
——— Wil', 83 b. 113 b. 114 b. 115, 116, 125 b. 128, 151 b.
Bernemyth, Nic', 115 b. 126 b.
Berneuall, Joh', 187.
——— Nicholl, 187.
Berneulle, Rob', 140 b.
Berneval, Joh', 84.
——— Rog' de, 5 b.
Bernevale, Crist', 240 b. 247.
——— Cristof', 238, 248 b. 259 b. 262 b.
——— Ismaia, 255.
——— Joh', 158 b. 197.
——— Nich', 211, 255.
——— Nicholl, 158 b.
——— Reginald', 137.
——— Rob', 143 b.
——— Walt', 230.
——— Wil', 196.
——— Wolfran', 203.
——— [ ], 141.
Bernevall, Cr', 256.
——— Crist', 188 b. 243 b. 246.
——— Cristof', 126 b. 232 b. 234, 235 b. 238, 239 b. 241 b. 256 b. 258 b. 259, 259 b. 260.
——— Crofor', 254, 255.
——— Edmunda, 261.
——— Henr', 253, 261.
——— Joh', 244 b. 254, 266 b.
——— Katina, 211.
——— Luc', 257.
——— Nic', 115 b.
——— Nich', 126 b.
——— Reginald', 148, 211, 266 b.
——— Rob', 167, 176.
——— Wolfran', 257.
———— de, 45.
Bernevall', Cristof', 249, 250.
——— Henr', 239.
——— Wolfran', 148.
Bernevalle, Reginald', 92.
——— Rob', 228 b.
Bernewal, Joh', 248.
Bernewale, Rob', 192 b.
——— Tho', 192 b.
Bernewall, Barnab', 269.
——— Crist', 251 b. 255 b.
——— Cristof', 234, 256 b. 265 b.
——— Edw', 271 b.
——— Joh', 269 b.
——— Nich', 265 b. 269.
Bernolby, Joh', 145 b. 151, 151 b. 154.
Bernwale, Christ', 232.
——— Joh', 77.

Index II. Nominum.

Berre, Edw', 165.
Berry, Joh', 186 b. 225 b. 233 b.
——— Wil', 269 b.
Bertelman, Ad', 14 b.
Ber[to]lemeuz, Joh', 55.
——— Tho', 55.
Berton, Wil', 10 b.
Bertoũ, Ad', 169.
Bertram, Ric', 132, 134, 142.
——— Wil', 132.
Bertrame, Ric', 138 b.
——— Wil', 138 b.
Bertyn, Joh', 74.
Berwell, Tho', 124 b.
Beson, Ric', 81 b.
——— Walt', 81 b.
Besshell, Tho', 230 b.
Betagh, Eliz', 182 b.
——— Hen', 115 b. 141 b. 146, 146 b. 160, 168, 171 b. 182 b. 224 b.
——— Hug', 213 b.
——— Katina, 180.
——— Margar', 224 b. 233.
——— Matill', 146.
——— Mic', 142 b.
——— Nich', 224 b. 230 b.
——— Rob', 168, 171 b. 180.
——— Sim', 50 b.
——— Wil', 142 b. 182 b. 217, 271.
Betagh', Joha, 241 b.
——— Wil', 241 b.
Beth, Joh', 37.
——— Rad', 10 b.
——— Rog', 56 b.
Beth', Henr', 37.
Betham, 71 b.
Bethe, Ad', 54.
——— Joh', 54.
——— Rad', 10 b.
——— Ric', 10 b.
——— Rog', 54.
——— Wil', 54.
Betheghan, Dav', 52.
Bethenard, Griffin', 33.
——— Ph', 33.
Bettavnt, Rog' capln' poch' de, 102 b.
Bette, Henr', 56 b.
——— Sim', 56 b.
——— Tho', 254 b.
——— Wil', 49 b. 59 b. 77.
——— [ ], 267 b.
Beverlaco, Rob' de, 60, 61 b. 62 b.
Bevlaco, Rob' de, 57 b.
Bevle, Wil' de, 107 b.
Bidford, Joh', 196.
Bilkemor, Rob' de, 52 b.
Bindon, Rad', 20.
——— Rob', 20.
Birford, Rog', 37.
——— Sim', 182.
——— Wil', 182.
Birford', Joh', 207.
Birforde, Agnes, 168 b.
——— Joh', 168 b. 210.
Birley, Tho', 112.
Birmyngehã, Gilb' de, 55 b.
Birmynghã, Gilb' de, 56 b. 57.
——— Jac' de, 57.
——— Maur' de, 130.
——— Meiler' de, 91.
——— Walt', 78.
——— de, 50 b. 57.
——— Wil' de, 70, 93, 126 b.
Birran, Pet', 185 b. 191 b.
Birthorp, Rog' de, 31 b.
Bir[tto], Ric', 183.
Bitley, Walt', 172.
Bitiley, Walt', 172 b.
Bitturley, Walt', 163 b.
Blackbourne, Joh', 269 b.
——— Sim', 161.
Blackeburn, Reginald', 110.
Blak, Joh', 57.
Blakburn, Joh', 91.
——— Regin', 84.
Blake, Ad', 83, 149 b.
——— Dav', 75 b.
——— Ed', 212.
——— Galf', 134 b.
——— Gilb' le, 11.
——— Hen', 80, 92, 133, 144 b. 146, 162, 194, 256.
——— Joh', 162, 197 b. 223 b. 272 b.
——— le, 11.
——— Lucia, 80 b.
——— Nic', 80 b.
——— Nich', 195.
——— Pat', 207.
——— Ph', 199 b. 216, 217 b. 218 b.
——— Ric', 218 b.
——— le, 14 b.
——— Tho', 93 b. 154.
——— Walt', 137 b.
——— Poer, 56 b.
——— Wil', 74, 166.
Blakebon, Joh', 265 b.
Blakebourne, Ad', 27.
Blakeburn, Joh', 91 b. 110 b. 115 b. 118 b.
——— Reginald', 112 b.
——— Tho' de, 44, 45, 46.
Blakeburn', Regin', 118 b.
Blakeburne, Reginald', 136.
Blakeley, Tho', 249 b.
Blakeme, dns de, 211 b.
Blakeney, Jac', 216 b. 249 b. 250, 250 b. 253, 253 b. 259, 259 b. 260 b. 261.
——— Joh', 177 b. 181 b. 187, 191, 192 b. 193 b. 195, 198 b. 202, 214 b. 216 b. 217, 217 b. 218 b. 219, 220 b. 227, 232 b. 234, 237, 239, 243, 243 b. 245, 246, 249 b. 251 b. 253, 256, 258, 258 b. 262.
Blakeny, Joh', 210 b.
Blaketon, Joh', 235.
Blaketoũ, Joh', 231.
Blakney, Joh', 255 b.
Blakton, Joh', 237, 243 b. 244 b. 245, 246 b. 247 b. 251 b. 252 b. 253 b. 254, 257 b. 265, 267 b.
Blakton', Joh', 237 b. 255, 257 b.
Blaktoũ, Joh', 219 b.
Blak[ ], Joh', 239 b.
Blanchard, Ric', 29.
Blaunchevill, Gilb', 239.
Blaunchevill', Joh', 184.
Blaunchevyll, Gilb', 196 b.
Bleyne, Dav' Boy, 126 b.
Blisset, Joh', 230 b.
Blound, Ad' le, 14 b.
——— Alic', le, 14 b. 23 b.
——— Audoen' le, 15.
——— Dav' le, 24 b. 25, 26 b.
——— Galfr' de, 33 b.
——— Henr' le, 25 b.
——— Joh' de, 22 b.
——— le, 8 b. 22 b. 23 b. 32, 35, 37, 37 b.
——— Milo le, 33.
——— Ph' le, 40 b.
——— Ric' le, 15, 29.
——— Rob' le, 22 b. 33.
——— Rog' le, 40 b.
——— Tho' le, 26.
——— Walt' le, 8 b. 23 b.
——— Wil' de, 22 b.
——— le, 15, 19 b. 26 b. 42, 46.
Blount, Walt', 165 b. 172.
Bloxwych, Rob', 163.
Bluet, Ad', 10 b.
——— Joh', 10 b. 11.
——— Nich', 11.
——— Pat', 17.
——— Ric', 30 b.
Blumley, Joh', 227 b.
Blund', Ad' le, 4 b. 5 b. 6, 17 b. 18 b.
——— Alic' le, 4 b. 6.
——— Dav' le, 5 b. 9 b. 13 b. 16.
——— Gregor' le, 20.
——— Hen' le, 5, 5 b.
——— Jac' le, 10 b.
——— Joh' le, 11.
——— de Rathregan, 5.
——— Nich' le, 13.
——— Rad' le, 10 b.
——— Reginald' le, 13.

Index II. Nominum.

Blund, Ric' le, 5 b. 6 b. 7, 10 b. 12 b.
—— Rog' le, 5, 11 b.
—— Walt' le, 5, 13.
—— Wil' le, 5 b. 6 b. 13, 15 b.
Bobynton', Dav', 249 b.
Bocom, Joh', 96, 115 b. 125, 127, 127 b. 171, 172.
Bocombe, Joh', 165, 171 b. 179, 193 b.
—— Ph', 180 b. 211, 215, 221.
Bocome, Joh', 143 b.
Bocū, Joh', 133.
Bod, Sim', 26 b.
Boddenan, Nich', 208.
Boddenħm, Ric', 238.
Bodenā, Tho', 21 b.
Bodenhā, Joh', 59 b. 218 b.
—— Juliana, 102.
—— Nich', 202 b.
—— Tho', 59 b. 102.
—— de, 34 b.
—— Wil', 270 b.
Bodenham, Joh', 140.
—— Joħa, 121.
—— Nich', 121.
—— Tho' de, 46 b.
Bodenħm, Nich' de, 7 b.
—— Tho' de, 25 b.
Bodyngton', Ad' de, 19 b.
Boe, Joh' White, 174.
Bohun, Gilb' de, 5 b.
Boices, Hugo, 107.
Bois, Pet', 94.
Bok, Tho', 24 b.
Bokehā, Wil', 130.
Bokelond, Nich', 173 b.
Bokeney, Ph', 227.
Bolas, Joh', 214 b.
Bolaz, Tho', 12 b.
Bold, Joh', 39 b.
—— Lucia, 39 b.
Bole, Agn', 32 b.
—— Sim', 28.
—— Walt', 32 b.
Bolt, Joh', 219.
Bolthā, Joħa de, 108.
—— Wil' de, 108.
Boltham, Joħa de, 88.
—— Wil', 106 b. 112, 115, 152 b. 167, 176.
—— de, 88.
Bolthame, Wil', 187 b.
Boltħm, Wil', 148, 149 b. 186 b.
Boltoū, Joh' de, 79.
Boly, Alex' de, 28.
—— Joh' de, 10.
—— Laur' de, 10.
—— Rog' de, 28.
—— Wil' de, 21 b.
Bolyngton, Joh', 268 b.
Bolyntoū, Giłłms, 140 b.
Bonaghti const', 138 b.
Bonbos, Joh', 141 b.
—— Walt', 199 b.
Bonbost, Joh', 161 b.
Bond, Edm', 155 b.
Bonde, Hen', 13.
—— Joh', 227.
Bondyn, Wil', 68 b.
Bone, Ric', 162 b. 170, 174, 190, 194, 195 b. 200 b. 204 b. 209, 220 b. 235, 247, 247 b.
Bonebos, Joh', 224.
Bonell, Wil', 221 b. 222.
Bonet, Joh', 58.
Bonevill, Joh' de, 8 b. 13 b.
—— Ric', 33, 185.
Bonevill', Ad' de, 11.
—— Rob' de, 11.
—— Wil' de, 37.
Boneville, Joh' de, 21 b.
Bonevyl, Joh' de, 13.
Bonevyle, Hen' de, 3 b.
Bonevyll, Gerald' de, 74.
—— Ric', 143.
Bonewell, Wil', 31.
Bonħm, Joh', 166.
Boñifac' IX. 163 b.
Bonifacius, papa, 154 b. 169 b. 177.
Boon, Ric', 196.
Borard, Joh', 84 b.
—— Math' de, 2 b.
Borde, Joh', 249 b.
—— Ric', 249 b.
—— Wil', 249 b.
Bordevill, Joh', 155 b,
Borgnei, Ph' de, 13.
Borkele, Joh' de, 65 b.
Borlagh, Elias, 202 b. 211 b.
Bornard, Magina, 224 b.
Borodale, Wil', 213.
Borran, Henr', 155 b.
Borrard, Joh', 10.
Borwasche, Barth', 110 b.
Boscher, Joh', 17.
—— Ric', 27 b.
—— Tho', 11.
—— Wil', 125.
Bosco, Nich' de, 2 b.
—— Rob' d̄ns de, 4.
Boseville, Andr', 97 b.
Boseworth, Joh' de, 52.
—— Rob' de, 42 b.
—— Wil' de, 37 b. 38, 38 b. 42, 43, 44 b. 49 b.
Bosher, Jac', 47.
—— Rog' 47.
Boson', Joh', 255.
Bossard, Dav', 234 b.
—— Wil', 141, 178.
Bossher, Henr', 17.
—— Jac', 166.
—— Nich', 201.
—— Remund', 206 b.
—— Ric', 132 b. 139.
—— Tho', 57.
Bost', Ad', 54.
Boston', Wil', 250 b.
Botavaunt, cōitas de, 25.
—— ꝑor de, 114.
—— &c. S. Thōe mart' jux', 189 b.
Botefely, Joh', 211 b.
Botehull, Alan', 96 b.
Boteler' Clem', 113 b.
—— Petr' le, 75.
Boteller, Tho', 154.
Botellere, Walt' de la, 86 b.
Botelleri, Walt' de la, 124.
Botellerie, Walt' de la, 88 b. 132 b.
Botellrie, Walt' de la, 123 b.
Botelston, Joh' 117.
Botelstoū, Joh', 108 b.
Botestoū, Joh' 115.
Bothe, Donald', 204.
Botheby, Joh' de, 81, 81 b. 84, 84 b. 85.
Botiler, Edm', 72 b.
—— Jac' le, 217 b. 219, 219 b. 220 b. 227 b. 251 b. 252.
—— Joh', 154.
—— le, 39 b.
—— Petr' le, 39 b.
—— Wil', 72 b.
Botill', Edm' le, 21 b.
—— Elias le, 25.
—— Joh' le, 25.
—— Rob' le, 25.
—— Wil' le, 25.
—— Wil' Roth le, 25.
Botiller, Crist' Wil', 56 b.
—— Dav', 105 b.
—— Ed' le, 26 b. 32 b. 56.
—— Edm', 136.
—— le, 8 b. 9, 13, 17, 17 b. 22, 24 b. 25, 27, 34, 88, 89, 181.
—— Elena, 255 b.
—— Eliz' le, 91, 188 b.
—— Esmond' le, 180.
—— Henr' le, 24, 26, 66.
—— Hugo, 54 b.
—— Isab', 145.
—— le, 34.
—— J. le, 79.
—— Jac', 84, 233, 236, 237, 239, 240, 269.
—— le, 20 b. 48, 57 b. 59, 60 b. 61 b. 62b. 66, 67, 68 b. 69, 71 b. 73, 74, 78, 78 b. 80, 80 b. 81, 84, 84 b. 85 b. 89, 90, 91, 95 b. 96 b. 99 b. 100 b. 102 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Botiller, Jac', le, 103, 103 b. 104, 104 b. 105, 106, 106 b. 108, 108 b. 109 b. 111, 114, 118, 118 b. 121, 121 b. 122, 122 b. 123, 128, 129, 141, 141 b. 142, 142 b. 147 b. 150, 156, 157 b. 158, 158 b. 161 b. 163, 167 b. 170 b. 171, 172, 179, 179 b. 180, 181, 182 b. 186 b. 190 b. 198 b. 200, 207 b. 208, 213 b. 228 b. 232 b. 236, 236 b. 238 b. 239, 239 b. 242 b. 243 b. 244, 244 b. 245, 245 b. 247, 247 b. 248 b. 249, 249 b. 255, 256, 261 b. 263, 264.
——— Joh', 132, 133, 234.
————— de 27 b. 162 b.
————— dñs le, 15.
————— le, 15, 16 b. 26, 32 b. 34, 40, 45, 52, 56, 187 b. 249 b.
——— Joha, 199 b.
————— le, 39 b.
——— Katina le, 257 b.
——— Mat', 163.
——— Maur' le, 26.
——— Nic' le, 5.
——— Nich', 110 b. 234.
——— Pet' le, 40, 52, 63, 71 b. 75, 76, 76 b. 77 b. 128 b. 188 b. 267.
——— Rad', 95 b.
————— le, 21.
——— Ric', 99, 145 b. 152, 159 b.
————— le, 6, 10 b. 56 b. 180, 193.
——— Theob', 159 b.
————— le, 6, 26, 29, 35 b.
——— Tho', 78, 84, 105, 110, 135, 159 b.
————— le, 27 b. 28, 30 b. 36, 43 b. 78, 79, 141, 142 b. 182 b. 191, 192, 192 b. 193, 193 b. 194, 196 b. 199, 199 b. 200 b. 201, 211, 212, 213 b. 229.
————— og', 104 b.
————— oge, 90.
——— Walt' le, 33.
——— Wil', 120 b. 200, 235, 237 b. 239, 271 b.
————— le, 10 b. 14 b. 16 b. 26, 29, 32 b. 50 b. 172.
——— [ ], 168 b. 254.
Bottavaunt, ꝑpositus de, 94.
Bottiler, Hen' le, 5.
——— Jac', 50.
——— Joh' le, 5.
——— Tho', 207 b.
Bottiller, Eliz' le, 93.
——— Jac' le, 93, 97, 244 b. 245, 257.
——— Joh' de, 13.
Botyll', Nich' le, 11.
Botyller, Jac' le, 86, 169 b.
——— Tho' le, 19 b.
Boucher, Joh', 269 b.
——— Rog', 97 b.
Boudekyn, Joh', 97 b.
Boudon, Rob', 55 b.
Boughes, Th' de, 61.
——— Tho' de, 58, 60 b.
Bouker, Joh', 262 b.
Bouland, Rob', 206.
Bouldwas, Joh' de, 48 b.
Boulond, Joh', 269 b.
Boulton, Joh' de, 67, 70.
————— le, 67.
Boulton', Joh' de, 69 b.
Bourghchier, Henr', 269 b.
————— Tho' dñs cardinal, 269 b.
Bourk, Ric' de, 30 b.
——— Wil', 245.
——— [ ], 83.
Bourke, Cecil', 219 b.
——— Ric' de, 18.
——— Wil', 244, 263 b. 271.
Bowenys, Henr', 18 b.
Bowet, Joh', 13 b.
Bowryng, Tho', 271.
Boy, Hugo, 198.
—— Joh', 102 b.
—— Maur', 78.
Boyde, Ric', 135.
Boydon, Ad', 112 b. 132, 133 b. 134.
Boydoū, Ad', 126.
Boyes, Nic', 166.
——— Rob', 166.
Boygh', Dav', 222 b.
Boymanard, Hen', 238 b.
Boys, Henr', 72, 123 b.
—— Jac', 104 b.
———— de, 101.
———— le, 101.
—— Joh', 81.
—— Mic', 162 b.
—— Pet', 74, 81, 98 b. 163 b.
———— de, 49 b. 50.
—— Tho', 267.
———— de, 21 b.
—— Wil', 217 b.
Boyse, Tho', 10.
Boyt, Tho', 257 b.
Boyter, Joh', 27.
Braas, Wil', 55.
Braban, Wil', 220.
Brace, Joh', 189.
Bracy, Wil', 124, 131.
Bradane, Joh', 272.
Braddeley, Tho', 123 b.
Bradeley, Ed', 145.
——— Tho', 50, 145, 145 b.
Bradeshaw, Henr', 227 b.
Bradley, Tho', 139, 247 b.
Brady, Wil', 250 b.
Brafyster, Wil', 110 b.
Bragan, Wil', 146.
Bragane, Rob', 161 b.
Braggers, 59 b. 60, 60 b.
Braghicok, Jac', 113 b.
Brailles, Mich', 198 b.
Braine, Joh', 264.
Brakean, Joh', 114 b.
Bramfelde, Joh', 168 b.
Brana, Georg', 270 b.
Brande, Joh', 258.
Brandewode, Galfr' de, 27.
Branegane, Hu', 145 b.
Brankes, Joh', 141 b.
Brantchierch, baro de, 184.
Brantes, Rob', 191 b. 199 b.
Brantynghā, Ad' de, 41.
Braosa, Wil' de, 207.
Bras, Joh', 29 b. 65 b.
Bratenagh, Ad', 58, 58 b.
Bratnagh, Ad', 69.
Brauncestr', Reginald' de, 44.
Braunche, Magina, 156 b.
Bray, Gilbt', 142 b.
—— Katin', 264.
—— Step', 95 b. 108. 115 b. 166, 166 b. 167, 176, 181 b. 182, 184 b. 189, 193 b. 196 b. 197 b. 217, 218, 230 b. 232 b. 234, 239, 245 b. 251, 255, 255 b. 264.
Braybrok, Rog', 102 b. 103.
Braye, Step', 104 b. 108 b. 117, 118, 119.
Brayghnok, Gilb', 238 b.
——— Ric', 110 b.
Brayles, Tho', 182 b.
Braylys, Mich', 185.
Brayn, Joh', 128 b.
Brayne, Joh', 257, 264, 264 b.
——— Wil', 217 b.
Braynok, Eva, 37 b.
——— Joh', 35, 37 b.
——— Remund', 148.
——— Ric', 126 b.
——— Rob', 43.
——— Tho', 35.
——— Walt', 90 b. 161 b.
Braynoke, Nich', 222.
Brdishale, Odo de, 10.
Brecden, Joh', 120, 125, 129 b.
Brectan, Joh', 119 b.
Bredon, Tho' de, 48 b.
Breen, 98, 101 b. 102.
Breff' ep', 108 b. 109 b.
Brekdan, Joh', 120 b. 125 b.
Brekden, Joh', 148 b.
Brekden', Joh', 126 b.
Brekdene, Joh', 124 b.
Brekdoū, Joh', 127 b.
Brekeden, Joh', 121.
Brekedene, Joh', 126.
Brekedent, Nich', 11.
Brektan, Joh', 109, 124.

Index II. Nominum.

Brekten, Joh', 125 b.
Bremmenghm, Joh', 162 b.
Bremynghā, Joh' de, 40 b.
Brenan, Clemens, 268.
——— Dav', 268.
——— Hug', 241 b.
Brengane, Pat', 151 b.
Brent, Joh', 211 b.
Brenyll, Remund', 56 b.
Bret, Galf' de, 25 b. 46.
——— le, 11, 13, 14, 14 b. 22, 28 b. 52.
——— Henr' le, 10 b.
——— Joh' le, 10 b. 32 b.
——— Milo le, 14 b.
——— Nich' le, 20.
——— Ph' le, 11, 12, 40.
——— Rob' le, 10 b.
——— Tho' le, 10 b. 14, 36 b.
——— Walt' le, 4, 13, 14.
——— Wil' le, 20.
Bretherton, Wil', 165.
Bretnagh, Tho', 222 b.
Breton, Ad' de, 40.
——— Joh', 74, 75 b.
——— Rob', 158 b.
——— Tho', 37.
Bretoū, Ad', 22 b.
Bretoun, A. 17 b.
——— Ad' le, 18 b.
——— Joh', 12 b. 16.
Brettan, Joh', 99 b. 101 b. 108 b.
Brettoū, Ad', 21 b.
Brewer, Pet', 147 b.
——— Ric', 134 b.
——— Rob', 53 b.
Brewes, Ph' de, 23.
Brewys, Edw' de, 25.
——— Joh' de, 25.
——— Ric' de, 25.
Breynok, Joh', 142.
——— Ph', 72.
Brian, Joh', 152.
Brice, Hugo, 270.
——— Joh', 220 b.
Bridd, Joh', 170 b.
Bridde, Joh', 174 b.
Briddeshale, Margaret', 68 b.
——— Ric' de, 14.
Bridesale, Dav', 20.
Brigge, Walt', 91 b. 93.
Briggetoū, þor de, 33.
Brikeall, Joh', 116.
Brisbone, Ric', 98.
Brisebon, Joh', 115, 135.
Brisky, Abel, 11.
——— Alex', 16 b.
——— Rob', 52.
Bristowe, Joh', 57, 161.
——— Ric', 99.
Brit, Ed', 74.
——— Edm', 75.
——— Galf', 56 b. 168 b. 171 b.
——— le, 61, 64.
——— Ger', 159.
——— Joh', 56 b. 74 b. 95 b. 98 b. 102 b. 137 b. 168 b. 171 b.
——— le, 61, 64.
——— Walt' le, 75.
——— Wil', 74, 74 b.
Britaill, Wil', 72.
Britan' gentes, 201 b.
Britannie dux, 237 b.
Brithwell, Tho', 37.
Brithwolde, Rog', 24.
Britones, 201 b. 219, 266 b.
——— m̄catores, 219.
Britt, Hugo, 133 b.
——— Joh', 137.
Brittan', c̄te p̄sone de, 201 b.
Brittoll, Ad', 56 b.
Britton, Nigel' le, 44 b. 47.
——— Ric', 138, 140 b.
——— Tho', 72.
Brittoū, Joh', 56 b.
——— Nigel' le, 77.
Brocas, Bern', 154 b.
Brode, Audoen', 175 b. 230.
——— Joh', 212.
Broggatores, 59 b. 60.
Broghale, Ph', 56 b.
Broghall, Joh', 161 b. 166.
Brok, Lañcelot, 127 b.
Broke, Wil', 127 b.
Broktoū, Ric', 147 b.
Brome, Wil', 110.
Bromley, Nic', 91.
——— Wil', 91.
Bromleye, Wil' de, 44 b.
Bromwich, Anna, 248 b.
——— Joh', 248 b.
Bromwyce, Joh' de, 87 b.
Bromwyche, Joh', 108.
——— de, 106 b.
Bron, Wil', 71.
Brotherton, Alicia de, 51.
——— Tho' de, 47, 51.
Brothir, Joh' de, 157 b.
Brothirton, Tho' de, 67 b.
Broū, Andr', 56 b.
——— Dav', 23, 252 b.
——— Elias, 22 b.
——— Geo', 270.
——— Gilb', 114.
——— Griffin', 22 b.
——— Hen', 22 b. 56 b. 169 b. 194 b.
——— Hugo, 77.
——— Joh', 22 b. 25 b. 56 b. 75 b. 81 b. 87 b. 93 b. 113 b. 114. 144 b. 148 b. 198, 214 b. 219, 229, 230, 231 b. 235, 236 b. 244, 260 b. 262 b.
——— Kat̄ina, 170 b.
——— Laur', 56 b. 76 b. 241 b.
——— Marger', 148 b.
——— Nich', 22 b. 56 b. 57, 58, 61 b. 110 b. 187 b. 192 b. 193, 197, 198, 201, 226 b. 230, 236, 237.
——— Pat', 106 b. 110 b. 114.
——— Ph', 78.
——— Reginald', 197.
——— Ric', 20 b. 21 b. 24, 28 b. 157 b. 169 b. 194, 194 b.
——— Rob', 76 b. 77, 78 b. 90, 145 b. 170 b. 206, 223 b. 231.
——— Step', 163 b.
——— Theobald', 152 b.
——— Tho', 56 b. 112 b. 113, 115 b. 125, 127 b. 136, 143 b. 145, 147 b. 150 b. 159 b. 168, 171, 184, 200, 204, 220, 229, 231, 235 b. 237 b. 241 b. 243, 245 b. 251, 254, 254 b.
——— Walt', 22 b. 78, 111 b.
——— Wil', 79, 80, 90 b. 95, 162, 183 b. 220, 234, 234 b. 237 b. 262 b. 272.
——— [ ], 65.
Broūenesyn, Rob', 166.
Broun, Dav', 5 b. 33.
——— Galf' 26 b.
——— Gilb', 52.
——— Hu', 52 b.
——— Hugo, 39, 42 b. 45, 46.
——— Joh', 14 b. 54 b. 227, 271.
——— Mabilla, 39 b.
——— Nic', 39 b.
——— Nich', 49 b. 65, 237.
——— Pat', 137.
——— Ph', 54.
——— Reginald', 16, 26.
——— Ric', 38, 39, 46, 67 b. 155.
——— Step', 54.
——— Tho', 9, 152, 156 b. 162, 185.
——— Walt', 52.
——— Wil', 8 b. 42, 45, 53, 66, 66 b. 68.
——— Wolfran', 164 b.
Broun', Nich', 220 b.
——— Ph', 10 b.
Broune, Alicia, 208 b.
——— Fromūdus le, 77 b.
——— Henr', 175, 199 b.
——— Nesta le, 77 b.
——— Ric', 175.
——— Tho', 195 b.
——— Walt', 157.
Broūvesyn, Joh', 269 b.
Browery, Dav', 88 b.
Browet, Joh', 218.
Browne, Ph', 14.

Index II. Nominum.

Browne, Tho', 202 b. 239 b.
Bruge, Joh', 219.
Brugewater, Wil' de, 33 b.
Brugg, Walt' de, 138 b.
Brugge, Joh', 236 b.
——— Walt', 116, 118.
——————— de, 110, 112, 112 b. 115, 118 b. 137 b. 138.
Brugoss, Walt', 110 b.
Brun, Crystyn', 3 b.
——— Fromund' le, 3, 7, 19 b. 28 b. 31.
——— Joh', 10 b. 15.
——— Martin', 9.
——— Morice, 125.
——— Nesta le, 7, 19 b.
——— Nic', 6 b.
——— Nigel' le, 5, 6, 7, 9 b. 10, 10 b. 11, 11 b. 12, 12 b. 13, 14, 14 b. 15.
——————— exores, 18.
——— Petr', 3 b.
——— Reginald', 3 b. 11 b. 12 b. 17, 19, 19 b.
——— Ric', 56 b. 125.
——— Rog', 5 b.
——— Steph' le, 5 b.
——— Tho', 5 b. 18 b. 125.
Brune, Franc', 154 b.
——— Hen', 144.
——— Joh', 154 b. 157, 168, 171 b.
——— Margareta, 85 b.
——— Ric', 85 b.
——— Tho', 85 b. 90.
Brunham, Joh' de, 51.
Brus, Edw' de, 28, 93 b.
——— Rob' de, 1, 13.
Brusebon, Matil', 26 b.
——— Pet', 26 b.
——— Steph', 26 b.
——— Walt', 26 b.
Bruyn, Franc', 110, 115 b. 116.
——————— de, 108 b.
——— Fromund' le, 49, 50.
——— Tho', 84, 105.
——————— de, 108 b.
Bruys, Ed' de, 26 b.
——— Edw' de, 21, 27, 28.
——————— le, 30.
——— Pet' de, 15.
——— Remund', 110 b.
——— Reymund', 111.
——— Ric', 56 b. 72 b.
——— Rob' de, 21, 27.
Bryan, Cecilia, 15 b.
——— Edm', 206.
——— Elias, 50.
——— Nich', 15 b.
——— Ric', 189, 273 b.
Bryane, Ed', 256 b. 259.
Bryce, Sinolda, 11 b.
Bryden, Sim', 218 b.
Bryen, Guydo de, 110.
——— Joh' de, 110.
Bryennsonnes, 238 b.
Brygetoũ, prior de, 18 b.
Brygge, Joh', 206.
Brygges, Joh', 186 b.
Brymghm, Joh', 141.
Bryne, Hen', 142.
Bryns, les, 59, 59 b. 62, 62 b.
Brysbonde, Joh', 127.
Brysbone, Ric', 95 b.
Brysebond, Joh', 127.
Brysky, Dav', 11.
——— Wil', 11.
Bryt, Galf' le, 55, 61.
——— Hen', 159 b.
——— Joh', 105, 114 b. 136 b.
——————— le, 55.
——— Pat' le, 55.
——— Ph' le, 55.
——— Tho', 113 b.
——— Wil', 56 b. 142 b.
Bryton, Shan, 108.
Buk' dux, 269 b.
Bukke, Hug', 91.
Bukton, Joh' de, 162.
Bulbek, Joh', 20.
Bulbek, Wil', 20.
Bulle, Hen', 198 b.
——— Joh', 56 b. 168.
Buller, Steph', 29 b.
Bullers, Rob' de, 27 b.
Bultynford, Joh', 98.
——————— Ric', 147 b.
Burdevyll, Joh', 159 b. 200.
Burdewyll, Joh', 193 b.
Burdon, Rad', 14.
——— Rob', 14.
Burdun, Agatha, 14 b.
——— Gilb', 14.
——— Ric', 14 b.
Burges, Rad', 2.
Burgeys, Jac', 219 b.
——— Joh', 8.
——— Joha, 220.
——— Nich', 133 b. 134 b.
——— Rad', 8.
——— Ric', 214 b.
——— Tho', 217.
Burgh, Hug', 205, 205 b. 209 b. 210, 211, 212 b. 213 b. 214 b.
——————— de, 42, 49, 51 b. 53.
——— Ric', 153 b.
——— Tho', 269 b.
——————— de, 40, 41.
——— Wil', 172.
Burgh', Hug' de, 49, 64.
Burghe Douchewoman, 266.
Burgheissh, Barth' de, 107.
Burghill, Maur', 270.
Burghwasse, Barth', 121.
Burgo, Amabilia de, 39.
——— Dav' de, 27 b. 29 b. 30, 50 b. 56 b. 103.
——— Ed' de, 33 b. 55 b. 61, 148.
——— Edm' de, 7 b. 20 b. 40, 40 b. 41 b. 47, 51 b. 62, 88, 98, 107 b. 133 b. 141 b. 142, 157.
——— Eliz' de, 57 b. 79 b.
——— Galf' de, 7 b. 26, 52, 56 b.
——— Gilb' de, 39 b.
——— Henr' de, 58.
——— Ismania de, 39 b.
——— Isolda de, 10 b.
——— Joh' de, 17, 29 b. 39 b. 52 b.
——— Meiler' de, 81, 98.
——— Mora de, 32, 33.
——— Redmund' de, 26.
——— Remund' de, 113 b.
——— Ric' de, 1, 2, 5, 6, 6 b. 7 b. 9 b. 13, 13 b. 14 b. 15, 15 b. 17, 18, 21 b. 26, 27, 28, 33, 33 b. 34 b. 35, 37, 37 b. 39 b. 40, 40 b. 41 b. 51 b. 58, 69, 77, 86, 90, 103, 104 b. 105 b. 108, 108 b. 118 b. 133, 175 b.
——————— og de, 93 b. 104 b. 131 b.
——— Theob' de, 5, 5 b.
——— Tho' de, 107 b. 133 b. 141 b. 142, 157, 256.
——— Walt' de, 10 b. 33, 33 b. 34, 163 b. 256.
——— Wil' de, 7 b. 8, 8 b. 9 b. 13, 17 b. 27 b. 30, 32 b. 33, 33 b. 34, 37 b. 38 b. 39, 40, 40 b. 41 b. 42 b. 48 b. 49, 50, 50 b. 51, 53, 55, 56, 77, 86, 113 b. 131 b. 167, 172 b. 176, 177, 184 b. 192, 228, 233, 233 b. 238, 240.
——— [ ] de, 32, 81.
Burk, Ric' de, 109 b.
——— Walt' de, 109 b. 194.
Burke, Ric', 179 b.
Burkeyns, 28 b. 51 b.
Burlagh, Elias, 212 b.
Burley, Tho' de, 80 b. 85 b. 88.
Burleye, Tho' de, 80 b. 82 b.
Burmingham, Henr' de, 175 b.
Burne, Wil' de, 22 b.
Burnel, Alicia, 37.
——— Rob', 52 b.
——— Wil', 37.
Burnell, Joh', 112 b. 215 b. 217, 219, 257 b. 258, 261, 272 b.
——— Maria, 169.
——— Matill', 108.
——— Nich', 132.
——— Rob', 55 b. 108, 110 b. 134, 137, 137 b. 139 b. 145 b. 152, 153, 158, 167, 176, 184 b. 215 b. 219, 257 b. 262, 272.
——————— de, 15.
——— Wil', 1, 51 b.
Burnham, Joh' de, 44, 51 b. 53.

Index II. Nominum.

Burnhm, Joh' de, 49, 66.
Burton, Rob', 180 b.
—————— de, 12 b.
—— Tho', 159, 219 b.
—— Wil' de, 39, 41 b. 44, 44 b. 45, 55 b. 61.
—— [ ] de, 42 b.
Burtoū, Rob', 56 b.
—————— de, 22 b.
—— Tho', 269 b.
—— Wil' de, 57 b.
Bushon, Joh', 161 b.
Busshon, Ric', 204 b.
Buteler, Jac', 150 b. 151.
Butevaunt, Ph', 17.
Butfont, Joh', 213.
Butiller, Jac', 155.
—— Joh' le, 9.
—— Wil' le, 9.
Butler, Walt', 166 b.
—— Wil', 212.
Butsont, Joh', 201 b. 210.
Butteler, Walt', 270.
Butiia, Walt' de, 115.
Butyller, Gilbt' le, 6.
Buxton, Joh', 171 b.
By the Waye, Adam, 130 b.
Byboys, Joh', 14 b.
—— Wil', 54.
Byddon', Pet', 236.
Byde, Tho', 169 b.
Byfeld, Wil', 135 b.
Byford, Tho', 14 b.
Bygdon, Walt', 211.
Bygetoū, Rob', 23.
Byglevyn', Joh', 266.
Bygod, Alic' de, 8.
—— Rog' de, 8.
—————— le, 18 b.
Bykanton', Elena, 11 b.
Bykenor, Alex' de, 28 b.
Bykenore, Alex', 15.
—————— de, 9, 10, 11 b. 13 b. 18, 35.
—— Walt', 57 b. 62 b.
—————— de, 38 b. 60.
—— Wil', 79 b.
Byllyan, Tho', 258.
Bynewal, Ric', 22 b.
Byngley, Joh', 266.
Byrford, Rob', 137 b.
—— Sim', 141 b.
Byrmenghā, Meiller' de, 10 b.
—— Pet' de, 10 b.
—— Ric' de, 10 b.
Byrmynghā, Anna de, 57.
—— Jac' de, 57.
—— Joh', 113.
—— Wil' de, 57.
Byrmyngham, Tho', 168, 170.
Byrmynghm, Petr' de, 14.
Byrrell, Tho', 109 b. 183.
Byrtoū, Ric', 193 b.
Byrū, Joh', 161.
Byrum, Joh', 171 b.
Bys, Rog', 213.
—— Wil', 186.
Byset, Elizab', 146 b.
—— Hu', 112 b. 118 b.
—— Hubt', 13.
—— Hug', 13, 53, 90, 104 b. 108 b. 146 b.
—— Joh', 13, 119 b.
—— Marjoria, 146 b.
—— Walt', 53.
—— Wil', 13.
Bysk, Joh', 265 b.
Bysshop, Rob', 132 b.
Bysshope, Orme, 97 b.
Bytsowe, Joh', 207.
Byttyrley, Walt', 174.
B[ ]oll, Nich', 65 b.
B[ ], Joh', 232, 241.

C

Caan, capīns, 63.
Cadde, Elen', 214.
—— Joh', 96.
—— Wil', 134 b.
Caddell, Joh', 163.
—— Rob', 124 b. 160.
Cadegan, Alex', 52.
Cadel, Joh', 10 b.
—— Rob', 57 b.
Cadell, Galf', 17 b.
—— Joh', 179, 228.
—— Ph', 255 b.
—— Reg', 18 b.
—— Ric', 91 b. 94, 142, 193 b. 211 b. 249 b. 255 b. 261.
—— Rob', 55 b. 56 b. 141 b. 166, 166 b. 168, 171 b. 184 b. 187, 201 b. 210, 210 b. 211 b.
—— Tho', 81 b.
Cadewaly, Tho', 52.
Cadewelly, Nich', 91.
Cadigan, Rob', 48.
Cadwelly, Nic', 88 b. 124 b.
Cadygan, Cecilia, 64.
—— Maur', 64.
—— Wil', 84 b.
Cadyw, Joh', 213 b.
Cairlion, Nich', 133.
Calce, Hug' de, 43, 54 b. 55, 56.
Caldecote, Rob', 164 b.
Caldewell, Wil' de, 71.
Calf, Eliz', 148.
—— Henr', 21 b.
—— Hug', 21 b.
—— Joh', 64 b. 71.
—— Laur', 30 b. 50.
—— Mic', 21 b.
—— Nich', 92, 92 b. 97 b. 101 b.
—— Ric', 71, 132, 133 b.
—— Rob', 84, 90, 104 b.
—— Silvest', 21 b.
—— Walt', 21 b.
—— Wil', 13, 21 b. 71, 132.
Calf', Henr', 71.
—— Nich', 92.
Calfe, Dav', 201.
—— Eliz', 263.
—— Joh', 157 b.
Calff, Joh', 234 b.
—— Nich', 234 b.
—— Ric', 234 b.
Call, Tho', 272 b.
Callan, Ad' de, 6 b.
—— Dav' de, 3 b.
—— Wil', 117 b. 169.
—————— de, 14 b.
—— psona de, 145.
—— supior &c. de, 107 b.
Callane, Wil', 223 b.
Calne, Ric', 191 b.
Calpagh, Wil', 218 b.
Calryt, Joh', 237 b.
Calsteyn, Joh', 161 b. 199 b.
Calstyn, Joh', 158 b. 159.
Calthorne, Wil', 173 b.
Calvagh, Henr', 36 b.
—— Wil', 172 b.
Calvagh', Henr', 35.
Cam, Joh', 222.
Came, Nich', 48 b.
Camera, Steph' de, 3 b.
Campania, Pet' de, 5.
Candall, Joh', 56 b.
Candelan, Dav', 90 b. 113, 189.
—— Hen', 72, 113 b.
—— Tho', 72.
Candewyk, Dav', 114 b.
Candos, Rob', 66 b.
Candray, Rob', 253.
Cane, Ric' de, 16.
Caneton, Ric' de, 83 b.
Cannille, Wil' de, 15.
Cannull, Wil' de, 11 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Canny, Hugo, 10.
Canon, Hugo, 9.
Canoun, H. 17 b.
——— Hug', 13 b. 16, 19 b.
Cansham, Joh', 195.
Cant', R. aēp', 1 b.
Cantell, Pet', 164.
——— Ph', 164.
Cantevell, Dav', 55 b.
Cantewell, Dav', 58, 75, 77 b.
——— Joh', 75.
——— Milo, 75.
——— Nic' de, 57 b.
——— Ric', 191.
——— Rob', 190 b. 191.
——— Sim', 56 b. 73 b. 77 b.
——— Tho', 191.
——— Tho' de, 26 b.
——— Walt', 114 b. 191.
Cantewelle, Pet', 144.
——— Tho', 15.
——— de, 14 b.
Cantill, Wil' de, 14 b.
Cantilupo, [Joħa] de, 83 b.
——— Sim' de, 20.
Cantok, Henr', 15.
——— Joh', 5 b. 6, 7, 7 b. 9, 11, 12, 15.
——— Rog', 13 b.
——— Tho', 2 b. 4 b. 7, 11, 12.
Canton', Math' de, 33 b.
——— Rob' de, 33 b.
Cantuar' aēp', 42.
——— ꝑor, 89.
——— &c. eccl' S. Trin', 191 b.
Canturien' aēp', 269 b.
Cantwell, Joh', 47 b.
——— Milo, 47 b.
——— Oliver', 271 b.
——— Tho' de, 24.
Canyn, Greg', 55 b.
——— Henr', 55 b.
——— Joh', 55 b.
——— Nich', 55 b.
——— Wil', 55 b.
Canyton, Mich' de, 14 b.
Caource, Ynon', 256.
Capella, Dav' de, 129 b.
——— Hen' de, 3 b. 10.
——— Joh' de, 43.
——— Tho' de, 52.
Caprigh, Joh', 138.
Capy, Joh', 217.
Caran, Ric', 200.
Carberagh, Tho', 222 b.
Carbry, felones de, 19.
——— hōes de, 85 b.
Cardigan, Joh', 24 b.
——— Sim', 24 b.
Cardygan, Tho' de, 11 b.
——— Wil', 102 b.
——— de, 102 b
Carewe, Joh' Ballagh, 162
Carlan, Andr', 7 b.
——— Moykin, 7 b.
Carlele, Patr', 229 b.
Carlell, Rob', 187.
——— Tho' de, 125 b.
Carleton, Ad', 44, 45 b.
——— de, 46, 61, 61 b. 62, 67, 69 b.
——— Joh' de, 42 b.
Carletoū, Ad' de, 76 b. 79 b.
Carlion', Nich', 134.
Carlond, Joh', 262 b.
Carlton, Joh', 262 b.
——— de, 41 b. 46.
Carltoun, Joh', 255.
Carlyngford, ꝑpōit' &c. vil' de, 196, 272 b.
Carmardyn, Joh', 218 b.
——— Rob', 91.
Carmdyn, Joh' de, 29 b.
Carmel', Carmelit', fr', 146, 163 b.
——— de Drogh', 134 b.
——— Dub', 100.
——— Dub', ꝑor, &c. 202 b. 206 b. 235, 240, 240 b. 243 b. 246 b. 251 b.
Carmel', de Kynsale, ꝑor, 179.
——— Leghline, ꝑor, &c. 153 b. 203 b.
——— be Mar', de Leghlyn, ꝑor, &c. 103 b.
Carpent', Ad' le, 21.
Carpenter, Elias, 119 b.
Carran, Ph', 182.
——— Ric', 111, 141 b.
Carrath, Gillekeyvyn, 36 b.
Carrek, Joh', 126.
Carreu, Dav' de, 33 b.
——— Edm', 155.
——— Gilb' de, 38.
——— Guy' de, 56 b.
——— Joh', 55 b. 63, 78 b.
——— de, 20, 49, 50, 50 b. 51, 52, 55, 55 b. 56 b. 59, 59 b. 60 b. 61, 63 b. 64, 70 b. 77.
——— Joħa de, 50 b.
——— Leonard' de, 88 b.
——— Marḡa, 83 b.
——— Maur' de, 4 b. 24 b. 28, 29, 38, 56 b. 68, 68 b. 70, 70 b.
——— Mich' de, 7.
——— Nic' de, 20.
——— Nich', 109.
——— de, 39 b. 197.
——— Ric' de, 73.
——— Tho', 109.
——— de, 28, 29, 33, 33 b. 68, 70 b.
——— Wil', 109.
——— de, 11 b. 19 b.
Carrew, Nich', 257.
Carrewe, Joh', 130 b.
——— Leonard' de, 86 b.
Carrik, comes de, 1.
Carrok, Joh', 110 b.
——— Morice, 110 b.
Carroll, Joh', 220 b.
Carron, Wil' de, 62.
Carru, Dionis' de, 11.
——— Maur' de, 5, 5 b. 13.
——— Reymund' de, 5, 11.
——— Wil', 107.
Carryk, Ad' de, 14.
——— Henr', 225 b.
——— Joh', 218.
——— de, 14.
——— Rob' de, 14.
——— McGriffin', ꝑpōit' &c. 45 b.
Cartemel', Joh' de, 9.
Cartemele, Joh', 8.
Carter, Joh', 147 b.
Carthyr, Joh' de, 10 b.
Cartmel, ꝑor de, 115 b.
Cartmell, ꝑor de, 136 b.
Carun, Hugo, 13 b.
Carwey, Galfr', 192 b.
Cas, Ric', 19 b.
Cass', Cassel', Casselen', ādiac', 144, 179.
——— Ric', 239, 258 b.
——— aēp', 26, 26 b. 77, 77 b. 90, 98, 98 b. 104 b. 108 b. 109 b. 114, 149, 154, 155, 197 b.
——— J. 144 b.
——— Joh', 266 b.
——— P. 142, 148 b.
——— Pet', 123 b. 125, 127, 143, 146.
——— Ph', 87, 102 b.
——— Rad', 55 b.
——— Ric', 194 b. 198 b. 216, 239, 252 b. 255, 258, 258 b.
——— Tho', 87.
——— Wil', 23, 27, 28, 28 b. 29.
——— bal' & hōes de, 27 b.
——— clerus, 77 b.
——— cust' sꝑualit' aēpat', 21 b. 118 b. 119 b.
——— decan' &c. 93 b. 105 b. 110 b.
——— ep', Math', 216 b.
——— Ph', 110 b.
——— supior &c. de, 98.
Casse, Joh', 176.
——— Nich', 75, 98.
——— Tho', 25 b.
——— Wil', 25 b.
Cassell, Joh' de, 22.
Casshell, Galfr', 172, 176 b.
——— Joh', 257 b.
——— Tho', 227 b.
——— Wil', 172, 176 b. 230 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Casshyn, Wil', 265 b.
Casta Silva, Moor abbissa de, 19 b.
——— Mora abbiss' de, 32 b.
Castel Richard, Joh' de, 25 b.
Castelem, Roes' de, 11.
——— Theobald' de, 11.
Castelknok, baro de, 187 b.
Castelmartin, Nich' de, 55.
Castelmartyn, Henr' de, 23.
——— Nic', 84, 133 b. 139, 143 b.
——— Nich', 79 b. 90, 121.
——— Ph' de, 23.
——— Ric' de, 23.
——— Rob', 143 b.
Castiliani, 221.
Castro Godrici, Joh' de, 31 b.
——— Hu' de, 14.
——— Nich' de, 44, 55, 75 b.
——— Rici, Joh' de, 27 b.
Castrocknok, pbendar' de, 153.
Castromartun, Nich' de, 75 b.
——— Steph' de, 75 b.
Castrumartun, Walt' de, 75 b.
Catewoly, Wil', 52.
Cath', cões co', 146.
——— cōitas co' 165 b.
——— sen', vil' de, 78.
——— 30.
——— libt', 43.
——— vic', 43, 47 b. 56 b. 65 b. 66, 69 b. 71 b. 74, 77, 78 b. 81 b. 84 b. 90, 104, 119, 142, 146, 151, 155, 177, 180, 204 b. 234, 265 b.
——— &c. 56.
Cathassagh, Pat', 102.
Cathefrench, Pet', 161 b.
Cathelan, Petr', 39 b.
Cathirkenlyshe, pposit' &c. 76.
Caum, Hugo, 8.
Caumbell, Alex', 201.
——— Ector, 201.
Caundish, Tho', 177 b. 178.
Caundisshe, Tho', 179 b. 190.
Caunn, Hugo, 11.
Caunsam, Nich', 195 b.
Cauntelowe, Isolda de, 14 b.
——— Maur', 52.
——— Nich' de, 14 b.
Caunteton, Ad', 11.
——— Dav' de, 6 b. 7, 40.
——— Guido de, 39.
——— Joh' de, 5, 37.
——— Jordan' de, 6 b. 7.
——— Mat' de, 13.
——— Maur' de, 12 b. 14 b. 18 b. 40.
——— Nich', 11 b.
——— Rob' de, 39.
——— Rog' de, 37.
——— Wil' de, 5, 5 b. 13, 26 b. 39 b.
Caunteton', Gregor' de, 14, 19.
——— Pat' de, 10 b.
——— Rob' de, 14, 19.
Cauntetoū, Ad' de, 17.
——— Galfr' de, 17.
——— Gregor' de, 15 b. 17 b. 20, 29.
——— Hamund' de, 17.
——— Jac' de, 25.
——— Joh' de, 17, 32 b.
——— Martin' de, 17.
——— Math', 30 b.
——— Maur' de, 17 b. 18.
——— Reginald' de, 17.
——— Reymund' de, 24.
——— Ric' de, 17.
——— Rob', 30 b.
——— ——— de, 15 b. 17, 17 b. 20.
——— Rog' de, 24, 26, 32 b.
——— Tho' de, 29.
——— Wil' de, 16 b. 26.
Cauntewall, Joh', 256.
Cauntitoū, Ad' de, 18.
——— Walt' de, 18.
Caunton, Ad', 71 b.
——— de, 33 b.
——— Dav' de, 42 b. 59 b.
——— Edm', 102 b.
Caunton, Eliz' de, 59 b.
——— Ger' de, 52, 56 b. 70 b.
——— Gerald' de, 69.
——— Geraud', 102 b.
——— Joh', 267 b.
——— ——— Boy, 102 b.
——— ——— de, 5, 33 b.
——— Jordan' de, 52.
——— Math' de, 19 b. 60 b.
——— Nic' de, 52.
——— Pet' de, 52, 56 b. 69, 70 b. 102 b.
——— Ph' de, 60 b.
——— Reimund' de, 65.
——— Remund', 113 b.
——— ——— de, 102 b.
——— Reymund' de, 33 b. 70 b.
——— Rob' de, 19 b. 69.
——— Walt', 71 b.
——— Wil' de, 39 b. 59 b. 69.
Caunton', Rob' de, 11.
Cauntons, 82.
Cauntoū, Gerald' de, 65.
——— Guydo de, 39.
——— Maur' de, 197.
——— Petr' de, 65.
——— Rob' de, 39.
Cauntytoū, Jordan' de, 17 b.
——— Maur' de, 17.
——— Walt' de, 17.
Caunvill, Galfr' de, 10 b.
——— Joha de, 10 b.
——— Odo de, 47.
Caveton', Ric', 98 b.
Cavetoū, Mich' de, 32.
Cavetoun, Mich' de, 26.
Cawod, Tho', 138, 147.
Cawode, Joh', 165, 190.
Ca[ ], Joh', 222 b.
Cestr' com', 48 b.
——— Hen' de, 49.
——— Ric' de, 49.
Chaace, Tho' 262 b.
Chabbenor, Alic', 23 b.
——— Wil', 23 b.
Chace, Tho', 253, 253 b. 254, 256 b. 257 b. 260, 263 b. 264 b.
Chadenore, Rath, 238.
——— Wil', 238.
Chadnore, Jac', 163 b.
Chalons, Ric', 173 b.
Chamberlayn, Tho', 252 b.
Chamberleyn, Joh', 49 b.
——— Walt' le, 14 b.
Chambley, Rob', 64 b.
Chambleyn, Ad', 159, 161 b. 183.
——— Joh', 133 b.
——— Ric', 91 b. 121, 135 b. 181.
——— Rob', 65 b.
——— Wil', 159.
Chambr', Joh', 172.
——— Ric', 267.
Chambre, Hen', 112 b. 262.
——— Joh', 231 b. 234 b. 262.
——— Katin', 125, 127 b.
——— Matill', 262.
——— Mich', 262.
——— Ric', 262.
——— Rob', 194 b. 257, 260.
——— Tho', 115, 115 b. 123 b. 125, 127 b. 151 b.
Chambreleyn, Wil', 90 b.
Chamer, Joh', 212 b. 215.
——— Ric', 267.
——— Tho', 212 b. 215, 237 b. 238.
——— ——— de, 231.
Champeneys, Joh', 215, 220.
Chandos, Rob', 77.
Chanlye, Nich' de, 3 b.
Chansye, Nich' de, 3 b.
Chantelowe, Silvest', 214 b.
Chapel, Hen' de la, 14.
——— Joh' de la, 14.
Chapelayn, Rob' le, 11.
Chapele, Hen' de la, 14.
——— Jac' de la, 33 b.
——— Maur' de la, 33 b.
Chapeleyn, Rob', 19.

Index II. Nominum.

Chapell, Dav' de la, 47.
Chapell, Jac' de la, 47.
——— Joh' de la, 52.
Chapman, Joh', 37 b.
——— Tho', 134.
Char, Tho', 20 b. 42.
Charcray, Wil', 34.
Charleton, Joh' de, 10.
Charlton', Ric' de, 258.
Charman, Alex', 48, 50.
Charnelas, Joh', 248.
Charneles, Joh', 215 b. 223 b. 231, 233 b. 259.
Charnell, Joh', 227 b.
Charnels, Joh', 211 b. 234, 247 b.
Charpent', Ad' le, 14 b.
Charpenter, Reginald' le, 28.
Charwelton, Sim' de, 81.
Charweltoū, Sim' de, 82.
Chaum', Wil', 110.
Chaumbirleyn, Ric', 55 b.
Chaumbleyn, Ad', 158 b.
——— Ric', 105, 113, 113 b.
——— Wil', 158 b.
Chaumbr', Hen', 138 b.
——— Tho', 121.
——— Wil', 112 b.
Chaumbre, Alan', 185.
——— Hen', 140 b. 193 b.
——— Kaťina, 129, 130.
——— Tho', 96 b. 115 b. 118 b. 119 b. 120, 126 b. 129, 130.
——— del, 121.
——— Wil', 141, 150 b. 156.
Chaumpuent, Pet' de, 1.
Chaundeler, Henr' le, 11 b.
Chaundos, Joh' de, 18.
Chedelyngtoū, Nich' de, 58 b.
Cheltenhame, Joh', 201.
Chemer, Wil', 205 b.
Chene, Henr', 133 b.
——— Joh', 124.
Chenele, Joh', 197.
Chenvir, Joh', 217.
Chepman, Joh', 101, 104, 166 b. 173 b.
——— Marğa, 166 b.
——— Marğia, 173 b.
——— Milo, 177 b.
——— Pet', 178 b.
——— Tho', 112 b.
Cherleton, Alianora de, 158, 158 b.
——— Ed' de, 158, 158 b.
——— Joh', 45 b.
Chernok, Tho', 176 b.
Chestre, Ric', 267.
——— Rob', 161 b.
Chestrefeld, Rog' de, 56, 59 b. 64.
Chever, Jac', 218 b.
——— Joh', 19 b. 192, 217, 218 b. 221, 267 b.
——— Nich', 17.
——— Pat', 17.
——— Ric', 57 b.
Chevir, Joh', 217, 267 b.
Chevre, Joh', 29.
Chevyr, Heyn, 56 b.
——— Joh', 184 b. 221 b.
——— Wil', 236, 237, 238, 239, 254, 257, 257 b. 258 b. 259 b. 262 b. 263 b. 264.
Chevyr', Wil', 262 b.
Chevyre, Joh', 218.
Cheyne, Hu', 112.
——— Hugo, 117.
——— Rad', 86 b.
——— de, 119 b. 120 b. 122.
Chillam, Sim', 183 b. 185 b.
Chilton, Tho', 227 b.
Chilton', Tho', 256 b. 260.
Chiltoū, Tho', 235 b.
Chirbury, Joh' de, 231.
Chircton', Ric' de, 131 b.
Chiriton, Joh', 218.
Chocher, Wil', 125.
Chr̄i ecclie, Cantuarie, ꝑor &c. 175.
Christoffr, Tho', 68 b.
Chymbolliston, Joh' de, 19 b.
Chyteleye, Gilb' de, 14.
Cissor, Joh', 52.
Cistercien' ordinis monachi, 167 b. 175 b.
Clahull, Rad', 162 b.
——— Rob' de, 11, 21 b. 22 b. 23 b. 36 b
——— Walt', 149 b.
Clahull', Rob' de, 37 b.
Clahulle, Rob' de, 20.
Clakeston, Alicia, 224 b.
——— Henr', 211, 224 b.
Clakestoū, Hen', 193 b. 205 b. 209 b.
Clampe, Tho', 24 b.
Clane, Joh', 58, 154 b.
——— Steph', 183.
——— ꝑposit' &c. vil' de, 147.
Clannagan, Donald', 174 b.
Clannyll, Joh' de, 55 b.
Clanrichardes, les, 61.
Clanvowe, Joh', 138.
Claphā, Tho', 256.
Clar', G. de, com' Glouc' & Herf', 5.
Claragh, Ric', 25 b.
Clare, dñs de, 92 b. 258.
——— Gilb' de, 10, 17, 20, 25 b. 29, 158.
——— Isab' de, 10.
——— Ric' de, 11, 17, 17 b. 20, 22 b. 26 b. 29 b. 32, 33 b.
——— Tho' de, 10, 20, 26 b.
Clarencie ducis Eliz' ux', 116.
——— Pha fil', 116.
——— dux, 83.
——— Geo', 269, 269 b.
——— Leonel', 116.
——— Tho', 204 b.
——— Joh' bastard', 253 b.
Clarsaghours, 258.
Claťton, Tho', 222 b.
Clavyle, Nic', 105.
——— Petr', 105.
Clay, Ed' del, 131 b. 132.
——— Edm', 129, 136.
——— de, 129.
——— del, 123 b. 125 b. 127, 129, 137, 137 b.
Claydoū, Rob', 152, 155.
Clayton, Rob' de, 154 b.
Clebourn, Rob' de, 58.
Cleghton', Ad' de, 234.
Clement, Arland', 199 b.
——— Arnald', 43, 50 b.
——— Jac', 233 b.
——— Joh', 120 b.
——— Nic', 13.
——— Rob', 120 b.
——— Sibilla, 14 b.
——— Tho', 255 b.
Clench, Ph', 56.
Clenche, Joha, 33.
——— Tho', 33.
Clere, Reginald', 11 b.
——— Wil' de, 6 b. 15 b.
——— le, 13.
Clerk, Ad', 96 b.
——— Alic', 179 b.
——— Dav' le, 10.
——— Galf' le, 17.
——— Joh', 271.
——— Luc' le, 20.
——— Pat', 265 b.
——— Ph', 224.
——— Ric', 96 b. 191, 214 b. 219 b. 223 b. 224.
——— Walt', 219 b.
Clerke, Ad', 218 b.
——— Donald', 210 b.
——— Nich', 224.
——— Ric', 218 b.
——— le, 134.
——— Walt', 246 b.
Clic', Galfr', 24 b.
Clicus, Rob', 27 b.
Clifford, Isab' de, 48.
——— Joh', 166.
——— Rob' de, 48, 48 b.
——— Tho', 90, 98 b. 99, 110 b. 120 b.
——— de 94, 102, 121 b. 122, 123, 123 b. 126 b. 128, 129 b. 130.
——— Walt', 75 b.
——— Wil' de, 6, 46 b.
Clinche, Tho', 32 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Clineley, Ad', 144 b.
Clipstille, Ric' de, 168.
Clive, Joh', 234 b.
Clogh' ep', 109 b.
—— Joh', 225 b.
Clogher, Henr' of, 13.
Clogheran, Mich', 186 b.
Clolde, Wil', 74.
Clole, Joh', 81 b.
Clōmel, ꝑposit' &c. 58 b.
Clōmele, ꝑpōit' &c. 23.
Clōmell, ꝑpōit' &c. 27 b. 77.
—— supior vil' de, 239.
—— &c. de 98, 189 b.
Clon' ep', 6 b. 54, 59, 77, 77 b. 101, 118 b.
—— Joh', 102 b.
—— Nich', 24 b.
—— Ric' ꝑtendens se eꝑm, 154.
—— Walt' de, 113 b.
—— Wil' de, 113 b.
Clonard, abbissa de, 23.
—— Mora, 23.
—— ꝑorissa &c. de, 23.
Clonc̃ry, Augustin' de, 22.
Clondon, Joh', 168.
Clone, Corn' de, 109.
—— Cornelius de, 107 b. 108.
—— Wad' ep', 66.
Clonen' decan' &c. 120.
—— ep', 90, 104 b. 109 b. 115, 145 b.
—— Ad', 255 b.
—— E. 157.
—— Gerald', 185.
—— J. 53 b. 72.
—— Jordan', 252 b.
—— Maur', 32.
—— Nich', 17.
—— R. 114.
—— Ric', 111, 118, 120.
Clonfert, decan' &c. 26 b.
Clonfert' ep', 26 b. 37, 104 b. 108 b. 109 b.
—— Maur', 146.
Clooke, Hugo, 235 b.
Clopton, Joh', 163.
—— Ric', 176 b.
Cloptoū, Ric', 160 b. 173.
Clothan, custos de, 114.
Cloū, Corn' de, 109 b. 128.
Cluan' ep', 108 b. 109 b.
Cluanen' decan' &c. 42 b.
—— ep', H. 107 b.
—— Hugo, 108.
—— Lodovic', 42 b.
Clyffetoū, Jordan', 181 b.
Clyfford, Joh', 136, 151, 161.
—— Joha de, 141.
—— Rob', 53.
—— de, 47, 141.
—— Rog' de, 141.
—— Tho', 91, 104 b. 128 b. 189 b.
—— de, 95 b. 124, 124 b. 125 b. 126, 128 b. 140, 141, 142 b. 143 b. 146 b. 149, 150.
Clyne, Walt', 13.
Clyng, Walt', 157.
Clynton, Hugo de, 34 b.
—— Joh', 84, 159, 165, 250 b.
—— de, 45 b. 53 b. 75 b. 85 b.
—— Petr', 247, 257, 264, 265.
—— Rob', 85 b. 136 b. 267.
—— Sim', 156, 199.
—— Tho', 84, 85 b.
Clyntoū, Joh', 158 b. 167, 209 b. 217.
—— de, 57.
—— Rob', 127, 141.
—— Rog', 199.
—— Sim' de, 15 b.
Clyntoun, Joh', 176.
Clyntyn, Joh', 217 b.
Cl[ ], Walt' de, 65 b.
—— Wil' de, 65 b.
Cnaygh', Meiler', 81 b.
Cnoknaine, Raymund' de, 5.
Cnoktyll, Ad' mag̃r de, 142.
Cobbham, Joh', 235 b.
Cobliton, Joh' de, 197 b.
Cocher, Wil', 149.
Cocus, Wil', 53 b.
Cod, Joh', 15.
—— Ric', 8 b. 10 b.
—— Rob', 10 b.
—— Walt', 6 b.
—— Wil', 15.
Codd, Rog', 54 b.
Codde, Joh', 81.
Codely, Balagh Yny, 43.
Coenys, Nich', 222.
Coffe, Walt', 180 b.
Coffyn, Elena, 5 b.
—— Nic', 5 b.
—— Rob', 5, 22 b. 68.
Cogā, Joh' de, 24 b.
—— Milo de, 24 b.
—— Petr' de, 24 b.
Cogan, Anna de, 36 b.
—— Barnab' de, 24.
—— Dav', 55 b. 56 b. 72 b. 95 b. 111, 135 b.
—— de, 16 b. 25.
—— Elena de, 102.
—— Eust' de, 29 b.
—— Galf', 95 b. 100, 102, 112.
—— de, 25, 55 b.
—— Hen', 15, 72.
—— de, 15, 16, 24 b. 25, 25 b. 38, 40.
—— Joh', 55 b.
—— de, 1, 4, 4 b. 6, 8 b. 11, 13, 22 b. 25, 33, 33 b. 35, 35 b. 40, 43.
—— Juliana de, 11.
—— Maur', 55 b.
—— de, 43.
—— Mic' de, 6.
—— Mich', 55 b.
—— Milo, 55 b.
—— de, 24.
—— Pet', 102.
—— de, 33, 33 b. 83 b. 100, 100 b.
—— Ph', 55 b.
—— de, 25.
—— Ric', 71.
—— de, 55 b.
—— Rob', 156.
—— Walt' de, 29 b. 131 b.
—— Wil', 53.
—— de, 43.
Cogery, Hen', 36.
Cog̃gan, Maur', 198, 200 b.
Cog̃gane, Maur', 198.
Coggeran, Maur', 170 b. 211.
Coggerane, Maur', 194 b.
Cogh, Joh', 267.
Cōghii, 63 b.
Cogley, Pat', 268 b.
Cogly, Patr', 268 b.
Cog[ ], Galf' de, 65 b.
Coigne, Patr', 270 b.
Cok, Joh', 187, 216 b.
—— Nic', 131.
Coke, Ad', 180 b. 216 b. 229.
—— Isab', 189.
—— Joh', 188 b. 199, 204, 211, 242, 252 b. 263.
—— le, 91.
—— Pet', 142, 143 b. 145, 165 b.
—— Ric', 142, 233 b.
—— Rob', 94.
—— Tho', 56, 194 b. 202 b.
—— Wil', 217 b.
Cokerel, Felicia Leticia, 9 b.
—— Guydo, 5, 5 b. 14 b.
—— Gwydo, 8 b. 9, 9 b.
—— Leticia, 8 b.
Cokeshay, Vrien, 202 b.
Cokesy, Wil' de, 108.
Cokke, Joh', 167, 176.
Cokremouth, Wil', 97 b.
Colby, Tho', 232 b.
Colchestre, Tho' de, 33.
Coldwell, dñs Jac', 269 b.
Cole, Abrah', 6 b.
—— Joh', 11 b. 33 b.
—— Juliana, 11.
—— Walt', 10.

Index II. Nominum.

Cole, Wil', 8 b. 10.
Colgrue, Joh', 196 b.
Colis, Tho', 14 b.
Coll, Joh', 57.
—— Margaret', 145 b.
Collcores custumar', 82 b.
Colle, Pet', 52.
Collench', Walt', 10 b.
Colleye, Tho', 50.
—————— de, 49 b.
Collyn, Jac', 265 b. 266, 268 b.
Colman, Joh', 161 b.
——— Ric', 28, 109 b.
Colmyn, Rog', 197.
Colnehm, Sim' de, 15.
Colony, Eleburga de, 266.
Colton, Joh', 87, 87 b. 88 b. 89 b. 94, 95 b. 111, 111 b. 115.
—————de, 90, 108.
——— Maur', 272 b.
Coltoũ, Joh', 91 b. 109 b. 116, 116 b. 117, 117 b. 118 b. 193 b.
—————de, 108, 116 b.
Coly, Henr', 16 b.
——ten' in d̃nico de, 196.
Colyer, Jac', 213.
——— Patr', 48 b.
——— Ph', 235 b.
——— Tho', 272.
Colyn, Ad', 50 b.
—— Dav', 197.
—— Wil', 147 b.
Colyngborn, Wil', 269.
Colys, Ed', 272.
Comarre, 87.
Comdyne, Joh', 255.
Comoũ, Rog', 126 b.
Compton, Joh' de, 54 b.
Comyn, Anastasia, 253, 253 b.
———Eliz', 248 b.
———Ismania, 9.
———Joh', 128 b. 158 b. 161 b.
———Jordan', 9.
———Ph', 18 b.
———Ric', 124 b. 140 b.
———Tho', 112 b. 169, 195, 198, 215 b. 217, 253, 253 b.
———Umfr', 113 b.
———Wil', 22 b. 31 b. 49 b. 56, 57, 79, 112 b. 140, 169, 255 b.
Comyne, Anastas', 260 b.
——— Jord', 142.
——— Tho', 260 b.
Conac', just' in, 142.
Conacie cust', 141 b.
Conal, Wil', 5 b.
Conal', Wil', 8 b.
——— p̃or &c. de, 222 b.
Conall, mag̃r de, 118 b.
——— p̃or de, 78 b. 104 b. 108 b. 110, 118 b. 271 b.
Conall', p̃or de, 90.
Conar' ep', 104 b.
Coñen', cust' sp̃ualit' ep̃atus, 90.
Coñens' & Dunens' ep', Joh', 265.
Coñeren' ep', 32 b. 109, 118 b.
—————— Jac', 37.
—————— Joh', 17.
Conghõesson', Dav', 198.
Conghyr, Dav', 198.
Conice, Rob', 64.
Conlane, Ph', 218 b.
Conly, Joh', 93 b.
Conlyn, Christin', 58 b.
Connac' d̃na, 49, 50.
——— d̃ns de, 92 b. 258.
——— vic', 19 b. 23 b. 30, 108, 147, 157.
Connaghtagh, Joh', 36 b.
Connat' vic', 265 b.
Conner' ep', 108 b. 109 b. 162 b.
Conners, Alex', 16.
Connoren' ep', 18.
Conõr, Patr', 190.
Const', Ranu', 4.
Constantyn, Wil', 125.
Conwey, Hu', 271.
Conyers, Joh', 258.
——— Marg̃ia, 258.
Conyg̃hm, Hen', 161 b.
Conyll, Joh', 196 b.
Conyngbã, Hen', 159.
Conynghm, Hen', 158 b.
Cook, Joh', 94.
——— Nich', 191 b.
——— Ric', 255 b.
Cooke, Pet', 179.
Copener, Ad', 14.
——— Pet', 226, 228 b.
——— Rob', 78.
——— Tho', 228 b.
——— Wil', 226, 228 b. 238.
——— [ ], 226.
Copgrane, Adam de, 38.
Cophull, Joh', 158.
Copiner, Ad', 11 b.
Coqe, Walt', 58 b.
Cor, Ph', 32.
—— Rog', 73 b.
—— Tho', 73 b.
—— Walt', 26, 32, 77 b.
—— Wil', 73 b. 254 b.
Corany, Henr', 189.
Corbaly, J. 120.
——— Joh', 84.
————— de, 25 b. 36.
——— Margeria, 14 b.
——— Maria, 216.
——— Ric', 14 b. 174.
——— Rog', 16 b.
Corbayli, Ric', 195 b.
Corbet, Joh', 86 b.
——— Maur', 223.
Corbri, Henr', 72 b.
Corbrigg, Joh', 161.
Corc', Alan', 43.
Core, Ric', 132.
Corf, Joh' de, 38, 38 b.
Corf', Joh' de, 41.
Cork ãdiac', 252 b.
————— Ric', 254 b.
—— cives de, 136.
————&c. 142 b. 146 b.
—— cões, 111.
—— cõitas, 71 b.
—— decan', &c. eccl' cath', 189.
—— ep', 90, 104 b. 108 b. 109 b. 118 b. 165, 182 b.
——— G. 83, 132.
——— Ger', 111, 114 b.
——— J. 6 b. 25.
——— Joh', 16 b. 22, 40.
——— Jordan', 252 b.
——— Mil', 255 b.
——— Patr', 206 b.
——— Ric', 189.
——— T. 114.
—— & Clon' ep', 265 b.
————— Gerald', 102 b.
—— fr' Hen' de, 5.
—— fres p̃dicator', 19, 20, 24 b.
—— maj', 43, 72, 255 b.
——— &c. 19, 22, 22 b. 24 b. 25, 27 b. 30, 31, 31 b. 44 b. 58 b. 61 b. 63, 69, 71, 77, 78, 83, 86 b. 90, 102 b. 103, 105, 109, 111, 114 b. 116 b. 118, 118 b. 119.
——— civit', 132 b. 154, 182 b. 205, 254 b. 264 b. 269.
——— stapule, 70 b. 93.
—— vic', 8 b. 15, 19 b. 23 b. 27 b. 30, 31 b. 32, 34, 35 b. 38, 39 b. 40, 44 b. 46 b. 47 b. 52, 56 b. 59, 69, 70 b. 71 b. 77 b. 78 b. 79 b. 83, 85, 90, 95 b. 102 b. 109 b. 114 b. 118, 118 b. 119, 151, 157 b. 194, 264 b. 265 b.
——— co', 84 b. 121 b. 156, 163 b. 190, 219 b.
Cork' & Clone ep', Jurdan', 254 b.
Corkagen' ep', G. 131.
Corke, Tho', 180.
Cormakan, Dav', 140 b.
Cormogan, Ric', 140 b.
——— Wil', 223 b.
Cormok, Joh', 156.
——— Rob', 235 b.
Cormyk, Rob', 228 b.
——— Wil', 252 b. 255 b.
Corn, Wil' de la, 161 b.
Cornebile, Joh', 35.
———Ric', 35.
Cornebyll, Pat', 161 b.
Cornell, Wil', 168.

Index II. Nominum.

Cornell, Wil' de la, 171 b.
Cornewahll, Joh' de, 85 b.
Cornewale, Wil', 231.
Cornewaleys, Joh', 256.
Cornewall, Joh' de, 122.
———— Wil', 216 b.
Cornewallys, Jac', 248 b.
Cornewalsch, Jac', 184 b. 231 b. 245.
———— Wil', 111.
Cornewalsh, Jac', 234, 235, 239, 240 b. 243 b. 244, 247 b. 249.
———— de, 157 b.
———— Wil', 127 b.
Cornewalsh', Jac', 237, 238, 242 b.
Cornewalshe, Jac', 193 b. 194 b. 220, 225 b. 232, 234, 240 b. 241, 244 b. 247 b. 252, 254, 256, 258 b. 261 b. 263 b. 265.
———— Joh', 269 b. 270.
———— Wil', 137, 146 b.
Cornewayle, Wil', 231 b.
Cornewayll', Wil', 240.
Corneyfer, Nich', 56.
Cornub' com', 7 b. 11.
———— dux, Edw', 48 b.
Cornwaille, Joh' de, 67 b.
Cornwailles, Wil', 115.
Cornwaleys, Joh' le, 13, 15 b. 20.
Cornwalish, Jac', 262 b.
Corona, Nich' de, 9 b.
Coronell, Joh' de la, 123 b.
Coro Benedci, Rob' abbas de, 11 b.
Corre, Dav', 56 b.
—— Gerald', 98.
—— Joh', 98, 198 b.
—— Ric', 142.
—— Rob', 185 b. 199.
—— Tho', 195.
—— Wil', 145.
Corryngħā, Hug', 233 b. 256.
———— Joh', 178 b. 199 b. 208 b. 209, 228 b. 256.
Corryngham, Joh', 204.
Corrynghm, Joh', 162, 246 b.
Cortenai, Reginald' de, 207.
Cory, Whytyng de, 26 b.
Coryngħā, Hug', 258.
———— Joh', 178 b. 196 b. 206, 207, 214 b. 234 b.
———— Joħa, 258.
Coryngham, Joh', 163, 191 b. 204 b. 212, 212 b. 240, 264 b.
Corynghm, Hugo, 215.
———— Joh', 187 b. 215, 251 b.
Coskyr, Jac', 211 b.
Costantyn, Ric', 21 b.
Costard, Henr', 201.
Costentyn, Ric', 47.
———— de, 45.
Cosyn, Joh', 18 b. 51, 73 b.
———— Darcy le, 40.
———— Ph', 11.
———— Rob', 11, 157 b.
———— Tho', 16, 54 b. 167 b. 174 b. 230 b. 256 b.
Cote, Joh', 232.
Cotegrave, Rob' de, 23, 28 b.
Cotell, Joh', 14 b.
—— Jordan', 20.
—— Pat', 184, 185, 194 b. 196 b. 199, 217.
—— Ric', 22 b. 25 b.
—— Tho', 233 b.
—— Walt', 74, 77 b. 98 b. 99, 105 b. 107 b. 112 b. 113 b. 114, 114 b. 115, 116 b. 117, 117 b. 121 b. 122 b. 123, 126, 127 b. 129, 141, 141 b. 142, 144 b.
—— Wil', 113 b. 144 b.
Cotenhā, Jac', 158.
Cotenham, Jac', 155.
Coterell, Pat', 213, 229 b.
———— Walt', 84 b. 86.
Cotes, Walt', 125.
Cotiller, Agnes, 74 b.
Cotrell, Pat', 221.
Cottell, Pat', 176.
———— Walt', 106 b. 108, 122.
———— Wil', 255 b.
Cotterell, Pat', 214, 221 b. 238.
———— Walt', 89 b.
Cottynghm, Joh', 253, 266.
———— Tho', 266.
Cotynghā, Joh', 178 b.
Cotyngham, Joh', 219 b.
Cotys, Ric', 260.
Coule, Nich', 197.
Coulok, Nic', 112 b.
———— Nich', 169.
———— Petr', 267 b.
———— de, 7, 10.
———— Sim', 171 b. 178.
Coulstuf, ꝑbendar' de, 144 b.
Coulv̄cock, Henr', 197 b.
Coulys, Dav', 52.
Coumbe, Walt' de, 38 b. 44 b.
Coupland, Joh' de, 42 b.
Courcy, Almaric' de, 83 b.
———— Anastac' de, 83 b.
———— Emound' de, 77 b.
———— Hen', 113 b. 227 b.
———— de, 77 b.
———— Jac' de, 24.
———— Joh', 32.
———— de, 59, 163 b.
———— Joħa de, 48, 83 b.
———— Kat' de, 83 b.
———— Marḡa, 83 b.
———— Milo, 148.
———— de, 48, 58, 68 b. 69, 71 b. 72, 83 b.
———— Nic' de, 5.
———— Nich', 111 b. 113 b.
———— de, 24, 56 b. 57, 83 b.
———— Remund' de, 59.
———— Wil', 17.
Coursey, Nich' de, 73.
Coursy, Milo, 49.
Court, Joh', 140 b.
Courteler, Rob', 134 b.
Courtenay, Anna de, 119 b.
———— Ph' de, 119 b. 121, 121 b. 122 b. 123, 123 b. 126, 127, 127 b. 128, 128 b. 129, 130, 132 b, 136, 136 b.
Courteys, Galfr', 133 b.
———— Walt', 34 b.
Courtyne, Joh', 191.
Coventre, Joh' de, 12 b. 13, 152.
Covintre, Joh' de, 19 b.
Covyntre, Joh', 130 b.
Cowan, Dav', 265.
Coweper, Tho', 224 b.
Cowle, Joh', 238 b.
Cowley, Joh', 271.
Coyke, Joh', 222 b.
Coyne, Tho', 257.
Coynin, Ph', 10 b.
Coyteret, Joh', 19 b.
———— Ph', 19 b.
Coytyff, Jac', 211.
Co [ ], Pat', 200 b.
Craddok, Walt', 10.
Cradok, Galf', 31 b.
———— Nic', 52.
———— Ph', 31 b.
———— Rob', 58 b.
———— Tho' Roth, 56 b.
Crafford, Joh', 144 b.
———— Ph', 144 b.
———— de, 121 b.
Cragfergus, maj' &c. de, 95 b. 170 b.
Cragford, Ph', 127 b.
Cranill', Mich' de, 11.
Cranlegh', Tho', 182 b.
Cranley, Tho', 209.
Crany, Wil', 138.
Crassewell', Joh', 236.
Craswell, Joh', 238 b.
Crawley, Tho', 221.
Creef, Joh', 84, 84 b. 99 b.
—— Tho', 81 b. 101 b.
Creeff, Joh', 81, 154.
Creeffe, Walt', 154.
Creefs, Joh', 142 b.
Creff, Joh', 149 b.
—— Ph', 178.
Crege, Dav', 111 b.
Crek, Rob', 18 b.
Gressi, Hug' de, 207.
Cretingge, Ad' de, 15.
Cretyng, Alex' de, 57.
Cretynges, Alex' de, 67, 67 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Cretyngnes, Alex' de, 79 b.
Crieff, Joh', 134.
—— Margar', 134.
—— Tho', 134.
Crike, Wil', 241 b.
Criketot, Joh', 5 b.
—— Mich', 17 b.
—— Rog' de, 34.
—— Sim' de, 26.
—— Walt', 17 b.
Crikketot, Sim' de, 28.
Crine, Joh', 230.
Criour, Rog', 73 b.
Crispyn, Ad', 56 b.
Cristian, Ric', 54.
Cristofere, Hen', 113 b.
—— Rob', 113 b
Cristofore, Wil', 180 b.
Cristofr', Maur', 72.
Cristofre, Ad', 22, 24.
—— Christiana, 103.
—— Galfr', 24.
—— Gerald', 22.
—— Griffin', 24.
—— Joh', 15, 22, 24, 32 b.
—— Laur', 55.
—— Ph', 11, 13, 22, 24.
—— Ric', 24.
—— Tho', 24, 56 b.
—— Walt', 24.
—— Wil', 55, 103.
Cristor, Nich', 179.
—— Ph', 98.
—— Sim', 98.
Croc[ ], Gillemot, 97.
Crodok, Ph', 27.
Crok, Joh', 8 b.
Crok', Joh', 11 b.
Croke, Joh', 205 b.
—— Ste', 113 b.
—— Tho', 113 b.
—— p̃ceptor de, 121 b.
Cromewell, d̃ns, 262 b.
Cromhale, Ad' de, 16 b.
—— Ed', 14 b.
—— Rob' de, 10, 14.
—— Sim' de, 16 b.
—— Tho', 14 b.
—— —— de, 39 b.
Cromp, Hug', 90 b. 95 b.
—— Joh', 119 b.
—— Patr', 95.
—— Ric', 43.
—— Wil', 217.
Cromp', Hug', 122.
—— Rob', 121 b.
Crompe, Ed', 229 b.
—— Edm', 250 b.
—— Hugo, 164, 213.
—— Katin', 255.
—— Mat', 81.
—— Petr', 7 b.
—— Ric', 7 b.
—— Rob', 92, 121 b.
—— Wil', 164, 209 b. 213, 255.
Crone, Joh', 264 b.
—— Wil', 95.
Cronine, Ric', 56.
Cronnyg, Joh', 163.
Cronyne, Masshagh, 241.
Crophill, Step', 51 b.
Crophull, Joh' de, 90 b. 91.
—— Steph' de, 49.
Cros, Rog', 265 b.
Cross, Joh', 171 b.
Crosse, I. de, 21.
—— Joh', 159, 178.
—— Rog', 265 b.
—— T. de, 42.
—— Tho' de, 20, 20 b. 41.
—— Wil', 205 b. 210 b.
Crother, Dav' le, 14 b.
Crouche, Hugo, 155 b.
—— Wil', 113.
Croumhale, Rob' de, 5.
Crour, Ric', 45.
Crowthores, 258.
Croyce, Joh', 124.
Croysdale, Tho' de, 72 b.
Croyse, Joh', 113.
Croyswall, p̃or &c. de, 197 b.
Cruce, Ric', 234 b.
—— Rob', 216 b. 233 b.
Crul, Rob', 131.
Crull, Rob', 119 b. 123 b. 133, 133 b. 134, 134 b. 145 b. 148, 150, 151, 151 b. 153, 163, 179, 188.
Crulle, Rob', 148 b. 198 b.
Crumbt, Nich', 18.
Crump, Galfr', 39.
Crumpe, Ric', 80.
Cruys, Andr' de, 73.
—— Arabella, 130.
—— C̃ofor', 253 b. 254 b.
—— Dav', 124, 218 b.
—— Henr', 59, 125 b. 143.
—— —— de, 10.
—— Hugo, 228 b.
—— Jac', 262 b.
—— Joh', 20, 63 b. 79 b. 80, 83, 84, 89 b. 91, 105, 106, 106 b. 110 b. 115, 115 b. 118 b. 121 b. 123, 125, 126 b. 129 b. 136 b. 137 b. 141, 142, 142 b. 145 b. 147, 150, 151, 156 b. 169, 178 b. 183, 184, 185 b. 202, 215 b. 226 b. 233 b. 235 b. 236 b. 239, 241 b. 255 b.
—— —— de 11 b. 29 b. 63 b. 72 b. 73, 83, 153 b.
—— Joha, 262 b.
—— —— de, 14 b.
—— Macomet' de, 63 b.
—— Mahun de, 15 b.
—— Marg', 255 b.
—— —— de, 79 b. 80.
—— Margar' de, 20.
—— Maria, 223 b.
—— Matilda, 129 b.
—— Matill', 262 b.
—— Nich', 188.
—— —— de, 14 b. 23 b. 47, 72 b. 73.
—— Otuel de, 10.
—— Patr', 256 b.
—— Petr', 244 b.
—— —— de, 29, 50 b.
—— Ph', 143.
—— Reginald', 262 b.
—— Ric', 10, 11 b. 85 b. 86, 119 b. 130, 137 b. 141, 146, 151 b. 152, 152 b. 255 b.
—— —— de, 18 b. 29, 29 b. 63 b. 72 b. 73.
—— Rob', 147, 185, 226 b. 233 b. 250, 256.
—— —— de, 29, 29 b. 62 b.
—— Sim', 76, 118, 124, 141 b. 177 b. 178, 183 b. 188 b. 239, 261.
—— —— de, 79 b.
—— Steph', 125, 125 b.
—— Tho', 130, 146 b. 160 b. 177 b. 178, 188 b. 202, 215 b. 217, 217 b. 226 b. 229 b. 235 b. 239, 244 b. 253 b. 261.
—— —— de, 50 b.
—— Walt', 76, 124.
—— —— de, 47, 153 b.
—— Wil', 105, 183 b. 187 b. 247, 261.
—— [ ], 84, 126 b.
Cryk, Rob', 10 b.
Cryktot, Jac', 14 b. 67 b.
Cryltot, fr', 234.
Crynan, Milo, 11.
Cryps, Wil', 226 b.
Cuaygh, Joh', 56 b.
—— Step', 56 b.
—— Wil', 56 b.
Cuf', Henr', 11.
Cuff, Wil', 254 b.
Cullenagh, Ric', 33.
—— Wil', 33.
Cullyn, Wil', 192.
Cullyne, Joh', 256 b.
Curcy, Joh' de, 1 b. 10 b.
—— Milo de, 10 b. 13.
—— Nich' de, 13.
Curghan, Dav', 151 b.
Curragh, Wil', 58 b.
Curran, Ric', 162.
Curteys, Ric', 32 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Curteys, Walt', 28 b. 29 b. 30 b. 31 b. 35 b.
——— Wil', 33 b.
Curydany, Marian', 98 b.
Cur[ ], Marg', 168 b.
——— Nich', 168 b.
Cusaak, Walt' de, 21 b. 29 b.
Cusack, Walt' de, 5.
Cusak, Amicia de, 23 b. 24 b.
——— Anna, 184.
——— Barn', 188.
——— Barnab', 139, 148 b.
——— Bernab', 158 b.
——— Dav', 260.
——— Elynora, 128.
——— Galf', 139, 154, 154 b. 163, 180, 221 b.
——— Joh', 78 b. 84, 129 b. 140, 141, 146 b. 188, 211, 221, 221 b. 231 b. 241, 241 b.
——— de, 61, 67 b. 75 b. 77, 80, 100.
——— Joħa, 130, 237.
——— Luc', 117 b. 138 b.
——— Margar', 130, 140 b.
——— de, 124 b.
——— Nic', 140 b.
——— Nich', 183, 248.
——— de, 75 b.
——— Nicħa, 130.
——— Rad', 121 b.
——— Rob', 119, 119 b. 121 b. 133 b. 138 b. 141, 143 b. 179.
——— Sim', 84, 89 b. 90, 100, 105 b. 108 b. 115 b. 118 b. 125 b. 126 b. 130, 133 b. 140 b. 143 b. 146 b.
——— de, 104 b. 153 b.
——— Sym', 124, 129 b.
——— de, 124 b.
——— Tho', 125, 125 b. 128, 133 b. 134 b. 138 b. 154 b. 163, 168, 172, 177, 179, 184, 194 b. 195 b. 209, 217, 220, 221 b. 226, 228 b. 240, 241, 249 b. 254.
——— de, 75 b.
——— Walt', 84, 90, 109 b. 117 b. 138 b. 189.
——— de, 13, 16, 17, 21 b. 23 b. 24, 24 b. 27, 40 b. 104 b. 108 b. 118 b. 121 b.
——— Wil', 124.
Cusake, Eliz', 150.
——— Luc', 164.
——— Rob', 267 b.
——— Tho', 166.
——— Walt', 150, 164, 266.
Cusard, Joh', 198 b.
Cutbert, Tho', 124, 142 b. 144, 144 b.
Cuthbert, Tho', 131.
Cycestr' ep', Rad', 3 b.

D

Dabregecourt, Joh', 187 b.
Dabrigcour, Joh', 220.
Dabrygecourte, Joh', 171.
Daby, Wil', 205.
Dacon', Joh' Roch, 74.
Dagforthe, Alianora, 105 b.
——— Tho', 105 b.
Daggeworth, Nich', 103 b. 104 b. 105.
Dagworth, Alianora de, 48.
——— Nich' de, 93 b. 109.
——— Tho' de, 48.
Dale, Tho' de, 232 b.
Dalkey, ꝑposit' &c., 76 b.
Dalton, Hen', 115 b.
——— Hubt', 115 b.
——— Joh', 50 b. 53 b. 164.
——— Matil', 167, 172 b.
——— Ric', 50 b.
——— Bagagh', 172 b.
——— Batagh, 167.
——— Tho', 45 b. 50 b. 125, 140, 141, 167 b. 226 b.
Dalton', Joh', 237 b.
Daltoū, Alic', 33.
——— Joh', 167 b. 175 b. 181.
——— Ric', 140 b.
——— Tho', 122, 125, 173 b. 231.
——— Wil', 140 b.
Daly, Nich', 229 b.
Damet, Galfr', 10 b.
——— Henr', 17 b.
Dancesson', Fullan, 87 b.
Dandy, Tho', 152.
Dane, Ric', 179 b.
Daneton, Andr', 5 b.
Daniell, Joh', 115, 124 b. 127 b.
Danmartyn, Joh', 48, 48 b.
Danton, Elias, 38.
——— Joh', 38.
——— Ric', 38.
Danyell, Joh', 121, 144 b.
Danyell', Henr', 249 b.
Dar', Daren', Darens' clerus, 59 b. 63 b. 178 b.
——— decan', 142 b.
——— &c. 76.
——— ep', 78 b. 84, 86 b. 102, 104 b. 106, 108 b. 116, 118 b. 239.
——— E. 271 b.
——— Ed', 270 b.
——— Joh', 185 b.
——— R. 178 b.
——— Ric', 39 b.
——— Rob', 120, 130 b. 181.
——— T. 63 b.
——— Tho', 59 b. 75.
——— W. 24.
Darby, Joh', 113 b.
——— Tho', 113 b.
Darbyde, Joh', 201.
Darcas, Tho', 269 b.
Darcey, Joh', 131.
Darchenfeld dñs, 211 b.
Darcy, Agnes, 204 b.
——— Alicia, 33, 241 b.
——— dña de, 208 b. 211 b.
——— dñs de, 180 b. 208 b. 229 b. 231, 231 b. 241 b. 253 b.
——— Eliz', 203.
——— Joh', 20 b. 30 b. 35, 37 b. 38 b. 39 b. 40, 40 b. 41, 41 b. 42, 42 b. 44, 45, 45 b. 46 b. 110, 113, 127, 127 b. 135, 135 b. 136 b. 139, 139 b. 141 b. 146 b. 152, 154 b. 156 b. 157, 160, 166, 166 b. 169, 170, 174, 175 b. 178, 183, 193, 196 b. 197, 201, 201 b. 202 b. 203, 204, 205 b. 211, 212, 213 b. 221, 236 b. 242 b. 250, 255, 262 b. 264 b.
——— de, 171.
——— dñs de, 231, 231 b. 241 b. 253 b.
——— le Cosyn, 21, 40.
——— Piere, 50.
——— Joħa, 262.
——— Margar' dña de, 208 b. 211 b.
——— Margeria, 64 b.
——— Mic', 84.
——— Mich', 136, 152, 169.
——— Ph', 33, 110, 152, 197, 201, 201 b. 202 b. 203, 204, 205 b. 211, 213 b. 253 b.
——— de, 171.
——— f' dñi de, 208 b. 231.
——— Rog', 43 b. 44 b. 45, 45 b. 46, 46 b. 47, 48, 48 b. 49. 52 b. 53, 55, 63 b.
——— Wil', 64 b. 201, 201 b. 212, 213 b. 259, 259 b. 271, 272 b.
Dardice, Ad', 91.
——— Joh', 91.
Dardis, Joh', 125 b.
——— Wil', 141 b.
Darditz, Joh', 125, 143 b. 160, 194 b. 199, 201, 201 b. 207, 241 b.
——— Remund', 207.
——— Ric', 84.
——— Sim', 230 b.
——— Wil', 167, 168, 172, 172 b.
Dardiz, Joh', 29 b. 92 b. 120, 127, 137 b.
——— Katin', 123 b.
——— Ric', 29 b.
——— Steph', 29 b.
——— Wil', 92 b.
Dardys, Barth', 65 b. 67.
Dardyt, Ric', 7.
Dardytz, Joh', 187 b.
Dardyz, Rob', 6, 18.
Dardz, Wil', 188 b.
Darta, Janico, 251 b.
Dartas, Janico, 159 b. 160, 163 b. 165 b. 166, 166 b. 167, 168, 169 b. 171, 172, 174, 176, 180 b. 181 b. 184 b. 186, 188, 190 b. 193, 193 b. 196 b. 198 b. 202, 204 b. 210 b. 214 b. 215, 219 b. 220, 226 b. 229 b. 239, 239 b. 241, 242, 242 b. 245, 256 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Dartas, Eliz', 204 b. 242, 242 b. 245.
—— Joh', 241, 242, 255, 260.
—— Joħa, 169 b. 255, 261 b.
—— Sampson, 205, 231, 242, 245.
—— Samson, 240 b.
—— [ ] 180 b.
Dartasse, Janico, 154 b. 162 b. 194 b. 203, 240.
Dartys, Janico, 185 b.
Dartz, Judas, 125 b.
Dathy, Joh', 35.
Daton, Joh', 239.
—— Redmund', 239.
—— Walt', 115.
Datoū, Walt', 115.
Daubregecoʳt, Joh', 190.
Daubriggecourt, Joh', 206.
Daundon, Joh' 52 b.
—— Rog', 42.
—— Tho', 67 b.
Daundōn, Joh', 11.
Daundoū, Alex', 16.
—— And', 115 b.
—— Andr', 107, 193 b.
—— Godfr', 56 b.
—— Henr', 58.
—— Tho' de, 56 b. 57, 58 b.
—— Wil', 56 b.
Daundoun, Nich', 56 b.
Daunmartyn, Joh', 50.
Dave, Tho', 210 b.
Davenport, Joh', 269 b.
Daveynes, Ric', 11.
David, Rob', 94.
—— Tho', 94, 137.
Davy, Ad', 139 b. 143 b.
—— Adam, 130.
—— Joħa, 139 b.
—— Steph', 76.
Dawe, Ad', 21.
—— Nich', 268.
—— Tho', 174 b.
Day, Tho', 181.
Deboyn, Ph' vicar' de, 265 b.
Dec', Rob' le, 3 b.
Dectot, Ric', 199.
Deenne, Fulco, 56 b.
Degty, Joh' abb' de, 102.
Dei & S. Lazari, Jerlm, magr̃ &c. domus, 27 b.
Del Auncie, Galfr', 5 b.
—— Auney, Joh', 5.
Delafont, Garnelawe, 135 b.
Delahide, Jac', 134 b.
—— Walt', 134 b.
Deleys, Odo, 136 b.
Delvyn, baro de, 84, 128 b. 138 b. 143 b. 153 b. 160, 161, 166 b. 168, 171 b. 172, 174, 179 b. 180, 201, 220, 221, 224, 225 b. 230 b. 233 b. 235, 236 b. 242 b. 246 b. 247, 255, 260, 260 b. 264 b. 269 b.
—— barones de, 61.
—— [ ] 193 b.
Demet, Alex', 141 b.
Demister, Laur', 72.
Demyster, Joh', 229 b.
Den, Fulco de, 57 b.
—— Joh', 217 b.
—— Rob' de, 140.
Deñ, Fulco, 272.
—— Ric', 272.
—— Rob', 139 b.
—— Wil', 272.
Denbegh, Nich', 57 b.
Dencourt, Rob', 91, 92 b.
Dene, Fulco de, 61 b.
—— Joh' de, 9.
—— Reginald', 78.
—— —— de, 26 b. 30.
—— Ric', 49 b.
—— Sibilla de, 40.
—— Tho' de, 26 b. 27, 30, 30 b. 35 b. 40, 47 b.
—— Wil' de, 27 b. 175 b.
Denewyth, Tho', 132.
Denglond, Henr', 75 b.
Dengyn, dñs de, 270.
Deniet, Alex', 139 b.
Denn, Ric', 23 b.
Denne, Rad' de, 52 b.
—— Reginald' de, 52 b.
Denneys, Joh' le, 20.
—— Nich' le, 20.
Densewell, Joh' de, 7 b.
Dent, Tho' de, 39, 41 b. 49, 50, 52 b. 59 b. 60 b. 61, 64, 64 b. 71 b. 74, 75 b.
Denvill, Hen', 94 b.
Depree, bal' & sen' de, 16 b.
Derboys, Joh', 9, 15 b.
Derby, Ric' de, 41.
—— Rob' de, 162 b.
Deren', Derens' decan' &c. 26 b.
—— ep', 108 b. 109 b.
—— —— Galf', 16.
—— —— Odo, 26 b.
Derkyn, Tho', 114 b.
Derley, Joh', 57 b.
Derneford, Joh', 54.
Derñy, Nic', 142.
Derpačk, [ ], 25 b.
Derpatrick, Alic', 218.
—— Ric', 40.
—— Rob', 218.
—— Steph', 218, 227.
Derpatrik, Alicia, 227.
—— Joh', 127 b. 171 b.
—— Rob', 227.
—— Steph', 241, 257.
Derpatrike, Steph', 266.
Derpatryk, Joh', 233 b.
—— Maria, 233 b.
—— Rob', 223 b. 232 b.
—— Steph', 233 b. 267.
Derren' ep', Gofrid', 18.
Dert, Joh', 110 b.
Dervaux, Ad', 121.
—— Joh', 121.
Dervoys, Blanch', 201.
—— Wil', 201.
Desemon' com', Jac', 228.
Desmound com', 83.
Despens', Alicia le, 107 b.
—— Hug' le, 107 b.
Despenser, Anna le, 80.
—— Eliz' la, 110 b.
Dessemon' com', 39 b. 41 b. 42 b. 44 b. 51 b. 61, 61 b. 67 b. 70, 71, 77, 84 b. 88, 101, 103, 104 b. 108, 108 b. 111, 114, 118 b. 121 b. 122 b. 123, 127 b. 133, 137, 139, 141 b. 148, 149, 153, 157 b. 163, 182, 182 b. 186 b. 217 b. 225, 227 b. 236, 252.
—— —— Ger', 114 b. 115.
—— —— Jac', 227 b. 230 b. 244.
—— —— Joh', 159.
—— —— Maur', 76.
—— comitissa, Beatrix, 71.
—— —— Evelina, 67 b.
—— Joh' f' com', 163.
—— Katina de, 179.
Dessemond com', 51, 90, 154 b. 155, 161 b.
—— —— Maur', 60 b.
—— Joh', 154 b.
—— —— f' com', 161 b.
—— Katina de, 179.
Dessemond' com', 195 b.
—— —— Jac', 236.
—— —— Tho', 204 b.
—— Jac' de, 195 b. 198.
—— Tho' f' com', 195.
Dessemound com', 69, 69 b. 80.
—— comitissa, Beatrix, 69, 69 b. 72 b.
—— Gerald' de, 72, 72 b.
—— Maur' f' com', 72.
—— Nich' de, 72 b.
Dessemount com', 57, 58, 59, 64, 69 b. 70, 79.
—— comitissa, Avelina, 69 b. 79.
—— Ger' de, 75.
—— Gerald' f' com', 59.
Dessemounte com', 70.
—— comitissa, Avelina, 70.
Desteyn, Joh', 140 b.
Detheryk, Joh', 58 b.
Deuelek, Ric' por de, 130.
Develyn, Wil', 54 b.
Deveneys, Joh' le, 14 b. 18, 28.

Index II. Nominum.

Deveneys, Walt' le, 42 b.
——— Wil' le, 1, 2 b. 8, 13, 27.
Devenische, Dav', 57.
Devenyng, Rad', 27.
Devenys, Maur', 57.
——— Nich', 26, 57.
——— Steph', 72.
——— Wil' le, 17 b.
Devenysh, Galfr', 157 b.
——— Rog', 119, 175 b.
Devenysh', Tho', 229 b.
——— Walt', 98.
Devenyssh, Dav', 143 b.
——— Henr', 90 b.
——— Steph', 70 b.
Devenysshe, Ad', 190.
——— Rog', 176 b.
Dever, Joh' Babe, 261.
Devereux, Ger', 55 b.
Deveros, Jac', 265 b.
——— Nich', 187 b. 218 b. 230, 231 b.
——— Ric', 265 b.
Deverous, Wil', 14 b.
Deverouse, Mich', 57 b.
Deverowos, Nich', 229 b.
Deveroys, familia de, 197.
Deṽos, Nich', 201, 228 b.
Deṽous, Johã, 147 b.
——— Nich', 147 b.
Deṽouse, Nich', 58.
Deṽoys, Henr', 197.
——— Nich', 197.
——— Ph', 197.
——— Steph', 197.
——— Wolfran', 197.
Deṽy, Nic', 141 b.
Dewcrane, Tho', 81 b.
Dewegrace, Tho', 210 b.
Deweroys, Nich', 197.
——— Steph', 197.
Dewgras, Walt', 155 b.
Dewodale, Joh', 264 b.
Dewrous, Nich', 242 b.
Dexcest[ ] dux, 179.
Dexcestr', Jordan', 172 b.
——— Walt', 75 b.
Dexcestre, Eliz', 226 b.
——— Joh', 96, 108, 111, 255 b.
——— Jordan', 55 b. 68 b. 70, 111.
——— Meiler', 105 b. 108.
——— Piers, 111.
——— Ric', 50, 84, 161 b.
——— Walt', 84, 138, 168, 171 b.
——— Wil', 111, 201.
———.[ ], 105.
Dexetre, Jordan', 87.
——— Meiler', 87.
Dexter, Tho', 51 b.
Deyer, Dav', 188 b.
——— Joh', 146, 149 b.
——— Ric', 188 b.
——— Tho', 47 b.
——— Walt', 188 b.
——— Wil', 148, 188 b.
Deyere, Wil' le, 25.
Deyire, Dav', 192 b.
Deynte, Joh', 152.
Diket, Joh', 129 b.
Dilkok, Ric', 201 b.
Dillon, Joh', 160 b. 230.
——— Wil', 143 b. 233.
Dilloũ, Gerald', 153 b.
Dilloun, Hen', 47, 50 b.
——— Joh', 241 b.
Dirland, Rob', 233 b.
Dirland', Rob', 231 b.
Dirlande, Cornelius, 107 b.
Dispens', Hugo le, 125 b.
Dispenser, Alicia le, 107.
——— Hugo le, 107, 108.
Dobbyn, Joh', 184.
Dobyn, Joh', 147 b. 156 b. 194.
——— Petr', 160 b.
——— Rad', 250.
——— Rob', 145, 147 b. 157 b.
Dod, Rog', 188 b.
Dodde, Fides, 73 b.
——— Ric', 73 b. 225 b. 231, 255.
——— Rog', 217 b. 225 b.
Dodebrok, Rob', 91 b.
Dodenall, Sim', 218 b.
Dodyng, Ad', 59 b.
——— Dav', 56.
——— Jac', 255.
——— Joh', 56.
——— Tho', 144.
Doget, Rob', 132.
Dokeray, Jac', 266 b. 269.
Doket, Ric', 138 b.
Dokray, Jac', 268.
Dolfyn, Tho', 14 b. 29, 33, 47 b.
Dollard, Reginald, 220.
Don, Tho', 56 b. 75.
Donaghpatk, Dav' de, 15 b.
Donat, Torellus, 11.
Donat', Cambin', 16, 25 b.
Donati, Cambin', 25 b. 35 b.
Doncastre, Joh' de, 31.
Donet, Wil', 124.
Donethe, Ric', 10 b.
Donewith, Tho', 134 b. 167 b. 168 b.
Donewyth, Tho', 138 b.
Donghir, Tho', 151 b.
Donmor, d̃ns de, 58.
Donnessores, Onolan, 102 b.
Donnostheland, Joh', 109 b.
Donnosthelond, Joh', 140 b.
Donoyll', baro de, 72 b.
Donsany, d̃ns de, 271.
Donstal, Joh', 22 b.
Donyl, Joh' le Poer de, 13.
Dorand, Wil', 162.
Dorane, Tho', 223.
Dormon', Dormond, Dormond', Dormound, com', 48, 50, 67, 77 b. 78, 80, 80 b. 81, 84, 85 b. 88, 89, 90, 91, 95 b. 99 b. 100 b. 102 b. 103 b. 104, 105, 106, 106 b. 109 b. 114, 118, 122 b. 150, 150 b. 151, 153, 155, 158, 208, 227, 228 b. 236, 255.
——— comitissa, 91.
——— Katĩn', 190 b.
Dorset com', 211.
Dory, Ph', 162.
Doũ, Laur', 145.
Doubildarditz, Joh', 161 b.
Douce, Wil', 34.
Doudale, Joh', 257 b.
Doudall, Joh', 138, 141.
Douedal, Luc', 211 b.
Douedale, Ad', 145 b.
——— Joh', 173 b. 174 b. 175, 212.
——— Rob', 234.
Douedall, Jac', 266 b.
——— Pet', 187.
——— Rob', 227, 228 b. 257 b. 260, 264 b. 269 b.
——— Tho', 269 b.
Douedalle, Joh', 228 b.
Dough', Tho', 167, 168 b.
Doughith, Tho', 150.
Douglas, Archibald', 95 b.
——— com', Archebald', 201.
Wil' de, 58.
Doundonenold, Joh' de, 5 b.
Donnneyn, Dav' de Rupe, 54.
——— Joh' de Rupe, 54.
Doutoũ, Joh', 116 b.
Dove, Joh', 271.
Dovedale, Christiana, 113 b.
——— Isab', 113 b. 115.
——— Joh', 86 b. 95 b. 102, 115 b. 122 b. 127, 135.
——— Ric', 102, 106, 113 b. 115.
——— Wil', 42, 50, 84.
——— [ ], 113 b.
Dovedall, J. 121 b.
Dowdale, Joh', 127.
Dowdall, Rob', 262 b.
Dowedale, Joh', 164 b. 216.
——— Petr', 216.
——— Rob', 269.
——— Walt', 176 b.
——— Wil', 176 b. 183.

Index II. Nominum.

Dowedall, Cristof', 272.
—— Edw', 272.
—— Rob', 259, 269 b. 270.
—— Tho', 270.
—— Wil', 262 b.
Dowgan, Arth', 272 b.
Dowisky, abb' de, 31 b.
Downyll, Wil', 270 b.
Dowysk, abb' de, 110.
Drak, Estephyn, 121 b.
—— Joh', 121 b. 131, 132, 139 b. 144 b. 177 b. 184.
—— Petr', 75.
—— Ph', 75, 75 b.
—— Ric', 118 b. 131.
—— Tho', 146 b.
Drake, Ad', 43.
—— Alex', 272.
—— Estephen, 135 b.
—— Geo', 230, 272.
—— Hen', 137 b. 138.
—— Hug', 22 b.
—— Joh', 22 b. 23, 43, 45 b. 84, 121, 135 b. 138 b. 142, 150, 155 b. 156 b. 157, 168 b. 170 b. 172, 210 b. 212, 214, 214 b. 217, 218, 219 b. 221, 235 b. 248 b. 252.
—— Rad', 218 b.
—— Ric', 115 b. 121, 123 b. 135 b. 137 b. 139 b. 140, 143 b. 157, 168 b.
—— Rob', 57 b.
—— Tho', 14 b. 18 b. 141 b. 235 b.
Drarcy, Joh', 124.
Drauncestr', Reginald' de, 53 b.
Drax, Joh', 120.
Draylace, Hen', 50.
Drayton, Tho' de, 58 b.
—— Wil' de, 45, 50 b. 58 b.
Draytoũ, Joh', 148.
—— Tho' de, 56.
—— Wil' de, 77, 78 b.
Dreohull, Joh' de, 18 b.
—— Rob' de, 18 b.
Drewry, Nich', 94 b.
Dreytoũ, Dav' de, 25.
—— Edm' de, 25.
—— Joh' de, 25.
Drogh' bal', 12 b. 16 b. 141 b. 178 b. 181, 198 b.
—— burgens', 71 b. 167 b. 172, 173 b.
—— maj', &c. 12 b. 16 b. 30, 30 b. 31 b. 39 b. 42 b. 44 b. 57 b. 60 b. 62, 63, 63 b. 77, 77 b. 84, 84 b. 85, 85 b. 88 b. 96, 112 b. 118 b. 119, 126 b. 130 b. 136, 137, 137 b. 141, 154, 155, 163, 177 b. 181, 211 b. 214 b. 215, 221 b. 225 b. 233, 234 b. 260 b. 268.
—— stapule, 92 b. 135, 149 b. 146, 142 b. 161 b. 173 b. 177 b. 267, 272.
—— m̃catores, 173 b.
—— senesc', &c. 12 b. 60, 71, 86 b. 89, 89 b. 96 b. 97, 125 b. 175, 178 b.
—— supior, &c. 153 b.
—— vic' co', 247.
Dromgoull, Galfr', 108 b.
—— Joha, 108 b.
Dromleye, Alex' de, 16.
Dromor' ep', Ric', 190.
Drop, Rob', 182 b.
Droũ, P̃hus vicar' de, 114.
Droundel, Pat', 55.
Droup, Walt', 182 b.
—— Wil', 65, 182 b.
Droupe, Joh', 92 b.
—— Rob', 70.
—— Tho', 92 b.
—— Wil', 92 b.
Drourie, 165 b.
Drue, Joh', 264 b.
—— Wil', 166.
Druhull, Dav' de, 23.
—— Henr' de, 31.
—— Joh' de, 33.
—— Marg̃ia de, 33.
—— Wil', 15.
—— de, 23, 31.
Druhulle, Joh', 15.
Drumberd, Tho', 11.
Drumcariff, vicar' de, 114.
Drumgole, Ric', 230 b.
Drury, Joh', 269 b.
Drury, Rog', 108.
Druyl, Joh', 58.
—— de, 13 b.
Duacen' decan', Joh', 36 b.
—— ep', 104 b. 105 b. 108 b. 109 b.
—— Joh', 36 b.
—— Luc', 10 b.
Dub' ãdiac', 72 b. 141, 148 b. 150 b. 200, 205 b. 212 b.
—— Joh', 270 b.
—— ãep', 21, 64 b. 84, 90, 104 b. 105, 109 b. 118 b. 128 b. 150 b. 152 b. 155, 180, 186 b. 201 b. 221, 225, 238 b. 243, 249 b.
—— A. 26, 27.
—— Alex', 20, 21, 26 b. 40 b. 42, 42 b. 45, 47, 48.
—— D. 91 b.
—— J. 77, 78 b.
—— Joh', 56 b. 58, 61 b. 62 b. 65, 64, 77 b. 224 b.
—— Luc', 3 b.
—— Mich', 266, 267.
—— Nich', 268 b.
—— R. 89, 105 b. 107, 108 b. 118, 118 b. 120, 141, 146, 148 b.
—— Ric', 160, 220 b. 224, 224 b. 225 b. 226, 226 b. 227, 231, 231 b. 232, 232 b. 233, 234, 237 b. 238, 239, 239 b. 240, 240 b. 241, 242, 242 b. 243, 244, 244 b. 245 b. 247, 247 b. 248 b. 249, 249 b. 250, 251, 252, 252 b. 253, 253 b. 254, 255, 259, 259 b. 260, 260 b. 261 b. 262, 262 b. 263, 264.
—— Rob', 103 b. 105 b. 106 b. 109, 129, 139 b. 144 b. 145 b. 147, 148, 151, 153 b. 154 b. 155.
—— T. 180.
—— Tho', 84, 84 b. 88 b. 89 b. 91, 93 b. 95, 159 b. 167, 167 b. 168 b. 172, 172 b. 176, 178 b. 179 b. 181 b. 184, 194 b. 197, 198 b. 200 b. 203, 203 b. 205, 205 b. 206, 209, 212 b. 221.
—— burgenses, &c. 59 b.
—— cives, 124 b. 128, 172.
—— clerus dioc', 165 b.
—— cões co', 161 b. 165 b. 166, 178, 178 b. 179 b.
—— croc' co', 166.
—— &c. co', 141.
—— in p̃lm̃to ap̃d, 247 b.
—— cõitas, 3 b. 21 b. 73 b.
—— civit', 180 b.
—— co', 156 b. 165 b.
—— const' cast', 109 b. 145, 215, 234 b.
—— coronator', 45.
—— decan', 117.
—— &c. 84.
—— elect', R. 13.
—— esc', 57.
—— ligei co', 225.
—— magnates, &c. co', 178 b.
—— maj', 57 b. 73 b. 96, 151, 168 b. 170 b.
—— &c. 3 b. 8, 13, 21 b. 24 b. 30, 31, 43, 44 b. 59 b. 62, 64, 68 b. 71, 77, 78 b. 79, 79 b. 80 b. 84, 86, 89 b. 90, 96 b. 100, 104 b. 107, 118, 118 b. 119, 128 b. 130 b. 134, 141, 150, 153 b. 154, 155, 155 b. 166, 190 b. 196, 197, 198 b. 200, 205, 208, 209, 210 b. 225 b. 228, 233, 233 b. 234, 234 b. 240, 244, 247, 260, 264, 264 b. 268, 272 b.
—— stapule, 57, 132, 142, 162 b. 170, 174, 179 b. 272, 272 b.
—— marchio, 136, 138 b. 139.
—— Rob', 130 b. 138.
—— marchionis loc' ten', 131.
—— m̃catores, &c. 95 b.
—— p̃lat' &c. co' & croc', 160.
—— subvic' co', 175.
—— Tho' de, 18 b.
—— vic', 4 b. 16, 21 b. 25 b. 27, 30, 30 b. 31 b. 36, 44, 44 b. 45, 45 b. 47, 48, 55 b. 56, 57, 57 b. 62 b. 74, 75 b. 76 b. 84, 84 b. 90, 105, 105 b. 106 b. 108 b. 114 b. 118, 118 b. 119, 136, 151, 153 b. 155, 165 b. 166, 182 b. 225 b. 226, 234 b. 238 b. 249, 260.
—— co', 111, 185 b. 193 b. 245.
—— &c. 31, 59, 85, 146, 260 b.
Dudley, d̃ns Wil', 269 b.
Duff, Henr', 135 b. 207.
—— Joh', 131, 267.
—— Nich', 145.
—— Ph', 42, 55, 59, 75, 135 b.
—— Ric', 120 b. 145.
—— Walt', 138.
Duffe, Nic', 193 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Dufford, Joh', 29 b. 42.
——— de, 29 b.
Duffy, Ph', 55 b.
Duggenill, Wil', 56.
Dughy, Joh', 269 b.
Duk, Ric', 80.
Duket, Joh', 83 b. 86, 86 b. 150.
——— Marg', 150.
Dullard, Barth', 95 b.
——— Fulco, 11 b.
——— Isaba, 11 b.
——— Joh', 16 b. 220 b. 238 b.
——— Nich', 11 b. 16 b. 74.
——— Rob', 11, 11 b. 166 b. 173 b. 200, 213, 252 b.
——— Tho', 11 b.
——— Wil', 56 b.
Dulvestere com', 18.
Dunak, Bernard', 22.
Dunboyne, ꝑpõit', &c. 225 b.
Dunbrothy, abb' de, 90, 99, 104 b. 108 b. 110, 118 b. 137, 184 b. 239.
——— Tho' de, 32.
Dundalk, bal' &c. 199, 200 b.
——— ꝑpõit' &c. 44 b.
Dundonenil, Rob' de, 14 b.
Dundonenold, Joh' de, 5 b.
Dundonenyld, Wil', 14 b.
Dundreynan, abb' de, 139, 143 b. 151 b.
Dune, ꝑor eccl' S. Pat' de, 204.
Dunelm' ep', A. 3 b.
Dunen' ep', 48 b. 90, 104 b. 108 b. 109 b. 118 b. 183, 204.
——— J. 144.
——— Jac', 32 b.
——— Joh', 160 b. 179 b. 237, 242.
——— R. 109.
——— Ric', 121 b.
——— Tho', 22.
——— magr̃ hosp', 144 b.
Dunfed, Ad', 10.
——— Ph', 10.
Dunfert, cões de, 192 b.
Dungarvan, ꝑpõit' &c. 44 b.
——— supior, &c. 98.
Dunheved, Nich' dñs de, 4.
——— Rob', 36 b.
Dunhevyd, Joħa, 14 b.
Dunnamor, Ric' de, 6 b.
Dunnoyl, baro de, 51 b.
Duno, maj' &c. civit' de, 177 b.
——— Joh' ꝑor S. Joħis de, 22.
——— Ric' abb' S. Joħis de, 22.
Dunoghyl, bar' &c. vil' in, 26.
Dunoyl, bar' de, 27 b.
——— Joh' le Poer de, 10 b. 30 b.
——— Wil' le Poer de, 10 b.
Dunrayl, dns de, 9.
——— Ph' de, 9.
——— Wil' de, 9.
Dunro, Maur', 12.
Dunshaghelyn, ꝑpõit' &c. 225 b.
Durant, Ph', 159, 176 b.
——— Ric', 134 b.
Duraunt, Nich', 32 b.
——— Ric', 125, 125 b. 196, 220.
Durbaro, Joh', 136 b.
Durham ep', 269 b.
Durleyns, 82.
Duton, Hugo de, 5.
Dyer, Gilb', 113 b.
——— Petr', 128 b.
——— Tho', 137 b.
Dyere, Tho', 36.
Dyke, Rob', 211, 244 b. 247 b. 260, 261, 262 b. 264.
——— de, 210, 211 b.
Dykonesson, Margar', 270 b.
——— Wil', 270 b.
Dyllon, Hen', 115 b.
——— Joh', 248 b.
——— Ric', 191 b. 233 b.
Dylloũ, Tho', 270 b.
Dylloun, Hen', 44.
Dylon, Hen', 54.
——— Isab', 153.
——— Tho', 153.
Dyloũ, Hen', 47.
Dymster, Joh', 165 b.
Dymsys, 63 b.
Dynbegh, Wil', 159 b.
Dynham, Joh', 268 b.
Dysaard, Nic', 112 b.
Dyvelek, abb' de, 79, 110.
——— be Marie de, 108.
——— Ph', 29 b.
——— ꝑor be Mar' de, Wil', 58 b.
Dyvelyn, Joh', 157 b.
Dyvelyne, Steph', 134 b.
——— de, 133 b.

E

E. R. 2, 2 b. 3 b. 4, 30, 30 b. 31, 207 b. 234 b. 235, 243, 251 b. 270 b.
— I. 1, 4 b. 7, 7 b. 8, 8 b. 9, 9 b. 11 b. 12, 16 b. 18, 18 b. 20, 20 b. 21, 21 b. 25, 26 b. 28, 29, 46.
——— Eadmund' fr', 1, 2.
— II. 12, 26 b. 40 b. 44, 44 b. 46 b. 63 b. 67 b. 68, 183 b.
— III. 21, 46, 105 b. 109, 109 b. 110, 111, 115, 119 b. 121 b. 124, 134, 139, 142, 147 b. 150 b. 155, 155 b. 163 b. 166, 169, 173, 175, 175 b. 177, 177 b. 182 b. 189 b. 191 b. 193, 195 b. 197, 201, 202 b. 203, 206 b. 208, 213 b. 226 b. 230, 232, 232 b. 246, 247 b. 248 b. 252, 258 b. 271.
Earles, Ph', 210.
Ebbe, Rad', 150, 169 b. 172.
Ebor' ãep', 262 b.
——— dux, Edw', 235 b. 236 b.
——— Ric', 237, 237 b. 242, 246 b. 250, 250 b. 255, 257, 258, 265 b. 266, 268 b.
——— Ric' de, 51.
Eboraco, Ric' de, 32.
Ebroyc, Alex' de, 197.
——— familia de, 197.
——— Joh' de, 197.
——— Remũd' de, 197.
——— Steph' de, 197.
Ecleshale, Rad' de, 44.
Ector, Joh' fiz, 29 b.
Ede, Joh', 158 b. 159, 161 b. 164 b.
——— Wil', 164 b.
Edenhã, Math' de, 76.
Edmund, Tho', 127 b.
Ednesor, Rob' de, 51 b.
Edw' Rs Angl' ꝑmogen', 3.
Edward, Joh', 181, 230.
——— Tho', 203.
Edward', Patr', 205.
——— Petr', 236 b.
Eeff, Rob' de, 36 b.
Efford, Ric' de, 22.
Effyng, Mat', 113 b.
Eggesfeld, Ric' de, 33 b.
Egyr, Joh', 272 b.
Eheene, Joh', 131.
Eilleward, Joh', 56 b. 159.
Eland, Joh', 214 b.
Eldon, Milo de, 37.
——— Walt', 95 b.
——— de, 93.
——— Wil' de, 131 b.
Eldoũ, Hu' de, 144.
——— Joh', 126 b.
——— Pet' de, 118.
——— Tho' de, 144.
Eldoune, Milo de, 13.
Eledonne, Pagan' de, 13.
Elfin' ep', 37.
——— Tho', 94.
Elienora ꝑncipissa, 269 b.
Eliote, Joh', 252 b.
Eliston, Joh' de, 39.
Ellal, Edm', 225 b.
Ellall, Ed', 231.
Ellall', Edm', 234.
Ellehale, Adã de, 10 b.
Ellerker, Joh' de, 20 b. 21, 41, 41 b. 42, 42 b.
Ellesworth, Joh', 121 b.
——— de, 90 b.
Elliott, Wil', 97.

Index II. Nominum.

Elmeley, Ad', 165.
Elmethe, Rob', 164 b.
Elmstowe, Wil' le, 64.
Elon, Adã, 9.
Elphin' ep', 104 b. 105 b. 108 b. 109 b. 118 b. 232 b.
——— Tho', 99.
Elyen' ep', Joh', 25 b.
——— W. 5.
Elyntoũ, Joh', 193.
Elyot, Alan', 11 b.
—— Henr', 158 b. 199 b.
—— Rob', 197.
—— Wil', 130 b.
Elyott, Walt', 17.
Elys, Anabilla, 156.
—— Greg', 140 b.
—— Jac', 168 b.
—— Joh', 158 b. 159, 161 b. 174.
—— Rob', 3 b.
Elyssoũ, Galfr', 194.
Emeldon, Rob' de, 49.
Enagdunen' decan' &c. 29.
Enaghdunen' ep', 37.
Enderby, Joh', 218.
Endirgat, Joh', 172 b.
Eneas, Edw', 194.
Engelond, Henr', 22 b.
Engleys, Tho', 205 b.
——— de, 58.
English, Nic', 161 b.
Englond, Nich', 94.
——— Ric', 72.
——— Tho', 72, 78, 229.
——— Wil', 229, 241 b. 254.
Englys, Wil', 138, 140 b. 230.
Englysche, Wil', 221 b.
Englysh, Hug', 218 b.
Englyshe, Wil', 272.
Englysshe, Wil', 145 b.
Enyas, Rog', 79 b.
—— Walt', 56 b.
Epeworth, Wil' de, 50.
Epworth, Wil' de, 43 b. 44 b. 45, 53.
Ercedecne, Ric' de, 58.
Ercedeken, Alianora, 183 b.
Ercedekne, Maur' le, 11, 11 b.
Erchedeken, Wil', 234.
Erchedekine, Silvest' le, 4.
Erchedekyn, Wil', 266 b.
Erdesleye, Ph' de, 16, 17 b.
Eremyte, Ric', 149 b.
Erley, Joh' de, 48.
Ermon' com', 20 b. 57 b. 62 b. 93, 96 b. 97, 106 b. 121, 121 b. 122, 122 b. 123, 129, 137, 147 b. 157 b. 158, 158 b. 167 b. 169 b. 170 b. 171, 172, 179, 180, 186 b. 187 b. 190 b. 198 b. 204, 207 b. 208, 213 b. 244 b. 247 b. 248, 256, 257, 261 b.
——— Jac', 248, 262 b.
Erskyn, Rob', 95 b.
Esker, Reginald' de, 45 b.
Eskir, Reginald', 50 b.
——— de, 51.
Eskyr, Reginald' de, 51.
Esmond, Joh', 111 b.
Essex com', 269 b.
Estden, Wil' dñs de, 4.
Estden', Wil' de, 2 b.
Estelep, Walt' de, 9 b.
Estemond, Hen', 197.
Estmond, Dav', 154 b.
——— Tho', 145 b.
Estmound, Henr', 17 b.
Estmund, Hen', 6.
Eu, com' de, 26 b.
—— Joha de, 26 b.
—— Rad' de, 26 b.
Eucestace, Nich', 195.
Euere, Ismania de, 156 b.
—— Rob', 126 b. 130, 135 b.
——— de, 139, 148, 156 b.
—— Walt', 147 b. 148, 149 b. 151, 158 b. 166 b. 168 b. 174 b. 179 b.
Euere, Walt' de, 156 b.
Eugenius IV. papa, 261.
Eure, Rob', 138 b. 139 b. 144 b. 147, 152.
Eure, Rob', de, 138, 138 b.
—— Walt', 106, 109 b. 112 b. 122 b. 123 b. 139 b. 142 b.
——— de, 133, 139.
Eustace, Edw', 230 b. 242 b. 250 b. 259 b.
——— Jac', 219 b.
——— Joh', 148, 208 b. 217, 222 b. 230 b. 242 b. 254.
——— Oliv', 270 b.
——— Nic', 238.
——— Ric', 89, 121, 210 b. 221 b. 242 b. 271, 271 b.
——— Rob', 27.
——— Tho', 271 b.
——— Walran', 217.
——— Wil', 227 b. 256 b.
——— Wolfran', 193.
Eustas, Edw', 236 b.
Ev̄ard, Joh', 98 b. 137 b. 147 b.
—— Ric', 133.
Ev̄ard', Nich', 260 b.
Ev̄don, Rob' de, 112 b.
—— Tho', 121, 152, 158 b. 159, 162, 186 b.
——— de, 115, 120 b. 122 b. 129 b. 130, 131, 131 b. 133 b. 138 b. 139 b. 151, 151 b. 156, 157 b. 158, 158 b. 159, 172, 185, 198.
—— Wil' de, 136.
Ev̄doũ, Tho', 103 b. 118.
——— de, 103, 103 b. 104, 105 b. 106, 112, 118 b. 124 b. 125, 126, 126 b. 127, 144, 148 b. 152, 152 b. 164 b. 174 b. 175, 182.
Ev̄e, Alex', 260 b. 264 b.
Evenet, Nic', 271 b.
Everay, Gil', 14.
Everdon, Tho' de, 85 b. 100, 106 b. 129 b. 131, 134.
Everdoũ, Tho', 152 b.
——— de, 94, 174 b.
Evere, Alex', 253.
—— Ismania, 248 b.
—— Jac', 248 b.
—— Rob', 130 b. 248 b.
——— 81 b. 109.
—— Walt', 87 b.
Everhard, Joh', 56 b.
Evesham, Joh' de, 20, 57, 61.
Evre, Alex', 255.
—— Walt', 82 b. 100 b.
——— de, 82.
Ev̄ton, Wil' de, 14.
Evyas, Hug', 134.
Ev̄ynghã, Tho', 234.
Ev̄yngham, Tho', 241 b.
Evyr, Walt', 85 b.
Ewe, Rad' com' de, 75 b.
—— Walt' del, 8 b.
Ewias, Henr', 29 b.
—— Hu', 144 b.
—— Walt', 29 b.
Ewyas, Hug', 133.
Ewyr, Alex', 241.
Excestr', Ric' de, 79.
Excestre, Joh' de, 66 b.
——— Petr', 153.
Excetir, Rog' de, 77.
—— Steph' de, 77.
Exethr', Jordany de, 58.
Exlenan, Steph', 36 b.
Exon', Exonia, Eliz' de, 9 b.
——— Joh' de, 32 b. 34, 36 b. 77, 158.
——— Jordan' de, 2 b. 5, 5 b. 9, 11 b. 13, 15 b. 32 b. 34, 77.
——— J[ ] de, 36 b.
——— Meiler' de, 32 b. 36 b.
——— Meiller' de, 10.
——— Nich' de, 36 b.
——— R. de, 11.
——— Ric' de, 1 b. 2 b. 4, 7 b. 8, 9 b. 10, 10 b. 12 b. 13, 16, 18, 18 b. 25 b. 28 b. 35, 48 b. 53 b. 78.
——— Step' de, 9, 10 b.
——— Tho' de, 55, 78.
Eyleward, Joh', 143 b. 148 b. 152 b. 157.
——— Ric', 74, 138, 139, 139 b.
——— Tho', 139.
Eylewarde, Joh', 198.
Eylleward, Joh', 140.
——— Ric', 127 b.
Eylward, Henr', 61 b.
——— Joh', 61 b. 62, 103, 112 b.
——— Petr', 62.

Index II. Nominum.

Eylward, Ric', 103.
——— Wil', 74.
Eynok, Ger', 16 b.
——— Wil', 17.
Eynowe, Joh', 156 b.
Eyr, Tho' le, 54 b.
Eytall, Nich', 118.
Eyteley, Joh', 190 b.
Eytley, Tho', 75.

F.

F' Adã, Anna, 127 b.
——— Henr', 132.
——— Joh', 125, 142, 144, 146, 165 b. 170, 191 b. 196 b. 202, 204 b. 205, 205 b. 206 b. 210.
——— Milo, 127 b.
——— Nich', 196.
——— Petr', 72.
——— Ph', 166.
——— Tho', 166.
— Adam, Edm', 189.
——— Joh', 136, 139 b. 167, 167 b. 171 b. 176, 178, 179, 181 b. 184. 191 b. 193 b. 201, 209 b. 210 b. 218 b. 219, 220 b.
——— Ric', 139 b.
— Ade, Joh', 39 b.
——— Joħa, 39 b.
——— Milo, 55 b.
——— Pet', 56 b.
——— Ph', 39 b.
——— Tho', 57.
— Aldelmi, Wil', 207.
— Alexi, Alex', 54.
— Almarici, Ad', 14 b.
— Andr', Henr', 56 b.
——— Laur', 56 b.
— Antonii, Tho', 2, 3.
— Arnold, Tho', 177.
— Audoeni, Hugo, 15.
——— Joh', 11.
— Augustini, Maur', 15.
— Av̄ey, Joh', 175 b.
— Bened', Meyler, 15 b.
— Bradani, Nich', 65.
— Daniel, Ad', 56 b.
——— Ric', 56 b.
— Danyel, Nic', 52.
— Dav', Joh', 52.
——— Maur', 52.
——— Ric', 52.
——— Sim', 52.
——— Walt', 52.
——— Wil', 16, 25 b. 33, 56 b.
— David, Ad', 126 b. 139.
——— Joh', 51 b.
——— Maur', 51 b.
——— Nic', 72.
——— Rob', 5.
— Davy, Ad', 87, 88 b.
——— Dav', 230.
— Decani, Tho', 98 b. 114.
— Ector, Ric', 14.
——— Wil', 14.
— Ede, Walt', 181, 208 b.
— Edm̄i, Griffin', 4 b.
——— Walt', 4 b.
— Elie, Joh', 14 b.
——— the Yong, 72.
——— Norman', 52, 54.
——— Wil', 14 b.
— Elye, Joh', 7 b.
— Elys, Joh', 132 b.
— Emond, Joh', 180 b.
— Enyn, Ph', 11.
— Eust', Mur', 111 b.
— Eustace, Ad', 133 b.
——— Edw', 242 b. 253 b. 254 b. 264, 264 b. 268.
——— Galf', 55 b. 56, 62 b. 73, 73 b. 76, 76 b.
——— Joh', 91, 91 b. 143, 153 b. 178 b. 187b. 188 b. 223, 239, 247 b.
——— Joħa, 153 b.
——— Katerin', 151.
F' Eustace, Maur', 118, 119 b. 121, 122 b. 124 b. 127 b. 135, 136, 142, 160, 171 b. 176, 193 b. 202 b.
——— Nesta, 142.
——— Nich', 164 b. 208 b.
——— Oliv', 69 b. 76 b. 81 b. 84 b. 85, 88 b.
——— Ph', 119 b.
——— Rauland', 268.
——— Ric', 193 b. 194 b. 202 b. 217, 218, 239, 242 b. 243, 245, 252, 259 b. 263, 264 b. 265.
——— Rob', 133 b.
——— Roland', 177 b. 269 b.
——— Rolland', 172.
——— Rouland', 269, 270, 270 b. 271.
——— Tho', 135, 136, 137, 139 b. 142 b. 148 b. 151, 153 b. 160, 171 b. 178 b.
——— Walran', 217.
——— Wil', 91, 235 b.
— Eustachii, Wil', 24, 34 b.
— Galfr', Joh', 69 b.
— Galfr̄i, Joh', 52, 175 b.
——— Nich', 10 b.
— Ger', Joh', 52, 57.
——— Ph', 81 b.
——— le Waleys, 5.
——— Wal', 52.
— Gerald, Wil', 200 b. 201, 221 b.
— Gerald', Dav', 56 b.
——— Joh', 157 b.
——— Maur', 3 b. 14 b. 36, 157 b.
——— Nich', 56 b.
——— Tho', 157 b.
——— Wil', 217 b.
— Geraldi, Dav', 32 b.
——— Jac', f' com' Dessemon', 217 b. 252.
——— Joh', 137.
——— Math', 27 b.
——— Maur', 40.
——— Ph', 42, 137.
——— Sinolda, 43 b. 46.
——— Tho', 37.
——— Wil', 43 b. 46, 50 b.
— Gerard, Jac', 236.
——— Wil', 152.
— Geraud, Joh', 90 b. 99, 104, 149.
——— Ph', 90 b.
——— Ric', 189.
——— Walt', 158 b. 159.
——— Wil', 90 b. 92, 184, 184 b. 193, 193 b. 194 b.
— Gerauld', Rob', 229 b.
——— Wil', 186 b. 221, 227 b. 229 b.
— Gerot, Jac', 262.
——— Joh', 198 b.
——— Tho', 262.
——— Wil', 186 b. 262.
— Gerot', Tho', 189 b.
— Gerote, Wil', 217.
— Gerrald, Joh', 81 b.
— Gerrot, Tho', 263 b.
— Giffardi, Ric', 17 b.
— Gilbert, Maur', 58.
——— Tho', 58.
— Gilbt, Tho', 96 b.
— Gilbti, Basilia, 14 b.
——— Dav', 6, 18 b. 26.
——— og, 72.
——— Gilb', 14 b.
——— Tho', 52.
——— Wil', 14 b.
— Gregorii, Wil', 28.
— Gybonne, Wil', 189 b.
— G[ ], Joħa, 184.
——— Ric', 184.
— Hen', Tho', 34.
— Henr', Ger', 52.
——— Gerald', 65 b.
——— Mat', 141.
——— Mathias, 137.
— Henr̄i, Dav', 11.
— Henry, Dav', 145 b.
——— Joh', 97 b. 195 b. 197, 204 b. 230.
— Henry, Mat', 115, 125, 127 b.
——— Math', 93, 99, 167, 176.
— Herbert, Reginald', 56.
— Herbti, Nich', 9.
——— Ph', 29 b.

Index II. Nominum.

F' Herbti, Reginald', 32 b.
——— Reymund', 11 b.
——— Wil', 32 b.
— Howeli, Henr', 10.
— Hug', Laur', 15 b.
——— Rob', 26.
— Hugh, Joh', 220.
——— Nich', 93 b.
——— Rob', 194 b. 204 b. 205.
— Hugh', Nich', 92 b.
— Hugonis, Petr', 52 b.
——— Wil', 52 b.
— Jaci, Ad', 56 b.
——— Joh', 7 b.
— Joh', Dav', 54.
——— Eglentina, 34.
——— Joh', 57.
——— Maur', 54.
——— Ric', 34, 52, 119.
——— Rob', 219.
——— Tho', 30 b. 90, 219.
— Johan', Eglantina, 43 b. 44. 46 b.
——— Elena, 83 b.
——— Ric', 43 b. 44.
——— Tho', 70 b. 83 b. 84 b.
— Johis, Ad', 72 b.
——— Edm', 14 b.
——— Eglentina, 32 b.
——— Hen', 4 b.
——— Hu', 5 b.
——— Joh', 6, 10, 30 b. 72, 98 b. 128 b.
——— Maur', 52.
——— Ric', 1, 2, 3, 13, 32 b.
——— Ririth, 31 b. 32.
——— Ritheric', 36.
——— Rithric', 26.
——— Rob', 14, 14 b. 52, 59, 65 b.
——— Ryrith, 28 b.
——— Ryrytht, 29.
——— Sim', 21 b.
——— Tho', 6, 10, 21 b. 22 b. 23 b. 24 b. 28 b. 29, 29 b. 30 b. 31 b. 33 b. 35 b. 46 b. 52, 80, 182, 182 b. 186 b.
——— Wil', 24 b.
— John, Joh', 128 b. 147, 147 b. 239, 268 b. 270.
——— Katina, 128 b. 180 b.
——— Tho', 103, 104 b. 108 b. 111, 118 b. 127 b. 147.
——— Walt', 156 b.
——— Wil', 270.
— John, Joha, 126.
——— Rery, 126.
——— Rothic', 126.
——— Tho', 75, 126.
— Jordani, Jordan', de Exon', 5, 5 b.
— Lauri, Joh', 10.
— Ledewyche, Tho', 142.
— Leones, Greg', 213 b.
——— Joh', 133, 134.
——— Nich', 229.
——— Petr', 151 b.
——— Rob', 151 b.
——— Wil', 148.
— Leonis, Galfr', 37.
——— Joh', 80.
——— Katina, 37.
——— Petr', 221 b.
——— Wil', 221 b.
— Leonys, Joh', 173 b.
— Lucas, Joh', 179.
——— Tho', 179.
——— Wil', 179.
— Mat', Ger', 52.
— Matheu, Elias, 72 b.
——— Joh', 125, 126 b.
——— Roesia, 72 b.
— Mathi, Clem', 14.
——— Joh', 56 b.
— Maur', Fulc', 33 b.
——— Ger', 127 b. 136 b.
——— Gerald', 80, 84 b. 118.
——— Gerard', 1, 2.
——— Joh', 72, 177 b.
——— Margaret', 2.
——— Maur', 69, 69 b. 71, 136 b. 157 b.
——— Nich', 13, 16, 17.
——— Ric', 32, 43, 52.
F' Maur', Rob', 50.
——— Tho', 2, 11, 25.
——— Og, 54.
——— Wil', 35 b. 72.
——— [ ], 187.
— Mauri, Emelin', 11 b.
——— Ger', 142 b.
——— Joh', 28 b. 193 b.
——— Maur', 11 b.
——— Tho', 11 b. 28 b.
— Maurice, Ger', 90.
——— Margar', 197 b.
——— Roland', 197 b.
—Mauricii, Dav', 227 b.
——— Joh', 218 b.
——— Tho', 1, 2.
— Mayo, Galf', 220 b.
— Meller', Elyder', 15.
— Meyler, Theob', 113 b.
— Michis, Eliz', 70 b.
——— Henr', 64 b.
——— Joh', 7, 64 b. 70 b. 221 b.
——— Maur', 70 b.
— Milonis, Joh', 32.
——— Rob', 14 b.
— Milys, Ad', 58 b.
——— Isab', 127 b.
——— Milo, 58 b.
— Moreys, Maur', 146.
— Morice, Ger', 111, 113 b. 114, 115, 118 b. 123, 125, 127 b. 137, 139, 141 b. 149, 151, 152, 152 b. 154 b. 155, 158 b. 159, 163, 184 b.
——— Gerald', 83, 101, 103, 104 b. 108 b. 133, 148, 153, 182 b. 184 b. 188, 202 b. 204, 212, 212 b. 217, 242 b. 245, 252 b. 264 b.
——— Geraud', 195 b.
——— Jac', 139 b.
——— Joh', 64, 125, 143, 148, 151, 152 b. 163, 165, 167, 171 b. 185 b. 187 b. 193, 193 b. 205 b. 219 b.
——— Margar', 92.
——— Math', 113 b.
——— Rad', 142 b.
——— Ric', 56 b.
——— Roland', 184, 194, 196 b. 200, 202, 205.
——— Rolland', 92.
——— Tho', 64, 121 b. 136 b. 163, 167, 175, 189 b. 268, 269.
——— Wil', 88 b. 92.
——— [ ], 153 b.
— Mylys, Pet', 72.
— Nic', Joh', 59 b.
——— Maur', 59 b.
——— Rob', 52.
——— Wil', 52.
— Nichi, Eliz', 65.
——— Joh', 5 b. 17, 24 b. 28, 52, 55, 65.
——— Laur', 65.
——— Radulf', 175 b.
——— Tho', 7.
— Nichol, Joh', 56 b. 84 b.
— Nichol', Joh', 64 b.
——— Ric', 55.
——— Rog', 54.
— Nicholas, Rob', 193.
— Nicholl, Joh', 158 b.
——— Nic', 126 b.
——— Patr', 98.
——— Ph', 93 b. 139.
— Nugent, Ric', 180 b.
— Obrenan, Tayg', 128.
— Odonis, Gregor', 31.
——— Pet', 5 b.
— Oliveri, Math', 38.
— Owen, Nic', 115 b.
——— Ph', 115 b.
— Oweyne, Hugo, 230.
— Peres, Tho', 146.
— Petri, Ger', 52.
——— Maur', 51 b.
——— Ric', 36 b.
——— Wil', 52.
— Phelip, Joh', 72.
——— Nich', 168 b.
— Phi, Dav', 72.
——— Geo', Juven', 72.
— Phi, Henr', 72.

Index II. Nominum.

F' Phi, Joh', 18 b.
— Phi, Maur', 32, 39 b. 54.
——— Pat', 39 b.
——— Ric', 14 b.
——— Rob', 14 b.
——— Tho', 18 b. 54.
——————— Og', 54.
——— Wil', 15 b. 18 b. 25.
— Piers, Tho', 133 b. 143.
— Poinz, Joh', 5 b.
— Poncii, Joh', 10.
— Poyntz, Joh', 5.
— Radi, Adā, 10 b.
——— Joh', 7 b. 10.
——— Math', 7 b.
— Rauf, Ric', 55 b.
— Reginaldi, Maur', 72.
— Remūdi, Dav', 22 b.
— Remundi, Henr', 58.
——————— Walt', 56 b.
— Rery, Joh', 83, 87, 87 b. 94, 99, 100, 107, 107 b. 108, 108 b. 109, 111, 112 b. 114 b. 116 b. 118 b. 125 b. 126 b. 136, 138, 139, 141, 143 b.
——— Nic', 141, 143 b.
——— Rad', 220 b.
——— Sim', 149 b. 269 b.
——— Tho', 126.
——— Wil', 141.
— Reymundi, Maur', 10.
— Ric', Joh', 33 b.
——— Sim', 5.
— Rich', Maur,' 84 b.
— Richard, Joh', 204.
——————— Maur', 90.
——————— Ric', 158 b. 159, 170, 172, 193 b.
——————— Rog', 47.
——————— Sim', 31 b. 38 b. 55.
——————— Tho', 55 b. 75 b.
— Richd, Joh', 123 b.
————— Maur', 93, 104 b. 108 b. 119, 129 b.
————— Sim', 34.
— Richer, Joh', 184, 230 b.
————— Ric', 38, 50 b. 199.
————— Wil', 140.
— Richeri, Sim', 27 b.
— Rici, Ad', 29 b.
——— Clemens, 175 b.
——— Dav', 32.
——— Elyas, 15.
——— Galf', 56 b.
——— Joh', 51 b. 204.
——— Ric', 53 b.
——— Sim', 36.
——— Walt', 4 b. 14.
——— Wil', 16.
— Rithrici, Rithric', 40 b.
— Rob', Joh', 56 b.
— Robert, Joh', 266.
————— Tho', 161 b.
— Roberti, Nic', 72.
— Robt, Galfr', 199.
——— Joh', 115, 218.
——— Mat', 121 b.
——— Maur', 212 b.
——— Ric', 266 b.
——— Wil', 212 b.
— Robti, Dav' 57, 57 b.
——— Galfr', 88, 98.
——— Gilb', 32 b.
——— Hen', 10 b.
——— Joh', 14, 32 b.
——— Nich', 14, 65 b. 98.
——— Ph', 74 b.
——— Rob', 29 b. 38.
——— Tho', 29 b.
— Rogi, Archebald, 14.
——— Hen', 14 b.
——— Sim', 6 b. 75 b.
——— Steph', 5 b.
——— Tho', 31.
— Roland', Ric', 135.
— Rowe, Henr', 102.
——— Joh', 92, 224 b. 233.
——— Mat', 125 b. 163.
——— Math', 149, 195, 224 b. 233.
F' Rowe, Walt', 195.
— Rys, Elias, 52.
— Rys, Elys, 98.
——— Joh', 98.
— Silvestris, Wil', 21 b.
— Sim', Joh', 56 b.
— Simon, Ad', 96.
————— Steph', 71.
— Simon, Joh', 47.
— Simond, Ad', 140 b.
— Simonis, Joh', 8 b. 25 b. 26 b. 27 b. 136 b.
————— Laur', 25 b. 40.
————— Nich', 17.
— Stephen, Gilb', 227.
————— Nich', 227.
— Stephi, Ad', 54.
——— Howel', 23.
——— Jordan', 113 b.
——— Ric', 20, 98 b.
——— Wil', 10.
— Symon, Dav', 157.
— Symon', Patr', 272.
— Symond, Ad', 151.
————— Jac', 65 b.
————— Jac', 198, 202.
————— Joh', 65 b. 138 b.
————— Nich', 157.
————— Rob', 257 b.
————— Tho', 270.
— Symound, Alan', 110.
————— Laur', 48 b.
— Tho', Joh', 14 b.
——— Katerin', 23.
——— Matil', 14 b.
——— Maur', 23, 30 b. 33 b. 34, 59 b. 88 b. 118 b.
— Thõe, Adam, 36 b.
——— Dav', 39 b.
——— Gilb', 10, 51 b.
——— Isab', 10.
——— Joh', 2, 3, 4, 4 b. 5, 6, 6 b. 13, 13 b. 15, 16 b. 17, 17 b. 19, 22 b. 27 b. 28, 32, 46 b. 70 b. 72, 75.
————— le Taylur, 8 b.
——— Joha, 32.
——— Margeria, 3.
——— Maur', 5, 15, 25, 27, 27 b. 29, 29 b. 32, 35 b. 39 b. 41 b. 42 b. 44 b. 51, 51 b. 58, 60, 61, 61 b. 63, 67, 67 b. 79.
——— Rad', 29.
——— Remund', 46 b.
——— Ric', 32, 39 b.
——— Sim', 5 b. 6 b. 15 b.
——— Tho', 6 b.
——— Wil', 35 b. 53 b.
— Thomas, Anna, 97.
————— Henr', 222 b.
————— Joh', 236.
————— Maur', 72, 99 b. 106 b. 121, 135.
————— Morice, 97.
————— Wil', 193, 251.
— Thõs, Avelina, 72.
——— Ger', 77.
——— Margar', 109.
——— Math', 56 b.
——— Maur', 64, 69 b. 70, 72, 82, 82 b. 83, 83 b. 84, 84 b. 90, 97, 100 b. 102, 104 b. 105 b. 108 b. 113 b. 118, 125, 131 b. 133 b. 136, 137, 140, 143, 146, 147.
——— Ph', 56 b.
——— Rob', 56 b.
——— Wil', 56 b. 219, 219 b. 235, 237, 239, 242 b. 243, 244, 246 b. 250 b. 251.
——— [ ], 239 b.
— Vincencii, Perceval', 29.
— Vislab', Ric' com', 207.
— Walt', Joh', 14.
————— Wil', 33 b.
— Walti, Joh', 9.
————— Maur', 14 b.
————— Wil', 11.
— Warini, Alan', 13, 25 b.
————— Joh', 5 b. 13 b.
————— Tho', 5 b.
— Warini, Warin', 167.
————— Wil', 3.
— Waryng, Nic', 167 b.
————— Nich', 173 b.
F' Wauter, dns, 189 b.

Index II. Nominum.

F' Wil', Reginald', 52.
— Willi, Ad', 10.
——— Avicia, 1 b.
——— Jac', 7 b.
— Willi, Joh', 18 b.
——— Jordan', 42 b.
——— Norman', 11.
——— Oliv', 5, 14 b.
——— Ph', 14, 14 b. 72.
————— de Dunrayl, 9.
——— Ric', 6 b. 14, 57 b.
——— Rob', 7, 14, 19 b. 43.
——— Walt', 14 b.
— Williã, Hen', 171 b.
——— Jac', 156 b. 220, 220 b.
——— Joh', 266 b.
——— Ph', 220 b. 258.
——— Wil', 80 b. 86 b. 111, 123 b. 134.
— William, Hen', 171, 187 b.
——— Jac', 167 b. 171, 183 b. 184 b.
——— Joh', 136.
——— Maur', 193.
——— Ric', 66 b. 129 b. 187.
——— Wil', 66 b. 100, 100 b. 185 b. 148 b. 182, 187.
— Willm, Hen', 165 b. 166, 200.
——— Joh', 113, 115, 135.
——— Nich', 110 b.
——— Ric', 51, 56, 60, 62 b. 113.
——— Wil', 103, 104, 105, 106 b. 110 b. 113, 114 b. 115.
— W^m^, Wil', 141, 142 b.
— Wyllyam, Joh', 135 b.
— Youn, Rog', 56 b.
— [ ], Joh', 32 b.
——— Joha, 32 b.
——— Milo, 23.
Fabor, Tho', 7.
Fabro, Petr', 21.
Face, Ric', 230 b.
Fagan, Isab', 143.
——— Nic', 161 b.
Fago, [ ], 34.
Fagot, Milo, 179 b.
Fakun, Wil', 3 b.
Faliag[ ], Ph', 23.
Fallesley, Joh' de, 54 b.
Falliagh, Wil', 200 b.
Fallyng, Jac', 174.
——— Joh', 174.
Falyagh, Walt', 64 b.
Fanor ꝑor & confres, 30 b.
Fanyn, Dav', 39.
——— Ed', 74 b.
——— Galf', 72.
——— Hug', 55, 75.
——— Joh', 14, 52.
——— Ric', 14.
Fanyng, Sim', 56 b.
Fanys, Janykot de, 213 b.
——— Parratylas de, 213 b.
Far, Rob' de, 152.
Farchey, Wil', 214.
Fareman, Wil', 218 b.
Farthy, Wil', 144 b.
Faryngton, Ph', 239 b. 241, 244 b. 253 b.
————— de, 156.
——— Rog', 157 b.
Faryngtoũ, Hug' de, 158.
——— Ph', 165, 203 b.
——— Rob' de, 151 b. 152, 153 b. 155
Fassakerly, Hu', 91 b.
Fastolf, Joh', 165.
——— Nich', 31 b. 35, 35 b.
Fastolpe, Joh', 14.
Faucomberge, Nic', 66, 66 b.
——— Nich', 68 b.
Faucombge, Nich', 76 b.
Fauconbge, Nich', 60 b.
Fauconer, Joh', 42 b.
——— Tho', 49 b.
——— Wil', 173.
Faucoũ, Tho', 28 b.
Faukener, Cambin' le, 17 b.
——— Rog', 14 b.
Faunt, Guido, 81 b.
——— Hen', 152, 165 b.
Faunt, Tho', 56 b. 168, 171, 183 b.
——— Walt', 183 b.
——— Wil', 91 b. 117 b. 157, 164 b. 169, 189, 191 b. 192, 192 b.
Faunte, Nic', 140 b.
Fay, Geo', 17 b. 217.
——— Jac', 230, 230 b.
Fay, Joh', 148 b. 230 b.
Fazakyrley, Joh', 255 b.
Fedemer, Joh' de Rupe de, 10.
Fekenhã, Joh', 152.
Fekenham, Joh', 153, 160 b.
Fekkenham, Joh', 161.
Feld, Crist', 262.
——— Henr' de la, 47.
——— Joh' de la, 46 b. 47, 84, 120, 210.
——— Matil', 227 b.
——— Mich' de la, 192 b. 201 b.
——— Ric', 227 b.
————— de la, 120.
——— Rob', 230 b.
——— Tho' de la, 262, 263 b. 265.
——— Walt', 227 b.
——— Wil' de la, 47, 210.
Feld', Joh' de la, 237 b.
Felde, Hugo de la, 156.
——— Joh' de la, 167 b. 175.
——— Mic' de la, 137 b.
——— Mich' de la, 176 b.
——— Pet' de la, 210.
——— Reginald' de la, 8.
——— Ric' de la, 182 b. 183 b.
——— Rob' de la, 73 b.
——— Tho' de la, 161 b.
——— Walt' de la, 161 b.
Fele, Joh' 272 b.
Felipot, Ad', 6 b.
Felomley, Joh', 139 b.
Felones Rs, 34 b.
Fenan, Joh', 164 b.
Fenne, Joh' de, 18 b.
Fenyr, Wil', 141 b.
Ferariis, Henr' de, 48.
——— Isaba de, 48.
Fereter, Nich', 56 b.
——— Wil' 56 b.
Fermer, Joh', 153.
Fermoy, dns de, 219 b.
Fern', Fernen', Fernens', ãdiac', 93 b. 140.
——— ep', 68, 77, 90, 98 b. 104 b. 106, 108 b. 109 b. 118 b. 137, 152, 163 b.
——— P. 176.
——— Pat', 164, 170, 192 b. 193 b. 197 b. 198, 199, 204 b. 205 b. 212 b.
——— Rob', 239.
——— T. 92 b.
——— Th', 114, 156.
——— Tho', 95, 99, 107, 111 b. 125, 126, 130 b. 131 b. 147 b. 148, 157.
——— W. 8, 56.
——— Wil', 57 b. 60, 77 b.
Fernes ep', Pat', 211 b.
——— Nic', 42 b.
Fernynges, Ric' de, 21.
Ferour, Ad', 51.
Ferre, Joh', 1 b.
Ferrers, Hen' de, 101 b. 107 b.
——— Matilda de, 101 b.
——— Pat', 255 b.
Ferres, Joh', 175.
Ferreys, Pat', 180 b.
Ferroll, Tho', 267 b.
Ferror, Pet', 255.
Ferroũ, Ph', 165.
Ferrour, Agnes le, 10 b.
——— Sym' le, 10 b.
——— Walt', 224 b.
Ferthy, Wil', 229 b.
Ferwell, Ph' Gregge, 111.
Festan, Joh', 95 b.
Fey, Joh', 187.
——— Tho', 113 b.
Feypo, Cecilia, 92 b.
——— Fr' de, 42 b.
——— Franc', 92, 92 b. 93, 153, 215 b. 257 b.
——— Frauncisc', 176 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Feypo, Henr', 123 b.
—— Jac', 193.
—— Joh', 84, 90 b. 115 b. 123 b. 144, 176 b. 177, 191 b.
———— de, 20.
—— Johanna, 92, 92 b. 93.
—— Luc', 184 b.
—— Matild', 123 b.
—— Nichol', 123 b.
—— Nicholl, 191 b.
—— Nicol', 176 b.
—— Ph', 161 b. 230.
—— Raym' de, 42 b.
—— Remound', 90 b.
—— Rob', 142.
—— Sim', 13.
———— de, 14 b.
—— [ ], 193.
Feypowe, Joh', 133.
—— Joha, 92 b.
Ffreygne, Fulc' de la, 60 b.
—— Rog' de la, 60 b.
—— Wil' de la, 60 b.
Fifhide, Joh' de, 10 b.
Filbert, Tho', 271.
Fillip, Ph', 59 b.
Filz, Tho' le, 51.
Finyan, Joh', 11.
Fircer, Sim', 80.
Firter, Rog', 224 b.
Fishacre, Henr', 45.
Fissbacre, Rog' de, 36 b.
Fissher, Joh', 170 b.
Fithmowan, Ph' vicar' de, 28 b.
Fitz Avery, Eliz', 55 b.
— Couli, C[ ]li, 122 b.
— David, Dav', 77 b.
— Eustace, Joh', 84.
—— Margar', 80.
—— Oliv', 50, 84, 90
—— Oliver', 78 b.
—— Ric', 80.
— Hamond, Margar', 79.
—— Rad', 79.
— Henri, Joh', 39 b.
—— Ric', 39 b.
— Henry, Joh', 39, 39 b.
—— Math', 39 b. 90.
— Hugh, Nic', 84.
— John, Joh', 57, 58.
—— Nich', 43.
—— Riric', 43.
— John, Joh', 84.
— Mylys, Ad', 59 b.
—— Milo, 59 b.
— Nichol, Joh', 77, 90.
— Nicholl, Joh', 94 b.
—— Maur', 94 b.
— Rauf, Rad', 57 b.
— Renald, Joh', 32 b.
— Rery, Joh', 83, 84.
— Richard, Nich' le, 45.
—— Sim', 43 b.
— Richarde, Sim', 42.
— Richer, Joh', 78, 84.
—— Ric', 51.
— Roger, Tho', 44.
— Thomas, Maur', 67 b.
— Thõs, Gerald', 58.
—— Maur', 57, 58, 77.
—— [ ], 85.
— Waryn, Joh' le, 32 b.
— Willm, Patricia, 51.
—— Ric', 51.
— Yoynghm, Oliv', 20 b.
Fitzclement, Joh', 156 b.
Fitzhenr', Joh', 148.
Fitzhenry, Mat', 52 b.
—— [ ], 105.
Fitzhowell, Hen', 14 b.
Fitzmorice, Ger', 111, 134, 161 b.
—— Gerald', 178 b. 181.
—— Joh', 161 b. 162 b. 168 b. 178 b. 181 b.
—— Tho', 134 b. 161 b.
Fitzsymon, Laur', 148.
Fitzthomas, Gilb', 148.
Fitzwilliã, Henr', 157.
—— Wil', 157.
Fitz[ ], Ad', 57.
—— Joh', 84.
—— Milo, 57.
Fiz Andreu, Rob', 29.
— Ector, Joh', 29 b.
— Johan', Ph', 29.
—— Ric', 29.
—— Rob', 29.
— Owayn, Hug', 19 b.
—— Tho', 19 b.
— Poynz, Joh' le, 4 b.
— Richer, Ric', 20 b. 34 b. 35, 36.
—— Sim', 34 b. 35, 36.
— Wil', Isab', 39 b.
—— Joh', 39 b.
—— Wil', 39 b.
Flandrens', Tho', 1.
Flandrenses, 30.
Flasagrely, Hugo, 91.
Flatesbery, Pat', 136, 137, 187 b.
Flatesbey, Pat', 135.
Flatesbury, Pat', 115, 134 b. 178 b. 193 b. 217.
—— Walt' de, 14.
Flatisbery, Rob', 75.
Flattesbury, Pat', 217.
—— Sym' de, 7.
Flatysby, Rob', 265.
Flemenge, Barth' le, 20.
Fleming, Ad', 65.
—— Aldewinus le, 6.
Flemmyng, Cristof', 160 b.
—— Reg', 121.
—— Tho', 121, 160 b. 172.
Flemmynge, Alic' le, 19 b.
—— Rob' le, 19 b.
Flemȳg, Baldewyn le, 13.
Flemyng, Arnald', 180 b. 224 b.
—— Baldewyn, 77 b.
———— le, 26.
—— Barth', 52.
—— Berth', 56 b.
—— Crist', Cristof', Crõfor', 168, 170, 171 b. 199, 211 b. 217, 237 b. 242 b. 255, 258 b. 260, 262, 270 b. 272 b.
—— Dav' le, 12 b. 32 b.
—— Hen', 58, 77 b.
———— le, 13.
—— Jac', 269 b. 272 b.
—— Joh', 73, 75 b. 125, 158 b. 188 b. 209 b. 224, 241 b. 250, 252 b. 260.
———— le, 32 b.
—— Mat', 127, 171 b.
—— Mc Colmo le, 42 b.
—— Nic', 109 b. 124 b. 265 b.
—— Nich', 130, 170 b. 177 b. 184 b. 220 b. 232.
—— Ph', 56 b. 149, 165, 203 b.
—— Reginald', 89.
—— Ric', 134, 142 b. 178, 241 b.
———— le, 54.
—— Rob' le, 29, 39 b.
—— Sim', 50 b. 89, 107, 108.
———— le, 63 b.
—— Step', Steph', 84, 89, 115 b. 179 b. 183 b. 226 b.
—— Tho', 58, 89, 107, 108, 115 b. 127 b. 139 b. 141, 141 b. 142, 146 b. 157, 160, 166, 168, 170, 179 b. 186, 196 b. 197 b. 198 b. 211 b. 219 b. 237 b. 257 b.
—— Walt', 110 b. 192, 165 b.
—— Wil', 25 b. 72, 128, 271.
———— de, 10.
———— le, 54.
Flemyng', Joh', 248 b.
—— Tho', 248 b.
Flemynge, Cristof', 267 b.
—— Ernoca, 60 b.
—— Tho', 167 b. 168 b. 220.
—— Wil', 60 b.
Flemyngi, 31.
Flẽmyng, Joha le, 8 b.
—— Rob' le, 8 b.
—— Sim' le, 8 b.
Flẽmyng', Henr' le, 11.
—— Sim' le, 11.
Flete, Rog' de, 38, 40, 72 b. 74.

Index II. Nominum.

Flod, Rob', 150 b.
Flode, Joh', 145.
—— Rob', 145, 163, 180.
—— Roes', 180.
Floure, Tho', 162.
Foile, Joh', 105.
Folan, Joh', 222.
Folejaumbe, Godefrid', 46.
Folyn, Jac', 266.
—— Wil', 115.
Folyng, Rob', 220 b. 221, 221 b. 238, 239, 244, 248 b. 252 b. 255 b. 256.
Folyng', Rob', 217.
Folynge, Rob', 242 b.
Folyot, Joh', 191.
—— Magina, 171 b.
Fonce, Tho', 113 b. 142 b.
Fonlyne, Rob', 133 b.
Ford, Ad', 187.
—— Joh', 187.
—— Tho', 106 b.
—— Wil' de la, 40 b.
Forde, Joh', 164 b.
—— Wil' de la, 65 b. 73 b.
Forest, Ric', 147.
Forestoll, Ric', 74.
Forlang, Ph', 115.
Forman, Wil', 45.
Fornevale, dns de, 208 b.
Fornivalle, dns de, 208 b.
Fornogth, Hen', 13.
Forstal, Galfr', 93 b.
Forstall, Galfr', 163 b.
—— Henr', 164.
—— Pat', 172 b. 191, 206 b.
—— Tho', 123 b. 135, 162 b.
Forstallatores, 59 b. 60.
Forster, Ger', 219.
—— Joh', 115 b. 216, 237.
—— Nic', 121 b. 146.
—— Rob', 95.
—— Wil', 242, 250, 263.
Fort, Laur', 47 b.
—— Ric', 28 b.
Fort', Tho', 134.
Fortescu, Henr', 241, 243, 244 b. 246, 248, 248 b. 249.
Forthyng, Ric', 148.
Forti, Maur' de, 13 b.
Fossard, Ph', 55.
—— Wil', 17.
Fote, Joh', 112 b.
—— Ric', 230 b.
—— Tho', 57, 170.
Foterel, Pat', 39 b.
Foul, Nich', 18 b.
Fouler, Ad', 56 b.
—— Alan' le, 29.
—— Joh', 164 b. 171.
—— le, 29.
—— Veldon, 130 b.
—— Tho', 91.
—— Walt', 89, 123 b. 124 b. 143.
—— Wil', 102.
Founce, Tho', 97 b.
Fountayns, Joh' de, 38 b.
—— Nic', 170 b.
—— Nich', 176 b.
Founteyns, Joh', 221 b. 223 b. 226, 226 b. 228 b. 229, 232 b. 233, 233 b. 248 b.
Four, Four', ꝑor de, 113, 124, 241 b.
Fourche, Cecilia, 223 b.
—— Joh', 241 b.
—— Tho', 223 b.
Fourches, Joh' de, 33.
Foure, ꝑor de, 229, 254.
Foureneys, abbas de, 130 b.
Fourneux, abb' de, 119 b.
Fourneys, abb' de, 45, 47 b. 62, 71 b. 89 b. 126 b. 129 b. 142 b. 143.
—— be Mar' de, 110, 131.
—— Joh', 125.
—— Joh', 234 b.
—— Rad', 195.
—— Tho', 161 b. 178, 183, 191 b. 194, 195, 235, 243 b. 246 b. 251 b.
Fowle, Wil', 195.
Fowler, Joh', 257 b.
—— Ric', 231 b.
—— Walt', 141.
Fox, Cristof', 268.
—— Dav', 55.
—— Joh', 91 b. 111, 167 b.
—— Pat', 100, 114 b. 115, 127 b. 140, 142 b. 146 b. 148, 149, 158 b. 159.
—— Wil', 20.
Foxcot, Joh', 66 b.
—— de, 66.
Foxe, Pat', 141 b.
Foye, Ric', 58.
—— Roesia, 58.
Fr' Gilbt', 7, 29.
— Hen', de Cork, 5.
— Joh', abb' de Fonte Vivo, 6 b.
— Pet', 33 b.
— Rob', de ord' fr' minor', 37.
— Wil', 114.
—— prior de Carmelo, 6.
Fraeygne, Pat' de la, 125 b.
Fraigne, Pat' de la, 121 b. 122 b. 124 b. 149.
—— Rob', 147 b.
Frampestoū, Ric', 142.
Frampton, Joh', 152.
—— Walt' de, 91 b.
Framptoū, Joh', 172.
—— Walt', 81.
Fran', Franc', Francie, R, 30, 30 b. 31.
Franc, Joh', 197.
Franc', 197.
—— illi de, 159 b.
—— advsar' Rs, 113.
Francigene, 31.
Frank, Joh', 96 b.
Frapestoū, Ric', 126.
Fraunces, Wil', 267.
Fraunceys, Ger', 72.
—— Henr' le, 37.
—— Jac' le, 197 b.
—— Joh', 260.
—— le, 197 b.
—— Jordan', 56 b.
—— Rog', 121 b. 174 b.
—— Step', 5, 32 b.
—— Tho', 5 b.
Fraxineto, Fulc' de, 13 b. 22 b. 27, 28 b. 29 b. 31, 40.
—— dn̄s de, 7.
—— Odo de, 8 b.
—— Oliv' de, 27.
—— Rad' de, 11.
—— Rog' de, 58.
Frayn', Patr', 203 b.
Frayne, Rob' de la, 121 b.
Freberne, Rob', 99, 114.
Freign', Patr' de la, 183 b.
Freigne, Fulc' de la, 48, 53 b. 75, 88, 113.
—— Jac' de la, 90 b.
—— Joh' de la, 61 b. 70, 75.
—— Kat̄ina de la, 88.
—— Oliv' de la, 57, 61 b.
—— Oliver' de la, 70.
—— Pat', 150, 236.
—— de la, 65 b. 78, 86, 88, 89, 102 b. 104, 104 b. 108 b. 115, 118 b. 141, 271.
—— Rad', 89.
—— Rob', 149 b.
—— de la, 90, 103 b. 104, 104 b. 108, 108 b. 113 b. 115, 118 b.
—— Wil' de la, 83 b.
Freignes, Joh', 105 b. 107 b.
Freman, Joh', 171 b.
—— Wil', 92 b.
French, Joh', 113 b.
—— Wil', 122.
Frenche, Jac', 146 b. 180.
—— Wil', 166.
Frende, Joh', 225 b.
Frendewyll, Wil' de, 114.
Frensche, Math', 212.
—— Nich', 212.
Frensh, Joh', 217.
—— Wil', 121 b.
Frenshe, Jac', 158.

Index II. Nominum.

Frenshe, Joh', 158, 164.
Frenssh, Joh', 127 b. 218, 249 b.
Frere, Rob', 214 b.
——— Tho', 53 b.
——— Wil', 90 b.
Fr̃es Carmelit', 100, 235, 240, 240 b. 246 b.
——— minor', 10 b. 27 b. 28 b. 29, 30 b. 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 41 b. 44, 46, 59 b. 81 b. 82 b. 98 b.
——— ꝑdicat', 10 b. 34 b. 36, 39, 41 b. 44, 46, 59 b. 67, 77, 87 b. 100, 122 b. 268.
Fresingfeld, Joh' de, 24.
——— dñs de, 7.
Freygn', Patr' de la, 84 b.
——— Rob' de la, 84 b.
Freygne, Fulc' de la, 48, 124 b. 140.
——— Joh' de la, 57, 70.
——— Oliv' de la, 57, 70.
——— Pat' de la, 125 b.
Freygnes, Joh', 141 b. 142.
Freyne, Fulc' de la, 4 b. 22 b. 47 b. 54 b.
——— Oliver' de la, 54 b.
——— Patr', 127 b.
Freynshe, Jac', 134 b.
Freysel, Dav', 14.
——— Nich', 19.
Frodeshm, Wil', 135 b.
——— de, 136.
Froigne, Rob' de la, 95.
Frombold, Agnes, 154.
——— Joh', 119.
——— Ph', 154.
Frome, Margar', 140.
Frost, Joh', 161.
Frowyk, Joh', 69, 70, 79, 79 b.
——— de, 66 b. 69, 73, 73 b. 76 b. 77, 78, 78 b. 79 b.
Froys, Steph', 65.
Frũbald, Rob', 21 b.
Fulpot, Ad' 21 b. 23 b. 28.
——— Elen', 28.
——— Joh', 110 b.
——— Mich', 230 b.
——— Nich', 21 b.
——— Steph', 258 b. 261.
Fulsawe, Ad', 11 b.
——— Joh', 11 b.
Funtayns, Joh' de, 38.
Furland, Dav', 136 b.
——— Joh', 136 b.
——— Math', 136 b.
——— Nich', 136 b.
Furlang, Alan', 111 b.
——— Andr', 201.
——— Dav', 54.
——— Fulc', 129, 157, 180 b. 184 b. 187 b. 193.
——— Joh', 226 b. 242 b.
——— Ph', 80, 125 b. 128 b. 129, 226 b. 242 b.
——— Tho', 80.
——— Wil', 180 b. 255 b.
Furlang', Fulc', 239.
——— Wil', 239.
Furlong, Alan', 146 b. 150 b.
——— Math', 158.
——— Nic', 263 b.
——— Tho', 81.
Furneval' đns, Joh', 236 b.
Furnevall đns, 220, 251 b.
Furnevalle, đns, 209.
Furneys, abb' de, 27.
Furnyvale đns, 265 b.
Furnyvalle đns, 216.
——— Joh', 237.
Furter, Beatrix, 33.
——— Joha, 33.
——— Wil', 33.
Fyfide, Joh', 3, 3 b.
Fyfyde, Jac', 181 b.
Fyhyde, Joh' de, 10 b.
——— Tho' de, 10 b.
Fylde, Tho' de la, 199 b.
Fylenys, Joh', 97.
Fyn, Anneta, 116 b.
——— Henr', 18 b.
——— Joh', 22, 27 b.
Fynan, Joh', 94 b.
——— Wil', 162.
Fynch, Ph', 14.
——— Step', 103.
Fynche, Ph', 15 b.
Fynchedene, Joh' de, 37 b.
Fynegal, Henr' de, 26.
Fyngall, Joh', 141, 156 b. 253 b.
Fynglas, Nic', 138 b. 150.
——— Nich', 134, 193 b. 204 b. 214 b.
——— ꝑbendar' de, 187.
——— Ph', 194.
——— Rob', 146 b. 178 b.
——— Wil' de, 10 b.
Fynglass, Nich', 132.
Fynglasse, Nic', 90 b.
Fynlagh, Wil', 230.
Fynnesson, Dav' Fitz Geffrey, 90.
Fynnor, Wil', 29 b.
Fynsanie, Nich', 269 b.
Fynter, Walt', 272.
Fynyan, Ric', 143 b. 145.
Fyreter, Ph' le, 14 b.
Fyretter, Wil', 32 b.
Fysshacre, Rog', 51.
Fysshebethe, Gilb', 97 b.
Fyssher, Wil', 221 b.
Fythard, ꝑpōit' &c. de, 98, 189 b.
Fytz Waryn, Wil' de, 13.
——— Water, Tho' le, 13.
Fyvyan, Agn', 167 b. 171 b.
——— Ric', 167 b. 171 b.

G

Gaas, Walt', 25 b.
Gabyard, Rog', 86 b.
Gabyzerd, Ric', 97 b.
Gadde, Elena, 207.
Gagod, Joh', 73 b.
Gal', Adā, 26 b.
Galbaly, Ad', 74.
Galbarr', Joh', 70 b.
Galbarre, Joh', 66.
Galbarry, Joh', 56 b. 78.
——— Petr', 234.
——— Reymund', 135.
——— Tho', 56 b. 162.
Galboly, Joh', 167 b. 168 b.
——— Laur', 205.
Galgey, Tho', 154.
Galgeyl, Dav', 3.
Gall, Joh', 217.
Gallan, Galf', 96, 106 b. 179 b.
——— Rob', 265 b.
Galland, Galf', 172.
Gallane, Galf', 169 b.
——— Joh', 190 b. 201 b.
——— Rob', 202.
Galle, Henr', 222 b.
——— Walt', 186 b.
Gallean, Wil', 122.
Galmole, Ph', 177 b.
——— Tho', 273 b.
Galny, Joh', 114 b.
Galtrym, baro de, 90, 104 b. 115 b. 117, 126, 130 b. 139 b. 145 b. 168, 170 b. 182, 186, 196 b. 217 b. 250 b. 264.
——— baronissa de, Margar', 161 b.
——— Walt, 224 b.
Galvy, Cecilia, 177.
——— Hugo, 216 b.
——— Joh', 90 b. 177, 178 b. 190, 201, 206 b. 231 b.
——— Pat', 150.
——— Rob', 216 b.
——— ꝑposit' &c. 105 b. 119, 147, 154.
——— senesc' de, 123 b.
——— supior, &c. de, 101 b. 265 b.
Galwey, Galfr', 227.
——— Joh', 154 b. 203 b.
Galwy, Joh', 194.
——— Marg', 194.
——— Wil', 194.
Galyen, Joh', 166.
Galyngal, Pet', 15 b.
Galyon, Ad', 11 b.
——— Laur', 11 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Gamage, Ric', 14 b.
Garde, Gerald', 74.
——— Wil', 11 b.
Gardelby, Wil' de, 36 b.
Garden, Wil', 111 b.
Garden', Wil', 127 b.
Gardener, Rob', 165, 204 b. 206.
——— Wil', 138 b.
Gardeys, Juen le, 213 b.
Gardiner, Rob', 216.
Gardyner, Rad', 72 b.
Garewe, Donald' Onell, 233 b.
Garowe, Nell, 240.
Garre, Pat', 205.
Garth, balli &c. vil' de, 192.
Gascoigne, Jac', 56 b.
Gascoyn, Hamo, 14 b.
——— Hamund' de, 47 b.
——— Jac', 72 b.
——— Tho', 6 b.
Gascoyng, Jac', 77 b.
Gaseran, Ph' de, 87.
Gastoun, Nich', 98.
Gaude, Walt', 26 b.
Gauffridi, Guydo, 256.
Gaugeour, Wil' le, 50.
Gavaston, P. de, 8 b. 11.
——— Petr' de, 7 b. 24 b.
Gavaston', Petr' de, 9 b.
Gaveston, Petr' de, 12, 14.
Gaweran, Walt', 97.
Gawy, Joh', 163 b.
Gaydon, Isaba, 120 b.
——— Joh', 265 b.
Gaydoū, Isab', 140.
Gayn, Joh', 223 b.
Gayncote, Joh', 257.
Gayne, Joh', 171, 193 b.
Gearr, Nich', 196.
Gedy, Mc Ierlagh, 100.
Gees, Joh', 217 b. 232 b. 233.
Geffrey, Joh', 207.
——— Wil', 166.
Geffronesson, Joh', 162.
Geffynesson, Joh', 76 b.
Geg', Tho', 51.
Geiton', Rad' de, 4.
Gelons, Joh', 237 b.
Gelyng, Geo', 96.
Gemet, Nich', 167 b. 168 b.
Genevill, Galfr' de, 207 b.
——— Matil' de, 207 b.
——— Sim' de, 34 b.
Genevylle, Galfr' de, 5.
Genille, Sim' de, 5.
Gennvill, Galf' de, 16 b.
——— Matil' de, 16 b.
Gent, Joh', 50, 54 b.
——— Tho', 50, 54 b.
Gentilman, Tho', 271.
Genvill, Sim' le, 13.
Genvill', Galf' de, 9, 9 b.
——— Matil' de, 9 b.
——— Sim' de, 9 b.
Genville, Galfr' de, 11 b.
——— Matil' de, 11 b.
——— Sim' de, 5 b.
Geraldinenses, 100 b.
Gerard, Alicia, 114 b.
——— Andr', 17 b. 30, 42 b.
——— Galfr', 128 b.
——— Joh', 4, 140.
——— Ph', 4.
——— Ric', 6.
——— Rob', 140.
——— Wil', 128 b.
Gergve, Rob', 56.
Germeyn, Rog', 52.
Germyn, Ph', 52.
Gernok, Gon, 201 b.
Gernon, Ad', 121 b.
——— Hen', 266 b.
——— Jac', 213 b. 236.
——— Joh', 19 b. 28, 75 b. 76, 130, 208 b. 226, 238, 260 b.
——— Ric', 19 b.
Gernon, Rob', 84, 121 b.
——— Rog', 28, 75 b. 76, 90, 115, 121 b. 175, 204, 204 b. 213 b.
——— Sim', 75 b.
——— Steph', 135, 156 b. 157, 160, 166 b. 172, 212, 213 b.
——— Tho', 158 b. 159, 160, 175, 178 b.
——— Wil', 49 b. 75 b.
Gernon', Rog', 209 b. 236.
Gernoū, Ad', 77 b.
——— Barth', 161 b.
——— Matil', 216.
——— Nich', 85 b.
——— Rob', 97, 127, 141, 161 b. 167, 176.
——— Rog', 28, 161 b. 167, 167 b. 176, 193, 196, 217, 217 b.
——— Step', 127, 161 b.
——— Tho', 167 b.
Gernoun, Ad', 47 b.
——— Joh', 43 b. 44, 45, 45 b. 47, 47 b. 48, 48 b. 49.
——— Nich', 48 b.
——— Rog', 42, 221 b.
Gernys, Wil', 161 b.
Gerodyns, les, 182.
Gerot, Nich', 179.
——— [ ], 214.
Gerpu' Villa, Wil' de, 207 b.
Gerrard, Joh', 230 b.
——— Tho', 228.
Gerre, Joh', 85 b.
——— Mc Conmarre, 102.
Gerveys, Rob', 10.
Gestyn, Tho', 74.
Geydoū, Ric', 80.
——— Wil', 80.
Geyne, Wil', 183.
Geynvile, Nich' de, 221 b.
Geynvill, Galf' de, 2 b.
Geynvill', Galf' de, 8 b. 12.
——— Matil' de, 12.
——— Sim' de, 11 b. 12.
Geyton', Ric' de, 4.
Gibbon, Wil', 130 b.
Gibenen' cardinal, Rob', 149.
Giffard, Joh', 11 b. 101, 113, 120, 182 b. 227 b.
——— Ric', 90 b. 91, 91 b. 93 b. 94, 121, 167 b. 168 b.
Giffrad, Joh', 122 b.
Gilbard, Wil', 163.
Gilbarry, Audoen', 30.
——— Mat', 30.
Gilbryde, Gilb', 10.
Gilbt, Walt', 148.
Gilbt', fr, 7, 29.
Gilbti com', Ric' f', 1 b. 4.
Gilbtus, 4.
Gildeford, Andr' de, 49.
Gilduff, Joh', 232 b.
Gille, Matill', 156,
——— Ric', 155 b. 156.
Gillegelle, Joh', 36 b.
Gilpartelan, 71.
Gilton, Wil', 163.
Giltoū, Wil', 184 b.
Gine, Rob', 151 b.
Glamfordbrig, Sim', 118 b.
Glancorbry, Joh', 54 b.
——— Tho', 54 b.
Gland, Joh', 211, 213 b.
Glande, Joh', 211.
Glanton, Tho', 164 b.
Glascarnagh, Joh', 124 b.
Glasewright, Ric', 121 b. 138 b. 181.
Glaunvill, Rog' de, 42 b.
Gleerne, Joh', 220.
Glegg, [ ], 253.
Glengibons, 96 b.
Glerne, Tho', 241, 245 b. 247.
Glondon, Joh', 165, 172.
Glouc', Gloucest', Gloucestr', com', 17, 29, 107 b. 158.
——— dux, 262 b.
——— Humfr', 253.
——— Tho', 142 b. 149 b.
——— & Herf' com', 5.
——— Reginald' de, 5 b.
——— Rog' de, 60 b.
Gloucestre, Wil', 237 b.
Glyn, Joh' del, 51 b.
——— Tho' del, 51 b.

Glynyan, Ric', 129.
Gnywe, Rob', 267.
Goch, Ph', 255.
Godde, Martin', 141.
Gode, Hen', 197.
——— Tho' le, 14 b.
Godeman, Ric', 140, 143 b.
——— Wil', 189.
Goderich, Hen', 161.
Godfrey, Joh', 225 b.
——— Petr', 225 b.
——— Rad', 169 b.
Godgrom, Andr', 45 b.
Godman, Rog', 191.
Godor, Eymer' de, 19.
Godred, Rob', 10 b.
Godsone, Nich', 37.
——— Tho', 18 b.
——— Walt', 37.
Godyn, Ad', 14.
——— Joh', 25 b.
——— Mic', 52.
Godyng, Andr', 144 b.
Godynges, Joh', 15.
Goer, Gilb', 31.
——— Henr', 72.
——— Joh', 113 b.
——— Tho', 10 b.
——— Wil', 65.
Gogan, Wil', 238.
Gogh, Joh', 248 b.
Gogh', Tho', 24 b.
Goghe, Joh', 242 b.
Golan, Tho', 188.
Gold, Dav', 72.
——— *Nich', 65 b.*
Golde, Tho', 195 b.
Goldesburgh, Ric', 147 b.
Goldesmy[ ], Wil', 240.
Goldsmyth, Wil', 225 b.
Goldyng, Bertr,' 177.
——— Ed', 272.
——— Galf', 33.
——— Geo', 112.
——— Hu', 101.
——— Hugo, 108 b. 116 b. 124 b.
——— Joh', 115 b. 121, 125, 144 b. 145 b. 183, 185, 232.
——— Meiler', 112.
——— Metania, 33.
——— Nic', 18 b.
——— Rad', 145.
——— Ric', 124 b. 164, 202 b. 233.
——— Tho', 145, 158 b.
——— Walt', 108 b. 112, 116 b.
——— Wil', 84, 125.
Goldyng', Hugo, 50 b.
——— Ric', 50 b.
Goly, Henr', 23 b.
——— Joh', 55 b.
——— Nich', 55 b.
Gomond, Wil', 19 b.
Googh, Nich', 217 b.
Gorbali, Ric', 194 b.
Gormanestoũ, d̃ns de, 268 b.
Gormestoũ, d̃ns de, 270 b.
Gos, Joh', 57.
Gosner, Joh', 173 b. 177 b.
Gosse, Joh', 4 b. 6.
——— Rob', 111 b. 181 b.
Gossibe, [ ], 30.
Goules, Pat', 99.
Goulys, Ad' de, 19 b.
——— Adam, 15.
——— Dav' de, 56 b.
Gounters, Joha, 32.
——— Tho', 32.
Gowe, Gilb', 31.
Gower, Eymus, 14 b.
——— Joh', 99.
——— Sim', 265 b.
——— Tho', 131 b. 143 b. 148 b. 149 b.
Gowery, Ric', 181.
Gowles, Wil', 254 b. 255 b.
Gowlys, Tho', 217 b.
——— Wil', 178 b.
Goywood, Tho', 74 b.
Graane, Margar' ꝑorissa de, 196 b.
Graas, Ancelm', 218, 218 b.
——— Joh', 115.
——— baro de, 239.
——— Nich', 182.
——— Wil', 58.
Grabo, Joh', 220 b.
Grace, Adamar', 115.
——— Almaric', 125 b.
——— baro de, 125 b.
——— Joh', 217.
——— Pat', 220.
——— Ric', 90 b.
Grache, Francisc', 43 b.
Grade, Joh', 140 b.
Grafton, Wil' de, 7 b.
Grage, Heylin' de, 21, 36.
——— Joh' de, 36.
Grahan, Hen', 110 b.
Grandisono, Oto de, 1.
——— Otto de, 14 b. 31.
Grandissono, Otto de, 1 b.
——— Petr' de, 69 b.
Grane, ꝑorissa &c. de, 153.
Granele, Hugo, 190 b.
Grange, Rob', 234.
Granthã, Ad' de, 78.
Grantham, Alan' de, 91 b.
Granthm, Ad' de, 74.
Gras, Alicia, 32.
——— Edm' le, 14 b.
——— Joh', 32, 196 b.
——— Tho', 65 b.
——— Wil' le, 14 b.
Grassebek, Joh', 95 b.
Graunger, Tho', 180 b. 217 b.
Graungir, Wil', 50 b.
Graunt, Dav', 68 b. 77 b.
——— de, 37.
——— Joh', 230.
——— John, 213.
——— Nich', 196 b.
——— Ric', 148.
——— Rob', 23 b. 150.
——— Rog', 65.
——— Tho', 224.
——— Wil', 65, 165, 187, 188, 222, 266 b.
——— le, 53 b.
Graunte, Tho', 216 b.
——— Wil', 267.
Grauntsete, Alic' de, 23 b.
——— Joh' de, 23 b. 42 b. 43.
——— Walt' de, 58 b.
Gray, Henr', 236 b.
——— Ithell, 192.
——— Joh', 95 b.
——— Othell, 249 b.
——— Reginald' de, 206 b.
——— Step', 229, 238.
Greff', Hen', 110 b.
Gregory, Joh', 20.
——— Tho', 20.
Grenane, Ric', 205.
Grene, Wil', 131 b.
Grenet, Petr', 55 b. 64 b.
Greney, Joh', 161 b.
Grenok, ꝑpõit' &c. vil' de, 225 b.
——— Tho', 23 b. 56.
Gresseas, Joh', 213 b.
Gret, Andr', 56 b. 72 b.
Grete, Matil' la, 6.
Greves, Rob', 136 b. 151 b.
Grey d̃ns, 269 b.
——— Joh', 255.
——— Eliz', 255.
——— Hen', 269 b.
——— de, 242.
——— Joh' de, 4 b. 242 b. 245 b. 246 b. 247.
——— Margar' de, 4 b.
——— Reginald' de, 179, 192, 199, 214 b. 218.
——— Step', 169.
Greyt, Rog', 183.
Gribbe, Joh', 6.
Griere, Walt', 164.

Index II. Nominum.

Griffyn, Mich', 233 b.
——— Ric', 212 b. 216.
——— Tho', 39.
Grogan, Tho', 262 b.
Grome, Joh', 123 b. 180.
Gronel, Joh', 6.
Grove, Joh', 230.
——— Malach', 262 b.
Gryffing, Ric', 214 b.
Gryffyn, Jo', 110.
——— Ric', 187 b.
——— Tho', 166.
Gryffyne, Joh', 91 b.
——— Ric', 193 b.
——— Rob', 231.
Grymaston, Rog', 178 b.
Grymbold, Ric', 52.
Grymeston, Rog', 171.
Grymston, Rog', 164.
Gryt, Rog', 157, 157 b.
Güdevilla, Hug' de, 207.
Guestas, Ric', 262 b.
Guldycarre, Wil', 255 b.
Gunne, Tho', 267.
Gunner, Ric', 172 b.
Gutter, Reginald', 196.
Gutters, Wil', 230 b.
Guydelot, Byndo, 40 b.
Gwyn, Ric', 266 b.
Gybbenagh, Joh', 139 b.
Gyboū, Wil', 124.
Gyffard, Gilb', 56, 57 b.
——— Joh', 110 b. 131 b. 137, 139 b. 146 b. 148 b. 164 b. 186, 229 b.
——— Ric', 92 b. 105, 125 b. 132, 138 b. 145, 200, 202, 229 b.
——— Wil', 198.
Gyfford, Joh' de, 14 b.
Gylagh, Hen', 143 b.
——— Isab', 156 b.
——— Joh', 143 b. 156b.
——— Wil', 143 b.
Gyldeford, Henr' de, 20 b. 42.
Gyles, Rob', 113 b. 115 b. 121.
Gylle, Ric', 152.
Gyllebrak, Tho', 228 b.
Gylnow, 223 b.
Gylton, Wil', 177 b.
Gyltoū, Wil', 183, 189.
Gylys, Hen', 257.
——— Joh', 190 b.
Gynan, Walt', 103.
Gynglyn, Joh', 74.
Gys, Rog', 78 b.
Gysbourne, Joh', 76.
Gytley, Joh', 223.
——— Tho', 223.

H.

H. R. 2, 3 b. 207, 207 b.
— II. 1, 1 b.
— III. 7, 16 b. 61 b. 71 b.
— IV. 201, 202, 202 b. 203, 203 b. 205, 206, 206 b. 207, 208 b. 209 b. 210, 210 b. 211, 213 b. 220, 220 b. 221 b. 226 b. 228, 229, 229 b. 232 b. 233, 233 b. 234 b. 235, 236, 239 b. 240, 243, 243 b. 244 b. 245, 245 b. 246, 246 b. 249 b. 251, 251 b. 259, 263 b.
— V. 222, 223 b. 224, 224 b. 225, 226 b. 227, 228, 228 b. 229, 229 b. 230 b. 231, 231 b. 232 b. 233, 233 b. 234, 234 b. 235, 236, 237, 240 b. 243, 243 b. 244, 244 b. 245 b. 246, 246 b. 247, 248, 248 b. 251, 252, 254 b. 256 b. 259, 261 b. 263 b. 264 b.
— VI. 268, 268 b. 269, 271.
Haberge, Henr', 179.
Habge, Hugo, 126 b.
——— Joha, 126 b.
Hably, Joh', 138 b.
Haddesore, Joh', 84, 127, 167 b. 173 b. 174. 255 b.
——— de, 46 b.
——— Matilda de, 46 b.
——— Milo, 115, 124 b. 136 b.
——— Petr' de, 42.
——— Regin' de, 160.
Haddesore, Reginald', 127, 166 b. 167 b. 172, 173 b. 174, 174 b.
——— de, 175.
——— Ric', 167 b. 174.
——— Tho', 166.
Haddesores, Reginald', 168.
Haddesors, Joh', 239, 260.
——— Milo, 97, 141.
——— Reginald', 170.
Hadesore, Regin', 148 b.
Hadesors, Regin', 133 b.
——— Tho', 232.
Hadsore, Joh', 269.
Hadsors, Joh', 236.
Haghton, Rog' de, 253 b.
Haia, Rad' de, 207.
Haiz, Joh', 96 b.
Hakebut, Edm', 61.
Hakelet, Walt', 171.
Hakelut, Edm', 26 b. 29, 29 b.
——— de, 28.
Hakelute, Edm', 23 b. 26, 29, 29 b.
Hakelūte, Agnes, 60 b.
——— Joh', 60 b.
Hakeluyt, Edm', 57 b.
——— Joh', 57 b.
——— Leonard', 112, 115 b.
Hakeneshawe, Johanna, 87.
——— Rog', 238.
——— de, 87.
Hakeneshowe. Rog', 242 b. 254 b.
Hakenesowe, Rog' de, 81, 81 b.
Hakensaw, Rog', 214 b.
Hakensawe, Rog', 199.
Hakenshaw, Rog', 213, 213 b.
Hakenshawe, Rog', 191 b. 192 b. 194, 202 b. 212, 229, 232 b. 234, 243, 245, 246, 247 b. 249, 251, 255 b. 257.
——— de, 83.
——— [ ], 239 b.
Hakenshowe, Rog', 240 b.
Hakensowe, Rog' de, 85 b.
Haket, Andr', 56 b. 57, 64, 65.
——— dns, 3 b.
——— Dav', 14.
——— Edm', 98 b. 157 b.
——— Eust', 77 b.
——— Eustach', 55 b. 66.
——— Galfr', 18.
——— Hen', 5, 12 b. 15 b. 18, 22, 29.
——— Joh', 18 b. 29.
——— Margia, 20, 33.
——— Nich', 186 b. 216.
——— Oliv', 20, 33.
——— Pet', 12 b. 14, 47 b.
——— Ph', 14, 29, 47 b. 71 b.
——— Philippa, 76 b.
——— Ric', 187 b.
——— Rob', 53 b. 55, 56 b. 58, 215, 230, 232.
——— Roland', 51 b.
——— Sim', 157.
——— Tath', 206 b.
——— Tho', 75.
——— Walt', 12 b. 13, 19.
——— Wil', 5, 29, 51 b. 75, 76 b.
——— [ ], 110 b.
Hakfot, Joh', 192.
Haklut, Edm', 10.
Hakynshawe, Rog', 217 b.
Hall, Crist', 270.
——— Rog', 159.
——— Tho', 180 b. 182 b. 185 b. 209 b. 217 b. 227, 227 b. 230 b. 234, 236, 237, 247.
Halle, Tho', 161, 208 b.
Halloū, Marion', 148.
Halsale, Gilbt', 157.
Halsall, Gilb', 164.
——— de, 144 b.
Halsham, Joh', 152.
——— Pha, 152.
Halywell, Joh', 193 b.
Halywod, Wil', 93.
Halywode, Rob' de, 48 b.
Ham, Ric', 170.
Hambury, Hen' de, 31 b. 34, 35 b.
Hame, Ric', 171.
Hameldon, Tho' de, 65.

Index II. Nominum.

Hamelyn, Wil', 10, 165.
Hamlyn, Ric', 191 b. 220.
Hammound, Wil', 53.
Hamond, Joh', 155 b.
——— Luc', 225 b.
——— Ric', 191 b.
——— Rob', 230.
——— W. 119.
——— Walt', 269.
——— Wil', 92, 162 b. 186.
Hamound, Sim', 55.
——— Wil', 25 b. 49, 66 b. 79.
Hampstley, Wil' de, 82.
Hampton, Joh' de, 44, 45, 46, 49.
——— Petr' de, 11.
——— Rad' de, 11.
——— Tho', 71.
——— Wil', 71.
Hamulyn, Wil', 133.
Hanbrigge, Joh', 164 b. 183.
Hancok, Ric', 238 b. 251.
Haneley, Joh', 206, 209, 211 b.
Hanen, Ric', 92 b.
Hanewode, Hugo de, 13.
——— Mat' de, 13.
——— Math' de, 19 b. 21 b.
Hankeswell, Wil' de, 6, 6 b.
Hanley, Joh', 146 b. 189.
——— Pet', 47 b.
——— Tho', 250 b.
Hannon, Tho', 198.
Hanry, Joh', 158 b. 159.
Hanse, Arnald' de, 4 b.
——— Martin' de, 4 b.
Hanstede, Joh' de, 16.
Hanteyn, Joh', 52.
Hanund, Joh', 14.
Hanwod, Joh', 262 b.
Hanwood, Joh', 177.
Harald, Joh', 10, 36.
——— Maur', 36.
——— Nesta, 10.
——— Petr', 30 b.
Harald', Joh', 3.
Harbergh, Tho', 132, 134 b. 140, 145 b.
——— de, 132 b.
Harbergh', Tho', 184.
Harbr', Tho', 125 b.
Harbrek, Tho', 155 b.
Harbrik, Rob', 202 b.
Harbryg, Rob', 187.
Harbrygge, Rob', 151 b.
Harbryk, Rob', 213.
Harbryke, Tho', 221 b.
Harbyster, Ph', 222 b.
Hard, Ric', 197 b.
Hardeyne, Joh', 197.
Harding, Galfr', 265 b.
Hardwyk, Steph', 141.
Hardyn, Joh', 54 b.
Hare, Rob', 173 b.
Harebrygge, Tho', 195 b.
Harford, Ph', 50 b.
Hargham, Ric', 76.
Harghin, Ric', 110.
Harhã, Ric', 116 b.
Harold, Galf', 14 b. 181.
——— Henr', 91 b.
——— Joh', 10 b. 14 b. 33, 34 b. 52, 56 b.
——— Robokessoũ, 105.
——— Nesta, 10 b. 14 b.
——— Rob' Rikynesson, 59 b.
——— Tho', 33, 87, 163.
——— Walt', 66 b.
——— Wil', 91 b. 163.
——— de, 163.
Harp, Ph', 197.
Harpe, Henr' le, 29.
Harpeden, Joh', 190, 190 b.
Harpedoũ, Joh', 189.
Harrold Begge, Ad', 105.
——— Rob', 105.
Harrowe, Wil', 49 b.
Hartall, Mat', 266 b.
——— Ric', 268 b.
Harthall, Nich', 267.
Haryngton, Joh', 69.
Haryngtoũ, đns de, 189 b.
Hasard, Joh', 23, 219 b.
——— Ra', 23.
——— Reginald', 23.
——— Tho', 23.
——— Wil', 175 b.
Hascold, Jordan', 54 b.
Haseley, 227.
Hassam, Rog', 95.
Hassard, Joh', 146 b.
Hasseley, Rob', 147 b.
Hasteley, Tho' de, 77 b.
Hastĩges, Joh' de, 22.
Hastinges, Joh' de, 27, 138, 145 b.
——— Laur' de, 62.
Hastingnes, Joh' de, 132 b.
Hastings, Joh' de, 30 b. 33, 89 b.
Hastyng', đns de, 269 b.
——— Wil', 269 b.
Hastynges, Anna de, 152 b.
——— Joh' de, 88, 93, 100, 119 b. 129, 152, 152 b.
——— Laur' de, 39, 39 b. 60 b.
Hastyngs, Henr', 213.
——— Joh' de, 37 b.
Hatfeld, Wil' de, 34 b.
Hatherber, Wil' de, 5.
Hatheway, Walt', 161.
Hatton, Wil', 252 b.
Hauberge, Ph', 55, 56.
Hauberger, Ad', 37.
Haukeford, Wil', 154.
——— de, 152 b.
Haukensawe, Rog', 170.
Haukyn, Joh', 34.
Haussh, Ric', 132 b.
Hav̄burgh, Ric', 112 b.
Havewell, Rad' de, 53.
Havewode, Math' de, 7.
Hav̄ford đns, 138.
Haward, Rog', 53.
Hawbuslow, Tho', 253 b.
Hawe, Tho', 237 b.
Hawelot, Ric', 198 b.
Hawkeford, Wil', 152.
Hawkeslowe, Tho', 231 b. 252 b.
Hawkislowe, Tho', 251.
Haxay, Joh', 50 b.
Hay, Ad', 272 b.
——— Andr', 57.
——— Dav', 272 b.
——— Dion', 187 b. 272 b.
——— Ed', 57 b.
——— Ger', 272 b.
——— Jac', 272 b.
——— Joh', 17 b. 26 b. 120 b. 210 b. 212, 227.
——— Joħa la, 14.
——— Nich', 187 b. 236 b.
——— Nicol', 244 b.
——— Ric', 272 b.
——— Tho', 272 b.
——— de, 26 b.
——— Wil', 17 b. 244 b. 272 b.
——— de, 26 b.
Haye, Dav' de la, 7 b.
——— Henr' de la, 36 b.
——— Joh' de la, 5, 36 b.
——— Pat', 113 b.
——— Ph' de la, 5.
——— Walt' de la, 2 b. 7, 12 b.
Hayle, Ph', 161.
Hayne, Joh', 183.
Hayward, Ric' le, 15 b.
——— Rog' le, 22 b.
Haywardyne, Wil', 133.
Haywod, Nich', 225 b.
——— de, 177, 203.
Haywode, Nich' de, 211.
Haywood, Nic', 170.
Hebbe, Rad', 132 b.
Hebrigge, Wil', 89.
Hedian, Joh', 271 b.
Hege, Tho', 222 b.
Hegham, Joh', 269 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Hegrene, Hugo, 126.
——— Ric', 71.
Hegreve, Ric', 92 b.
Hele, Joh', 64.
Helyng, Edm' de, 21.
Hemynburgh, Joħa, 145.
——— Rob', 145, 186 b.
Hemyngborgh, Rob', 124.
Hemyngburgh, Joh', 162.
——— Joħa, 140 b.
——— Rob', 139, 140 b. 145 b. 184 b.
Hen' fr', de Cork, 5.
Hendbody, Joh', 230 b.
Hendebody, Joh', 115 b. 141 b. 168, 171 b. 230.
Hendele, Gilb', 209 b.
Hendeley, Gilb', 252 b.
Hendeman, Tho', 167 b. 173 b.
Hened, Sim', 18 b.
Henghcory, Dav', 64 b.
Henry, Howell ap, 171 b. 178.
Henryesson, W. 121 b.
Henshall, Alex', 208.
Henth', Sim', 47.
——— Wil', 47.
Her [ ], Gilb, 113 b.
Herbard, Joh', 110 b. 180, 181 b. 182, 183.
——— Nich', 124 b. 125.
——— Tho', 146.
——— [ ], 180.
Herbart, Ric', 220 b.
Herbegier, Laur', 235 b.
Herberd, Math', 77 b.
——— Tho', 84 b.
Herberd', Joh', 74.
Herbert, Joh', 135 b. 167, 176, 187, 193 b. 217.
——— Math', 56 b.
——— Ric', 227.
——— Tho', 267, 272.
——— [ ], 186 b.
Herbrigge, Rob', 170 b.
——— Tho', 159.
Herbrik, Rob', 178.
——— Tho', 258.
Herbryg, Rob', 190 b.
Herbrygg, Rob', 198 b.
Herbryk, Tho', 157.
Herbryke, Rob', 217 b.
Herbt', Joh', 148 b. 177, 178, 196 b.
Herdeman, Galf', 57.
——— Hugo, 217 b.
——— Joh', 57, 150, 158 b. 202, 205 b. 233, 235 b.
——— Marg', 150.
——— Rad', 57.
——— Ric', 168, 170.
——— Wil', 93 b.
Herdewyk, Step', 124 b.
Herdman, Hugo, 217 b.
——— Joh', 96.
——— Rad', 130.
Herdmon, Nich', 25 b.
Herdwyk, Rob', 183.
Hereford, Ad' de, 105 b.
——— Edm', 52.
——— Galfr' de, 105 b.
——— Henr' de, 10 b.
——— Jac' de, 22.
——— Joh', 214.
——— de, 15 b. 29.
——— Nich' de, 24 b.
——— Rob', 154.
——— Rog' de, 5, 105 b.
——— Step' de, 105 b.
——— Tho' de, 21, 22, 26 b. 28, 28 b.
Herell, Ric', 127 b.
Heremitar' S. Augustini, Dub', ꝑor, &c. 151.
Hereward, Sim', 14, 14 b.
Herf' com', G. de Clar', 5.
Herford, Ad' de, 36.
——— Barnard', 83 b.
——— Edm', 56 b.
——— de, 72 b.
——— Hugo, 56.
——— Joh', 48, 58 b.
——— de, 36, 42 b.
——— Nichola de, 29 b.
Herford, Pet', 185 b.
——— Rob', 141 b. 148, 241.
——— de, 145 b.
——— Rosa, 227.
——— Tho' de, 29 b. 43 b.
——— Walt', 222.
Herford', Rob', 238 b.
Herfort', Maur', 222.
Herly, Dionis', 271 b.
Herman, Joh', 140 b.
Hern, Walt', 189 b.
Herny, Joh', 33.
——— Marğia, 33.
——— Tho', 107 b.
Herolde, Wil', 168, 170.
Heron, Walt', 273.
Hert, Henr', 135 b.
——— Joh', 230 b. 241 b.
——— Luc', 16 b.
——— Marger', 211 b.
——— Tho', 211 b.
——— Wil', 161 b.
Hertf', Hertford, com', 17, 158.
Herty, Hug' de, 27.
Hervy, Dav', 56 b.
——— Joh', 14 b.
——— Ric', 105 b.
Herward, Ad', 158 b. 159.
Herwynton, Ad' de, 35 b.
Herwyntoū, Ad' de, 32.
Heth, Tho', 115.
Heth', Tho', 115 b.
Hethe, Tho', 113.
——— de, 91.
Hey, Joh', 231 b.
——— Joħa, 231 b.
——— Nich', 231 b.
——— Rob', 231 b.
Heyford, Elias de, 59 b.
——— Wil', 202, 220 b.
Heygreve, Cecilia, 152 b.
——— Ric', 152 b.
Heylot, Sim', 198 b.
Heyn, Joh', 21, 110, 180, 187 b. 217.
Heyne, Joh', 156, 171 b. 172, 175, 178, 184 b. 218.
——— Rog', 24 b.
——— Sim', 72.
——— Tho', 152 b. 198 b.
——— Wil', 7, 142.
Heynot, Joh', 272 b.
——— Marg', 255 b.
——— Ric', 255 b.
Heyns, Pet', 115 b.
Heyron, Ric', 158 b.
Heyton, Rob' de, 26 b.
Heyward, Henr', 77 b.
——— Ric', 223 b.
Heywodde, Nich', 234.
Hib' admiral', 121, 130 b. 135 b. 136, 152, 153 b. 211, 233 b.
——— &c. 146 b. 147, 233.
——— balli, 25.
——— cam̄ar', 152 b.
——— canc', 31 b. 34 b. 35, 35 b. 36, 37, 38 b. 44 b. 51 b. 53, 58, 61 b. 63, 66 b. 69, 69 b. 70, 76 b. 78, 78 b. 79 b. 123, 144, 147 b. 150 b. 152 b. 165 b. 172, 178 b. 180, 184, 185 b. 197 b. 198, 199, 203, 205, 207, 213, 219, 224 b. 225 b. 227, 228, 232 b. 233, 238, 239 b. 241 b. 242 b. 243, 244, 244 b. 245 b. 251, 253, 257 b. 260, 263 b. 264 b. 267 b. 268 b. 269 b. 271.
——— &c. 49.
——— sc̄cii, 145 b.
——— clerus, 96 b. 109 b.
——— c̄lici, 73.
——— canc', 41.
——— cōes, 248, 258 b.
——— &c. 244.
——— cōitas, 129 b.
——— const', 172, 185.
——— cust', 85.
——— dep', 271 b.
——— admiral', 135 b.
——— just', 141 b. 149.
——— loc' ten', 186 b. 196 b. 197 b. 199, 199 b. 240, 270 b.
——— thes', 200 b.
——— d̄ni sp̄ual' &c. 250.

Index II. Nominum.

Hib' dns, 117.
—— esc', 28, 32, 32 b. 34 b. 36 b. 55, 55 b. 59, 59 b. 60 b. 61, 62, 63, 63 b. 66 b. 70, 72 b. 75, 77, 88 b. 141, 143 b. 149, 151, 168 b. 180 b. 197 b. 221, 226 b. 228 b. 229, 253 b.
———— &c. 132, 142 b.
—— gub̄natores, 142 b. 248.
—— just', 19, 27 b. 28, 28 b. 30 b. 34, 35, 36, 37 b. 38, 38 b. 39, 39 b. 40, 41, 41 b. 42, 43 b. 44, 44 b. 45, 45 b. 46, 46 b. 47 b. 48, 49, 49 b. 50 b. 51, 52 b. 53, 57, 57 b. 58 b. 59, 60 b. 61, 61 b. 62, 63, 63 b. 64, 65 b. 66, 66 b. 68, 68 b. 69 b. 70, 70 b. 71 b. 72 b. 73 b. 74, 74 b. 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 105 b. 114, 121, 121 b. 122, 129, 129 b. 138, 141, 141 b. 142, 144 b. 145, 146, 146 b. 147, 147 b. 148 b. 149, 149 b. 150, 150 b. 151, 181, 184 b. 195 b. 203 b. 205 b. 206, 209, 215, 221, 224, 224 b. 225, 226, 226 b. 230, 232 b. 235, 238, 238 b. 239, 239 b. 240 b. 242 b. 243, 243 b. 244, 244 b. 245, 245 b. 246 b. 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 264, 268.
————— &c. 31, 34 b. 38, 41, 71 b. 78 b. 159 b.
————— Almaric', 72.
————— Rob̄ti march' Dub', 130 b.
—— loc' ten', 8, 27 b. 58, 121, 121 b. 127, 127 b. 128, 128 b. 129, 129 b. 130, 136, 136 b. 147 b. 151 b. 155, 157, 158, 158 b. 159, 159 b. 160 b. 161, 161 b. 164, 166, 166 b. 168 b. 169, 170 b. 171 b. 172, 177, 179 b. 180, 182 b. 186, 187, 191, 192, 192 b. 193, 193 b. 194, 195 b. 197 b. 198 b. 199, 200 b. 201, 203, 204 b. 205 b. 208 b. 209, 209 b. 211, 212 b. 213, 213 b. 214 b. 217 b. 218, 218 b. 219, 219 b. 220, 220 b. 221, 225, 226 b. 227, 227 b. 229, 232 b. 234 b. 236 b. 238 b. 239, 243 b. 245 b. 246 b. 248, 249, 251 b. 252, 253, 253 b. 255 b. 259, 259 b. 260, 260 b. 261, 261 b. 262, 263, 263 b. 264 b. 265 b. 269, 269 b.
——————— Rob̄ti march' Dub', 130 b.
—— maresc', 80 b. 220.
——————— mensur', 25 b.
—— nac̄o, 190, 191.
—— pincerna, 63 b.
—— p̄lati, 109 b.
—— p̄mas, prim', primas, 148, 148 b. 149, 152, 193 b. 237, 244, 246, 255, 258, 259, 271 b. 272.
—— pp̄lus, 269.
—— scolar', 73.
—— sen', 16, 26 b.
—— thes', 34 b. 35 b. 41, 42, 66 b. 67, 69 b. 78, 135, 146, 161, 161 b. 163, 166, 174, 178, 184 b. 203 b. 205, 205 b. 209 b. 210, 211, 214 b. 219 b. 240, 240 b. 242 b. 243 b. 245, 246 b. 247 b. 248, 249, 250, 252 b. 254 b. 256, 258 b. 259 b. 260, 263 b. 264 b. 265, 265 b. 268, 269, 271, 272 b.
————— &c. 49, 53.
—— vic', 16, 26 b.
Hibard, Joh', 221.
Hib̄n', Rog' de, 17 b.
Hib̄nici, 6, 7, 8, 23, 26, 27 b. 30, 32, 35, 36, 40, 41 b. 42, 45, 45 b. 46, 47 b. 49, 50, 51, 56, 58 b. 59, 59 b. 62, 62 b. 63 b. 64, 65 b. 67 b. 68 b. 70, 73, 74, 74 b. 75, 78, 80 b. 84 b. 85, 87, 87 b. 88, 88 b. 89, 93, 95, 95 b. 99, 100, 100 b. 105, 109 b. 115, 115 b. 117, 121, 123, 123 b. 141 b. 147, 149, 150 b. 153, 154, 155 b. 158 b. 159, 159 b. 161, 163, 163 b. 164, 165, 165 b. 166, 169, 170, 176, 178, 196, 196 b. 221, 227, 230, 248, 252 b. 272 b.
———— Connac', 23 b. 41 b.
———— Cork, 101.
———— Kild', 76.
———— Lagen', 13 b. 19, 24, 48, 62, 66 b. 73 b. 74, 76 b. 77, 89, 100 b. 117, 149 b.
———— Loueth, 18.
———— Lym', 101.
———— Mid', 18.
———— Momon', 84 b.
———— Totemon', 17.
———— Ulton', 15 b.
———— capitan', 66, 71 b. 76 b. 77, 79.
———— c̄lici inim', 105.
———— felon', 9, 9 b. 19, 22, 26 b. 28, 35 b. 36, 38, 41, 41 b. 42 b. 43, 50 b. 53.
———— fideles, 13.
———— hostes, 60 b. 62, 66 b. 70 b. 71 b. 72, 72 b. 74, 74 b. 78 b. 79, 123.
———— inim', 21, 21 b. 38, 77 b. 81 b. 83, 86, 87, 94 b. 97 b. 99 b. 100 b. 102, 102 b. 104 b. 105, 105 b. 106, 114 b. 121, 122, 127, 127 b. 128 b. 129 b. 135 b. 136 b. 142 b. 147, 150, 150 b. 151, 152 b. 158, 162, 164, 164 b. 166, 169 b. 170, 170 b. 174 b. 176, 179 b. 180, 180 b. 187, 189 b. 191, 192, 193, 194, 196 b. 197 b. 198 b. 200 b. 201, 201 b. 203 b. 206, 208, 209 b. 210, 217, 219, 221, 225, 225 b. 227 b. 228, 228 b. 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238 b. 240 b. 241 b. 242 b. 244, 245, 245 b. 246 b. 247, 248, 248 b. 250, 250 b. 251 b. 252, 258, 258 b. 260, 260 b. 261 b. 262, 263, 263 b. 264.
———— ligei, 128 b. 165, 226.
———— magnat', 13, 28 b. 35 b. 42.
———— malefctores, 71 b.
———— ministralli, 94 b.
———— ministri sc̄cii, 105 b.
———— monachi, 163.
———— de montanis, 31 b.
———— obsides, 245.
———— p̄ceres, &c. 248, 248 b.
———— pochiani, 132.
———— rebelles, 41, 45 b. 50, 51, 52, 59, 66, 76, 76 b. 97, 97 b. 99, 114, 121 b. 131 b. 147 b. 160 b. 165, 172 b. 173, 207 b. 209.
———— tenentes, 196.
Hide, Jac' de la, 79 b. 88 b. 89 b. 248 b. 253.
—— Joh̄a de la, 89 b.
—— Walt' de la, 55, 56, 160, 177 b.
Hill, Henr', 170, 181.
—— Joh', 135.
—— Nich', 194 b. 205 b. 212 b.
—— Tho', 152 b.
—— Walt', 212 b.
—— Wil', 168, 169 b. 243 b.
Hille, Philpot, 168, 169 b.
—— Wil', 168, 169 b.
Hirdman, Dav', 26 b.
Hirlam, Math', 208 b.
Hispanici, 114 b. 128 b.
Hobbe, Edm', 71.
——— Steph', 266.
Hobbesson, Wil', 164 b.
Hobbokesoū, Dav', 172 b.
Hobson, Joh', 235 b.
——— Wil', 162 b.
Hodane, Tho', 212 b.
Hodynet, Joh̄a, 60 b.
———— Marger', 60 b.
———— Mich', 60 b.
———— Ph', 37, 60 b.
———— Wil', 37.
Hogan, Joh', 131.
Hogges, Alicia abbissa b̄e Mar' de, 192.
———— p̄orissa, &c. abbie del, 149.
———— subp̄orissa, &c. b̄e Mar' de, 192.
Hok, Wil', 43.
Hokenhall, Joh', 205.
Hokenhull', Joh', 219.
Hokenhurst, Walt', 204.
Hoket, John Broū, 111.
——— Sim', 111.
Holdefast, Joh', 132 b.
Holder, Rob', 234.
Holdere, Ric', 10.
Holdfast, Joh', 109 b.
Hole, Joh', 58 b.
Holhane, Ph', 235 b.
——— Rob', 235 b.
Holhganes, 235 b.
Holhirst, Tho', 81, 85, 89 b. 90 b. 93 b. 99 b. 101.
Holhurst, Tho', 82 b. 92, 95.
Holiwod, Nesta, 109, 123.
———— Rob', 54, 109, 123.
Holiwode, Rob', 73.
Holler, Ric', 162.
Holme, Hen', 126.
——— Joh', 145 b.
——— Nich', 190 b. 217.
——— Ph', 205 b. 210 b.
——— Rob', 231 b. 237 b. 241, 241 b. 242, 250.
Holmpatrik, p̄or de, 88 b.
Holond, Tho', 140, 140 b.
Holpatryk, p̄or, &c. de, 58 b.
Holt, Tho', 161, 162.
Holtoū, Rob', 125, 138.

Index II. Nominum.

Holwey, Walt', 166.
Holy, Joh', 260.
Holysshe, Wil', 182 b.
Holywod, Ad', 110.
—— Alianor', 254, 262.
—— —— de, 135.
—— Crist', 120, 156 b. 160, 168, 172, 178, 178 b. 186 b. 187 b. 198 b. 202, 203, 205 b. 210 b. 213 b. 218, 223 b. 224, 232 b. 252, 260.
—— Eliz', 254, 262.
—— Joh', 56 b. 155, 187 b.
—— Margar', 254, 262.
—— Nesta, 120, 124 b.
—— Nich', 168, 260.
—— —— de, 113.
—— Ric', 156 b. 183.
—— Rob', 62 b. 78 b. 82 b. 85, 105, 120, 124 b. 168, 187 b. 218, 232 b. 242 b. 247, 253 b. 254, 255, 257 b. 262.
—— —— de, 65 b. 90, 113, 135, 142.
—— Wil', 110, 187 b.
Holywod', Cristof', 259 b.
—— Elianor', 259 b.
—— Eliz', 259 b.
—— Margar', 259 b.
—— Rob', 259 b.
Holywode, Alianora, 251.
—— Cristof', 218.
—— Eliz', 251.
—— Hen', 41 b.
—— Margar', 251.
—— Nich', 257.
—— Rob', 100, 105, 218, 245, 251, 257.
—— —— de, 89 b.
—— Tho', 221 b.
—— Wil', 184.
Holywood, Crist', 166, 169 b.
—— Nich', 169 b.
—— Ric', 169 b.
—— Rob', 169 b.
Holywood', Nich', 260 b.
—— Rob', 239.
Homond, Joh', 161.
Hont, Wolfran', 265 b.
Hontlie, Nich', 72 b.
Hoo, Nich', 77 b.
Hook, Joh', 96.
Hoore, Joh' le, 14 b.
—— Matil' le, 14 b.
—— Ric', 213.
Hop', Joh', 115 b.
Hopham, Joh', 146.
Hopp', Joh', 141 b. 142, 161 b.
Hoppe, Joh', 230.
—— Tho', 185.
Hor, Joh', 22.
Horbord, Wil', 49 b.
Hore, Galfr' the, 69 b.
—— Greg', 127, 136.
—— Hen', 98, 198.
—— Hugo le, 14 b.
—— Joh', 124, 157 b. 175, 198, 198 b. 232.
—— —— le, 14 b.
—— Mat', 111.
—— Mathewe, 201.
—— Matil' le, 14 b.
—— Milo, 111.
—— Nic', 145, 145 b.
—— Nich', 99.
—— —— the, 56 b.
—— Pat', 113 b.
—— —— le, 65 b.
—— Pet' le, 14 b.
—— Ph', 161 b. 166, 189, 256.
—— dell Poll, 39 b.
—— Reginald', 142.
—— Ric', 96 b.
—— Rob', 64 b. 111 b. 112, 124, 149, 152.
—— —— le, 107 b. 108 b. 122, 129, 136, 148 b.
—— Tho', 199.
—— —— le, 14 b.
—— Walt', 181 b. 196.
—— Wil', 201, 242 b.
Horest, Wil', 98 b.
Hubbard, Hen', 213.
Hubird, Ger', 157 b.
Hudde, Wil', 254 b.
Hue, Joh', 223 b.
Hugele, Joh', 55 b. 57 b. 63.
Hugeley, Ric' de, 40 b.
Hugeon', Martin', 202 b.
Huggeley, Joh', 67.
Hugh, Joh', 234 b.
—— Joha, 234 b.
Hughelot, Petr', 21 b.
—— Ph', 21 b.
Hugleye, Joh', 69, 76 b.
Huglye, Joh', 64.
Hugynessoũ, Ric', 160 b.
Huit, Tho', 192 b.
Hull, Joh', 90 b. 128, 145.
—— —— de, 160 b.
—— Rob', 238 b.
Hulle, Joh', 34.
—— Reginald', 11.
—— Ric', 11.
—— Wil' de la, 27, 28, 28 b.
Hulot, Wil', 75.
Humbleton, Joh', 226 b.
Humbletoũ, Joh', 152.
Humelachlin, Murcard', 207.
Humfray, Joh', 123 b.
Hunbard, Joh', 193 b.
Hunt, Ad', 53 b.
—— Crist', 218 b.
—— Edm', 188 b.
—— Henr', 230.
—— Joh', 49, 101, 138, 141 b. 183 b.
—— Nich', 230.
—— Tho', 189 b. 194, 198 b. 204, 242.
Hunte, Joh', 154 b.
Hunter, Alex', 258.
—— Joh', 46.
—— Tho', 192 b.
Huntĩgden, Rob', 125 b.
Huntingdon, Rob' de, 138.
Huntynden', Rob', 144 b.
—— —— de, 123 b.
Huntyndon, Rob', 130.
Huntyngden, Rob', 126.
—— —— de, 130 b. 143.
Huntyngden', Rob' de, 148.
Huntyngdon, Rob', 145.
—— —— de, 42, 120, 125.
Huntyngdoũ, Rob' de, 125.
—— Tho', 185 b.
Hurst, Tho', 164.
Huse, Math', 166 b. 168, 174 b. 178, 192 b.
—— Nic' de, 52.
—— Wil' de, 52.
Husee, Anna, 99.
—— Ed', 145 b.
—— Edm', 108 b. 115 b. 117, 118 b. 130 b. 139 b. 217 b. 218, 224.
—— —— de, 126.
—— Hubtus, 99.
—— Joh', 45 b. 77, 78 b. 90, 104 b. 186 b
—— Marga, 193 b.
—— Margar', 218, 228.
—— Mat', 170 b. 186, 186 b.
—— Matil' de, 126.
—— Matild', 145 b.
—— Math', 159, 182, 193 b. 224.
—— Nic', 52.
—— Nich', 99, 186, 224 b. 228.
—— Petr', 145 b. 217 b. 218, 224.
—— —— de, 126.
Husey, Steph', 185 b.
Huskard, Ric', 19 b.
Husse, Math', 196 b.
—— Nich', 264.
—— Tho', 250 b.
Hussee, Beatrix, 224.
—— Ed', 115 b.
—— Edm', 224.
—— Hugo, 224.
—— Joh', 218, 224, 224 b.
—— Joha, 224.
—— Margar', 218, 224, 224 b.
—— Math', 224.

Index II. Nominum.

Hussee, Nich', 217 b. 218.
——— Paula, 224.
——— Petr', 224.
——— Wil', 224.
Hussey, Patr', 273.
Hussh, Ger', 113 b.
Husshe, Joh', 241.
Huxley, Wil', 203 b.
Huyssche, Maur', 241.
Hycman, Ph', 254.
Hyde, Galf' de la, 17, 103 b.
——— Hugo de la, 34, 34 b.
——— Jac' de la, 82, 84 b. 86, 117 b. 231 b. 242 b. 248 b. 253 b. 256 b. 257 b. 259 b.
——— Joħa de la, 117 b.
——— Nic' de la, 170 b.
——— Nich' de la, 167, 172 b. 173 b.
——— Tho' de la, 162 b. 191.
——— Walt' de la, 48 b. 49, 50, 50 b. 51, 51 b. 160 b. 168, 171 b. 172, 174, 177, 188 b. 210, 236 b.
Hyggeley, Rob', 140 b.
Hyk, Galfr', 56.
Hyll, Walt', 231.
Hyndebody, Joh', 142.
Hyndebrig, Galfr', 65 b.
Hyndeley, Gilb', 191 b. 220.
Hyne, Joh', 29 b.
——— Ph', 168.
Hynkeley, Joh', 112 b. 211 b.
——— Luc' de, 31 b.
Hynkeleye, Luc' de, 28 b. 35.
Hynok', Hugo, 11.
Hynteberg, Joh' de, 3 b.
——— Nich' de, 3 b.
——— Ph' de, 3 b.
Hyrell, Joh', 53 b.
Hyrne, Alan' de, 267.
H[ ], Tho', 184.

I

Idefucoboll, Steph' de, 29 b.
Idessale, Ric' de, 23 b.
Idesshale, Agn' de, 23.
——— Ric' de, 23.
Ilger, Joħa, 116 b.
——— Odo, 32 b.
——— Rob', 32 b.
——— Wil', 32 b. 81, 81 b. 84, 84 b. 91 b. 94, 96, 96 b. 100, 103, 116 b. 140.
Imel' ep', 11, 13 b. 64 b. 77, 90, 104 b. 105 b. 108 b. 109 b. 118 b.
——— Ric', 57.
——— Th', 8 b.
——— Tho', 7, 7 b. 8, 11.
——— W. 88 b. 114.
——— Wil', 18 b.
Imelac', Imelacen', *v.* Imel'.
Imelaco, Dav' de, 37.
Imlac', Imlacen', *v.* Imel'.
Imworth, Rob' de, 53 b.
Ince, Ric' de, 234.
Inchelauenagh, Inchelauenaght, abb' de, 23, 99 b.
Inde, abb' de, 110.
Ingeniator Rs, Rob', 38, 38 b.
Inginator, Rob', 30 b.
——— Rs, Rob', 41.
Ingoll, Joh', 210 b. 220.
Innocencius, papa, 271 b.
Inscoule, Tho', 77 b.
Insula, Alan' de, 13.
——— Joh' de, 41 b.
——— Walshe de, 102 b.
Insular' dns, 137.
Intebarwe, Walt', 161.
Intebergh, Walt', 165 b. 166, 166 b.
Intebge, Ph' de, 15.
Intebirg, Tho' de, 50.
Inykacy, Fyn, 255 b.
——— Fynwoll, 255 b.
Inys, abb' de, 133 b.
——— Joh', 235 b.
Ireys, Wil' le, 11.
Irf, Reginald', 48 b.
Iriell, Rog', 58.
Irisshe, Elias de, 36 b.
Irlande, Joh', 115.
Irpe, Reginald' de, 144 b.
Isac, Joh', 225 b.
Isake, Joh', 266 b.
Isle, Chr̄ana de, 137.
——— Joh' de, 137.
Istelep, Walt', 126.
——— de, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 30 b. 34 b. 35, 42.
Istelep', Walt' de, 11, 21 b. 22 b.
Istelepe, Walt' de, 20.
Ithell, Joh', 168.
Ive, Ad', 138, 139 b.
——— Ric' de, 189 b.
Ives, abb' de, 27.
Ivethorn, Walt' de, 5, 5 b.
Iwe, Joh', 199.

J. R. 273 b.
——— summus pontifex, 37.
Jancok, Joh', 139 b.
Janykot, 213 b.
Jardevyle, Ric', 167, 168 b.
Jeosne, Joh' le, 32.
Jereponte, abb' de, 94 b.
Jeriponte, abb' de, 98, 110, 114, 118 b. 239.
——— Tho', 133, 145.
——— ꝑposit' &c. de, 91.
Jermyn, Joh', 78.
Jerponte, abb' de, 90.
Joh', Johes, dns Hib', 1, 2, 5.
——— papa, 198, 232 b.
——— xxiii, 208 b.
——— R, 2, 3, 196 b. 209, 250.
——— f' Rs, 1 b. 3 b. 4.
Joħa Regin' Angl', 195 b.
Johan, Nich' 16 b.
——— Ph' fiz, 29.
——— Ric' fiz, 29.
——— Rob' fiz, 29.
Johan', Tho', 77 b.
John, Jac', 268 b.
Johnesson, Patr', 193.
John, Agnes, 257.
——— Ric', 96.
——— Rob', 257.
Jordan, Joh', 20 b. 42, 144.
——— Walt', 13.
——— Wil', 41 b. 42.
Jordan', capls Hugōis de Lacy, 16 b.
Jordane, Joh', 115 b.
Joy, Christiana, 14 b.
——— Rob', 14 b.
Joye, Rob', 11.
Jude, Mc Eghegan, 83.
Juge, Ph', 248.
Jurdan, Ad', 143 b.
——— Joh', 3 b.
——— Nich', 185 b.
Jurdane, Rob', 140.
Juven', Geo', 72.
——— Ph', 72.

K.

Kadugale, Herny, 213 b.
Kally, Joh', 258.
Kanton, Tho', 172.
Kardyff, Rad' de, 17 b.
Karlell, Joh' de, 90, 117 b. 125, 132 b. 137, 139 b. 142 b. 148, 149 b.
——— Rob' de, 184.
——— Tho' de, 126, 132 b. 133 b.
——— Wil', 82, 90.
——— de, 81, 81 b. 82, 82 b. 85, 86, 90 b. 92, 92 b. 95, 105, 144 b.
Karlyngford, bal' &c. de, 34.

Index II. Nominum.

Karmardyn, Michellessoū, 90 b.
Keally, Sim', 265.
Kedgh, Joh' White, 147 b.
Keghley, Joh', 206.
Keighton', Gerald' Tho', 193.
Kele, Ric', 234.
Kelly, Joh', 197, 226, 228 b. 229 b. 265 b.
—— Kat̃in', 262 b.
—— Sim', 164 b.
Kempe, Agn', 18 b.
—— Henr', 36, 41 b. 42.
—— Joh', 18 b.
—— Martin', 31 b.
—— Wil', 163.
Ken, Ad' le, 21 b.
—— Galf' le, 11.
—— Ric' le, 11.
Kenan, Joh', 74.
Kenay, Wil', 222 b.
Kendale, Claricia de, 3.
—— Meiller' de, 11.
—— Meller' de, 16.
—— Meyler' de, 11.
—— Mich' de, 17.
—— Rob' de, 27 b.
—— Wil' de, 16, 17.
Kendon, Joh' de, 65 b.
Kendyll', Dav', 225 b.
Kenefeg, Galfr' de, 23.
—— Mic', 165.
—— Nich', 7.
—— Rad', 16 b.
—— Tho', 23 b.
—— Wil', 22.
Kenefeg', Joh', 35 b.
—— Wil', 14 b.
Kenefek, Joh', 72.
Kenefer, Sim', 39 b.
Kenerton, Tho', 254 b.
Kenfer, Joh', 188 b. 190, 239.
—— Rog', 227 b.
—— Sim', 50 b.
Kenfere, Joh', 195 b. 217 b.
Kenles, in Ofal', ꝑor de, 90.
Kenlis, Nich' ꝑor hosp' S. Joh' de, 37 b.
Kenll', ãdiac' de, 203 b.
Kenlys, abb' ƀe Mar' de, 208.
—— Math', 191.
—— ãdiac' de, 123 b. 124 b. 140 b. 250 b.
—— ꝑor de, 239.
—— ƀe Mar' de, 26 b. 199.
—— supior vil' de, 213 b.
—— Nich', 156.
Kennergan, Ph', 96.
Keñnok, Tho', 56 b.
—— Walt', 52.
Kenogh, Joh', 166.
Kenriagh, Nic', 54.
Kenselagh, Joh', 75.
Kenslagh, Nich', 223.
Kent, Andr' de, 18.
—— Hen', 74, 84, 84 b.
—— Jac', 159 b. 217, 226 b.
—— Joh', 156.
—— de, 7, 56.
—— Step', 145 b.
—— Tho', 197, 249 b. 266 b. 271.
—— de, 5, 14 b. 16.
Kenvek, Joh', 137 b.
—— Sim', 125.
—— Walt', 186 b.
Kenyrnōk, Henr', 69.
Kepagh, Joh', 22.
Keppagh, Dav', 154.
—— Galf' 74.
—— Joh', 154, 159 b. 161 b. 179, 197, 197 b. 199, 199 b. 200, 200 b. 201, 202.
—— Maur', 194.
—— Ph', 74.
—— Ric', 166, 200.
—— [ ], 197 b.
Keppok, Alicia, 110.
—— Andr', 166 b. 173 b.
—— Joh', 72 b. 75 b. 76, 76 b. 80, 81 b. 84 b. 86, 86 b. 88 b. 90, 92, 93 b. 94, 95, 96, 97, 97 b. 103, 104 b. 106 b.
Keppok, Joh', 107 b. 108, 108 b. 109 b. 110, 111, 112, 113, 115 b. 117, 119, 132, 199.
Keppok, Joh' de, 82 b.
—— Matil', 75 b. 76.
—— Ric', 42 b.
—— Rog', 210, 114 b.
—— Sim', 42 b.
—— Wil', 13 b.
—— [ ], 113 b.
Kepston, Joh', 113.
Kepstoñ, Joh', 117 b. 118.
Ker', Kery, ep', Wil', 111 b.
—— sen', 119, 154.
—— lib', 118 b. 151.
—— vic', 19 b. 27 b. 30, 36 b. 90, 165.
—— co', 162 b.
—— croc', 56 b. 57, 125, 152 b. 157 b. 162 b. 183.
Kerdif, Walt', 150.
Kerdif', Mich', 10 b.
Kerdiff, ball' &c. vil' de, 270 b.
—— Rob', 131.
—— Walt', 131.
—— Wil' de, 5 b.
Kerduff, Tho', 143 b.
Kerdyf, Barth', 15.
—— de, 17.
—— Joh' de, 31 b.
—— Rad', 13 b.
—— Ric', 74.
—— Rob', 150.
—— Silvester de, 17.
—— Walt' de, 35 b.
—— Wil' de, 39 b.
Kerdyf', Bart' de, 10 b.
—— Joh' de, 33.
Kerdyfe, Joh', 261 b.
—— Walt', 194.
Kerdyff, Agnes, 167 b. 170 b. 175 b.
—— Joh', 170 b.
—— Kat̃in', 119.
—— Rob', 119.
—— Walt', 159, 167 b. 168 b. 170 b. 173, 175 b.
Kerdyffe, Joh', 267.
Keresey, Hugo de, 3 b.
Kerewyke, Ric', 206.
Kerey, Anna de, 270 b.
—— Jac' de, 270 b.
—— Tho' de, 270 b.
Kerlotheryk, Gwachet, 97.
Kerm̃din, Joh' de, 22.
Kerm̃dyn, Joh' de, 24, 24 b.
Kermerdyn, Edm' de, 33.
Kernes, 166.
Kernok, Tho' 113 b.
Kerr, Wil', 173 b.
Kerraghers, 258.
Kerre, Joh', 74, 167 b. 173 b.
—— Ste', 166.
—— Walt', 167 b. 173 b.
—— Wil', 167 b. 174 b.
Kerrs, Walt', 230 b.
Kervyk, Walt', 256.
Keten, Rob', 189 b.
Keton, Joh', 138 b.
Ketyne, Joh', 132 b.
Ketyng, Ad', 23.
—— Alicia de, 33.
—— Andr' de, 14.
—— Anna, 64 b.
—— Dav', 15 b.
—— Jac', 236, 270.
—— de, 11, 13, 14.
—— Joh', 92, 156 b. 178, 206 b. 258.
—— Carragh, 92.
—— Meiler', 92.
—— Mich' de, 33.
—— Milo, 69 b.
—— Nich', 56 b. 151 b. 231, 236 b.
—— Paul', 160.
—— Pet', 92.
—— Ph', 23, 92.
—— Ric', 14.
—— Rob', 14, 15 b. 23.
—— de, 11, 14.
—— Walt', 23.

Index II. Nominum.

Ketyng', Wil', 23.
——— Mich', 11.
——— Rob', 11.
Kevenagh, Art', 77 b. 79 b. 99 b. 100 b. 102 b.
——— Donald', 104.
——— Gerald', 225, 235, 246 b.
Kevenagh', Donald', 82 b.
Kevenaghe, Art', 77 b.
Kevenek, Joh', 133 b.
Keymes, Kat', 14 b.
——— Wil', 14 b.
Keynes, Tho' de, 11.
Keyneshane, abb' &c. de, 204 b.
Keyn[ ]shm, Joh', 65 b.
Keyting, Jac' d̃ns de, 7.
Keytoũ, Rob', 217 b.
K[ ]gh, Reimund' de Caunton, 65.
Kiarule, Joh', 238 b.
Kift, Maur', 32 b.
—— Ric', 32 b.
—— Rob', 32 b.
—— Tho', 32 b.
Kighley, Joh', 201 b.
Kilbery, Joh', 180 b. 191 b. 205.
Kilbroyn, Dionis' vicar' de, 102 b.
Kilcoull, abb' de, 98 b.
Kild', Kildar', burgens' vil' del, 170 b.
—— cões co', 166.
—— cõitas co', 74, 75, 79 b. 165 b.
—— com', 22 b. 23 b. 24 b. 28 b. 29, 29 b. 30 b. 31 b. 33 b. 35 b. 39 b. 40 b. 46 b. 58, 60, 61, 67, 67 b. 76, 81 b. 82, 82 b. 83, 84, 85, 85 b. 88 b. 97, 99 b. 104 b. 105 b. 106 b. 113 b. 118 b. 125, 143, 146, 151, 152, 152 b. 154 b. 155, 158 b. 159, 167, 175, 178 b. 181, 184 b. 188, 193 b. 195 b. 202 b. 212, 212 b. 217, 218 b. 242 b. 245, 252 b. 268, 269.
——— Ger', Gerald', 175 b. 239, 270.
——— Maur', 69, 69 b. 73, 75, 77, 78 b. 89 b. 175 b.
——— Tho', 66, 268 b.
—— comitissa, 204 b.
——— Agnes, 202 b. 212, 260.
—— ep', 77, 90, 222 b.
——— R. 151.
—— esc', 57.
—— ligei co', 225.
—— sen', 30.
——— lĩbtatis, 47 b.
—— vic', 19, 56, 57, 60, 69 b. 73 b. 77, 78 b. 79 b. 80, 81 b. 84, 84 b. 85, 90, 119, 127 b. 155, 193, 250 b. 262 b. 271 b.
——— co', 121, 124 b. 165, 166 b. 175, 185 b. 227, 236 b.
——— croc', 45 b.
Kildar', Galfr' de, 46 b.
——— Tho', 155.
Kildare, comitissa de, 204 b.
——— Tho', 153.
Kildonen, Jordan' de, 11 b.
Kilk', Kilkenn', cões co', 193, 201.
—— cões croc', 193.
—— cõitas co', 74.
——— croc', 77 b.
—— cust' pacis co', 115.
—— plmĩm aꝑd, 77 b.
—— ꝑpõit', 35, 40, 150.
—— sen', 30, 119, 155.
——— croc', 79 b.
——— lib', 77, 78 b.
—— supior, &c. 77, 77 b. 84 b. 90, 93, 107 b. 115, 119, 155, 175, 263 b. 271.
—— vic', 25 b. 82 b. 84 b. 85, 98, 150, 153 b. 185, 193, 201, 215 b. 236.
——— co', 218, 218 b. 265 b.
——— croc', 77, 77 b. 78 b. 79 b. 89 b.
Killala, ep' de, 255 b.
Killergy, mag̃r de, Rog', 115.
——— ꝑceptor de, 184 b.
——— Joh', 74.
Killfrethna, vicar' de, Hen', 114.
Killure, mag̃r de, 72 b.
Kill[ ], mag̃r de, 74 b.
Kilmaynan, ꝑor de, 153 b.
——— eccl' de, 73 b.
Kilmaynanbeg, ꝑor de, 22.
Kilmedonnok, ꝑbendar' de, 55 b.
Kilmehallok, ꝑpõit' &c. de, 98, 190 b.
Kilmessan, Rad', 160.
Kilmessan, Rob' de, 37.
Kilrosse, mag̃r de, 136 b.
Kilsalghan, vicar' de, 141.
Kinsale, cões vil' de, 142 b.
——— ꝑpõit' &c. 151 b.
Kirkebride, Ric' de, 96 b.
Kirkeby, Joh', 152.
——— de, 95, 152 b.
Kirkham, Joh', 211.
Kirtlington, Ric', 162.
Kisshok, Agnes, 39 b.
——— Henr', 39 b.
Kiteler, Wil' le, 4 b.
Klerk, Joh' le, 220.
Knaresburgh, Joh' de, 57 b.
——— Oliv', 139.
Knaresburgh', Oliv', 115.
——— Rob' de, 36.
Knarysburgh, Rob', 252 b.
——— Tho', 252 b.
Knolles, Ric', 133, 138.
Knowsely, Joh', 220 b.
Knydy, Joh', 154.
Kode, Rob', 91.
Koyn, Joh', 271.
Kuddil, Tho', 36 b.
——— Wil', 36 b.
Kyech, Maur', 81 b.
Kyelt, Walt', 156.
Kyf', Joh', 9 b.
Kyft, Ad', 72.
Kygely, Nich' de, 2 b.
Kyghley, Gilb', 181 b.
——— Joh', 181 b. 190, 190 b. 206, 209 b.
Kyghly, Joh', 182 b.
Kylbarry, mag̃r de, 150.
Kylbery, Joh', 190.
Kylbixy, ꝑor de, 198.
Kylby, Ph', 198 b. 199.
Kyld' com', 21 b. 59 b. 63, 90, 100 b. 102, 104 b. 108 b. 118, 121, 131 b. 133 b. 135, 136, 137, 140, 147, 153 b. 204, 264 b.
——— Ger', 150 b. 270 b. 272 b.
—— ep', 118.
—— vic', 21 b. 62 b. 118, 120 b. 136, 146 b. 150 b. 151, 167, 168 b. 234.
Kyldar', Tho', 148.
Kylghyn, Wil', 83.
Kylk', burgens' de, 271.
—— cões co', 196 b.
—— senesc' &c. 154.
——— lĩbt', 124 b. 125 b. 127 b. 151.
—— supior, &c. de, 102, 113, 154, 252 b. 272.
—— vic', 15, 196 b.
——— co', 149, 272.
——— lĩbtat' co', 124 b.
Kylka, vicar' de, 143.
Kylkenan, Mich' de, 13, 28.
Kylkenny, supior, &c. vil' de, 215.
Kylkeran, Ad' de, 53 b.
Kyllene, d̃ns de, 271.
Kyllergy, mag̃r de, 254.
——— fr Rog', 89.
Kylmessan, Pet', 168, 169.
Kylmore, Rog', 105, 110, 118 b.
Kylmyngton, Wil', 170.
Kylranyn, Tho', 113.
Kyltale, Joh', 223 b.
Kynefar, Walt' de, 30.
Kynefar', Walt' de, 21 b. 23 b.
Kynefare, Walt' de, 19 b. 24, 28, 28 b.
Kynenareston, Griffin' de, 15.
Kynerfy, Rob', 176 b.
Kynfaston, Griffin' de, 15.
Kyng, Henr', 155.
—— Ric', 185.
Kyngeley, Wil', 200.
Kyngeston, Wil' de, 5.
Kyngestoũ, Joh', 118 b.
——— Wil' de, 17 b.
Kyngiston, Ad', 49 b.
Kynmariston, Griffin' de, 19 b.
Kynok, Joh', 111 b.
—— Walt', 65 b.
Kynsale, ꝑpõit' &c. de, 114 b. 154, 190 b.
—— supior &c. de, 90.

Kynsall, supior &c. de, 265 b.
Kynshale, pposit' &c. de, 158.
Kynton, Dav', 113 b. 121 b.
——— Isab', 121 b.
——— Joh', 42, 84, 159, 171 b.
——— de, 53 b.
——— Sim', 264 b.
Kyntoũ, Joh', 158 b.
——— Rog', 196.
Kyrkeby, Joh', 158.
——— Ric' de, 6.
——— Wil', 185.
Kyrkħm, Joh', 216 b.
——— Margar', 216 b.
Kyrtlyngton, Ric' de, 160 b.
Kysshok, Joha, 164.
——— Rob', 94, 125, 171.
Kyssok, Rob', 95 b. 130 b.
Kytiler, Henr' de, 52 b.

L

Labench, Nich', 1 b.
Laborator' just', 165.
Lacies, les, 24, 24 b.
Lacy, Adomar' de, 26 b.
——— Almaric' de, 23 b.
——— Hen' de, 1.
——— com' Lyncoln', 5.
——— Hug' de, 13, 13 b. 16 b. 22, 23, 23 b. 25 b. 26, 28, 37 b. 43 b. 44 b. 46 b. 47, 207, 207 b.
——— Ric', 214 b.
——— de, 13 b. 15.
——— Walt' de, 5, 13, 13 b. 15, 16 b. 19 b. 22, 23 b. 25 b. 37, 43 b. 44, 71 b. 207 b.
——— [ ] de, 15.
——— Bastard, Rob' de, 23 b.
Laffan, Barth', 47 b.
——— Joh', 57 b. 58.
——— Wil', 25 b.
Laffeld, Joh' de, 266 b.
——— Tho' de, 266 b.
Lagen', inimici de montan', 19 b.
——— R, 105 b.
——— rebelles pciũ, 106 b.
——— senesc', 175 b.
Lagherne, Rob', 36 b.
Laghlin' ep', Moiler', 50 b.
Laherne, Jac', 24.
Laine, Ad', 111.
Lamagh, Greg', 163.
Lamestyn, Joh', 198 b.
Lamplowe, Joh', 57.
Lanc'dux, Hen', 68 b.
——— Matilda, 50.
——— Matil' de, 49.
Lancaster, Tho' de, 162.
Lancastr', Matil' de, 53.
——— Tho' de, 229.
Lancastre, Tho' de, 160 b. 161, 161 b. 164, 166, 166 b. 168 b. 169, 170 b. 171 b. 172, 172 b. 177, 178, 179 b. 180, 181 b. 181 b. 182 b. 185 b. 186, 187, 191, 192, 192 b. 193, 193 b. 194, 195 b. 197 b. 198 b. 199, 200 b. 201, 226 b.
Landath, Wil', 13.
Lande, Ric' White de la, 172.
Landulph', magr, 150 b.
Lane, Henr', 137, 182.
——— Ric', 86.
Lang, Dav', 80, 110 b. 241 b.
——— Joh', 75 b. 222, 241, 253, 253 b.
——— Mich', 73 b.
——— Nich', 183, 196.
——— Ric', 161 b.
——— Rob', 110 b. 144 b. 222.
——— Wil', 57, 253, 253 b.
Lang', Math', 148.
——— Rob', 145, 146 b.
——— Tho', 145.
——— Wil', 147 b. 148, 178 b. 186 b.
Langan, Wil', 171 b.
Langar, Wil', 180 b.
Langbothome, Ric', 172 b.
Langdoũ, Joh', 57.
Lange, Joh', 74, 188 b. 249 b.
——— Nich', 176 b.
——— Ric', 176 b.
——— Rob', 107 b.
——— Wil', 186.
Langefeld, Wil', 43.
Langer, Joh', 260 b.
——— Wil', 260 b.
Langeton, Hen' de, 67, 69 b. 78 b.
——— Joh' de, 13.
Langetoũ, Henr' de, 79 b.
Langham, Wil', 121 b. 122, 122 b. 129 b.
Langħm, Wil', 127, 127 b.
Langley, Joh', 72 b. 77 b.
Langsquier, Hen', 31 b.
Langton, Henr', 73.
Lanne, Ph' de, 71.
——— Rob' de, 71.
Lanney, Gilb' de, 27.
——— Joh', de, 27.
——— Ph' de, 27.
——— Ric' de, 27.
Lanthon' ƥor, 18, 32 b. 61, 107, 108 b. 130, 131 b. 133, 134, 135 b. 144 b. 155, 165, 169 b.
——— Joh', 162 b. 174 b. 231.
——— be Mar' de, 191 b. 200.
——— Wil', 237 b.
Lanthonne, Lanthony, Lanthton, Lanton', Lantony, ƥor de, v. Lanthon'.
Lanyngton, Ric', 110 b. 112.
Laon' ādiac', Dionisius, 29.
——— Math', 21.
——— Tho', 61 b.
——— capitul', 21.
——— decan', Luc', 21.
——— ep', 37, 73 b. 75, 77, 90, 104 b. 108 b. 109 b. 114, 118 b.
——— Benedcs, 37.
——— Dav', 11.
——— Mat', 146.
——— Math', 21, 148, 149.
——— Rob', 197 b.
——— Tho', 58, 61 b. 76 b.
Laonen', Laonens', Laonien', Laōen', v. Laon'.
Lappyng, Mat', 171, 172, 185.
——— Math', 163, 167, 175, 189 b. 208, 209 b. 252.
Lappynge, Gilbt', 195.
——— Mat', 196 b.
——— Math', 166 b. 167, 172, 192 b. 193, 195, 217 b.
Laragh, Clemens, 91.
Larcher, Joh', 44, 44 b. 45 b. 47 b. 49, 51 b. 53, 23 b.
——— Rog', 28.
Larcor, Lodewic', 176 b.
Lardagh, Steph', 196.
Largherin, Dyonisia, 14.
Lāthon' ƥor, v. Lanthon'.
Latimer, Sym', 11.
Latoũ, Wil', 125.
Latymer, Ad', 31.
——— le, 9 b.
——— Henr', 233.
Laudewyk, Dav', 111.
Laugheles, Elias, 22.
Launceys, Joel de, 192, 192 b.
Launcy, Joh' de, 25 b.
Launcye, Joh' de, 5.
Laund, Galf' de la, 82 b. 90, 98 b. 104 b. 110 b.
Launde, Dav' de la, 173.
——— Galf' de la, 81 b. 107, 173.
——— Gerald' de la, 173.
——— Gregor' de la, 167 b. 173.
——— Joh' de la, 167 b. 173.
——— Motyng de la, 190.
——— Patr' de la, 167 b. 173.
——— Ric', 137 b.
——— Rob' de la, 167 b. 173.
——— Walt' de la, 173.
——— Wil' de la, 167 b. 173.
Laundey, Hugo Goddelome, 232 b.
——— Joh', 151 b.
——— Ric', 127, 135 b. 141 b. 142, 146 b. 150, 158 b. 186 b. 188 b. 230.
——— Rob', 163 b.
Laundrey, Gilb', 14 b.
——— Maur', 56 b.
——— Nesta, 14 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Laune, Walt' de, 79 b.
Launey, Ph' de, 43.
Laurence, Andr', 200.
Lauweles, Math', 11.
Lavan, Tho', 93.
Lavel, Jordan', 33.
Laveragh, Clemens, 97 b.
———— Th', 121 b.
Laweles, Ad', 36 b. 149.
—— Alex', 41 b.
—— Gilb', 36 b, 155, 213.
—— Henr', 36 b.
—— Hug', 26, 28 b. 36, 36 b. 56, 88 b. 154 b.
———— de, 36.
—— Hulog', 36 b.
—— Jac', 36 b. 40, 124 b.
—— Jameskuane, 36 b.
—— Joh', 36 b. 40, 43, 71, 72, 155, 166 b. 173 b.
—— Maur', 166 b. 173 b. 199.
—— McNestre, 36.
—— Mich', 108.
—— Nic' Carragh, 124 b.
—— Ph', 148.
—— Redm', 40.
—— Ric', 89, 219, 229 b. 252 b. 262.
—— Rob', 36, 53 b.
—— Rog', 36 b. 74.
—— Sim', 36, 36 b. 56, 122 b. 124 b. 137 b.
———— fitz Poul, 35 b.
—— Steph', 36 b.
—— Symond, 112 b.
—— Tho', 36 b.
—— Walt', 36 b. 167 b. 168 b. 213.
———— de, 36.
—— Wil', 45, 66 b. 67, 78, 81, 91, 94, 112 b. 122 b. 124 b. 126 b. 129 b. 137 b. 151.
Laweless, Sim', 137.
—— Wil', 137.
Lawelyn, Tho', 111.
Lawles, Avelina, 190 b.
—— Dav', 111.
—— Joh', 74.
—— Maur', 191 b.
—— Ric', 190 b. 214, 247.
—— Rob', 147.
———— McNester, 36.
—— Rog', 54 b.
—— Wil', 258.
———— Gorme, 140 b.
—— [ ], 190 b.
Lawrence, Joh', 74.
Laynagh, Silvest', 98 b.
Leaclor, Ric', 256 b.
Leche, Joh', 58 b. 161 b. 195, 195 b.
—— Ric', 139 b.
Ledbury, Petr', 206.
Leddewiche, Nich' de, 20.
Leder, Joh', 204 b.
Ledesham, Wil', 113 b.
Ledeshm, Wil', 56 b.
Ledewiche, Rog' de, 26.
—— Tho' de, 32 b.
Ledewych, Nich' de, 29.
—— Pat', 258.
Ledewych', Pat', 259.
Ledewyche, Ad' de, 63 b.
—— Ed', 230.
—— Jac', 141 b. 223 b.
—— Jacoba de, 63 b.
—— Luc', 181.
—— Math', 223 b.
—— Nich', 63 b.
———— de, 63 b.
—— Remund', 230 b.
—— Tho', 90 b.
Ledsham, Wil', 99.
Ledwich, Agatha de, 29.
—— Avicia de, 29.
—— Isaba de, 29.
—— Margar' de, 29.
—— Nich' de, 29.
—— Ric', 50 b.
Ledwiche, Patr', 258.
Ledwyche, Edm', 257 b.
—— Pet', 257 b.
Lee, Joh', 238 b.
—— Tho' de, 72.
Lees, Adam de, 165 b.
—— Dav' de, 257 b.
—— Hugo de, 35.
—— Jac' de, 52.
—— Joh' de, 52, 72 b.
—— Maur' de, 189 b.
—— Odo, 128, 142 b.
———— de, 124 b. 186 b. 257 b.
—— Oliv', 148.
———— de, 189 b.
—— Pat' de, 37.
—— Rob' de, 10, 11.
—— Rog' de, 52.
—— Tho' de, 22 b. 35, 54, 72 b.
—— Wil' de, 22 b.
—— [ ] de, 10.
Leesh, Tho', 192.
Leg', Joh', 221 b.
—— Tho', 231 b.
Legan, Ad' de, 13.
Legat, Joh', 35.
—— Katina, 35.
Leger, Joh', 230 b.
—— Tho', 140.
Legette, Tho', 231 b.
Leggeston, Sim' de, 45, 51 b.
Leggestoū, Sim' de, 20 b.
Leghe, Nic', 90 b.
Leghel' decan' &c. 29 b.
—— ep', Maur', 29 b.
Leghl' ep', 90.
Leghlin' ep', 104 b. 108 b. 118 b. 124.
—— J. 151.
—— Joh', 92 b. 103 b. 123 b. 132, 139 b. 146, 152, 152 b. 229.
—— Ric', 229.
—— S. 256 b.
—— Tho', 56.
Leghline, ꝑor &c. dom' Carmelitar' de, 203 b.
Leghlinen', v. Leghlin'.
Leghlyn, fres de, 82 b. 139.
—— ꝑor de, 82 b.
Leghlyn' elcs, 13 b.
—— ep', M. 50 b.
———— Ric', 214.
Leghlyng, ep' de, Joh', 155 b.
Leghtoū, Joh' de, 118.
Leighlin' ep', 109 b.
—— Joh', 129 b.
Lekke, Rob' de, 115.
Lekne, Katina, 168 b.
Lekno, Joh', 144 b.
—— Rob', 170.
Lelehale, Ed', 234.
Lelepay, Joh', 172.
Lembland, Nic', 208 b.
Lenan, Ric', 210 b.
Lenche, Margar' Balagh de, 132 b.
Lendesey, Henr', 76.
Lenes, Joh', 95.
Lenfant, Walt', 5, 7 b.
Lenfaunt, Ad', 110 b. 111.
—— Joh', 50 b. 56, 69 b. 70, 75 b.
—— Nic', 141.
—— Patr', 81 b.
—— Ph', 32 b.
—— Ric', 74 b. 83 b.
—— Rob', 32 b. 52, 56 b. 58, 65, 70 b.
—— Rog', 95 b. 103, 111, 116 b.
—— Tho', 56, 56 b.
—— Walt', 2 b. 45 b. 50, 56, 69 b. 70, 81 b. 90, 103, 115, 118, 118 b. 127.
Lenfaunte, Walt', 50.
Lengles, Jac', 55.
—— Ric' 55.
Lengleys, Joh', 13, 14.
—— Ric', 50 b.
—— Th', 13.
—— Tho', 52 b.
Lenglys, Petr', 72.
Lenyn, Nich', 80.
Leonel' f' Rs, 51 b. 52 b. 55 b. 75, 76.
Leones, Clemens, 272.

Leones, Galfr' fiz, 32.
——— Tho' fiz, 32.
Lepyn, Nich', 121 b.
Lepyng, Nich', 134.
Lercedeken, Ric', 59.
Lercedekene, Reym', 13.
——— Wil', 28.
Lercedekne, Andr', 24 b.
——— Galf', 24 b.
——— Joh', 13 b. 31.
——— Reym', 22, 26, 30 b.
——— Ric', 31.
——— Tankard', 31.
——— Walt', 24 b.
——— Wil', 24 b.
Lercedekyne, Ric', 58.
Lescrop, S. 186 b.
——— Step', 162, 166, 177, 180, 195 b. 226 b.
Lescrop', Steph', 177, 178, 179 b. 185 b.
Lesmolyn, Þorissa de, 105.
Lesmor' & Waif' ep', 265 b.
——— Tho', 111.
Lesynghã, Joh', 126.
Lesyngham, Joh', 132 b. 172 b.
Letghtoũ, Joh', 118.
Leusa, Walt', 19 b.
Levenes, Rog', 88.
——— de, 81, 82.
——— Tho' de, 97 b.
Levpole, Joh', 184 b.
Lewe, Joh', 54.
——— de, 52.
——— Pet', 54.
——— Ric' de, 78 b.
——— Rob', 72.
——— Tho', 54.
——— Wil', 72.
Lewes, Joh' de, 25 b.
Leweys, Rob', 170.
Lewite, Davit, 197.
Lewys, Rob', 241.
Lexcestre, Henr' de, 66 b.
Lexer, Joh', 220.
Lextoun, Ad', 54.
Lexwere jux' Lym', firmarii de la, 163.
Ley, Nich', 173 b.
——— Ric', 77 b.
——— Walt', 54 b.
Leybourne, Wil' de, 1.
Leycest', Nich' de, 17 b.
Leycester, Joh', 49 b.
Leycestr', Joh' de, 24 b.
Leycestre, Galf', 93 b. 132, 142.
——— Henr', 76 b.
——— de, 77, 78 b. 80 b.
——— Joh' de, 31, 61, 61 b.
——— Ph' de, 71 b.
Leye, Hug' de, 22.
——— Symo de, 8 b.
——— Tho' the, 23.
——— Walt' de, 10.
Leymore, Ph', 64.
Leynach', Tho', 20.
Leynagh, Ad', 73.
——— Andr', 41 b.
——— Gilb', 20.
——— Henr', 56 b.
——— Joh', 73, 223 b.
——— Nic', 167 b.
——— Nich', 22 b. 173 b.
——— Reginald', 73.
——— Ric', 19 b. 37.
——— Steph', 73.
——— Walt', 113 b.
——— Wil', 153 b. 223 b.
——— [ ], 19 b.
Leynagh', Nich', 11.
Leynam, Joh', 76 b.
Leyns, Katina, 266 b.
——— Sim', 229 b.
——— Tho', 229 b. 230.
——— Walt', 52.
Leys, Petr', 91 b.
Leytoun, Rob', 11.
Lidyngton, Joh', 234.
Limic', [ ] thes' cathed', 265 b.
Lincoln' comes, 1.
Lincoln, Tho' de, 75 b.
Lism', v. Lismor'.
Lismor' ep', 77, 90, 232 b.
——— Joh', 39 b.
——— R. 256 b.
——— Ric', 252 b.
——— Tho', 98.
——— & Waif', decan' &c. 159 b.
——— ep', 109 b. 174 b.
——— Joh', 159 b.
——— Tho', 114, 127, 137 b. 174 b. 219.
Lister, Wil', 177.
Littoũ, Joh', 215 b.
Locard, Joha, 62 b.
Loconie, Milo, 48.
——— Rob', 48.
Locũbe, Ric', 223 b.
Loddelowe, Joh' de, 22 b.
Lodelowe, Nic', 163.
Loders, 59 b. 60, 60 b.
Lodyn, Dav', 56 b.
Lof, Tho', 49 b.
Loft, Joh', 260 b.
Logagh', Rog', 267.
Logan, Alan' de, 13.
——— Henr', 205.
——— Joh', 16 b.
——— de, 13, 25.
——— Rog', 267.
——— Wil' de, 38 b.
Loge, Hamo de, 10.
Loges, Hamo de, 10 b.
Logh, Rob', 132, 138 b. 142.
Logh', Henr', 35.
——— Rob', 156 b.
Loghan, Basilia, 28.
——— Jac', 143 b. 230 b.
——— Joh', 272 b.
——— Wil', 28.
Loghenan, Joh', 223 b.
Loghken, Rob', 142.
Loghlin' ep', Joh', 126 b.
Loghn, Wil', 37.
Loghrye, dns de, 245.
Loghteburgh, Rob', 114 b.
——— de, 91 b. 96.
Loghton, Joh' de, 54 b.
Loghwarrer, Dionis', 256.
Lokard, Jac', 258, 259.
——— Joh', 5 b.
Lokewod, Wil', 193.
Lokkey, Ric', 216 b.
Lombe, Tho', 213 b.
Lomp, Nich', 39.
Lomyn, Wil', 92.
Lond', Wil' de, 55.
Londe, Edm', 42 b.
London, Wil' de, 13, 35 b. 90, 95 b. 101, 119 b.
London' ep', 148 b.
Londoũ, Joh' de, 125, 194.
——— Mauric' de, 175 b.
——— Sim' de, 37.
——— Wil' de, 22, 32 b. 125, 125 b. 193 b.
Long, Pat', 250 b.
——— Rog', 154.
Longespe, Mich', 228.
Longesquier, Hen', 27.
Longspy, Nich', 73 b.
——— Ph', 228 b.
——— Walt', 73 b.
Lonyn, Joh', 105 b.
Loragh, Joh', 230.
Lorcan, Step', 111.
Lorence, Edm', 88.
Losthagh, Ric', 222.
Lotell, Joh', 56, 143, 144, 149 b.
——— Rob', 91 b. 148 b. 168 b. 205.
——— Tho', 161 b.
——— Wil', 56.
Loterell, Rob', 91, 137 b. 167 b.
Loudon, Nich', 266.
Loueth, bal' &c. vil' de, 180 b.
——— cões co', 221 b. 230 b.

Loueth, cõitas co', 165 b.
—— com', 30, 30 b. 35 b. 36, 37 b. 39 b. 40 b. 51, 53, 75 b. 93 b.
—— cor', 55, 56.
—— esc', 57.
—— magnates &c. co', 178,
—— ꝑor de, 110, 127.
———— Cristof', 193.
———— Nich', 193.
——— dom' b̄e Mar' de, Joh', 199.
—— sen', 30.
—— vic', 50, 57, 59, 76, 77 b. 78 b. 84, 84 b. 85, 86 b. 89 b. 90, 109, 117 b. 118, 118 b. 119, 128 b. 151, 165, 172, 175, 188, 193 b. 212, 217, 234 b. 236 b. 247, 260 b. 263 b.
———— co', 160, 166 b. 171 b. 173 b. 174 b. 183 b. 193 b. 196 b.
———— &c. 77, 154.
Lougth, Rob' de, 5 b.
Lound, Ed', 133.
Loundres, Ad' de, 56 b.
—— Alex' de, 47 b.
—— Alicia, 196.
—— Barth' de, 54.
—— Ed', 115 b. 174 b.
—— Edm', 127, 138 b. 141 b. 143, 145, 155 b.
———— de, 187 b.
—— Edw' de, 54.
—— Eliz' de, 157.
—— Joh', 72, 138 b. 141 b. 142, 156, 167 b. 168, 171 b. 176 b. 184, 201 b.
———— de, 34, 52, 54, 119 b. 187 b.
—— Math' de, 56 b. 58.
—— Matil' de, 68.
—— Nich', 110 b.
—— Pet' de, 54.
—— Ph' de, 54, 72.
—— Reym' de, 54.
—— Sim', 238, 266.
———— de, 37, 187 b.
—— Tho' de, 54, 56 b.
—— Walt', 110 b. 126 b.
—— Wil' de, 37, 63 b. 64 b. 84, 104 b. 108 b. 115 b. 118 b. 119 b. 146, 157.
Loundrs, Ad' de, 75.
—— Wil', 78 b.
———— de, 46.
Lounsby, Edm', 253 b.
Louth, ꝑor de, Joh', 217, 239, 242 b.
———— Nich', 156, 173 b.
—— b̄e Mar' de, Joh', 200.
—— vic' co', 124 b.
—— Tho' de, 20 b. 40 b.
Louthir, Tho', 76, 77 b.
Lovelenche, Rob', 54.
Lovell, Claricia, 115 b.
—— Joh', 110, 136 b. 154.
—— Reginald', 92, 94, 104, 139.
—— Ric', 50.
—— Wil', 196 b.
Lovestock, Ad' de, 73 b. 74.
Lovestok, Ad', 49 b. 47.
———— de, 76 b.
—— Hu', 49 b.
Lovtoū, Tho', 104.
Lovyn, Laur', 208.
—— Ph', 229.
Lowdyngtoū, Joh', 232 b.
Lowet, Henr', 222 b.
Loweys, Rob', 168.
Lowthir, Tho', 59.
Lowys, Joh', 79.
—— Wil', 57, 200 b.
Loxenedy, ꝑorissa de, 9.
Loynagh, Nich', 11.
Lubyk, Joh' de, 213 b.
Lucas, Joh', 21.
Luchet, Ph', 112 b.
—— Wil', 112 b. 118 b.
Lucy, Ant' de, 38, 40 b. 41, 41 b.
—— Tho' de, 54.
—— Walt', 236.
Ludegate, Sym' de, 2 b.
Ludewyche, Mat', 165.
Lughtburgh, Rob', 150 b. 158 b.
Lughtebourgh, Rob', 95 b.
Lughteburg, Rob', 112 b.
Lughteburgh, Rob', 91 b. 94, 100, 103, 104, 106, 171.
———— de, 96, 104 b.
Lukyn, Amisia, 257.
—— Wil', 145.
Lullyngtoū, Wil', 191 b.
Lumbard, Isab', 90 b.
—— J. 121 b.
—— Joh', 56 b. 65, 68 b. 71, 83, 90 b. 99, 103 b. 106, 110 b. 121, 122, 122 b. 126, 141 b. 150 b. 153 b. 154 b. 158, 158 b. 169 b. 172, 178, 184, 186 b. 187 b. 192, 192 b. 194 b. 197 b. 198 b. 217.
———— le, 42 b.
—— Nic', 90 b. 141 b.
—— Nich', 46, 80 b. 159 b. 192, 192 b.
———— le, 57 b.
—— Ric' le, 57 b.
—— Walt', 110 b.
—— Wil', 81, 83, 97 b.
———— de, 82.
———— le, 57 b.
—— Zanob', 90 b.
Lumbardie, Ric' de, 91.
Lung, Martin' le, 18.
—— Wil' le, 18.
Lunt, Galfr', 72 b.
—— Joh', 11.
Lusk, Nich', 58.
———— de, 32.
—— vicar' de, 141 b.
Lutell, Hugo, 154 b.
Luthteburgh, Rob', 114 b.
Lutteburgh, Rob', 230 b.
Luttell, Rob', 187 b.
Lutterell, Rob', 172 b.
Lyall, Joh', 174 b.
—— Tho', 174 b.
Lyard, Ric', 179 b. 193.
Lychefeld, Nich', 72 b.
Lydegate, Joh', 45.
———— de, 18 b.
Lydington, Joh', 215 b.
Lydyngton, Joh', 235.
Lye, Joh', 140.
—— Wil', 74.
Lykyn, Amisia, 228 b. 257.
Lym' cives, 5, 163.
—— clerus, 95.
—— cões, 111.
—— cõitas co', 72.
—— coronator, 15.
—— decan', 179.
———— & capitl̄m b̄e Mar' de, 22 b.
—— ep', 55, 77, 77 b. 81, 82, 90, 98, 104 b. 108 b. 118 b. 143 b.
———— Cornel', 189 b. 234 b.
———— Joh', 260 b.
———— M. 53 b.
———— Maur', 52.
———— P. 109 b. 114, 135, 143 b.
———— Pet', 111, 140, 143 b. 163.
———— R. 6.
—— fres minor' de, 19.
———— ꝑdicator' de, 19, 20.
—— maj', 72, 195, 215 b.
———— &c. 8 b. 18 b. 30, 31 b. 44 b. 61 b. 71, 77, 77 b. 90, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101 b. 118 b. 119, 140, 146 b. 147 b. 153, 153 b. 154, 155, 162, 217, 258 b. 264 b.
—— vic', 8 b. 15, 15 b. 19, 22 b. 23 b. 26 b. 28, 30, 34, 35 b. 46 b. 47 b. 50 b. 56 b. 57, 59, 61, 64, 70 b. 77 b. 78 b. 79 b. 84 b. 85, 88 b. 90, 94 b. 102 b. 109 b. 118 b. 119, 151, 237, 258 b. 265 b.
———— co', 25, 134, 167, 175, 257 b.
———— &c. 102, 260 b.
Lymenowr, Rob' de, 16 b.
Lymer', v. Lym'.
Lyn, Wil', 88 b. 185.
Lynam, Wil', 129 b.
Lynche, Alex', 256.
—— Ed', 265 b.
—— Jac', 143, 197.
—— Tho', 212.
Lyncol' ep', 269 b.
Lyncoll, Rob', 220 b. 255 b. 256.
—— Wil', 182, 248 b. 266.

Index II. Nominum.

Lyncoln, Joh', *153*.
Lyncoln' com', *5*.
Lyndesay, Joh', 164 b.
——— Nic', 54 b.
——— Tho', 54 b.
Lyndesey, Jac', 265 b.
Lyndeseye, Eva de, 11.
——— Wil' de, 11.
Lyndisey, Nic' de, 54 b.
Lynedesay, Rob', 194.
Lynet, Gilb' de, 17.
—— Ismania, 129.
—— Joh', 54 b. 128 b. 129, 197.
——— de, 16 b. 17.
—— Mich' de, 17.
—— Reginald' de, 16 b. 17.
—— Ric' de, 17.
—— Tho', 54 b. 68, 128 b. 129, 197.
——— de, 17.
—— Walt' de, 17.
Lynford, Walt', 92 b.
Lyngeyn, Rad', 107 b.
Lyngham, Ric', 230 b.
Lynhā, Joh', 124 b. 125, 126 b.
—— Matill', 188.
—— Ric', 188, 199, 200.
—— Wil', 125 b. 126 b.
Lynħam, Henr', 94.
—— Hugo, 120.
—— Nich', 169 b.
—— Petr', 169 b.
—— Ric', 156, 169 b. 219 b. 237 b.
—— Wil', 115 b. 120.
Lynħm, Nich', 168, 254.
—— Ric', 164 b. 168, 184, 185 b.
—— Wil', 124 b. 125.
Lynnan, Ric', 216 b.
Lynnour, Wil', 79 b. 80.
Lynton, Joh', 165.
Lyntt, Joh' de, 9.
Lyon, Reym', 14 b.
Lyon', Wil', 199.
Lyouns, Joh' de, 49 b.
Lysmolyn, ꝑorissa de, 29 b. 187 b.
——— Margar', 73 b.
——— &c. S. Trin' de, 174 b.
Lysmor', Lysmoren' decan' &c. 58 b.
—— ep', 13 b. 72 b. 74, 77 b. 78 b. 205 b.
——— Ric', 26, 258 b.
——— Tho', 78 b.
—— & Walt' ep', 104 b. 108 b. 118 b. 217 b.
——— R. 153.
——— Rog', 70.
——— T. 145.
——— Tho', 107 b. 121, 123, 141 b. 148.
Lyster, Wil', 161.
Lystere, Wil', 165.
Lyt, Joh' de, 5.
—— Ric' du, 73, 76.
Lytel, Ric' the, 50.
Lytell, Adam, 115.
—— Joh', 140 b.
Lythum, Ric', 152.
Lytile, Joh', 185.
Lytill, Rob', 241.
—— Walt', 160.
Lytyll, Joh', 216 b.
—— [ ], 216 b.
Lyverpull, Joh', 209.
Lyṽland, Joh', 202 b. 216.
Lyṽpole, Joh', 176, 190 b. 193 b. 213.
Lyṽpoll, Joh', 179 b.
Lyṽpull, Joh', 161 b. 167, 167 b. 169 b. 170 b. 171 b.
—— maj' de, 162 b.
Ly[ ], Joh', 66.

M.

Maane, Hugo, 210 b.
Maballo, abb' de, Joh', 22.
Mac Mahon, Coghonnaght, 187.
Macclesfeld, Nich', 150 b. 154 b.
Macconmara, Margar' f', 190.
Maccrayh, Dermis', 198.
Maccus, Galfr', 197.
Macdoill, Pat', 205.
Macirecaho, Marieta fil', 2.
Maclynge, Tho', 202 b.
Macmolissii, Crist' f', Donaldi, 2.
——— Roesia fil', 2.
Macy, Nic', 54 b.
Mac[ ]chyḡn, Sibilla fil', 23 b.
Maddeley, Henr', 58.
Maderer, Wil', 267.
Madewell, Joh' de, 31.
Madok, Gilb', 65 b.
—— Gill', 52.
—— Joh', 22 b. 142, 158 b. 181, 255.
—— Nic', 126 b.
—— Ric', 204 b. 205.
Magennis, 174 b.
Magg, Joh', 112.
Maghery, Joh', 18 b.
—— Ph', 161.
Maghry, Henr', 56 b.
—— Tho', 223.
Magio, abb' de, 90, 94 b. 104 b. 108 b. 110.
Magnel, Jac', 11, 11 b. 19, 29 b.
—— Joh', 65 b.
—— Wil', 19, 65 b.
Magnell, Dav', 55, 114 b.
—— Ph', 72.
Magyn', Arth', 272 b.
Magyr, Rob', 255 b.
Maideford, Joh' de, 50 b.
Maidewell, Joħa, 70 b.
Makanan, Rotheric', 126.
—— Rotħic' John, 126.
——— f' John, 126.
Makconlagh, Mariona, 193.
——— Tho', 193.
Makepays, Nich', 28.
Makerroyl, Nelan', 174 b.
Makestok, Rob', 132 b. 133.
Makstok, Ric', 168, 169.
Malalo, Tho', 111 b.
Malane, Rog', 201.
Malecken, Tho', 73.
Malet, Matill', 32 b.
—— Rob', 5.
Malmore, Joh', 206.
—— Wil', 206.
Malorre, Petr', 66 b. 67 b. 68 b. 73 b. 76, 76 b. 78 b.
Malton, Wil', 161 b.
Malton', Wil', 177 b.
Maltoū, Joh' de, 24.
—— Wil', 173 b. 181 b.
——— de, 192.
Malverine ꝑve ꝑor &c. 162 b.
Malvern, Will' monach' de, 19 b.
Malverne, Joh', 140.
—— Tho', 165 b.
—— parva, ꝑor de, 86, 144.
Malvernia ꝑva, Ric' ꝑor dom' S. Egidii de, 208 b.
Malṽina ꝑva, ꝑor de, 123 b.
Malṽne, ꝑor de, 187 b.
Malṽnie ꝑve, ꝑor dom' S. Egidii, 206.
Mamnecest', Nic' de, 7.
Mamonyn, de Manos, 266.
Man, Joh', 26, 109 b.
Mancell, [ ], 74 b.
Mandevyle, Tho', 164.
Mandewell, Joh', 15.
——— Ph' de, 15.
Mandewelle, Ph' de, 14.
Mañdyn, Joh', 161 b.
Mane, Hugo, 133 b. 134 b.
—— Joh', 237 b.
—— Rob', 133 b.
Maneysyn, Joh', 156 b.
Mangan, Joh', 159 b. 181, 208 b. 223 b.
Mangham, Joh', 155 b.
Mangħan, Wil', 51 b. 181 b. 214 b.
Mangħn, Joh', 158 b.
Manguel, Jac', 19 b.
Mann, Dav', 158 b. 159, 161 b.
—— Joh', 175 b. 226 b. 232.
Manne, Walt', 160.

Index II. Nominum.

Manneysin, Ric', 2 b.
——— Walt', 7 b.
Mannot, Tho', 154.
Manny, dns de, 89 b.
——— Joh' de, 93.
——— Margar' de, 88, 88 b.
——— Walt' de, 88, 88 b. 93.
Mannyng, Joh', 206 b.
——— Ric', 16, 18 b. 20, 28 b. 30 b. 34, 36.
——— Wil', 260.
Manos, Mamonyn de, 266.
Manton, Joh', 193.
Mantoū, Joh', 205.
Manus, Joh', 147 b. 222.
——— Pat', 193.
Manyne, Joh', 210 b.
Map, Audoen', 3.
Mapase, Hen', 121 b.
Mape, Galf', 47 b.
——— Henr', 29, 31 b. 32.
——— Lodowyc', 47 b.
——— Rob', 196.
——— Rog', 230 b.
Mar, Cleria, 19 b.
——— Dav', 19 b.
Marbury, Jac', 220.
——— Joh', 220.
——— Laur', 186 b. 203 b. 207, 213, 218 b. 219, 220.
Marcam, Joh' de, 19 b.
Marcameston, Tho', 132.
March' com', 47, 63, 80 b. 81, 81 b. 83 b. 114, 122, 128 b. 129 b. 131, 134 b. 137 b. 138 b. 139, 144 b. 147 b. 153 b. 155 b. 156, 156 b. 158, 160, 160 b. 162, 164, 169 b. 171, 194 b. 207 b. 217 b. 224, 228, 235 b. 257.
———— Ed', 129 b. 130, 133, 135, 233, 234, 236, 236 b. 265.
————— f', 159, 166 b. 175 b. 176 b.
———— Edm', 112 b. 115 b. 117 b. 118, 120 b. 124, 160, 186, 186 b. 198, 202 b. 207 b. 232 b. 233, 234 b. 235, 235 b. 237, 237 b. 238, 238 b. 240, 242, 250, 250 b. 251, 255, 258.
————— f', 160 b. 162 b. 177, 177 b. 185 b. 186, 190, 196, 199 b. 200 b. 206 b. 226 b.
———— Ric', 265.
———— Rog', 115 b. 159, 162 b. 165 b. 175 b. 176 b. 177, 177 b. 182, 185 b. 186, 196, 199 b. 200 b. 206 b. 226 b.
————— f', 130, 133, 135.
———— Rogi hes, 165 b.
——— comitissa, 54 b. 113.
———— Alianora, 181 b. 182, 185 b. 186.
———— Anna, 258.
———— Pha, 138.
——— & Ulton' com', 92 b. 93, 97, 108 b. 110 b. 111 b. 112, 113, 115, 116, 116 b. 119 b. 120 b. 130 b. 143, 144, 173 b. 154, 156, 157, 158 b. 159, 166 b. 172 b. 173, 151 b. 207 b. 220, 224, 258.
————— Ed', 236, 246.
—————— f', 173 b. 174.
————— Edm', 111, 224 b.
—————— f', 187 b. 199.
————— Rog', 173 b. 174 b. 187 b.
———— comitissa, Anna, 236 b.
Marchal, Isaba, 62.
——— Joh', 62.
——— Margara, 62.
Marchall, Joh', 223, 252 b.
——— Rob', 127.
——— Step', 141 b.
——— Wil', 134.
Marche, Agnes, 173 b.
——— harald' com' Marchie, 235 b.
——— Henr', 17.
———— de, 16 b.
——— Wil' de la, 17 b.
Marchie com' &c. *v.* March'.
Marcoll, Hugo, 266 b.
——— Nich', 179 b.
Mare, Edm' de la, 18.
——— Herbt' de la, 42 b. 50 b.
——— Joh' de la, 55, 84, 115 b. 198, 200 b. 224.
——— Maur' de la, 198, 200 b.
——— Ric' de la, 7, 140 b.
——— [ ] de la, 19.
Maresc', Joh', 3 b.
Marescal', Wil', 271.
Marescall, Wil', 43.
Marescall' com', Tho', 180.
Marescallus, Walt', 175 b.
——— Wil', 4.
Mareschal, Henr' le, 21 b.
——— Joh' le, 32.
——— Mimo le, 10 b.
——— Ranulphus le, 2.
——— Tho' le, 21 b.
——— Wil' le, 10 b. 11, 12.
Mareschall, Joh', 50, 113, 148, 182.
——— Marga, 106 b.
——— Nich', 75.
——— Ric', 66 b. 77.
——— Rob', 144 b.
——— Sinolda, 113.
——— Steph', 146, 149 b.
——— Tho', 137 b.
——— Walt', 113.
——— Wil', 113 b.
Mareward, Joha, 210 b.
——— Rob', 261.
——— Th', 106 b.
——— Tho', 90 b. 92 b. 95 b. 96, 119 b. 134, 142 b. 150, 165 b. 168, 184 b. 188, 204 b. 210 b. 215 b. 257 b.
Mareware, Tho', 213.
Margrruerit, Comedin', 200 b.
Marice, Joh', 205 b.
Marischal, Joh' de, 18.
Marisco, Ric' de, 10 b. 11 b.
Mark, Ric', 22.
Mark', Joh', 10.
——— Tho', 7 b. 10.
Markanston, Tho', 82 b.
Markehm, Joh' de, 14 b.
Market, Edm', 209 b.
Markys, Wil', 133.
Marlawe, Joh', 141 b.
Marlburgh, Henr', 199 b.
Marlebourgh, Hen', 217 b.
Marleburgh, Henr, 216.
Marleburgh', Henr', 152 b.
Marny, Joh', 190 b.
——— Wil' de, 190 b.
Marreward, Rob', 256 b.
——— Tho', 256 b.
Marreys, Rob' de, 29.
——— Rog', 102 b.
——— Step' de, 106.
Marshall, Nich', 84 b.
Martel, Ad', 11.
——— Joh', 40, 40 b.
——— Mich', 56 b.
——— Ph', 14.
——— Walt', 7 b.
——— Wil', 3.
Martell, Jac', 93.
——— Joh', 93.
——— Patr', 72.
——— Rob', 197 b.
——— Wil', 56 b.
Martinus papa, 255 b.
——— V. papa, 229, 252 b.
——— pontifex, 216.
Marton, Joh' de, 96 b.
Martyn, Ed', 161 b.
——— Galf', 72.
——— Joh', 199 b.
——— Marg', 97 b.
——— Tho', 14, 97 b. 272 b.
Martyne, Tho', 132 b.
Marward, Tho', 238.
Marys, Joh', 226 b.
Mascall, Rob', 164 b.
Mason, Joh' More, 128.
——— Nic', 128.
——— Ph', 206.
——— Rob', 165 b.
Masoū, Ph', 155 b.
Masoun, Joh', 72.
Massy, Edw', 237 b.
——— Tho', 175 b.
Matheu, Gilb', 10.
Mathewe, Tho', 166 b. 173 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Mathoren, Joh', 162 b.
Mauclek, Joh', 110 b.
Mauclerc, Joh', 84 b.
——— Nich', 178 b.
——— Tho', 157 b. 178 b.
Mauclerk, Joh', 56 b. 144.
——— Tho', 14.
Mauelev̄er, Rob', 124.
Mauleverer, Rob', 127, 129.
Mauncell, Dav', 220 b.
——— Joh', 56 b. 58, 61 b. 75, 148, 181.
Mauncestr', Joh' de, 38 b.
Mauncestre, Joh' de, 20 b.
Maundconell, Walt' de, 75.
Maundevil, Anna de, 40.
——— Tho' de, 40.
Maundevile, Henr' de, 41 b.
Maundevill, Hen' de, 33 b. 36 b. 38 b.
——— Joh' de, 13, 33 b.
——— Martin' de, 13.
——— Milo, 125, 144.
——— Pet' de, 13.
——— Ph' de, 13.
——— Ric' de, 33 b. 36, 42.
——— Tho' de, 13, 15 b. 17, 44 b.
——— Walt' de, 44 b. 51.
Maundeville, Tho', 111 b.
——— Walt', 111 b.
——— de, 80.
Maundevyll, Joh', 135 b.
——— Marg' de, 145.
——— Milo de, 145.
Maunsel, Dav', 14.
——— Joh', 28 b. 32.
——— Nich', 7 b.
——— Pet', 18 b.
——— Rob', 32.
——— Walt', 13 b. 22, 24, 28 b.
——— Wil', 10 b. 18 b.
Maunsell, Joh', 54.
——— Pet', 54.
——— Tho', 54.
——— Walt', 54.
Maupas, Sim', 34.
Maureward, Tho', 90 b. 92, 107, 127 b. 135 b. 145 b. 148, 166.
Maurewarde, Tho', 218.
Mautravers, Joh', 71.
——— Rog', 70 b.
Mav̄dyn, Joh', 230 b.
Mawereward, Tho', 136 b. 156 b. 160 b. 166.
Mawreward, Tho', 115.
Mawvecyne, Rob', 179 b.
Max, Joh', 254.
May, Joh', 168.
—— Ric', 186.
Maydewell, Rob', 65.
Mayll, Rob', 84.
Maynard, Wil', 49 b.
Mayowe, Galfr', 241.
——— Henr', 58 b.
——— Nic', 114.
——— Nich', 234 b.
Mayowesson, Wil', 81 b.
Maȳwaryng, Joh', 187 b.
Mazener, Dav' le, 19, 19 b.
Mc Abrahã, Maur', 26 b.
— Adam, Henr', 238 b.
— Amyl, Maur', 39 b.
— Baltor, Conechor', 35.
——— Coneghor, 36 b.
——— Connghor', 34 b.
— Breen, Mc Dermot, 102.
— Bren, Car', 7 b.
——— Coneghir McTow, 16 b.
——— Donenald' McKenedy, 6.
——— Galfr', 16 b.
——— McIartagh, 7 b.
——— Rickard, 16 b.
——— Moriartagh, 16 b.
——— Wil', 16 b.
— Brene, 72.
——— Tyrrelagh', 189 b.
— Brien, Joh', 151.
——— Kenedy, 57.
——— Shan, 151.
Mc Cabe, Alex', 272 b.
— Cartan, 41, 41 b.
——— Joh' McGylchallym, 133 b.
— Carthi, 40.
——— Cormac', 72.
— Carthy, 38, 98.
——— Dermic', 25, 58 b.
——— Donald' Carbragh, 58 b.
——— Rob', 98 b.
— Carty, Cowlam, 222.
——— Edm', 222 b.
— Catygan, Lewelyn, 55 b.
——— Nich', 55 b.
— Caygh, Dowenald', 49 b.
— Cays, Cowan, 49 b.
— Chugh, Maur' Mole, 102.
— Cody, Ad', 29 b.
— Cogegan, Joh', 36.
——— Maur', 36.
— Coghan, Meiler', 34 b.
— Coghelan, Tho', 173 b.
— Coighan, [ ], 53.
— Colgyn, Joh', 250.
— Colgyne, Joh', 250.
— Comarre, Comar', 86.
——— Joh', 86.
— Concour, Conchour, 222.
— Conkill, Joh', 169.
— Conkyll, Joh', 168.
— Conmar, 38.
——— Comare, 87 b.
— Conmare, Math', 86 b.
— Conmarre, 59, 82, 102.
——— Comarre, 87 b.
——— Conmarre, 96 b.
— Conniare, Mc Con', 54 b.
——— Mor', 54 b.
— Connoghan, Gillespyn, 49 b.
— Conyn, Wil', 27.
— Cornyn, Dermic', 24.
——— Joh', 192 b.
——— Ph', 24.
— Coullyn, Breyen, 167 b.
——— Breyn, 173 b.
——— Manus, 167 b. 173 b.
— Coyghigan, 55 b.
— Cragh, Thadeus, 255 b.
— Crewe, Petr', 110 b.
——— Ric', 110 b.
— Crotty, Joh', 201 b.
— Cuovde, Joh', 237 b.
— Cuyr, Donald', 24.
— Dermot, 38, 39 b. 63, 102.
— Donenald, Moriertagh', 34 b. 35.
— Donnold, Moriertagh, 36 b.
— Dormot, 49.
— Doughy, Wil', 250 b.
— Finar, 122 b.
— Frilsteyn, 266.
— Galbrek, Iwen, 36.
— Gawregan, Renyn, 183.
— Genous, 233 b. 240.
— Gerry, Nich', 109.
— Ghowyn, Henr', 227 b.
— Gibbon, Hen', 165 b.
— Gildowy, Donat', 29.
— Gilfatrik, 78 b.
— Gillemury, Rog', 24.
— Glaslaa, Maur', 219.
— Goffri, Donecan', 28 b.
— Goffry, Donecan', 31, 31 b.
— Goighan, Maur', 45 b.
——— Myartagh Moynagh, 45 b.
— Gonnes, Pat', 147 b.
— Gorme, Joh', 36 b.
— Griffyn, Remund', 189 b.
——— Reymund', 189 b.
— Gylglassoly, Elias, 164 b.
— Gyllalyn, Ph', 95.
— Gyller, Tho' Kynad, 132 b.
— Gynnous, Arth', 164 b.
— Hede, Joh', 74.
— Hegh, Tho', 146.
— Hetegyrd, Shane, 257 b.
— Holket, Joh', 111 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Mc Honyn, Wil', 58.
— Howet, Joh', 103.
— Hugyn, Ric', 222 b.
— Hulyn, Wil', 159.
— Hurtyr, Manus, 199.
— Hynnons, Manys, 249 b.
— Ilboy, Ric', 147 b.
— Inchyn, Maur', 199.
— Jumolan, Gilgrane, 254 b.
— Kabe, Mahoun, 180.
— Karmyke, Nic', 272 b.
— Karthy, Cormac', 98 b.
——— Dermic', 98 b.
— Kelesmaredoghter, More, 143 b.
— Kelly, Eno, 199.
——— Gylles, 199.
— Kenan, Donald', 225 b.
— Kengewell', Wil' Roch', 236.
— Keoyn, Ph', 228 b.
— Kilpatryk, 263 b.
— Konnar, 85.
— Kyaraheyn, Joh', 228 b.
— Kylmar, 20 b.
— Kynnyla, Nich', 204.
— Lagh, Wil', 222 b.
— Leth, Mordagh, 92.
— Magh', Rob', 54 b.
— Maghon, 233 b.
——— Aghy, 165 b.
——— Breen, 57 b.
——— Dough Mc Shan, 252.
— Maghon', 252.
——— Bernard', 245.
— Maghone, 233 b. 240.
— Maghoū, Maghoū, 18.
— Mahon, 127, 263.
——— Anertagh, 56 b.
——— Bernard', 239.
——— Breen, 56 b.
——— Cathil, 56 b.
——— Eneas, 117 b.
——— Henr', 56 b.
——— Magonius, 239.
——— Maur', 56 b.
——— Nigel', 56 b.
——— Pat', 56 b.
——— Roric', 239.
——— Roulyth, 56 b.
——— [ ], 64 b.
— Mathnus, Tho', 52.
— Mawns, 180 b.
— Meurik, Henr', 56 b.
— Molan, Willok, 36.
— Molys, Henr', 75 b.
— Morgh, 114 b.
——— Arth', 99 b. 100 b. 149 b.
——— Dermic', 99 b. 100 b.
——— Donat', 246 b. 259, 261 b. 263.
——— Gerald' Kevenagh, 245 b.
— Morgh', 183 b.
— Morghs, les, 100.
— Morghyt, Art', 38 b.
——— Donenald', 38 b.
— Moures, 104.
— Mrghitz, 93.
— Munoun, Moriartagh, 27.
— Murchugh, Donat', 83.
— Murgh, 41, 41 b. 77 b. 78, 104, 105, 105 b. 106, 106 b. 117, 122 b. 123.
——— Art', 104, 104 b. 105 b. 106, 131 b. 146, 156, 170, 193.
——— Gerald', 104 b.
——— Kevenagh, 68 b.
——— Dermicius, 104, 105 b.
——— Donat', 225, 235, 240.
——— Elizab', 156.
——— Gerald' Kevenagh, 246 b.
——— Joh', 250.
——— Maur', 13.
— Murgh', Donat', 233, 234.
— Murghes, 47 b.
——— les, 128.
— Murgheth, 26.
— Murghith, Art', 20 b.
——— Donenald', 20 b.

Mc Murghs, les, 66 b. 129.
— Murghts, 20 b.
— Murghuthes, 30.
— Murghuthus, 20.
— Murghuthys, les, 31 b. 32.
— Murthes, les, 66, 70 b.
— Murtuht, Galf', 14 b.
— Murwethes, 30 b.
— Myllon', 223 b.
— Nalbony, Ed', 141 b.
— Nestre, Joh', 36.
— Oghegan, 20 b.
— Oghygan, 41 b.
— Quir, Suthry, 24.
— Raghtyr, Tho', 215.
— Rewerdy, Cowlowe, 183.
— Robok, Galfr', 113 b.
——— Nic', 113 b.
— Rory, Gilnew, 264 b.
——— Joh', 264 b.
— Roryk, Comidin', 213 b.
— Royng, Maur', 145.
— Shaghlyn, Donald', 262 b.
— Shan, Ric', 219.
——— Rob', 219.
——— Tho', 113 b. 219.
— Skaly, Fergous, 220 b.
— Tagirt, Shane, 257 b.
— Tegyn, Adoke, 222.
— Tothowill, Comdin', 31 b.
— Trastyn, Patr', 167 b. 173 b.
— Ueth, Donenald' Mc Murghuth, 3
— Ybbynagh, Joh', 138.
— Yngellyn, Cochonaght, 170.
— Ynwhar, Maur', 91 b.
— Ynyn, Gyllemychell, 49 b.
Meagh, Joh', 201.
Mecmoragh', 148.
Meddeltoū, Joh', 179.
Medilton, Joh', 200.
Meelton, Tho' de, 50.
Meer, Rob', 77 b.
——— Umfrid' de, 52.
Meghan, Henr', 270.
Mehant, Joh', 5.
——— de, 5 b.
Meiler, Joh', 56, 64 b. 65, 80, 111 b.
——— Joha, 56.
——— Ph', 111 b.
——— Rad', 56, 59, 70 b.
——— Rob', 56, 59, 63 b. 70 b. 80.
——— Roesia, 63 b. 70 b. 80.
Meiller, Rad', 54 b.
Melaghby, ꝑlendar' de, 214.
Mellifont', abb' de, 32, 85 b. 90, 95 b. 104 b. 108 b. 110, 118 b 239.
——— Joh', 196.
——— Rad', 15 b.
——— ƀe Mar' de, 79, 79 b. 108, 189, 199.
Mellifount, abb' dom' ƀe Mar' de, 46 b.
Melton, Ph' de, 50 b.
——— Wil' de, 5 b.
Meltoū, Joh' de, 152.
Mendicanciū fres 4 ordinū, 262 b.
Meones, Alic', 218 b.
——— Joh', 115 b. 139 b. 116 b. 188.
——— Nic', 109 b. 118.
——— Nich', 104 b. 105.
——— Ric', 195 b.
——— Rob', 132 b. 186 b. 188.
Meonys, Gilb' de, 53 b.
——— [ ], 113 b.
Mer, Hu', 14 b.
Mer', Jac', 72.
Merbury, Laur', 161, 163, 164 b. 166, 174, 178, 179 b. 181 b. 183, 184, 184 b. 185 b. 187, 191 b. 202, 205, 206 b. 208, 221, 224 b. 225, 225 b. 228, 232 b. 251.
——— Ranulph', 208.
Mercameston, Tho', 119, 129.
Mercatores occulti, 59 b.
——— privati, 59 b. 60.
Mercer, Ed', 161 b.
——— Edm', 161, 177, 179 b.
——— Marg' le, 14.
——— Rob' le, 6.

2 x

Index II. Nominum.

Mercer, Sampson le, 14.
——— Wil', 144 b.
Merchaunt, Rad' le, 7.
Mere, Walt' de la, 16 b.
Meriet, Geo', 126.
Mernagh, Tho', 136.
Merre, Ranulph' de, 5.
Merret, Geo', 130 b.
Merser, Wil', 135 b. 137 b. 138, 142.
Merson, Joh', 171 b.
——— Wil', 171 b.
Mertonie com', Joh', 5.
Mery, Joh', 161 b. 166.
Meryet, Geo', 124 b. 145 b.
Meryk, Pat', 182 b.
Meryvall, Walt', 58.
Meses, Pet', 254.
Meset, Walt', 158 b.
——— Wil' de, 31.
Messag', Ric', 53.
——— Wil', 53.
Messager, Edw' le, 22 b.
——— Joh', 167 b. 173 b.
Messenger, [ ], 175 b.
Mestaill', Rob', 233 b. 236.
Mesteill, Rob', 225 b.
Mestyn, Wil', 169 b.
Meuryk, Walt', 56 b.
——— Wil', 54.
Mey, Elias, 219 b.
——— Joh', 170.
——— Wil', 166.
Meybile, Rob' abb' de, 22.
Meyler, Barth', 54 b. 77 b.
——— Joh', 145 b. 157.
——— Rad', 52 b.
Miagh, Dav', 227 b.
——— Joh', 228.
——— Nic', 52.
——— Ph', 70 b.
Mich', Joh', 203 b.
Michel, Hen', 52.
——— Joh', 148.
——— Ric', 52.
Michell, Hen', 82 b. 86, 87 b. 90, 100, 103 b. 106, 110, 113 b. 120 b. 150 b.
——— Joh', 148, 154 b.
Michyn, Maur', 59.
Mid', Ad' de, 10 b.
——— Rad' de, 10 b.
——— ãdiac', 81, 102, 107, 123, 124 b. 142 b. 176 b. 177 b. 193 b. 242 b. 250 b.
——— clerus, 62, 165 b. 166 b. 180 b. 230, 261.
——— cões, 180 b.
——— co', 142, 196 b. 197 b. 230, 230 b. 258 b.
——— libtatis, 230.
——— cõitas co', 105 b. 158 b. 161, 165 b.
——— cust' pac' co', 197 b.
——— spualit' epat', 108 b. 109 b.
——— dns, 160, 235.
——— libtatis, 120 b. 156.
——— ep', 18 b. 42, 62, 65 b. 72 b. 73, 77, 78 b. 81, 81 b. 82 b. 84, 89 b. 90, 91 b. 100, 101 b. 102, 104 b. 108, 114, 118, 118 b. 123 b. 140, 141, 147 b. 148 b. 151, 155, 156 b. 159 b. 199 b. 201 b. 208, 210 b. 230.
——— A. 150, 159.
——— Alex', 131, 133, 134 b. 137, 141, 141 b. 142, 144, 146, 148 b. 149, 149 b. 152, 152 b. 159 b.
——— E. 218.
——— Edw', 207, 208, 210, 211 b. 219, 232 b. 233, 233 b. 234, 234 b. 235, 237 b. 239 b. 242 b. 243 b. 244 b. 245 b. 246 b. 247.
——— Joh', 270 b.
——— Nic', 66 b. 67, 69 b.
——— Nich', 55 b. 74 b. 78, 78 b.
——— R. 166, 176 b. 178, 185, 198.
——— Rob', 163, 188 b. 191 b. 196 b. 200, 200 b.
——— S. 82, 85, 86, 86 b. 87 b. 89, 94 b. 95 b. 97 b. 101 b. 102.
——— Step', 89 b. 92, 92 b. 93, 95, 96 b. 98, 98 b. 99, 102, 105, 109 b. 116.
——— Tho', 23 b. 94 b.
——— W. 110, 110 b. 118.
——— Wil', 39, 109 b. 116, 251, 255 b. 259, 261, 262 b. 269 b.
——— magnates co', 197 b.
Mid', plati co', 141.
——— sen' lib', 77, 78 b. 79 b. 84, 84 b. 85, 86, 87, 88 b. 102, 106, 115 b. 119, 151, 154, 164, 224 b. 230 b. 233, 234 b. 266.
——— subvic', 244.
——— thes', 139 b.
——— libt', 262 b.
——— vic', 26 b. 30, 30 b. 31 b. 32 b. 37, 40 b. 47, 48 b. 49, 50, 50 b. 51, 51 b. 55, 56, 90, 118, 120, 121, 127 b. 128, 129, 131, 136, 136 b. 139, 143, 161, 169, 184, 193 b. 195 b. 197 b. 225 b. 226, 244 b. 246 b. 255 b. 272 b.
——— co', 123 b. 166 b. 174, 179 b. 180, 183, 192 b. 219 b. 253 b.
——— croc', 77, 78 b. 84, 84 b. 85, 119, 154.
——— libt', 78 b.
Middelton, Joh', 185.
——— Wil' de, 7, 9 b. 12.
Middelton', Wil', 10.
Middeltoū, Joh', 163, 175.
——— Ric' de, 25 b.
——— Tho' de, 152.
Middilton, Joh', 177.
Middleton, Wil', 10.
Middletoū, Ric' de, 25 b.
Midelton, Alex', 161.
Mideltoū, Alex', 159 b.
Midie ãdiac' &c. *v.* Mid'.
Midilton, Joh', 135 b.
Midiltoū, Joh', 149.
Milbourne, Math' de, 27 b.
Mile, Ric', 84.
Miller, Wil', 117 b.
Milleward, Joh' the, 42 b.
——— Nich', 189 b.
——— Rog', 189 b.
Milloū, Wil', 268.
Millys, Hen', 237 b.
Milton, Elizab' de, 47 b.
——— Joh', 154, 167.
——— Tho' de, 39 b.
Milys, Dav', 78.
——— Joh', 218 b.
——— Rob', 180 b.
Mimi Hibnici, 258.
Mimor' marescal', 258.
Ministreworthe, Ric' de, 18.
Mirreson, Joh', 159, 165, 167, 176.
——— Wil', 159, 167, 176, 176 b. 177.
Mirriwale, Tho', 142, 144 b.
Mirson, Wil', 176 b.
Mithe, Tho' de, 265 b.
Mody, Henr', 50.
——— Hugo, 56 b.
——— Nich', 124.
——— Sim', 72.
——— Tho', 56 b.
Modys, Joh', 74 b.
Moel, Obreen, 116.
Moenes, Galfr' de, 49.
——— Gilb' de, 38, 38 b. 40, 41, 49.
——— Joh', 73 b.
——— Nich', 88.
Mohoū, Corn', 265 b.
Mohun, Ada de, 4.
——— Joh' de, 4.
Moidarrach, Ric' de, 16 b.
Molaghlo, Isab', 113 b.
——— Joh', 117 b.
——— Joha, 117 b.
——— Tho', 113 b. 117 b. 134 b.
Molalo, Isab', 115 b.
——— Tho', 115 b.
Molan, Ph', 8 b.
Molcastre, Rob' de, 96 b.
Mole, Brene, 151.
——— Donald', 262 b.
——— Eva, 22.
——— Joh', 135 b. 156 b. 174, 189 b. 190, 228 b.
——— Petrus, 108.
——— Ric', 133 b. 139 b. 162.
——— Rob', 242.
——— Sim', 182, 188 b.
——— Tho', 56.
——— Wil', 161 b.
Molerg, Tho', 156 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Moleyneux, Rad', 180.
Molghan, Tho', 230 b.
Molmoryeaghson', 238 b.
Molton, Joh' de, 40 b.
Molyn, Joh', 204.
Molyneux, Rad', 135, 137 b.
Molyng, Henr', 96.
Molyng', ꝑor de, 115 b.
——— Rob' ꝑor domus Dei de, 247 b.
Molys, Ric', 125 b. 138 b. 169 b. 185 b.
——— Wil', 164 b. 166 b.
Monachi Hibnici, 163.
Monagh, Nich', 200 b.
Monagh[ ], Nich', 187.
Monchensy, Joh' de, 10.
Monemne, Joh' de, 6.
——— Wil', 72 b.
Monemouth, Joh', 112, 115.
Mongomery, Joh', 179.
Mongom̄y, Joh', 178.
——— Sim' de, 18.
Monmouth, Joh', 111.
Monrou, Joh', 111.
——— Tho', 111.
Montayn, Joh', 228 b.
——— Rob', 121 b.
Montayne, Joh', 28.
——— Pet' de la, 29.
Monte, Petr' de, 44.
——— Acuto, Wil' de, 43 b. 46, 47, 51.
——— Carmeli, ꝑor &c. de, 155.
——— de Leghlyn, ꝑor &c. de, 99 b.
——— Gom̄y, Ph' de, 1 b.
——— Morency, Henr' de, 175 b.
——— Ric' de, 175 b.
Montib', Bernard' de, 10 b.
Monyn, Tho', 164 b. 182, 229, 263 b.
Monynyn, David, 65.
Mool, Obreen, 108 b.
——— Wil', 231 b.
Moore, Grayne Yny, 270.
Mor, Adā, 32 b.
——— Elias, 16.
——— Joh̄a, 32 b.
Mora, burgens' vil' de, 25 b.
——— Joh' de, 139 b.
——— Sim' de, 31.
Morce, Walt', 227.
Mordoū, Joh', 183 b.
Morduk, Symon, 29 b.
More, Galf', 132.
——— Henr' Rath, 132.
——— Joh', 77, 82 b. 91 b. 93, 95, 96, 104, 107 b. 109, 109 b. 116 b. 118 b. 123, 126, 139, 146, 161 b. 165, 166, 166 b. 174 b. 181 b. 182 b. 183, 185 b. 185 b. 188, 211 b. 234 b. 238, 238 b. 269 b. 270.
——— Molaghlyn, 222 b.
——— Nich', 57.
——— Pet', 132.
——— Ric', 18 b. 153 b. 163 b. 179 b. 181 b. 211 b.
——— de la, 74, 91 b. 111 b. 147 b. 152 b. 188 b.
——— Rob', 253 b.
——— Sim' Atte, 10 b.
——— Tho', 49, 153 b. 161 b. 166, 272 b.
——— Walt', 213 b.
——— Wil', 158 b. 159, 177 b. 188 b.
——— de la, 58.
Moreton com', Joh', 273 b.
——— Ric', 133.
Moretoū, Wil', 202, 205.
Morgan, Petr', 213 b.
——— Reginald', 28.
Moriagh, Joh', 255 b.
Morice, J. 39 b.
——— Joh', 38, 40, 41, 41 b. 51 b. 58.
——— Nich', 57.
Moriers, Christiana, 150.
——— Wil', 129 b. 150.
Moris, Henr', 75.
——— Joh', 49 b.
Moriz, Joh', 44, 45, 45 b. 46 b. 47 b. 49 b. 50 b. 51 b. 52 b. 53, 53 b.
Morley, Joh', 206.
Morne, Walt', 201.
Mornyll, Pet', 57 b.
Morowe, Tho', 215.
Morphy, Joh', 265 b.
Mort' Mari, E. de, 122 b.
——— Ed' de, 115, 130 b. 131, 143, 144, 144 b. 160, 164, 165, 217 b. 220, 224.
——— Edm' de, 80 b. 81, 81 b. 90 b. 92 b. 93, 97, 108 b. 111, 111 b. 112, 113, 114, 116, 116 b. 122, 128 b. 129 b. 134 b. 138 b. 139, 147 b. 155 b. 156, 157, 159, 162, 169 b. 173, 194 b. 207 b.
——— Joh̄a de, 11 b. 16 b. 47, 54 b. 207 b.
——— Ph̄a de, 92 b. 108 b. 113, 116.
——— Rog' de, 8 b. 9, 11 b. 16 b. 21, 21 b. 23, 23 b. 24, 24 b. 25, 25 b. 26, 27 b. 28, 28 b. 34, 37 b. 43 b. 44, 47, 63, 80 b. 81, 83 b. 108, 111, 112, 112 b. 113, 115, 116, 122, 122 b. 128 b. 129 b. 130 b. 131, 134 b. 139, 143, 144, 151 b. 153 b. 154, 155 b. 156, 156 b. 157, 158, 158 b. 159, 160 b. 162, 163 b. 164, 165, 169 b. 172 b. 173, 194 b. 199, 207 b. 217 b. 224.
——— Tho' de, 112, 113 b. 117 b. 118, 153 b.
Mortagh, Joh', 156 b.
Mortayn, Edm', 42.
Mortemer, Tho' de, 118 b.
Mortimer, Edm' de, 110 b.
Morton, Joh', 254.
——— Wil', 115 b.
Morton' com', Johes, 2.
Mortone, Galfr' de, 6.
Mortoū, Alex', 192, 206 b.
——— Galfr' de, 16, 23 b.
——— Wil' de, 58.
Mortuo Mari, *v.* Mort' Mari.
Mortym', Tho' de, 142 b.
Morwod, Wil', 272.
Moryk, Wil' le, 213 b.
Moryn, Walt', 195.
Moseley, Ric', 208 b.
Mosley, [ ], 213.
Moton, H. 42.
——— Wil', 38.
Motoun, Wil', 21 b. 41 b.
Motyn, Ph', 161 b.
——— Ric', 158 b.
——— Wil', 230.
Motyne, Ric', 142.
Motyng, Joh', 110 b.
——— Petr', 22 b.
——— Ph', 22 b.
Moū, Edo de, 75.
Moubray, Tho', 155 b. 157, 157 b. 158, 159.
Moun', Wil' le, 5 b.
Mouncelewe, Belin' de, 45 b.
Mouner, Ad' le, 29.
——— Walt' le, 29.
Moungom̄y, Joh', 95 b.
Mountayn, Ric', 206 b.
Mounyster, 252 b.
Mour, Joh', 15.
Moure, J. 121.
Mourne, hões de, 156 b.
Mower, Henr', 131.
Moyclare, vicar' de, 143.
Moydorragh, Ric' de, 37.
Moygne, Tho', 74, 210, 212.
Moyll, Ric', 157 b.
Moyn, Tho', 213.
Moynagh, Anna, 266 b.
——— Joh', 211 b. 230.
——— Nich', 185, 214 b. 266 b.
——— Reginald', 215 b. 229 b.
Moyntenay, Petr', 179 b.
Moyser, Tho', 103, 163, 182, 190 b.
Muk, Henr', 11 b.
Muk[ ], Shan', 181.
Mulghā, Joh', 199.
Mulghan, Hencelin', 22.
——— Joh', 158 b. 241.
Mulgh̄n, Tho', 215 b.
Mulso, Ed', 265 b.
Multoū, Alianora, de, 32 b.
——— Joh', 172 b.
——— de, 32 b.
——— Tho' de, 32 b.
Muntaygne, Joh' la, 28.
Murgan, Hen', 159 b.

Muriell, Joh', 115 b.
—— Oleva, 115 b.
Murragh', Tho', 181 b.
Mutlowe, Henr', 137 b.
Muttoũ Joh', 122.
—— Joh̃a, 122.
—— Tho', 122.
Myagh, Joh', 204 b.
—— Ric', 219.
Myagh', Joh', 217 b.
Myartagh, 45 b.
Mydeltoũ, Joh', 146 b.
—— Wil', 139 b.
Myldcombe, Tho', 176 b.
Myldecombe, Tho', 166 b. 174 b.
Myle, Rad', 117 b.
Myllok, Joh', 206.
Mylloũ, Joh', 168 b.
Myllyngtoũ, Wil', 177 b.
Myllys, Henr', 236.
Mylys, Ric', 112 b. 161 b.
Myncheger, Joh', 105 b.
Myne, Joh', 69.
Mynet', Tho' le, 25.
Myneter, Dav', 54.
—— Walt', 52.
—— Wil', 52, 53 b.
Mynnar, Joh', 37 b.
Mynot, Ric', 87, 91, 91 b.
—— Tho', 66 b. 67 b. 68, 70, 71, 71 b. 72 b. 75, 75 b. 79, 84, 150 b.
Myntelying, Wil', 98 b.
Mynter, Dav', 72.
Myntlyng, Wil', 148.
Myrynall, Tho', 91.
Myth', Joh', 163 b.
Mytheford, Joh' de, 3.
M[ ], Tho', 66.

N.

Naas, Ad', 91 b. 137 b. 140, 140 b. 161, 167 b. 168, 168 b. 183.
—— de le, 203 b.
—— del, 123 b. 124 b. 134, 143 b. 212 b.
—— Joh', 253.
—— burgens' vil' del, 170 b.
—— cões vil' del, 206.
—— p̃põit' vil' de, 260.
—— vicar' del, 142, 144 b.
Nace, sũpior vil' de, 271 b.
Nangill, Joh', 146 b.
Nangle, Ad', 202 b. 215 b.
—— Barnab', 210 b. 230 b. 264 b.
—— Henr', 237, 242.
—— Joh', 135, 167 b. 171 b. 175 b. 184, 202 b.
—— Maur', 232.
—— Pet', 272.
—— Ph', 110 b. 237.
—— Ric', 272 b.
—— Rob', 258 b. 260 b.
—— Walt', 81, 210 b.
—— Wil', 81.
Nanton, Joh' de, 66 b,
Nany, Tho', 117 b.
—— de, 42
Napton, Joh', 84, 119, 161 b.
—— Rob', 113 b.
—— Wil', 73 b.
Naptoũ, Eliz', 216 b.
Nasche, Henr', 57.
Nashe, Joh', 64 b.
Nassh, Dav', 77.
—— Henr' de, 34.
—— Joh' Hunter del, 46.
Nasshe, Alex' de, 25, 36 b.
—— Dav', 56, 72, 74, 75, 80.
—— Galfr' de, 26.
—— Henr', 77 b.
—— Joh', 158.
—— de, 26.
—— Ph' de, 54.
—— Ric', 52.
—— Tho' de, 54.
Nasshe, Wil' de, 25 b.
Nassyngton, Hugo de, 39.
Naũgle, Joh', 133.
Naungle, Alan', 54.
—— Dav', 54, 95 b.
—— Edm' de, 24.
—— Gilb' de, 5.
—— le, 19 b.
—— Henr', 180 b.
—— Joh', 115 b. 135, 188, 206 b.
—— Nigel', 115, 115 b.
—— Pet' de, 15.
—— Ph', 235.
—— Rad' del, 11.
—— Reym' de, 24.
—— Ric', 148.
—— de, 24.
—— Tho', 180 b.
—— de, 53 b.
—— Walt', 50 b. 184, 188, 202.
—— Wil', 101.
—— de, 10.
Nayll, Tho', 108 b.
Nedam, Tho', 140 b.
Neel, Gregor', 200 b.
Neell, Joh', 218 b.
—— Tho', 177.
Neghbore, Tho', 161 b.
Nele, Rob', 267.
Nerford, Reginald' de, 48 b.
—— Walt' de, 48.
Nestrefeld, Joh', 123 b.
Netervyle, Ph', 249 b.
Nettervill, Joh', 182.
—— Lucas, 182.
—— Sim', 272.
Nettervill', Nich' de, 11.
Netterville, Anabilla, 238 b.
—— Henr', 238, 238 b.
—— Jac', 238, 238 b.
—— Joh', 238, 238 b.
—— Joh̃a, 238.
—— Marg̃a, 238.
—— Tho', 238 b.
Nettervyle, Joh', 272.
Nettervyll, Joh', 226.
—— Luc', 226.
—— Ph', 217 b.
Nettervyll', Joh', 226.
Nettervylle, Joh', 226.
Nettrevile, Nich' de, 3.
Netĩvill, Joh', 192, 255 b.
—— Luc', 192.
—— Nich', 238.
—— Ph', 228 b. 262.
—— Tho', 228 b.
Netĩville, Henr', 159 b.
—— Ric', 122 b.
Netĩvyle, Luc', 108.
Netĩvyll, Fromund', 192 b.
—— Hen', 115 b. 126 b. 192 b.
—— Joh', 127 b. 183 b. 188, 188 b. 192 b. 196 b.
—— de, 183 b. 192 b.
—— Joh̃a de, 183 b.
—— Luc', 183 b. 188, 188 b. 192 b.
—— de, 183 b. 192 b.
—— Nich', 192 b.
—— de, 183 b.
—— Ph', 188, 236 b.
—— Ric', 108 b. 116, 117, 192 b.
—— Rob' de, 183 b.
—— Tho', 192 b.
—— [ ], 192 b.
Netĩvylle, Joh', 215 b.
—— Luc', 215 b.
Netĩvill, Anastacia, 123 b.
—— Ph', 123 b.
—— Ric', 123 b.
Netĩville, Joh', 124, 156.
—— Ric', 115.
Netĩvyll, Hen', 141 b.
—— Joh', 186 b. 209 b.
—— Luc', 186 b.
Neuport, Joh', de, 112.
—— Ric', 242.

Index II. Nominum.

Neuor, abb' &c. de, 174 b.
Neutoū, Laur' de, 157.
Nevell, Sim', 125 b. 127 b. 137.
——— Symon, 137.
Neveu, Ph' le, 51.
Nevile, Walt' de, 197.
Nevill, Jac', 208 b.
——— Rad' de, 154 b.
——— Tho', 180 b.
Nevore, abb' abbie de, 164 b.
Nevoyr, conventus de, 179 b.
Nevyle, Joh', 201.
——— Walt', 160 b.
Nevyll, Galfr', 189.
——— Joh', 189.
——— Sim', 141.
——— Tho', 163 b.
——— Wil', 202.
Newebery, Wil', 131.
Neweman, Nic', 160 b.
——— Tho', 181 b.
Newend, Ric' de, 41 b.
Neweport, Joh' de, 117.
Neweton, Laur', 207.
——— Tho', 123 b.
Newman, Joh', 161 b.
Newton, Laur', 243 b.
Neyr, Ric' le, 8.
Nicholl, Patr', 260.
Niew, Callagh, 197.
Nieweman, Rob', 215 b.
Nit, Tho', 222 b.
Noble, Joh', 168, 170, 176 b.
——— Ph' le, 5 b.
Noirragh, Tho', 75 b.
Nolane, Joh', 157 b.
Nolle, Sim', 19 b.
Nongle, Alanus the, 77 b.
——— Joh', 141 b.
——— Tho', 141 b.
——— Wil', 126.
Nongyll', Rob', 250 b.
Noon, Edm', 164 b. 168 b. 170 b. 173.
Nordyn, Joh', 220.
Norf', *v.* Norff'.
Norff' com', 8, 47, 51, 67 b.
——— Tho', 43 b.
——— Alicia fil', 43 b.
——— comitissa, 106 b.
——— Alic', 8.
——— Margar', 159.
——— Maria, 47.
——— ducissa, Margar', 155 b. 157.
——— dux, 155 b. 157.
——— Joh', 261 b.
Norhampton, Fromund' de, 6 b.
——— Joh' de, 90 b.
Norragh, baro del, 71.
——— baronissa de, 263.
——— Eliz', 195.
——— Wil', 113 b.
Norreis, Maria le, 10 b.
——— Nich' le, 10 b.
Norreys, Joh', 183 b. 185 b.
——— Ph', 262 b.
——— Ric', 152 b.
——— Rob', 268.
North, Tho', 127.
Northampton, Ad', 163 b.
——— Joh', 102 b. 109, 115.
——— de, 87.
——— Ric' de, 69 b.
——— Walt', 160 b.
——— [ ], 74 b.
Northampton', Sydonia, 133.
Northamptoū, Ad', 55 b.
——— Joh', 105.
——— Ric' de, 56, 57 b. 58.
——— Walt', 220.
Northburgh, Joh', 91.
——— de, 82, 82 b. 92.
Northerne, Joh' le, 14 b.
——— Tho' le, 18 b.
Northeryn, Ric', 148.
Northfo' com', 18 b.
Northland, Ric' de, 89 b.
Northorp, Ric', 216 b.
Northumbr' com', 159, 160, 164 b.
Northyng, Bertram', 39.
Norton, Ric', 131, 133.
Norwic' ep', 269 b.
Noryyn, Joh', 223.
Nosterfeld, Joh', 179.
Nostfeld, Joh', 194 b. 195 b.
Not, Rog', 33.
Notau, Elias, 56.
——— Gilb', 56.
Nothyn, Wil', 33 b.
Nott, Henr', 228.
Notte, Ric', 133 b.
——— Rob', 123 b.
Notteys, Ric', 72.
Nottyngam, Ric', 230 b.
Nottyngham, Hug' de, 6 b.
Notynghā, com' de, 157 b.
——— Tho', 180.
——— Englentina, 247 b.
——— Joh' de, 33.
——— Ric', 230.
——— Rob', 247 b.
——— de, 27, 33.
Notyngham, Hug' de, 5 b. 6.
——— Rob' de, 6 b.
Noū, Edm', 165 b.
Nov' Castr' de Lyons, constab' &c. vil' de, 153 b.
Novain, pposit' &c. vil' de, 171 b.
Novan, Adā de, 10 b.
——— baro de, 133, 135, 141 b. 167 b. 171 b. 184, 188, 198 b. 202, 210 b. 230 b. 264 b.
——— del, 101, 146 b.
Novane, baro de, 167 b. 175 b.
——— ppōit' &c. vil' de, 225 b.
Novo Castro, Joh' de, 22 b. 24 b.
——— Nich' de, 20.
Noyll, Joh', 144.
Noyr, Ric' le, 8 b.
Nugent, Barnab', 229.
——— Crist', 269 b.
——— Emelina, 248.
——— Galf' de, 29, 48.
——— Geoffrey, 142.
——— Gilb', 170.
——— Henr', 210 b.
——— Hu', 115 b.
——— Hugo, 115 b. 170.
——— de, 11 b. 33.
——— Jac', 262, 268 b.
——— Joh', 161, 163 b. 178, 182 b. 187, 205, 225 b. 233 b.
——— Joha, 254.
——— Katin', 224.
——— Marga de, 11 b.
——— Margia de, 14.
——— Nic', 125, 138 b. 143 b.
——— Nich', 128 b. 130, 153 b.
——— Ph', 171, 200.
——— Ric', 220, 221, 225 b. 230 b. 233 b. 235, 236 b. 242 b. 246 b. 247, 255, 260, 260 b. 264 b.
——— de, 14.
——— Rob' de, 48.
——— Tho', 115 b. 119 b. 122, 123 b. 126 b. 141 b. 145, 170.
——— Walt', 115 b. 141 b. 177 b.
——— Wil', 94, 124, 125, 128 b. 138 b. 139 b. 140 b. 142, 143 b. 153 b. 160, 161, 166 b. 168, 171 b. 172, 174, 179 b. 180, 196 b. 201, 224, 225 b. 233 b. 236 b. 253 b. 254, 255, 264 b.
Nycholl', Joh', 233 b.
Nyngent, Wil', 177 b.
Nynore, abb' & conv', 91.
Nyvell, Hen', 158.
——— Isab', 128 b. 129.
——— Joh', 98, 130 b.
——— Ph', 91, 93.
——— Sim', 128 b. 129.
——— Wil', 97 b.
N[ ], Wil', 55.

Index II. Nominum.

O.

Obargy, baro de, 82 b.
Obark, Wil', 72.
Obean, Dermicius, 222.
Obenys, Conch^r, 102.
Obergy, baro de, 128.
—— Joh', 222 b.
Obley, Joh', 195.
—— Pet', 195.
Oboghel, Joh', 4 b.
Obohille, Ric', 24.
Obokil, Dionis', 24.
Obolgire, Wil', 268 b.
Obothethn, Molaghelyn, 22 b.
Oboy, Ph', 257 b.
Obrassil, Ph', 43.
Obrassill, Gilb', 24.
—— Joh', 47 b.
—— Rob', 24.
Obreen, 82, 82 b. 84 b. 85, 86, 87 b. 88 b. 98, 101 b. 102, 114.
—— Breen, 20 b. 123.
—— Bren', 38.
—— Donat', 193.
—— Moriert', 27.
—— Murgh. 103 b. 104, 105 b. 119.
—— Okonghir, 139 b.
—— Tirrelagh, 101, 103 b. 108 b.
—— de Tothemon', 103 b.
Obreens, 20 b.
Obren, 86.
—— Donat', 17.
—— Donughuth, 13 b.
—— Morough, 150.
Obrenan, Art', 267.
—— Joh', 158.
—— Roth, 128.
—— Dormic' Roth, 128.
—— Wil', 158.
Obrenane, Tho', 257.
Obrenanii, 23.
Obrenans, les, 24.
Obrennes, 19 b.
Obrin, Joh' Mc Geraud, 5 b.
Obrins del Duster, 30 b.
Obroke, Jac', 72.
Obruyn, Donenald, 6 b.
Obryen, Murgh, 105, 105 b.
Obryens, 105 b.
Obryn, 55 b. 60, 61, 62, 64, 79, 88 b. 96, 99 b. 105, 106, 136, 225.
—— Donald', 159 b.
—— Cokeson, 135 b.
—— Mor, 59 b.
—— Donat', 238 b.
—— Donulyng, 36.
—— Gerald', 36.
—— Joh', 66.
—— Jordan' Mc Symond, 88 b.
—— Maur', 189 b.
—— Mc Conghir Ravenyld, 59 b.
—— Wyth, 24.
—— Morghil, 38 b.
—— Morghyth, 27 b.
—— Mourth, 59 b.
—— Nich', 176 b.
—— Odo, 135 b.
—— Ph', 38 b.
—— Ravenyld Mc Clorcan, 59 b.
—— Shaan, 59 b.
—— Tho', 36.
Obryne, 248 b.
Obrynes, 20 b. 249 b.
—— les, 106 b.
Obrynn, 123.
Obrynne, Donald', 165 b.
—— Ph', 66, 71 b.
Obrynnes, 20, 20 b. 26, 38, 39 b. 87, 87 b. 201 b. 229, 251 b.
—— les, 31 b. 32, 37 b. 45 b. 47 b. 48, 66, 66 b. 70 b. 79, 100, 104, 150 b.
Obryns, 63.
—— les, 39, 40 b. 41 b. 62 b.
Obsid' Rs, 35.
Obygyn, Joh', 222 b.
Ocally, Joh', 24.
Ocallych, Wil', 24.
Ocana, Wil', 266.
Ocane, Conoghir, 174 b.
Ocarbragh, Donenald', 38, 39 b.
Ocarbreagh, Donenald', 40.
Ocarran, Mahoũ, 22.
Ocassore, Maur', 154.
Ocass[ ], naćo de les, 176.
Ocasy, Andr', 237 b.
—— Joh', 7 b. 139 b.
—— Tho', 123, 123 b. 127, 129, 129 b. 134.
Ocathel, Dermod, 18 b.
—— Gylmelo, 18 b.
—— Joh' Mc Dermod, 18 b.
Ocathisse, Tho', 110 b.
Ocathissy, Tho', 116 b.
Ocborne, Walt', 233.
Ochasy, Tho', 116 b.
Ochathessy, Tho', 114.
Ocley, Rog', 269 b.
Ocleye, Wil' de, 25 b.
Ocoffy, Laur', 127.
Ocoghelane, Ph', 159 b.
Ocoigne, Malmore, 151 b.
Ocoillan, Pet', 148.
Ocoldu, Comdynus, 14.
Ocolgyn, Tho', 216 b.
Oconachor, 23 b.
Oconchir de Connac', 20 b.
—— Offaly, 20 b.
Oconchur, Calvar', 238 b.
—— Catholic', 238 b.
—— Dermic', 238 b.
—— Ewe, 238 b.
—— Roric', 238 b.
Ocone, Ph', 227.
Oconegher, 41 b.
Oconeghor, Fynnok, 36 b.
Oconeny, Jac', 113 b.
Oconewall, Mich', 59.
—— Wil', 59.
Oconghir, 98, 225, 225 b. 244.
—— Calvar', 227 b.
—— Caryr, 258 b.
—— Odo, 98.
—— de Offali, 203 b.
Oconghires, 244, 247.
Oconghoʳ, 97.
Oconghor, 41 b. 246 b. 252, 263.
—— Galvagh, 244.
Oconghors de Erth, 99 b.
—— Ofaly, 99 b.
Ocongh^r, 102.
—— de Irth, 118 b.
Oconghur, Bernard', 106.
—— Maur', 165 b.
Oconghurs, 193.
Oconghyr, 41.
Oconhours, 230.
Oconnchor, Fynnok, 35.
Oconnghor, Fynnok', 34 b.
Oconyl, Ranguyld', 24.
Oconyll, Dav', 260.
Ocophy, Patr', 272.
Ocormacan, Dav', 143.
—— Wil', 146.
Ocounghôs, lez, 197 b.
Ocourtyne, Joh', 191.
Ocoygne, Jac', 203 b.
Ocoyne, Tho', 164.
Ocoyng, Dav', 177 b.
—— Gilby, 186 b.
—— Joh', 177 b.
Ocoynge, Maur', 266 b.
Ocreaghwyn, Joh', 195.
Ocrody, Joh', 90 b.
—— Ric', 90 b.
Ocroghan, Rob', 203, 204.
Oculan, Ad', 24.
—— Maur', 52.
Ocurnan, Pat', 188.
Ocurryn, Margar', 179.
Ocurwan, Mourtagh, 167 b.
Ocuyn, Tho', 24.

Index II. Nominum.

Odaly, Donald', 98.
——— Joh', 196 b.
Odanan, Nich' Duff, 118.
Oday, Dionis', 206 b.
Odermot, Aule More, 225 b.
Odinevan, Joh', 24.
Odo, 31.
Odoff, Joh', 157 b.
Odolith, Nich', 24.
——— Nich', 24.
Odonchydh', Pat', 68.
Odonenyld, Malm', 24.
Odongan, Dermic', 135.
——— Dionis', 135.
Odongyn, Tho', 149.
Odonnelan, Wil', 31 b.
Odonnyld, Ismania, 43.
——— Mahon, 43.
Odonnyll, Neel, 24.
Odonyll, Neell' Garrowe, 233 b.
Odonyll', Nell Garrowe, 233 b.
Odonwelyth, Greg', 24.
Odonyr, Dav', 179.
Odory, Wil', 135.
Odoryhan, Ric', 194 b.
Odowgan, Dav', 249.
——— Dionis', 140 b.
Odownane, Donald', 230.
Odownyl', Naghtyn, 245.
——— Tirrelagh, 245.
Odownyll, 246.
Odownyll', Nelan', 245.
Odoyefre, Dav', 218 b.
Odoygne, Th', 176 b.
Odoyng', Pat', 222.
Odraddi, Molaghelyn, 22.
Odrady, Aunlef, 22.
——— Tho', 22.
Odrothyn, Nich', 111 b.
Odufly, Ph', 25.
Odurchil filii, 4.
Odures, 82.
Odymcies, les, 99 b.
Odymcy, 97.
Odymsies, lez, 129.
Odymsy, 41.
——— Dongh', 147.
——— Oconghir, 147.
Odymyssy, 20 b.
Odyngseles, Wil' de, 3.
Ofehn, Joh', 43.
Oferoll, Donald', 225 b.
Oferwyl, 41 b.
Offaly, 102.
Offeroll, Noly Carbryesdoghter, 200.
Offerrolles, 198 b. 260.
Offlardy, Wil', 115.
Offloyng, Ric' Carragh, 227 b.
Offyagan, Maur', 189 b.
Offyn, Math', 72.
——— Tho', 6 b.
Ofolsky, Ric', 216 b.
Ofynan, Ph', 179.
Og, Ric', 83, 85.
Og', Joh', 7.
——— Regin', 7.
Ogan, Dav', 109.
——— Tho', 109.
Ogary, Isab', 14 b.
——— Rob', 14 b.
Oge, Maur', 154.
——— Nich', 68 b.
Ogelwan, Tho', 159 b.
Ogenall, Joh', 165.
Ogevenane, Ph', 231.
Oglagh, Wil', 74.
Ogorman, Tho', 111.
Ogossan, Gillekeyvin, 31 b.
Ograd, Joh', 26 b.
Ograde, Donald', 143.
——— Joh', 146.
——— Tho', 98 b.
Ogriffi, Dermicius, 93.
——— Molrony, 93.
——— Nell, 93.
Ogriffi, Omolrony, 93.
Ohalfpynny, Burgill, 219 b.
Ohalpynd, Math', 152.
——— Petr', 191.
Ohalwy, Joh', 29.
——— Maur', 29.
——— Neyvyn, 29.
——— Odo, 29.
Ohaly, Dermic', 273.
Ohanelan, Donenald', 42.
Ohañelan, Manes, 141 b.
Ohanlan, Ardulph', 49.
——— Molshaghlyn, 49.
——— Petr', 49.
Ohanlon, Magnell', 148 b.
——— Nelan', 148 b.
——— Pat', 141 b.
Ohanloyn, Wil', 266.
Ohanmo, Dav', 145 b.
Ohannelan, 174 b.
Oharill, Dav', 29 b.
Ohartyll, Howet, 195.
Ohedian, Ric', 179.
Ohedyan, Joh', 188 b.
——— Ric', 179, 205, 254 b. 256 b.
Ohee, Adam, 188 b.
Ohegane, Tho', 257.
Ohelehit, Gilb', 25.
——— Greg', 25.
Ohelehyn, Pat', 114.
Ohelehyt, Tho', 25.
Ohensaan, Maur', 11.
Ohertecane, Marger', 211 b.
——— Tho', 211 b.
Ohertegane, Ric', 228 b.
Oheth, Ad', 110 b.
Ohethe, Ed', 110 b.
——— Odo, 110 b.
——— Odynus, 29 b.
——— Wil', 110 b.
Oholeghan, Rob', 234 b.
Oholyscley, Marg', 143 b.
Ohonchyn, Math', 196 b.
Ohothelan, Eeth, 18 b.
——— Gyllece, 18 b.
Ohoy, Tho', 199.
Ohullok, Molrony, 170 b.
Ohynnonan, Tho', 196.
Oīm Sc̄or', jux' Dub', ꝑor, 90, 110, 145 b.
Okallan, Wil', 212 b.
Okanclun, Tho', 19 b.
Okane, Joh', 241 b.
Okarwill, 194.
Okaskyn, Joh', 25.
Oke, Joh', 154 b.
Okearny, [ ], 189 b.
Okebourn, Nich', 78 b.
——— Pet' de, 44, 46 b. 52 b. 61, 61 b. 73 b. 78.
Okebourn', Pet' de, 58, 77 b.
Okebourne, Pet' de, 74, 76 b.
Okeburn', Pet' de, 46.
Okelly, Joh', 201 b.
——— Ric', 42 b. 145 b.
——— Wil', 12 b. 78.
Okenagh, Wil', 72 b.
Okenalad, Donald', 49.
Okenan, Shane, 257 b.
Okenan', Wil', 195.
Okenay, Wil', 222.
Okenedy, Maur', 182.
Okenelan, Dav', 125.
Okennedy, Rob', 111.
Okerny, Wil', 266 b.
Okervane, Hugo, 200 b.
Okerwell, 105 b.
——— Donat', 100 b.
——— Gilpatrik, 87 b.
——— Thad', 123.
Okeryvane, Hugo, 198 b.
Okety, Walt', 24.
Okevanagh, Gerald', 233.
Okevenagh, Gerald', 225, 234, 235, 240, 245 b.
Okhm, Rob', 74.
Okormokan, Joh', 148.
Oktley, Hen' de, 34.

Index II. Nominum.

Okyff, Donald', 43.
Okylane, Beaghan, 194 b.
——— Ph', 194 b.
Okyne, Dav' Mc Oghy, 43.
Okynedy, 55 b.
——— [ ] Mc Cray, 72.
Olaghnan, Tho', 32.
Olaghome, Joh', 182.
Oldefeld, Joh', 39 b.
Oldeton, Rob', 133.
Olegan, Henr', 128.
Oleghan, Hen', 6.
Oliver', caplis, 40 b.
Olivet, Elys, 189.
Ologhlyn, Nich, 178.
Oltagh, Joh', 222.
Olynan, Joh', 27 b.
Olynch, Maur', 273.
Olynchy, Sim', 94.
Olynwhyr, Tho', 92.
Omadan, Elias, 102 b. 111 b.
Omaddean, Joh', 189 b.
Omadedan, Alan', 28.
——— Eugen', 28.
——— Joh', 28.
——— Malach', 28.
Omadethan, Aulef', 11.
Omadyane, Tho' Oog', 257 b.
Omagan, Donald', 162 b.
Omagher', Tibina, 125 b.
Omaghirs, 82.
Omahoun, Dermic', 58 b.
——— Moriertagh, 58 b.
——— Tho', 58 b.
Omalcassill, Ph', 24.
Omaldono, Joh', 218.
Omalmorthe, Cormok, 24.
Oman, Joh', 185.
Omelan, Dav', 103.
Omengan, Nich', 36 b.
Omery, Nich', 176 b.
——— Patr', 110 b.
Omilmoygh, 55 b.
Omoghane, Dowenald', 94 b.
Omoghn, Ad', 222.
——— Gregor', 149.
Omolaghelyn, Mora, 18 b.
Omolaghlyn, Tho' More, 254 b.
Omolan, Joh', 31 b.
——— Regenald', 22 b.
Omolbride, Dionis', 125 b.
——— Donald', 125 b.
——— Ph', 125 b.
——— Sim', 125 b.
Omolcorkeran, Wil', 149.
Omoldeglan, Raynyld More, 72.
Omoleyne, Pat', 168, 169.
Omolghne, Joh', 140 b.
Omolmartyn, Pat', 188.
Omolmoy, Rotheric', 81.
Omolmoye, 88.
Omolone, Dionis', 200 b.
Omolothyn, Dav', 24 b.
Omolrony, Ph', 74 b.
Omolryans, 82.
Omolteghy, Mghith, 93.
Omoltorkra, Tho', 112 b.
Omony, Tho', 256.
Omonyll, Maur', 188.
Omorchowe, Joh', 212.
Omorgh, Wil', 222.
Omorghowe, Maur', 268 b.
——— Murtagh, 268 b.
Omorth, 78, 79, 87.
——— Laur', 98 b.
Omorthe, 41, 81 b. 97.
——— Deremic', 12 b.
——— Leyssagh', 16 b.
——— Nigell, 12 b.
Omorthes, 20 b.
——— les, 66 b. 69 b. 75, 77, 99 b. 100, 104 b.
Omoryn, Joh', 98 b.
——— Petr' More, 225 b.
Omulbrewnyn', Tho', 254 b.
Omulgan, Joh', 188.
Omurth, Tayg, 63.
——— Tho', 72.
Omurthy, Joh', 26 b.
——— Patr' de, 6.
Omurwethes, 30 b.
Omy, One, 267 b.
Omyghan, Conghir, 86.
Omyhull, Dav', 88.
——— Wil', 88.
Onapagh, Ph', 117 b.
Ondyhill, Joh', 136.
Oneel, 120, 151.
——— Bernard', 151.
——— Brene Oge, 147.
——— Brian', 36.
——— Catholic', 151.
——— Coly, 147.
——— Donald' Mc Henry, 166.
——— Eugen', 245.
——— Hen', 36, 147.
——— Nelan', 122 b. 127, 147.
Oneel', Catholic', 245.
——— Donald', 245.
——— Edo, 245.
Oneele, 147.
——— Nelan', 147.
Oneell, 129.
——— Ed', 245.
Oneil, Nelan', 145. 159.
Oneill, Joh', 93 b.
Onel, 41.
——— Odo, 62.
Onele, Cowlo, 196 b.
——— Moritagh, 196 b.
Oneles, Hibnic' inim', 196 b.
Onell, 174 b.
——— Nelan', 158 b. 159.
——— Tho', 56.
Oneyl, Magn', 263.
——— Wil', 11.
Oneyll, Donald', 176.
——— Ewegenius, 239.
——— Henr', 176.
——— Hugo, 218 b.
——— Ph', 266.
——— Tho', 266.
——— Wil', 266.
Oneytrot, Dav', 254 b.
Onolaghes, 19 b.
Onolan, 60 b. 99 b. 102 b. 106, 114 b. 123.
——— Donald' Tagsone, 71 b.
——— Donnessores, 102 b.
——— Henr', 22 b.
——— Joh', 22 b.
——— Murgh Fitz Robt, 71 b.
——— Steven, 71 b.
——— Wil' Geffronesson, 92.
——— [ ], 66.
Onolandes, 104.
Onolands, lez, 129.
Onolanes, 20 b. 66.
Onolans, les, 47 b. 67 b. 71 b. 100.
Ontyles, Joh' del, 96 b.
Ooge, Maur', 187 b.
Oourwan, Mourtagh, 173 b.
Oples, Joh', 58.
Opole, 254.
——— Wil', 253 b.
Opowdirland', Rob', 250.
Oragillich, Joh', 227 b.
Orailhan, Griffin', 6 b.
Oraillez, 247.
Orailli, 263.
Orailly, 50 b.
——— Augen', 165 b.
——— Galfr', 36.
Oraillyes, les, 224.
Oraly, 225 b.
——— Cayr Mc Gillces, 228.
——— Eugen', 263.
——— Joh', 227 b.
——— Roric', 228.
Orathly, Magon', 141 b.
——— Malach', 141 b.
Oraylay, Maghoñ Mc Keygh, 18.

Index II. Nominum.

raylly, 26 b.
—— Feroill, 168 b.
—— Joh', 168 b. 229.
—— Odo, 182 b.
rayllys, Mich', 200 b.
rayly, 15 b. 41.
—— Ric', 39.
rean, Maur', 168, 170 b.
regan, Tho', 53 b.
reilies, les, 260 b.
reilly, Cormok Mc Gillesse, 228.
—— Roth Mc Ma, 228.
rell, Margar', 162, 224.
———— de, 160 b. 164.
—— Nic' de, 162 b. 164, 165.
—— Nich', 190, 190 b. 193, 193 b.
———— de, 157 b. 160, 173, 218.
—— Rob', 162, 224.
———— de, 160 b. 164, 165, 190, 218.
—— Wil' de, 164, 218.
—— [ ], 164.
rell', Rob', 179 b.
rewy, Ph', 222.
reyle, Cayre Mc Gyllese, 196.
—— Cormoke Mc Gyllesee, 196.
reyly, Joh', 157 b. 189.
—— Joha, 157 b. 189.
rian, Malachlyn, 27 b.
rm', Ormnde, *v.* Ormon'.
rmon' com', 68 b. 73, 74, 86, 103, 104 b. 106, 108, 108 b. 111, 118 b. 123, 141, 141 b. 142, 142 b. 156, 161 b. 163, 179 b. 182 b. 200, 217 b. 219, 219 b. 220, 220 b. 221, 227 b. 232 b. 233, 236, 236 b. 237, 238 b. 239, 242 b. 243 b. 244, 244 b. 245, 245 b. 247, 248 b. 249, 249 b. 251 b. 252, 262 b. 264.
———— Jac', 218 b. 221, 233, 233 b. 243 b. 268.
———— Tho', 269 b. 272.
—— comitissa, 105 b.
Ormond, Ormond', Ormound, *v.* Ormon'.
Orogan, Auly, 50.
—— Pet', 50.
Orogane, Aghworcagh, 148 b.
—— Aghy, 148 b.
Oryans, 190.
—— lez, 102 b.
Osculeghan, Nennas, 140 b.
Oseneye, abb' de, Joh', 144.
Oshanaghane, Tho', 194 b.
Oshasnam, Donat', 266.
Oshell, Wil', 222.
Oshestenan, Ph', 267.
Oshynagh, 55 b.
Oskyghane, Rob', 195.
Oslattyrr, Joh', 189 b.
Osmound, Jac', 211 b.
Osoulewan, Mc Cragh, 98.
———— Tho', 98.
Osseney, abb' de, Joh', 110 b.
Osseneye, abb' de, 58.
Ossor' ādiac', 140, 145 b.
———— Joh', 55 b. 64.
———— Ph', 189 b.
—— cust' sp̄ual' ep̄atus, 132.
—— decan' eccl' cath', 181.
—— ep', 5 b. 13 b. 24 b. 54, 55, 64, 76 b. 90, 98 b. 101, 101 b. 102, 103, 104 b. 108 b. 109 b. 118 b. 128 b. 148 b. 152, 155, 178, 179, 271 b.
———— A. 103, 111, 113 b. 114, 121, 124 b. 129 b. 130.
———— Alex', 100 b. 103 b. 106, 107, 107 b. 109, 110, 111, 111 b. 112 b. 114, 116, 116 b. 117 b. 120, 122 b. 123, 124 b. 125 b. 126, 128, 129.
———— Dionis', 225 b. 228, 239.
———— J. 116 b. 157 b. 181.
———— Joh', 177 b. 181.
———— Oliv', 272.
———— R. 58, 82 b. 149.
———— Ric', 31, 62, 132, 133 b. 143, 147 b. 148 b. 149, 150 b.
———— Rog', 173, 175.
———— Tho', 190, 192, 198, 199. 199 b. 200 b. 204 b. 206, 248, 248 b. 249, 255, 263 b. 264 b.
———— Wil', 24, 26.
Ossyghan, Henr', 189.
Ostmannicus, Cristin', 4.
Osulwan, Dermic', 103.
Osyredan, Roric', 191.
Os[ ], Joh', 183 b.
Othir, abbissa de, Joha, 120, 131 b.
Otholde, Mew, 273.
Othothell, 146.
Othothill, 123.
Othothyl, Adam, 5 b.
Otlawe, Wil', 28.
Otothel, Moriertagh, 35.
—— Shaan, 34 b. 35.
Ototheles, 26.
—— les, 37 b. 38 b. 39 b.
Otothell, Gillekeyvyn, 31 b.
—— Joh', 31 b.
———— Mc Yoghy, 31 b.
—— Moriertagh Mc Folan, 31 b.
Ototheis, 105 b.
Otothelys, 38.
Otothil, 41.
—— Joh', 63.
—— Moriertagh, 36 b.
—— Odo, 63.
—— Shaan, 36 b.
Otothiles, les, 80 b. 123.
Otothill, 79, 106, 110, 136, 240 b.
—— Denwith, 38.
—— Dermic', 239.
—— Hugo Og, 31 b.
—— Moriertagh, 31 b.
—— *Murith Beg, 20 b.*
—— *Odo, 59.*
—— *Ric', 38.*
—— *Sim', 38.*
—— *Wil', 38.*
Otothilles, 66 b. 225.
—— *les, 224.*
Otothills, les, 118.
Otothils, 20, 20 b. 87 b.
—— les, 47 b.
Otothyll, 105.
—— Galfr', 20 b.
—— Murith', 20 b.
—— Nich', 20 b.
Otothyllys, 88.
Otoweltan', Donald', 231 b.
Otrassy, Ad', 54.
—— Joh', 54.
—— Sim', 54.
Otys, Gilb', 164.
Ourhiley, Maur', 272 b.
—— Renald', 272 b.
—— Tho', 272 b.
Ourragh, Wil', 58 b.
Outlawe, Arnald', 50 b.
—— Margareta, 50 b.
—— R. 41 b.
—— Rog', 20 b. 22 b. 23 b. 30, 30 b. 31, 31 b. 34 b. 35, 35 b. 36, 36 b. 37, 37 b. 38, 38 b. 39, 41, 42, 42 b. 45 b.
—— Wil', 28, 34 b. 35 b. 44.
Ouwen, Joh', 25 b.
—— Wil', 25 b.
Overdale, Joh' de, 48 b.
Overdoū, Ric', 208 b.
Overton, Joh', 161 b.
—— Tho' de, 45 b.
Overy, Joh', 181.
Ov̄ey, Joh', 113 b.
Ov̄ton, Tho' de, 45 b.
Ov̄toun, Tho' de, 164 b.
Owayn, Hug' fiz, 19 b.
—— Tho' fiz, 19 b.
Oweyn, Alic', 151, 151 b. 167, 168 b.
—— Franc', 167, 168 b.
—— Joh', 6, 108, 149 b. 151, 151 b. 165 b. 166, 167, 167 b. 168 b. 169, 178 b. 182 b. 187 b. 193.
—— Pat', 183.
—— Ric' Mlys, 77.
—— Rog', 167, 168 b.
—— Warin', 151, 151 b. 167, 168 b.
—— Werin', 19.
Oxenford, Joh', 263.
Oxford, Joh' de, 49.
Oxon' com', 130 b. 138.
—— Jordan' de, 13 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Oxon' Ric' de, 28.
Oxonia, Step' de, 19 b.
Ozell, Rog' de, 91.
O[ ]; Murgh, 66.
—— Steven, 66.

P.

Paas, Pet', 178 b.
—— Wil', 267.
Pachet, Joh', 220.
Padeley, Walt', 94 b.
Padington, Wil', 73.
Pafford, Walt', 165 b. 166, 176 b. 182 b. 185 b. 206 b.
Page, Wil', 15 b.
Pakerell, Joh', 234 b.
Pakewod, Sim', 139 b.
Palet, Joh', 115 b.
Palfreyman, Ph', 210 b.
Pallet, Joh', 134, 139 b.
Palmer, Ad', 56.
—— le, 13.
—— Alex', 158 b.
—— Galf', 77 b.
—— Joh', 257.
—— Lau', 188 b.
—— Nich', 204 b. 212.
—— Ric', 185, 204 b. 206 b. 210, 212, 268.
—— Steph', 72 b. 158 b. 200, 200 b. 221, 233, 244.
—— Tho', 115 b. 142, 158 b. 164 b. 193 b.
Palmere, Agnes, 85 b.
—— Jac', 81 b.
—— Tho', 81 b.
—— Walt', 85 b.
Paly, Rob', 114.
Panys, Ric', 131, 133.
Papa, 27 b. 106, 129 b. 162, 181 b. 199 b. 200 b. 201 b. 221, 232 b. 233, 254 b. 256.
—— Bonifacius, 154 b. 169 b. 177.
—— Eugenius IV. 261.
—— Innocencius, 271 b.
—— Joh', 198 b.
—— XXIII. 205 b. 208 b.
—— Martin', 255 b.
—— V. 229, 252 b.
Parker, Galf', 170, 179 b. 195 b. 200 b.
—— Joh', 235.
—— Rog', 103.
Parles, Rob', 83 b.
Parratylas, 213 b.
Parsoneston, Joh', 135 b.
Parys, Joh' de, 5, 10.
—— Pet' de, 7 b.
—— Ric', 125 b.
Paskyn, Joh', 72.
Passãunt, Joh', 244 b.
Passavaant, Walt', 107.
Passavant, Wil', 144.
Passavaunt, Jac', 191.
—— Joh', 132, 138 b. 163 b. 191, 195, 196, 198, 202, 204, 204 b. 207, 214 b. 216, 219, 219 b. 225 b. 226, 226 b. 227, 243, 249 b. 251, 256, 256 b.
—— Walt', 74, 121 b. 148, 150.
—— Wil', 163 b.
Passav̄nt, Joh', 237 b.
Passelewe, Agnes, 215 b.
—— Galf', 23.
—— Joh', 152.
—— Nich', 23.
—— Ric', 215 b.
—— Wil', 67.
Passevaunt, Joh', 105.
Paston, Godfrid', 232.
Pastoū, Wil', 270.
Patr' B. Ardm', 6 b.
—— S. Cass', 6 b.
—— dec' & cap', 5 b.
Patricio, Joh' de S. 6 b.
Patryk, Joh', 219.
Pavauor, Gilb' le, 5 b.
Pavilli, Regin' de, 207.
Payn, Ad', 35 b.
Payn, Joh', 57.
—— Matilda, 43.
—— Nich', 74.
—— Ph', 234 b.
—— Rog', 28, 57.
—— Tho', 31 b. 43.
—— Wil', 28, 57.
Payne, Ph', 233 b.
—— Ric', 241 b. 254.
—— Tho', 161 b.
—— Wil', 221 b. 222.
Paynell, Tho', 163, 180.
Pa[ ], Petr', 230 b.
—— Tho', 230 b.
Peche, Joh', 177 b. 220 b. 236 b. 257 b.
Pecok, Joh', 115.
—— W. 177 b.
—— Wil', 115 b. 174, 180.
Pedelowe, Rad', 40.
Pedeward, Rad', 142, 161 b.
Redewell, Joh', 160 b. 191 b. 205 b.
Peek, Tho', 53.
Pēkestoū, Jac', 116 b.
Pekok, Wil', 179 b.
Pellyn, Ric', 198 b.
Pembr' com', 30 b. 33, 88, 89 b. 93, 100, 119 b. 134 b. 145 b. 152, 175 b.
—— Laur', 128 b. 129.
—— comitissa, Anna, 88 b.
—— Rad', 127.
Pembroc' com', 138.
Pembroch' com', 132 b.
—— comitissa, 109 b.
Pembrok com', 60 b. 271.
—— Joh', 157 b.
—— de, 31, 44, 71, 73 b. 74, 75 b. 76 b. 77, 77 b. 78, 79, 79 b.
—— Nic', 126.
—— Nich' de, 36 b.
—— Rad', 143, 144, 256.
—— Ric', 126.
—— Rog' de, 23, 31.
—— Steph', 229 b.
—— Tho' de, 44.
Pembrok', Joh' de, 23.
Pembroke, Joh', 101 b.
—— Rad', 102.
—— Step', 217.
Pen, Pet', 185 b.
—— Ric', 238 b.
Penbr', Rog' de, 175 b.
Penbrok, Edm' de, 13.
—— Joh', 95 b.
Penbroke, Rad', 182.
Penkerith, Wil', 231.
Penkeston, Edm', 188.
—— Jac', 106, 188, 237.
—— de, 66 b. 81, 86, 88, 91 b. 122, 123, 155.
—— Joh', 138 b. 177 b. 201 b. 203 b. 223, 234 b. 243, 246, 251 b. 264.
—— de, 101 b.
—— Joha, 223.
—— Pat', 219.
—— Ric', 74, 91, 113 b.
—— de, 62 b.
—— Rob' de, 83 b.
—— Rog', 155, 222, 237, 264.
—— Walt', 128, 139.
—— [ ], 113 b.
Penkeston', Jac' de, 149 b.
—— Ric' de, 121 b.
Penkestoū, Edm', 187.
—— Jac', 107 b. 113, 140 b. 182, 187.
—— de, 104 b. 199 b. 270.
—— Joh', 181 b. 189, 197.
—— Marg', 154.
—— Ric', 56, 77, 209.
—— de, 56, 57.
—— Rob' de, 270.
—— Rog', 173 b.
—— Tho' de, 16.
—— Walt', 137 b. 140 b. 144, 145, 152.
—— [ ], 154.
Penketh, Rog' de, 202 b.
Penkiston, Joh', 250.

Index II. Nominum.

Penkrich, Wil' de, 34.
Penlyn, Dav', 145.
—— Joh', 14 b.
Penne, Hug', 144.
Penot, Pet', 195.
Penrice, Henr', 133 b.
Penros, Joh', 124, 136.
Penros', Joh', 129.
Penrys, Martha de, 11, 19 b.
—— Reymund' de, 11, 19 b.
—— Wil', 92.
Penryse, Joh', 175.
Pensax, Tho', 212 b.
Pensex, Tho', 213 b.
Penteney, Joh', 158 b. 159.
—— Nich', 121.
—— Sim', 153.
—— Tho', 125 b.
Penteneye, Sim', 153.
Penteny, Nich', 205.
Penyll, Joh', 139.
Penyngton, Joh', 265 b.
Perborū, Petr', 129 b.
Percevale, Joh', 87 b.
Percy, Hen' de, 159, 164 b.
—— Joh', 86 b. 135 b.
—— Tho', 72 b. 154 b. 160 b.
—— —— de, 154.
Perepnt, Nich' de, 3 b.
Perepont, Eva de, 3 b.
Perers, Alic', 256.
—— Ed', 157.
—— Edw', 117, 122 b. 124, 125 b. 126 b. 133, 133 b. 141 b. 144, 150, 157 b. 158 b. 159, 162 b. 163 b. 164 b. 166, 166 b. 169, 178, 179 b. 182, 184, 184 b. 186 b. 193 b. 194 b. 195, 196 b. 201, 203, 205 b. 217 b. 228, 229, 240, 245.
—— Joh', 229.
—— Joħa, 169, 182, 194 b. 228, 229.
Peres, Edm', 154.
—— Joh', 95 b.
—— Rob', 132.
Perestoū Laundey, vicar' de, 143.
—— Rob', 214 b.
Perpōnt, Joh', 19 b.
Perpount, Cecilia, 14.
—— Joh', 14.
Perpoyn, Rosia, 154.
—— Wil', 154.
Perrers, Ed', 251 b. 252.
—— Edw', 171, 173, 194, 198 b. 200, 203, 204, 217, 219 b. 223, 231 b. 236 b.
—— Joh', 251 b.
—— Joħa, 171.
Perrot, Hen', 146 b.
Pers, Roland', 104 b.
Persona, Andr', 68 b.
Persone, Rob', 13.
Pert, Ric', 83 b.
Perys, Edw', 100 b.
—— Rog', 64 b.
Pet' & Paul' del Cnok, Ric' abb', 124, 127.
—— de Selsker, ꝑor &c. 164, 164 b.
Petifaunt, Henr', 151 b.
Petir, Ric', 155 b. 170, 191 b.
—— Cristof', 241 b.
—— Edm', 75.
—— Lowice, 199.
—— Meiler', 84.
—— Wil', 199.
Petite, Joh', 203 b.
Petlynger, Joh', 31.
Pettit, Laur', 183.
—— Tho', 183.
Petyr, Ric', 170, 183 b. 188 b. 192 b.
Petys, Joh' le, 213 b.
Petyt, Ad', 117 b.
—— Alicia, 193 b.
—— Chr', 115 b.
—— Crist', 218, 219 b. 225 b. 231 b. 241.
—— Hen', 115 b. 135.
—— Hugo, 181.
—— Jac', 135, 168, 171 b. 186, 199, 206, 225 b.
—— Joh', 79 b. 84, 115 b. 119 b. 141 b. 156 b. 168, 171 b. 173 b. 191, 212 b.
Petyt, Joħa, 117 b. 193 b.
—— Laur', 56, 79 b. 84, 123 b. 127 b. 135, 141 b. 146 b. 191, 231 b.
—— Marğa, 224.
—— Meiler', 186.
—— Nic', 52 b.
—— Patr', 198 b.
—— Ric', 141 b.
—— Rob', 204.
—— —— le, 26 b.
—— Steph', 31 b.
—— Tho', 151, 153, 168, 171 b. 181, 193 b. 212 b. 217.
—— Wil', 43 b. 44, 45, 46, 57 b. 80, 163 b. 171 b.
—— [ ], 141 b.
Petyte, Tho', 267 b.
Peulyn, Dav' de, 115 b.
Pevell, Henr', 94 b.
Peynto', Ric', 227.
Peynton, Tho', 166.
Peyntour, Tho', 202 b. 227 b. 237.
Pħa Regina, 51 b. 55 b.
Phelip, Howel' ap, 63 b.
—— Joh' Baroū, 146.
Phelipesson, Gillepatrick, 71 b.
—— Tho', 81 b.
Phelipot, Ad', 48.
—— Nich', 48.
—— Ph', 48.
Phelipp, Joh', 155.
Pheypo, Ph', 170 b.
Philipot, Pet', 139 b.
Philpot, Pet', 147 b.
—— Ph', 250, 260 b.
—— Tho', 183 b.
Pierce, Walt', 97 b.
Piere, Joh' Darcy le, 50.
Piers, Ad', 132, 138 b. 147.
—— Dn̄icus, 105.
—— Gillowe, 97.
—— Nic', 111 b.
—— Rob', 91 b. 121, 156 b.
—— Walt', 269 b.
—— Wil', 164 b.
Pikering, Joh' de, 19.
Pikkokk, Wil', 174.
Pilkyngton, Joh' de, 227, 259, 261.
—— Rob', 269.
—— Tho', 269.
Pilkyngton', Joh' de, 256 b. 260 b.
Pinc̄na loc' ten', 208 b.
—— Ks, 128.
Pipard, Hugo, 10 b.
—— Joh', 2 b. 4 b.
—— Matild', 2 b.
—— Rad', 2 b. 21.
—— —— dns, 4 b.
—— [ ], 9 b.
Pippard, Bened', 34.
—— Joh', 34.
—— Petr', 117 b.
—— Rad', 93 b.
Pirroū, Wil', 182 b.
Plauden, Edm', 235.
Plawden, Edm', 247 b.
Plesyngton, Henr' de, 87.
Pleyfort, Tho', 52.
Plomer, Rob', 270.
Plowden, Ed', 231 b. 237 b. 241, 241 b. 242.
—— Edm', 229 b. 233 b.
Plowdene, Edm', 230.
Plumm, Nich', 262 b.
Plunket, Alex', 270 b. 271.
—— Alicia, 228 b.
—— Crist', 160, 164, 166, 167 b. 168, 172, 173 b. 174, 186, 187 b. 193 b. 195 b. 196 b. 197, 201 b. 211 b. 221, 230, 230 b. 232 b. 233, 236 b. 242 b. 244, 244 b. 247, 249 b. 250 b. 255 b. 256, 256 b. 257 b. 259, 260, 260 b. 262 b. 267, 271.
—— Ed', 271.
—— Edw', 265 b. 272 b.
—— Eliz', 264 b.
—— Joh', 20 b. 140 b. 173 b. 193 b. 221, 271.
—— Joħa, 164, 174, 197, 233, 249 b.
—— Katin', 241.
—— Marğia, 140 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Plunket, Nich', 246 b. 247 b. 249.
—— Ph', 250 b.
—— Ric', 66 b. 76 b. 79 b. 80, 82 b. 84 b. 90, 95 b. 97 b. 99 b. 104 b. 108 b. 113 b. 115, 115 b. 118, 119, 121 b. 122 b. 125, 126 b. 134 b. 137 b. 140 b. 141 b. 173 b.
———— de, 88.
—— Rob', 256 b. 257 b.
—— Tho', 140 b. 141, 143 b. 165 b. 166, 172, 180, 181, 199, 250, 254, 255 b. 256, 256 b. 257 b. 259, 268, 269, 270 b.
—— Walt', 115, 120, 143 b. 167, 176, 178, 193, 196 b. 215, 217, 217 b.
—— Wil', 173 b. 228 b.
Plymton', Henr', 249 b.
P'ndrgast, Ger' de, 14 b.
—— Joh' de, 14 b.
Poer, Ad' le, 15 b. 25, 33, 52 b. 56 b. 137 b.
—— Andr' le, 22 b. 24, 42 b. 83.
—— Arnald' le, 7 b. 13 b. 24, 30, 30 b. 31, 32, 32 b. 33 b. 34 b. 35 b. 36, 37 b. 51, 53 b. 102 b.
—— Arnold' le, 71.
—— Bened' le, 25, 32 b.
—— Dav' le, 10, 24.
———— Roth, 141.
—— Donald' le, 27.
—— Durand' le, 24.
—— Ed' le, 56 b.
—— Edm', 111 b. 113 b. 157 b.
———— la, 50 b.
———— le, 24, 42 b. 102 b. 137 b.
—— Edw', 83.
———— le, 22 b.
—— Ela le, 20.
—— Emoun le, 24.
—— Eust' le, 13, 13 b. 15 b.
—— Eustach', 55.
———— le, 4 b. 5, 5 b. 13 b. 14 b. 20, 38, 48, 51, 52 b. 70, 73 b. 76, 76 b.
—— Galf', 56 b. 77 b.
———— le, 15, 23, 24, 26, 70, 75.
—— Geo' le, 24, 54, 68, 72 b.
—— Gilb' le, 56 b.
—— Greg' le, 24.
—— Hen', 111, 111 b. 195.
———— Keryagh, 102 b.
———— le, 22 b. 24, 102 b.
—— Hug' le, 24.
—— Isolda la, 33.
—— Joh', 55, 56 b. 67 b. 68 b. 70, 72 b. 74 b. 83, 191.
———— le, 4 b. 5, 5 b. 8 b. 10 b. 11, 13, 14, 14 b. 15 b. 18, 22, 22 b. 23, 24, 24 b. 26, 26 b. 27 b. 30 b. 32, 32 b. 34, 40 b. 46 b. 51 b. 56 b. 58 b. 72, 72 b. 75, 77 b. 102 b. 103 b. 111 b. 113 b. 114 b. 137 b. 141, 149.
———— Whyte, 13.
—— Joha le, 14 b. 71.
—— Jordan' le, 24.
—— Marger' la, 50 b.
—— Math' le, 5, 5 b. 15 b. 22 b. 24 b. 102 b.
—— Matil' le, 32, 70, 73 b.
—— Maur' le, 24, 114 b.
—— Meiler' le, 29 b. 102 b.
—— Milo, 136 b. 189.
———— le, 22 b. 25 b. 39.
—— N. 121 b.
—— Nic', 111 b.
———— le, 108 b. 114 b. 119.
—— Nich', 68 b. 72 b. 74 b. 90, 98 b. 102 b.
———— Davy Rothesson', 236.
———— le, 58 b. 102 b. 104 b. 111 b. 114 b. 141, 147, 149.
—— Pat', 64 b.
———— le, 24.
—— Petr', 68 b. 70 b. 121 b.
———— le, 5 b. 22 b. 23, 24, 26, 34, 38 b. 46 b. 47, 51 b. 52, 56 b. 57, 72 b. 83, 149.
—— Petra le, 70.
—— Ph', 174 b.
—— Phelip, 111, 111 b.
—— R. 20 b.
—— Reymund' le, 24.
—— Ric', 70 b. 191.
———— le, 14 b. 30.
—— Rob', 39, 41 b. 42, 43.
———— le, 20 b. 24, 27 b. 32 b. 34, 37 b. 40, 44 b. 52 b.
—— Rog', 56 b.
Poer, Rog' le, 15 b. 17, 23, 24, 38 b. 43, 56 b. 57, 103 b.
—— Roland' le, 24.
—— Silvester le, 24.
—— Steph' le, 4 b. 5, 5 b.
—— Tancard' le, 24, 56 b.
—— The' le, 5 b.
—— Theob' le, 10, 24 b. 30.
—— Tho', 56 b.
———— le, 10, 14 b. 22, 29 b. 56 b.
—— Walt', 5, 5 b. 70, 111, 111 b. 121 b. 155 b.
———— Doffe, 195.
———— le, 5, 6, 23, 24, 58 b. 70, 75, 102 b. 147, 149.
—— Wil', 70 b. 234 b.
———— le, 10 b. 23, 29 b. 56 b. 113 b.
—— [ ] le, 32.
—— de Balydurne, Galf' le, 24.
———— Donnoyl, Joh' le, 24.
———————— Petr' le, 24.
———— Donyl, Joh' le, 13.
———— le Donyl, Joh' le, 5 b.
———— Dunoyl, Joh' le, 5, 10 b. 22 b. 23, 24.
———————— Petr' le, 22 b. 23, 24.
———————— Wil' le, 10 b.
Poerens', 158.
Poers, 141.
—— les, 49 b. 80, 101, 147.
Pole, Walt' de la, 185.
Poley, Tho', 198 b.
Poll, Hore dell, 39 b.
—— Nic' Hore del, 145, 145 b.
Pollard, Andr', 7.
———— Elias, 92.
———— Greg', 138 b.
———— Henr', 92.
———— Margar', 10 b.
———— Tho', 94, 265, 268 b.
Polter, Nich', 89 b.
Polyng, Joh', 237 b.
Pomfreide, Joh', 111.
Ponte, Joh' de, 4 b.
Pontefracta, Gaillard' de, 4 b.
Pontefret', Joh' de, 50 b.
Pontifex, 108, 177 b.
———— Martinus v. 216.
———— summus, 26, 61 b. 87, 149, 154, 204 b.
———————— J. 32 b. 37.
Ponynges, Edw', 271 b.
Poor, Arnald' le, 12 b.
Porcell, Wil', 110 b.
Porpeus, Rog', 98 b.
Porpoys, Isolda, 54 b.
———— Joh', 54 b.
———— Jordan', 54 b.
———— Margeria, 54 b.
Port, Nic', 131.
—— Rob', 155 b.
Porter, Edm', 259, 262 b.
———— Joh', 86 b. 89 b. 115, 126 b. 127, 134, 136, 199, 220 b. 250 b.
———— Nic', 142.
———— Nich', 132, 166 b. 172 b. 191 b.
———— Ric', 83, 96, 100 b.
———— Rob', 114.
———— Wil', 187 b. 208 b.
Portes, Hugo, 89.
———— Joha, 79 b.
———— Ric', 79 b.
Porteskewe, Steph', 142.
Porthers, Wil', 17 b.
Portlester, dns de, 270 b.
Portnouele, Ad', 53.
Portnouell, Hen', 167 b. 174 b.
Portreve, Joh', 161 b.
Portrosse, Tho', 167, 168 b.
Portu S. Marie, abb' &c. de, 167 b.
Portuum custod', 172.
Portyngale, Ric', 99 b.
———— Rob', 99 b.
Poskewe, Henr', 124.
Possewyk, Hugo, 93 b. 104 b. 106 b. 108, 117, 122.
———— Reginald', 163.
———— Wil', 133 b.
Pōtefcto, Tho' de, 26 b.
Pouer, Joh' le, 143 b. 147.
—— Nic', 148 b.

Pouer, Nic' le, 143 b. 147.
—— Nich', 147.
—— Tho' le, 143, 143 b. 147.
Poule, Henr', 182, 182 b. 199 b.
Poulyn, Dav' de, 113.
Poumfret, Joh', 95 b.
Poun', Rob', 7 b.
Pounteyn, Maur', 194.
Pountfret, Wil', 194.
Poure, Walt', 48.
—— Wil', 48.
Power, Arnald' le, 30 b. 91.
—— Bened' le, 35 b.
—— Eustach', 49 b. 55 b.
—— —— le, 75, 91.
—— Henr', 182.
—— Jac', 264 b. 268, 269.
—— Joh', 268.
—— Matil', 49 b.
—— Meiler' le, 35 b.
—— Milo, 139.
—— Nich', 82 b.
—— Pat', 143 b.
—— Ph', 167, 176.
—— Ric', 129 b.
—— Rog', 100.
—— Tho', 241, 256 b.
—— Walt', 257.
Pown, Rob', 8 b.
Poyn, Joh', 213 b.
Poyns, Ric', 56 b.
Poyntz, Joh' f', 5.
—— Ph', 72.
Poynz, Joh' le fiz, 4 b.
Praat, Joh', 215 b.
Praate, Joh', 226 b.
Prat, Joh', 14.
Prate, Joh', 214.
Pratte, Joh', 260.
Predicator' Dub', Tho' fr ordinis, 262 b.
Predious, Egid', 126 b.
Preen, Joh', 42 b.
Prendergast, Ger', 113 b.
—— Humfr', 89.
—— Joh', 113 b.
Prendirgast, Gerald', 75.
—— Joh', 75, 150, 232.
—— Maur', 72.
—— Ric', 33.
—— Rob', 33, 72, 150, 157 b.
—— Sim', 157 b.
Prendregast, Galf' de, 34.
—— Gerald', 266.
—— Jac', 265 b. 266, 268 b.
—— Joh' de, 57.
—— Ph' de, 65.
—— Rob' de, 65.
—— Walt', 265 b. 266 b.
Prendyrgast, Dav', 222.
Prene, Joh', 177, 200, 212, 252 b.
Prente, Wil', 259 b.
Prescote, Tho', 202.
Prest, Henr', 167 b. 173 b.
—— Ric', 167 b. 173 b.
Preston, Crist', 196 b. 221, 260, 261 b.
—— —— de, 91 b. 93 b. 160, 166, 178, 180 b. 196 b. 199 b. 201 b. 211. 221, 230, 242 b. 255 b.
—— Kat̃in', 218, 252, 266.
—— —— de, 187 b. 199 b.
—— Nicholaa, 46 b.
—— —— de, 43 b.
—— Margar' de, 120.
—— Ric' de, 36 b. 50, 120.
—— Rob', 68 b. 261 b.
—— —— de, 50, 59, 61 b. 62, 67 b. 71 b. 74 b. 82 b. 83 b. 84 b. 85, 86, 86 b. 87 b. 88, 88 b. 89, 89 b. 90, 91 b. 93 b. 101, 108 b. 121, 121 b. 123, 149 b.
—— Rog' de, 34 b. 35, 36, 36 b. 38, 42 b. 43 b. 44, 50.
—— Tho' de, 120.
—— Wil', 247, 257, 264.
—— —— de, 43 b. 46 b. 196, 199 b. 206 b. 238 b.
—— [ ], 238.
Preston', Crist', 249 b. 258 b. 260.
—— —— de, 254, 255 b.
—— Kat̃in', 259 b.
Preston', Wil', 257 b.
Prestoũ, Ad' de, 49 b.
—— Alicia de, 248 b.
—— Crist', 183.
—— —— de, 117 b. 142 b. 157, 179.
—— Eliz' de, 157.
—— Ric' de, 21, 109 b.
—— Rob', 268 b. 269, 270 b. 271.
—— —— de, 58, 63 b. 78, 78 b. 79, 103 b. 104, 106, 117 b. 118, 119, 141 b. 142 b. 144, 146, 148, 148 b.
—— Tho', 181.
—— Wil', 167, 176, 271.
—— —— de, 26.
Prestoune, Rob' de, 104 b.
Price, Joh', 217.
Proc̃es & cões in plm̃to, 221.
Proketour, Wil', 109.
Pronce, Ric', 52.
Prors, Rob', 110 b.
Protfot, Alan', 78.
Proud, Joh' the, 40.
—— Ric', 199 b.
Prout, Joh', 142.
—— Ric', 198.
—— Steph', 149.
—— Tho', 145 b.
—— Wat', 198.
—— Wil', 50, 169 b. 185 b. 216 b.
Proute, Joh', 143 b. 184.
—— Wil', 223 b. 248 b.
Proutefot, Nich', 158 b.
Proutefote, Patr', 270 b.
Proutfot, Ric', 185.
—— Wil', 72.
Proutfote, Tho', 230 b.
Prowdefote, Joh', 261 b.
Prut, Step', 10 b.
Pruttefote, Wil', 193 b.
Pryce, Joh', 266 b.
Prys, Tho', 221 b.
Pulle, Baldewyn' de la, 10.
—— Luc', 65 b.
—— Walt' de la, 26 b. 30 b. 32, 32 b. 33, 34 b. 37, 185.
—— Wil' de la, 36 b.
Pultrie, Greg' de la, 161.
Purcel, Ad', 18.
—— Henr', 18 b.
—— Hugo, 10, 11, 14 b. 15 b. 18, 18 b.
—— Isab', 18 b.
—— Joh', 18, 18 b. 56 b.
—— Joh̃a, 10, 14 b. 15 b. 18 b.
—— Jord', 18 b.
—— Maur', 18, 23.
—— Pet', 18.
—— Ph', 18.
—— Rob', 18.
—— Sim', 23.
—— Tho', 18 b.
—— Walt', 18, 23.
—— Wil', 18, 18 b.
Purcell, Joh', 72 b. 257 b.
—— Jordan', 52.
—— Petr', 268.
—— Tho', 218 b. 238 b. 270 b.
—— [ ], 265 b.
Purcels, 89.
Pussewyk, Hugo, 88 b.
Pycard, Ric', 212, 230 b.
—— Wil', 124 b. 127, 134, 156, 160, 164, 212.
Pycatoũ, Wil', 24 b.
Pycot, Rog', 230.
—— Sim', 20.
Pyggou, Ric', 31 b.
Pyk, Tho', 149, 150.
Pykamdoun, Wil', 10.
Pykeryng, Rob', 172.
Pykkard, Wil', 237.
Pylkyngton, Joh', 222.
—— —— de, 180 b. 232 b. 242, 248 b.
Pylkyngtoũ, Joh' de, 259 b.
Pyll, Ph', 238.
—— Tho', 138 b.
Pylle, Tho', 147 b.
Pyllet, Joh', 223 b.
Pyngebek, Joh', 13.

Index II. Nominum.

Pyón, Joh', 213 b.
Pypard, Rad', 4.
Pypparde, Tho', 230 b.
Pyrron, Wil', 156 b.
Pyrroū, Wil', 192 b.
Pyrry, Joh', 210 b.
Pyry, Wil', 125.
Pys, Wil', 86.

Q.

Quemerford, Joh', 77 b.
Queñford, Alicia, 121.
Querryngton, Nic', 131.
Queyti, Rob', 230 b.
Quikeshull, Tho' de, 45, 58.
Quioīq', Nich', 72 b.
Quykeshull, Joh', 254.
Quykushull, Tho' de, 76 b. 78 b, 79 b.
Quyntyn, Pet', 35.
——— Ric', 35.
Qwyntoū, Joh', 125.

R.

R̶, 2, 2 b. 3, 5, 5 b. 6, 6 b. 7, 7 b. 9, 13. 17, 18 b. 21, 25, 26, 29 b. 31 b. 33 b. 36 b. 41 b. 42 b. 45, 46, 50 b. 53 b. 54, 54 b. 55 b. 58, 61 b. 76, 111, 117, 117 b. 118, 120, 125, 128 b. 130 b. 141, 151 b. 152 b. 155, 155 b. 157, 162, 163, 163 b. 165, 177 b. 179 b. 180, 181, 182, 182 b. 183, 184, 184 b. 190, 192, 195 b. 197 b. 198, 198 b. 200, 200 b. 205 b. 210 b. 215 b. 221, 221 b. 230, 238, 243 b. 244, 248, 249, 250 b. 256, 259, 259 b. 261 b. 262 b.
—— & cons', 203 b. 209.
—— E. 2 b.
—— I. 4 b.
—— R. 156 b. 229.
—— II. 103, 155, 155 b. 156, 156 b. 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162 b. 164, 165, 165 b. 166, 168 b. 172 b. 173 b. 177, 178 b. 179 b. 182 b. 184 b. 185 b. 186, 186 b. 189 b. 191 b. 193 b. 198, 201, 202 b. 203, 203 b. 207, 208, 209 b. 210 b. 212 b. 213 b. 217 b. 221, 221 b. 223 b. 224, 226 b. 228, 230, 231 b. 232, 252, 270 b. 271.
Raa, Wil', 54 b.
Radcliffe, Joh', 171, 173 b.
Radclyff, Joh', 171 b. 176, 202.
Radclyfft, Joh', 190.
Radeclyf, Joh', 175.
Radecok, Magina, 199.
Raes, Gerard' Van, 153.
Ragaleye, Hen' de, 13.
Raggeleye, Hen', 12 b.
——— de, 11, 13, 13 b. 14, 15 b.
——— Matil' de, 12 b. 14.
——— Sim' de, 15 b.
Ragget, Tho', 63, 64 b.
Raggleye, Hen' de, 9.
Raggyd, Wil', 252 b.
Ragid, Ph', 77 b.
—— Sim', 77 b.
Rale, Joha, 93.
—— Rog', 92 b. 93.
Ramesey, Rob', 176.
Randell, Joh', 166 b.
Randolf, Joh', 221 b. 236, 237.
——— Ric', 115 b.
Randolfe, Martin', 174.
Randulf, Hen', 110 b.
Randyll', Joh', 226 b.
Raned, Ric', 7 b.
Ranell, Nich', 56 b.
——— Ric', 56 b.
Rapot' ep', 108 b. 109 b.
Rassat, Barth', 76 b.
Rasshe, Joh', 84.
Rath, Hug' del, 5, 5 b.
—— Joh', 116 b.
—— Ric', 110, 116 b. 169 b. 185 b. 198, 199 b.
—— Rob', 110.
——— de, 26.
——— del, 6.
Rath, Tho', 115 b. 159, 168, 172, 188, 201, 220 b.
—— Walt', 65, 198.
—— Wil', 36 b. 126 b. 141 b. 198.
——— de, 17.
Rath', Tho', 207.
——— del, 10 b.
—— Walt' del, 11.
—— Wil' del, 11.
Rathbrist, cões vil' de, 195.
Rathcoul, Rad' de, 25 b.
Rathcoull, Hen', 52 b.
Rathe, Hen', 211 b.
—— Ric', 136 b.
—— Tho', 136 b.
—— Wil', 161 b. 234 b.
Rathfaygl, Henr' de, 73.
Rathgele, bal' de, 54.
Rathlawe, Elias, 183 b.
——— Hugo, 183 b.
——— Ph', 227.
——— Rog', 183 b.
Rathlawe, Ph', 45, 47.
Rathodan, Margia, 234 b.
Rathoden', Steph', 122.
Rathtouth, Joh', 230.
——— ꝑpõit' &c. vil' de, 225 b.
Rathtouthe, d̄ns de, 77.
Rathtoy, abb' de, 114.
Rathwer, const' cast' de, 115 b.
Rathwey, Walt', 191 b.
Ratyngton, Wil' de, 54 b.
Rauf, Ad', 16 b. 17.
Ravinvill, Joh', 220.
Ray, Ad', 185.
—— Joh', 148.
—— Nich', 57, 72 b. 94.
—— Rog', 127.
—— Walt', 148.
Rayly, More Yny, 272 b.
Raynald', Jac', 187 b.
Ra[ ], Henr' de, 19.
Rebelles, 55, 82, 82 b.
Red, Joh', 222 b.
Rede, Alan' le, 19 b.
—— Alicia, 224 b.
—— Dav' le, 10 b.
—— Galfr', 92.
—— Howellin', 201.
—— Hug' le, 64.
—— Isaba, 255.
—— Joh', 125 b. 191, 212, 262.
——— d̄ns, 270.
——— le, 14.
—— Katin', 231.
—— Letic', 166 b, 173 b.
—— Nic', 180.
——— le, 37.
—— Ph', 138 b. 156, 229 b. 241 b.
—— Regin', 179 b.
—— Ric', 84, 142, 153 b. 158, 160 b. 161, 162 b. 176 b. 177, 180, 193 b. 196 b. 201 b. 204, 210 b. 226, 226 b. 227, 229 b. 231, 241 b. 257 b.
—— Rob', 229 b. 241 b.
——— the, 72.
—— Tho', 151 b. 136, 196, 208 b. 224 b.
—— Wil', 180, 241.
——— le, 25 b.
Redelesforde, Wil', 167 b.
Redenesse, Joh' de, 53 b. 59 b. 63 b. 67.
Rednesse, Joh' de, 73 b. 75 b.
Redyng, Joh' de, 24, 27 b.
Redypak, Joh', 84.
——— Sim', 196 b.
Regan, Rad', 158 b.
—— Rob', 220 b.
Reges Angl', 5, 11 b. 116, 153, 229 b.
——— antiqui, 269.
Regin' Angl', Joha, 195 b.
Reigne, Joh', 110 b. 112, 137 b.
Relawe, Tho', 56, 57 b.
Remoll, Joh', 147 b.
Renagh, Donenald', 78 b.
——— Joh', 47, 161 b.
——— White, 161 b.
——— Rob', 47.

Index II. Nominum.

Renagh', Agn', 10 b.
——— Joh', 10 b.
Rendevell, Walt', 187 b.
Rendevile, Gilb' Fyn, 113 b.
Rendhull, Ric', 84.
Rene, Joh', 125.
——— Mart' le, 52 b.
——— Martin' le, 51 b.
——— Ric', 147.
Repenteney, Joh' de, 97.
Repenteny, Alex' de, 5, 27.
——— Gilb' de, 18 b.
——— J. de, 121 b.
——— Petrus de, 2.
——— Ph' de, 18 b.
Repentenye, Alex' de, 5 b. 11.
Repps, Tho', 124.
Rery, Pat', 223 b.
——— Ric', 4 b.
——— Walt', 151.
——— Wil', 269 b. 270.
Res Angl', *v.* Reges Angl'.
Reske, Walt', 185, 191, 241 b.
Retyngton, Wil' de, 54 b.
Revagh, Donenald', 68 b.
——— Joh', 166.
——— Wil', 222 b.
Reve, Joh', 241 b.
——— le, 28.
——— Ric', 95 b.
——— Rob', 119 b.
——— Tho', 55 b.
Rewagh, Joh', 165.
Reynell, Walt', 119 b. 127.
Reynold, Gilb', 192.
Reynolds, Ric', 213.
——— Tho', 203.
Reys, Ric', 92.
Reyth, Ad', 52.
Ric' f' com' Gilbti, 1 b.
Ricardor' de Luca, mercatores de societ', 23.
Ricardus R, 156 b.
Rice, Joh', 238 b.
Richemound, Roald' de, 44 b.
Richer, Ric' f', 53.
——— fiz, 20 b. 34 b. 35, 36.
——— Sim' fiz, 32, 34 b. 35, 36.
Ricus com', 4.
Riddelesford, Joh' de, 34.
Ridelesford, Walt' de, 4, 10 b.
——— Wil', 52.
Ridere, Hen' le, 34.
Ridesdale, Rob', 238 b.
Ringere, Joh', 2 b.
Ririth, Ririth fiz, 31 b.
Ritton, Nich' de, 10 b.
Riulli, Rob' de, 207 b.
Rivers com', 269 b.
Rob' inginator, 30 b. 34 b. 35.
Robdeservant, Gilbroth, 36.
Robe, Ric', 208.
Robert, Wil', 242.
Robt, Wil', 160 b.
Roby, Tho' de, 64.
Roc, Joh', 179.
Roch, Ad' Roth, 113 b.
——— Griffin', 72.
——— Joh', 72, 90 b.
——— Mich', 237 b.
——— Ric', 213.
——— Steph', 29 b.
——— Wil', 84, 95 b. 193.
Roch', Tho', 97.
Roche, Alex' de la, 30 b.
——— Anna de la, 98 b.
——— Dav', 111, 111 b. 113 b.
——— de, 91, 133.
——— la, 30 b. 56 b. 90 b. 97, 98 b.
——— Dionis', 147.
——— Edw', 267.
——— Eust' de, 111 b.
——— Eustach' de la, 56 b.
——— Geo' de la, 30 b.
——— Gilb', 101 b. 104.
——— Henr', 254.
Roche, Henr' de la, 31.
——— Joh', 77 b. 108 b. 111 b. 113 b. 119, 157 b. 166, 167, 189, 199 b. 201, 207 b. 216, 216 b. 228 b. 232, 237 b. 254.
——— de, 89 b. 91, 104 b. 133.
——— la, 46, 51 b. 90 b. 94.
——— Katin' de la, 98 b.
——— Maur', 166, 219 b. 272.
——— de, 111 b.
——— Mich' de la, 94.
——— Ph', 52.
——— Remund', 113 b. 228.
——— Ric', 164 b. 222, 230.
——— de la, 17.
——— Rob', 70 b.
——— Rog', 74.
——— Steph', 237 b. 239 b. 240 b. 243, 244, 244 b. 256, 262 b. 263, 264 b.
——— Tho', 111, 230.
——— Gyllebrak, 228 b.
——— Walt', 74.
——— Wil', 113 b. 254.
——— de la, 19 b. 56 b.
——— [ ], de la, 90 b.
——— de Barry, Wil', 106.
Rocheford, Avicia de, 39 b.
——— Dav', 63, 74, 75.
——— de, 77.
——— Edm', 161.
——— Gerald' de, 46.
——— Hugo, 100, 104 b. 127, 130 b. 133, 134 b. 136, 136 b. 137, 145 b. 179.
——— de, 39 b.
——— J. 120 b.
——— Jacoba, 142.
——— Joh', 58 b. 83 b. 84, 115, 118, 141 b. 142, 152, 161, 188 b. 191, 191 b. 214, 265 b.
——— de, 23, 58, 66, 75, 77, 80 b. 109 b.
——— Joha de, 80 b.
——— Marga, 118.
——— Maur' de, 13.
——— Ph', 110 b.
——— Ric' de, 30 b. 35 b.
——— Rob', 123 b. 265, 265 b. 266.
——— Tho', 159 b.
——— Wil', 110 b.
Rocheford', Joh' de, 72.
——— Wil', 145.
Rocheforde, Tho', 218 b.
Rochefort, Ed', 184.
——— Eliz', 188.
——— Joh', 188, 190, 222.
——— Maur' de, 30 b.
——— Tho', 222.
——— Walt', 222.
——— Wil', 190.
Rochford, Tho', 237 b.
Rochesford, Ric', 196 b.
Rocheyns, les, 96 b.
Rock, Wil', 189.
Rode, Ric', 208 b.
Rodeull, Pat', 114.
Rodierd, Rog', 72 b.
Rodipak, Joh', 115 b.
Rodyerd, Rog', 58.
Rodypak, Ric', 185.
——— Sim', 125.
Roem, Ric', 224.
Rog' fr', 30.
Rogane, Joh', 225 b.
——— Ric', 225 b.
Rogecot, Rob', 56 b.
Rokeby, Tho', 66 b.
——— de, 55, 58, 59, 60 b. 61, 62, 63, 63 b. 65 b. 67, 69 b. 79, 81 b. 92, 100.
Rokel, Ric' de, 44 b.
——— la, 44 b. 55 b. 62 b.
Rokele, Ric' de la, 33, 47.
Rokeley, Ph', 195 b.
Rokell, Ric' de la, 56 b.
——— Wil', 99.
——— de la, 94.
Rokell', Joha de la, 55.
——— Ric' de la, 55.
Rokely, Ph', 177 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Role, Wil', 52.
Roleg', Maur', 60.
Roley, Wil', 56 b.
Rolley, Ric', 189 b.
Romare, Tho', 55.
Romefor', Sim', 43.
Ronagh, Ad', 8 b.
Rondulf, Ric', 23 b.
Ront, Joh', 135.
Roos, Henr', 270.
—— Ric', 270.
Ros, Joh' de, 15.
—— Tho' de, 16.
—— supior &c. de, 30.
Roscom' vic', 23 b.
Roscoman, const' cast' de, 27 b.
—————— Joh' de, 37.
Roscōman vic', 27 b.
Rose, Ric', 134 b.
Rosel, Rob', 58 b.
Rosell, Jac', 141 b.
—— Joh', 188.
—— Joħa, 188.
—— Tho', 192, 201 b.
Rosell', Joh', 234 b.
—— Walt', 234 b.
Rospont', Ad' gardian' frum minor' de, 27 b.
Rosponte, supior &c. de, 91 b.
Ross', cust' ēpatus, 104 b. 105 b.
—— ep', 109 b. 118 b.
—— Dionis', 106.
Rossathy, Rob', 52.
Rosse, bal' de, 44 b.
—— cões de, 201.
—— ep' de, Dyonis', 70.
—— ꝑposit' de, 109 b.
—— supior &c. de, 77, 81, 90, 98, 118 b. 119, 154, 158, 164, 169 b. 191, 193, 233.
Rossell, Jac', 146, 149 b. 192.
—— Joh', 231.
—— Ph', 113 b.
Rossens' decan' & capl̄m, 14.
—— ep', 59, 163 b.
Rosseponte, supior &c. 31 b.
Rossyngtoū, Wil' de, 57 b.
Roth, Ad', 113 b.
—— Matild', 18 b.
—— Mich', 236.
—— Ph', 113 b.
—— Ric', 194.
—— Steph', 18 b.
—— Wil', 141 b.
Rotheram, dn̄s Tho', 269 b.
Rout, Joh', 143.
Route, Joh', 152 b.
Row, Petr', 141 b.
—— Ric', 226, 240 b.
Rowcestre, Joh', 265 b.
Rowe, Ad', 142, 158 b.
—— Blanchasia, 268 b.
—— Dav', 170, 258.
—— Hen', 106.
—— Joh', 65 b. 182, 189, 224, 266.
—— Nic', 158 b.
—— Nich', 158 b. 224, 242.
—— Pet', 36 b. 91, 108, 113, 121, 121 b. 125, 136, 136 b. 138, 138 b. 141, 144, 146, 146 b. 147, 148, 148 b. 149 b. 151, 242.
—— Ric', 147, 196, 220, 234, 252 b. 263, 264, 268 b.
—— Steph', 230 b.
—— Tho', 57, 91.
—— Walt', 152 b.
—— Wil', 139 b. 167.
Rowntre, Tho', 96 b.
Royff, Walt', 83 b.
Rs austurcarius, 66 b. 67.
— avus, 60.
— confessor, 164 b.
— cons', 72 b. 78 b.
—— in Angl', 41 b.
—— secret', 53 b.
— f', 162 b. 166 b. 171 b.
—— magist', 172.
— felones, 41 b. 44 b.
— fideles, 59.
Rs inimic', 76 b. 126.
— ligei, 165 b. 193 b. 207 b.
—— Lagen', 122 b.
—————— & Momon', 123.
— loc' ten', 111.
—— in Ulton', 172 b.
— lotrix, 179 b.
— ministri in Cestria, 209.
— nutrix, 179 b.
— ostorior' custos, 78.
— pinc̄na, 128, 244 b.
— rebelles, 165 b.
— tenentes, 105, 106.
Ruddam, Nich', 165.
Rudeberd, Henr', 30.
Rudyl, Galf', 32 b.
Rudypak, Ric', 29 b.
Ruffus, Lambt', 192, 192 b.
Rugge, Rob', 152.
Rughened, Wil', 10.
Rule, Joh', 157 b. 168, 170.
Ruly, Sim' de, 57 b.
Rupe, Ad' de, 33.
—— Agatha de, 11 b.
—— Alesia de, 29 b.
—— Aléx' de, 19 b. 23, 29, 29 b. 31 b. 39 b. 55.
—— Dav' de, 11, 14 b. 19, 19 b. 23, 29, 29 b. 31 b. 34 b. 35, 39 b. 47 b. 48 b. 52, 52 b. 54, 55, 55 b. 58, 58 b. 61 b. 71, 75, 77, 93, 100 b.
—— Davit de, 36 b.
—— Eustach' de, 14 b. 22 b. 52 b. 54.
—— Geo' de, 11, 13, 27, 29 b. 52 b.
—— Ger' de, 11, 29 b. 52, 52 b. 65 b. 71 b.
—— Gilb' de, 22 b.
—— Henr' de, 11, 23, 25 b. 26 b. 29, 29 b. 54.
—— Hillaria de, 32 b.
—— Jac' de, 19.
—— Joh' de, 10, 11, 14, 19 b. 30 b. 39 b. 43, 51 b. 52, 55, 56, 56 b. 58 b. 100 b. 118.
———— Ia, 51 b.
—— Joħa de, 39 b.
—— Katin' de, 13 b. 14, 24 b.
—— Luc' de, 9, 14, 32 b. 52, 52 b. 54, 72.
—— Math' de, 58 b.
—— Maur' de, 33, 52, 55 b.
—— Mich' de, 19 b. 23.
—— Milo de, 29, 29 b.
—— Nic' de, 39 b.
—— Nich' de, 10 b. 39 b.
—— Nicħa de, 39 b.
—— Patr' de, 54.
—— Ph' de, 29 b. 43, 52 b. 54.
—— Remund' de, 14.
—— Rob' de, 14, 98.
—— Sibil' de, 39 b.
—— Tancard' de, 10 b. 52, 52 b. 58 b. 61 b.
—— Theob' de, 11 b.
—— Wil' de, 13, 13 b. 17, 29, 29 b. 30 b. 47 b. 48 b. 52 b. 54, 100 b. 101 b.
—— Cassell, abb' de, 114.
—— Dounneyn, Dav' de, 54.
———— Joh' de, 54.
—— S. Mich', ꝑor de, 114.
—— Silan, Joh' de, 54.
Rupeforti, Edm' de, 45, 45 b.
—— Ger' de, 24, 154 b.
—— Hen' de, 4.
—— Jac' de, 17.
—— Matil' de, 6.
—— Maur' de, 17, 18, 24, 30 b. 33.
———— Russel de, 5 b.
—— Milo de, 17, 175 b.
—— Pat' de, 16 b.
—— Ph' de, 11.
—— Ric' de, 31.
—— Tho' de, 154 b.
—— Walt' de, 31.
Rupella, Ph' de, 3, 3 b.
—— Ric' de, 3, 3 b.
—— Rog' de, 3 b.
Rupeston, Gerald' de, 46 b.
Russel, Ada, 9.
—— Dav', 32 b. 33, 52 b.
—— Elena, 11.
—— Elias, 10 b. 11.

Index II. Nominum.

Russel, Gilbt', 9.
——— Hen', 8 b. 10 b. 18 b. 75 b.
——— Hugo, 11.
——— Joh', 21 b. 23, 65 b.
——— Marḡia, 32 b. 33.
——— Martin', 75 b.
——— Maur', de Rupeforti, 5 b.
——— Ph', 9, 23.
——— Rad', 21 b.
——— Regin', 11 b. 13, 32 b.
——— Ric', 6.
——— Rob', 18 b. 42 b.
——— Steph', 8 b. 9.
——— Sydania, 10 b.
——— de Rupeforti, Maur', 5 b.
Russell, Ad', 54.
——— Alic', 168, 169.
——— Avicia, 56.
——— Bart', 115 b.
——— Dav', 32 b.
——— Gilb', 65 b.
——— Hen', 26 b. 56.
——— Isaba, 32.
——— Jac', 19 b. 135.
——— Joh', 31 b. 40 b. 141, 145, 166, 225 b. 264.
——— Marg', 144.
——— Margar', 25, 27.
——— Marḡia, 19 b. 32 b.
——— Maur', 54.
——— Ph', 258 b.
——— Reginald', 25, 27, 32 b.
——— Ric', 32, 121 b. 126, 127, 129, 137 b. 140, 142, 143, 144, 168, 169.
——— Rob', 31 b. 32, 234.
——— Rog', 31 b. 32.
——— Tho', 54, 56 b. 72 b. 145, 164, 166, 222 b.
——— Walt', 54, 62 b.
——————— Denson, 54.
——— Wil', 50, 52 b. 56 b.
——— [ ], 72.
Russhe, Sim' de, 21.
——— Steph' de, 36 b.
——— Wil' de, 36 b.
Russhebury, Bertm', 125.
Ruthyn, dns de, 179.
——— Reginald' de, 199.
Ruylle, Joh', 181 b.
Ruyn, Joh', 185.
Ryan, Henr', 223.
Rybourgh, Walt', 86.
Rycolf, Joh', 29 b.
Rydal, Ph', 54.
Rydelesford, Joh' de, 40.
————— Nich', 70 b.
————— Walt' de, 70 b.
————— Wil', 174 b.
Rydell, Joh', 91.
——— Tho', 230.
Rye, Joh', 166.
Rykour, Joh', 49 b.
Rykyll, Joh', 182.
Rymours, 258.
Rynaus, Joh', 116.
Rynaux, Joh', 112, 112 b. 113, 115, 118, 124, 127.
————— de, 115.
Rynel, Joh', 27 b.
Rynger, Math', 35 b.
——— Tho', 124 b. 125, 168, 170.
Rynoys, Joh', 105 b.
Rypers, Tho', 221 b.
Rypper, Wil', 272.
Rypps, Tho', 132 b. 138, 141.
Rys, Clemens, 23.
—— Joh', 23, 52, 94.
—— Nic', 52.
—— Petr', 110, 120 b.
—— Ric', 92.
—— Rob', 110.
—— Rog', 193 b.
—— Tho', 52.
Rysshe, Joh', 270.
Ryston, Wil', 103.
Rythire, Joh' de, 18.
Ryver, Joh', 198 b.
——— Tho', 208 b. 253 b.
Ryver, Tho' de la, 237 b.
Ryver', Joh' de la, 42.
——— Ric' de la, 42.
Ryvere, Wil' de la, 15 b.
R[ ], Wil', 175.

S.

S. Albino, Ad' de, 147.
————— Isab' de, 29 b.
————— Maur' de, 29 b.
————— Ric' de, 147.
— Albyno, Joh' de, 58.
— Amand', Almaric' de, 69 b.
————— Oliv' de, 74 b.
— Amando, Almaric' de, 70 b. 72 b. 76 b. 77, 77 b.
— Andree, in Ards, ꝑor Tho', 140 b.
— Anne, Dub', fres &c. gilde, 258.
— Augustini hemitar' ꝑor, 126 b.
— Brandan' abb', 151.
— Brigid' de Clonard abbissa, Joha, 50.
—————— Fyrehouse, de Kyld', ꝑorissa &c. 154 b.
————— Pat' de, 149 b.
— Brigida, Nich' de, 73 b.
————— Rog' de, 5 b. 65, 75, 84 b. 85.
— Canici, de Kilk', decan', 211 b.
—————— Kylk', eccl' cath' decan', Ed', 272.
— Cruce, abb' de, 114.
——————— Dionis', 189.
— Crucis Lym', ꝑor &c. 71.
— Edi, de Athissel, ꝑor, 60 b.
— Egidii, pve Malvnie, ꝑor, 206.
—————————— Ric', 152, 154, 164 b. 208 b.
— Feygbyny Fauor ꝑor domus, 37.
— Geo' martiris, Dub', ftnitas, 272 b.
— Joh' bapt' ꝑor, 9 b. 81 b.
——— de Athirde, ꝑor, 203 b.
——————— Joh', 196.
——— Drogh', ꝑor, 122.
——— Dub', fres hospitalis, 25.
—————— ext' Nov' Port', ꝑor, 27 b. 92, 104, 110 b. 114, 147 b. 155 b. 177, 179, 187 b. 188 b. 200 b. 211, 265 b. 266 b. 267.
———————————— Adam, 156.
———————————— Hen', 125 b.
——— Anglici domus, de Dune, ꝑor, Tho', 163 b.
——— Anglicor' domus, de Duno, magr, 142 b. 144, 144 b.
——— Jerlm fres, 18, 21, 21 b. 61 b.
————— ꝑor, 8 b. 13 b. 19 b. 20 b. 21, 21 b. 22 b. 23 b. 28, 31, 31 b. 34, 34 b. 35, 37 b. 38, 41, 42 b. 44, 44 b. 45 b. 46, 47 b. 49, 50, 51 b. 53, 53 b. 61 b. 64 b. 66 b. 69, 70, 73, 73 b. 76 b. 77, 78, 78 b. 79 b. 80, 81, 84, 85, 85 b. 87 b. 88, 88 b. 89, 89 b. 90, 91, 92, 100, 102, 103, 104, 104 b. 105, 107, 108, 108 b. 111 b. 112, 116 b. 117, 118 b. 130 b. 133, 140, 140 b. 142, 144, 146, 150, 178 b. 179, 182, 182 b. 191, 192, 192 b. 193 b. 194, 196 b. 199, 201, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213 b. 219, 219 b. 229, 235, 237, 239, 240 b. 242 b. 243, 244, 246 b. 251, 262, 263 b. 264 b. 267 b. 270.
——— de Kenlis, ꝑor Nich', 37 b.
————— Kenlys, ꝑor, 9.
————— Kilk', ꝑor, 114, 173.
————— Kylk', ꝑor, 47.
——————— Rob', 16.
——— del Naas, ꝑor, 146.
——————— Walt', 123, 135.
——— jux' Trym, ꝑor Joh', 183.
——— Nove Ville jux' Trym, ꝑor, 152.
——— Watf' & Cork, ꝑor, 132 b.
— Johe, Joh' de, 47 b. 56 b. 93.
——— Nich' de, 157 b.
——— Rob' de, 2 b.
——— Tho' de, 20, 260 b.
——— Walt' de, 26 b. 260 b.
— Kannicii, de Kilk', dec' &c. 132.
— Katine, confŕnitas, 152 b.
————— jux' Watf', ꝑor, 94.
— Laur', jux' Drogh', ꝑor, 16.
— Laurencio, Amalric' de, 2.
————— Amor' de, 269 b.
————— Cristof' de, 269, 270.
————— Joha de, 269 b.

Index II. Nominum.

S. Laurencio, Rob' de, 269 b. 270, 271 b.
———— Tho' de, 269 b.
— Leodagar, Wil' de, 10.
— Leodegar', Joh' de, 67 b. 77.
———— Ric' de, 72 b.
———— Wil' de, 67 b.
— Leodegario, Ric' de, 53.
———— Tho' de, 147 b.
— Leon', de Dundalk, ꝑor, 170 b.
— Leonardi, de Dundalk, ꝑor, 102.
— Mar', Lym', ꝑor, 68 b.
——— de Mont' Carmel', fres de, 22.
— Marie Port', de Dunibrothy, abb' Wil', 5 b.
——— de, Dyvelek, abb' Ric', 10.
———— Trysternagh, ꝑor, 227.
— Mich', Joh' de, 55 b.
— Michaele, Edm' de, 7.
— Miche, Basilia de, 7.
——— Gerald' de, 52 b. 68.
——— Henr' de, 7.
——— Ric' de, 5, 5 b.
——— Rob' de, 5, 5 b.
——— Wil' de, 5 b.
— Nich' cardinal', 150 b.
——— de Oxon', ꝑor, 157 b.
— Pat', Cass', dec' &c. 5 b. 148 b.
——— de Doune, ꝑor, 108 b.
——— Dub', canc' ecclie, 204 b. 205.
———— capitul', 165 b.
———— chorus, 152.
———— dec', 87 b. 89 b. 94, 109 b. 150 b. 200 b. 202 b. 209 b.
——— de Dune, ꝑor, 204.
———— Dunne, ꝑor, 110.
———— Duno, ꝑor, 121 b. 132, 242.
—————— Joh', 22.
———— Holmepatrik, ꝑor Jac', 271 b.
— Patricio, Joh' de, 6 b.
— Paulo, Maria de, 109 b. 152 b.
— Petri, Lym', ꝑorissa, 99.
——— Nove Ville, ꝑor Tho', 59.
——— jux' Trym, ꝑor, 90, 198, 215 b. 230.
— P[ ] abb' dom', 186 b.
— Quintino, Ant' de, 161.
— Quyntino, Ant', 161.
— Tho' ap̄li, de Athy, ꝑor Rob', 144 b.
——— jux' Dub', abb', 64.
——— mart' abb', 7, 7 b. 30 b. 44 b. 67, 85, 105.
—————— Nich', 45 b.
———— jux' Botavaunt, ꝑor, 189 b.
————— Butyvaunt, ꝑor, 148.
————— Dub', abb', 10, 30, 31 b. 34 b. 36, 39, 41, 60 b. 77, 78 b. 84, 90, 104, 104 b. 108 b. 110, 118 b. 127, 131 b. 135, 141, 191, 247 b.
———————— Nich', 47, 49.
———————— Tho', 109.
——————— ꝑor, 26.
— Trin' ꝑor, 105.
——— de Adar', cōvent', 33 b.
——— Cantuar', ꝑor, 191 b.
——— Dub', capitul', 165 b.
————— ꝑor, 5, 64 b. 90, 94, 104 b. 110, 132 b. 152 b. 234, 239, 242 b. 269.
—————— Jac', 167 b. 168 b.
—————— Rob', 152.
——— de Lesmolyne, ꝑorissa Agnes, 257.
———— Lismolyn, ꝑorissa Agnes, 255.
———— Lysmolyn, ꝑorissa, 174 b.
———————— Agnes, 164.
———————— Margar', 51.
——— [ ] ꝑor eccl' cath', 232.
— Walstani ꝑor, 206 b.
— Wolstani ꝑor, 152 b. 172 b. 178 b. 208 b. 242.
Saale, Walt', 143.
Saballo, abb' de, 110.
Sage, Tho', 31 b.
Sagyn, Nich', 222.
Sale, Elias, 154 b.
—— Galfr', 91.
—— Joħa, 154 b.
—— Math' de la, 43.
—— Ric', 253.
——— de la, 48 b. 121, 219 b.
—— Tho', 253, 266 b.
Sale, Walt' de la, 121.
—— Wil' de la, 36 b.
Salkeld, Rob', 44.
Salkeld, Rob' de, 38, 41, 44 b. 47.
Salkelt, Rob', 51 b.
Salle, Galf' de, 10.
—— Henr' de, 10.
—— Joh', 270.
—— Walt', 73 b.
Salop' com', Joh', 265 b. 267 b.
Salysbyri, Joh' de, 22 b.
Samaill, Sim', 157.
Samf[ ], Walt', 262 b.
Sampford, Andr', 262.
——— Rog', 157 b.
——— Wil', 45 b.
———— de, 48 b.
Sampson, Brandan', 113 b.
——— Dav', 14 b.
——— Joh', 7 b. 8, 9, 10 b. 30, 31.
——— Kat̄ina, 30.
——— Mariota, 30.
——— Wil', 30.
Sampsoū, Joh' de, 22 b.
Sanct' Amand', Almaric' de, 66, 66 b. 67.
Sancte Crucis abb', 98 b.
Sandale, Elias de, 11.
——— Pat' de, 11.
——— Rob', 133 b.
Sandall', Joh', 80 b.
——— Wil', 80 b.
Sandon, Ric' de, 2 b.
——— Walt', 161 b.
Sandre, Joh', 168, 177 b.
——— Wil', 168.
Sandy, Joh', 102 b. 103.
Sant, Sim', 75.
———— del, 74.
Santoū, Joh', 162 b.
———— de, 174, 175 b.
Sar' com', 46.
—— ep', 78 b.
——— Rog', 78 b.
Sarcefeld, Joh', 171 b. 178 b.
Sareryn, Walt', 13.
Saresfeld, Dav', 71.
——— Hen', 71.
———— de, 6.
——— Joh', 175 b.
———— de, 6.
——— Rob', 144.
———— de, 6, 16.
——— Wil', 171 b.
Sarisfeld, Dav' de, 14 b.
——— Laur', 187 b.
——— Tho' de, 11.
——— Wil' de, 14 b.
Sarsfeld, Joh' de, 47 b.
——— Jordan' de, 47 b.
——— Steph' de, 47 b.
——— [ ], 180 b.
Sarsfield, Joh', 52.
——— Steph', 52.
Saucy, Rog', 16 b.
Saumpford, Joh' de, 2 b.
Saundeby, Tho' de, 39.
Saunders, Joh', 239.
Saundre, Hen', 188 b.
——— Joh', 138, 140 b. 146, 206, 209.
——— Walt', 7.
Saundres, Joh', 216.
Saundyr, Henr', 226.
Saunford, Joh' de, 2 b. 3.
Sause, Wil', 56 b.
Sauter, Dav', 126.
Sauvage, Barth', 34.
——— Joh', 49.
——— Rob', 33 b. 36, 43.
———— le, 38 b.
Savage, Alex', 6 b.
——— Ed', 127, 132, 144 b.
——— Edm', 124, 139, 146 b. 177 b.
——— Hen', 90, 104 b. 108 b. 118 b.
——— Jo' Roche, 113 b.
——— Joh', 81 b. 165, 173, 234 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Savage, Jordan', 155 b.
——— Mich', 220 b.
——— Nic', 184 b. 201.
——— Nic' de, 181 b.
——— Nich', 180, 184 b. 188, 193 b. 195 b. 210 b. 214 b. 217, 242.
——— Petr', 154.
——— Ric', 65 b. 90 b. 110 b.
——— le, 13.
——— Rob', 53 b. 91 b. 116, 137, 155 b. 162 b. 175 b.
——— le, 45.
——— Rog', 180 b. 216 b. 229, 230.
——— Rouland', 270 b.
——— Tho', 257 b.
——— Wil', 6 b.
Sawage, Joh', 198.
——— Ric', 198.
Say, Walt' de, 24 b. 26, 27.
Saye, Walt' de, 21.
Says, Tho', 189.
Scargill, Tho', 173.
Scargyll, Joh', 13.
——— Tho', 171, 176.
Scc̃ii ministri, 108 b.
Schaldeford, Rad', 138.
Schepman, Dav', 113 b.
Schirbourne, Andr', 57.
——— Wil', 57.
Scidane, Ph', 22.
——— Wil', 22.
Sc̃o Albano, Ad' de, 14.
——— Nesta de, 14.
——— Wil' de, 14.
—— Albino, Dav' de, 8 b. 13.
——— Tho' de, 113.
——— Wil' de, 22, 113.
—— Bosco, Ph' de, 32 b.
——— Rog' de, 13.
—— Jacobo, Tho' de, 6 b.
—— Johe, Margar' de, 106 b.
——— Ph' de, 106 b.
—— Leodegar', Wil' de, 13.
—— Mich', Tho' de, 1.
—— Michaele, Rob' de, 1.
—— Miche, Hen' de, 14.
Scocie gentes, 201, 201 b.
—— inimic', 127 b. 160 b. 193 b.
Scolmaistre, Galfr', 91 b.
Scorlag, Tho', 113 b.
Scorlak, [ ], 85.
Scot, Joh', 65 b. 113 b. 165 b. 174, 186 b. 187.
Scoti, 21 b. 23, 23 b. 24 b. 26, 26 b. 28, 34, 43 b. 128 b. 146, 160 b. 178, 178 b. 179 b. 193, 196, 221, 227, 246, 266 b. 272 b.
—— felones, 21, 42, 42 b. 49 b.
—— inimic', 13 b. 16, 27, 41, 41 b. 42, 42 b. 43, 50 b. 51 b. 183 b. 221 b. 230, 232.
—— rebel', 51 b. 160 b.
Scotte, Joh', 177, 196 b.
Scottoũ, Joh' de, 48 b. 49, 50, 50 b. 51, 55, 56.
Screevener, Wil', 156 b.
Screne, barones de, 61.
——— Wil', 152, 153 b.
Scrop, Eliz' le, 152.
——— Joh', 65 b. 69 b. 77, 79, 91 b. 100, 103 b. 127 b.
——— le, 152.
——— Steph' le, 172 b.
——— Wil' le, 152 b. 153 b.
Scrop', Joh', 80 b. 125.
Scryn, baro de, 144, 218.
Scryn', baro de, 188.
Scryne, baro de, 153, 176 b. 204 b. 210 b. 238, 256 b. 261.
——— ꝑpõit' &c. vil' de, 225 b.
——— Tho', 230 b.
Scryvener, Wil', 179 b. 193, 194, 195, 195 b. 208 b. 213 b. 225, 234, 234 b. 240, 243 b. 245, 246.
Scryveyn, Joh', 110 b.
——— Walt', 170.
Sculan, Joh', 24.
Sculthorp, Martin', 163.
Scurlag, Ad', 172.
——— Edm', 182, 183.
——— Henr', 239.
——— Joh', 169 b. 219 b. 220, 239.
——— Joha, 188 b.
——— Maria, 261.
——— Ric', 255 b.
Scurlag, Tho', 131, 230.
——— Walt', 164, 188 b. 242, 261.
——— [ ], 198.
Scurlag', Joh', 242 b. 250 b.
Scurlagh, Henr', 187 b.
——— Isab', 187 b.
——— Joh', 94.
Scurrelag, Joh', 254.
Scykhare, Step', 10 b.
Sees, Joh', 265 b.
Segrave, Joh' de, 67 b.
——— Margar' de, 67 b.
Segyne, Maur', 253.
Seimster, Joh', 140.
Seint John, Joh' de, 56 b.
——— Mat', 229 b.
—— Leger, Joh', 228.
—— Legier, 138 b.
—— Michel, Gerard', 51.
—— Michell, Ger', 146 b.
Selby, Joh', 162, 164, 176 b.
——— Rog', 125.
Seler, Tho' de la, 190.
Selker, Joh' de, 97 b.
Seller, T. de la, 190.
Selly, Dav', 257.
Selsker, ꝑor de, 114.
Sely, Joh', 77 b.
—— Walt', 204.
Seman, Wil', 134 b.
Semblaunt, Maur', 60.
Senkyl, bal' de, 76 b.—*N.B. in p.* 76 b. *pro* "Dalkey," *ubi prima vice occurrit, lege* "Senkyl."
Sentleger, Joh', 210.
Sergeant, Petr', 74.
Serjant, Nich', 96.
——— Wil', 138 b.
Serjaunt, Joh', 57 b. 110, 187 b. 193, 193 b. 227 b. 255.
——— le, 42 b.
——— Nich', 87, 106 b. 110 b.
——— Ric', 143 b. 217 b.
——— Rob', 142, 261.
——— Tho', 106 b. 139 b. 149 b. 160, 166, 178, 181, 187 b. 188 b. 193, 193 b.
——— Wil', 96 b. 97, 114 b. 140 b. 143 b.
Serjaunte, Joh', 213 b.
Serjeant, Joh', 171.
——— Tho', 178 b.
Serjeaunt, Henr', 230.
——— Wil', 87.
Serle, Jac', 272.
—— Joh', 117 b.
—— Katin', 117 b.
—— Ric', 168.
—— Walt', 187 b.
Severne, Wil', 154.
Sewale, Wil', 74.
Sewelle, Luc' de, 16 b. 17.
Sewerby, Petr', 229 b. 237.
Sewold, Joh', 75.
Sewy, Wil', 13.
Sexteyn, Nich', 132, 138 b.
Sextoũ, Rob', 182.
Sey, Walt' de, 13.
Seydevyll, Ric', 201.
Seygyne, Joh', 253.
——— Walt', 253.
Seymour, Walt', 163.
Seynt Bride, Rog', 55 b.
—— John, Cecilia, 228 b.
——— Math', 228 b. 231.
——— Tho', 239.
——— Wil', 228 b. 231.
—— Laurence, Nic', 270 b.
—— Leg', Joh', 246.
——— Ric' de, 50 b.
——— Tho', 269 b.
—— Leger, Joh', 254 b. 258 b.
——— Tho', 120 b. 128, 180 b. 199 b. 265, 265 b.
—— Legere, Joh' de, 121.
—— Legers, Tho' de, 202 b.
—— Michel, Gerald' de, 55 b.
—— Michell', Gerald', 82.
Seys, Dav', 254.
—— Joh', 256 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Seys, Tho', 200, 206, 206 b. 260.
Seywell, Wil', 206.
Shadde, Joh', 204 b.
Shaddenore, Tho', 231 b.
Shafeld, Pat', 145 b.
Shakesper, Tho', 95 b.
Shakespere, Tho', 99 b.
Shanid, bal' de, 54.
Sharnesfeld, Rog', 140 b.
Sharowe, Pet', 22 b.
Sharp, Ric', 234.
Sharp', Ric', 179 b.
Sharsull, Wil', 181.
Shawbery, Joh', 208 b.
Shawebury, Joh', 208, 210, 213 b.
Shefeld, Rob', 168, 170.
Shepherde, Ric' le, 18 b.
Shepley, Rob', 55.
Shereman, Joh' Walsshe, 144.
Sherlok, Rob', 266.
Sherloke, Jac', 272.
Sherman, Rob', 264.
—— de, 264.
Shermane, Wil', 81 b.
Shevyn, Donald', 223.
Sheyne, Hug' de, 111.
Shillyngford, Joh', 214.
Shirbourne, Henr' de, 32 b.
—— Isab' de, 32 b.
—— Petr', 87 b. 89 b.
—— Rob' de, 35.
Shirburn, Petr', 132 b.
Shirburn', Rob' de, 21.
Shirgley, Joh' de, 215.
Shiriton, Ric', 135 b.
Shirlock, Walt', 252 b.
Shirlok, Tho', 164.
—— Walt', 220 b. 230 b. 252, 254 b.
Shone, Joh', 86.
Shortals, Tho', 180 b. 234.
Shorte, Nich', 189.
Shorthals, Joh', 14 b. 37, 252 b.
—— Pet', 57 b.
—— Rob', 37, 184, 196 b. 201, 240.
—— Sim', 14 b.
—— Tho', 162 b. 170, 174, 179 b. 194, 195 b. 196, 200 b. 202, 204 b. 208, 253, 253 b. 256, 264, 264 b. 265.
—— Wil', 196 b.
Shorthalls, Rob', 218 b.
—— Tho', 220 b.
Shortrede, Ric', 157 b.
Shragger, Wil', 271.
Shrigeley, Joh', 122.
—— Rob', 233 b.
Shriggeley, Joh', 124, 124 b. 126, 127, 129, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 141 b. 144 b. 154, 160, 168, 172, 179 b.
—— Nicholaa, 124.
—— Rob', 134.
Shriggely, Joh', 139, 140, 141 b.
Shriglee, Joh', 152.
Shrigley, Joh', 151 b. 154 b.
Shrygeley, Rob', 140 b.
Shryggeley, Joh', 122 b. 123, 130, 143 b. 145, 179.
—— de, 144 b.
—— Nicholaa, 130, 145.
Shuldhā, Tho', 58.
Shulhm, Tho', 77.
Shylingford, Joh', 205.
Shyllyngford, Joh', 205.
Shylok, Rob', 42 b.
Shymlyn, Joh', 166 b. 172 b.
—— Rob', 156, 179.
Shynagh, Joh', 123, 159 b.
Shyngiltoū, Rob', 227.
Shynnagh, Joh', 112 b. 142 b. 146 b. 154.
Shynnok, Rob', 54.
—— Wil', 54.
Shyrebourne, Rob', 30.
Shyrley, Hugo, 165 b.
Sidegreve, Ric', 238.
Silan, Joh' de Rupe, 54.
Sillame, Walt', 74.
Silly, Joh', 32 b.
Silvester, Th', 121.
Silvestre, Wil', 5 b.
Simond', Joh', 205.
Simons, Joh', 269 b.
Skelaghes, 258.
Skeley, Wil', 73 b.
Skelt', Ric', 172 b.
Sketh, Leticia, 140.
—— Wil', 127 b.
Skethe, Tho', 257.
Skipwyth, Wil', 83.
—— de, 82, 84 b. 85.
Skrene, baro de, 133.
Skryvener, Wil', 220, 234 b. 251 b.
Skyddy, Joh', 165 b.
Skydy, Wil', 73.
Skyllyngton, Joh', 231 b.
Skyllyngtoū, Joh', 235 b.
Skyne, Rob' de, 19 b.
Skyniour, Joh', 220 b.
Sknnn, Tho', 112 b.
Skynner, Tho', 139.
—— Walt', 224 b.
Skypton, Ad', 133.
Slaan, dns de, 77 b.
—— Wil', 72.
Slane, baro de, 50 b. 107, 115 b. 121, 127 b. 141, 141 b. 146 b. 160, 160 b. 166, 167 b. 168 b. 172, 197 b. 198 b. 211 b. 237 b. 248 b. 257 b. 267 b. 269 b. 270 b. 272 b.
—— Ph' de, 23 b.
—— ꝑpōit' &c. de, 225 b.
—— vicar' de, 143.
Slegh, Joh', 128, 147.
Slegh', Joh', 130.
Slemeryche, Ric', 13.
Slene, Joh', 167 b. 174.
Slewe, Joh', 123 b.
Sleygh', Wil', 163.
Sloghtre, Galfr', 237.
—— Rob', 237.
Sloutr, Joh', 49.
Slyegh, Joh', 116.
Slymbryg, Tho', 49 b.
Slyme, Wil', 154.
Smeche, Tho', 181 b.
Smith, Joh', 262 b.
Smithe, Tho', 10 b.
Smoth', Tho', 169.
Smothe, Tho', 31 b. 34 b. 44 b. 51 b.
Smyche, Joh', 173.
Smyrte, Nich', 222 b.
Smyth, Gilb', 65 b.
—— Joh', 57, 165, 190, 202 b.
—— Wylde, 112 b.
—— Pat', 222 b.
—— Ric', 225 b.
—— Tho', 220, 222.
—— Wil', 199, 265 b.
Smythe, Gilb', 74.
—— Joh', 231 b.
—— Pat', 15.
—— Ric', 216.
—— Tho', 15.
—— Wil', 144.
Snawe, Joh', 172 b.
Snell, Tho', 140, 147.
Snetby, Reginald', 221 b.
Sneterby, Reginald', 240 b. 241, 243 b.
Snetiby, Reginald', 210 b.
Snetyrbey, Reginald', 196.
Snitby, Nich' de, 64.
—— Reginald', 258 b.
Sniterby, Nic' de, 52 b.
—— Reginald', 249.
Snowe, Joh', 172 b. 195 b.
Snyppeston, Nic', 86.
Snytby, Nich', 44.
—— de, 27, 59, 60 b. 62 b. 64.
—— Reginald', 232, 239.
—— Tho' de, 17 b. 51 b.
Snyterby, Nic' de, 51 b.
—— Nich' de, 43 b. 55 b. 59 b.
Snytiby, Reginald', 214 b.
Sodor' ep', Joh', 131 b. 133 b. 136 b. 137.
Solbury, Rad' de, 18.
Sologhan, Joh', 163.

Index II. Nominum.

Soly, Joh', 204.
Som', Pet', 161 b.
Somer', Nich', 236, 237 b.
——— Tho', 257.
Somerton, Edw', 245 b. 261 b.
Somery, Rog' de, 175 b.
——— Walt', 82, 86 b.
Som̃ford, Ger', 56 b.
Somptour, Joh', 180.
Som̃s' ducissa, Elienora, 269 b.
——— dux, Edw', 269 b.
Som̃sete, Joh' de, 11.
Som̃ton, Edw', 257, 262 b. 263 b.
Som̃y, Walt', 112.
Somyr, Ph', 129 b.
Somyrvyll, Geo', 72.
Sonner, Ric', 151.
Soñton, Wil', 15 b.
Sorle, Agn', 11.
——— Milo, 11.
Sothern, Joh', 124.
Sotheron, Joh', 128.
Sothren, Joh', 140 b.
Soth[ ], Joh', 122.
Sotte, Petr', 223 b.
——— Ric', 138.
Sottoū, Rog' de, 175 b.
Soule, Milo, 246 b. 247.
Sourby, Joh', 133 b.
Sourdiour, [ ], 149 b.
Southam, Joh', 86.
Southeron, Joh', 121, 121 b. 123.
Southeroū, Joh', 123, 145.
——— Joha, 145.
Southorne, Joh', 253 b.
Sowe, Joh', 185 b.
Sower, Joh', 139 b. 146 b. 166 b.
——— Pet', 196 b.
——— Tho', 139.
——— Walt', 138 b. 142.
Spafford, Joh', 148, 217.
Spalding, Wil', 118 b.
Spaldyng, Wil', 81 b. 93, 97, 97 b. 116, 121, 127, 130 b. 135 b. 136.
Spark, Ric', 27.
——— Tho', 156, 175 b.
Sparke, Ric', 198.
Spe, Wil', 24.
Spence, Walt', 98, 157 b.
Spencer, Tho', 162 b.
Spender, Tho', 191 b.
Spense, Walt', 95 b.
Spenser, Hugo de la, 270 b.
——— Joh', 58.
——— Rob', 270.
Sperhauk, Pet', 5 b.
Spicer, Lambt' le, 19.
——— Wil', 181 b.
Spisour, Tho', 147 b.
Sporoū, Tho', 23.
Sport, Ad', 113 b.
——— Steph', 121.
Sprot, Joh', 170.
——— Ric', 43 b. 45, 46
——— Tho', 123, 124 b. 127, 130 b. 142 b.
——— Wil', 234 b.
Spr[ ], Joh', 220.
Spysour, Tho', 148.
St Aubyn, *Ric'*, 117.
— *John, Andr'*, 250.
— Leger, Joh', *115*.
——— Tho', *112*.
— Tobyn, Ad', 117 b.
——— Joh' More, 117 b.
——— Ric', 117 b.
Stable, Hugo de, 235 b.
Stabler, Joh', 153 b.
Stacy, Tho', 241.
Stafford com', Hugo, 125 b.
——— Rad', 69, 69 b. 72 b. 81 b. 139.
——— f' com', 171.
——— Dionis', 260 b.
——— Henr', 179 b. 269 b.
——— Joh', 168 b. 197 b. 204 b. 211 b. 241 b. 260 b.
——— Maur', 90 b. 189 b. 196 b. 217, 221 b. 237 b. 240 b. 242 b. 244, 248 b. 252, 252 b. 255 b.
Stafford, Nich' de, 8 b.
——— Ph', 201, 250 b.
——— de, 53 b.
——— Ric', 72 b. 197 b.
——— de, 72 b.
——— Tho' de, 66 b.
——— Wil', 140 b. 194 b.
——— [ ], 64 b. 217.
Stafford', Maur', 221, 238.
Staffordé, Maur', 251 b.
Stakboll, Joh', 257, 265 b.
——— Rob', 134.
——— Wil', 257.
Stakebold, Tho', 54 b.
Stakebole, Andr', 83.
Stakeboll, Rob', 106, 107, 118 b. 121 b. 142, 162 b.
——— Wil', 219 b.
Stakeboll', Rob', 174.
Stakepoll, Joh', 49.
——— Maur', 56 b.
——— Pat', 56 b.
——— Tho', 114.
——— Wil', 51 b. 56 b. 57.
Stakpol, Ric' de, 20.
Stallith, Wil', 24.
Staloū, Pet', 23 b.
Stamen, Joh', 95, 96 b.
Stamene, Joh', 120 b. 122.
Stanbergh', Wil', 237 b.
Standishe, Rad', 187 b.
Standissh, Rad', 155.
Standisshe, Rad', 168 b. 197 b.
Standysh, Rad' de, 256 b.
Standyssh, Rad', 195 b. 210 b.
——— de, 227.
Standyssh', Rad', 233.
Standysshe, Rad', 215 b.
Staneley, Joh', 189.
Stanes, Joh' de, 31, 34.
——— Wil', 161.
Stanesfeld, Rad' de, 68 b.
Stanfield, Rad' de, 76 b.
Stanford, Sim' de, 50.
Stanhurst, Henr', 229.
Stanley, dns de, 269 b.
——— Joh', 84, 127 b. 141, 154, 195 b. 221.
——— de, 130 b. 131, 134, 144, 145, 146 b. 147, 155, 157, 157 b. 158, 158 b. 159 b. 162, 165 b. 166, 176, 203, 221.
——— Kat', 97.
——— Matill', 97.
——— Tho', 97, 253, 253 b. 255 b. 259, 259 b. 260, 260 b. 261, 263 b. 264, 264 b. 269 b.
——— Wil', 133 b. 208 b. 269 b.
——— de, 209.
Stanleye, Hen' de, 14 b.
Stanlowe, Joh' de, 157.
Stanly, Joh', 131.
——— de, 147 b.
Stannyhurste, Henr', 210 b.
Stanton, Joh', 95.
——— Ph' de, 76 b.
——— Tho', 110 b. 178 b.
Stantoū, Joh', 222 b.
——— Walt' de, 18 b.
Stanyhurst, Henr', 151 b. 162, 162 b. 174, 178 b. 182 b. 184, 191 b. 192 b. 193, 194, 202, 203, 209, 209 b. 215 b. 219, 222, 223 b. 226, 226 b. 228 b. 229, 230, 231, *231* b. *232* b. *233* b. *234* b. *235*, *236* b. *242*, *244*, 253, 253 b. 254, 256 b. 259 b. 260 b. 261, 265.
——— Joh', 218 b. 226, 250 b.
——— Ric', 192, 226, 237 b. 250 b. 253, 253 b. 260 b.
——— Tho', 186 b. 190 b. 208.
——— Wil', 269.
Stanys, dns Greg', 270.
Stapelton, Joh' de, 40.
——— Rob' de, 2 b.
——— Wil' de, 40.
Stapelton', Wil' de, 9.
Stapeltoū, Joh' de, 29 b.
——— Ph' de, 24 b.
——— Theob', 98.
Stapilton, Pat', 102 b.
——— Wil' de, 20.
Stapolyn, Joh' de, 59.

Index II. Nominum.

Starkey, Tho', 139, 179.
Starky, Nich', 91 b.
Staunford, Wil', 241 b.
Staunton, Ad' de, 7, 19 b.
——— Barnab' de, 52 b.
——— Bernard' de, 46.
——— Galf', 156.
——— Ger', 83 b.
————— de, 12 b. 13 b. 14.
——— Hilar' de, 19 b.
——— Joh', 84, 132, 138 b. 197 b.
————— de, 10, 13, 14, 50 b.
——— Joħa, 132, 138 b.
————— de, 10.
——— Kat̃ina de, 13 b. 14.
——— Marg' de, 52 b.
——— Margar', 83 b.
————— de, 20.
——— Maur' de, 12 b. 13 b. 14.
——— Milo, 102 b. 111.
——— Nich', 83 b. 132, 138 b.
——— Ph', 32, 46, 50.
——— Ric' de, 5.
——— Rob' de, 14.
——— Tho', 132, 138 b. 210 b.
——— Wil', 32, 46.
————— de, 19 b. 20, 46.
Staunton', Joh' de, 8 b.
——— Ph' de, 8, 9 b.
——— Wil' de, 10 b.
Stauntoū, Ad' de, 25 b.
——— Jac', 145 b.
——— Joh', 219 b. 229, 231 b. 234, 235 b. 259, 259 b.
————— de, 18 b.
——— Joħa, 33, 126.
——— Margar', 259 b.
——— Maur' de, 24 b.
——— Milo de, 31.
——— Ph', 33, 77 b. 153 b.
————— de, 25 b. 29 b.
——— Tho', 28, 77 b. 122, 126, 153 b.
Staūtoū, Step', 124 b.
Stedman, Rog', 206.
Steire, Joh' de, 250.
Stele, Wil', 161 b.
Stepham, Joh', 143.
Stephane, [ ], 172.
Stephenes, Rob', 220.
Stephenys, Rog', 202 b.
Stephyn, Elias, 162.
——— Tho', 170.
Sterlen', Rob', 102 b.
Steven, Wil', 74.
Stevene, Ric', 28.
Stevyn, Tho', 179.
Stinecle, Galf' de, 49.
Stirkeland, Walt', 95.
Stiward, Joh', 110, 125.
Stiwarde, Joh', 117 b.
Stobyn, Nic', 166.
Stocbrigg, Gilb' de, 18.
Stockbrig, Tho', 72.
Stode, Joh', 217.
Stoke, Henr', 31.
——— Joh', 166 b. 173 b.
——— Nic', 165.
——— Nich' de, 157 b.
——— Rob', 95 b.
Stokes, Anna de, 10 b.
——— Gerald', 179.
——— Jac', 129 b. 141 b.
——— Joh', 179, 266, 230 b.
——— Joħa, 200 b.
——— Maur', 51 b.
————— de, 52 b.
——— Mich' de, 10 b.
——— Nich', 190 b. 207, 213.
——— Ric', 84, 133 b.
Stoketon, Lucas de, 10 b.
Stokis, Rob' de, 42 b.
Stokkes, Tho', 152.
Stokton, Joh', 169 b.
Stoktoū, Joh', 170 b. 173 b.
Stokynbrig, Wil', 183 b. 185 b. 189, 191 b. 237.
————— de, 163.
Stokynbrigge, Wil', 195.
Stokynbrygge, Wil', 179 b.
Stokyngbrig, Wil', 234 b.
Stokyngbrigge, Wil', 233 b.
Stokys, Joh', 199.
——— Kat̃in', 143.
——— Marḡia, 117.
——— Wil', 143.
Stoñ, Joh', 72.
Ston', Joh', 200.
Stone, Joh', 250 b.
——— Joħa, 182 b.
——— Ph', 165 b. 182 b.
——— Walt' de, 53.
——— Wil', 126, 162.
——— [ ], 90 b.
Stopħm, Joh', 133 b.
Stork, Rob', 170 b.
Stotevilla, Wil' de, 207.
Stout, Rob', 171 b.
Stoute, Ric', 200 b.
——— Tho', 155.
Stowell, Joh', 161 b.
Stowete, Rob', 161.
Strabolgi, Dav' de, 61 b.
Strabolgy, Ad', 52 b.
——— Dav' de, 68.
Stradbelgy, Dav' de, 77 b.
Straghbolgy, Dav' de, 52 b.
Strangbowe, Wil', 11, 13.
Strange, Tho', 248, 253 b. 256, 258 b.
Strangeways, Hen', 162, 206 b. 208 b.
Strangman, Wil', 48 b.
Strangways, Alex', 253.
——— Eliz', 258.
——— Hen', 172 b. 175, 186 b. 191 b. 194 b. 195, 212, 228, 229 b. 235, 240, 240 b. 243 b. 244, 244 b. 245, 246 b. 250 b. 251 b. 253, 254, 255, 267 b.
——— Hug', 253.
——— Jac', 258.
——— Nich', 240, 240 b. 253, 253 b. 255, 257 b. 265, 267 b. 268 b.
Strangweys, Nich', 267 b.
Strangwys, Hen', 170, 175.
Straunge, Tho', 248 b. 249, 250, 254 b. 257 b. 259 b. 260.
——— Verdon, dn̄s de le, 265 b.
Streche, Joh', 145 b.
Strettoū, Wil', 220.
Strode, Henr', 96 b.
——— Joh', 110.
Stton, Joh' de, 9.
Stynecle, Galfr' de, 76.
Styrche, Nich', 258 b.
Styvē, Ric', 256.
Sudbury, Rob', 103 b.
Suffolc' com', 262 b.
Suffyn, Ric', 191 b.
Sully, Joħa de, 11.
——— Wil' de, 10 b. 11, 15.
Sumptour, Joh', 181, 196 b. 198 b.
Surio, abb' de, Joh', 189.
Surreye, [ ] Joh', 1.
Sutte, Wil', 269.
Sutton, Ger' de, 73, 76.
——— Gilb', 93 b.
————— de, 6, 37.
——— Henr', 248.
——— Herbt' de, 37, 38 b.
——— Joh', 50, 55, 204 b. 210, 239, 246 b. 248, 249 b.
————— de, 37, 39 b. 40.
——— Nic', 252 b.
——— Nich', 207, 208 b. 240.
——— Ph' de, 54 b.
——— Ric', 55.
——— Rob', 55, 85 b. 89, 108, 122, 122 b. 129 b. 131 b. 132, 132 b. 133, 137, 139 b. 140 b. 144 b. 151 b. 161, 165 b. 179 b. 180, 184, 187, 199, 200 b. 210 b. 226 b. 235, 246 b. 251.
————— de, 81 b. 85 b.
——— Rog', 253.
——— Sim' de, 35 b. 39 b.
——— Tho', 162 b. 168.
————— de, 27 b. 39 b. 40.
——— Walt', 225.

Index II. Nominum.

Sutton, Wil', 55, 116, 135 b. 177 b. 178, 195, 203 b. 204 b. 219 b. 226, 226 b. 229 b. 230, 231, 234 b. 235, 241 b. 242, 243, 246, 251 b. 252 b. 253, 254, 259, 264, 266.
Sutton', Joh', 249, 255 b.
———— de, 11.
—— Rob', 255, 255 b.
—— Wil', 242, 254 b. 256 b.
Suttoñ, Herbt' de, 32 b.
—— Joh', 184 b. 191, 193 b. 201, 238, 242 b. 260 b.
—— Nich', 214.
—— Ric', 181 b.
———— de, 18.
—— Rob', 103, 103 b. 107 b. 116 b. 117, 117 b. 123, 124 b. 125 b. 127, 127 b. 138, 142 b. 143 b. 145 b. 148 b. 152, 174, 181 b. 184 b. 187 b. 191, 192, 193, 193 b. 201, 232 b. 239 b.
———— de, 152 b.
—— Wil', 182, 187, 199 b. 202 b. 214, 236 b. 250.
Suttoun, Rob', 146 b.
—— Tho', 169 b.
Suynford, Marg', 253 b.
—— Tho', 253 b.
Swane, Dav', 219.
Swanne, Dav', 213 b.
—— Joh', 269 b.
Swayn, Joh', 58, 192 b. 262 b.
—— Ph', 200 b.
—— Ric', 154.
—— Rog', 140 b. 143 b.
—— Wil', 72, 159 b.
Swayne, Joh', 205 b. 221 b.
—— Laur', 175.
—— Walt', 270 b.
—— Wil', 175.
Swerdes, Milo de, 13.
—— Walt' de, 56.
—— pbendar' de, 145 b.
—— rector de, 197 b.
Sweteman, Joh', 126 b. 270 b.
—— Maur', 119 b.
—— Nich', 270 b.
—— Rob', 11, 84 b. 89.
Swetmā, Joh', 149.
Swetman, Joh', 115, 146 b.
—— Maur', 130 b. 140.
—— Nich', 184.
—— Rob', 90, 146 b.
—— Tho', 138, 141, 142, 144 b. 146 b. 147 b.
Sweyn, Joh', 15.
—— Rob', 22 b.
—— Wil', 17 b.
Sweyne, Joh', 17 b.
Swift, Joh', 220 b.
Swyft, Hugo, 56 b.
—— Joh', 151 b. 190, 213 b.
Swyndon, Joh', 145 b.
Swyneshed, Rob', 75.
Swynford, Wil' de, 41.
Sy, Joh', 173, 176 b.
Sydegrave, Ric', 181 b. 232 b.
Sydegrawe, Ric', 231.
Sydegreve, Ric', 165 b. 166, 166 b. 178, 198, 241.
Sydegrove, Ric', 140 b. 228.
Sydegve, Ric', 201.
Sydgrave, Ric', 179 b. 182, 187, 196, 202 b. 235 b. 241 b.
Sydgreve, Ric', 138, 143, 143 b. 144, 144 b. 145, 145 b. 154 b. 155 b. 162, 164 b. 167, 168 b. 174 b. 193 b. 214, 217 b. 225 b. 228 b. 233 b. 236.
Sydgrove, Ric', 226 b.
Sydgve, Ric', 180.
Sydrak, Maur', 177.
Sygyn, Wil', 111, 114 b. 127 b. 132 b. 136.
Sygyne, Ja', 117 b.
—— Ph', 117 b.
Sylan, Joh', 47 b.
Sylk, Wil', 183 b. 192, 194 b.
Sylke, Nich', 193.
Sylvester, Steph', 230.
Symcock, Wil', 125 b. 179.
Symcok, Ad', 56.
—— Joh', 90 b. 113 b. 159 b.
—— Wil', 84, 95 b. 96 b. 97, 122, 124, 133, 133 b. 135, 135 b. 136 b. 137, 138 b. 142 b. 156, 159 b. 176 b. 180, 181 b. 193 b. 198 b.
Symkok, Joh', 125.
Symlyng', Joh', 247 b.
Symmesson, Wil', 152.
Symond, Dav', 161 b.
—— Hen', 121 b.
—— Jac', 161.
—— Nich', 193, 212 b.
—— Rob', 247, 257.
—— Tho', 123 b.
Symondesson, Donald', 87 b.
Symyan, Isab', 191 b.
Symyane, Geo', 219 b.
Synan, Dav', 102 b.
—— Ph', 37.
—— Wil', 37.
Synath, Joh', 56 b. 197.
—— Mich', 197.
—— Ric', 197.
Syndirby, Wil', 210.
Syngylton, Wil', 133.
Syngyltoū, Nich', 237.
Synnagh, Joh', 142 b.
Synnath, Joh', 92, 99.
—— Nich', 92.
Synnot, Joh', 99,
—— Pet', 65.
Synot, Tho', 193, 201.
Syward, Joh', 64 b. 66 b. 73 b. 77, 212 b.

T.

Taaf, Bertram, 158 b.
—— Joh', 7, 120 b. 121.
—— Marg', 179 b.
—— Margia, 49.
—— Nich', 158 b.
—— Reginald', 7.
—— Ric', 13, 40, 49, 84, 120 b. 121.
—— Wil', 13.
Taaf', Joh', 84.
Taaff, Bert', 158 b.
—— Joh', 90, 123 b. 167 b. 241 b.
—— Joha, 242.
—— Nic', 142, 146 b. 158 b.
—— Nich', 50, 64 b. 150, 159 b. 201 b. 209 b. 211 b. 212 b. 217, 226, 239, 240 b. 242 b. 247 b. 259 b. 260, 260 b. 263 b. 264.
—— Patricia, 259 b.
—— Ric', 90.
—— Walt', 133 b. 140 b.
Taaffe, Joh', 125 b. 192 b.
—— Nic', 135 b.
—— Nich', 196 b. 221 b.
—— Walt', 223 b.
Taam, Mic', 141.
Taath, Joh', 234 b.
Taf, Nich', 36 b.
—— Ric', 36 b.
Taff, Joh', 29, 173 b.
—— Nich', 160.
—— Reginald', 29.
Taghsone, Donald', 66.
Taillor, Ad', 94, 145, 165.
—— Alex', 166.
—— Joh', 161 b. 212 b.
—— Step', 166, 247, 247 b.
—— Tho', 113, 125 b. 126, 161.
—— Walt', 136 b.
Taillour, Ad', 181, 185, 187, 188, 195 b. 233 b.
—— Hen', 131.
—— Joh', 60 b. 62 b. 210 b. 214 b. 217, 223 b.
—— Jordan', 53 b.
—— Nic' de Lyndisey, 54 b.
—— Nich', 72 b.
—— Ric', 220 b.
———— le, 36 b.
—— Sim', 53 b.
—— Step', 146 b. 235.
—— Tho', 99 b. 112, 122 b. 127 b. 146, 149, 157, 158, 166 b. 170, 173 b. 178, 187, 188.
———— le, 36 b.
—— Walt', 105 b. 139, 211, 212 b.
—— Wil', 143, 156 b. 185, 218 b. 230.
———— le, 33 b. 34 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Starkey, Tho', 139, 179.
Starky, Nich', 91 b.
Staunford, Wil', 241 b.
Staunton, Ad' de, 7, 19 b.
—— Barnab' de, 52 b.
—— Bernard' de, 46.
—— Galf', 156.
—— Ger', 83 b.
—— —— de, 12 b. 13 b. 14.
—— Hilar' de, 19 b.
—— Joh', 84, 132, 138 b. 197 b.
—— —— de, 10, 13, 14, 50 b.
—— Joħa, 132, 138 b.
—— —— de, 10.
—— Katina de, 13 b. 14.
—— Marg' de, 52 b.
—— Margar', 83 b.
—— —— de, 20.
—— Maur' de, 12 b. 13 b. 14.
—— Milo, 102 b. 111.
—— Nich', 83 b. 132, 138 b.
—— Ph', 32, 46, 50.
—— Ric' de, 5.
—— Rob' de, 14.
—— Tho', 132, 138 b. 210 b.
—— Wil', 32, 46.
—— —— de, 19 b. 20, 46.
Staunton', Joh' de, 8 b.
—— Ph' de, 8, 9 b.
—— *Wil' de, 10 b.*
Stauntoū, Ad' de, 25 b.
—— *Jac', 145 b.*
—— *Joh', 219 b. 229, 231 b. 234, 235 b. 259, 259 b.*
—— —— *de, 18 b.*
—— *Joħa, 33, 126.*
—— *Margar', 259 b.*
—— Maur' de, 24 b.
—— Milo de, 31.
—— Ph', 33, 77 b. 153 b.
—— —— de, 25 b. 29 b.
—— Tho', 28, 77 b. 122, 126, 153 b.
Staūtoū, Step', 124 b.
Stedman, Rog', 206.
Steire, Joh' de, 250.
Stele, Wil', 161 b.
Stepham, Joh', 143.
Stephane, [ ], 172.
Stephenes, Rob', 220.
Stephenys, Rog', 202 b.
Stephyn, Elias, 162.
—— Tho', 170.
Sterlen', Rob', 102 b.
Steven, Wil', 74.
Stevene, Ric', 28.
Stevyn, Tho', 179.
Stinecle, Galf' de, 49.
Stirkeland, Walt', 95.
Stiward, Joh', 110, 125.
Stiwarde, Joh', 117 b.
Stobyn, Nic', 166.
Stocbrigg, Gilb' de, 18.
Stockbrig, Tho', 72.
Stode, Joh', 217.
Stoke, Henr', 31.
—— Joh', 166 b. 173 b.
—— Nic', 165.
—— Nich' de, 157 b.
—— Rob', 95 b.
Stokes, Anna de, 10 b.
—— Gerald', 179.
—— Jac', 129 b. 141 b.
—— Joh', 179, 266, 230 b.
—— Joħa, 200 b.
—— Maur', 51 b.
—— —— de, 52 b.
—— Mich' de, 10 b.
—— Nich', 190 b. 207, 213.
—— Ric', 84, 133 b.
Stoketon, Lucas de, 10 b.
Stokis, Rob' de, 42 b.
Stokkes, Tho', 152.
Stokton, Joh', 169 b.
Stoktoū, Joh', 170 b. 173 b.
Stokynbrig, Wil', 183 b. 185 b. 189, 191 b. 237.
—— —— de, 163.
Stokynbrigge, Wil', 195.
Stokynbrygge, Wil', 179 b.
Stokyngbrig, Wil', 234 b.
Stokyngbrigge, Wil', 233 b.
Stokys, Joh', 199.
—— Katin', 143.
—— Margia, 117.
—— Wil', 143.
Ston, Joh', 72.
Ston', Joh', 200.
Stone, Joh', 250 b.
—— Joħa, 182 b.
—— Ph', 165 b. 182 b.
—— Walt' de, 53.
—— Wil', 126, 162.
—— [ ], 90 b.
Stophm, Joh', 133 b.
Stork, Rob', 170 b.
Stotevilla, Wil' de, 207.
Stout, Rob', 171 b.
Stoute, Ric', 200 b.
—— Tho', 155.
Stowell, Joh', 161 b.
Stowete, Rob', 161.
Strabolgi, Dav' de, 61 b.
Strabolgy, Ad', 52 b.
—— Dav' de, 68.
Stradbelgy, Dav' de, 77 b.
Straghbolgy, Dav' de, 52 b.
Strangbowe, Wil', 11, 13.
Strange, Tho', 248, 253 b. 256, 258 b.
Strangeways, Hen', 162, 206 b. 208 b.
Strangman, Wil', 48 b.
Strangways, Alex', 253.
—— Eliz', 258.
—— Hen', 172 b. 175, 186 b. 191 b. 194 b. 195, 212, 228, 229 b. 235, 240, 240 b. 243 b. 244, 244 b. 245, 246 b. 250 b. 251 b. 253, 254, 255, 267 b.
—— Hug', 253.
—— Jac', 258.
—— Nich', 240, 240 b. 253, 253 b. 255, 257 b. 265, 267 b. 268 b.
Strangweys, Nich', 267 b.
Strangwys, Hen', 170, 175.
Straunge, Tho', 248 b. 249, 250, 254 b. 257 b. 259 b. 260.
—— Verdon, dns de le, 265 b.
Streche, Joh', 145 b.
Strettoū, Wil', 220.
Strode, Henr', 96 b.
—— Joh', 110.
Stton, Joh' de, 9.
Stynecle, Galfr' de, 76.
Styrche, Nich', 258 b.
Styvē, Ric', 256.
Sudbury, Rob', 103 b.
Suffolc' com', 262 b.
Suffyn, Ric', 191 b.
Sully, Joħa de, 11.
—— Wil' de, 10 b. 11, 15.
Sumptour, Joh', 181, 196 b. 198 b.
Surio, abb' de, Joh', 189.
Surreye, [ ] Joh', 1.
Sutte, Wil', 269.
Sutton, Ger' de, 73, 76.
—— Gilb', 93 b.
—— —— de, 6, 37.
—— Henr', 248.
—— Herbt' de, 37, 38 b.
—— Joh', 50, 55, 204 b. 210, 239, 246 b. 248, 249 b.
—— —— de, 37, 39 b. 40.
—— Nic', 252 b.
—— Nich', 207, 208 b. 240.
—— Ph' de, 54 b.
—— Ric', 55.
—— Rob', 55, 85 b. 89, 108, 122, 122 b. 129 b. 131 b. 132, 132 b. 133, 137, 139 b. 140 b. 144 b. 151 b. 161, 165 b. 179 b. 180, 184, 187, 199, 200 b. 210 b. 226 b. 235, 246 b. 251.
—— —— de, 81 b. 85 b.
—— Rog', 253.
—— Sim' de, 35 b. 39 b.
—— Tho', 162 b. 168.
—— —— de, 27 b. 39 b. 40.
—— Walt', 225.

Index II. Nominum.

Sutton, Wil', 55, 116, 135 b. 177 b. 178, 195, 203 b. 204 b. 219 b. 226, 226 b. 229 b. 230, 231, 234 b. 235, 241 b. 242, 243, 246, 251 b. 252 b. 253, 254, 259, 264, 266.
Sutton', Joh', 249, 255 b.
—— de, 11.
—— Rob', 255, 255 b.
—— Wil', 242, 254 b. 256 b.
Suttoū, Herbt' de, 32 b.
—— Joh', 184 b. 191, 193 b. 201, 238, 242 b. 260 b.
—— Nich', 214.
—— Ric', 181 b.
—— de, 18.
—— Rob', 103, 103 b. 107 b. 116 b. 117, 117 b. 123, 124 b. 125 b. 127, 127 b. 138, 142 b. 143 b. 145 b. 148 b. 152, 174, 181 b. 184 b. 187 b. 191, 192, 193, 193 b. 201, 232 b. 239 b.
—— de, 152 b.
—— Wil', 182, 187, 199 b. 202 b. 214, 236 b. 250.
Suttoun, Rob', 146 b.
—— Tho', 169 b.
Suynford, Marg', 253 b.
—— Tho', 253 b.
Swane, Dav', 219.
Swanne, Dav', 213 b.
—— Joh', 269 b.
Swayn, Joh', 58, 192 b. 262 b.
—— Ph', 200 b.
—— Ric', 154.
—— Rog', 140 b. 143 b.
—— Wil', 72, 159 b.
Swayne, Joh', 205 b. 221 b.
—— Laur', 175.
—— Walt', 270 b.
—— Wil', 175.
Swerdes, Milo de, 13.
—— Walt' de, 56.
—— ꝑbendar' de, 145 b.
—— rector de, 197 b.
Sweteman, Joh', 126 b. 270 b.
—— Maur', 119 b.
—— Nich', 270 b.
—— Rob', 11, 84 b. 89.
Swetmā, Joh', 149.
Swetman, Joh', 115, 146 b.
—— Maur', 130 b. 140.
—— Nich', 184.
—— Rob', 90, 146 b.
—— Tho', 138, 141, 142, 144 b. 146 b. 147 b.
Sweyn, Joh', 15.
—— Rob', 22 b.
—— Wil', 17 b.
Sweyne, Joh', 17 b.
Swift, Joh', 220 b.
Swyft, Hugo, 56 b.
—— Joh', 151 b. 190, 213 b.
Swyndon, Joh', 145 b.
Swyneshed, Rob', 75.
Swynford, Wil' de, 41.
Sy, Joh', 173, 176 b.
Sydegrave, Ric', 181 b. 232 b.
Sydegrawe, Ric', 231.
Sydegreve, Ric', 165 b. 166, 166 b. 178, 198, 241.
Sydegrove, Ric', 140 b. 228.
Sydeḡve, Ric', 201.
Sydgrave, Ric', 179 b. 182, 187, 196, 202 b. 235 b. 241 b.
Sydgreve, Ric', 138, 143, 143 b. 144, 144 b. 145, 145 b. 154 b. 155 b. 162, 164 b. 167, 168 b. 174 b. 193 b. 214, 217 b. 225 b. 228 b. 233 b. 236.
Sydgrove, Ric', 226 b.
Sydḡve, Ric', 180.
Sydrak, Maur', 177.
Sygyn, Wil', 111, 114 b. 127 b. 132 b. 136.
Sygyne, Ja', 117 b.
—— Ph', 117 b.
Sylan, Joh', 47 b.
Sylk, Wil', 183 b. 192, 194 b.
Sylke, Nich', 193.
Sylvester, Steph', 230.
Symcock, Wil', 125 b. 179.
Symcok, Ad', 56.
—— Joh', 90 b. 113 b. 159 b.
—— Wil', 84, 95 b. 96 b. 97, 122, 124, 133, 133 b. 135, 135 b. 136 b. 137, 138 b. 142 b. 156, 159 b. 176 b. 180, 181 b. 193 b. 198 b.
Symkok, Joh', 125.
Symlyng', Joh', 247 b.
Symmesson, Wil', 152.
Symond, Dav', 161 b.
—— Hen', 121 b.
—— Jac', 161.
—— Nich', 193, 212 b.
—— Rob', 247, 257.
—— Tho', 123 b.
Symondesson, Donald', 87 b.
Symyan, Isab', 191 b.
Symyane, Geo', 219 b.
Synan, Dav', 102 b.
—— Ph', 37.
—— Wil', 37.
Synath, Joh', 56 b. 197.
—— Mich', 197.
—— Ric', 197.
Syndirby, Wil', 210.
Syngylton, Wil', 133.
Syngyltoū, Nich', 237.
Synnagh, Joh', 142 b.
Synnath, Joh', 92, 99.
—— Nich', 92.
Synnot, Joh', 99,
—— Pet', 65.
Synot, Tho', 193, 201.
Syward, Joh', 64 b. 66 b. 73 b. 77, 212 b.

T.

Taaf, Bertram, 158 b.
—— Joh', 7, 120 b. 121.
—— Marg', 179 b.
—— Margia, 49.
—— Nich', 158 b.
—— Reginald', 7.
—— Ric', 13, 40, 49, 84, 120 b. 121.
—— Wil', 13.
Taaf', Joh', 84.
Taaff, Bert', 158 b.
—— Joh', 90, 123 b. 167 b. 241 b.
—— Joha, 242.
—— Nic', 142, 146 b. 158 b.
—— Nich', 50, 64 b. 150, 159 b. 201 b. 209 b. 211 b. 212 b. 217, 226, 239, 240 b. 242 b. 247 b. 259 b. 260, 260 b. 263 b. 264.
—— Patricia, 259 b.
—— Ric', 90.
—— Walt', 133 b. 140 b.
Taaffe, Joh', 125 b. 192 b.
—— Nic', 135 b.
—— Nich', 196 b. 221 b.
—— Walt', 223 b.
Taam, Mic', 141.
Taath, Joh', 234 b.
Taf, Nich', 36 b.
—— Ric', 36 b.
Taff, Joh', 29, 173 b.
—— Nich', 160.
—— Reginald', 29.
Taghsone, Donald', 66.
Taillor, Ad', 94, 145, 165.
—— Alex', 166.
—— Joh', 161 b. 212 b.
—— Step', 166, 247, 247 b.
—— Tho', 113, 125 b. 126, 161.
—— Walt', 136 b.
Taillour, Ad', 181, 185, 187, 188, 195 b. 233 b.
—— Hen', 131.
—— Joh', 60 b. 62 b. 210 b. 214 b. 217, 223 b.
—— Jordan', 53 b.
—— Nic' de Lyndisey, 54 b.
—— Nich', 72 b.
—— Ric', 220 b.
—— le, 36 b.
—— Sim', 53 b.
—— Step', 146 b. 235.
—— Tho', 99 b. 112, 122 b. 127 b. 146, 149, 157, 158, 166 b. 170, 173 b. 178, 187, 188.
—— le, 36 b.
—— Walt', 105 b. 139, 211, 212 b.
—— Wil', 143, 156 b. 185, 218 b. 230.
—— le, 33 b. 34 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Taillur, Tho' le, 13.
Talbot, dns de, 265 b.
———— Gilb', 229 b.
———— Joh', 235, 236 b. 237, 238, 238 b. 241 b. 247.
——— Ad', 44, 44 b.
——— Agn', 32, 156 b.
——— Ankaretta, 223 b. 229 b.
——— Ankarista, 158.
——— Beatrix, 223 b.
——— Crist', 186.
——— Gilb', 211 b. 218 b. 223 b. 248 b.
——— Hugo, 272 b.
——— Joh', 13, 81 b. 84, 112 b. 115 b. 148, 149 b. 162, 167, 171 b. 176, 188 b. 205 b. 208 b. 209, 209 b. 211, 212 b. 213 b. 214 b. 216, 218, 219 b. 221. 223 b. 225, 226 b. 229 b. 239, 248 b. 264, 264 b. 267 b.
———— de, 228 b.
——— Laur', 148.
——— Matilda, 225.
——— Maur', 192.
——— Mich', 32.
——— Milo, 14.
——— Ph', 81 b.
——— Rad', 145.
——— Regin', 84, 105, 110, 114 b. 115, 141, 156 b. 162,
——— Ric', 14, 40 b. 106 b. 115, 65 b. 135, 136, 136 b. 138, 139 b. 141 b. 142 b. 148 b. 152, 154, 158, 168, 171 b. 209, 212 b. 238, 249 b.
——— Rob', 102, 115, 141.
——— Tho', 80, 84, 89 b. 90, 111 b. 118 b. 120, 131 b. 138, 140, 155, 156, 160, 169, 179 b. 184 b. 188 b. 208, 209, 209 b. 212, 213 b. 214 b. 218, 222, 224, 233, 248, 252 b. 267 b. 269 b. 270.
——— Walt', 211 b.
——— Wil', 159 b. 169, 173 b. 266 b. 267.
——— [ ], 225.
Talebot, Ad', 2.
——— Milo, 2, 14 b. 15.
——— Ric', 2, 14 b. 15, 35,
Talliour, Joh', 150 b.
Tallon, Jac', 217 b.
——— Nic', 81 b. 87 b.
——— Rob', 158 b. 159.
——— Tho', 230 b. 259.
——— Wil', 173, 217 b.
Talloū, Jac', 184.
——— Ric', 229 b.
Talloun, Hamo, 51.
Tallyour, Wil', 124 b.
Talon, Joh', 195.
——— Wil', 63.
Taloū, Wil', 57 b. 60 b.
Taloun, Henr', 17.
——— Joh', 17, 17 b.
——— Pet', 17.
——— Ph', 17.
——— Ric', 17.
——— Rog', 17.
——— Walt', 17.
——— Wil', 17.
Talun, Henr', 7 b.
——— Ric', 7 b. 11 b. 15.
Tame, Ric', 268.
——— Rob', 108, 122 b. 127 b. 137, 194 b.
Tamelag', balli &c. de, 18 b.
Tamworth, Walt', 171.
Tamworth', Walt', 174.
Tancard, Andr', 6 b.
——— Belechier, 40 b.
——— Galf', 19 b.
——— Joh', 40 b. 230 b.
——— Mariota, 125.
——— Petr', 125.
——— Ric', 184.
——— Rob', 54.
——— Sim', 113.
——— Steph', 7, 17.
——— Wil', 195 b.
Tanegy, Wil', 213 b.
Taner, Pet' le, 28.
Tankard, Alicia, 123 b.
——— Joh', 86 b. 54 b. 163 b. 168, 170.
——— Tho', 168, 170.
——— Wil', 223 b.
Tann', Mat', 115, 147 b.
Tanner, Joh', 143, 157, 185, 190, 195, 197, 200, 200 b. 206 b.
——— Mat', 127, 217.
——— Math', 84, 195 b. 201 b.
——— Maur', 99 b.
——— Petr', 221 b. 222.
——— Rob', 72 b. 97 b.
———— le, 34.
——— Tho', 91 b.
——— Wil', 149 b.
Tannere, Tho', 91 b.
Tany, Jac', 199 b.
——— Tho', 74
——— Wil', 84, 85, 85 b. 86 b. 87 b. 88, 88 b. 89, 89 b. 91, 92, 94, 100, 102, 102 b. 103, 105, 107, 108, 111 b. 112, 117.
Tassard, Joh', 13.
Taunton, Greg' de, 39.
Tavelagh, Joh' f' clici de, 31 b.
Taverner, Hug' le, 22.
——— Maur' le, 4[illegible]
Tayllor, Ad', 184.
Tayllour, Joh', 222 b.
——— Regin', 158 b. 159, 167 b. 177.
Taylour, Ad', 157 b.
——— J. 119 b.
——— Tho', 178.
Taylur, Joh' le, 8 b.
——— Tho' le, 8 b.
Telyng, Dav', 202.
——— Geo', 115 b. 124 b. 127, 141 b. 150, 174.
——— Henr', 56.
——— Joh', 163 b. 196 b. 202, 226 b. 231.
——— Joha, 121.
——— Pat', 161, 171 b.
——— Ph', dns, 4.
——— Rad', 218.
——— Rog', 119, 121, 131.
——— Tho', 241 b.
——— Wil', 49, 50 b.
Telynge, Joh', 205.
Templarii, 17 b.
Tenbegh, Nich' de, 204.
Ternan, Tho', 222.
Teseler, Henr', 54 b.
Teynteturer, Ric' le, 27.
Teyre, Joh', 168, 169 b. 174.
Thame, Joh', 144 b.
——— Rob', 121.
Thaytes, Wil' de, 96 b.
Theane, Rob', 104 b.
Thebeaud, Joh', 10 b.
Thedrych, Gilbt', 175.
Thelwall, Tho', 85.
———— de, 82, 83, 84 b. 107 b.
Theobaud, Walt', 190.
Thlybre, Ric', 73 b.
Thobyn, Ric', 198.
Thomas, Morgan ap', 271 b.
Thomasessoū, Wil', 202 b.
Thomaston, ꝑposit' &c. de, 98.
———— supior &c. de, 98.
Thomesoū, Tho', 173 b.
Thomessen', Rob', 241.
Thomesson, Tho', 181 b.
Thomesson', Tho', 177 b.
Thonner, Tho', 228.
——— Wil', 169.
Thonnyr, Tho', 157 b.
Thonyr, Joh', 56 b.
——— Wil', 56 b.
Thoralby, 227.
Thornbur', Walt' de, 11 b. 19, 19 b.
Thornbury, Walt', 12, 12 b. 15 b. 17.
———— de, 11, 13, 13 b. 18, 18 b. 19 b. 43 b.
Thorndon, E. 265.
——— Egid', 261 b. 262 b. 264 b.
Thorndon', Egid', 256 b. 257 b.
Thorne, Wil', 190.
Thornebury, Wil', 177.
Thorneby, Tho', 96 b.
Thorneley, Ric', 209.
Thornetoū, Rob', 229 b.
Thoude, Patr', 265 b.
Thoumbe, Walt', 237.
Thowme, Walt', 237.
Thrapeston, Henr' de, 35.

Index II. Nominum.

Thrapestoū, Hen' de, 16.
Thrapston, Hen' de, 6.
Thrapstoū, Henr' de, 28.
Thundir, Walt', 265 b.
Thurl', d̄ns de, 9.
Thweyng, Joh' de, 112 b.
Thyngden, Tho', 160 b.
Thyngden', Tho', 172 b. 174.
Tiburton, Rog', 178.
Tikill, Henr', 115.
Tin̄tne, abb' de, 110.
Tip' ecclie vicar', Gilb', 14 b.
—— vic', 34.
——— co' croc', 56 b.
——— croc' co', 219 b.
Tirell, Gerald', 187 b.
—— Joh', 58, 82 b. 84, 146 b.
—— Nich', 79 b.
—— Ric', 58.
Tirrell, Jac', 270.
——— Joh', 101.
——— Joh̄a, 215.
——— Ric', 272 b.
——— Walt', 215, 217 b. 252 b.
Tirrell', Ric', 232.
——— Rob', 232.
Tirry, dame, 272.
—— Ed', 272.
—— Ph', 254 b.
—— Wil', 272.
Toby, Joh', 196.
—— Walt', 196.
Tobyn, Dav', 115, 196 b.
——— Joh', 215 b.
——— Ric', 115, 196 b.
——— Tho', 115.
——— Wil', 115.
Tobyns, 89.
Tolagh, Galf', 252.
Tombrige, Ad', 74.
Tomlynson, Rob', 255 b.
Top, Henr', 9 b.
Top', Joh', 115 b.
Topesfelde, Franc', 258.
Topp', Joh', 217 b. 220.
—— Tho', 161 b.
Toppe, Joh', 204, 237 b.
Toppesfeld, Alicia, 195 b. 196.
———— Franc', 195 b. 196, 244 b.
Toppesfeld', Fran', 238.
Topyng, Galfr', 190.
Tormemym, Joh', 10.
Tornour, Joh', 216 b.
Tornyfer, Joh' le, 3.
Torret, Rog', 144 b.
Toryntoū, Ph', 87.
Tournor, Joh', 98.
Tournour, Tho', 271 b.
Toward, Joh', 10 b.
——— Tancard', 10 b.
To[ ], Franc', 241.
Tractan, abbas de, 54.
Tractan', abb' de, 114.
Tracy, Hug', 148.
Trahar', Henr', 65 b.
Traharn, Anastas', 92 b.
——— Henr', 56 b. 57, 92 b.
——— Joh', 86 b. 92 b.
——— Joh̄a, 92 b.
——— Margar', 92 b.
——— Marger', 92 b.
——— Tho', 82 b.
Traharn', Henr', 82 b.
——— Joh', 82 b.
Traharne, Bernard', 56 b.
———— Cristiana, 10 b.
———— Edm', 50.
———— Eva, 10 b.
———— Henr', 30.
———— Isab', 10 b.
———— Joh' de, 10.
———— Jordan', 56 b.
———— Ric', 225 b.
———— Wil', 56 b.
————— de, 10.
Trarvent, Rob', 52.
Travers, Rob', 22, 33.
Tredyn, Margar', 165 b.
——— Tho', 165 b.
Trenthā, Tho', 116.
Treowent, Wil', 14 b.
Trevedyn, Sim', 11 b.
Trevers, Dav', 173 b.
——— Petr', 268.
Trev̄s, Joh', 268.
—— Petr', 268.
Trim, Mich' de, 16 b.
Trimletestoū, d̄ns de, 271.
Tris̄tnagh, ꝑor de, 115 b. 198.
Trivers, Galfr', 90 b.
Triv̄s, Galf', 84.
Trodan, Patr', 210 b.
Trody, Joh', 173 b. 194 b. 206 b. 218 b.
——— Rob', 166.
——— Tho', 198 b.
Trogh', Hen', 161.
Troie, Wil' de, 66 b.
Trostan, Nic', 161 b.
Trowedyn, Ph', 102.
Troy, Joh' de, 55 b. 56, 57 b. 64 b.
—— Myngod de, 256.
—— Nic', 52.
—— Wil', 78.
Troye, Henr' de, 34, 35.
—— Joh' de, 48, 51 b. 61, 64, 66, 66 b. 79, 84, 94.
—— Wil', 67.
Tryginghā, Wil' de, 41.
Trykynghā, Wil' de, 43 b. 45.
Trym, abb' &c. dom' b̄e Mar' de, 207 b.
—— const' cast', 234 b.
—— d̄ns de, 92 b. 258.
—— ꝑor &c. b̄e Mar' de, 210.
———— nove ville de, Tho', 80.
———— S. Pet' jux', 198.
—— ꝑpōit' &c. de, 165 b. 185, 229.
—— senesc' de, Wil', 35 b.
————— lib̄t' de, 48 b.
—— Marḡia, 117 b.
—— Rob', 133 b. 137 b.
—— Wil', 130.
————— de, 39.
Tryvars, Rad', 10.
——— [ ], 10.
Tryveres, Rad' de, 17.
Tryvers, Barnab', 206, 216, 224.
——— Dav', 88, 141.
——— Galf', 50 b. 140 b.
——— Joh', 140 b.
——— Joh̄a, 131.
——— Rad' de, 30 b.
——— Rob', 67 b. 73 b.
——— Tho', 131.
———— de, 30 b.
——— Walt', 231.
Tryv̄s, Barnab', 231.
—— Dav', 143 b.
—— Galf', 143 b.
—— Joh', 142, 143 b. 148.
—— Joh̄a, 137.
—— Nic', 142.
—— Tho', 115 b. 137.
—— Walt', 212 b. 217 b. 230.
—— Wil', 142 b.
Try[ ], Rob', 184.
Tuam' āep', 26 b. 36 b. 90, 104 b. 105 b. 108 b. 109 b. 118 b. 146, 265 b.
———— Gregor', 146.
———— M. 153.
———— Malach', 37.
———— Wil', 14 b. 17 b. 123 b. 143, 146, 149.
—— ep', 72 b.
Tunbrygge, Rob', 123 b.
Tunstall, Joh' de, 47 b. 52 b.
Tuppa, Leweleyn, 208 b.
Turbot, Joh', 62.
Turle, Walt', 22 b.
Turmyn, Ric', 144.
Turpelton, Hug' de, 21, 27.
Turplitoū, Hug' de, 24 b.
Turplytoū, Hug' de, 24 b. 26.

Index II. Nominum.

Turtle, Walt', 25.
Turvill, Nich' de, 26.
Turville, Nich' de, 26 b.
Turvyll, G. de, 3.
Tussard, Rog', 31 b.
Tuyt, Andr', 115 b. 123 b. 141 b. 142.
—— Basilia, 29 b.
—— Edm', 132 b.
—— Hugo, 132 b.
—— Jac', 167 b. 173 b.
—— Joh', 13, 29 b. 50 b. 134, 143, 153, 167 b. 173 b. 220, 224, 225 b. 233 b. 241 b.
———— de, 27 b. 32 b.
—— Joha, 223 b.
—— Katina, 175 b.
—— Nic', 141 b.
—— Pet', 167 b. 173 b.
———— de, 55.
—— Ph', 46 b. 115 b.
—— Ric', 5, 6 b. 13, 115 b. 174, 225 b. 233 b.
———— de, 30 b. 32 b. 33 b. 34 b. 37, 45 b. 55.
—— Rob', 46 b. 50 b. 111 b. 115 b. 124, 138, 139 b. 144, 156, 175 b. 188, 217, 224 b.
———— Boy, 161 b.
—— Tho', 84, 90, 104 b. 108 b. 133 b. 134, 143, 156, 174, 188.
—— Walt', 139 b. 144, 223 b.
———— de, 79.
—— Wil', 138, 139 b. 168, 169.
Tuyte, Hychyn, 165.
—— Ric', 165.
Tydylsyde, Joh', 194 b.
Tylaghtyp', vicar' de, 35.
Tyler, Jac', 235, 241.
Tympanours, 258.
Tymset, Wil', 199.
Tynbegh, Nich', 56.
———— de, 203, 204, 220 b.
—— Rad', 95.
—— W. 200 b.
—— Wil', 156, 160, 165 b. 166, 177, 177 b. 184 b. 189, 190 b. 193 b. 194, 196 b. 197 b. 198 b. 203 b. 205 b. 206 b. 209, 210 b. 213 b. 219 b. 221 b. 232, 232 b. 234, 234 b. 235, 239 b. 240 b.
———— de, 187 b. 190 b. 192 b. 193 b. 196 b. 202, 203, 204, 214 b. 219 b. 227, 231, 234.
Tynbegh', Wil', 179, 211.
———— de, 180, 218 b.
Tynbeygh, Wil' de, 149 b.
Tynitne, in Hib', supior, 64 b.
———— Wal', abbas, 64 b.
Tyntagel, Eneas de, 11, 14, 20.
—— Henr' de, 20.
—— Isolda de, 20.
—— Luc' de, 38.
—— Nich' de, 38.
—— Tho' de, 11, 14.
Tynterne, abb' de, 54, 90.
———— be Mar' de, 89.
Tynine, abb' de, 104 b. 114.
———— Joh', 147.
Tyon, Wil', 28.
Typ', balli & hoies de, 16.
—— magnates &c. co', 181.
—— senesc' &c. 119, 154.
———— lib', 77, 78 b. 84 b. 85, 151.
———— croc', 79 b.
—— vic', 23, 27 b. 30, 34, 35 b. 54 b.
———— &c. 90, 98.
———— co', 181.
———— croc', 77, 77 b. 78 b. 84 b. 85, 98, 236, 253.
Typpyr, Joh', 211 b. 241 b.
Tyre, Joh', 166.
Tyrel, Adr', 5 b.
—— Andr', 5 b.
—— Gerald', 2 b. 11 b.
—— Hug', 25 b.
—— Joh', 36 b. 42, 51, 53.
—— Joha, 10 b.
—— Ric', 5, 5 b. 18, 25 b.
—— Rog' 11 b.
—— Steph', 26, 29 b.
—— Tho', 10 b.
—— Wil', 10 b. 18 b.
Tyrell, Joh', 86, 88, 104 b. 106, 106 b. 108 b. 117, 119, 128, 128 b. 131 b. 137, 141 b. 146, 149 b. 159 b. 167 b. 168 b.
Tyrell, Joh', 210 b.
—— Ph', 140 b.
—— Ric', 102, 206.
—— Rob', 102, 108, 156 b.
—— Walt', 213 b.
Tyrrell, Dav', 76 b.
—— Hubt', 246 b.
—— Joh', 90, 97 b. 107 b. 122, 129, 129 b. 136, 146 b. 150 b. 153, 222.
—— Joha, 187 b.
—— Math', 230, 230 b.
—— Ric', 272 b.
—— Rob', 88, 165 b. 187 b.
—— Tho', 222, 229 b.
—— Walt', 178, 187 b. 193 b. 234, 239, 242 b.
—— Wil', 97 b.
Tywe, Nich', 272.
—— Tho', 94 b.

U.

Uccudeles, les, 4.
Uffington, Joh' de, 27.
—— Luc' de, 27.
Ufford, Rad' de, 45 b. 46, 47 b. 48, 52 b.
—— Rob' de, 1 b. 2 b. 11 b.
Ufford', Rad' de, 49, 50, 53 b.
Ufton, Joh', 208, 213 b.
Ugan, Dav', 10 b.
—— Ric', 10 b.
Ughtrard, bal' & hoes de, 21 b.
Ulf, Dav', 68 b.
—— Edm', 71.
—— Joh', 52, 56 b.
—— Nic', 50 b. 52.
—— Nich', 55, 56.
—— Ph', 11, 14 b. 56 b.
—— Ric', 71.
—— Walt', 68 b. 71, 71 b.
Ulf', Joh', 46 b.
—— Ph', 46 b.
—— Ric', 71.
Ult', v. Ulton'.
Ultagh, Joh', 222.
Ulton' canc' &c. 180.
———— lib', 160 b. 235 b. 237.
—— com', 1, 2, 7 b. 9 b. 13, 13 b. 14 b. 15, 15 b. 17, 18, 21 b. 27, 28, 30 b. 33 b. 34 b. 35, 37, 37 b. 38 b. 39, 40, 40 b. 41 b. 42 b. 48 b. 49, 50, 50 b. 51, 51 b. 53, 55, 56, 77, 90 b. 163 b. 268 b.
———— Leonel', 75, 76.
———— Lionel', 76.
———— Ric' de Burgo, 5.
—— comitissa, 49, 50, 53.
—— cust' libt', 117.
—— dep' loc' ten', 170 b.
—— felones de, 38 b.
—— just' libtat', 129, 236.
—— ligei, 115 b. 136 b.
—— loc' ten' Rs in, 172 b.
—— senesc', 30, 38 b. 45.
———— &c. 119, 154.
———— libt', 118 b. 146 b. 166 b. 167 b. 170 b. 172, 177 b.
—— subesc', 55.
—— thes', 38 b. 44, 44 b. 45.
—— vic' croc', 160 b.
———— &c. 90.
—— [ ] Edm', 214.
Ultonie com' &c. v. Ulton'.
Ulveston', Joh' de, 9.
—— Tho' de, 8, 10 b.
Umfray, Joh', 186 b. 192.
Umfrey, Joh', 163.
Unack, Tho', 129 b.
Unak, Tho', 65, 127 b.
Underhill, Joh', 137.
Undirwode, Joh', 167, 168 b.
Undrehille, Joh', 95 b.
Upton, Joh', 210, 213.
Ureynsshe, Ph', 29 b.
—— Walt', 29 b.
Uriel, coitas co', 158 b.
—— Jac', 193 b. 211 b. 215 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Uriell, Jac', 181 b. 184 b. 202, 208 b. 219 b. 224 b. 225, 228 b. 232 b.
—— Kat̃in', 232 b.
—— Ric', 219 b.
—— Rob', 219 b. 225.
—— Rog', 84, 225.
—— Tho', 225.
—— Wil', 225.
—— vic' co', 240 b.
Urley, Maur', 272 b.
—— Renald', 272 b.
—— Tho', 272 b.
Urmond com', 66.
Urmonde com', 61 b.
Urmound com', 59, 60 b. 71 b. 78 b.
Urswyk, Rob' de, 162 b.
Uryell, Jac', 193 b. 198 b. 200 b.
—— Kat̃in', 223 b.
Usser, Joh' de, 8, 9 b.
Ussher, Joh', 12, 12 b.
—— —— le, 8, 15 b.
Ustase, Tho', 230.
Utlagh, Ric', 18.
Utlagh', Rog', 21.
Utlaghe, Wil', 16 b.
Utlawe, Ric', 22.
—— Roes', 4 b.
—— Wil', 4 b. 10, 14 b.

V.

Vaale, fr [ ] de, 184 b.
—— Pat' de, 184 b.
Vale, Agnes de, 113.
—— Galf', 90, 115.
—— —— de, 80 b. 104, 138 b. 139, 171 b. 178, 185 b.
—— Henr', 259 b. 263.
—— Jac', 99.
—— —— de, 94 b.
—— Joh' de, 57.
—— Nich', 135.
—— Pat' de, 179 b.
—— Ric', 218, 219 b. 220, 226, 227, 231 b. 241, 244 b. 245 b. 247 b. 252 b.
—— Shane, 222 b.
—— Sim', 94 b.
—— —— de, 142, 159 b. 177, 178, 204 b.
—— Tho' de, 113 b. 142, 204 b.
—— Walt', 135, 164 b.
—— —— de, 50.
—— Wil', 65 b. 66, 71 b. 218, 241.
Valenc' [ ] de, avunc' Rs, 5.
Valence, Wil' de, 1.
Valencia, Adomar' de, 30 b. 33, 40.
—— Agn' de, 14.
—— Mar' de, 30 b.
Vall', Remund' de, 58.
Valle, Ad' de, 54.
—— Alic' de, 14 b.
—— Amota de, 43.
—— Bern' de, 56 b. 65, 75.
—— Edm' de, 7 b.
—— Galf' de, 112, 146, 147 b.
—— Gilb' de, 11.
—— Griffin' de, 10 b. 52, 54.
—— Ham' de, 10 b.
—— Henr' de, 31.
—— Jac' de, 56 b. 72 b.
—— Joh' de, 54.
—— Joh̃a de, 32 b.
—— Odo de, 52.
—— Oliv' de, 7 b.
—— Ph' de, 23.
—— Ric' de, 11, 12, 13, 14 b. 51 b.
—— Rob' de, 51 b. 54.
—— Rolanus de, 10 b.
—— Sim' de, 146.
—— Tho' de, 52, 54, 56 b. 75.
—— Walt' de, 13.
—— Wil' de, 11 b. 32, 32 b. 74, 76.
—— [ ] de, 43.
Van Raes, Gerard', 153.
Vaug', Joh', 75 b.
Vaug', Rob', 75 b.
Veel, Joh' le, 40.
—— Rob', 151 b.
—— Walt' le, 40.
—— Wil' le, 40.
Veer, Hugo, 168, 169.
—— Ric' del, 115 b.
—— Rob' de, 138 b. 139.
Veldon, Ad', 244, 247, 264 b.
—— Joh', 163 b.
—— Tho', 135 b. 260 b.
Veldoū, Tho', 143 b.
Velyas, Joh', 139 b.
Venables, Hugo, 216 b.
Venator Rs, Reginald', 42.
Veng, Wil', 200.
Venge, Wil', 197 b.
Venne, Marg̃ia, 103.
Veolesse, Wil', 75 b.
Verdon, Barth' de, 120 b. 133 b. 157 b. 160, 174, 175 b. 212, 221 b. 230 b. 242 b.
—— Jac', 120 b. 201 b.
—— —— de, 140.
—— —— le, 174.
—— Joh', 266.
—— Joh̃a de, 106, 140.
—— Matil' de, 210 b.
—— Milo de, 45 b. 48.
—— Nich' de, 129 b.
—— Reginald' de, 92 b.
—— Ric', 90, 140, 157, 196 b. 201 b.
—— —— de, 115, 120 b.
—— T. 140.
—— Theobald' de, 129 b. 207 b.
—— Tho', 260 b.
—— —— de, 90 b. 91, 92 b. 106.
—— Wil' de, 92 b.
Verdon', Isab', 260.
—— Ric', 200.
Verdoū, Bart', 148 b.
—— Barth', 173 b. 175 b. 209 b. 212.
—— Jac' de, 109 b. 196.
—— —— le, 167 b.
—— Joh' de, 207 b.
—— Joh̃a de, 143 b.
—— Margar', 171.
—— Marg̃ia de, 207 b.
—— Matil' de, 73 b.
—— Nich' de, 73 b.
—— Ric', 148 b. 183.
—— —— de, 104, 109, 184 b. 196.
—— Tho' de, 73 b. 140, 143 b.
—— Wil', 183.
Verdoun, Ric' de, 163.
Verdū, Theobald' de, 23 b.
Verdun, Barth' de, 217, 239.
—— Nic' de, 30 b.
—— Nich' de, 33.
—— Rad' de, 207.
—— Ric', 199.
—— Theobald' de, 1 b. 24.
Verduno, Eliz' de, 32 b. 36.
—— Milo de, 41 b.
—— Nic' de, 40.
—— Nich' de, 21, 34 b.
—— Theob' de, 12 b. 32 b. 36.
Vernaill, Tho', 90.
Vernayll, Tho', 104 b. 115 b.
—— —— de, 118 b.
Verneill, Tho', 84.
Vernoill, Henr', 134.
—— Joh', 145.
—— Tho', 145.
—— —— de, 140 b.
—— Wil', 134.
Vernoyl, Hen' de, 5 b.
—— Ric' de, 5.
—— Wil' de, 5.
Vernoyll, Hen', 139 b. 145.
—— Joh', 133 b. 139.
—— Joh̃a, 139.
Vescy, Clemencia de, 3 b.
—— Isab' de, 3 b. 9, 19 b.
—— Joh' de, 1, 3 b.
—— Wil' de, 3 b. 5, 9, 19 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Viche, Steph', 132.
Vincent, Walt', 14, 23.
Vise, Joh' Atte, 203.
Voto, abb' dom' B. Mar' de, 54.
Vulf, *Ph'*, *5*, *5* b.
Vygeyn, Wil' de, 96 b.
Vyse, Joh' Atte, 205.

W.

Waade, de Bristowe, 177 b.
Waddesworth, Joh', 166, 184 b.
Waddyn, Walt', 57 b.
Waddyng, Ad', 139 b.
——— Maur', 139 b.
——— Rob', 57, 57 b. 64 b.
——— Tho', 114.
Wade, Wil', 56 b.
Wadwell, Joh', 154 b.
Wadyn, Maur', 145 b.
Wadyng, Dav', 233.
——— Maur', 201.
Waffr', Wil', 203 b.
Waffre, Geo', 146.
——— Joh', 241 b.
——— Nich', 85 b.
——— Tho', 142.
——— Wil', 146.
Wafre, Geo', 93 b.
——— le, 61.
——— Joh', 205.
——— le, 61.
——— Nich', 175 b.
——— Tho', 164.
——— Wil', 6, 171.
Wake, Joh', 102.
Wakefeld, Petr' de, 45, 47, 57 b. 76 b. 79.
Wakeman, Rob', 89, 121.
Wakfeld, Petr' de, 46 b.
Walay, Joh' de, 157.
Waledene, Hugo de, 53 b.
Walens, Joh', 54 b. 56 b.
Walepole, Tho', 96 b.
Waleton, Hen' de, 8 b.
Waleys, Ad' le, 24.
——— Alex', 44.
——— Bart' le, 19, 29 b.
——— Basilia, 177.
——— Capells le, 24.
——— Dav' le, 24, 29 b. 32, 44 b.
——— Dyghyn le, 23.
——— Ger' le, 5.
——— Gilb' le, 11, 15 b. 22.
——— Greg' le, 46 b. 53 b.
——— Hen' le, 5 b. 15 b. 23.
——— Hubt' le, 13.
——— Hugo le, 8 b.
——— Joh' le, 14, 23, 29, 38, 46 b.
——— Marg' le, 8 b. 40 b.
——— Ph' le, 5.
——— Ric', 72 b.
——— de, 30 b.
——— le, 10, 13, 17 b. 23.
——— Rob' le, 40 b.
——— Tho', 56 b. 177, 186 b. 234.
——— le, 17 b. 22, 38, 44 b. 46 b.
——— Walt' le, 11.
——— Wil' le, 30 b. 36 b.
——— Yerewardus le, 13 b.
Walisch, Step' le, 50.
Walish, Joh' the, 53 b.
Walistaok, magr de, 74 b.
Walkstode, Ric', 232.
Wall, Wil' del, 214 b.
Wall' princ', Edw', 96 b.
Wallex, Milo, 167 b. 173 b.
Walleyes, Tho', 199.
Walleys, Tho', 162, 181, 184 b. 187, 190 b. 192, 192 b. 193, 195, 195 b. 196 b. 197 b. 202, 207, 210, 212 b. 236 b. 240, 252 b. 254 b. 264 b.
Wallie hoïes, 197 b.
——— princeps, 162 b.
——— Edw', 95 b.
Walpole, Tho', 96 b.
Walsch, Ph' Caddegan, 177 b.
——— Ric', 118.
——— Tho', 118.
Walsche, Nich', 204 b.
——— Pet', 165 b.
——— Rog', 204 b.
Walsh, Ad', 239.
——— Dav', 111 b. 185.
——— Galf' Elysson, 204.
——— Gregor', 113 b. 129 b.
——— Henr', 177 b. 249 b.
——— Rothe Mewryk, 149 b.
——— Hugo, 139 b.
——— Joh', 126, 132, 142, 191 b. 214, 244 b.
——— Katin', 234.
——— Maur', 239.
——— Meiler, 82 b.
——— Nic', 111 b.
——— Nich', 126.
——— Williamsson, 204.
——— Pat', 223.
——— Pet', 222 b.
——— Ph', 82 b. 220.
——— Lesagh, 126.
——— Ric', 81, 104, 106 b. 122 b. 126, 148 b. 247 b.
——— Rog', 124, 129, 175 b. 209.
——— Tho', 208.
——— Walt', 92.
——— Wil', 36 b. 92, 163 b. 271.
——— Watokson, 93.
Walsh', Wil', 249 b.
Walshe, Ad', 76 b.
——— Barth' the, 54.
——— Dav', 70, 143.
——— Edw', 219 b.
——— Galfr', 196 b.
——— Greg', 65 b.
——— Hen', 216 b. 263, 267 b.
——— Joh', 54, 55, 111, 111 b. 126 b. 127 b. 138 b. 156, 156 b. 186, 202, 203, 204, 211 b. 215, 229.
——— de Insula, 102 b.
——— Wolagh, 111 b.
——— Nic', 162.
——— Nich', 152, 193 b. 198 b. 206, 228.
——— Ph', 225 b. 226, 237 b.
——— Remund', 98 b.
——— Ric', 55, 140, 156, 178 b. 196 b.
——— Rob', 156, 169 b. 232.
——— Rog', 156, 204.
——— Tancard', 178 b.
——— Tho', 75, 111 b. 220 b. 262 b.
——— pson', 111 b.
——— Walt', 255.
——— Wil', 55, 70, 75, 181 b. 216 b. 252 b. 255 b. 258.
——— [ ], 74 b.
Walsheman, Dav', 147 b. 234.
——— Wil', 147 b.
Walssh, Henr', 169.
——— Joh', 123 b. 131.
——— Tho', 183.
Walsshe, Hen', 168, 179 b.
——— Joh', 94, 102 b. 183 b.
——— Rob', 94.
——— Rog', 182 b.
——— Wil', 174 b.
Walter, Wil', 74, 253 b. 255, 266 b. 267 b.
Waltham, 120 b.
Walton, Rad', 179 b.
——— Ric', 263 b.
——— Tho', 139 b. 170 b.
——— de, 110.
Waltoñ, Dav', 124 b.
——— Joh', 192.
——— Joha, 124 b.
——— Tho', 201.
——— Wil', 123 b. 124 b.
Waltryne, Wil', 189 b.
Walyn, Tho' la, 94.
Wal[ ], Hen', 7 b.
Warain, Gilb', 54.
Ward, Joh', 97 b. 270 b.
——— Step', 166.
Warde, Joh', 170.
——— Walt', 44.
Wardegrave, Wil', 135 b. 140 b.

Index II. Nominum.

Warderobe, Wil' del, 213.
Wardewe, Joh', 127 b.
Wardeyn, Nich', 214 b.
Wardon, Rad', 191.
Wardoū, Ric' de, 193.
Wardrober, Wil', 74 b.
Ware, Joh' le, 11.
Warenore, Joh', 113 b.
Warilowe, Tho' de, 26.
Warle, Joh', 241.
Warley, Joh', 242.
Warmyngton, Joh' de, 115.
Warmyntoū, Joh', 118.
Warn', Joh', 95 b. 114 b.
Warner, Andr' le, 25 b.
——— Edm', 26.
——— Jac', 56 b.
——— Joh', 94, 102 b. 121 b.
——— Joha, 121 b.
——— Maur', 25 b. 26.
——— Rob', 25 b.
——— Rog', 257.
——— Tho', 198 b.
Warre, Joh', 12 b. 14 b.
——— le, 14 b.
Warren, Wil', 57.
Warrewyk, Hugo, 201.
——— Wil' de, 27.
Warreywyk, Wil', 201.
Warwic' com', 269 b.
Warwyk, Nich', 22.
——— Ric', 162 b.
——— W. 121.
——— Wil', 22, 89.
Warylowe, Tho', 16.
——— de, 18 b.
Waryn, And' de, 13 b.
——— Joh', 109 b.
——— le fitz, 32 b.
——— Laur', 142.
——— Petr', 112 b.
——— Ric', 189 b.
——— Wil', 163.
Waryng, Andr', 119 b.
——— Dionis', 270.
——— Joh', 80, 189, 198 b. 210, 227 b.
——— Ric', 132.
——— Rob', 250 b.
Warynge, Andr', 117 b.
——— Wil', 227.
Waspaill, Dav', 137.
——— Margia, 137.
——— Ric', 137.
Watenhull, Hen', 125 b. 144 b.
——— Jac' de, 78 b.
Water, Joh', 94, 142, 272 b.
——— Pat', 94.
——— Ph', 272 b.
——— Ric', 57.
——— Wil', 57.
Waterf', v. Watf'.
Watf' balli, 78 b.
——— cives, 18 b. 250.
——— cõitas co', 72 b. 177 b.
——— decan' &c. 76 b.
——— ep', 58, 90, 98, 205 b. 232 b.
——— R. 256 b.
——— Ric', 252 b. 258 b.
——— S. 1, 2 b.
——— Th', 121 b.
——— esc', 57.
——— fres minores, 19.
——— pdicator', 19, 20.
——— maj', 72 b. 121 b.
——— &c. 17 b. 30, 31, 31 b. 44 b. 61 b. 71, 77, 77 b. 86, 90, 97 b. 98, 101, 107 b. 109 b. 111 b. 118 b. 119, 127 b. 138, 154, 154 b. 155, 157 b. 158, 190, 194, 207 b. 233, 247, 267.
——— stapule, 98, 141 b.
——— vic', 30, 34, 35 b. 44 b. 46, 47 b. 65, 77 b. 78 b. 79 b. 82 b. 85, 90, 98, 103, 118 b. 119, 149, 150, 151, 204 b.
——— co', 31, 49 b. 56 b. 121 b. 190 b. 206.
——— & Lismor' decan' &c. 159 b.
——— ep', Joh', 159 b.
——— Tho', 219.
Watf' & Lysmor' ep', 217 b.
——— Rog', 70.
Watfd', Watford', v. Watf'.
Watir, Jac', 255 b.
——— Joh', 156.
Watkyn, Ad', 90 b.
——— Wil', 140 b.
Waton, Henr', 228.
——— Wil', 157 b.
Wattenhull, Henr', 167, 176, 181 b.
——— Nich', 91.
Watvyll, Joh', 161 b.
Watyr, Joh', 138, 200 b.
——— Wil', 63.
Waulter, Joh', 127 b.
Wauncy, Rog' de, 14 b.
Waut', Nich', 139 b.
Wavtoū, Tho' de, 137 b.
Wayt, Joh', 131 b. 136.
Wayt', Sim', 209.
Wayte, Sim', 204.
Webbe, Wil', 212.
Weilds, Joh', 75 b.
Weitesson, Rog' Joh', 42 b.
Welbourn, Hen' de, 49 b.
Welbourne, Henr' de, 48 b. 52 b.
Weldon, Ad', 237 b.
——— Joh', 139.
Weleton', Ric' de, 21.
Well, Matilda de, 37.
——— Rob' de, 37.
Welle, Joh' de, 28.
——— Atte, 54.
Welles, Jac', 270.
——— Joh', 147, 152, 231 b. 260 b.
——— Leo dns de, 261 b. 262, 263, 263 b.
——— Rob', 169 b.
——— de, 14 b.
——— Wil', 147, 257, 262, 263 b. 264, 265, 265 b. 266, 267, 269.
Welleslay, Cristof', 261 b.
——— Joha, 261 b.
——— Katin', 261 b.
——— Ric', 261 b.
——— Wil', 261 b.
Wellesle, Wil' de, 36 b.
Wellesley, Crist', 263 b.
——— Joh' de, 59, 59 b. 63.
——— Joha, 228.
——— Ric', 206 b. 217, 228, 228 b. 230 b. 242 b. 250, 251 b. 252 b. 260 b.
——— W. 121.
——— Walt', 134 b. 135, 137, 137 b. 178 b.
——— Wil', 84, 85, 90, 93, 112 b. 113, 115, 121, 122 b. 124 b. 133 b. 134 b. 135, 136, 136 b. 137, 141 b. 142 b. 148, 148 b. 150 b. 151, 163 b. 166 b. 171 b. 175, 178 b. 187 b. 193 b.
——— de, 46 b. 120 b.
Wellesleye, Joh', 36.
——— de, 38 b. 40, 45 b. 63.
——— Ric', 6.
——— Wil' de, 12 b. 34, 38 b. 44.
Wellesly, Wil', 273.
Wellisley, Wil' de, 115.
Wellyfede, Tho', 252 b.
Wellyn, Tho' la, 98.
Wellyng, Joh', 84.
Wellys, Eliz', 273.
——— Joh', 134, 220 b. 238 b.
——— Tho', 191 b.
——— Wil', 146 b. 273.
Wellysley, Joh' de, 50.
——— Ric', 157.
——— Wil', 50, 157, 270, 271.
Welynton, Joh', 165.
Wemme, Wil', 92, 103.
Wenlok, Joh' dns de, 269.
Went, Ad', 137.
——— Ric', 72 b. 171, 177 b.
——— Wil', 239.
Wereman, Walt', 4 b.
Wermyngtoū, Joh', 118 b.
Weryng, Alic', 189.
——— Henr', 52 b.
——— Ric', 179.

Index II. Nominum.

Wessebourne, Joh', 72 b.
West, Joh', 212.
—— Wil' de, 36 b.
Westenefeld, Conrad' de, 124 b.
Westham, Tho' de, 38 b.
Westm̄land, d̄ns de, 141.
Weston, Joh', 88 b. 241.
—— Ric' de, 73 b.
—— Tho', 20.
—— Wil' de, 14 b.
Weston', Joh' de, 14 b.
Westoū, Wil' de, 31 b.
Wetheney, abbas de, 47.
Weweny, abb' de, 114.
Wey, Henr' Wirela, 74 b.
Weyesfd, supior &c. 71.
Weyland, Joh' de, 2 b.
Weylaynd, Ric' de, 27 b.
Weym, abb' & conv' de, 25.
Weys' canc', 197.
—— cōes co', 193, 201.
—— —— vil', 201.
—— cōitas co', 105 b.
—— custos lib̄t', 30.
—— d̄ns, 89 b. 179, 218 b. 229 b.
—— —— Joh', 236 b. 237.
—— p̄pōit' &c. 77, 117, 197 b. 233.
—— senesc', 31, 41 b. 197.
—— —— &c. 154. 155.
—— —— co' & d̄nii de, 241 b.
—— —— lib̄t', 6, 44 b. 47 b. 77, 78 b. 89, 151, 177 b. 179, 193, 237, 265 b.
—— supior &c. 90, 118 b. 119, 154, 158, 193.
—— thes', 197.
—— vic', 56, 56 b. 63, 64 b. 118 b. 119, 157, 252 b.
—— —— co', 141, 233, 237.
—— —— croc', 77, 78 b.
—— —— —— co', 226 b.
—— —— &c. 77 b. 90, 98.
—— & Wal̄f' com', Joh', 265 b.
Weyseford, Reginald' de, 199.
Wharley, Joh', 251, 253 b.
Whelpedall, Wil', 267 b.
Whisteler, Maur', 147 b.
Whit, Galfr', 196 b.
—— Jac', 196 b.
—— Joh', 52, 124, 178 b. 194 b.
—— —— the, 52.
—— Nic', 172 b.
—— Nich', 195.
—— Ric', 142.
—— Rob', 115.
—— Steph', 75 b. 117 b.
—— Tho', 52.
—— Walt', 52.
Whit', Joh', 231 b.
—— Rog', 148.
—— Wil', 146 b.
Whitchurch, Nich', 252 b.
White, Alex', 206, 207, 208 b. 212 b. 215, 217 b. 231, 237, 254.
—— Barn', 188.
—— Cristof', 173, 174, 174 b. 237.
—— Dav', 54 b. 99, 148, 211.
—— Dionis', 241.
—— Galf', 84, 115, 121, 147 b. 148.
—— Greg', 158.
—— Hen', 54, 158 b. 159, 166 b. 173 b. 199, 233 b. 267.
—— Hu', 145.
—— Hugo, 167 b. 175, 221.
—— Isab', 266.
—— Jac', 148, 155 b. 160, 161, 162 b. 174, 175 b. 178 b. 181 b. 185 b. 189 b. 198, 205 b. 220, 220 b. 234, 237, 246, 253 b. 258 b. 265, 266.
—— Joh', 56 b. 72, 91 b. 94, 112 b. 113 b. 123, 124, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134 b. 137, 139 b. 141, 147 b. 148, 160, 161, 162 b. 166, 166 b. 171, 171 b. 173 b. 174 b. 176, 179, 181, 181 b. 187, 188 b. 189, 195 b. 196, 197 b. 199 b. 200, 202, 202 b. 203, 203 b. 204, 205, 207, 209, 210 b. 212, 221, 223 b. 227, 229, 229 b. 230, 231, 234, 237, 238 b. 239, 245, 246, 248 b. 253 b. 254 b. 257, 257 b. 259, 264, 265 b. 267, 269.
—— —— le, 31.
—— —— the, 54.
—— Joh̄a, 81 b. 160, 257.
—— Kat̄ina le, 37.
White, Lodowic', 237.
—— Margar', 75 b.
—— Martin', 218 b.
—— Math', 81 b. 116 b. 140 b. 160.
—— Maur', 132 b.
—— Nic', 141, 142, 165 b. 252 b. 269 b.
—— Nich', 142 b. 147 b. 148, 156, 181, 186 b. 200 b. 211, 213 b. 214 b. 217, 218, 226 b. 230 b. 236 b. 240 b. 241, 257.
—— Pat', 180 b. 181 b. 196, 205, 206 b. 212, 237, 267 b.
—— Ph', 123 b. 131, 161 b. 170 b. 181 b.
—— Ric', 64 b. 84, 111, 112 b. 115 b. 125, 130 b. 132, 133, 138 b. 140 b. 142, 146, 147 b. 155 b. 162, 169, 172, 181, 182 b. 193 b. 206 b. 211, 247 b. 256, 262 b. 268.
—— Rob', 52, 72, 132, 132 b. 135, 137, 139, 142, 160, 162 b. 163 b. 166 b. 172 b. 178 b. 179, 180, 197 b. 213 b. 232, 239, 257, 267.
—— Rog', 124.
—— Sim', 115.
—— Steph', 132 b.
—— Theob', 174 b.
—— Tho', 52, 94, 115, 116 b. 146 b. 148, 173, 178 b. 212, 230 b. 252 b.
—— Walt', 113, 203 b. 207.
—— Wil', 115, 119, 142 b. 143, 144 b. 145 b. 146, 149 b. 154 b. 155 b. 161 b. 167 b. 173 b. 180 b. 206 b. 210 b. 214 b. 221, 230, 230 b. 254, 255, 257 b. 262, 264, 266, 267 b.
—— —— le, 37.
Whiteacre, Joh', 186 b.
—— —— de, 169.
Whitechurch, Nich', 248 b.
Whitechurche, Joh', 220.
—— Nich', 236 b. 241, 257.
—— Ric', 177 b.
Whitehede, Joh', 143 b. 220 b.
Whitehoud, Jac', 222 b.
Whiteside, Tho', 247 b.
Whitesyde, Tho', 214 b. 235 b.
Whitey, Patr', 132 b.
—— Tho', 132 b.
—— Walt', 241, 242 b. 248 b.
Whitfeld, Hen', 30.
Whithay, Eva, 114 b.
—— Joh', 114 b.
—— Ric', 114 b.
Whithed, Joh', 189, 202.
Whithed', Joh', 144.
Whithede, Joh', 169, 192 b.
Whitleg', Joh', 122.
Whitsyde, Joh', 159 b. 165 b.
Whittay, Ric', 38 b. 93, 99, 134 b.
Whittaye, Ric', 54 b.
Whittey, Edm', 201.
—— Galf', 201.
—— Joh', 265 b.
—— Pat', 138.
—— Ric', 58 b. 93, 105, 114, 115, 138, 197, 255 b.
—— Rob', 198.
—— Walt', 184 b. 217, 233, 255 b.
Whittynghā, Rob', 144.
Whity, Rob', 240 b.
Whityngham, Rob', 156 b.
Whitynghm, Rob', 155 b.
Whyside, Joh', 175.
Whyt, Dav', 190 b.
—— Joh', 65 b. 183.
—— Math', 134.
—— Nich', 116, 150 b.
—— Ric', 134.
—— Rob', 151.
—— Tho', 183, 216 b.
Whyte, Ad', 64, 65.
—— Crist', 167, 169, 175, 175 b. 176.
—— Galfr', 206.
—— Hug', 192, 195.
—— Isab', 133.
—— Jac', 170, 190 b. 206, 244 b.
—— Joh', 45, 92 b. 127, 133, 167, 167 b. 171, 176, 192, 195, 243, 251 b. 262 b.
—— —— the, 51 b.
—— Nich', 187 b. 237 b.
—— Ph', 83 b. 155 b. 156 b.
—— Ric', 80, 144.
—— —— le, 16.

Whyte, Rob', 153 b.
——— de, 6 b.
——— Tho', 51 b.
——— Wil', 45, 254.
——— Wyncencius, 102 b.
Whytefeld, Ric' de, 14.
——— Sibilla, 67 b.
Whytehed, Joh', 218 b.
Whythede, Nich', 272.
Whyttey, Ric', 105 b.
Wh[ ], Rob', 180 b.
Wideworth, Wil' de, 33 b.
Wigan, Ger', 14.
——— Wil', 14.
Wigorn' ep', Walt', 3.
Wil' fr', 5, 5 b.
Wilde, Rob', 216.
Willard, Joh', 142.
William, Wil' f', 163 b.
Williamessoñ, Joh', 205 b.
——— Maur', 205 b.
Williamson, Maur', 180.
Wills, Ric', 55.
Willy, Joh', 112 b.
——— Ric', 94.
Wiltes' com', 269.
——— Jac', 268.
Wilton, Joh' de, 42.
Wiltoñ, Tho', 164 b.
Wiltoun, Joh' de, 43 b.
Windesore, Wil' de, 81 b. 82, 96, 96 b. 122 b.
Wise, Joh', 272.
Wisse, Joh', 222.
With', Rog' de, 57 b.
Withington, Nich', 55.
Withir, Joh', 258.
Withynton, Nich', 121 b.
Wodde, Joh', 238 b.
Woddeloke, Rob', 223.
Woddeward, Ric', 249.
Wode, Joh' de, 200.
——— Rob', 258.
——— Steph', 254.
——— Wil', 189 b.
Wodeford, Andys, 10.
——— Ric' de, 11 b.
——— Rog', 34.
——— Sim', 158 b. 159.
——— Tho', 148.
——— Wil', 34.
Wodehorn, Joh' de, 75 b.
Wodehous, Ric', 9.
——— de, 16.
——— Tho' de, 44 b.
Wodehouse, Ric' de, 16, 21.
Wodeley, Wil', 185 b.
Wodelok, Beatrix, 20.
——— Laur', 139 b.
——— Rob', 11, 20, 33, 149 b. 178 b.
Wodelonde, Tho', 131.
Wodeman, Joh', 13.
——— Sim', 121 b. 159.
Woder, Katīn', 147, 153 b.
——— Nich, 153 b. 156 b. 178, 184 b. 190 b. 228 b. 231 b. 241 b. 250, 260.
——— Pet', 147, 228 b.
Woderowe, Ric', 230.
Wodestock, Joh', 70.
Wodestok, Joh' de, 70 b. 78 b.
Wodeston, Joh' de, 44 b.
Wodevyle, Ric', 132 b.
Wodeward, Burgo, 11.
——— Dav', 11.
——— Hen', 246 b.
——— Tho', 253.
Wodford, Joh', 183.
——— Sim', 183.
Wodlok, Jac', 73 b.
——— Laur', 84.
——— Ric', 73 b.
——— Rob', 56 b. 75.
Wodlond, Tho', 133.
Wodman, Sim', 158 b.
Wodys, Tho' de, 255 b.
Woegane, Galf', 161 b.
Woesford, senesc' libt', 265 b.
Woffre, Wil', 212.
Wogan, Agnes, 219.
——— Anastacia, 219.
——— Dav', 115, 119 b. 128, 134 b. 135, 136, 137, 138 b. 139, 139 b. 141 b. 142 b. 143, 151, 151 b. 152 b. 164 b. 171 b. 177, 178 b. 182 b. 185, 187 b. 189, 193 b. 205 b. 208, 219, 220 b. 222, 256 b.
——— Eliz', 219.
——— Henr', 89, 89 b. 216.
——— Hu', 265 b.
——— Hugo, 237, 263.
——— I. 5 b.
——— Isab', 15 b.
——— J. 15.
——— Joh', 2 b. 3 b. 4 b. 5, 6 b. 7, 8, 9, 12 b. 13, 14, 15 b. 16 b. 17, 18, 19, 21, 24 b. 27, 78 b. 81, 219.
——— de, 18, 34.
——— Joħa, 219.
——— Katīn', 219.
——— Margar', 219.
——— Roesia, 35 b.
——— Tho', 44, 45 b. 50, 62 b. 239, 242 b. 246 b. 250, 256 b. 257 b.
——— de, 46.
——— Walt', 7 b. 13 b. 24, 28 b. 31 b. 197.
——— de, 30. b.
Wogane, Joh', 252.
——— Nich', 178.
——— Tho', 234.
Wolbeẽe, Galf', 16 b.
Wolbot, Wil', 30 b.
Wolf, Dav', 60.
——— le, 75 b.
Wolf, Jac', 60, 74, 105.
——— le, 75 b.
——— Joh', 81 b. 105, 155 b.
——— Ph', 167, 168 b.
——— Rad', 81 b.
——— Ric', 118 b.
——— Tho', 77 b.
——— Walt' le, 27.
——— Wil', 54 b.
Wolfe, Joh', 182.
Wolff, Joh', 154.
Wolick, Ric', 269 b.
Wolley, Wil', 42 b.
Wolton, Wil', 86.
Woolf, Roland', 115.
Worcestre ep', 269 b.
Wormyngton, Joh', 196 b. 204 b. 214 b. 242.
Wormyngtoñ, Joh', 188 b. 195 b. 242.
Wortley, Ric', 214 b.
Woton, Ric', 158 b.
Wottenhull, Henr' de, 91.
Wotton, Joh', 88.
——— Pet', 171 b.
——— Ric', 158 b.
——— Rob' de, 5 b.
Wottoñ, Ad', 220.
——— Joh', 193 b.
Wrench, Ph', 14 b.
Wrinyngtoñ, Joh', 126.
Wrothy, Joh', 179 b.
Wryght, Hugo, 200 b.
——— Joħa, 200 b.
Wryghte, Gilb', 89.
Wulf, Dav', 76.
——— Jac', 76.
Wulff, Dav', 73.
——— Jac', 73.
Wyat, Elena, 37.
——— Joh', 37.
——— Sim', 37.
Wych', Rog' de, 72 b.
——— del, 58.
Wyche, Joh', 214 b. 215 b. 216 b. 218, 228 b. 229 b. 232 b. 252 b.
——— Rog' del, 48, 72 b.
Wychye, Joh' de la, 27 b.
——— Nich' de la, 27 b.
Wycombe, Nic', 139.
——— Nich', 183.
Wycoumbe, Tho', 37.
Wyddyr, Walt', 269 b.
Wydevile, Ric', 171.

Index II. Nominum.

Wydevill, Ric', 190, 190 b. 195, 206.
——— de, 46.
Wydeworth, Wil' de, 16, 17 b.
Wydon, Joh', 92 b. 101.
——— Tho', 93.
Wydon', Joh', 100.
Wydyngtoū, Barnab', 173 b.
——— Tho', 114.
Wygan, Walt' de, 64.
Wygemore, dns de, 258.
Wyger, Wil', 164 b.
Wyght, Joh' 267.
——— Rob', 159, 164 b
Wygorn' com', 160 b.
Wyk, Joh', 95 b. 186.
Wyke, Joh', 133 b.
——— Joha, 133 b.
Wykyn, Sim', 191.
Wykyne, Sim', 191 b.
Wykyngeston', Joh' le, 19.
Wykynglo, const' cast' de, 213.
Wylde, Joh', 133 b. 145 b. 257.
——— Wil', 145 b. 161 b.
Wyle, Nich', 199 b.
Wylgrys, Wil', 176 b.
Wylle, Rob', 258.
Wylton, Petr' de, 63.
——— Rog', 81.
——— Tho', 132 b.
Wyltus, Wil', 4 b.
Wyncestr', Joh' de, 21.
Wyncestre, Tho' de, 34, 35.
Wynchdon, [ ], 113 b.
Wynchecumbe, Hugo de, 8 b.
Wynchedon, Joh', 49, 184, 186 b. 194, 201.
——— de, 52, 62, 65, 66, 70 b. 72, 110.
——— Ric', 103, 111 b. 149 b.
——— de, 65, 110.
Wynchedon', Ric', 114 b.
Wynchedoū, Joh', 127 b. 165 b. 178 b.
——— de, 58.
——— Ric', 127 b.
——— de, 32 b. 33.
——— Wil', 165 b.
Wynchestr' ep', 262 b.
Wynchestre, Dav', 265 b.
Wyndesore, Cristiana, 129 b.
——— Joh', 206.
——— de, 82, 152 b. 208.
——— Margar', 129 b.
——— W. de, 111.
——— Walt' de, 89 b.
——— Wil', 129 b.
——— de, 82, 84, 84 b. 85, 86, 87 b. 88, 88 b. 89, 89 b. 94 b. 95, 95 b. 96, 97 b. 99, 101 b. 103, 103 b. 134, 147 b. 149, 150, 198.
Wyndewille, Ant', 269 b.
Wyndsore, Wil' de, 85.
Wyne, Wil', 91 b.
Wyney, Ric', 90.
Wynnynton, Ric', 162 b.
Wynt', Rog', 91 b.
Wynter, Joh', 31, 204 b. 214, 242.
——— Rog', 117 b.
——— Walt', 45, 46.
Wynton, Joh' de, 27 b.
Wyntoū, Joh' de, 30.
Wyntyr, Joh', 194 b. 195 b. 196 b.
——— Rog', 123 b.
Wynyngton, Nic', 129 b.
——— Ric', 163 b.
Wyot, Henr', 271.
——— Rob', 121 b.
——— Steph', 186 b.
——— Walt', 34 b. 74.
Wyott, Ph', 217 b.
——— Rog', 57.
Wyrall, Joh', 171 b. 178 b.
Wyrret, Alex', 19.
Wys, Pat', 117 b.
Wyse, Joh', 195.
——— Pat', 152.
Wyther, Edm', 210 b.
Wythir, Nic', 54.
Wythre, Laur', 58.
Wythy, Joh', 77 b.
Wythye, Nich' de la, 22 b. 35 b.
Wythyngton, Barn', 141 b.
——— Nic', 84, 139 b.
——— Nich', 121, 212.
Wythyngtoū, Barnab', 125 b.
——— Tho', 118.
——— Walt', 118 b.
Wytol, Wil', 18.
W[ ], Howell', 249 b.

Y.

Yafford, Rob', 48 b.
Yconghour, Tyrrelagh M[c] Cahill, 191.
Yenill, Joh', 256.
Yeuele, Joh', 119 b. 129.
Ynes, abb' de, 110.
Yngoll, Joh', 214.
Ynycodely, Balagh, 43.
Ynyhynwhyrty, Roesia, 196.
Yo, m̄cator, 141 b.
Yoghill supior &c. 77 b. 83, 93, 119, 154, 208, 244 b.
——— vicar' del, 141 b.
Yoghull supior &c. 208.
Yoghyll p̄pōit' &c. 71.
Yong, Elias the, 72.
——— Henr', 57, 223 b.
——— Joh', 116, 128, 148, 148 b. 161 b. 207, 272 b.
——— Joha, 93 b.
——— Maur', 93 b. 126.
——— Tho', 140 b. 230, 256.
——— Walt', 231 b.
——— Wil', 57, 200, 207, 210, 242 b. 250 b. 255 b.
Yong', Rog' the, 72.
Yonge, Jac', 236 b. 252 b.
——— Maur', 57 b.
——— Walt', 213.
——— Wil', 224 b. 250 b.
York, Joh', 91, 171 b. 205.
——— de, 109.
Yorke, Wil' de, 199.
Young, Joh', 115 b. 210.
——— Tho', 179 b.
Younge, Jac', 234 b.
Yoynghm, Oliv' fitz, 20 b.
Yrmound, com' de, 69.
Ythell, Joh', 135, 141 b.
Ytbenard, Joh', 5 b.
Yule, Joh', 115.
Yvenhowe, Rob', 178 b.